



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

UC-NRLF



8 3 907 266



1911

1912

1913

INDEX

TO THE

LAWS OF CALIFORNIA.

1850—1893.

INCLUDING THE STATUTES, THE STATE EDITION OF THE CODES, 1872, AND
SUBSEQUENT AMENDMENTS, AND THE CONSTITUTION OF 1879.

ALSO,

Tables of all Statutes and Code Sections which in Terms have been Amended,
Supplemented, or Repealed, and a List of the Statutes intended
by the Code Commissioners to be Repealed.

PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE, APPROVED MARCH 11, 1893,
UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

A. J. JOHNSTON,
Superintendent of State Printing.



SACRAMENTO, : : : : STATE PRINTING OFFICE.
1894.

KFC

40

I64

0386I

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LAWS INDEXED.

1850.

Statutes of California, passed at the first session of the legislature, begun on the 15th day of December, 1849, and ended on the 22d day of April, 1850, at the city of Pueblo de San José, with an appendix and index. San José. J. Winchester, State Printer. 1850. pp. ix, 482.

1851.

Statutes of California, passed at the second session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of January, 1851, and ended on the 1st day of May, 1851, at the city of San José. Eugene Casserly, State Printer. 1851. pp. viii, 558.

1852.

Statutes of California, passed at the third session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1852, and ended on the 4th day of May, 1852, at the cities of Vallejo and Sacramento. Published by authority. San Francisco. G. K. Fitch & Co. and V. E. Geiger & Co., State Printers. 1852. pp. xii, 314.

1853.

Statutes of California, passed at the fourth session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of January, 1853, and ended on the 19th day of May, 1853, at the cities of Vallejo and Benicia. Published by authority. San Francisco. George Kerr, State Printer. 1853. pp. xv, 346.

1854.

Statutes of California, passed at the fifth session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of January, 1854, and ended on the 15th day of May, 1854, at the cities of Benicia and Sacramento. Published by authority. Sacramento. B. B. Redding, State Printer. 1854. pp. xiv, 230, xvii.

1855.

Statutes of California, passed at the sixth session of the legislature, begun on the 1st day of January, 1855, and ended on the 7th day of May, 1855, at the city of Sacramento. Sacramento. B. B. Redding, State Printer. 1855. pp. xv, 326.

1856.

Statutes of California, passed at the seventh session of the legislature, begun on the 7th day of January, 1856, and ended on the 21st day of April, 1856, at the city of Sacramento. Sacramento. James Allen, State Printer. 1856. pp. xi, 258.

1857.

Statutes of California, passed at the eighth session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1857, and ended on the 30th day of April, 1857. Sacramento. James Allen, State Printer. 1857. pp. xv, 412.

1858.

Statutes of California, passed at the ninth session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of January, 1858, and ended on the 26th day of April, 1858. Sacramento. John O'Meara, State Printer. 1858. pp. xx, 404.

1859.

Statutes of California, passed at the tenth session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of January, 1859, and ended on the 19th day of April, 1859. Sacramento. John O'Meara, State Printer. 1859. pp. xxiii, 435.

1860.

Statutes of California, passed at the eleventh session of the legislature, begun on the 2d day of January, 1860, and ended on the 30th day of April, 1860. Published by authority. Sacramento. Charles T. Botts, State Printer. 1860. pp. xxx, 447.

1861.

Statutes of California, passed at the twelfth session of the legislature, begun on the 7th day of January, 1861, and ended on the 20th day of May, 1861. Sacramento. Charles T. Botts, State Printer. 1861. pp. xliv, 739.

1862.

Statutes of California, passed at the thirteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of January, 1862, and ended on the 15th day of May, 1862. Sacramento. Benj. P. Avery, State Printer. 1862. pp. xlv, 643.

1863.

Statutes of California, passed at the fourteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1863, and ended on the 27th day of April, 1863. Sacramento. Benj. P. Avery, State Printer. 1863. pp. lxi, 831.

1863-4.

Statutes of California, passed at the fifteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 7th day of December, 1863, and ended on the 4th day of April, 1864. Sacramento. O. M. Claves, State Printer. 1864. pp. lxxxi, 607.

1865-6.

Statutes of California, passed at the sixteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of December, 1865, and ended on the 2d day of April, 1866. Sacramento. O. M. Claves, State Printer. 1866. pp. lxxxvi, 1013.

1867-8.

Statutes of California, passed at the seventeenth session of the legislature, begun on the 2d day of December, 1867, and ended on the 30th day of March, 1868. Sacramento. D. W. Gelwicks, State Printer. 1868. pp. xix, 908.

1869-70.

Statutes of California, passed at the eighteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of December, 1869, and ended on the 4th day of April, 1870. Sacramento. D. W. Gelwicks, State Printer. 1870. pp. lxi, 1029.

Supplement to the Statutes of 1869-70; containing as follows: Chapter 584, An Act to make, open, and establish a public street in the city and county of San Francisco, to be called Montgomery street south, and to take private lands therefor. Chapter 585, An Act authorizing parties therein named, their associates and assigns, to construct and maintain a ship canal from the city of Stockton to deep water on the San Joaquin river. Chapter 586, An Act to grant the right to construct and maintain a bridge and ferry across Russian river, and to open a public highway thereto. Sacramento. D. W. Gelwicks, State Printer. 1870. pp. 21.

1871-2.

Statutes of California, passed at the nineteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of December, 1871, and ended on the 1st day of April, 1872. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. xciv, 1050.

1872.

Civil Code of the State of California, published under authority of law, by Creed Haymond, John C. Burch, John H. McKune, commissioners to revise the laws. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. xcvi, 767.

Code of Civil Procedure of the State of California, published under authority of law, by Creed Haymond, John C. Burch, John H. McKune, commissioners to revise the laws. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. cvi, 768.

Penal Code of California, published under authority of law, by Creed Haymond, John C. Burch, John H. McKune, commissioners to revise the laws. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. lix, 448.

Political Code of the State of California, published under authority of law, by Creed Haymond, John C. Burch, John H. McKune, commissioners to revise the laws, in 2 volumes. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. lxx, 556; xxxiii, 527.

1873-4.

Statutes of California, passed at the twentieth session of the legislature, begun on the 1st day of December, 1873, and ended on the 30th day of March, 1874. Sacramento. G. H. Springer, State Printer. 1874. pp. lxxxviii, 1065.

Acts amendatory of the Codes, passed at the twentieth session of the legislature, begun on the 1st day of December, 1873, and ended on the 30th day of March, 1874. Sacramento. G. H. Springer, State Printer. 1874. pp. viii, 501.

1875-6.

Statutes of California, passed at the twenty-first session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of December, 1875, and ended on the 3d day of April, 1876. Sacramento. State Printing Office. 1876. pp. lxi, 991.

Acts amendatory of the Codes of California, passed at the twenty-first session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of December, 1875, and ended on the 3d day of April, 1876. Sacramento. State Printing Office. 1876. pp. ix, 124.

1877-8.

Statutes of California, passed at the twenty-second session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of December, 1877, and ended on the 1st day of April, 1878. Sacramento. State Office. F. P. Thompson, Superintendent State Printing. 1878. pp. lxx, 1111.
Acts amendatory of the Codes of California, passed at the twenty-second session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of December, 1877, and ended on the 1st day of April, 1878. Sacramento. State Office. F. P. Thompson, Superintendent State Printing. 1878. pp. ix, 130.

1879.

Constitution of the State of California, adopted in convention at Sacramento, March 3d, A. D. 1879; submitted to and ratified by the people May 7, 1879. (Printed with the Acts of each session.)

1880.

Statutes of California, passed at the twenty-third session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1880, and ended on the 16th day of April, 1880. Sacramento. State Office. J. D. Young, Superintendent State Printing. 1880. pp. xlv, 261.
Acts amendatory of the Codes of California, passed at the twenty-third session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1880, and ended on the 16th day of April, 1880. Sacramento. State Office. J. D. Young, Superintendent State Printing. 1880. pp. xiv, 125, 19, 139, 54.

1881.

Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-fourth session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of January, 1881, and ended on the 4th day of March, 1881. Also, Statutes passed at the extra session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of April, 1881, and ended on the 13th day of May, 1881. Sacramento. State Office. J. D. Young, Superintendent State Printing. 1881. pp. xlv, 139.

1883.

Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-fifth session of the legislature, begun on the 8th day of January, 1883, and ended on the 13th day of March, 1883. Sacramento. State Office. James J. Ayers, Superintendent State Printing. 1883. pp. xlv, 410.

1884.

Laws and resolutions passed by the legislature of 1883-84, at its extra session, convened March 24, 1884. Sacramento. State Office. James J. Ayers, Superintendent State Printing. 1885. pp. 14.

1885.

Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-sixth session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1885, and ended on the 11th day of March, 1885. Sacramento. State Office. James J. Ayers, Superintendent State Printing. 1885. pp. xlix, 266.

1886.

Laws and resolutions passed by the legislature of 1885-86, at its extra session, convened July 20, 1886. Sacramento. State Office. P. L. Shoaff, Superintendent State Printing. 1887. pp. vi.

1887.

Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-seventh session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of January, 1887, and ended on the 12th day of March, 1887. Sacramento. State Office. P. L. Shoaff, Superintendent State Printing. 1887. pp. lv, 269.

1889.

Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-eighth session of the legislature, begun on the 7th day of January, 1889, and ended on the 16th day of March, 1889. Sacramento. State Office. J. D. Young, Superintendent State Printing. 1889. pp. lv, 758.

1891.

Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-ninth session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1891, and ended on the 25th day of March, 1891. Sacramento. State Office. A. J. Johnston, Superintendent State Printing. 1891. pp. lvi, 566.

1893.

Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the thirtieth session of the legislature, begun on the 2d day of January, 1893, and ended on the 14th day of March, 1893. Sacramento. State Office. A. J. Johnston, Superintendent State Printing. 1893. pp. lv, 688.

EXPLANATIONS.

To avoid confusion, certain laws no longer in force, such as the early Revenue laws, the School laws, Probate Act, Practice Act, etc., have not been indexed with that minuteness of detail which characterizes other portions of this work. However, it is believed that the references to them are copious enough for all practical purposes.

Following are the abbreviations used :

C. C. = Civil Code.

C. C. P. = Code of Civil Procedure.

Pen. C. = Penal Code.

Pol. C. = Political Code.

Const. = Constitution.

am. = Amendments. This abbreviation is used when the reference might not otherwise be clear, to indicate volumes of Amendments to the Codes, which for the sessions from 1873-4 to 1880 were published separately.

art. = Article.

The number preceding the colon refers to the year, and the number following to the page of the Statutes.

INDEX

TO THE

LAWS OF CALIFORNIA.

A

ABANDONMENT.	
child, by parent, evidence of relinquishment	C. C. § 211
defined as to	1873-4: 298
penalty for abandonment of	1873-4: 297
punishment for desertion of	Pen. C. § 271
code, provisions on things found not to apply	C. C. § 1872
homestead, declaration effective, when	C. C. § 1244
how abandoned	C. C. § 1243
husband, abandoned by wife, not bound to support her	C. C. § 175; amended 1873-4: 193
marine insurance, abandonment irrevocable	C. C. § 2729
acceptance conclusive	C. C. § 2728
acceptance not necessary	C. C. § 2727
agents of insured become agents of insurer	C. C. § 2726
defined in	C. C. § 2716
equivalent to transfer of interest	C. C. § 2724
freightage affected, how	C. C. § 2730
ineffective, when to be	C. C. § 2720
insured entitled to payment without notice, when	C. C. § 2709
liability of insurer on refusal to accept	C. C. § 2731
made orally or in writing	C. C. § 2721
must be unqualified	C. C. § 2718
notice, requisites of	C. C. § 2722
omission of, does not prevent recovery of loss	C. C. § 2732
resorted to, when may be	C. C. § 2717
sustained only on cause specified	C. C. § 2723
time of making	C. C. § 2719
waiver of formal	C. C. § 2725
school lands, of entry, how made	Pol. C. § 3570
ship may be abandoned with advice of officers	C. C. § 2040
shipmaster, duties of, on	C. C. § 2041
authority of, ceases on	C. C. § 2381
ABATEMENT.	
action, not abated by death or transfer	C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 296
legacy, takes place, how	C. C. § 1382
nuisance. See <i>Nuisances</i> .	
ABBREVIATIONS, use of, in court proceedings	
C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 43	
ABDUCTION.	
child stealing, punishment of	Pen. C. § 278
females under eighteen, punishment of	Pen. C. § 267
jurisdiction of offense of	Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11
punishment of abduction of women	Pen. C. § 265
rights of personal relation forbid	C. C. § 49
ABERDEEN (SHIP), resolution on removal of wreck	
1854: 217	
ABORTION.	
advertisement to procure, penalty for publishing	1858: 204
of means for producing, a felony	Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4: 430
corroborative evidence necessary for conviction	Pen. C. § 1108
punishment of	Pen. C. § 274
submission to, punishment for	Pen. C. § 275

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ABSENCE.

county officers, from state, consent necessary
 Pol. C. § 4120; amended 1873-4: 174; 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 harbor commissioners, limitation on Pol. C. § 2545; amended 1875-6: 50
 judicial officers forfeit office by, when Const. art. 6 § 9
 state officers, time allowed Pol. C. § 853; amended 1883: 280
 statute of limitations, effect upon C. C. P. § 351
 trial by jury may be waived by C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311

ABSENT HEIRS, attorney to represent, appointment and compensation
 C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106

ABSTRACT OF JUDGMENT.

justice's court, effect of docketing C. C. P. § 899
 filing and docketing of, from C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
 furnishing of, in C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
 lien created by recording C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114

ABSTRACT OF TITLE.

furnishing of, in action for partition C. C. P. § 799
 making and verification of, in action for partition C. C. P. § 800

ACCEPTANCE. See also *Abandonment; Accord; Bill of Exchange.*

contract, acceptance of benefits equivalent to consent to C. C. § 1589
 acceptance must be absolute and unqualified C. C. § 1585
 performance of conditions of proposal is C. C. § 1584

ACCESSION.

abandoned bed of stream C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224
 alluvion, accession to real property by C. C. § 1014
 fixtures attached to real property C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
 island formed by division of stream C. C. § 1018
 in navigable streams C. C. § 1016
 land accumulated in unnavigable streams C. C. § 1017
 owner may reclaim bank carried away C. C. § 1015
 ownership of thing formed by uniting several C. C. § 1025
 principal part, what is to be considered C. C. §§ 1026, 1027
 property may be acquired by C. C. § 1000
 thing formed by willful use of materials of another C. C. § 1031
 formed by uniting materials and workmanship C. C. § 1028
 formed from materials of several owners C. C. § 1030
 made from inseparable materials C. C. § 1029

ACCESSORY.

defined 1860: 230. — Pen. C. § 32
 distinction between accessory before the fact and the principal abrogated
 Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
 election laws, in violation of Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
 indictment or information against Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
 jurisdiction of action against Pen. C. § 791
 lotteries, penalty for aiding Pen. C. § 322
 misdemeanor, aiding in Pen. C. § 659
 prosecution and punishment of, irrespective of principal
 Pen. C. § 972; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
 punishment of Pen. C. § 33

ACCIDENT, ground for new trial C. C. P. § 657

ACCOMPLICE. See also *Accessory.*

evidence of, must be corroborated Pen. C. § 1111

ACCORD.

acceptance of consideration of, called satisfaction C. C. § 1523
 defined C. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 240
 effect of C. C. § 1522
 part performance, when accepted, extinguishes obligation
 C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241

ACCOUNTS. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Guardians.*

cause of action upon, accrues when C. C. P. § 344
 consignee, rendering of false by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
 employee must render C. C. § 1986
 executors and administrators. See *Executors and Administrators.*
 falsification of, by public officers, a felony Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39
 partners may be required to render for certain profits C. C. § 2438
 liability of, to render C. C. § 2412
 reference may be ordered for examination of C. C. P. § 639
 statement of, in pleading C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
 taking and proof, on failure to answer C. C. P. § 585
 trustee must render, when C. C. § 2237
 voluntary interferer with property must render C. C. § 2078

ACCRETION. See *Accession*.

ACCUMULATION.

accumulation of income may be directed, how	C. C. § 724
allowance made from, for support of minor	C. C. § 726
directions for, when void	C. C. §§ 723, 725
income, rules for disposition of	C. C. § 722
surplus of, in trust, when liable to creditors	C. C. § 859

ACCUSATION.

answer of defendant to	Pen. C. § 762
of defendant, when objection is overruled	Pen. C. § 765
appeal from judgment, how taken	Pen. C. § 770
attorney, on information against	C. C. P. §§ 290, 291; amended 1880: 58
delivery and service of	Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32
denial of truth of	Pen. C. § 764
form of, against officers	Pen. C. § 759
grand jury may present for misconduct in office	Pen. C. § 758
judgment upon conviction	Pen. C. § 769
objection to sufficiency of, form of	Pen. C. § 763
officers, against, must be found in what court	Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34
proceedings on plea or denial by defendant	Pen. C. § 766
when defendant does not appear	Pen. C. § 761
process for witnesses, state and defendant entitled to	Pen. C. § 768
removal from office, proceedings for, commenced by	Pen. C. § 889
trial, how conducted	Pen. C. § 767

ACKERSON, JOHN W., granted leave of absence.....1865-6: 880

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

apprenticeship of alien minors, of contracts of	C. C. § 275
articles of incorporation	C. C. § 292
assignment for benefit of creditors	C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
associations, acknowledgments of, legalized	1885: 55
before whom may be taken in this State	C. C. §§ 1180, 1181; amended 1880: 2; 1891: 214
taken without the State	C. C. § 1182
taken without the United States	C. C. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 227
certificate of, by attorney in fact, form of	C. C. § 1192
by corporation, form of	C. C. § 1190
by justice of the peace	C. C. § 1194
by married woman, form of	C. C. § 1191; repealed 1891: 137
by officer taking	C. C. § 1188; amended 1873-4: 227
correction of	1860: 179
correction of, when defective	C. C. § 1202
form of	C. C. § 1189; amended 1891: 137
how authenticated	C. C. § 1193
conveyances, before whom may be proved	1850: 249; amended 1862: 578; 1865-6: 429
court commissioners, legal when taken by	1891: 20
deputy, may be taken before	C. C. § 1184
homestead, of declaration of	C. C. § 1262
of instruments affecting	C. C. §§ 1242, 1243
instruments acknowledged by deputy recorders, legalized	1859: 212
inventory of separate property of wife	C. C. § 165
judges, authority of, to take	C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42
judgments may be recorded without	C. C. § 1159
justices of the peace, acknowledgments before, legalized	1863: 760
knowledge that person taking is the individual described	C. C. § 1185
letters patent, may be recorded without	C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 85
marriage, of declaration of	C. C. § 77
marriage settlement contracts	C. C. § 178
married women, acknowledgments taken by county clerks, legalized	1867-8: 203
conveyances by, must be acknowledged	C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137
how taken	C. C. § 1186; repealed 1891: 137
powers of attorney by	C. C. § 1094
mortgage of real property	C. C. § 2362; amended 1873-4: 262
of personal property	C. C. § 2363
partnerships, of certificates of formation of special	C. C. § 2480
powers of officers authorized to take	C. C. § 1201
prisoners, validity of acknowledgments by	1862: 496
private writings, may be acknowledged and certified	C. C. P. § 1948; amended 1873-4: 387
proof of execution without	C. C. § 1195
recorders, deeds acknowledged before, legalized	1852: 166
recording, instruments must be acknowledged before	C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 226
validity of instrument dependent upon laws in force when taken	C. C. § 1205

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ACQUITTAL.

bar to prosecution, when	Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45
when not	Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19
when jurisdiction is concurrent	Pen. C. §§ 793, 794
discharge of defendant for witness is	Pen. C. § 1101
of defendant on, in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1447
doubt as to guilt is ground for	Pen. C. § 1096
foreign, sufficient defense on trial for same act	Pen. C. § 656
former, defined	Pen. C. § 1022; amended 1880: 19
insufficient evidence, court may advise on	Pen. C. § 1118
judgment of, may be given on informal verdict	Pen. C. § 1162

ACTS. See Bills, Legislative; Laws; Statutes.**ACTS CONTINUED IN FORCE BY THE CODES.**

bonds, acts for issuance of state	Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
charters of municipal corporations	Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
Chinese houses of ill-fame, suppression of	1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84
consolidation acts of cities and counties	Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
cruelty to animals, societies for prevention of	1867-8: 604; amended 1871-2: 393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502
El river, regulation of salmon fishing on	1859: 298; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
estrays, acts in relation to	Pol. C. § 19
fences, acts in relation to lawful	Pol. C. § 19
fish, protection of, in Napa river and Sonoma creek	1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
protection of, in Bolinas bay	1865-6: 637; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
funding acts	Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
gas companies, granting franchises to	1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
Home of the Inebriate, in relation to	1869-70: 585; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
insolvent debtors, act for relief of	1852: 69; amended 1858: 58; 1860: 283; 1863: 750; 1875-6: 581; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; C. C. P. § 1822
judges of the plains, acts in relation to	Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
Lake Merritt, protection of fish and game on	1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
officers, acts relative to appointment of assistants for	Pol. C. § 19
oysters, granting Todd & Morgan franchise to cultivate	1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
oyster beds, laying out and staking of	1851: 432; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
prison, branch state, acts in relation to	Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
railroads, granting of subsidies to, by counties	1869-70: 744, 746; repealed 1871-2: 444, 445; 1873-4: 26; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19
rodeos, acts regulating	Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
San Francisco justices' courts, act organizing and regulating	1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283
Siskiyou County, marks and brands in	1865-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
trout fishing in	1865-6: 857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
stock raisers, protection of, in certain counties	1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
taxes, act dividing counties into districts for collection of	Pol. C. § 19
taxation, local, acts in relation to	Pol. C. § 19
townsites, execution of trusts in relation to	1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
trespassing of animals, acts in relation to	Pol. C. § 19
water commissioners and overseers, acts in relation to	Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19

ACT OF GOD. See Superhuman Cause.**ACTIONS. See also Civil Actions; Criminal Actions; Limitations; Parties; Practice Act; Suits wherein State is a Party; Venue.**

code not to affect pending	Pol. C. § 8; C. C. P. § 8
construction of term	C. C. P. § 363
counties, prosecution or defense on behalf of	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
defined, as judicial remedy	C. C. P. § 22
kinds of actions	C. C. P. § 24
Spanish language, counties in which may be prosecuted in	C. C. P. § 1056; repealed 1880: 111

ACTIONS AGAINST STATE. See Suits against State.

ADAMS, A. W., witnesses in case of, payment of.....1851: 536

ADAMS, AMOS, issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1863-4: 46

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

- ADAMS, J. H.**, reimbursement of.....1873-4: 58
- ADEMPITION**, advancement or gift to be taken as, when.....C. C. § 1351
- ADJOURNMENT.**
 court of justice, for absence of judge.....C. C. P. §§ 139, 140; amended 1880: 38
 legislature, of, neither house to adjourn for more than three days....Const. art. 4 § 14
 power of governor in.....Const. art. 5 § 11
- ADJUTANT-GENERAL.** See also *National Guard; Quartermaster-General.*
 appropriation for contingent expenses.....
 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1880:
 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
 for contingent expenses, etc., deficiency.....1862: 555. 1863: 728
 for postage, expressage, etc.....1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8:
 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:
 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency.....
 1862: 555. 1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1877-8: 102. 1887: 172
 for rent of office.....1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586
 for rent of office, deficiency.....1863-4: 453
 for care of state armory, traveling expenses, etc.....
 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
 for cartage, etc., deficiency.....1862: 555
 for inspecting arms, troops, etc., deficiency.....1863: 728
 for purchase of safe.....1865-6: 679
 for purchase of flag cabinet.....1880: 110
 for salary.....1861: 541. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8:
 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:
 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
 for salary, deficiency.....1862: 555
 arms and equipments, issuance of.....Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1880: 57
 assistant, appointment and rank of.....Pol. C. § 2110
 appropriation for salary.....
 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:
 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
 appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1869-70: 560
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 2114; amended 1877-8: 5; 1889: 174
 bond of.....Pol. C. § 2116
 chief of staff, etc., ex officio.....Pol. C. § 2109
 clerks, appropriation for salaries.....1862: 558. 1863:
 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1889: 441
 appropriation for salaries, deficiency.....
 1862: 555. 1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 560
 duties of.....Pol. C. § 2107; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 40
 laws and regulations, publication of.....Pol. C. § 2117 by amendment 1881: 33
 member of board of military auditors.....Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105
 of national guard.....Pol. C. § 1915
 porter, appropriation for salary.....1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679.
 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:
 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
 appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1862: 555. 1863: 728
 records, providing for the revision of.....1889: 228
 report to governor, must contain what.....Pol. C. § 2108
 number to be printed.....
 Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. — Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 residence of.....Pol. C. § 852
 salary of.....1861: 321. 1862: 362. 1865-6: 723. Pol. C. § 2113
 how payable.....Pol. C. § 2115
 staff consists of whom.....Pol. C. § 2110
 officers of, members of national guard.....Pol. C. § 1915
 transportation of arms and stores.....Pol. C. § 2111; amended 1877-8: 40
- ADMINISTRATION.** See also *Administrators; Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration; Probate Act; Public Administrators.*
 continuation of, proceedings for.....C. C. P. § 1670, added 1891: 423
 estate of less than \$1,500.....C. C. P. § 1469; amended 1875-6: 102; 1880: 88
 order of persons entitled to administer.....C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
 persons incompetent to administer.....C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112
 public administrator to take charge of what estate.....C. C. P. § 1726; amended 1880: 107
 transfer of proceedings in.....C. C. P. §§ 1431-1433; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435
- ADMINISTRATORS.** See also *Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration; Public Administrator.*
 In General.
 accounts of, on revocation of letters.....C. C. P. § 1423
 to be rendered for information of court.....C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100
 action on bond of executor or former administrator.....C. C. P. § 1586
- Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ADMINISTRATORS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

appointment, discretion of court in making..... C. C. P. § 1367
 in case of resignation..... C. C. P. § 1427; amended 1880: 83
 of another, at request of person entitled to act..... C. C. P. § 1379; amended 1877-8: 112; 1880: 113
 authority of, with will annexed..... C. C. P. § 1356
 citation to, on petition for revocation of letters..... C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359
 costs in actions by or against..... C. C. P. § 1031
 incompetent person, guardian to act for..... C. C. P. § 1368 by amendment 1893: 52
 married women incompetent to act..... C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11
 minor, guardian to act for..... C. C. P. § 1368
 oaths and bonds of. See *Executors and Administrators*.
 order of persons entitled to act as..... C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
 persons incompetent to act as..... C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112
 preference of persons equally entitled to act..... C. C. P. § 1366
 suit, may bring without joining persons beneficially interested..... C. C. P. § 369
 suspension of powers of..... C. C. P. § 1436; amended 1880: 84

Special Administrators.

accounts, rendering of..... C. C. P. § 1417
 appointed, when to be..... C. C. P. § 1411; amended 1880: 82
 bonds and oaths of..... C. C. P. § 1414; amended 1880: 82
 duties of..... C. C. P. § 1415; amended 1880: 83
 letters, when may be issued..... C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880: 82
 powers cease on issuance of letters..... C. C. P. § 1416
 preference to be given persons entitled to letters..... C. C. P. § 1413; amended 1880: 82

ADMIRALTY, record from foreign court, effect of..... C. C. P. § 1914

ADMISSION.

attorneys, of, to practice..... C. C. P. §§ 275-280; amended 1873-4: 289, 404; 1877-8: 99; 1880: 55, 56
 facts, of, to avoid postponement..... C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1
 genuineness of instrument, by failure to verify answer..... C. C. P. § 447
 by plaintiff..... C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301
 when not admitted..... C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
 refusal of, to places of amusement, a misdemeanor..... 1893: 220
 service of summons..... C. C. P. § 415

ADOPTION OF CHILDREN. See also Children.

act providing for..... 1869-70: 530
 age of person adopting..... C. C. § 222; amended 1873-4: 195
 child may be adopted..... C. C. § 221
 consent of child necessary, when..... C. C. § 225
 of husband and wife or wife necessary..... C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195
 of parents, when necessary..... C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24; 1893: 112
 effect of..... C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
 half-orphans, adoption from asylums..... C. C. § 224 by amendment 1893: 112
 illegitimate child, how adopted by father..... C. C. § 230
 judge's order for..... C. C. § 227
 name of adopted child..... C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
 orphan asylums, managers of, authorized to consent to..... 1877-8: 963
 parents, former, relieved of responsibility..... C. C. § 229
 proceedings on..... C. C. § 226; amended 1875-6: 69; 1880: 4
 special law authorizing, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25

ADULT.

person made so elsewhere, so considered here..... C. C. § 30; repealed 1873-4: 182
 person not minor is..... C. C. § 27

ADULT BLIND, HOME FOR.

act providing for establishment of..... 1885: 18. 1887: 160
 admission, who entitled to..... 1885: 19. 1887: 160
 appropriation for establishing..... 1885: 18. 1887: 160
 for purchase of property for home..... 1887: 175
 for dormitory..... 1887: 234
 for the erection of buildings..... 1889: 89
 for support of..... 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 530
 bequests to, authorized..... 1885: 21
 directors, appointment of..... 1887: 160
 duties of..... 1885: 20
 powers and duties of..... 1887: 161; amended 1889: 147
 objects of home..... 1887: 160
 physician, duties of..... 1885: 24. 1887: 166
 president, duties of..... 1887: 163
 salaries of employees..... 1887: 161; amended 1889: 147
 superintendent, duties of..... 1885: 22. 1887: 164
 supplies, contracts for..... 1887: 164

ADULT BLIND FUND, appropriation made from..... 1889: 152

ADULTERATION.

candy, with deleterious substances, a misdemeanor... Pen. C. § 401, added 1877-8: 116
 food, drugs, etc., a misdemeanor... Pen. C. § 382
 labels required on all adulterated articles of 1862: 484
 liquors, penalty for adulterating 1860: 186
 wine, act to prohibit sophistication and adulteration of 1887: 48

ADULTERY.

confession of, not sufficient to justify judgment of divorce C. C. P. § 2079
 defined C. C. § 93
 divorce, action for, must be commenced, when C. C. § 124; amended 1873-4: 191
 cause for C. C. § 92
 legitimacy of issue of marriage divorced on account of C. C. §§ 144, 145
 penalty for 1871-2: 380

ADVANCEMENT.

ademption, when taken as C. C. § 1351
 consideration of, when heir dies before decedent C. C. § 1399
 effect of C. C. § 1309
 estate given as, constitutes part of distributive share C. C. § 1395
 gifts and grants are, when C. C. § 1397
 heir not required to refund when it exceeds share C. C. § 1396
 value, how determined C. C. § 1398

ADVERSE CLAIM.

action to determine, provisions concerning 1851: 92; amended 1860: 298
 to personal property C. C. P. § 1050
 to real property C. C. P. § 738
 persons joined as defendants in C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295
 depositary to give notice to owner of C. C. § 1825
 parties may join in action to determine 1867-8: 158
 persons holding under common title may join to determine C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4: 295
 trustee must inform beneficiary on acquiring C. C. § 2233

ADVERSE POSSESSION.

actual occupation under claim of title is deemed C. C. P. § 324
 claim to title in, subject to transfer C. C. § 1047
 constituted, how, under claim of title not written C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8: 99
 under instrument or judgment by what C. C. P. § 323
 mortgage of property in C. C. § 2921
 occupation under written instrument or judgment, when deemed C. C. P. § 322
 tenant, possession of, deemed possession of landlord, when C. C. P. § 326

ADVERTISEMENTS.

indecent publications, of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429
 lottery office, of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 323
 miscarriage, to produce, a felony Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4: 430
 misrepresenting circulation, to obtain, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132
 posting of, without license, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 602

ADVERTISING, OFFICIAL. See also *Legal Notices; Publication.*

act regulating 1869-70: 435; repealed 1871-2: 123
 appropriation for 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 32, 38, 222, 227, 332.
 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678.
 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880:
 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532
 for deficiency 1855: 43. 1858: 99. 1867-8: 118. 1869-70: 500. 1871-2:
 44. 1873-4: 281, 506. 1875-6: 326. 1881: 109. 1885: 65, 72, 124. 1887: 56. 1889: 136
 for advertising funded debt 1893: 139, 289
 for advertising San Francisco depot act 1893: 134
 for publishing notice to Chinese persons 1893: 137
 for publishing constitutional amendments 1893: 144.
 county, supervisors to fix price of 1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357
 notices of sales by land commissioners, payment for publishing 1856: 84
 publication of 1856: 84
 road work, publication of advertisements relative to 1893: 357

AFFIDAVIT.

administrator, to petition to obtain further security from C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81
 bond of, in proceedings to contest C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81
 amendment, for order to allow C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
 arrest, for order for, in justice's court C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334
 service of copy in making C. C. P. § 484
 to vacate order of C. C. P. § 503; amended 1873-4: 306
 articles of incorporation, by officers on filing C. C. § 295
 assignor, to verify inventory C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82
 attachment, in opposition to discharge of C. C. P. § 557
 of plaintiff for C. C. P. § 538; amended 1873-4: 307
 authority of judges to take C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

AFFIDAVIT. (*Continued.*)

award, of notice of filing of	C. C. P. § 1286
ball, of justification of	C. C. P. § 495
change of venue, on application for	Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61
certificate of clerk of court, when taken in another state or country	C. C. P. § 2015
contempt, of facts constituting	C. C. P. § 1211
contents of, for order for arrest	C. C. P. § 481; amended 1873-4: 306
contest of election, in proceedings for	C. C. P. § 1115
costs and disbursements, of	C. C. P. § 1033; amended 1873-4: 343
defined	C. C. P. § 2003
form of, for candidates for election	1893: 14
injunction, on application for	C. C. P. §§ 526, 527
on motion to dissolve	C. C. P. § 532
service of, in	C. C. P. § 527
joint debtors, in proceedings against, after judgment	C. C. P. § 991
judgment by confession, for	C. C. P. § 1133
judgment debtor, of property due	C. C. P. § 717
for arrest of	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
to accompany summons against	C. C. P. § 991
to compel answer by	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
juror, by, as to misconduct of jury	C. C. P. § 657
to show misconduct of	C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
legalizing of, made before recorders in land cases	1858: 112
mandate, requisites of, for	C. C. P. § 1086
new trial, when application for is to be made on	C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
office, in proceedings to try right of	C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11, 12
partnership, of publication of notice of change of name	C. C. § 2471
of publication of notice of formation of special	C. C. § 2484
plaintiff, by, denying execution of instrument	C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301
pleadings, in verification of	C. C. P. § 446
postponement of trial, on motion for	C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1
for, in justice's court	C. C. P. § 876
prohibition, on application for writ of	C. C. P. § 1103
publication, filing as evidence of	C. C. P. § 2011; amended 1873-4: 388
for, in partition suits	C. C. P. § 757
of notice of sale of delinquent stock, of	C. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207
of summons, for	C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13
use as evidence of	C. C. P. § 2010
redemption, to copy of assignment to	C. C. P. § 705
referee, on objections to appointment of	C. C. P. § 642
replevin, filing by sheriff, in	C. C. P. § 520
service of, in	C. C. P. § 512
where delivery is claimed	C. C. P. § 510
review, on application for writ of	C. C. P. § 1069
sailors, of claims for wages, by	C. C. P. § 825
sole trader, of applicant to become	C. C. P. § 1818
submission without action, for	C. C. P. § 1138
summons, of service of	C. C. P. § 415
on return of	C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207
sureties on bonds, of	C. C. P. § 1057
taken before whom, for use in this state	C. C. P. § 2012
by whom may be, in another state	C. C. P. § 2013; amended 1873-4: 389
by whom may be, in foreign country	C. C. P. § 2014; amended 1873-4: 389
taking of, provisions for	1851: 118
by judicial officers	C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42
testimony, in proceedings to perpetuate	C. C. P. § 2084
title, valid notwithstanding defective	C. C. P. § 1046. — Pen. C. §§ 1401, 1460, 1563; amended 1880: 30
in special proceeding	Pen. C. § 1563
title to property claimed by third party, affidavit of	C. C. P. § 519
used in what cases	C. C. P. § 2009
witness, for order to examine imprisoned	C. C. P. § 1996
of, for exoneration from contempt	C. C. P. § 2069
of concealment and materiality of	C. C. P. § 1988
on application for examination by commission	Pen. C. § 1352

AFFINITY.

judge disqualified by	C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234
juror disqualified by	C. C. P. § 602
referee disqualified by	C. C. P. § 641

AFFIRMATION.

form of, administered to witness	C. C. P. § 2094; amended 1873-4: 393
oath includes	C. C. § 14. — C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. — Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. — Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
officers authorized to administer	C. C. P. § 2093
witness may make, instead of oath	C. C. P. § 2097

AGE OF CONSENT , defined	Pen. C. § 261; amended 1889: 223
AGE OF MAJORITY .	
majority of males and females	1854: 44; amended 1858: 108
minors defined	C. C. § 25
special legislation declaring person of, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
AGED PERSONS , appropriation for support of	1883: 380
AGENCY .	
actual or ostensible	C. C. § 2298
when is	C. C. § 2299
consideration unnecessary to make authority binding	C. C. § 2308
creation of	C. C. § 2307
defined	C. C. § 2296
ostensible, when is	C. C. § 2300
person without knowledge of, may set off claims	C. C. § 2336
termination of	C. C. §§ 2355, 2356
AGENT .	
absent heirs, account rendered by agent for	C. C. P. § 1694
appointment to take possession for	C. C. P. § 1691
bond of agent for	C. C. P. § 1692
liability of agent	C. C. P. § 1696
acts required of principal may be done by	C. C. § 2305
may be authorized to do, what	C. C. § 2304
agreement with, for purchase or sale of real estate to be in writing	C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1877-8: 86
any person may be	C. C. § 2296
appointment, who may make	C. C. § 2296
auctioneer, as	C. C. §§ 2362, 2363
authority, actual and ostensible	C. C. § 2318
actual, is what	C. C. § 2316
construction of, when given in general and specific terms	C. C. § 2321
damages by breach of warranty of	C. C. § 2318
exceptions to general	C. C. § 2322
form of	C. C. § 2309
measure of	C. C. § 2315
must not exceed limits of	C. C. § 2019
ostensible, is what	C. C. § 2317
principal, how far bound, when exceeded	C. C. § 2333
principal, bound by acts under ostensible	C. C. § 2334
to do things necessary	C. C. § 2319
to make representations	C. C. § 2319
to receive price of thing sold	C. C. § 2325
warranty of	C. C. § 2342
code provisions relative to persons applicable to	C. C. § 2345
collection of negotiable instrument, duties in	C. C. § 2021
credit to, principal exonerated from, when	C. C. § 2335
defined	C. C. § 2296
delegation of powers by	C. C. § 2349
diligence in keeping principal informed	C. C. § 2020
dishonor of negotiable instrument, notice of, given by	C. C. § 3149
factor defined	C. C. § 2026
cannot relieve himself from responsibility	C. C. § 2030
has what actual authority	C. C. § 2368
has what ostensible authority	C. C. § 2369
is agent	C. C. § 2367
liability of, under guaranty commission	C. C. § 2029
obedience required from	C. C. § 2027
false statement by, penalty for	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
fraud upon principal, no authority to commit	C. C. § 2306
general, defined	C. C. § 2297
indemnity for acts of	C. C. § 2775
instructions, when may be disobeyed	C. C. § 2320
insurance made by	C. C. § 2589
acts for insurer in case of abandonment	C. C. § 2726
negligence of, principal's responsibility for	C. C. §§ 2338, 2339
notice, communication of, to principal	C. C. § 2332
partner in mines, contracts not binding without express authority	C. C. § 2519
is, for firm	C. C. § 2429
principal bound by instrument of agent	C. C. § 2337
rights and liability accrue to	C. C. § 2330
protection for advances made to	1877-8: 836; repealed 1880: 120
ratification, cannot work retroactively without consent	C. C. § 2313
how made	C. C. § 2310
of part of transaction	C. C. § 2311
rescission of	C. C. § 2314
when valid	C. C. § 2312

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

AGENT. (Continued.)

responsibility of, to third persons	C. C. § 2343
rights of persons dealing with, without knowledge.....	C. C. § 2336
ship's manager, authority of.....	C. C. § 2388
shipmaster is a general agent.....	C. C. § 2373
special, authority to receive price of thing sold.....	C. C. § 2326
defined.....	C. C. § 2297
sub-agent, is principal of.....	C. C. § 2350
represents principal, when.....	C. C. § 2351
responsibility of.....	C. C. § 2022
surrender of property to third person.....	C. C. § 2344
title to property, authority to warrant.....	C. C. § 2323
trustee, powers as.....	C. C. § 2267
warranty, authority to give covenants of.....	C. C. § 2324

AGNEWS INSANE ASYLUM.

act providing for establishment of.....	1885: 35; amended 1889: 130
appropriation for.....	1889: 231
for deficiency.....	1889: 154
for construction of sewer.....	1893: 66
for the erection of buildings.....	1887: 18. 1889: 173
for expenses of commissioners to select site of.....	1887: 15, 24, 25
for support of.....	1887: 214. 1889: 443, 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
assistant physicians, appointment and duties of.....	1885: 37
medical director, appointment, term, and duties of.....	1885: 37
name of, changed.....	1889: 130
patients, admission of.....	1885: 37; amended 1889: 130
salaries of physicians.....	1885: 38
trustees, duties of.....	1885: 37

AGREEMENTS. See also Contracts.

acceptance of personal property, damages for breach of buyers'.....	C. C. §§ 3310, 3311
buy, agreement to, is what.....	C. C. § 1728
common carriers not exonerated from liability by.....	C. C. § 2175
construction of term, which preferred.....	C. C. P. § 1864
contracts in writing may be altered by.....	C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243
conveyance of real property, damages for breach.....	C. C. § 3306
delivery of personal property, damages for breach.....	C. C. §§ 3308, 3309
enforced, what cannot be specifically.....	C. C. § 3390
indemnity, apply to each of several persons.....	C. C. § 2776
for future wrongful act, void.....	C. C. § 2773; amended 1873-4: 259
interpretation of contract for.....	C. C. § 2778
for past acts, valid.....	C. C. § 2774
extend to acts of agents.....	C. C. § 2775
insured interests, not to transfer, void.....	C. C. § 2599
invalid when not in writing, what are.....	C. C. P. § 1973
leasing of property to be in writing.....	C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241
manufactures, provisions for sale of personal property not to apply to.....	C. C. § 1740
marriage, in consideration of, to be in writing.....	C. C. § 1624
mining partnerships, express, not necessary to create.....	C. C. § 2512
purchase of real property, damages for breach.....	C. C. § 3307
real estate, with agent for purchase or sale of, to be in writing.....	C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1877-8: 86
sale, agreement for, is what.....	C. C. § 1726
breach of warranty entitles buyer to rescind agreement for.....	C. C. § 1786
contract of, does not imply warranty.....	C. C. § 1764
of, not a revocation of will.....	C. C. § 1301
of goods, etc., to be in writing.....	C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241
of personal property, when valid.....	C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243
of personal property, title passes when.....	C. C. § 1140
of property, cannot be specifically enforced, when.....	C. C. § 3394
right of buyer to inspect goods.....	C. C. § 1785
what may be subject of, for.....	C. C. § 1730
sale of real property, agreement for, binds seller to execute grant.....	C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243
form of covenant.....	C. C. § 1734
requirements in.....	C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
seller bound to execute grant in what form.....	C. C. § 1732; repealed 1873-4: 243
usual covenants required of seller.....	C. C. § 1733
seal unnecessary in settlement of debt.....	C. C. P. § 1934
seamen, rights of, not to be impaired by.....	C. C. § 2053
sell, agreement to, is what.....	C. C. § 1727
and buy, agreement to, is what.....	C. C. § 1729
separate, husband and wife may agree to.....	C. C. § 159; amended 1873-4: 193
term includes what.....	C. C. P. § 1856
transfer of property, relief for breach of.....	C. C. § 3387
written, considered as containing all the terms.....	C. C. P. § 1856

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. See also <i>University of California.</i>	
act to establish	1865-6: 504
assent of state to congressional endowment of	1891: 458
Morrill act for endowment of, resolution urging passage	1858: 355
lands, board for selection	1865-6: 674; repealed 1867-8: 530
land grant, reconveyance of portion to United States	1883: 287
to, resolution relative to	1863-4: 541
resolution accepting benefits of act in relation to	1863-4: 559
AGRICULTURAL DISTRICTS.	
appropriation for aid to	
1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532	
classification and numbers of	1891: 138; amended 1893: 282
formation of	1880:
62; amended 1883: 30; 1885: 39, 126; 1887: 80; 1889: 78; 1891: 138; 1893: 282	
AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.	
assent of the state to conditions of act of Congress establishing	1889: 641
resolution favoring establishment of	1884: 7
AGRICULTURAL FAIR, STATE, appropriation for authorized	
	1857: 164
AGRICULTURAL FAIR ASSOCIATIONS.	
debts, limitation on contracting	C. C. § 621
fees, provisions respecting	C. C. § 622
real estate, may acquire and hold, how much	C. C. § 620
AGRICULTURAL LAND, leases for more than ten years void, when	
	C. C. § 717
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. See also <i>San Joaquin Valley Agricultural Society; Contra Costa County Agricultural Society; Northern District Agricultural Society.</i>	
appropriations for	1861: 407. 1863: 522. 1871-2: 442. 1877-8: 332
formation of, provisions for	1859: 104; amended 1862: 37; 1869-70: 31; 1877-8: 84
live stock, prevention of combinations to obstruct sale of	1893: 30
organization of in districts	1880: 62; amended 1885: 39; 1889: 78
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE. See also <i>Agriculture, State Board of.</i>	
appropriation for aid to	1855: 177.
1862: 558. 1863: 522. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 735, 820. 1875-6: 574. 1880:	
113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532	
declared to be a state institution	1880: 49
grounds, selection and purchase of	1859: 20
incorporation of	1854: 56; amended 1858: 80; 1863: 50; supplemented 1863: 49, 259
laws governing	Pol. C. § 2326
park, appropriation for improvement of	1861: 272. 1873-4: 619
pavilion, appropriation for	1883: 64
appropriation to relieve McKillican for loss on	1885: 25
appropriation for painting	1887: 216
erection of	1883: 64
levy of tax in Sacramento County to pay for	1860: 286
report, appropriation for printing	1861: 501
number to be printed	
..... Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. — Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66	
tax levy for, in Sacramento County	1861: 305
in Sacramento for relief of	1863-4: 313
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, assessors to collect	
	1865-6: 201
see also <i>Assessor, County.</i>	
AGRICULTURE.	
premiums for encouragement of	
..... 1862: 415; supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79	
ramie, act to encourage cultivation of	1891: 283
AGRICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF. See also <i>Agricultural Society, State.</i>	
county and district agricultural societies to report to	1880: 50
directors, appointment of	Pol. C. § 359
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
members, appointment of	1880: 49
officers, election of	1880: 49
powers and duties	Pol. C. § 705. 1880: 49
president, ex officio regent of university	Pol. C. § 343
report of	1871-2: 442. 1880: 50
terms of office	1880: 49
AIDING. See <i>Accessory.</i>	
AINSA, AUGUSTUS, payment of claim	
	1858: 81
AINSA, J. M., resolution requesting release of	
	1858: 356
AKENHEAD, WILLIAM, relief of	
	1853: 85
ALAMEDA ARGUS, appropriation to pay claim of	
	1893: 136, 140, 145

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Alameda Valley Railroad Co., subscription to stock of.....	1863: 365
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, county, office abolished	1873-4: 90
township, election and duties of	1863-4: 243; amended 1867-8: 139; 1873-4: 90
auditor, appropriation for salary of	1867-8: 370
Babcock, G. W., payment of claim authorized	1873-4: 778
bonds for court-house, issuance of	1873-4: 594
boundaries of	1853: 56. — Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4: 168
bounty fund, transfer of moneys from	1877-8: 59
bridge across Alameda creek, bonds for	1871-2: 206
across San Antonio creek, construction of	1869-70: 693; amended 1871-2: 83
across San Antonio estuary, bonds for	1869-70: 296
Brooklyn road district, salary of overseer	1877-8: 251
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
constables, duties of	1877-8: 105
Contra Costa County, adjustment of indebtedness to	1854: 155; amended 1857: 105. — 1858: 160
settlement of claims of	1862: 405
county buildings, construction at San Leandro	1867-8: 308
erection of on Oakland plazas	1873-4: 58; amended 1877-8: 69
county clerk, additional deputies authorized	1875-6: 365
county seat, location of	1853: 56. 1856: 26. — Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4: 168
located at San Leandro	1856: 26
courts, terms of	1854: 180. 1857: 253. 1861: 8. 1863-4: 295
court-house, provisions for construction of	1873-4: 594
creation and organization of	1853: 56; amended 1853: 80; 1858: 208
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.)
auditor	1855: 92.
1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 547. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 129
clerk of county court	1853: 267.
1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 128	
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40
clerk of district court	1853: 267. 1855: 88.
1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1863: 545. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 127	
clerk of probate court	1853: 267. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 128
constables	1855: 97. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroners	1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 130
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1855: 92.
1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 740. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 187	
justices of the peace	1855: 93. 1857: 278.
1858: 40. 1863: 547. 1863-4: 438. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge	1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 922. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1850: 171.
1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173	
tax collector	1858: 112.
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fee books to be kept by certain officers	1861: 477
fish, destruction of, prohibited	1877-8: 598
fishing in San Antonio creek with seines or nets, prohibited	1875-6: 362
franchise, Bowman, C. C., for wharf	1862: 334
Encinal San Antonio, for a wharf at	1867-8: 485

ALAMEDA COUNTY. (Continued.)

franchise, Giorgiani and Torre, for wharf	1867-8: 200
Green Point, for wharf at	1863-4: 315
Heywood and Jacobs, for wharf at Ocean View	1867-8: 87
San Francisco and Alameda R. R. Co., for wharf	1863: 499; supplemented 1867-8: 427
general fund, transfer of moneys to	1877-8: 59
Gorham, W. R., claim authorized paid	1862: 446
hunting on private grounds prohibited	1869-70: 343
jail and recorder's office fund, transfer of moneys in	1877-8: 59
judicial district, in which	1853: 239. — Pol. C. § 128; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
justice's court, service of executions	1877-8: 106; repealed 1880: 19
Kimball, E., claim of, authorized paid	1877-8: 323
Lake Merritt, protection of fish and game on	1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1869-70: 568. Pol. C. § 151. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
licenses, constable to enforce collection of	1877-8: 255
navigable streams, creeks in sections 35 and 36 declared	1867-8: 486
creek in Washington township declared	1871-2: 307
pound districts, establishment of	1865-6: 612;
amended 1867-8: 479; amendment repealed 1869-70: 306; § 18 repealed 1869-70: 306	
railroad from Haywards to Washington Corners, location legalized	1867-8: 5
receiving hospital, establishment authorized	1877-8: 640
recorder, separation of office from county clerk	1867-8: 554; amended 1869-70: 59, 76
roads, act in relation to	1858: 297. — 1860: 119. — 1862: 78; § 6 repealed
1863: 576; amended 1865-6: 566; 1867-8: 374; 1869-70: 456; 1871-2: 247, 534, 895	
Bay Farm island, construction of, on	1877-8: 848
road overseers, compensation of	1877-8: 109
salaries of officers	1871-2: 720. — 1873-4: 185; amended
1875-6: 166. — 1883: 335. 1885: 166. 1887: 185. 1889: 244. 1891: 339. 1893: 396	
salary of assessor	1858: 18
of assessor of Oakland township	1877-8: 557
of county judge	1859: 244
of deputy sheriff	1873-4: 601
of deputy sheriffs	1877-8: 950
of under sheriff	1869-70: 453
of superior judges	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
of supervisors	1877-8: 736
San Antonio creek, improvement of navigation of	1859: 327
opening of channel at mouth of	1860: 162
improvement of navigation on	1863: 483; repealed 1863-4: 274
San Antonio estuary, supervisors to have control of bridge across	1877-8: 3
San Leandro bay, construction of bridge across	1873-4: 527
Santa Clara County, providing for payment of indebtedness to	1854: 133
school moneys, transfer of, from state treasury	1877-8: 170
senator, providing for election of, from 14th district	1877-8: 22
senatorial district	1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 87. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
squirrels and gophers, bounty for destruction of	1871-2: 432
superior judge, providing for additional	1881: 20. 1893: 3
supervisors, creating board of	1855: 37; repealed 1856: 78
general act of 1855 to apply	1856: 78
election of additional	1863: 172; amended 1867-8: 147
taxes, assessment and collection of	1863-4: 95
court-house, special tax for	1857: 205
delinquent, collection of	1869-70: 722; amended 1871-2: 38; 1875-6: 484
delinquent, sheriff authorized to collect	1856: 74
draw-bridge fund, levy of tax for	1877-8: 942
jail, tax for erection of	1863-4: 244
May school district, collection of taxes in	1873-4: 774
Oakland harbor, tax for improvement of	1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113
reassessment for unpaid	1855: 227
road poll tax, collection of	1877-8: 110
road tax in Oakland, payable to city	1871-2: 4
schools, tax levy for	1859: 37
sheriff granted additional time for settlement	1857: 34
Townsend school district, collection of taxes in	1873-4: 774
tax collector, treasurer to be ex officio	1863: 352; amended 1863-4: 44
warrants, payment of, authorized	1871-2: 419
Washington township road fund, payment of claims against	1871-2: 559

ALAMEDA COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation to, authorized.... 1880: 19

ALAMEDA CREEK.

declared navigable	1873-4: 308
north branch, declared navigable	1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349

ALAMEDA ENCINAL, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 138

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ALAMEDA (TOWN).	
bonds for school department	1873-4: 567
sale and redemption of	1877-8: 569
charter of	1854: 209. — 1871-2: 276; amended 1873-4: 448; 1875-6: 367. — 1877-8: 89
streets, extension of, authorized	1877-8: 964
opening of	1875-6: 424; repealed 1877-8: 964
widening and extension of	1873-4: 795
ALASKA , organization of territory of, resolution favoring	1884: 11
ALBION BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted	1861: 489
ALBION RIVER , declared navigable	1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349
ALBION RIVER BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted	1863: 711. 1865-6: 133
ALCALDES , to account for moneys received and expended	1850: 213
ALEXANDER, ISIDORE , appropriation for claim of	1891: 15
ALIENS. See also <i>Chinese</i> ; <i>Escheated Estates</i> ; <i>Naturalization</i> .	
actions by, limitation on commencement of	C. C. P. § 354
apprenticeship, contracts of, how made binding	C. C. § 275
minor may bind himself to	C. C. § 274
fishing, prohibited to	1880: 123
inheritance by succession	C. C. § 1404
inheritances, Attorney-General to deposit unclaimed in treasury	C. C. § 1405
inherited property, delivery of, by treasurer	C. C. § 1406
licenses not to be granted to those ineligible to become electors	1880: 39
property, must claim when, after inheriting	C. C. § 672
rights of	1856: 137. C. C. § 671. Const. art. 1 § 17
protection from paupers, vagrants, etc.	Const. art. 19 § 1
public positions, not to receive	1880: 23
real estate acquired by descent or devise, amendment relative to	1893: 624
ALIENATION.	
action for recovery of real property, not prejudiced by	C. C. P. § 747
agricultural land, leases for more than ten years, when void	C. C. § 717
conditions restraining, when void	C. C. § 711
future interests void which suspend	C. C. § 716
income of property, who entitled to	C. C. § 733
lease of town lot for more than twenty years void	C. C. § 718
suspended, may be, for how long	C. C. § 715
suspension of power to alienate subject of a trust	C. C. § 771
ALIMONY.	
payment of, while action is pending	C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4
property, resort to what, in executing	C. C. § 141
security for, court may require	C. C. § 140
support of wife and children	C. C. § 139
withholding of, when wife has sufficient for support	C. C. § 142
ALLEGATIONS. See also <i>Pleadings</i> .	
admitted, when deemed	C. C. P. § 462
affirmative only need be proved	C. C. P. § 1869
construction of, to be liberal	C. C. P. § 452
controverted, when deemed	C. C. P. § 462
denials of, how made	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
evidence confined to material	C. C. P. § 1868
injunction, what essential in complaint for	C. C. P. § 526
joint debtors, what constitute, in proceedings against	C. C. P. § 993
material, what are	C. C. P. § 463
only need be proved	C. C. P. § 1867
redundant, to be stricken out	C. C. P. § 453
sham and irrelevant to be stricken out	C. C. P. § 453
variance, amendment of pleadings if material	C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302
failure of proof not to be deemed	C. C. P. § 471
when not material	C. C. P. § 470
ALLEGIANCE.	
obligation of citizens to state	Pol. C. § 55
renunciation of, by change of residence	Pol. C. § 56
ALLEN & BURNHAM , granted franchise for telegraph line	1852: 169
ALLEN, JAMES , allowance of claim	1857: 366
ALLEN, JOEL , administrator authorized to sell real estate	1860: 80
ALLIS, PHILIP S. , relief of bondsmen of	1877-8: 138
ALLISON, THOMAS , payment of claim ordered	1871-2: 53
ALLOWANCE.	
family of decedent entitled to	C. C. P. § 1464
payment in preference to other charges	C. C. P. § 1467
ALLUVION , accession of property by	C. C. § 1014
ALMADEN , mail route, resolution relative to	1869-70: 917

ALMOND, JOHN G., name changed from John G. Almondinger, Jr. 1851: 318
ALMONDINGER, JOHN G., JR., name changed to John G. Almond 1851: 318
ALPINE COUNTY.

Amador County, debt to, time of payment extended. 1865-6: 629; amended 1867-8: 81; 1869-70: 385; 1873-4: 276
assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
boundaries of 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3931
Carson river, tolls for floating lumber on 1865-6: 350
congressional district, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
creation and boundaries of 1863-4: 178
county seat, location of 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3931
fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor 1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373
coroner 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace 1863-4: 1880. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023
sheriff 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector 1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer 1862: 468. 1863-4: 180. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

Folger, E. M., payment of claim 1869-70: 358
judicial district, in which 1863-4: 448. 1865-6: 863.—Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat 1863-4: 306. Pol. C. § 152. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
roads, act in relation to 1865-6: 167
salaries of officers 1883: 361. 1885: 194. 1891: 416. 1893: 506
salary of county judge 1865-6: 123
of district attorney 1865-6: 123
of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
of supervisors 1865-6: 154
salary fund for payment of officers 1871-2: 703
senatorial district Pol. C. § 92. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
sheriff, McBeth authorized to execute deeds as 1865-6: 512
supervisors, time of meeting 1865-6: 154
taxes, assessment of, legalized 1865-6: 30
delinquent, compromise of 1869-70: 653
delinquent, extension of time for selling property for 1873-4: 475
delinquent, time of sale of property for 1875-6: 389; repealed 1877-8: 783
tax levy for contingent fund 1865-6: 121; amended 1873-4: 101
for payment of jurors 1877-8: 215
treasurer, official bond of 1875-6: 140

ALTEJAR'S RANCHO, slough at, declared navigable 1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
ALTERATION.

contract in writing, how altered C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243
may be altered by consent C. C. § 1697; amended 1873-4: 242
duplicate contract, effect of C. C. § 1701
guarantor, effect on, of alteration of obligation of debtor C. C. § 2821
insurance, effect when risk is not increased C. C. § 2754
increasing risk without consent, effect of C. C. § 2753
of representation in C. C. § 2576
will, when instrument is a revocation of C. C. § 1304

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ALTERNATIVE.

future interest may be in.....C. C. § 696
 negotiable instrument may be made in.....C. C. § 3090
 obligations.....C. C. §§ 1448-1451

ALTURAS.

mail service to, resolution relative to.....1877-8: 1079
 name changed from Dorris Bridge.....1875-6: 513

ALTURAS HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 138

ALTURAS NEW ERA, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 135, 139

ALVA BRIDGE CO., franchise for bridge across Yuba river.....1863: 183

ALVARADO, MARIA Y. A. DE, administrator authorized to sell real estate.....1863-4: 121

ALVISA, JARVIER, wife of, authorized to convey real estate.....1857: 198

ALVISO.

canal franchise granted S. S. Simonds.....1859: 175
 charter of.....1852: 222
 conveyance of lands to town of.....1862: 73
 slough to San Francisco bay, declared navigable.....1860: 168. Pol. C. § 2349

ALVORD, WILLIAM, sale of overflowed lands to.....1865-6: 841

AMADOR CITY, hogs and goats prohibited from running at large.....1873-4: 905

AMADOR COUNTY.

assembly district, in which.....1883: 85. 1891: 71

boundaries of.....1854: 45. 1855: 113, 134. 1857: 251. 1863: 231. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3930

boundary line with El Dorado County.....1863: 231

Calaveras County, payment of debt to.....1855: 165

payment of interest on debt to.....1865-6: 471; supplemented 1871-2: 698

Carroll, J., payment of salary of.....1871-2: 560

classified as of third class.....1873-4: 443

congressional district, in which.....1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

county clerk, ex officio auditor and recorder.....1869-70: 71

county seat, location of.....1854: 45. 1855: 135. Pol. C. § 3930

courts, terms of.....1859: 32. 1863-4: 91. 1865-6: 9. 1875-6: 403; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)

El Dorado County, portion of, annexed.....1855: 113

election of county officers, time of.....1859: 236

fees, assessor.....1869-70: 166.

Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.).

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor.....1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165

clerk of county court.....1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions.....1855: 83. 1859: 160

clerk of district court.....1855: 82. 1859: 159. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court.....1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables.....1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner.....1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 272. 1891: 387. 1893: 465

court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney.....1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors.....1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators.....1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors.....1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge.....1855: 88

public administrator.....1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder.....1855: 83. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 275. 1891: 390. 1893: 467

referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff.....1855: 84, 98. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1889: 273. 1891: 389. 1893: 466

surveyor.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

witnesses.....1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

fences, division, provisions for constructing.....1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765

franchise, Antelope Springs, for road to.....1865-6: 801

Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted.....1863: 120

Ione City Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted.....1865-6: 465

Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted.....1861: 95; amended 1862: 6

AMADOR COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

franchise, Latrobe and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., granted to	1865-6: 478
Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted	1863: 329
Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted	1863-4: 122
Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted	1863: 309
for road from Doshe's store to Jackson	
..... 1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514	
goats, trespassing of, on inclosed land	1877-8: 536
guide boards, supervisors authorized to erect	1860: 187
hogs, provisions against running at large	
..... 1862: 39; amended 1862: 330; repealed 1867-8: 430	
indigent sick, care of	1865-6: 160; repealed 1873-4: 444
jail, appointment of keeper	1865-6: 316
judicial district, in which	
..... 1854: 74. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
legal distances from county seat	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 153. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
organization of	1854: 45
railroad, construction from Ione to Sutter Creek provided for	1877-8: 841
redemption fund, creation of	1862: 34; amended 1863: 185
reports and statutes furnished to	1863: 306
roads, act in relation to	1862: 47; amended 1863: 319; repealed 1873-4: 444
Amador and Nevada wagon road, declared a toll road	1877-8: 963
location, construction, and maintenance of	1877-8: 703
from Antelope Springs, bonds for construction of	1861: 67
Sierra Nevada wagon road, construction of	1861: 67
Sierra Nevada wagon road, bonds to aid	1862: 284
salaries of officers	
..... 1875-6: 370. 1883: 346. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 271. 1891: 386. 1893: 463	
salary of superintendent of schools	1867-8: 297
of superior judge	
..... Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34	
of supervisors	1857: 239. 1860: 20
senatorial district	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 92. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
superintendent of schools, authorized to teach	1857: 252
supervisors, acts as board of equalization legalized	1867-8: 84
session as board of equalization	1865-6: 539; repealed 1867-8: 676
taxes, act in relation to revenue	1873-4: 446
assessments of 1863 and 1864 legalized	1863-4: 66
bridge tax, levy of	1865-6: 162; continued in force 1867-8: 91
bridge across Jackson creek, tax for, authorized	1877-8: 560
delinquent, collection of	1861: 216
tax levy, additional for county purposes	
..... 1863: 304. 1863-4: 107. 1865-6: 68. 1869-70: 65. 1871-2: 172	
authorized for Sutter Creek school district	1873-4: 729
township collectors, election and duties of	
..... 1862: 429; amended 1863: 44; 1863-4: 466; 1865-6: 474, 618; repealed 1869-70: 637	
warrants, redemption of outstanding	1869-70: 337

AMBIGUITY. See also *Construction.*

contract, how construed in	C. C. § 1649
demurrer, as ground for	C. C. P. § 430
to answer, as ground for	C. C. P. § 444
will, how explained in	C. C. § 1323

AMENDMENT. See also *Constitutional Amendments.*

constitution, how amended	Const. art. 18 § 1
filing, service, and answer to, to complaints	C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
name of defendant, of pleading as to	C. C. P. § 474
pleadings, how may be amended	C. C. P. §§ 472, 473; amended 1873-4: 302
in justice's court	C. C. P. § 859
time for, to	C. C. P. § 476; amended 1873-4: 304
variance, in case of	C. C. P. §§ 469, 470; amended 1873-4: 302
process and orders, courts may amend	C. C. P. § 128
repealed sections, amendments to, void	Pol. C. § 330
sections of statutes amended to be printed in full	Const. art. 4 § 24
statutes, effect of amendments to	Pol. C. § 325

AMERICAN BRIDGE CO., franchise granted

1858: 313

AMERICAN RIVER.

bridge at Coloma, franchise for	1862: 131
at Carrolton, franchise for	1862: 273
at Sacramento, franchise for	1860: 66
at Salmon Falls, franchise for	1862: 293
near Rattlesnake Bar, franchise for	1863: 142
declared navigable	1850: 101; 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182
obstructions to be removed at Salmon Falls	1889: 66
AMERICAN RIVER BRIDGE CO., franchise granted	1860: 85. 1861: 294

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- AMERICAN RIVER WATER AND MINING CO.**
 authorised to supply Sacramento with water 1860: 155
 rights conferred on G. W. Reamer 1871-2: 471
- AMUSEMENTS.** See also *Theaters*.
 licensing of places of 1863: 252; amended 1871-2: 684
 license tax on Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44
 refusal of admission to places of, a misdemeanor 1893: 220
 Sunday, what are prohibited on Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1883: 1
- ANAHEIM.**
 charter of 1869-70: 66; repealed 1871-2: 273. — 1877-8: 309
 disincorporation of 1871-2: 273
 incorporation of, declared legal 1877-8: 27
- ANAHEIM GAZETTE**, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 140
- ANAHEIM LANDING**, Kuelp and others granted franchise for wharf 1867-8: 277
- ANALYST, STATE**, appointment and duties of 1885: 43
- ANDERSON, ANNA ELIZA**, name changed from Anna Eliza Weir 1862: 217
- ANDERSON, GEORGE L.**, claim authorized paid 1863: 332
- ANDERSON, J. F.**, franchise for bridge across Klamath river 1865-6: 353
- ANDERSON, J. M.**, payment of claim 1860: 227. 1861: 353
- ANDERSON, JOHN**, granted leave of absence 1862: 593
- ANDERSON, E. H.**, allowed expenses as witness 1867-8: 205
- ANDREWS, JOHN**, administratrix authorized to sell real estate 1860: 137
- ANGEL ISLAND**, resolution relative to grant of, for cemetery 1877-8: 1075
- ANGELS MOUNTAIN ECHO**, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 140
- ANIMALS.** See also *Cattle; Estrays; Fences; Game; Hogs; Horses; Pounds; Sheep; Stallions.*
 assessment of migratory bands 1871-2: 754. — 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
 auctioneers to register description and sales of Pol. C. §§ 3305, 3306
 borrower of, must provide with necessities C. C. § 1887
 branding of. See *Marks and Brands.*
 carcasses of dead, how may not be disposed of Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66
 combinations to obstruct sale of, prevention of 1893: 30
 cruelty to, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 597
 act providing for societies for prevention of 1873-4: 499
 incorporation of societies for prevention of 1867-8: 604; amended
 1871-2: 393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502
 damages for wrongful injuries to C. C. § 3340
 depositary of, care of by, compensation for C. C. § 1853
 must use what degree of care C. C. § 1834
 diseased, bringing into state a misdemeanor Pen. C.
 § 400, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353. — Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26
 glands or farcy, neglect to kill when having, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41. — Pen. C. § 402½ by amendment 1891: 27
 infected, failure to isolate, a misdemeanor 1893: 302
 killing or wounding maliciously, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 597
 licenses for propagation of Pol. C. § 3385
 mischievous, owner guilty of felony if animal while at large kills person. Pen. C. § 399
 mortgage may be made upon C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1893: 84
 ownership, domestic animals subject of C. C. § 655
 poisoning, penalty for Pen. C. § 596
 quarantine regulations concerning admission of 1889: 375
 stealing, penalty for 1867-8: 461; amended 1869-70: 777
 trespassing of. See *Trespassing of Animals.*
 wild, bounty for destruction of 1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2
 ownership, when the subject of C. C. § 656
- ANNEXATION.**
 provisions for, by cities 1871-2: 50; repealed 1873-4: 535
 proceedings for annexation of territory to municipal corporations 1883: 97
 for annexation by municipal corporations 1889: 358
- ANNUITY.**
 commences, when C. C. § 1368
 defined C. C. § 1357
- ANSWER.** See also *Pleading.*
 account, how set forth C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
 amended pleadings in justice's court C. C. P. § 860
 appearance of corporation Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880: 29
 attorney, answer by, to accusation C. C. P. §§ 294-296; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58
 contempt, hearing of answer in cases of C. C. P. § 1217
 contents of C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
 counter claim, effect of failure to set up in justice's court C. C. P. § 856
 setting up of C. C. P. §§ 437-439

ANSWER. (Continued.)	
cross complaint, to	C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301
cross demands in	C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
defendant, allowed to, as pleading	C. C. P. § 422
appears by	C. C. P. § 1014
may demur and answer at the same time	C. C. P. § 431
of, in civil action in police court	C. C. P. § 981
defenses and counter claims, may contain several answers	C. C. P. § 441
demurrer to, grounds on which taken	C. C. P. § 444
time allowed for	C. C. P. § 443; amended 1873-4: 301
denial of facts alleged by overruling of demurrer	C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
denials in	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
disclaimer prevents recovery of costs	C. C. P. § 739
escheated estates, in proceedings relative to	C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881: 11
filing and service of	C. C. P. § 465; amended 1873-4: 301
genuineness and execution of written instrument admitted, when	C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301
of instrument admitted unless denial be verified	C. C. P. § 447
impeachment, to articles of	Pen. C. § 743
indictment or information, defendant's answer to	Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 17
injunction may be allowed after, when	C. C. P. § 528
intervention, to complaint made in	C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296
joint debtors, to summons after judgment	C. C. P. § 992
judgment, how pleaded	C. C. P. § 456
on failure to make, had in what cases	C. C. P. § 585
justices' courts, contents of, in	C. C. P. § 855
libel or slander, allegation of truth or mitigating circumstances	C. C. P. § 461
limitations, pleading statute of	C. C. P. § 458
loss of, copy may be used instead	C. C. P. § 1045
new matter, statement of	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
when deemed controverted	C. C. P. § 462
objection to complaint taken by	C. C. P. § 433
partition, by defendants in action for	C. C. P. § 758
performance of conditions precedent, pleading of	C. C. P. § 457
plaintiff may demur to	C. C. P. § 422
sham or irrelevant, may be stricken out	C. C. P. § 453
supplemental, may be allowed on motion	C. C. P. § 464
statute, private, how pleaded	C. C. P. § 459
time given for, after demurrer	C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
enlarging	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
extension of	C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45
to amended pleading in justice's court	C. C. P. § 860
to amendments or complaint	C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
title, defective, does not affect validity	C. C. P. § 1046
verification of	C. C. P. § 446
vessels, in actions against	C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4: 329
waiver of objections by	C. C. P. § 434
will, in contest of probate	C. C. P. § 1312
witness required to give what	C. C. P. § 2065
writ of mandate, to	C. C. P. § 1089
hearing when no material issue is raised	C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345
ANTELOPE , killing of, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82. — Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1880: 41
ANTHONY & CO. , payment of claims	1858: 222, 224
ANTILOC.	
boundaries of	1871-2: 725
remains of deceased persons, removal of, from Willis' land	1871-2: 389
wharf, franchise granted Greenhood and others	1862: 89
franchise granted C. Cheeny	1867-8: 199
franchise for	1865-6: 842
extension of time for construction	1867-8: 14
APIARIES, INSPECTORS OF , appointment and duties of	1883: 285
APOTHECARY. See also <i>Pharmacy</i> .	
label on drugs, penalty for omission of	Pen. C. § 380
APPEALS.	
Civil Actions.	
manner of taking	1850: 77
provisions for taking in	1851: 104;
amended 1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1859: 139; 1863: 643, 756; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 701	
act regulating	1861: 589; § 2 repealed 1865-6: 847
account of trustees, from decree settling	C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338
award, decision upon motion to amend, subject to	C. C. P. § 1289
contested election, from judgment in	C. C. P. § 1126; amended 1880: 75
costs awarded by appellate court	C. C. P. § 1034

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

APPEALS. (Continued.)**Civil Actions. (Continued.)**

dismissal for want of requisite papers.....	C. C. P. § 954
is in effect an affirmation of judgment.....	C. C. P. § 955
eminent domain, in proceedings under.....	C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109
execution of judgment for delivery of documents or personal property, when stayed by.....	C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6
forcible entry, to district court, in cases of.....	1852: 156
and detainer, provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. § 1178
judgment in agreed case, subject to.....	C. C. P. § 1140
for execution of instrument, stay of, by.....	C. C. P. § 944
for sale of real property, undertaking on appeal from.....	C. C. P. § 945
given before January 1st, 1880.....	1880: 24
justices' courts, city or county, may appeal from judgment of.....	1855: 13
manner in which taken.....	C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336
mechanics' liens, in proceedings on.....	C. C. P. § 1199
municipal corporations, appeals from judgments.....	1856: 26
papers on appeal from final judgment.....	C. C. P. § 950; amended 1873-4: 338
certification of.....	C. C. P. § 953; amended 1873-4: 339
on appeal from judgment on appeal, or from an order.....	C. C. P. § 951; amended 1873-4: 339
on appeal from order granting or refusing new trial.....	C. C. P. § 952; amended 1873-4: 339
party aggrieved may take.....	C. C. P. § 938
probate courts, cases in which may be taken from.....	C. C. P. § 969; amended 1873-4: 341; 1877-8: 104; repealed 1880: 64
probate proceedings, code provisions applicable in.....	C. C. P. § 1714
when must be taken in.....	C. C. P. § 1715
reclamation or swamp land districts, from orders of supervisors relative to.....	1893: 174
from orders forming.....	1880: 119
record on, from order granting or refusing new trial.....	C. C. P. § 661 by amendment 1873-4: 318
remedial powers of appellate court.....	C. C. P. § 957; amended 1873-4: 340
remittitur to be certified to court below.....	C. C. P. § 958
reviewed upon, what may be.....	C. C. P. § 956; amended 1875-6: 92
security on, dispensing or limiting of.....	C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
stay of proceedings by.....	C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
by decree of partition.....	1863-4: 223
except in matter of perishable property.....	C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408
when not granted by.....	C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408
time, within what, may be taken.....	C. C. P. § 939; amended 1880: 61
undertaking, execution of.....	C. C. P. § 941
justification of sureties on.....	C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6
may be in one or several instruments.....	C. C. P. § 947
on appeal from a money judgment.....	C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336
on appeal from judgment directing sale of real property.....	C. C. P. § 945
on appeal from order dissolving attachment.....	C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
surety has rights of judgment creditor, when.....	C. C. P. § 1059; amended 1873-4: 344
when may be taken.....	C. C. P. § 936

Criminal Actions.

act providing for.....	1851: 265; amended 1854: 80; 1858: 217; 1862: 536
act regulating.....	1858: 218; amended 1865-6: 306
argument, judgment can be reversed only after.....	Pen. C. § 1253
ball, admission to.....	Pen. C. § 1272
clerk, duty of, in connection with.....	Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 325
counsel, number to be heard in argument on.....	Pen. C. § 1254
court may review intermediate order or ruling.....	Pen. C. § 1259
custody of defendant while awaiting judgment on.....	Pen. C. §§ 1244, 1245
defendant may take, in what cases.....	Pen. C. § 1237
need not be present in appellate court.....	Pen. C. § 1255
discharge of defendant, on reversal of judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1262
dismissal for irregularity.....	Pen. C. § 1248; amended 1880: 10
for want of return.....	Pen. C. § 1249
proceedings on.....	Pen. C. § 1470
effect of, when taken by people.....	Pen. C. § 1242
hearing and determination of, time of.....	Pen. C. § 1252; amended 1880: 10
judgment to be given without regard to technical defects.....	Pen. C. § 1258
may be reversed, affirmed, etc.....	Pen. C. § 1260
entered and remitted, how.....	Pen. C. § 1264
jurisdiction of appellate court ceases, when.....	Pen. C. § 1265
justice's court, when may be allowed from.....	Pen. C. § 1466; amended 1880: 34
taking, hearing, and determination of.....	Pen. C. § 1467
statement on appeal from.....	Pen. C. § 1468; amended 1880: 35
new trial granted on, where had.....	Pen. C. § 1469; amended 1880: 35
notice, service by publication.....	Pen. C. § 1241
parties on, designation of.....	Pen. C. § 1236

APPEALS. (Continued.)

Criminal Actions. (Continued.)

people may take, in what cases	Pen. C. § 1238; amended 1880: 26
removal from office, how taken from judgment of	Pen. C. § 770
stays execution of judgment, when	Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1873-4: 450
taken, how	Pen. C. § 1240
on questions of law, in actions amounting to felony	Pen. C. § 1235
time when must be taken	Pen. C. § 1239

APPEALS TO SUPERIOR COURT.

appeal on questions of law and fact	C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16
jurisdiction of superior court	C. C. P. § 77 by amendment 1880: 28
manner in which taken	C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15
powers of appellate court	C. C. P. § 980; amended 1880: 17
provisions not to apply to	C. C. P. § 959 by amendment 1880: 7
statement on appeal on questions of law	C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16
stay of proceedings on filing of undertaking	C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
transmission of papers from lower court	C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16
undertaking, amount and filing of	C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16

APPEALS TO SUPREME COURT.

cases in which may be taken	C. C. P. § 963; amended 1880: 14; 1889: 324
county courts, when taken from	C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15
inferior courts, provisions not apply to appeals from	C. C. P. § 964, added 1880: 15
insolvency, in matters of	1880: 98
jurisdiction of supreme court	C. C. P. § 52; amended 1880: 25
undertaking on, bond of executor, etc., to stand in place of	C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15

APPEARANCE.

accusation, of defendant, to answer	Pen. C. § 761
appeal, of defendant not required on	Pen. C. § 1255
arraignment, of defendant for	Pen. C. § 977; amended 1880: 16
attorney, to answer accusation	C. C. P. § 293
corporations, of, to answer charge	Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880: 29
defendant makes, when	C. C. P. § 1014
failure of, in justice's court	C. C. P. § 884
findings waived by failure of	C. C. P. § 634
impeachment, of defendant on	Pen. C. § 742
jury waived by failure of	C. C. P. §§ 631, 883
notice waived by	C. C. P. § 1306
time for, to be directed by summons	C. C. P. § 407
trial, of defendant on	Pen. C. § 1043; amended 1880: 19
verdict, of defendant for receipt of	Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
waives service of summons	C. C. P. §§ 406, 416

APPELLANT , defined	C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236
----------------------------	--------------------------------

APPLEGRATH, WILLIAM , appropriation for claim of	1887: 156
---	-----------

APPLICATION.

subsequent, to court, when prohibited	C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43
may be punished as contempt	C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43

APPOINTMENT.

agreement to procure, by candidate, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 55
communication of offer from candidate, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 56
deputies, clerks, etc., to be made in writing	Pol. C. § 894
effect of power of, as to estate	C. C. § 781
governor's nominations to senate	Pol. C. §§ 889, 890
guardian, by the court	C. C. §§ 243, 244; amended 1880: 50
by the court supersedes parent	C. C. § 204
of estate, necessary for	C. C. § 242
member of legislature not to receive what, during term of office	Const. art. 4 § 19
purchasing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 73
reward for, penalty for receiving	Pen. C. § 74
trustee, appointment to fill vacancy	C. C. § 2287

APPORTIONMENT.

burden of servitude, of, on partition of dominant tenement	C. C. § 807
congressional districts, division of state into	1863-4: 287; amended 1865-6: 234, 768; 1871-2: 910. — Pol. C. § 117; superseded 1871-2: 714. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 84
consideration, of, in case of prevention of performance	C. C. § 1514
covenants, of	C. C. § 1467
freightage, of, according to distance	C. C. § 2142
of, by contract	C. C. §§ 2140, 2141
hire, of	C. C. § 1935
legislative districts, division of state into	1851: 409; amended 1852: 229. — 1853: 214; amended 1857: 62, 180, 208. — 1861: 535; amended 1863: 704; 1863-4: 16, 131. — Pol. C. §§ 78-106. — 1873-4: 366; amended 1880: 4. — 1883: 58, 85. — 1891: 71

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

APPORTIONMENT. (Continued.)

losses, of, by collisions of vessels.....	C. C. § 973
school moneys, how made.....	Pol. C. § 1858;
amended 1873-4: 83, 114; 1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264	
when district is not entitled to.....	Pol. C. § 1859; amended 1873-4: 110; 1880: 45; 1889: 195

APPRAISEMENT.

estate of deceased person, after-discovered property.....	C. C. P. § 1451
manner of making.....	C. C. P. § 1445
estates on which collateral inheritance tax is levied.....	1893: 193

APPRAISERS.

after-discovered property, appraisal of.....	C. C. P. § 1451
appointment at chambers authorized.....	C. C. P. § 166
and compensation of, for estate of deceased person.....	C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85; 1893: 185
and duties in matter of collateral inheritance tax.....	1893: 196
for estate of ward.....	C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68
fees, in appraising estate subject to collateral inheritance tax.....	1893: 196
taking of, from trustees, legatees, etc., a misdemeanor.....	1893: 196
homestead, appointment of, in execution against.....	C. C. §§ 1245-1249; amended 1880: 7, 8
carving of, out of original.....	C. C. P. §§ 1476, 1477; amended 1873-4: 363
compensation of.....	C. C. § 1258
duties of.....	C. C. § 1251
oath, taking of.....	C. C. § 1250
report, making of.....	C. C. § 1252
inventory to be signed by.....	C. C. P. § 1449
oaths of.....	C. C. P. § 1445
relatives of judge incompetent as, of estate of deceased person.....	C. C. P. § 1444 by amendment 1893: 185
report, hearing and action upon.....	C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363

APPRENTICES.

actions against for neglect of duty.....	1875-6: 844; amended 1880: 30
age of apprentice must be stated in indentures.....	C. C. § 270
aiding to run away, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 646
alien minors may bind themselves.....	C. C. § 274
contracts by.....	C. C. § 275
by whom apprenticed.....	1875-6: 842; amended 1880: 28
complaints of, court to hear.....	1875-6: 843; amended 1880: 29
consent, how given.....	C. C. § 266
of minor necessary.....	1875-6: 842
of parents of minor necessary.....	C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5
of guardian requisite.....	C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5
courts may bind.....	1875-6: 843; amended 1880: 29
discharge of, by court.....	1875-6: 844; amended 1880: 29
executors may bind child.....	C. C. § 267. 1875-6: 843
indentures.....	1875-6: 842; amended 1880: 28
causes for annulling.....	C. C. § 276
duplicate deposited with county clerk.....	C. C. § 273; amended 1880: 6
must contain what.....	C. C. §§ 271, 272
not binding after death of master.....	1875-6: 842
of children of destitute parents.....	1862: 515; amended 1863: 59
of children by Ladies' Relief Society.....	1862: 515; amended 1863: 59
labor, requiring for more than eight hours, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 651
masters, liabilities of.....	1875-6: 844
obligation of.....	1875-6: 843; amended 1880: 29
removal of, from state.....	1875-6: 845; amended 1880: 30
minors may bind themselves.....	1858: 134
may enter apprenticeship.....	C. C. § 264
orphans, indenturing of, by societies.....	1860: 37; supplemented 1869-70: 334
penalty for enticing away.....	1875-6: 845
supervisors may bind out minors.....	C. C. § 268
time of apprenticeship.....	1875-6: 842
town officers may bind children of paupers.....	C. C. § 269
treatment of.....	1875-6: 843; amended 1880: 29

APPROPRIATIONS. See also under objects for which made.

deficiencies to be created only upon consent of examiners.....	1893: 235
general appropriation bills, to contain what items.....	Const. art. 4 § 29
references to.....	1850: 56. 1851: 408. 1852: 47. 1853: 23, 37, 149. 1854: 21, 24. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 733. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747, 900. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107. 1881: 115. 1883: 72. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 497. 1893: 524

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

APPROPRIATIONS. (Continued.)

general appropriation bills, deficiencies	1855:
43. 1856: 81, 95. 1857: 361. 1858: 98. 1859: 191. 1860: 148. 1861: 347. 1862: 554.	
1863: 728, 770. 1863-4: 452. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 228, 560. 1871-2: 44,	
243, 892. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 10, 326, 391, 882. 1877-8: 102, 1037. 1883: 58. 1891: 104	
governor, appropriation of \$20,000, to be expended by, for conservation of public	
peace	1877-8: 879
limitation on what may be made from treasury	Const. art. 4 § 22
religious institutions, in aid of, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 30
special, bills for, to contain but one item	Const. art. 4 § 34

APPROPRIATION OF WATER.

completion defined	C. C. § 1417
first in time, first in right	C. C. § 1414
forfeiture of right by non-compliance with rules	C. C. § 1419
must be for useful purpose	C. C. § 1411
notice, posting and recording	C. C. § 1415
recording of notices	C. C. § 1421
rights may be acquired by appropriation	C. C. § 1410
to use, relates to time of notice	C. C. § 1418
of present claimants	C. C. § 1420
time allowed for work after notice	C. C. § 1416

APPURTENANCES.

follow principal	C. C. § 3540
railroad companies granted right to take from state lands	C. C. § 476
ships, defined with reference to	C. C. § 961
things deemed to be, when	C. C. § 662
transferred by transfer of thing	C. C. § 1084

ARBITRATION. See also Award.

agreement to submit to, cannot be specifically enforced	C. C. § 3390
appeal, decision upon motion subject to	C. C. P. § 1289
award, grounds on which may be vacated	C. C. P. § 1287
correction or modification of	C. C. P. § 1288
to be in writing	C. C. P. § 1286
controversies which may be submitted to	C. C. P. § 1281
costs, what can be recovered in case of revocation	C. C. P. § 1290
judgment, entry and effect of	C. C. P. § 1286
partner cannot submit partnership claim to	C. C. § 2430
revocation, what may be recovered in case of	C. C. P. § 1290
submission, entry of, as an order of the court	C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74
must be in writing	C. C. P. § 1282

ARBITRATION, STATE BOARD OF.

creation of	1891: 49
duties of board	1891: 49

ARBITRATORS.

agreement to give decision, penalty for	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
award, may be compelled to make	C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74
bribe, receiving, a felony	Pen. C. § 93
influencing corruptly, penalty for attempts at	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
majority may determine question	C. C. P. § 1285
meetings and adjournments	C. C. P. § 1284
oaths, taking of	C. C. P. § 1285
powers of	C. C. P. § 1284
two of three may do any act	C. C. P. § 1053

ARCATA.

name changed from Union	1860: 109
trustees, election of, legalized	1867-8: 122

ARCATA TRANSPORTATION COMPANY, land granted for right of way......1875-6: 486

ARCHIVES, STATE.

arrangement of, by secretary of state	1863-4: 191
keeper of, appointment and duties	1889: 451
appropriation for salary	1891: 280
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1889: 435
salary of	1889: 452
Monterey, to be procured from	1850: 466
removal of, from San José, payment for	1852: 54
to Vallejo	1852: 128
to Sacramento	1852: 284
from Benicia, prohibited	1853: 270
secretary of state to be custodian of	1850: 45
Spanish, appropriation for preservation of	1867-8: 672
classification and indexing those at Monterey	1851: 443
disposition of those at Monterey	1851: 443
preservation of, in custody of U. S. surveyor-general	1865-6: 312

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ARCHIVES, STATE. (*Continued.*)

United States surveyor-general, delivery of state and Mexican to.....1858: 357
 vault, construction of, for.....1889: 451

ARENTS, HIRAM, allowance of mileage to.....1865-6: 885

ARGENTI, FELIX, claim before congress, resolution relative to.....1853: 317

ARGUMENT.

case reserved for, when to be brought up.....C. C. P. § 665
 number of counsel who may engage in.....Pen. C. § 1095; amended 1880: 21
 of counsel heard in, on appeal in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1254
 order of, on trial.....C. C. P. § 607

ARIZONA, mail routes to, resolution relative to.....1863-4: 552

ARMIJO, ANTONIO M., sale of estate of minor heirs.....1860: 338

ARMORER.

appropriation for salary.....1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 2112; repealed 1875-6: 31

ARMORY, STATE.

appropriation for construction of.....1871-2: 436
 for rent.....1858: 118. 1862: 558. 1863:
 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901
 for rent, deficiency.....1862: 555. 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 560

ARMS. See also *National Guard.*

appropriation for bullet moulds for Minie muskets.....1862: 558
 for cleaning and repairing arms, deficiency.....1862: 555
 for cleaning and transportation of arms.....1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 560
 for transportation of arms, etc.
 1861: 61, 73, 223. 1862: 558. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586.
 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110.
 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
 issuance of, to colleges.....1858: 253. 1862: 483
 to military academies.....1871-2: 121
 relief for those destroyed by fire, resolution relative to.....1871-2: 975
 resolution urging supply of, by government.....1852: 279. 1860: 416
 retaining possession of, unlawfully, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 442
 selling state, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 443

ARMSTRONG, W. E., issuance of duplicate controller's warrant to.....1859: 307

ARMY, standing, not to be kept in time of peace.....Const. art. 1 § 12

ARRAIGNMENT.

bench warrant, form of, for felony.....Pen. C. § 981; amended 1880: 16
 issuance of, on non-appearance of defendant.....Pen. C. § 979
 issuance at any time on application of district attorney.....Pen. C. § 980
 court in which defendant must be arraigned.....Pen. C. § 976; amended 1880: 15
 defendant, when must be present.....Pen. C. § 977; amended 1880: 16
 bringing before court.....Pen. C. § 978
 of, for judgment.....Pen. C. § 1200; amended 1880: 26
 to be informed of right to counsel.....Pen. C. § 987
 indictment, when set aside on motion.....Pen. C. § 985; amended 1880: 43
 made, how.....Pen. C. § 988; amended 1880: 16
 name of defendant, proceedings in correction of.....Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17
 time allowed defendant for answer.....Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 17

ARREST. See also *Bail; Discharge; Warrant of Arrest.***In General.**

electors exempt from, on election days.....Const. art. 2 § 2. — Pol. C. § 1069
 legislature, members of, privileged from.....Const. art. 4 § 11
 national guard, members exempt while on parade.....Pol. C. § 2021; amended 1877-8: 36

Civil Action.

making of, in.....1851: 61
 affidavit upon which order is made.....C. C. P. § 481; amended 1873-4: 305
 contempt of court, for, on warrant of attachment.....C. C. P. § 1214
 defendant may be arrested in what cases.....C. C. P. § 479; amended 1873-4: 304
 estate of deceased person, for failure to testify regarding.....C. C. P. §§ 1460, 1734
 executor or administrator, for refusal to answer.....C. C. P. § 1440
 forcible entry and detainer, judge may order in cases of.....
 C. C. P. § 1168; amended 1880: 9
 judgment debtor, arrest of.....C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
 on writ of execution.....C. C. P. § 682
 justice of the peace may issue order for, in what cases.....C. C. P. § 861
 justice's court, affidavit and undertaking for order of, in.....
 C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334
 custody of defendant in action in.....C. C. P. § 865
 notice of, to plaintiff in.....C. C. P. § 864
 order, by whom given.....C. C. P. § 480; amended 1880: 3
 when made, and form of.....C. C. P. § 483
 execution of, by sheriff.....C. C. P. §§ 484, 485

ARREST. (Continued.)

Civil Action. (Continued.)

return by sheriff	C. C. P. § 492
security by plaintiff before issuance of order	C. C. P. § 482; amended 1873-4: 305
usurpers of office	C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11
vacation of order of	C. C. P. § 503; amended 1873-4: 306
of order for, when granted	C. C. P. § 504
when allowed in	C. C. P. § 478
will, of party disobeying order to produce	C. C. P. § 1302
witness, arrest of, void, when	C. C. P. § 2068
discharge of, from arrest illegally made	C. C. P. § 2070
exonerated from, in civil action	C. C. P. § 2067
officer not liable for arresting, when	C. C. P. § 2069
on failure to attend	C. C. P. § 1893

Criminal Action.

appropriation for arresting criminals without the state	1880: 62. 1885: 63. 1887: 174. 1889: 97. 1891: 17. 1893: 146
assistance, person making, may summon	Pen. C. § 839
assisting evasion of, for crime against elective franchise	1893: 23
bail, defendant arrested for a misdemeanor in another county, to be admitted to	Pen. C. § 822
breaking doors or windows in order to make	Pen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435
causes for which may be made	Pen. C. § 836
defendant, arrest of, on bench warrant	Pen. C. § 1199
on order of recommitment	Pen. C. § 1312
for surrender in exoneration of bail	Pen. C. § 1301
to be taken before magistrate	Pen. C. § 825; amended 1880: 30
to be taken before magistrate issuing warrant	Pen. C. § 821
defined	Pen. C. § 834
escape may be arrested at any time or place	Pen. C. § 854
breaking door or window to arrest	Pen. C. § 855
force necessary to effect, may be used	Pen. C. § 843
fugitives from justice from another state	Pen. C. § 1550
made by restraint of person	Pen. C. § 835
magistrate may orally order	Pen. C. § 838
making without authority, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 146
manner in which made	1851: 225. Pen. C. § 841
officer making, duty of	Pen. C. § 848
private person making, duty of	Pen. C. § 847
may make, for what causes	Pen. C. § 837
receipt for property taken from person arrested	Pen. C. § 1412
refusal of officer to make, penalty for	Pen. C. § 142
to aid officers in making, penalty for	Pen. C. § 150
rewards for. See Rewards.	
telegraph, how made by	Pen. C. §§ 850, 851; amended 1880: 33
time when may be made	Pen. C. § 840
warrant must be shown	Pen. C. § 842
duty on making, without	Pen. C. § 849
weapons may be taken from prisoner	Pen. C. § 846
who may make	Pen. C. § 834

ARREST OF JUDGMENT.

court may arrest judgment without motion	Pen. C. § 1186
defendant, when to be held or discharged	Pen. C. § 1188; amended 1880: 25
effect of allowing motion in	Pen. C. § 1187; amended 1880: 25
grounds of motion, in criminal action in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1452
motion in, defined	Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25
in justice's court, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1450
may be founded, upon what	Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25

ARROYO DE SAN ANTONIO (Key's Creek), declared navigable.

	1880: 126; amended 1873-4: 564. Pol. C. § 2349
--	--

ARROYO DEL HAMBRA, declared navigable.

	1865-6: 174
--	-------------

ARROYO DEL MEDO, declared navigable.

	1853: 223. Pol. C. § 2349
--	---------------------------

ARROYO SECO GRANT, memorial requesting reimbursement of settlers on

	1865-6: 890
--	-------------

ARSON.

"burning" defined	Pen. C. § 451
of insured property, penalty for	Pen. C. § 548
defined	Pen. C. § 447
degrees, divided into	Pen. C. § 453
defined	Pen. C. § 454
ownership of building	Pen. C. § 452
punishment of	Pen. C. § 455

ART, injuring work of, a misdemeanor.

	Pen. C. § 622
--	---------------

ART GALLERIES, founding and maintenance of, providing for

	1887: 26
--	----------

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ARTESIAN WELLS.

act regulating use of 1875-6: 331; repealed 1877-8: 196. — 1877-8: 196
 Santa Clara County, restriction on flow of, in 1858: 162; repealed 1862: 272. — 1865-6: 310
 regulating use of, in 1862: 271; repealed 1865-6: 310. — 1865-6: 308

ARTHUR, R. G., franchise for roads on San Miguel rancho 1862: 262

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.

amendment of 1869-70: 107. C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91; amended 1893: 131
 amount to be paid in before filing C. C. § 294
 building and loan associations, shall state what C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252
 certificate to issue on filing C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199
 colleges, articles must contain what C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133
 contents of C. C. § 290; amended 1873-4: 199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 235
 defined C. C. § 289
 evidence, certified copy received as C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 200
 filing, correction of erroneous C. C. § 363, added 1889: 332
 with county clerk, penalty for not C. C. § 299, added 1875-6: 71; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 13
 religious, social, and benevolent corporations, articles must contain what C. C. § 594
 signing and acknowledgment of C. C. § 292; amended 1873-4: 199
 stock to be subscribed before filing C. C. § 293

ARTILLERY. See *National Guard*.

ASHMAN, J. SCOTT, relief of 1867-8: 239. 1869-70: 518

ASSAULT.

administering stupefying drugs Pen. C. § 222
 caustic chemicals, penalty for assault with Pen. C. § 244
 corrosive liquids, penalty for throwing 1867-8: 194
 deadly weapons, having with intent to assault, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 467
 penalty for assault with Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
 murder, with intent to commit, a felony Pen. C. § 217
 punishment of Pen. C. § 221
 rape, with intent to commit, a felony Pen. C. § 220
 security required for, when committed in presence of court Pen. C. § 710
 time for commencing action for C. C. P. § 340

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

assault, defined Pen. C. § 240
 punishment of Pen. C. § 241
 battery, defined Pen. C. § 242
 punishment of Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11

ASSAYER, STATE.

duties of 1850: 338; repealed 1851: 307
 fees of 1850: 339; repealed 1851: 307
 office of, created 1850: 338; repealed 1851: 307
 appointment and duties of 1860: 89

ASSEMBLAGES. See also *Assembly, Unlawful; Riots*.

right to assemble Const. art. 1 § 10

ASSEMBLY. See also *Legislature*.

apportionment of members by counties Pol. C. § 230
 appropriation for contingent expenses
 1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46,
 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360. 1860: 124, 219,
 403. 1861: 88, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770. 1863-
 4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 586. 1869-70: 2, 6,
 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745. 1873-4: 804, 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:
 108, 115. 1881: 7, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4, 18, 78, 80. 1886:
 v, vi. 1887: 3, 209. 1889: 11, 140, 438. 1891: 6, 14, 108, 498. 1893: 2, 30, 125, 525
 for copying 1857: 88, 351
 for pay of officers and clerks 1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46.
 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863:
 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 745, 900. 1873-4: 782, 898. 1875-
 6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885:
 80, 99. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 79, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 81, 291, 525
 for per diem and mileage of members 1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 82. 1857:
 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520,
 770. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745.
 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73.
 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 71, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 81, 525
 assistant clerks, duties of Pol. C. § 254
 ayes and noes, call for and entry of Const. art. 4 § 10
 chief clerk, duties of Pol. C. § 253
 and assistants, compensation of Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2
 and assistants, duties of, at close of session Pol. C. § 261

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

ASSEMBLY. (Continued.)

election of members	Pol. C. § 229
time of	Const. art. 4 § 3
engrossing clerk, powers and duties of	Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. — Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426
enrolling clerk, powers and duties of	Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. — Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426
expulsion of member, vote required for	Const. art. 4 § 9
impeachment, has sole power of	Const. art. 4 § 17
delivery of articles of	Pen. C. § 739
preparation of articles of	Pen. C. § 738
journal, shall be kept and published	Const. art. 4 § 10
journal clerk, duties of	Pol. C. § 257; repealed 1891: 425
members, judge of the election and return of its own	Const. art. 4 § 7
number of	Const. art. 4 § 5. Pol. C. § 225
minute clerk, duties of	Pol. C. § 255
oaths of members, entry of	Pol. C. § 240
officers, how chosen	Const. art. 4 § 7
officers and employees, duties and salaries	1860: 270
election of	Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
enumerated	Pol. C. § 246; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 2
organization of	Pol. C. § 239
qualifications of members	Const. art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute	Const. art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of	Const. art. 4 § 9
sergeant-at-arms, duties of	Pol. C. § 259
assistant, duties of	Pol. C. § 260
speaker, per diem and mileage of	Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
regent of university, ex officio	Pol. C. § 353
term of office of members	Const. art. 4 § 3. Pol. C. § 226

ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL.

arrest of persons refusing to disperse	Pen. C. § 727
defined	Pen. C. § 407
duties of magistrate or officers in dispersing	Pen. C. § 410
military to disperse, who may order	Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32
officers to command to disperse	Pen. C. § 726
participation in, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 408
presence at, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 409

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. See also Apportionment; Legislative Districts.

division of state into	1883: 85. 1891: 71
of state into, provisions for	Const. art. 4 § 6
to form congressional district, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 27
Tehama and Colusa counties united	1856: 96
apportionment of counties into:	
Alameda County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Alpine County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Amador County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Butte County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Calaveras County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Colusa County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Contra Costa County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Del Norte County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
El Dorado County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Fresno County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Glenn County	1891: 101
Humboldt County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Inyo County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Kern County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Kings County	1893: 181
Lake County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Lassen County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Los Angeles County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Madera County	1893: 172
Marin County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Mariposa County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Mendocino County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Merced County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Modoc County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Mono County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Monterey County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Napa County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Nevada County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Orange County	1891: 71
Placer County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Plumas County	1883: 85. 1891: 71

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. (Continued.)**apportionment of counties into: (Continued.)**

Riverside County	1893: 167
Sacramento County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
San Benito County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
San Bernardino County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
San Diego County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
San Francisco	1883: 85. 1891: 71
San Joaquin County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
San Luis Obispo County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
San Mateo County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Santa Barbara County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Santa Clara County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Santa Cruz County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Shasta County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Sierra County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Siskiyou County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Solano County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Sonoma County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Stanislaus County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Sutter County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Tehama County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Trinity County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Tulare County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Tuolumne County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Ventura County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Yolo County	1883: 85. 1891: 71
Yuba County	1883: 85. 1891: 71

ASSEMBLY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, witness fees, appropriation for.....1873-4: 570**ASSESSMENT. See also Taxation; Corporations; Streets.**

damages and benefits of property sought to be condemned	C. C. P. § 1248
list of property, refusal to give, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 429
migratory herds, assessment of	1871-2: 754. — 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
private property taken for public use, statements on appeal	1869-70: 227

ASSESSMENT BOOK. See Assessor; Taxation.**ASSESSMENT ROLL. See also Taxation.**

correction of errors	1865-6: 5
corrections of, authorized	1869-70: 531
exempt property, returns of	1865-6: 347

ASSESSOR, CITY. See also Municipal Corporations.

duties of	Pol. C. § 4390
-----------	----------------

ASSESSOR, COUNTY. See also Taxation.

affidavits, may require	Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1873-4: 144
agents, trustees, guardians, etc., designation of	Pol. C. § 3639
assessment, how and when made	Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1880: 7
assessment book, affidavit on completion of	Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880: 13; 1881: 61
delivery of, to clerk of supervisors	Pol. C. § 3654
entry of unassessed property	Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
errors and omissions, correction with consent of district attorney	Pol. C. § 3881; amended 1875-6: 59
form of	Pol. C. § 3651; amended 1873-4: 145; 1875-6: 12; 1880: 12; 1881: 60
insertion of names of claimants	Pol. C. § 3657
listing of property in	Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72
must be completed when	Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880: 13; 1881: 61
penalty for failure to complete in time	Pol. O. § 3656
blanks for statements, form of	Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9
books, state board of equalization may furnish, when	Pol. C. § 3704
compensation for extra services	Pol. C. § 3893
copy of assessments furnished to cities or towns	Pol. C. § 3653 by amendment 1891: 14
deceased persons, assessment of undistributed property of	Pol. C. § 3642
deputies, allowance of	Pol. C. § 3894
appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338. 1893: 393
appointment and salaries of, in counties of the third class	1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class	1891: 349. 1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class	1889: 265. 1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class	1893: 416
appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class	1893: 426
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class	1887: 193
appointment of, in counties of the twenty-fourth class	1893: 456
appointment of, in counties of the twenty-ninth class	1893: 460
appointment of, in counties of the thirtieth class	1891: 386. 1893: 463
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class	1889: 294

ASSESSOR, COUNTY. (Continued.)

deputies, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class	1891: 405. 1893: 490
compensation of	Pol. C. § 3895
state board of equalization may allow, when	Pol. C. § 3704
to be paid by assessor in certain counties	1873-4: 393
description of land, how to obtain	Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9
duties of	Pol. C. § 4300. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
election and duties of	1850: 117; amended 1853: 138; 1860: 99. — 1861: 422; amended 1862: 266; 1863-4: 254; 1867-8: 82, 674
and term of	Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
equalization of taxes, to attend meetings of supervisors for	Pol. C. § 3677
estimate of value, when statement is refused	Pol. C. § 3653
fees for collecting personal property tax	Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65
for collecting personal property tax not abolished	1893: 5
for collecting taxes	1883: 361. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
for returning names of persons subject to military duty	1893: 507
payment into treasury in counties of second class	1893: 507
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
ferries and toll bridges, where assessed	Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
insurance companies, information relative to	Pol. C. § 625
judgment against, for lost taxes	Pol. C. § 3662
lands need not be described twice	Pol. C. § 3657
liable for taxes on unassessed property	Pol. C. § 3660
list of land sold by state	Pol. C. § 3659
listing of property, manner of	Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72
litigation, money and property in, how assessed	Pol. C. § 3647
maps for use of, supervisors to provide	Pol. C. § 3658
of property in cities or towns, making of	Pol. C. § 3653; amended 1891: 14
military duty, compensation for making roll of persons subject to	Pol. C. § 1901. 1893: 507
penalty for failure to return roll of persons subject to	Pol. C. § 1898
roll of persons subject to	Pol. C. § 1897
mortgages, etc., recorder to furnish abstract of	Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15
on land in two or more counties, to notify board of equalization of	Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
name, giving false, to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 429
office, state board of equalization may provide, when	Pol. C. § 3704
personal property, amount of taxes on, to be collected, how determined	Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4: 152
consigned for sale, how assessed	Pol. C. § 3638
may collect taxes on, by seizure and sale	Pol. C. § 3821
must collect taxes on, when	Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4: 152
provisions relating to seizure and sale	Pol. C. § 3822
poll tax, collection of, by seizure and sale of personal property	Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162
compensation for collecting	Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
monthly settlement for	Pol. C. § 3853
must collect, when	Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161
receipts, delivery of, to	Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162
receipts, delivery on payment	Pol. C. § 3851
roll of persons liable for	Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69
roll of persons, delivery of, to auditor	Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70
yearly settlement for	Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163
property of firms and corporations assessed where situated	Pol. C. § 3641
prosecution for assessing property below value	Pol. C. § 3698
for lost taxes	Pol. C. § 3661
road poll tax, collection of	Pol. C. § 2652 by amendment 1891: 478
roll of electors kept by	Pol. C. §§ 1098, 1099
copy of entries for clerk	Pol. C. § 1101
salary, how paid	1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510
see also <i>Salaries</i> ; and under particular counties.	
settlement with auditor, annual	Pol. C. § 3889
with auditor, monthly	Pol. C. § 3826
statement, filing and return of	Pol. C. § 3631
of property in another county, transmission of	Pol. C. § 3637
to, of property, must contain what	Pol. C. § 3629; amended 1880: 7; 1881: 58
to state board of equalization	Pol. C. § 3655
to state board of equalization, penalty for failure to make	Pol. C. § 3656
statistics, agricultural, collection and reporting of	1865-6: 201
report of, to surveyor-general	Pol. C. § 4081
report of, to state board of equalization	1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365
survey of land, may cause to be made	Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9
unknown or absent owners, to estimate value of property of	Pol. C. § 3635
owners, property assessed to	Pol. C. § 3636; amended 1891: 107

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ASSESSOR, COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- valuation of property not taxed in previous year..... Pol. C. § 3649
 - of property concealed or misrepresented..... Pol. C. § 3648
 - vessels, boats, and small craft, assessment of..... Pol. C. §§ 3644-3646; amended 1880: 93
 - water ditches, toll roads, and telegraph lines, assessment of.....
 - Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
 - witnesses, power to subpoena and examine..... Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1873-4: 144
- ASSIGNATION.** See also *Houses of Ill-Fame*.
 keeping or letting apartment for, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 316 by amendment 1873-4: 430

ASSIGNEE. See also *Insolvency*.

- accounting required of..... C. C. § 3469; amended 1883: 3
- acts done in good faith, not liable for, on void assignments..... C. C. § 3472
- bond of..... C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83
- commission allowed to..... C. C. § 3471; amended 1889: 84
- corporations authorized to act as..... 1891: 490
- disposal and conversion, when has authority for..... C. C. § 3468; amended 1889: 83
- duties of..... C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80
- inventory, making of, when assignor fails to act..... C. C. § 3462 by amendment 1889: 82
- notice to creditors..... C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83
- rights of..... C. C. § 3460

ASSIGNMENT. See also *Insolvency*.**In General.**

- bonds, due bills, etc..... 1850: 332
- contract, non-negotiable may pass by..... C. C. § 1459
- mortgage, assignment of debt secured by, carries security..... C. C. § 2936
- of, may be recorded..... C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261
- of, effect of recording..... C. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261
- redemptor to produce copy of..... C. C. P. § 705
- thing in action, assignment of, not to prejudice defense..... C. C. P. § 368

For Benefit of Creditors.

- accounting of assignee..... C. C. § 3469; amended 1883: 3
- acknowledgment and recording of..... C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
- assignment of property by non-resident..... C. C. § 3451; amended 1889: 82
- bond of assignee..... C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83
- canceled or modified by consent of creditors..... C. C. § 3473; amended 1889: 84
- dividends, payment of..... C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83
- exempt property passes by special declaration..... C. C. § 3470
- form of instrument..... C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
- insolvent debtor may execute..... C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80
- inventory, filing and contents of..... C. C. § 3461
- filing of, with recorder..... C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
- effect of omission to file..... C. C. § 3465; amended 1877-8: 90; 1889: 83
- making of, when assignor fails to act..... C. C. § 3462 by amendment 1889: 82
- verification of..... C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82
- liability, may provide for any subsisting..... C. C. § 3452
- manner of making..... C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80
- notice to creditors..... C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83
- partner, individual, cannot make..... C. C. § 2430
- preference, what may be given..... C. C. § 3453; repealed 1873-4: 267
- must be absolute..... C. C. § 3454; repealed 1873-4: 267
- not to affect rights of creditors..... C. C. § 3455; repealed 1873-4: 267
- by joint and several debtors..... C. C. § 3456; repealed 1873-4: 267
- real property, subject to provisions on transfers..... C. C. § 3466
- recording of..... C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
- void by omission of..... C. C. § 3465; amended 1877-8: 90; 1889: 83
- transfer by sheriff, form of..... C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
- void, in what cases..... C. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 267
- for non-compliance with provisions..... C. C. § 3459
- wages, claims for, are preferred..... C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352

ASSOCIATION. See also *Corporations*.

- action against, brought under common name..... C. C. P. § 388

ASTIN, S. C., granted leave of absence..... 1853: 314

ASYLUMS. See *Deaf and Dumb and Blind, Institution for; Insane Asylums; Orphan Asylums*.

ATHEARNE, P. A., franchise for bridge across Mokelumne river..... 1862: 251

ATKIN, JAMES, franchise for bridge at Michigan Bar..... 1863: 734

ATLANTIC & PACIFIC R. R. CO.

- resolution relative to restoration of lands..... 1873-4: 980
- relative to reopening land grant..... 1875-6: 950

ATTACHMENT OF PERSON.

- contempt, to answer..... C. C. P. § 1212
- executor or administrator, of, for failure to account..... C. C. P. § 1627
- or administrator, of, to compel attendance in probate proceedings..... C. C. P. § 1440

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

ATTACHMENT OF PERSON. (Continued.)

will, for not producing.....C. C. P. § 1302
 witness, of, power of judicial officer.....C. C. P. § 177

ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY. See also Exemption from Execution.

act regulating proceedings by.....
1850: 412; repealed 1851: 153.—1851: 68; amended 1853: 276;
 1854: 59; 1855: 196; 1858: 152; 1860: 298, 315; 1862: 568; 1863: 305; 1863-4: 44
 affidavit of plaintiff, what to contain.....C. C. P. § 538; amended 1873-4: 307
 attachment when in possession of third person.....C. C. P. § 543
 balance after sale, collection and disposal of.....C. C. P. § 551
 complaint, filing of, when may be made public. Pol. C. § 1032 by amendment 1873-4: 14
 debts and credits, collection of by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 547
 delivery of undertaking, proceeds, etc., to plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 553
 discharge, motion for, on ground of irregularity.....
C. C. P. § 556; amended 1873-4: 309; 1880: 4
 opposition to motion on affidavit.....C. C. P. § 557
 for irregularity.....C. C. P. § 558
 execution, attachment of property on.....C. C. P. § 688
 of writ by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 542
 proceedings on return of, unsatisfied.....C. C. P. § 552
 garnishee, citation to appear before court.....C. C. P. § 545
 when liable to plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 544
 insolvency, proceedings under, in.....1880: 98
 inventory of property by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 546
 issuance of writ, when and in what cases.....C. C. P. § 537; amended 1873-4: 306
 of writ against steamers, vessels, etc.....C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4: 328
 of writ by justice of the peace.....C. C. P. § 866
 jury to decide claim of third person.....C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
 lien of officer levying.....C. C. § 3057
 materials for building, when not subject to. C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412
 personal property claimed by third person.....C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
 mortgaged, may be taken under.....C. C. § 2968
 record of discharge or release.....C. C. P. § 559 by amendment 1875-6: 91
 release of property on undertaking.....C. C. P. § 554; amended 1880: 4
 undertaking required for.....C. C. P. § 555; amended 1873-4: 308
 sale of perishable property.....C. C. P. § 547
 of property as under execution.....C. C. P. § 548; amended 1880: 4
 satisfaction of judgment recovered by plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 550
 shares of stock and debts, attachment and sale of.....C. C. P. § 541
 sheriff to return writ and summons, when.....C. C. P. § 559; amended 1875-6: 91
 steamers, vessels, etc., as security for judgment. C. C. P. § 817; amended 1873-4: 328
 direction of writ.....C. C. P. § 819; amended 1873-4: 329
 discharge of, on undertaking.....C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4: 330
 discharge of, after appearance of owner in action. C. C. P. § 823; amended 1873-4: 330
 execution of writ against.....C. C. P. § 820; amended 1873-4: 329
 undertaking may be furnished by defendant in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 868
 of plaintiff in.....C. C. P. § 539; amended 1873-4: 308, 406
 on appeal from order dissolving.....C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
 prosecution of.....C. C. P. § 552
 required before issuance of writ in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 867
 wages preferred claims in cases of.....C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352
 writ, direction and statement of.....C. C. P. § 540
 direction of, in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 868

ATTEMPT.

assault with intent to murder, a felony.....Pen. C. § 217
 conviction for, although crime was perpetrated.....Pen. C. § 663
 jury may convict for.....Pen. C. § 1159; amended 1880: 24
 penalty for, to commit crime.....Pen. C. § 664
 poison, administering with intent to kill, a felony.....Pen. C. § 216
 punishment for crime committed when other than one attempted.....Pen. C. § 665

ATTESTATION. See Acknowledgments.**ATTORNEY. See also Counsel.**

accusation against, citation and answer to.....C. C. P. §§ 292, 293; amended 1880: 58
 answer to.....C. C. P. § 294; amended 1880: 58
 answer when sufficiency of, is sustained. C. C. P. § 296; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58
 demurrer to.....C. C. P. § 295; amended 1880: 58
 proceedings in.....C. C. P. §§ 290, 291; amended 1880: 58
 act prescribing regulations.....1851: 48; amended 1859: 60; 1861: 40; 1869-70: 578
 admission of, to practice from other state. C. C. P. § 279; amended 1877-8: 99; 1880: 56
 aiding in defense of case prosecuted by an associate, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 162
 appointment of, to represent absent heirs, etc.....
C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106
 of substitute on death or removal of.....C. C. P. § 286; amended 1880: 57
 authority to bind client and receive money.....C. C. P. § 283; amended 1880: 57

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ATTORNEY. (Continued.)

barratry, proof required for conviction of	Pen. C. § 159
punishment of	Pen. C. § 153
buying demands with intent to bring suit, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 161
certificate of admission to practice	C. C. P. § 277; amended 1880: 56
change of, in action before judgment	C. C. P. § 284; amended 1873-4: 289; 1880: 57
clerks or stenographers of, may not be examined as witnesses, when	C. C. P. § 1881 by amendment 1893: 301
compensation, measure and mode of	C. C. P. § 1021
conviction of felony or misdemeanor, record of, to be transmitted to supreme court	C. C. P. § 288; amended 1880: 57
county clerk not to act as	C. C. P.
§ 171 by amendment 1881: 78. Pol. C. § 4121. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367	
defense, may aid in their own	Pen. C. § 163
district judge not to act as	C. C. P. § 172; repealed 1880: 21
duties of	C. C. P. § 282; amended 1880: 56
examination for admission to practice	C. C. P. § 276; amended 1873-4: 289, 404; 1880: 55
fees in mortgage foreclosure suits	1873-4: 707
judge not to act as	C. C. P. § 171; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 78
of court of record not to practice	Const. art. 6 § 22
or court commissioner not to have partner acting as	
C. C. P. § 173. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42	
judgment against, on conviction of felony or misdemeanor	
C. C. P. § 299; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58	
jury duty, exempt from	C. C. P. § 200
justice of supreme court not to act as	
C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42	
of the peace not to act as, in justice's court	
C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 78	
justice's court, who may act as, in	C. C. P. § 842
in San Francisco, practice in	C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880: 33
license to practice, granting of	C. C. P. § 277; amended 1880: 56
practicing without, when a contempt	C. C. P. § 281; amended 1880: 56
misconduct of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 160
notice of change of, to adverse party	C. C. P. § 285; amended 1880: 57
oath on admission to practice	C. C. P. § 278; amended 1880: 56
pleadings, verification of	C. C. P. § 446
prisoners, entitled to visit	Pen. C. § 825 by amendment 1880: 30
qualifications for admission as	C. C. P. § 275; amended 1877-8: 99; 1880: 55
roll of attorneys, clerk to keep	C. C. P. § 280; amended 1880: 56
runner or capper for, punishment of	Pen. C. § 647 by amendment 1891: 130
service of papers upon	C. C. P. § 1015
sheriffs and constables prohibited from practicing	
Pol. C. § 4121. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367	
summons, name to be indorsed on	C. C. P. § 407
suspension or removal, causes for	C. C. P. § 287; amended 1873-4: 289; 1880: 57
proceedings for	C. C. P. § 289; amended 1880: 58
trial of, on accusation	C. C. P. § 297; amended 1880: 58
reference to committee	C. C. P. § 298; amended 1880: 58
witness, when may not be examined as	C. C. P. § 1881

ATTORNEY, CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations*; and charters of particular places.
duties of Pol. C. § 4391

ATTORNEY, COUNTY, duties of 1850: 112; repealed 1851: 189

ATTORNEY, DISTRICT. See *District Attorney*.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL. See also *Suits wherein State is a Party*.

appropriation for assistant counsel, deficiency	1855: 44
for contingent expenses	1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1865-6: 677. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
for contingent expenses, deficiency	
1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1861: 347. 1885: 68. 1891: 451	
for copying maps, etc., deficiency	1856: 82
for expenses in suits in United States courts	1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
for postage, expressage, etc.	1865-6: 677.
1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 210. 1889: 137, 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
for rent of office	1857: 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276.
1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584	
for rent of office, deficiency	1858: 99
for rent of office in San Francisco	1891: 500. 1893: 527
for salary	1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL. (Continued.)

appropriation for traveling expenses	1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109, 111. 1881: 116, 118. 1883: 74, 76. 1885: 82, 84. 1887: 172, 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
banks, duties in actions against unsound	1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 91
board of examiners, member of	Pol. C. § 364
bond of	Pol. C. § 473
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
clerk, appointment and salary of	Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219; amended 1891: 181
appropriation for salary	1858: 331.
1859: 278. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735.	
1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1859: 192. 1861: 347
authorized to employ	1862: 104
civil executive officer	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83. — Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219	
salary of	Pol. C. § 472; amended 1877-8: 4. — Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1889: 219
clerk hire, appropriation for	1860: 174
corporations, examination into affairs of	C. C. § 382
inquiry concerning powers of	C. C. § 358
counsel in revenue cases, employment of additional	Pol. C. § 3880
deputy, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
salary of	Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1880: 87
deputies, appointment and salary	Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135
appropriation for salaries	1880: 109.
1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 451, 500. 1893: 527	
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135
dismissal of certain actions authorized	1891: 268
of suit against F. W. Gross et al., authorized	1891: 467
duties of	1850: 55; amended 1863-4: 360. — Pol. C. § 470
in defending suits on claims	1893: 58
election of	1850: 56. Pol. C. § 348
and term of	Const. art. 5 § 17
escheated estates, commencement of proceedings relative to	C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880: 110
duties in matter of	Pol. C. § 474, added 1875-6: 15; amended 1880: 18
harbor commissioners, legal services for	Pol. C. § 2546; amended 1875-6: 50
to render service to	Pol. C. § 2553 by amendment 1875-6: 51
San Diego, must render services to	Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889: 323
impeachment, liable to	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
inspection of books of revenue officers	Pen. C. § 440
insurance companies, duties on insolvency of	Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7
judgments, duties in collection of	1858: 159
land titles, to represent state at taking of testimony	Pol. C. § 3413
military auditors, member of board of	Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105
phonographic reporter, appointment and salary of	Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181
appropriation for salary	1891: 281, 500. 1893: 527
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181
porter, appropriation for salary	1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
prosecution to be abandoned only as provided for	Pen. C. § 1386
railroads and others, to defend actions by, to recover taxes	Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
report, number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. — Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
of bank commissioners to	1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 91
residence of	Pol. C. § 852
salary	1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. — Pol. C. § 471; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. — Const. art. 5 § 19
traveling expenses in land cases	Pol. C. § 3413
unclaimed property of alien heirs, duties in matter of	C. C. § 1405
usurpation, action against parties for	C. C. P. § 803
vacancy in office, appointment to fill	Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

ATTORNEY IN FACT.

acknowledgment by, form of certificate of	C. C. § 1192
transfer of real property by	C. C. § 1095

ATTORNEMENT.

grant of rent or reversion good without	C. C. § 1111
void when made without consent of landlord	C. C. § 1948

AUBURN.

cemetery, removal of remains to	1861: 167
removal of human remains from	1865-6: 276

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

AUBURN. (Continued.)

charter of.....	1860: 135; amended 1860: 162, 251; repealed 1867-8: 555
road district, to constitute separate.....	1862: 18
Sacramento, Placer, and Nevada R. R. Co., subscription to stock of.....	1860: 254
AUBURN ARGUS , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135
AUBURN REPUBLICAN , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 137, 139
AUBURY, ELLIOTT , name changed from William Rufus Elliott.....	1851: 317

AUCTION.

advertisement of, in San Francisco.....	Pol. C. § 3307
bid may be withdrawn before fall of hammer.....	C. C. § 1794
bidder, employment of, by seller is fraud upon buyer.....	C. C. § 1797
rights of, at sale without reserve.....	C. C. § 1796
live stock, record of sales.....	Pol. C. § 3305
memorandum of sale binding.....	C. C. § 1798; amended 1873-4: 244
mock, punishment for obtaining money, etc., by.....	Pen. C. § 535
place of.....	Pol. C. §§ 3303, 3304
pledged property, sale of, by.....	C. C. § 3005
real estate of decedent, time and place of sale.....	C. C. P. § 1548
record to be kept by auctioneers.....	Pol. C. § 3308
sale by, defined.....	C. C. § 1792
is complete, when.....	C. C. § 1793
sales of delinquent stock to be by.....	C. C. § 341
time of, in San Francisco and Sacramento.....	Pol. C. § 3308
written conditions of sale not to be modified.....	C. C. § 1795

AUCTIONEER.

act relative to appointment and duties.....	1850: 456
relative to licenses, duties, liabilities, etc., of.....	1859: 352; amended 1869-70: 306
acting as, unlawfully, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 436
action on bond of.....	Pol. C. § 3324
appointment of.....	1850: 456
authority of, from bidder.....	C. C. § 2363
from seller.....	C. C. § 2362
bond, approval and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 3285; amended 1880: 23
books to be kept by.....	Pol. C. §§ 3305, 3306
commission, penalty for overcharge.....	Pol. C. § 3309
compensation of.....	1850: 457
dues, resolution relative to the collection of.....	1858: 360
duties of.....	1850: 456; amended 1852: 40
license not required to sell government goods.....	Pol. C. § 3286
classification and tax.....	Pol. C. § 3376
good only for one place of business.....	Pol. C. § 3290
not transferable.....	Pol. C. § 3290
statement of sales to accompany application for.....	Pol. C. § 3287
statement of sales on renewal of.....	Pol. C. § 3288
term of renewal.....	Pol. C. § 3289
penalties, how recovered.....	Pol. C. § 3323
for no reports or false ones.....	Pol. C. § 3322
place of business, must designate.....	Pol. C. § 3302
qualifications of.....	1850: 456; Pol. C. § 3284
release of judgments obtained against.....	1862: 106
report of sales, when made.....	Pol. C. § 3310
must show what.....	Pol. C. § 3310
sales, city authorities may designate place of.....	Pol. C. § 3304
when held at other than place of business.....	Pol. C. § 3303
not to exceed class.....	Pol. C. § 3289
sheriff or constable may act as.....	Pol. C. § 3291
substitute when unable to perform duties.....	Pol. C. § 3292; amended 1873-4: 136

AUDIN, ELISE CLARA, name changed to Elisé Clara Venard.....1861: 8

AUDITOR, COUNTY.

accounts of persons indebted to county, settlement of.....	Pol. C. § 4217. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375
with treasurer, keeping of.....	Pol. C. § 4218. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375
assessment book, changes in, how made.....	Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16
comparison of, with original and duplicate.....	Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 448
delivery of, to.....	Pol. C. § 3682
duplicate, delivery to tax collector.....	Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1873-4: 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446
duplicate, may be dispensed with.....	Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156
entry of total valuations in.....	Pol. C. § 3727
must retain original.....	Pol. C. § 3733
to enter amount of tax on.....	1862: 560; amended 1863: 769; 1863-4: 134
compensation for extra services.....	Pol. C. § 3893

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

AUDITOR, COUNTY. (Continued.)

controller, statement to, of charge against tax collector	Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72
county clerk to be ex officio, in certain counties	1863-4: 187
delinquent taxes, to charge collector with amount of	Pol. C. § 3762
statement of, to controller	Pol. C. § 3763
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338. 1893: 393
appointment and salary of, in counties of the third class	1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class	1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class	1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class	1899: 294
duties, discharge of, when prescribed by law	Pol. C. § 4224. 1883: 325. 1891: 323. 1893: 376
and fees in redemption of property sold to state for taxes	1880: 10
election and duties of	1861: 437; amended 1863-4: 513
and term of	Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73.—1883: 315; 1891: 314; 1893: 367
estimates of revenues and expenditures	1883: 311. 1891: 309. 1893: 362
fees for licenses	Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137
from sale of public lands	Pol. C. § 3428.
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
licenses, monthly settlements with tax collector	Pol. C. § 3363
preparation and printing of.	Pol. C. § 3356
signing and delivery of	Pol. C. § 3357
to keep stubs and account	Pol. C. § 3358
office and office hours	Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
personal property taxes, to note excess or deficiency of	Pol. C. § 3828
police pension fund, report on	1889: 60
poll tax receipts, return of unused	Pol. C. § 3855
signing of	Pol. C. § 3844
railroads, assessment of, entry of statement	Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
recorders to be ex officio auditors	1850: 153
residence at county seat	Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316.—1891: 315; amended 1893: 367
salary. See <i>Salaries</i> .	
school tax, duty concerning	Pol. C. § 1819
district, must levy, when	Pol. C. § 1847; repealed 1873-4: 84
statements, must be verified	Pol. C. § 3735
of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of	Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8: 66.—1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365
of financial condition of county to be made quarterly	Pol. C. § 4223. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376
to state board of equalization	Pol. C. § 3728; amended 1891: 446
to board of equalization, penalty for failure to make	Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156
to controller and state board of equalization, transmission of	Pol. C. § 3729
taxes, annual settlement of officers	Pol. C. § 3889
computation and entry of amount of	Pol. C. § 3731; amended 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27
entries in account with treasurer	Pol. C. § 3875
final settlement with collector	Pol. C. § 3761
report to controller	Pol. C. § 3868; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 65
report to controller, transmission of	Pol. C. § 3869
report to controller, penalty for neglecting	Pol. C. § 3870
to record those paid, on receipt of assessment book	Pol. C. § 3827
tax collector charged with amount of taxes	Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72
charges and credits on transfer of assessment book	Pol. C. § 3736
final settlement of	Pol. C. §§ 3797-3799; amended 1875-6: 59; 1891: 449
treasurer, charged with moneys paid into treasury	Pol. C. § 4146. 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 369
examination of books of	Pol. C. § 4220. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376
treasury, counting and statement of money in	Pol. C. § 4221; amended 1880: 24, 66, 102.—1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376
statement of money in, to be filed and posted	Pol. C. § 4222. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376
warrants, drawing of, in payment of claims	Pol. C. § 4215. 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 375
must specify, what	Pol. C. § 4216. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375
numbering and form of	Pol. C. § 4219. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375
to be registered when issued	Pol. C. § 4219. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375
AURORA.	
Esmeralda Rife Co., property exempt from taxation	1863: 129
Esmeralda Water Co., granted franchise	1863: 118
gas works, franchise for	1863: 127
mail service to, resolution relative to	1862: 593
water supply, franchise granted	1863: 401

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

AURORA, NEV. , removal of corporations from	1863-4 : 109
AUSTEN, JAMES , relief of	1855 : 211
AUSTIN, JAMES DEFENBAUGH , name changed from James Defenbaugh.....	1858 : 3
AUSTRALIA.	
resolution relative to mail service to	1883 : 393
steamers to, resolution urging subsidy for	1869-70 : 933
AUTHENTICATION. See also <i>Acknowledgments.</i>	
judicial records	C. C. P. § 1906
of foreign country	C. C. P. § 1906 ; amended 1873-4 : 382
official documents, how proved	C. C. P. § 1918 ; amended 1873-4 : 383
AUTHOR.	
liability for libelous publication	Pen. C. § 253
ownership of joint product	C. C. § 981
in product of mind, has exclusive	C. C. § 980
subsequent, right of	C. C. § 984
transfer of product of mind	C. C. § 982
AUTHORITY. See also <i>Agents; Auctioneers; Factor; Shipmaster.</i>	
joint, construed	C. C. § 12
majority may exercise	C. C. P. § 15
AUTRE FOIS ACQUIT; AUTRE FOIS CONVICT. See <i>Acquittal; Jeopardy.</i>	
AVALINE, O. D. , payment of claim	1859 : 158
AVERAGE. See <i>General Average.</i>	
AVERY, BENJAMIN P. , appropriation for claim of	1863 : 572. 1863-4 : 153
AVERY, ISAAC A. , Placer County authorized to reimburse	1854 : 189
AVILA, MIGUEL , guardian of minor children authorized to sell real estate.....	1863 : 266
AWARD.	
appeal, decision upon motion to amend, subject to appeal.....	C. C. P. § 1289
arbitrators', making and enforcement of	C. C. P. § 1283 ; amended 1880 : 74
correction or modification of	C. C. P. § 1288
filing and entry of	C. C. P. § 1286
vacated, grounds on which may be	C. C. P. § 1287

B

BABCOCK, GEORGE W. , payment of claim authorized	1873-4 : 778
BABCOCK, I. N. , funding of claim	1859 : 129
BABER, A. J. , granted leave of absence	1863-4 : 549
BACA, MANUEL , guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate	1859 : 137 ; supplemented 1860 : 177
BAGGAGE. See <i>Luggage.</i>	
BAGGETT, W. T. , appropriation for claim of	1887 : 76
BAIL. See also <i>Undertaking.</i>	
In General.	
allowed, except in certain cases	Const. art. 1 § 8
defined	C. C. § 2780
excessive, shall not be required	Const. art. 1 § 6
obligations of, how regulated	C. C. § 2781
Civil Action.	
acceptance or rejection by plaintiff	C. C. P. § 492
admission to	1851 : 61
of person arrested for contempt	C. C. P. §§ 1213, 1215
allowance of	C. C. P. § 496
deposit may be made instead of	1863-4 : 423. C. C. P. § 497
how applied or disposed of	C. C. P. § 500
substitution of bail for	C. C. P. § 499
discharge of defendant on	C. C. P. § 486
exonerated by death, imprisonment, or discharge of defendant	C. C. P. § 491
how given in	C. C. P. § 487
judgment debtor may be required to furnish	C. C. P. § 715 ; amended 1880 : 5, 6
justification of	C. C. P. § 495
notice of justification	C. C. P. § 493 ; amended 1880 : 3
proceedings against, after judgment	C. C. P. § 490
qualifications of	C. C. P. § 494 ; amended 1873-4 : 306
reduction of	C. C. P. § 503 ; amended 1873-4 : 306
when granted	C. C. P. § 504
sheriff liable as	C. C. P. § 501
recovery of judgment on liability as	C. C. P. § 502
surrender of defendant	C. C. P. §§ 488, 489
usurper of office may be held to	C. C. P. § 804 ; amended 1880 : 11, 12

BAIL. (*Continued.*)

Criminal Action.

admission of defendant to	1851: 267; amended 1855: 269; 1863: 151; 1865-6: 418
defined	Pen. C. § 1268
after appeal	Pen. C. § 1272
on appeal	Pen. C. § 1291; amended 1877-8: 122
in justice's or police court	Pen. C. § 1458
for misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 829
on order of recommitment	Pen. C. § 1314
on writ of habeas corpus	Pen. C. § 1286
of fugitive from justice	Pen. C. § 1552
of defendant arrested for misdemeanor in another county	Pen. C. § 822
proceedings on taking, from defendant arrested for misdemeanor in another county	Pen. C. § 823
when defendant may be admitted to	Pen. C. § 1271
when offense is not punishable with death	Pen. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 26
arrest of defendant for purpose of surrender	Pen. C. § 1301
bench warrant, proceedings in giving on, in another county	Pen. C. § 984
capital offense, not to be taken in	Pen. C. § 1270
no admission to, on	Pen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26
commitment of defendant after appearance for trial	Pen. C. § 1129
after having furnished bail	Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27
defendant to be taken before magistrate when not given	Pen. C. § 824
deposit instead of, how made	Pen. C. § 1295
application of, on judgment of fine	Pen. C. § 1297
forfeiture of	Pen. C. § 1307
may be made at any time before forfeiture of undertaking	Pen. C. § 1296
refunding of, on surrender of defendant	Pen. C. § 1302
discharge of defendant on	Pen. C. § 1281
exonerated by commitment of defendant to asylum	Pen. C. § 1371
when defendant is committed	Pen. C. § 1166
on dismissal of action	Pen. C. § 1384
forfeiture of, when and how discharged	Pen. C. § 1305
of undertaking or deposit, how ordered	Pen. C. § 1305
enforcement of, by action	Pen. C. § 1306
on non-appearance of defendant for arraignment	Pen. C. § 979
habeas corpus for purpose of giving	Pen. C. § 1490
taking of bail on writ of	Pen. C. § 1491
increase of	Pen. C. § 1289; added 1873-4: 450; amended 1880: 27
on indictment for felony	Pen. C. § 985; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 16
indorsement of order for, on bench warrant	Pen. C. § 982; amended 1880: 16
justification of	Pen. C. § 1280
magistrates who may admit to	Pen. C. § 1277
nature of	Pen. C. § 1273; amended 1875-6: 116
notice of application to be given district attorney, when	Pen. C. § 1274
order for admission to, on commitment	Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37
put in by written undertaking	Pen. C. § 1278
qualifications of	Pen. C. § 1279
provisions relating to	Pen. C. § 1288; amended 1873-4: 450
on appeal	Pen. C. § 1292
on re-commitment	Pen. C. § 1317
surrender of defendant, how made	Pen. C. § 1300
taking of, defined	Pen. C. § 1269
by whom taken on order for re-commitment	Pen. C. § 1315
undertaking, form of	Pen. C. § 1278
form of, on re-commitment	Pen. C. § 1316
form of, when admitted to, on writ of habeas corpus	Pen. C. § 1287
BAILEE, embezzlement, when guilty of	Pen. C. § 507
BAILEY, J. T., issuance of duplicate warrant to	1873-4: 320
BAILEY, ORRIN, payment of claim	1853: 146
BAILIFF OF SUPREME COURT. See also <i>Supreme Court.</i>	
appointment of	C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53
and duties of, where prescribed	Pol. C. § 828
creation of office	1863: 172; amended 1863-4: 186
salary of	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221
tenure and duties	C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53
BAILY, J. N., confirmation of relief of	1873-4: 690
BAKER & SWINERTON, payment of claim	1858: 262
BAKER, E. G., payment of claim	1853: 81
BAKER, F. E., appropriation for claim of	1877-8: 748
BAKER, G. S., granted franchise for boom on Mad river	1875-6: 895
BAKER, HENRY TIFFANY, name changed from Jeremiah Gove Baker	1860: 153
BAKER, JEREMIAH GOVE, name changed to Henry Tiffany Baker	1860: 153
BAKER, THOMAS, issuance of school land warrant to	1856: 41

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BAKERS , Sunday labor of, prohibited.....	1890: 80
BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIAN , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135, 138, 140
BALDWIN, DEURY P.	
payment of claim.....	1852: 249
relief of.....	1867-8: 6
BALL, JOHN W. , appropriation for services rendered.....	1869-70: 82
BALL, N. A. H. , payment of claim.....	1859: 237
BALL, ROBERT C. , authorized to sue the state.....	1891: 194
BALLAST.	
penalty for throwing in harbor.....	1861: 224
throwing overboard in harbor, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 613
BALLOTS. See also <i>Elections.</i>	
accounting for, by ballot clerks.....	Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175
binding and record of.....	Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172
contents, questions not to be asked concerning.....	Pol. C. § 1195; amended 1891: 169
must not be exhibited.....	Pol. C. § 1194; amended 1891: 168
counting, manner of procedure in.....	Pol. C. § 1257; amended 1889: 109; 1891: 176
names substituted upon.....	Pol. C. § 1204; amended 1889: 425; 1891: 174
rejection of names in certain cases.....	Pol. C. §§ 1202, 1203; amended 1891: 173
two votes for same person on one ballot.....	Pol. C. § 1205; amended 1891: 174
votes, method of.....	Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176
definition of.....	Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 166
delivery of, to inspector only.....	Pol. C. § 1192; amended 1891: 167
at polling places.....	Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
destruction or carrying away, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 45
distinguishing marks, must have no.....	Pol. C. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 73; 1891: 170
elections must be by.....	Const. art. 2 § 5
folding of.....	Pol. C. §§ 1198, 1199; amended 1873-4: 26; 1891: 172. — Pol. C. § 1206 by amendment 1891: 174
in certain limits.....	Pol. C. § 1193; amended 1891: 168
form of.....	Pol. C. § 1191; amended 1873-4: 24; 1889: 210; 1891: 167
in which to be printed.....	Pol. C. § 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305
legality of, deciding question of.....	Pol. C. § 1211; amended 1891: 176
loss of, new election may be ordered in case of.....	Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
marking of, assistance may be given.....	Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307
on outside, to have none.....	Pol. C. § 1196; amended 1891: 169
messengers for delivery of.....	Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
names, rejection of superfluous.....	Pol. C. § 1202; amended 1891: 173
number, removal of slip containing.....	Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175
to correspond with list.....	Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29
for each precinct.....	Pol. C. § 1199 by amendment 1891: 172
obtaining of, by voters.....	Pol. C. § 1204 by amendment 1891: 174
opening or marking by officers, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 49
penalty for adding, or voting more than one.....	1893: 25
preparation of, by electors.....	Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306
printing and furnishing of.....	Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
directions for.....	Pol. C. § 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305
expense for.....	Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165
of municipal, charged to city.....	Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165
or circulating illegal, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4: 456
receipts on delivery of.....	Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
record of number printed.....	Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172
refusal to receive non-conforming.....	Pol. C. § 1212; amended 1891: 176
rejected, indorsement of.....	Pol. C. § 1209; amended 1891: 175
preservation of.....	Pol. C. § 1210; amended 1891: 175
rejection of, if two are folded together.....	Pol. C. § 1200; amended 1891: 172
for non-conformity.....	Pol. C. § 1208; amended 1891: 175
marked.....	Pol. C. §§ 1206, 1207; amended 1891: 175
not to be on account of obscurity.....	Pol. C. § 1201; amended 1891: 172
when folded together.....	Pol. C. § 1254; amended 1873-4: 29
removal of, from box.....	Pol. C. § 1253; amended 1873-4: 28
return of unused.....	Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175
sample, mailing of, by county clerk.....	Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893: 304
printing and distribution of.....	Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175
school tax, no particular form required in elections on levying.....	Pol. C. § 1833 by amendment 1880: 44
secrecy of, provisions for securing.....	Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178
spoiled, receiving others in place of.....	Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175
stamping and folding of.....	Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306
stringing and sealing of.....	Pol. C. § 1259; amended 1889: 111; 1891: 177
uniformity of, in size, etc.....	Pol. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 166
vignettes, providing for.....	1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209
void, when.....	Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176

BALLOT BOXES.	
opening and examination of	Pol. C. § 1162
penalty for molesting	1855: 296
provision of	Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173
BALLOT PAPER.	
appropriation for purchase of	1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112.
1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 135, 445. 1891: 19, 504. 1893: 531	
design of watermark on	Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
keeping and sale of, by secretary of state	Pol. C. §§ 1188-1190; amended 1891: 166
money from sale of, disposition of	Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1885: 114; 1891: 167
secretary of state authorized to utilize	1891: 452
to supply	Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
watermark, limitation on use of	Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178
BANCROFT, A. L., & CO., appropriation for claim of	1875-6: 177
BANCROFT, H. H., & CO., appropriation for claim of	1863-4: 103
BANDITTI, appropriation for suppression of	1857: 10
BANGOR GUARDS, duplicate warrant issued to	1865-6: 382
BANKS. See also <i>Bank Commissioners; Corporations; Savings and Loan Corporations.</i>	
In General.	
chartering by special act prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 5
circulation of paper money prohibited	1855: 128
deposit, no limitation on action to recover	C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
receiving when insolvent, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 562
licenses, issuance of, by bank commissioners	1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 90
classification and tax for	Pol. C. § 3379
lien of, for balance due from customer	C. C. § 3054
reports to bank commissioners	1877-8: 742
statements, to make semi-annual	1875-6: 729; repealed 1893: 112
recording of	1875-6: 730; repealed 1893: 111
stockholders and directors, books showing list of	C. C. § 321; added 1875-6: 72
Savings Banks.	
act providing for organization of	1862: 199; amended 1863-4: 158,
531; 1865-6: 626; supplemented 1867-8: 459; amended 1869-70: 130; 1871-2: 132	
deposits, relatives of deceased to collect	1873-4: 132
unclaimed, publication of statements of	1893: 183
dissolution of	1891: 271
officer overdrawing account, guilty of misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 561
taxation of, resolution relative to	1877-8: 1083
BANK COMMISSIONERS.	
act creating board of	1877-8: 740; amended 1887: 90
appointment of	1877-8: 740
appropriation for postage, expressage, and contingent expenses	1883: 78. 1885: 84
for rent	1883: 79. 1885: 84
for salaries	1883: 78. 1885: 84
for stationery, fuel, and light	1883: 78. 1885: 84
for traveling expenses	1883: 78. 1885: 84
assessments against banks	1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
bonds of commissioners	1877-8: 740
building and loan associations, report on	C. C. § 644, added 1891: 256
clerk, appointment and salary	1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
appropriation for salary	1883: 78. 1885: 84
duties of	1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 90
in relation to corporations administering trusts	1891: 493
persons engaged in banking business, unincorporated	1887: 94
examination of banks	1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 90
of officers and agents	1877-8: 741
insolvent corporations to be reported	1877-8: 742
licenses, banks must procure	1877-8: 742
conditions of granting	1877-8: 742
office and office hours	1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
records to be kept by	1877-8: 745
reports of banks to	1877-8: 742
to legislature	1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
salary of	1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
subpoenas, issuance of	1877-8: 745
suits for recovery of money	1877-8: 745
unclaimed deposits, statements to, of	1893: 183
unsafe corporations, proceedings against	1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 91
BANK NOTE. See also <i>Negotiable Instruments.</i>	
negotiable, remains so after payment	C. C. § 3261
transferee, title of	C. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4: 265
BANK OF CALIFORNIA, payment to, on lost coupons	1877-8: 335
BANNING, PHINEAS, water rights granted	1863-4: 289
BARBED WIRE. See <i>Fences.</i>	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BARBER, HENRY P. , appropriation for services.....	1869-70 : 425
BARBER, M. E. , payment of claim authorized.....	1862 : 328
BARBER SHOPS , Sunday opening of, unlawful in San Francisco.....	1862 : 479
BARBOUR, W. T.	
payment of salary.....	1852 : 52
of claim.....	1860 : 51
BARCLAY, J. , payment of claim.....	1861 : 505
BARHAM & BOLTON , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893 : 98
BARNEY, MORGAN, et al. , granted franchise for telegraph line.....	1865-6 : 102
BARRATRY.	
defined.....	Pen. C. § 158
proof required for conviction.....	Pen. C. § 159
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 158
BARRY, E. , relief of.....	1852 : 249
BARRY, E. , authorized to remove remains of deceased persons.....	1875-6 : 47
BARRY, SIR REDMOND , donation of codes to.....	1875-6 : 958
BARTHOLOMEW, JACOB , heirs authorized to sell real estate.....	1869-70 : 622
BARTLETT, LOUIS , payment of claim.....	1855 : 60
BARTLETT, WASHINGTON.	
funeral expenses.....	1889 : 2
portrait of.....	1889 : 327
BASQUES, JOSE BENAVIDAS , name changed to José Benavidas Vioget.....	1851 : 317
BASQUES, MARIA JOSEFA , name changed to María Josefa Vioget.....	1851 : 317
BASS & CO. , issuance of war bonds to.....	1860 : 333
BASTARD. See <i>Illegitimacy</i> .	
BATCHELOR, J. H. , granted leave of absence.....	1867-8 : 738
BATEMAN, M. C. , relief of.....	1865-6 : 332
BATES, GEORGE C. , issuance of duplicate warrant to.....	1854 : 149
BATES, HENRY.	
compromise of judgment against.....	1858 : 316
release of sureties on official bond.....	1859 : 120
secretary of state and controller to give evidence in case of.....	1858 : 3
BATTERY. See also <i>Assault and Battery</i> .	
defined.....	Pen. C. § 242
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4 : 428; 1875-6 : 110; 1881 : 11
limitation of action for.....	C. C. P. § 340
BATTERY OF GUNS , appropriation for remounting.....	1863-4 : 410
BAWDY-HOUSE. See <i>Houses of Ill-Fame</i> .	
BAXTER, JOHN A. , appropriation for mileage of.....	1865-6 : 218
BEACON.	
mooring vessel to, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 614
removal of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 609
BEAKE, CHARLES M. , resolution in behalf of.....	1873-4 : 988
BEALE, EDWARD F. , payment of claim.....	1858 : 326
BEALS, JOSEPH E. , franchise for bridge across Pajaro river.....	1854 : 149; amended 1856 : 123
BEAR RIVER , declared navigable.....	1850 : 100; repealed 1851 : 423
BEAR RIVER AND GRASS VALLEY BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted.....	1862 : 437; repealed 1862 : 561. — 1862 : 560
BEAR RIVER BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted.....	1862 : 283
BEAR RIVER DISTRICT NO. 1 , organization of.....	1877-8 : 732
BECKLEY, LUCIUS E. , administratrix authorized to sell real estate.....	1862 : 546
BEE, A. W. , issuance of war bonds to.....	1862 : 554
BEEBE, E. , franchise for chute and moorings.....	1867-8 : 477
BEES.	
act for promoting culture of.....	1883 : 285
inspectors of apiaries, appointment and duties of.....	1883 : 285
penalty for keeping diseased, in San Bernardino County.....	1877-8 : 563
BEGGING.	
child, disposing of, for, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6 : 110
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891 : 130
restraint of children under sixteen from.....	1877-8 : 812
BELCHER, I. S.	
appointment of joint committee to confer with Belcher and others.....	1880 : 243
appropriation for services of.....	1881 : 24

BELL, JOHN , relief of	1861: 248
BELMONT , canal, J. J. Ellet authorized to construct	1855: 276
BENBROOK, CHARLES M., et al. , franchise for road in Los Angeles County	1867-8: 45
BENCH WARRANT.	
arrest of defendant on	Pen. C. § 1199
<i>ball</i> , proceedings on giving, in another county	Pen. C. § 984
taking of defendant before magistrate to give	Pen. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 26
<i>delivery</i> of defendant, when offense is capital	Pen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26
<i>directions</i> in, when offense is bailable	Pen. C. § 982; amended 1880: 16
<i>form</i> of	Pen. C. § 935; amended 1880: 34
for defendant failing to appear for judgment	Pen. C. 1197; amended 1880: 34
on non-appearance for felony	Pen. C. § 981; amended 1880: 16
<i>issuance</i> , when and by whom	Pen. C. § 934
at any time, after non-appearance of defendant for arraignment	Pen. C. § 980
on presentment	Pen. C. § 933
on non-appearance of defendant for arraignment	Pen. C. § 979
on indictment for felony	Pen. C. § 986
when order is made increasing bail	Pen. C. § 986
when defendant does not appear for judgment	Pen. C. § 1196
<i>order</i> for, when defendant does not appear for judgment	Pen. C. § 1195
<i>proceedings</i> after arrest of defendant	Pen. C. § 937
<i>service</i> of	Pen. C. §§ 936, 983
when defendant fails to appear for judgment	Pen. C. § 1198
BENEDICT, NEWTON , appropriation for claim of	1873-4: 108
BENEFICIARY. See also <i>Trust</i> .	
<i>defined</i>	C. C. § 2218
<i>joinder</i> of as plaintiff, unnecessary	C. C. P. § 369
<i>trust</i> created by mutual consent, may take advantage of	C. C. § 2251
BENEFIT.	
<i>acceptance</i> of, is assumption of obligations	C. C. § 1589
<i>he</i> who takes must bear the burden	C. C. § 3521
BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS.	
<i>act</i> providing for incorporation of	1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402
providing for formation of	1857: 75. — 1858: 57; amended 1858: 264
<i>articles</i> of incorporation, must contain what	C. C. § 594
<i>directors</i> , election of	C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6
<i>members</i> admitted after incorporation, rights of	C. C. § 600
may not transfer privileges	C. C. § 601
<i>mortgage</i> or sale of real estate, proceedings for	C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179
<i>property</i> , may hold what amount	C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9
<i>records</i> , by-laws to provide for	C. C. § 378
<i>regulations</i> , may enact what	C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136
<i>report</i> of property, directors must annually make	C. C. § 597
BENICIA.	
<i>arsenal</i> , resolution relative to	1881: 97
<i>assessor</i> , election and duties of	1877-8: 400
<i>bonds</i> , issuance of, to refund debt	1869-70: 225
<i>capital</i> located at	1853: 24, 217; repealed 1854: 21
<i>capitol</i> , deed for site approved	1853: 316
<i>conveyance</i> of site to state	1862: 492
<i>charter</i> of	1850: 119; repealed 1851: 357. — 1851: 348; supplemented 1854: 206; repealed 1859: 314. — 1859: 314; supplemented 1860: 118; 1861: 17; amended 1862: 231; 1867-8: 3, 206; 1869-70: 854; 1873-4: 777
<i>Cox & Owens</i> , settlement of claim of	1861: 17
<i>Hastings, S. C.</i> , ratification of agreement with	1859: 95
<i>land titles</i> , settlement of	1865-6: 107
<i>marshal</i> , election and duties of	1877-8: 400
<i>officers</i> , powers and duties of	1877-8: 400
<i>Pacific Mail Steamship Co.</i> , lands granted to	1853: 138
<i>public square</i> , purchase of lot for	1873-4: 708
improvement of, authorized	1875-6: 121
<i>treasurer</i> , election and duties of	1877-8: 400
<i>United States</i> , consent to grant of land to	1855: 45
<i>water front</i> ceded to	1855: 239
<i>wharf</i> , franchise for, granted Shirley & Storer	1861: 204
BENICIA CEMETERY ASSOCIATION , streets, authorized to close	1862: 9
BENNETT, A. A.	
<i>appropriation</i> for claim of	1889: 65
<i>relief</i> of	1873-4: 298
BENNETT, ELMER A. , name changed from Elmer A. Clapp	1858: 15

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BENNETT, NATHANIEL , leave of absence granted.....	1850: 469
BENOISTE, T. S. , franchise for road in Sonoma County	1862: 429
BENSANCON, L. A. , receipt receivable from	1851: 535
BENSON & PINE , franchise for road to Little Bear Valley.....	1863: 119
BEQUEST . See also <i>Legacy; Wills</i> . tax on, collection and disposition of	1893: 193
BERKELEY . charter of	1877-8: 888
First Congregational Society, conveyance of property to.....	1875-6: 65
BERKELEY HORSE RAILROAD CO. , resolution granting franchise to, confirmed.....	1877-8: 136
BERREYESSA, FRANCISCO , guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate	1859: 176; amended 1860: 54
BERTINE, PETER O. , granted leave of absence.....	1854: 230
BETTING , elections, on, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 60. 1893: 27
BEVILLE, W. T. , appropriation for claim of	1889: 218
BICKERSTAFF, J. , payment of claim.....	1853: 79
BID . See <i>Auction</i> .	
BIDWELL, J., et al. , franchise for road to Honey Lake Valley	1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621
BIDWELL BRIDGE CO. , right to maintain bridge.....	1863: 558
BIDWELL'S BAR , graveyard, removal of remains from	1859: 59
BIG OAK FLAT AND YOSEMITE TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , purchase of road of.....	1889: 142
BIG RIVER , declared navigable.....	1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349
BIG RIVER BRIDGE CO. , franchise for bridge in Mendocino County.....	1861: 388. 1863-4: 33
BIG TREE AND CARSON VALLEY TURNPIKE CO. franchise granted.....	1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160
subscription to stock of	1863-4: 204; amended 1863-4: 314
by Calaveras County	1863: 657
by San Joaquin County	1863: 108
time for completion of road extended.....	1865-6: 454
BIG TREE GROVE . See <i>Yosemite Valley</i> .	
BIGAMY . defined.....	Pen. C. § 281
evidence on trial for.....	Pen. C. § 1106
exception to provisions concerning.....	Pen. C. § 282
jurisdiction of offense of.....	Pen. C. § 785
marrying husband or wife of another, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 284
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 283
BIGLER, GOV. JOHN , monument to, appropriation for	1871-2: 79
BIGLER, LAKE . fish, provisions for preservation of.....	1877-8: 746
official name declared.....	1869-70: 64
resolution relating to preservation of forest at.....	1883: 391
BIHLER, WILLIAM , granted franchise for wharf.....	1867-8: 709
BILL , presenting, false, to public officer, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 72
BILL, LEGISLATIVE . alteration of, fraudulently, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 83
enrolled, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 84
approval and return of, by governor	Const. art. 4 § 16
law, to become, on failure of governor to return.....	Const. art. 4 § 16
origin and passage of.....	Const. art. 4 § 15
passage over governor's veto	Const. art. 4 § 16
special appropriation, to contain but one item	Const. art. 4 § 34
veto of items in appropriations	Const. art. 4 § 16
BILL OF ATTAINDER prohibited	Const. art. 1 § 16
BILL OF COSTS . See <i>Costs</i> .	
BILL OF EXCEPTIONS . See also <i>Exceptions</i> . cases in which exceptions may be taken.....	Pen. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 447; 1880: 25
contents of	Pen. C. § 1175
judgment roll, part of.....	C. C. P. § 670
new trial necessary on motion for	C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
signing and filing of.....	C. C. P. § 649; amended 1875-6: 92
time of settling and signing	Pen. C. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 447; 1881: 6
of settling and filing, to decision of court.....	Pen. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 448
when may be presented and settled	C. C. P. § 650; amended 1873-4: 313
written charges need not be excepted to.....	Pen. C. § 1176

BILL OF EXCHANGE. See also *Negotiable Instruments.*

act relative to	1850 : 247
acceptance, admits genuineness of drawer's signature	C. C. § 3199; amended 1873-4 : 265
and payment for honor	C. C. § 3203
by separate instrument	C. C. § 3198
cancellation of, before delivery	C. C. § 3198
delay in presentment for, when excused	C. C. § 3219
dishonored on refusal of unqualified	C. C. § 3194
for honor, how made	C. C. § 3205
holder may receive what, as	C. C. § 3195
how made	C. C. § 3193
presentment for, excused, when	C. C. § 3218
promise in writing equivalent to	C. C. § 3197
action against parties liable on	C. C. P. § 383
agent must present for acceptance with diligence	C. C. § 2021
assignable by indorsement	1850 : 332
assignment of	C. C. P. § 368
defined	C. C. § 3171
dishonor, notice of, not excused by acceptance for honor	C. C. § 3207
dishonored, to be presented to drawee in case of need before being	C. C. § 3188
when not accepted within ten days	C. C. § 3133
when acceptance is refused	C. C. § 3185
drawee, name may be given in addition to	C. C. § 3172
drawer, rights and obligations of	C. C. § 3177
foreign, damages allowed on dishonor of	C. C. § 3234
damages, rate of	C. C. § 3235
damages on protested, how estimated	C. C. §§ 3237, 3238
defined	C. C. § 3224
dishonor given by notice of protest	C. C. § 3225
interest on protested bill	C. C. § 3236
payment for honor, declaration before making	C. C. § 3233
protest, by whom made	C. C. § 3226
protest, how made	C. C. § 3227
protest for non-acceptance, where made	C. C. § 3228
protest for non-payment, where made	C. C. § 3228
protest, when to be made	C. C. § 3229
protest, when excused	C. C. § 3230
protest, notice, how given	C. C. § 3231
protest, waiver of	C. C. § 3232
grace, days of, not allowed	C. C. § 3181
inland, defined	C. C. § 3224
maturity, time of apparent	C. C. § 3134
notice to drawers and indorsers, how construed	C. C. P. § 1865
parts, may be drawn in any number of	C. C. § 3173
when must be executed in three	C. C. § 3174
payment, presentment for, at place specified in acceptance	C. C. § 3212
by acceptor for honor	C. C. § 3206
for honor, holder bound to accept	C. C. § 3204
place, where payable	C. C. § 3176; amended 1873-4 : 264
presentment, manner of	C. C. § 3186; amended 1873-4 : 265
delay in, when payable with interest at sight, etc.	C. C. § 3214
for acceptance or payment, when excused	C. C. § 3220
for payment when not accepted	C. C. § 3211
for payment, effect of delay in	C. C. § 3213
of single part, sufficient for the whole	C. C. § 3175
time of	C. C. § 3185
time allowed for	C. C. § 3189
to joint drawees	C. C. § 3187
to drawee in case of need	C. C. § 3188
promissory note, when becomes	C. C. §§ 3245, 3246
protest of notary evidence of facts	Pol. C. § 795; amended 1873-4 : 13
BILL OF LADING.	
carrier, does not alter rights or obligations of	C. C. § 2129
exonerated by delivery to holder of	C. C. § 2131
must subscribe and deliver	C. C. § 2130
not liable for more than value named in	C. C. § 2200 by amendment 1873-4 : 261
conveyance of, when made to bearer	C. C. § 2128
defined	C. C. § 2126
delivery of merchandise without cancelling, penalty for	Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4 : 434
destruction of, or suppression, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 355
duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking	Pen. C. § 580
effect of acceptance of, from carrier	C. C. § 2176
erroneous, no punishment for issuing in good faith	Pen. C. § 579
fictitious, penalty for issuing	Pen. C. § 577

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BILL OF LADING. (Continued.)	
negotiable	C. C. § 2127
penalty for making false	Pen. C. § 541
surrender of, carrier may demand	C. C. § 2132
BILL OF PARTICULARS need not be pleaded	C. C. P. § 454
BILLIARD TABLES , license tax on	Pol. C. § 3380
BILLINGS, FREDERICK , resolution indorsing for seat in the cabinet	1865-6: 905
BINNEY, C.	
relief of	1858: 256
payment of claim	1858: 292
BIRCHAM, JOHN G. , release of, from judgment	1854: 178
BIRD, MATTHEW , relief of	1863: 754
BIRDS. See also <i>Game</i> .	
capture of mocking birds prohibited	1871-2: 102
killing or wounding in cemeteries, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 598
BIRDSALL, GEORGE W. , executor authorized to sell real estate	1861: 371
BIRNEY, JAMES , payment of claim	1853: 177
BIRTHS.	
act providing for registration of births, etc.	1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280
false pretenses as to birth of child, a felony	Pen. C. § 156
parents must make report, when	Pol. C. § 3078
printing and distribution of blank forms	Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61
record of, in San Francisco	Pol. C. § 3023
registration of, duties of physicians and midwives	Pol. C. § 3075
report to recorder, time and form of	Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60
returns of, to health officer in San Francisco	Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 56
BITHELL, J. , payment of claim of	1860: 101
BLACK DIAMOND COAL MINING CO.	
franchise for tramroad granted	1865-6: 307
wharf on San Joaquin river, franchise granted for	1865-6: 434
BLACKBURN, S. D. , payment of Gila expedition claim	1851: 538
BLACKWELL, FRANCES ANNE , name changed to Frances Anne Hopper	1863-4: 278
BLAINE, JAMES G. , memorial proceedings, publication of	1893: 628
BLAIR, JAMES , administrator authorized to sell real estate	1860: 316
BLAKE, CHARLES M. , resolution in behalf of	1887: 250
BLAKE, GEORGE N. , payment of claim	1858: 224
BLANCE, YRES C. , name changed from Irwin Blanco	1860: 263
BLANCHARD, AARON D. , issuance of duplicate warrant to	1853: 154
BLANCHARD, GEO. A. , appropriation for claim of	1873-4: 100
BLANCO, IRWIN , name changed to Yres C. Blance	1860: 263
BLANDING, WILLIAM , dismissal of action against	1891: 268
BLANKS , written words control printed	C. C. P. § 1862
BLASTING POWDER. See also <i>Explosives</i> .	
exportation of, resolution relative to	1863-4: 556
BLEISTEIN, NEWMAN , name changed to Bleistein Newman	1858: 211
BLIND. See <i>Adult Blind, Home for; Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Institution for</i> .	
BLISS & CO. , payment of claim	1858: 316. 1861: 364
BLOSSOM, A. , appropriation for claim of	1863-4: 100
BLUE BOOK , publication and distribution of	1891: 454. 1893: 218
BLUE LAKE WAGON ROAD CO. , franchise granted	1865-6: 112
BLUM, E. , issuance of duplicate warrant to	1869-70: 86
BLUME, JULIUS , relief of	1877-8: 105
BLUXOME, ISAAC , authorized to remove remains of deceased persons	1871-2: 766
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. See <i>Agriculture</i> .	
BOARD OF CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS. See <i>Capitol Commissioners</i> .	
BOARD OF EDUCATION. See under <i>Schools</i> .	
BOARD OF ELECTION. See <i>Elections</i> .	
BOARD OF EQUALIZATION. See <i>Equalization</i> .	
BOARD OF EXAMINERS. See <i>Examiners, State Board of</i> .	
BOARD OF FORESTRY. See <i>Forestry</i> .	
BOARD OF HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. See <i>Harbor Commissioners</i> .	
BOARD OF HEALTH. See <i>Health</i> .	

- BOARD OF HORTICULTURE.** See *Horticulture*.
- BOARD OF MILITARY AUDITORS.** See *National Guard*.
- BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.** See *Prison Directors*.
- BOARD OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.** See *Railroad Commissioners*.
- BOARD OF REGENTS.** See *University of California*.
- BOARD OF SILK CULTURE.** See *Silk Culture*.
- BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.** See *Supervisors*.
- BOARD OF VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS.** See *Viticultural Commissioners*.
- BOARDS OF TRADE,** provisions for formation of. 1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76
- BOARDS OF TRUSTEES.** See name of particular institution.
- BOARDING HOUSES.** See *Hotels; Innkeepers*.
- BOARDMAN, J. M.,** appropriation for claim of. 1863-4: 260
- BOARDMAN, W. F.,** appropriation for claim of. 1885: 56
- BOATS.** See also *Vessels*.
- adrift,* duty of person finding. 1850: 156
- assessed* where owner resides. Pol. C. § 3646
- BOCA WOOD AND LUMBER CO.,** franchise for rafting on Little Truckee river. 1871-2: 70
- BODEGA RANCHO,** sale of, authorized. 1861: 48
- BODIES.** See *Dead Bodies*.
- BODINIER, JEAN D.,** duplicate bond issued to representative of. 1865-6: 382
- BOGGS, JOHN C.,** appropriation for reward of. 1877-8: 766
- BOGGS, LILBURN W.,** administrators authorized to sell real estate. 1861: 58
- BOHEM, F. P.,** administrator authorized to sell real estate. 1860: 51
- BOILERS.**
- explosion,* punishment of person responsible for death by. Pen. C. § 368
- mismanagement* of, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4: 431
- BOILER INSPECTOR,** appointment of, for San Francisco. 1875-6: 496; repealed 1880: 8
- BOILER-MAKERS,** strike of, in San Francisco, resolution of sympathy for. 1889: 639
- BOLEN, JAMES L.,** relief of. 1852: 250
- BOLINAS BAY,** fish, use of weirs, nets, etc., prohibited. 1865-6: 637; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- BOLING, JOHN,** payment of claim. 1854: 171
- BOLLES, JESSE N.,** reissue of coupons of Contra Costa bonds to. 1860: 330
- BOND, SAMUEL DOUGLASS,** name changed from Samuel Snapper. 1865-6: 14
- BONDS, GEORGE M.,** administratrix authorized to sell real estate. 1861: 485
- BONDS.** See also *Negotiable Instruments; Undertaking*.
- Money Securities.**
- assignable* by indorsement. 1850: 332
- cemetery corporations,* issuance and sale of, by. C. C. § 611; amended 1880: 12
- city or town,* form of. Pol. C. § 4445, added 1880: 105; amended 1881: 35
- issuance* by, to refund indebtedness. 1883: 370
- issuance* and redemption of. 1887: 120; repealed 1889: 402
- issuance* and redemption of, by. 1889: 339; amended 1891: 84, 94
- redemption* of. Pol. C. § 4448, added 1880: 107
- restriction* on power to incur indebtedness. Const. art. 11 § 18
- sale* or exchange of. Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106
- tax* levy for payments on. Pol. C. § 4447, added 1880: 107
- tax* for payments on, proceedings on failure to levy. Pol. C. § 4449, added 1880: 107
- city and county,** election for issuance of. 1883: 375
- redemption* of, provisions concerning. 1862: 550
- county,** act providing for issuance of. 1889: 348
- election* for issuance of. 1883: 375
- election* on question of issuance. 1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362
- issuance* of. 1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362
- issuance* of, by supervisors. 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 353
- issuance* to fund indebtedness outstanding January 1, 1880. 1884: 8
- provisions* for issuance to fund indebtedness. 1889: 37; amended 1893: 61
- redemption* of, by county treasurer. 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
- refunding* of bonded debts at lower interest. 1885: 211
- tax* levy by board of equalization, to pay principal and interest. 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355
- tax* to pay principal and interest on. Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63. 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
- treasurer,* duties of, in relation to. Pol. C. § 4049, added 1880: 62. 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BONDS. (Continued.)**Money Securities. (Continued.)****Irrigation. See Irrigation Districts.**

parks and boulevards, issuance and redemption of bonds for	1889: 361
railroad, issuance and sale of	C. C. § 456; amended 1890: 10
sanitary districts, issuance by	1891: 227
school, election for issuance, calling of	Pol. C. § 1880, added 1881: 62; amended 1885: 8; 1889: 196
election for issuance, notice for	Pol. C. §§ 1881, 1882, added 1881: 62
election for issuance, how held	Pol. C. § 1883, added 1881: 63
election for issuance, canvassing of returns	Pol. C. § 1884, added 1881: 63
form of, supervisors to prescribe	Pol. C. § 1885, added 1881: 63
interest on, when payable	Pol. C. § 1886, added 1881: 63
issuance by districts partly within cities of the fifth class	1893: 292
issuance for, by cities of the fifth class	1891: 264; repealed 1893: 296
tax for payment of, levy of	Pol. C. § 1887, added 1881: 64
tax for, remedy for failure to levy by supervisors	Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881: 64
unsold, disposition of	Pol. C. § 1889, added 1889: 197
school fund, purchase of state bonds for	1863: 298
purchase by board of examiners for	Pol. C. §§ 680-682; amended 1883: 25-26
surrender of bonds held for	1869-70: 399
sewers, issuance by sanitary districts for construction of	1891: 229
state, act to contract a funded debt	1860: 352
acts for issuing, continued in force	Pen. C. § 23
appropriation to pay for lithographing, deficiency	1856: 82
appropriation for preparation of, deficiency	1858: 99
appropriation for redemption of bonds issued under act of 1870	1893: 49
appropriation for advertising funded debt	1893: 139, 289
Bodinier, J. D., duplicate bond issued to	1865-6: 382
bounties to volunteers, issuance for payment of	1863-4: 486; amended 1865-6: 10; 1869-70: 318
capitol bonds, issuance and redemption of	1869-70: 724. 1871-2: 694
coupons, issuance of duplicate to Mebius, Duissenburg & Co.	1857: 177
coupons, payment of, to Enslin & Shroebin	1856: 94
deaf, dumb, and blind institution, issuance of bonds for completing	1863: 583
examination of duplicate bonds of 1857	1871-2: 906
Indian war bonds, issuance of, authorized	1857: 262;
amended 1858: 102; 1859: 173; 1860: 275; 1861: 409; 1862: 528; repealed 1863: 642	
Indian war bonds, act authorizing treasurer to issue	1863: 640; repealed 1863-4: 99
Indian war bonds, appropriation to pay outstanding	1867-8: 468, 601. 1869-70: 698
interest, appropriation for payment of	1853: 118
interest on portion held in trust for university and school funds, payment of	1893: 76
issuance of, provisions for	Const. art. 16 § 1
issuance of, not exceeding \$300,000	1850: 53
issuance of, for loan not exceeding \$1,000,000	1850: 69
issuance of, for loan of \$200,000	1850: 458
issuance of \$700,000 to fund debt	1851: 301; supplemented 1852: 17
issuance of, to fund indebtedness	1852: 13; supplemented 1853: 197
issuance of, to fund outstanding warrants	1855: 48; supplemented 1855: 69. — 1856: 213
issuance and redemption of	1857: 300; amended 1860: 281; 1869-70: 319
issuance of, to refund debt	1891: 210
loan commissioners authorized to issue	1869-70: 646
Pitcher, A. W., duplicate bonds issued to	1865-6: 378
prison bonds, redemption of	1854: 31
proposals for purchase of, by board of examiners	1865-6: 856
redemption of issue by loan commissioners	1869-70: 648
San Francisco depot, act providing for bonds for	1891: 110
transfer of moneys to "funded debt fund" for purchase of	1881: 48
treasurer authorized to issue	1861: 241
street improvement, provisions for issuance of	1891: 116; repealed 1893: 38
issuance and sale of	1893: 33
swamp land district, trustees may use in purchasing lands	Pol. C. § 3480
receivable for lands	Pol. C. § 3440
transferee, title of	C. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4: 265
Official Bonds: In General.	
act regulating bonds of officers	1850: 74; supplemented 1865-6: 377
actions to enforce, in favor of state	1857: 173
on	Pol. C. §§ 961, 962
effect of	Pol. C. §§ 963, 964
additional, form of	Pol. C. § 965
force of original continues	Pol. C. § 966
approval, indorsement of, on bond	Pol. C. § 952
certified copies of	Pol. C. § 957
city officers, amounts and filing of	Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4: 58
council to fix amounts of	Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57

BONDS. (Continued.)**Official Bonds: In General. (Continued.)**

conditions of	1853: 223. — 1857: 167; amended 1859: 71. — Pol. C. § 954
construction of	Pol. C. §§ 959, 960
county officers, amount of bonds	Pol. C. § 4122; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
approval and filing	Pol. C. § 950; amended 1880: 20
supervisors to fix, when	Pol. C. § 4123
when filing consolidated offices	Pol. C. § 4108. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
custody of	Pol. C. § 967
defects in form, etc., do not vitiate	Pol. C. § 963
deputies and subordinates, may be required of	1853: 196. Pol. C. § 985
filing, to be approved before	Pol. C. § 953
time for	Pol. C. § 947
form of	Pol. C. § 958
judgments on, execution of separate	Pol. C. § 968
land of bondsmen, sale of, when affected by lien	Pol. C. § 987, added 1885: 130
liabilities on, payable in what kind of money	C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4: 361
of officer and sureties	Pol. C. § 967
for non-performance attaches to bonds	Pol. C. § 4117
recording of	Pol. C. § 951
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirteenth class	1891: 357. 1893: 422
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the sixteenth class	1891: 371. 1893: 442
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-fifth class	1891: 383. 1893: 457
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-ninth class	1893: 460
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirty-eighth class	1893: 494
state officers, filing and recording bonds of	Pol. C. § 948
supplemental bonds, filing of	Pol. C. §§ 976-979
sureties, contribution between	Pol. C. § 969
corporations may become	1885: 114. Pol. C. § 955 by amendment 1889: 220. C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215
discharge of	Pol. C. § 970
effect of discharge	Pol. C. § 980
justification of	Pol. C. § 956; amended 1873-4: 72; 1889: 220
qualifications of	C. C. P. § 1057
release of	Pol. C. § 972-974
remedying insufficiency of	Pol. C. § 964
when may be more than one	Pol. C. § 956; amended 1889: 220
who may not become	Pol. C. § 955 by amendment 1873-4: 72
vacancy may be declared for want of	Pol. C. § 975
duty of person appointed to fill	Pol. C. § 971

Official Bonds: Particular Officers.

adjutant-general	Pol. C. § 2116
attorney-general	Pol. C. § 473
auctioneer, action on official bond of	Pol. C. § 3324
sureties, approval and filing	Pol. C. § 3285; amended 1880: 23
bridge keeper, conditions and approval of	Pol. C. § 2850
commissioner of immigration	Pol. C. § 2968; amended 1875-6: 55
controller	1850: 47. Pol. C. § 442
county clerk, place of filing	Pol. C. § 986, added 1873-4: 73
Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum, officers, approval and filing of	Pol. C. § 2244
principal teacher	Pol. C. § 2270
treasurer	Pol. C. § 2282
Del Norte County, officers	1858: 206
equalization, members of state board of	Pol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6: 14
ferry keeper	Pol. C. §§ 2845, 2850
Fresno County, officers	1858: 119
harbor commissioners, San Diego, chief engineer	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
San Diego, president	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306
San Diego, secretary, assistant	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
state	Pol. C. § 2521; amended 1875-6: 32; 1883: 49
state, form of	Pol. C. § 2546 by amendment 1875-6: 50
state, secretary	Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32. Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222
state, secretary's assistant	Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32. Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222
Humboldt County, officers	1858: 206
Klamath County, officers	1858: 206
inspector of gas meters	Pol. C. § 584
insurance commissioner	Pol. C. § 632
librarian, state	Pol. C. § 2304
Mendocino Asylum, treasurer	1889: 27
Merced County, officers	1858: 119
Napa Insane Asylum, treasurer	1875-6: 135
notaries public	Pol. C. § 799; amended 1880: 19
pilots	Pol. C. § 2431

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BONDS. (Continued.)**Official Bonds: Particular Officers. (Continued.)**

printing, superintendent of state	Pol. C. § 537. Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18
prosecuting attorney, in cities having from thirty to fifty thousand inhabitants	1893: 42
register of state land office	Pol. C. § 502
San Bernardino County, officers	1858: 203
San Diego County, officers	1858: 203
San Francisco, health officer	Pol. C. § 3030
school district tax collector	Pol. C. § 1844; repealed 1880: 48
secretary of state	1854: 117. Pol. C. § 423
filed with treasurer	Pol. C. § 949
duties of, in matter of official bonds	Pol. C. § 408
Stockton Insane Asylum, medical superintendent	Pol. C. § 2155
treasurer	Pol. C. § 2183
superintendent of public instruction	Pol. C. § 517
superintendents of streets	1885: 160
supreme court clerk	Pol. C. § 757
surveyor-general	Pol. C. § 487
translator of laws	Pol. C. § 415
treasurer, state	Pol. C. § 459
Tulare County, officers	1858: 119

Of Persons acting under Judicial Control.

administrator with will annexed	C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83
special	C. C. P. § 1414; amended 1880: 82
agent for absent heirs	C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104
assignee, amount and filing of	C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83
payable to state	Pol. C. § 982
court commissioners may take and approve	C. C. P. § 259
distributees, to give to executor when	C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1880: 102
suits on bonds of	C. C. P. § 1662
executors and administrators, actions upon bonds of	C. C. P. § 1586
conditions of bond	C. C. P. § 1390
examination as to sufficiency of	C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81
form to be furnished by	C. C. P. § 1388; amended 1880: 80
provisions to apply to	Pol. C. § 981
requirement of additional, of	C. C. P. § 1389; amended 1880: 80
separate bonds required of	C. C. P. § 1391; amended 1880: 80
several recoveries may be had on same	C. C. P. § 1392
sureties must justify	C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81
when may be dispensed with	C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360
guardians, filing bonds of	C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880: 72
new, required of, when	C. C. P. § 1803; amended 1880: 72
of minors	C. C. P. § 1754; amended 1880: 65
of non-resident persons	C. C. P. § 1795
of testamentary	C. C. P. § 1758; amended 1880: 67
recording bonds of	C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66
sale of property, bonds of, on	C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880: 69
sureties on bonds of	C. C. P. § 1809
public administrator, of, on special letters	C. C. P. § 1727
purchaser at administrator's sale, required of	C. C. P. §§ 1566, 1567; amended 1880: 97
receiver's, payable to state	Pol. C. § 982

Miscellaneous.

arms, requirement before issuance by adjutant-general	Pol. C. § 1965; amended 1880: 57
insurance companies, agent required to give separate bonds for each company	Pol. C. § 624
what required of foreign	Pol. C. § 623
physician to give on receiving body for dissection	Pol. C. § 3095
ship owners', nature of	Pol. C. § 2954; amended 1873-4: 41
preparation of, by immigration commissioner	Pol. C. § 2965
wrecked property, required of claimant of	Pol. C. § 2409
action on forfeited bond of claimant	Pol. C. § 2410; amended 1880: 22

BONHAM, N. M., acknowledgments taken before, legalized 1875-6: 572

BOOKE, S. A., time for presentation of claims against estate of 1856: 51

BOOKE, S. A., duplicate warrant issued to 1875-6: 3

BOOKS. See also *Text-books; Library, State.*

court may authorize inspection and copying	C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72
defacement or injury to, a felony	Pen. C. § 623
evidence of what facts	C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386
obscene, composing or publishing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 311
official, possession of	Pol. C. § 1014
enforcement of delivery to incumbent	Pol. C. § 1015, 1016; amended 1880: 20
entries in, as evidence	C. C. P. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 384

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

BOOMS. See also under <i>Franchises</i> .	
franchises for construction of, authorized.....	1881: 25
BOOTH & CALLOWAY , grant of swamp lands to.....	1851: 409
BORDWELL, GEORGE , payment of.....	1873-4: 131
BORROWER. See also <i>Loan</i> .	
animals must be properly cared for.....	C. C. § 1887
by exchange, acquires title.....	C. C. § 1804
when required to fulfill obligations.....	C. C. § 1905
care for safety of thing borrowed.....	C. C. § 1886
expenses of thing, must bear what.....	C. C. § 1892
injuries, must repair, when.....	C. C. § 1889
lender must indemnify, when.....	C. C. §§ 1893, 1894
money to be repaid in current money.....	C. C. § 1913
place to which thing must be returned.....	C. C. § 1896
purposes for which thing may be used.....	C. C. § 1890
relending of thing forbidden.....	C. C. § 1891
return of thing loaned.....	C. C. § 1895
skill, bound to have and exercise.....	C. C. § 1888
title, does not acquire.....	C. C. § 1885
BOST, JOHN W. , granted leave of absence.....	1863-4: 543. 1869-70: 451, 916
BOSTWICK, L. C. , granted leave of absence.....	1862: 597
BOTTOMRY. See also <i>Lien; Respondentia</i> .	
contracts of, not affected by chapter on mortgages.....	C. C. § 2942
defined.....	C. C. § 3017
freightage, master may hypothecate, when.....	C. C. § 3021
insurable interest of ship owner reduced by.....	C. C. § 2660
interest, rate of.....	C. C. § 3022
lender may enforce contract of.....	C. C. § 3023
lien, lost by omission to enforce.....	C. C. § 3027
preferred to other claims.....	C. C. § 3028
priority of liens.....	C. C. § 3029
subject to provisions relating to.....	C. C. § 2877
loan becomes due, when.....	C. C. § 3026
loss, lender can recover nothing on total.....	C. C. § 3025
master may hypothecate ship, for what purposes.....	C. C. § 3019
may hypothecate, when.....	C. C. § 3020
personal liability, stipulation for, void.....	C. C. § 3024
recovery in partial loss.....	C. C. § 3025
ship owner may resort to, when.....	C. C. § 3018
BOTTS, CHARLES T. , issuance of duplicate certificates to.....	1852: 250
BOTTS, E. M. , appropriation for salary, deficiency.....	1857: 362
BOTTS, WILLIAM S. , appropriation for claim of.....	1861: 283
BOUCHER, VICTOR , deed by administrator of estate of, confirmed.....	1865-6: 78
BOULDEN, G. T. , allowance of per diem.....	1862: 595
BOULEVARDS , acquirement and maintenance of, by municipal corporations.....	1889: 361
BOUNDARIES. See also <i>Accession</i> .	
In General.	
coterminous owners, right to lateral and subjacent support.....	C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221
equally to maintain.....	C. C. § 841
county, approved survey conclusive ascertainment.....	Pol. C. § 3972
establishment of, by surveyor-general.....	Pol. C. § 3971
report to surveyor-general when supervisors do not agree.....	Pol. C. § 3970
settlement of disputed.....	Pol. C. § 3969
survey of disputed, cost of.....	Pol. C. § 3974
surveys and maps declared valid.....	Pol. C. § 3973; amended 1873-4: 54
see also under <i>Counties</i> .	
election precincts, change of.....	Pol. C. § 1129; amended 1889: 424
to be defined.....	Pol. C. § 1128
highway, title includes soil to center of land bounded by.....	C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225
municipal corporations, changing of.....	Pol. C. § 4357
changing for the annexation of territory.....	1889: 358
changing to exclude territory from.....	1889: 356, 435
provisions for changing.....	1883: 97
rights of owner to things above and below surface.....	C. C. § 829
rules for construing descriptive part of conveyance.....	C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390
school districts, change of.....	Pol. C. §§ 1577-
1579; amended 1873-4: 92; 1875-6: 27; 1880: 34; 1881: 40; 1885: 16; 1889: 184	
trees, belong to whom.....	C. C. §§ 833, 834
water, owner takes, to what point.....	C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
ways, extent of land bounded by.....	C. C. § 831

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BOUNDARIES. (Continued.)**Boundaries of State.**

commission to establish, resolution requesting.....	1859: 385
defined.....	Const. art. 21 § 1
eastern, resolution relative to survey of.....	1857: 377
commission to determine, resolution relative to.....	1858: 356
commissioner to locate.....	1859: 313; repealed 1860: 185
establishment of.....	1860: 184; repealed 1861: 74
resolution urging survey of.....	1860: 409
commissioner to locate, duties of.....	1861: 73, 587
conference with commissioners from Nevada.....	1862: 612
provisions for establishment of.....	1863: 617
resolution relative to establishment of.....	1863: 796
establishment of.....	1863-4: 606
resolution requesting United States to locate.....	1884: 10
surveyor-general to correct lines.....	1889: 38
resolution relative to.....	1891: 536
northern, survey of.....	1854: 31
appropriation for survey of.....	1855: 108
resolution relative to line between California and Oregon.....	1873-4: 974

BOUNTIES.

coyote scalps, payment for.....	1891: 280
squirrels and gophers, for destruction of.....	
1869-70: 316; amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County,	
1871-2: 18; Contra Costa County, 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County, 1875-6: 513	
for destruction of, in certain counties.....	
1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed 1880: 105	
wild animals, for destruction of.....	1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2
supervisors authorized to pay for destruction of.....	1883: 368

BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS, bonds for payment of

.....	1863-4: 486; amended 1865-6: 10; 1869-70: 318
BOURN, A. J., relief of.....	1891: 513
BOURN, MORTON, authorized to construct wharf and chute.....	1869-70: 94
BOWEN, CHARLES FRENCH, name changed to Charles French Burgess.....	1855: 3
BOWEN, FRANCES SOPHIA, name changed to Frances Sophia Burgess.....	1855: 3
BOWEN, J. P., affirmation of sale of real estate.....	1861: 72
BOWIE, HAMILTON, allowance of claim.....	1858: 325
BOWIE, MARY, relief of.....	1863-4: 102
BOWMAN, C. C., franchise for wharf in Alameda County.....	1862: 334
BOWMAN, E. P., franchise for bridge over Cosumnes river.....	1862: 131
BOWMAN, JAMES, quitclaiming to successors of, state's interest in water lot No. 415.....	1893: 151
BOWNE, M. H., relief of.....	1863-4: 223
BOYD, JAMES T., appropriation for claim of.....	1871-2: 438
BOYD, JAMES T., JR., guardians authorized to sell real estate.....	1869-70: 506
BOYNTON, FRANK P., leave of absence granted to.....	1893: 624
BRADFORD, C. H., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....	1857: 361
BRADFORD, JOHN S., issuance of duplicate warrants to.....	1864: 152
BRADFORD, WILLIAM I., claim of, authorized paid.....	1865-6: 620
BRADY, JOHN B., appropriation to pay claim.....	1861: 523
BRANCH, GEO. W., relief of.....	1873-4: 442

BRANFORTE COUNTY.

boundaries of.....	1850: 59; amended 1850: 155; repealed 1851: 180
county seat, location of.....	1850: 59
fees, clerk of county court.....	1850: 419
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419
constables.....	1850: 420
coroners.....	1850: 266, 420
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421
justices of the peace.....	1850: 331, 420
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422
recorder.....	1850: 418
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419
surveyor.....	1850: 171
witnesses.....	1850: 421
judicial district, in which.....	1850: 93
senatorial district.....	1850: 154

BRANCIFORTE (TOWN), land titles, settlement of.....	1863-4: 443
BRANDON, F. J., appropriation for claim of	1891: 282
BRANDS. See <i>Marks and Brands.</i>	
BRANDY.	
resolution relative to tax on	1875-6: 947
urging reduction of tax on	1867-8: 739
BRANNAN, MARTIN, relief of	1861: 149
BRANNAN, SAMUEL, conveyance of land by, for cemetery	1863-4: 477
BRAWLEY, JAMES, payment of claim	1853: 79
BRAZOS DEL RIO, name changed to Rio Vista	1861: 12
BREACH OF PEACE. See also <i>Peace.</i>	
jurisdiction in actions for	C. C. P. § 115
BREACH OF PROMISE.	
damages for	C. C. § 3319
trial of action for, may be private	C. C. P. § 125 by amendment 1880: 36
BRENNAN, JAMES, payment of claim authorized	1869-70: 309
BREUNER, JOHN, appropriation for claim of	1863-4: 259. 1873-4: 296. 1875-6: 332, 796
BREWER, ANDREW JACKSON, name changed from Andrew Jackson Knechtle	1860: 58
BREYFOGLE, C. C., payment for poll tax receipts	1859: 358
BRIBERY.	
boards of education, penalty for bribing members of	Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196; 1893: 268
bribe, defined	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419
candidates for office, influencing nomination of, a felony	Pen. C. § 57
disqualification from office by	Const. art. 20 § 10
elections, penalty for use of money to influence	1893: 22
electors, attempts to influence by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 53
executive officers, offering bribe to, a felony	Pen. C. § 67
receiving bribe, a felony	Pen. C. § 68
judge or juror receiving bribe, guilty of felony	Pen. C. § 93
giving bribes to, a felony	Pen. C. § 92
jurors or referees, penalty for attempts to influence	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
legislature, members of, a felony	Pen. C. § 85
members of, penalty for	Const. art. 4 § 35
members receiving bribes, guilty of felony	Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7
nomination, penalty for, to secure	1893: 25
supervisors, councilmen, etc., offering bribes to, or receiving by, a felony	Pen. C. § 165
telegraph operators, of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 641
witness, influencing testimony of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4: 425
taking of bribe by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4: 425
BRIDGE, SAMUEL J., resolution of thanks to	1873-4: 993
BRIDGES.	
In General.	
burning, penalty for	Pen. C. § 600
contract, supervisors must erect by, when	1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
for construction and repair	Pol. C. § 2726;
amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16	
county aid in construction of	Pol. C. § 2725; amended 1873-4: 130;
1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2712, added 1883: 16; amended 1887: 115	
districts to cooperate in repairing	Pol. C. § 2727; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2714, added 1883: 17
draw-bridges, municipal corporations authorized to maintain	1883: 295
highways, included as	Pol. C. §§ 2618, 2619
injury to, a misdemeanor	Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18
malicious, penalty for	Pen. C. § 588
penalty for	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
railroad, penalty for	Pen. C. § 587
maintenance of	Pol. C. § 2724;
amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2711, added 1883: 16	
notices on, regarding driving	Pol. C. § 2754;
amended 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2741, added 1883: 19	
petition for construction of	Pol. C. §§ 2729, 2730; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5
provisions for erecting across navigable streams and other waters	1881: 76
repairs to, when overseers neglect	Pol. C. § 2728; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2715, added 1883: 17
reports on, of commissioners and overseers	Pol. C. § 2731; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5
special laws to charter, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
supervisors may exceed estimate of income to repair	1893: 362
meetings of, to hear reports on	Pol. C. § 2732;
amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17	
water companies must build across canals or flumes	C. C. § 551

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BRIDGES. (Continued.)**Toll Bridges.**

- act providing for establishment and maintenance of..... 1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187
- providing for establishment and maintenance of public..... 1855: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 887; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581
- application for franchise, notice of..... Pol. C. § 2844
- notice to be served on other proprietors..... Pol. C. § 2853
- county judge to act upon if supervisor is interested..... Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23
- publication of..... Pol. C. § 2870
- hearing of..... Pol. C. § 2871
- action of supervisors..... Pol. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 52
- assessment of, where..... Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
- authority to construct, who may grant..... Pol. C. § 2843
- banks of streams, penalty for non-repair of..... Pol. C. § 2858
- bond, conditions and execution..... Pol. C. § 2850
- bond of keepers..... Pol. C. § 2845
- certificate of completion..... Pol. C. § 2878
- conditions required by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 2873
- draws, when constructed over navigable waters..... Pol. C. § 2875
- driving on, regulating speed of..... Pol. C. § 2838
- fast driving, penalty for..... Pen. C. § 388
- highways, use of..... Pol. C. § 2874
- licensing of..... 1851: 167; repealed 1854: 128
- license, issuance of..... Pol. C. § 2849
- rate of, and issuance..... Pol. C. § 3378
- maintaining without, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 386
- license tax, amount of..... Pol. C. § 2845
- disposition of proceeds..... Pol. C. § 2857
- how fixed..... Pol. C. § 2846
- payment of, when between two counties..... Pol. C. § 2851
- when fixed..... Pol. C. § 2849
- navigable streams, kept clear from deposits..... Pol. C. § 2877
- navigation, must not obstruct..... Pol. C. § 2875
- owner of land has preference for franchise..... Pol. C. § 2854
- penalty for avoiding toll..... Pol. C. § 2880. Pen. C. § 389
- purchase of, by county..... Pol. C. § 2881
- report of owner or keeper..... Pol. C. § 2847
- right of way, acquired by condemnation..... Pol. C. § 2855
- road companies may bridge streams on route..... Pol. C. § 2791
- rules regulating use of..... Pol. C. § 2876
- sidings, requirement for..... Pol. C. § 2878
- supervisors, duties in granting franchises..... Pol. C. § 2845
- inquiry on fixing tolls..... Pol. C. § 2848
- toll, collection of..... Pol. C. § 2878
- fixing rates of..... 1881: 77
- not to be taken without authority..... C. C. § 528
- persons exempt from..... Pol. C. § 2879
- rate of, how fixed..... Pol. C. § 2846
- rates of, must be posted..... Pol. C. § 2856
- supervisors to fix rates of..... Pol. C. § 2845
- BRIDGE COMPANIES.** See also *Corporations; Franchises.*
- act providing for incorporation of..... 1850: 370; amended 1851: 424, 426
- existence ceases in what contingencies..... C. C. § 529
- report, making and publishing of annual..... C. C. § 530
- tolls not to be taken without authority..... C. C. § 528
- BRIDGEPORT CHRONICLE-UNION**, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 135, 138, 140
- BRIDGER, JOSEPH, et al.**, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1861: 351
- BRINLEY, CHARLES H., et al.**, franchise for road from San Fernando..... 1861: 303; amended 1862: 282
- BRITTEN, DAVID L.**, relief of..... 1867-8: 661, 703
- BRITTON & REY**, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1856: 82. 1857: 361. 1860: 59
- BROCK, I. N.**, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 515
- RODERICK, DAVID C.**
- appropriation for monument..... 1863: 302
- for completion of monument..... 1865-6: 832
- resolution requesting resignation of, as U. S. Senator..... 1859: 383
- relative to speech in U. S. Senate, expunged..... 1861: 670
- BROKERS.** See also *Agent.*
- licenses, classification and tax for..... Pol. C. § 3379
- BROOKLYN.**
- charter of..... 1869-70: 680; amended 1871-2: 409
- sewer assessment, validated..... 1873-4: 788

BROOKS, JUSTUS , issuance of duplicate warrant to	1867-8: 71
BROOKS, S. H. , granted leave of absence	1861: 679
"BROTHER JONATHAN" (STEAMER) , appropriation for burial of bodies from wreck of	1865-6: 376
BROWER, JOHN D. , issuance of duplicate school land warrant to	1854: 138
BROWN & O'BRIEN , granted franchise for wharf on San Joaquin river	1862: 43
BROWN, CHARLES , tax levy for claim of	1875-6: 250
BROWN, CORNELIUS , appropriation to pay salary, deficiency	1857: 361
BROWN, EDWIN A. , relief of heirs of	1865-6: 360
BROWN, FREDERICK , franchise for booms in Mendocino County	1862: 231
BROWN, JOHN , payment of claim	1853: 200
BROWN, MRS. N. F. , payment for translating laws	1865-6: 4
BROWN, T. M. relief of	1865-6: 625
reimbursement of	1867-8: 644
BROWN, THOMAS A. , granted leave of absence	1861: 634. 1862: 611
BROWN, W. B. C. , granted leave of absence	1869-70: 398
BROWN, W. T. , appropriation for claim of	1887: 24
BROWN, WILLARD JOHN , name changed from Cincinnatus Schultz	1863: 241
BROWN, WILLIAM S. , appropriation for claim of	1871-2: 384
BROWNE, E. G. , admission as an attorney, authorized	1859: 335
BROWN'S VALLEY , gas pipes, J. L. Hall et al. granted franchise to lay	1863-4: 224
BRYSON, GEORGE C. , name changed from Charles G. Scott	1863: 738
BUCHANAN, MINNA C. , guardian authorized to sell real estate	1866: 43; amended 1858: 17; 1862: 142
BUCHANAN, WILLIAM , relief of	1854: 152
BUCKELEW, MARTHA , wharf franchise granted	1860: 58
BUCKNELL, GEORGE , issuance of bond to	1869-70: 320
BUCKSPORT , wharf franchise granted William Roberts	1854: 159
BUENA VISTA , mail service, resolution relative to	1861: 671
BUENA VISTA COUNTY. boundaries of	1855: 203. 1856: 96. 1858: 36
county seat, location of	1855: 203
organization of	1855: 203; amended 1856: 96; act extended and amendment repealed 1858: 36
BUENA VISTA PARK. See Parks, under <i>San Francisco</i> .	
BUENA VISTA VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATION , further powers granted	1863: 324
BUGBEY, B. N. , appropriation for claim of	1863-4: 362
BUILDINGS. In General. arson, ownership in case of	Pen. C. § 452
burning, penalty for, when not subject of arson	Pen. C. § 600
defined	Pen. C. §§ 448, 466
explosives, using to injure or destroy	Pen. C. § 601
inhabited, defined	Pen. C. § 449
liens of mechanics, etc., on	C. C. P. §§ 1183-1203
materials for, when not subject to attachment	C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412
repair of by owner of life estate	C. C. § 840
Public Buildings. act regulating erection of	1871-2: 925
appropriation for painting those at Sacramento	1887: 110
city and county, changes in specifications or contracts	1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363
completion of unfinished, provided for by tax	1887: 95; amended 1891: 83; 1893: 126
contracts, regulating on behalf of state	1875-6: 427; amended 1891: 457
exempt from execution, what are	C. C. P. § 690
labor on, to be employed by the day	1869-70: 777
must be done by day's work	Pol. C. § 3233
materials to be furnished by contract	1869-70: 777. Pol. C. § 3234
BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See also <i>Homestead Associations</i> . articles of incorporation, shall state what	C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252
assessments for expenses of commissioners, collection of	1893: 232
bank commissioners, all corporations subject to provisions relating to	C. C. § 647, added 1891: 257
borrow money, may	C. C. § 640; repealed 1891: 252. — C. C. § 641, added 1891: 255
by-laws must specify what	C. C. § 644; repealed 1891: 252
capital stock, how paid in	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. (Continued.)

certificates of stock, act imposing tax on, not to apply	C. C. § 648½, added 1891: 257
issuance of	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
commissioners, creation of board of	1893: 229
appointment and terms of	1893: 230
duties and powers of	1893: 230
salaries of	1893: 230
consolidation of two or more	C. C. § 647; repealed 1891: 252
continuance of existence under new provisions	C. C. § 646, added 1891: 257
definition of terms	1893: 233
dues, payment of	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
fees, entrance and transfer	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
finer, imposition and collection of	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
foreign corporations, deposit required of	C. C. § 645, added 1891: 256
forfeiture of shares	C. C. § 639, added 1891: 255
free shares, retirement of	C. C. § 635, added 1891: 254
insolvent associations, duties of commissioners relative to	1893: 231
insurance of lives of members and debtors	C. C. § 642; repealed 1891: 252
interest on loans, rate of	C. C. § 638, added 1891: 255
investigation of, by commissioners	1893: 232
liability of members for debts	C. C. § 646; repealed 1873-4: 217
licensing of, by commissioners	1893: 230, 233
loans, how made	C. C. § 637, added 1891: 254
married women and minors may hold shares	C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217
matured stock, payment of holders of	C. C. § 638, added 1891: 254
members, who may become	C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256
name by which to be known	C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252
includes what organizations	C. C. § 648, added 1891: 257
organization of	C. C. § 639; amended 1873-4: 217; repealed 1891: 252
powers and objects of	C. C. § 641; repealed 1891: 252
premiums, payable, how	C. C. § 637, added 1891: 254
profits and losses, how apportioned	C. C. § 642, added 1891: 255
real estate, may buy, sell, and convey	C. C. § 640, added 1891: 255
purchase and holding of	C. C. § 643; repealed 1891: 252
receivers, appointment of	1893: 231
reports to bank commissioners	C. C. § 644, added 1891: 256
to commissioners	1893: 233
securities for loans made, kinds of	C. C. § 638, added 1891: 255
shares, free and pledged	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
par value of	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
statement, secretary must make annually	C. C. § 645; repealed 1891: 252
withdrawal, stockholders entitled to full amount on	1893: 233

BULLS.

license tax on	Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56
lien on cow in favor of owner	1891: 90

BULL HEAD RANCH, wharf franchise granted to Frank Maynard 1852: 262

BUMBAUGH, C. M., appropriation for claim of 1889: 50

BUNKER, C. D., appropriation for suit against 1885: 48

BUOY.

mooring vessel to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 614
penalty for mooring to	1861: 224
for damages to	1873-4: 619
removal of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 609

BURDEN, C., leave of absence granted 1873-4: 129

BURDEN.

consent of party entitled to benefit necessary to transfer of	C. C. § 1457
he who takes benefit must bear	C. C. § 3521

BURDEN OF PROOF.

consideration in instrument, where lies to show want of	C. C. § 1615
devolves upon defendant in murder trial, when	Pen. C. § 1105
lies on which party	C. C. P. § 1981

BUREAU OF LABOR. See *Labor Statistics.*

BURGESS, CHARLES FRENCH, name changed from Charles French Bowen 1855: 3

BURGESS, FRANCES SOPHIA, name changed from Frances Sophia Bowen 1855: 3

BURGESS, JOHN C., patent issued to 1873-4: 819

BURGLAR'S TOOLS.

making or altering, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 466 by amendment 1873-4: 463
possession of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 466; amended 1873-4: 463

BURGLARY.

defined	Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6: 111
degrees of	Pen. C. § 460 by amendment 1875-6: 112
jurisdiction, when property has been brought into another county	Pen. C. § 786
punishment of	Pen. C. § 460. Pen. C. § 461 by amendment 1875-6: 112

- BURIAL.** See also *Cemeteries; Dead Bodies.*
 custody of body, who entitled to Pen. C. § 294
 duty of, devolves upon whom Pen. C. § 292
 omission to perform duty, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 293
 easement, right of, is C. C. § 801
 indigent dead, supervisors to provide for burial 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
 interment in unlawful places, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458
 permit, without, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
 servitude, right of, is C. C. § 802
- BURIAL GROUND, STATE.** See *Burying Grounds, State.*
- BURKE, E.,** leave of absence granted 1861: 679
- BURKE, JOHN,** released from liability as surety 1877-8: 194
- BURLINGAME TREATY.**
 appropriation for delegation to secure modification of 1875-6: 906
 resolution relative to modification of 1880: 246
- BURNETT, PETER H.**
 appropriation for salary as justice of supreme court 1860: 327
 purchase of portrait 1873-4: 520
- BURNING.** See also *Fire.*
 defined with reference to arson Pen. C. § 451
 penalty for burning buildings and property not subject of arson Pen. C. § 600
- BURNING MOSCOW SILVER MINING CO.,** change of name authorized 1863-4: 302
- BURNS, E. H.,** payment of claim 1857: 234
- BURNS, JAMES F.**
 granted leave of absence 1869-70: 913
 relief of 1871-2: 79
- BURNS, WILLIAM R.,** guardian authorized to sell estate 1856: 50
- BURTIS, MATT.,** allowed expenses as witness 1867-8: 205
- BURTIS, W. B.,** appropriation for claim of 1889: 64
- BURYING GROUNDS, STATE.**
 appropriation for care of 1861: 541. 1869-70: 451. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532
 for fencing 1865-6: 193
 interments in 1865-6: 781. Pol. C. § 3596
 purchase of 1860: 328
 removal of remains to 1860: 328
 title vested in state Pol. C. § 3596
 trustees, appointment of Machin et al. 1863: 178
 appointment of Pol. C. § 368
 civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343
 duties of Pol. C. § 714
 election and terms of 1865-6: 780
 have control and management Pol. C. § 3597
 terms of office Pol. C. § 369
- BUSHEL.** See *Weights and Measures.*
- BUSINESS.**
 contract not to pursue, how far void C. C. § 1673
 good will of, subject to ownership C. C. §§ 655, 993
 partner, general, must not engage in separate C. C. §§ 2436, 2437
 liability of, engaging in separate C. C. § 2438
 servitude, right of transacting on land is C. C. § 801
- BUSINESS DAYS,** defined C. C. § 9
- BUTLER, FRANCIS,** name changed from Francis Butler McAlister 1860: 85
- BUTLER, M. F.,** payment of claim 1858: 71
- BUTTE COUNTY.**
 assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 assessment for 1856 and 1857 legalized 1859: 28
 assessment roll confirmed 1867-8: 73
 assessor, duties and compensation of 1863: 24
 bonds for rail and wagon roads, issuance and redemption of 1858: 242
 railroad, redemption of 1875-6: 501
 receipt of, in payment for railroad bonds 1865-6: 338
 redemption of 1873-4: 28
 boundaries of 1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1853: 53. 1854: 129. 1856: 118, 124, 222.
 1857: 25, 109. 1859: 359. 1860: 115. 1861: 167.— Pol. C. § 3922; amended 1873-4: 167
 boundary line altered to include Strawberry valley 1860: 115
 at Woodville House 1861: 167
 with Yuba County, survey of 1859: 225
 California Northern R. R. Co., purchase of bonds of 1860: 90; amended 1860: 133. — 1863: 237
 sale of bonds 1865-6: 338

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BUTTE COUNTY. (Continued.)

congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, location of	1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1853: 53. 1857: 120. Pol. C. § 3922
located at Bidwell	1853: 53
located at Oroville	1857: 120
vote on removal of	1856: 37
courts, terms of	1855: 8; amended 1858: 46
district attorney, fees taxed as costs	1871-2: 799
district collectors and assessors, election and duties of	1865-6: 418; amended 1867-8: 129
district court, special term of	1858: 47; amended 1858: 84
Dockery school district, bonds, issuance of, for school house	1877-8: 347
trustees authorized to repay money	1877-8: 50
examiners, board of, members and duties	1875-6: 365
fees, assessor	1861: 288. 1862: 224. 1869-70: 166, 168. 1873-4: 734. 1875-6: 753. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91, 98. 1862: 226. 1863-4: 184, 185. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 261. 1891: 368. 1893: 439
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 259. 1891: 367. 1893: 438
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1861: 290. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 257. 1891: 364. 1893: 436
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. 1873-4: 734. 1877-8: 248. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440
jurors	1850: 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188, 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440
justices of the peace	1850: 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683. 1889: 260. 1891: 367. 1893: 438
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 262. 1891: 369. 1893: 440
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 258. 1891: 368. 1893: 437
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1861: 287. 1862: 224. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 733. 1877-8: 248, 567. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1889: 255. 1891: 363. 1893: 434
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1889: 259. 1891: 367
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90. 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. 1873-4: 733. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, act of 1860 (p. 141) made applicable	1861: 510
division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
lawful description of	1871-2: 700
partition, definition of	1871-2: 701
fish, protection of, in Butte creek	1871-2: 138; amended 1873-4: 87
franchise for Oroville and Beckwith Pass road	1865-6: 491
for road to Honey Lake valley	1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621
granted to Bidwell Bridge Co.	1863: 558
granted to Oroville Bridge Co.	1863: 491; time extended 1873-4: 157. — 1865-6: 692
government of	1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207; 1867-8: 292
hunting on private grounds prohibited	1871-2: 477
indigent sick, tax levy for	1857: 72

BUTTE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

interest on road fund warrants, payment of, authorized	1877-8: 323
judicial district, in which	
1850: 93. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 127; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
jurors, in criminal cases, fees of	1871-2: 233; amended 1873-4: 508
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 154. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
licenses, duty of collector	1860: 279
proceeds devoted to school fund	1869-70: 106
miners' licenses, foreign, payment of floating debt with	1867-8: 429
officers, duties and compensation of	
1861: 287; amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348	
Oroville and Woodville Turnpike Co., loan to	
1863: 373; repealed 1863-4: 535. — 1863-4: 533	
prisoners, boarding of	1865-6: 131
records, transcription of	1859: 119
recorder authorized to make certified copies	1858: 108
office separated from county clerk	1867: 127
Reese, W. S., issuance of warrant to	1869-70: 376
roads, act in relation to	
1861: 398; amended 1865-6: 51. — 1865-6: 228; amended 1865-6: 661. — 1871-2: 322;	
amended 1871-2: 693. — 1873-4: 503. — 1875-6: 752; amended 1877-8: 18. — 1877-8: 402	
road from Dogtown, appropriation for	1863: 346
from Cold Spring house to Greenville, construction of	1865-6: 285
road fund debt, payment of	1875-6: 492; amended 1877-8: 34
road overseers, fund from which paid	1865-6: 218
salaries of officers	1861: 287; amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-
6: 603; 1867-8: 348. — 1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207. — 1873-4: 733; amended	
1875-6: 753, 906; 1877-8: 248. — 1883: 340. 1885: 171. 1889: 255. 1891: 362. 1893: 433	
salary of assessor	1865-6: 858. 1871-2: 270
of auditor	1861: 155. 1871-2: 709
of superintendent of schools	1873-4: 170
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
of supervisors	1857: 239. 1858: 109. — 1862: 236; amended 1863: 328
of treasurer	1871-2: 709
salary fund, transfer of moneys to	1862: 311
school fund, relief of	1867-8: 298
senatorial district	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
sheep, liability for trespassing of	1865-6: 436
sheriff, fees of retiring, with process in hand	1877-8: 567
made license collector	1877-8: 287
supervisors, election and terms of	1862: 236; amended 1862: 537
powers and duties of	1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207; 1867-8: 292
surveyor, election confirmed	1859: 256
swamp land fund, transfer of	1875-6: 355
taxes, time for collection extended	1858: 62. 1860: 8. 1861: 18
and licenses, collection of	1869-70: 401
delinquent, provisions for collection of	1861: 92; repealed 1865-6: 271
levy of road tax	1860: 117
special tax for contingent fund	1859: 108; amended 1862: 36
supervisors to levy tax for schools	1865-6: 431
tax collector, office separated from sheriff	1857: 61
terms of office, time of commencement	1859: 337
toll, establishment of rates of, on bridges	1869-70: 24
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1873-4: 310; amended 1875-6: 314
warrants issued prior to 1864, payment of	1875-6: 355
BUTTE CREEK , declared navigable	1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
BUTTER.	
act to prevent fraud in the manufacture of	1881: 14
oleomargarine, sale of, as butter, a misdemeanor	1877-8: 535
regulating sale and use of	1883: 20
selling rolls not full weight, a misdemeanor	1893: 151
BUTTERFIELD, CAROLINE , authorized to convey property	1861: 526
BUYER.	
auction, by-bidding at, a fraud against	C. C. § 1797
without reserve, right at	C. C. § 1796
breach of warranty entitles rescission of agreement of sale	C. C. § 1786
directions of, as to delivery, to be followed	C. C. § 1757
payment for and taking of goods, time of	C. C. § 1784
right to inspect goods	C. C. § 1785
title to personal property passes to, when	C. C. § 1140-1142
warranty of goods implied when inaccessible to	C. C. § 1771
BY-LAWS. See <i>Corporations; Reclamation Districts.</i>	
BYRNE, MARGARET LOUISA , name changed from Bridget Louisa Howard	1865-6: 119

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

C

CABINET. See *Mineral Cabinet*.

CABINET, PRESIDENT'S, resolution relative to representative from Pacific coast..... 1865-6: 899

CACHE CREEK.

franchise for bridge across middle fork..... 1863: 92
for construction of lock..... 1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57

CACHE CREEK BRIDGE CO., franchise granted..... 1862: 427

CACHE CREEK INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT CO., franchise granted..... 1858: 303

CADUC, PHILIP, appropriation for claim of..... 1862: 531

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Amador County, payment of debt due from..... 1855: 165

assembly district, in which..... 1883: 85. 1891: 71

assessor, township, office created..... 1860: 296; amended 1862: 326

Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., subscription to stock of..... 1863: 657.—1863-4: 204; amended 1863-4: 314

time for completion of road extended..... 1865-6: 454

bonds, issuance and redemption of..... 1867-8: 301

for roads, issuance and redemption of..... 1862: 89

to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... 1852: 173; amended 1857: 72.—1859: 66.

1861: 364.—1863: 370; supplemented 1863-4: 401; amended 1865-6: 118.—1865-6: 472

bonded indebtedness, redemption of..... 1871-2: 716

boundaries of.....

1850: 63, 262. 1851: 175. 1854: 45. 1855: 134. 1861: 235. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3936

boundary line with San Joaquin County, survey of..... 1863-4: 262

bridge at Jenny Lind, construction of..... 1861: 157; repealed 1862: 167

Campo Seco and Mokelumne Hill Turnpike Road Co., subscription to stock of..... 1863-4: 454

congressional district, in which..... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

constables, duties of..... 1871-2: 177

duties as tax collectors..... 1873-4: 13

number of..... 1875-6: 78

Cornwell, P. W., allowance of claim..... 1862: 215

county clerk, office separated from auditor and recorder..... 1861: 151

ex officio auditor and recorder..... 1863: 493

county seat, location of..... 1850: 63, 262. 1851: 175. 1852: 177. 1854: 45. Pol. C. § 3936

election for location of..... 1851: 328

located at Mokelumne Hill..... 1852: 177

election on removal of..... 1863: 228

courts, terms of..... 1855: 164.—1857: 28;

amended 1863: 10.—1861: 57. 1863-4: 421.—1875-6: 148; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)

court of sessions, duties of supervisors conferred upon..... 1853: 181

court-house, tax levy for..... 1855: 188

current expenses, fund set apart for..... 1856: 33; repealed 1857: 152

debt, examination of records to ascertain..... 1862: 215; amended 1863: 60

district attorney, charges for services in justices' courts unlawful without per-

sonal attendance..... 1865-6: 805

division of county, election on..... 1854: 45

fees, assessor..... 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 910. Pol.

C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor..... 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165. 1871-2: 910

clerk of county court..... 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855:

83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910

clerk of court of sessions..... 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710

clerk of district court..... 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82.

1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 261, 710. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 137, 148. 1871-2: 910

clerk of probate court..... 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83.

1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 131, 910

constables..... 1850:

420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 13. 1877-8: 592. 1893: 492

coroner.....

1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1893: 490

county attorney..... 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk..... 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 137. 1871-2: 910. 1893: 486

court commissioners.....

1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney..... 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160.

1869-70: 134, 169. 1871-2: 910. 1875-6: 142. Pol. C. § 3553. 1889: 283. 1893: 324, 490

elisors..... 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1893: 493

jurors..... 1850:

331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 311, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 492

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

CALAVERAS COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87.
1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 284. 1891: 405. 1893: 325, 491	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1871-2: 910
recorder	1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436.
1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 488	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419.
1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863-4: 428. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 135. 1871-2: 910.	
1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 489	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178,
910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol.	
C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1863: 452. 1869-70: 139. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 493
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise, Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., granted to	1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160
Campo Seco and Mokelumne Hill Turnpike Road Co., granted to	1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120
Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., granted to	1863: 230
Soher, L., granted franchise for road and bridge	1862: 76
fund commissioners, appointment and duties of	1867-8: 301
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
justices of the peace, disqualification of	1875-6: 79
number of	1875-6: 78
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 155. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
licenses, collection of	1859: 45; amended 1861: 485; 1862: 119; 1865-6: 814; 1867-8: 480
mining locations, filing of notice	1875-6: 853
officers, bonds of	1859: 7
poll tax, collection of	1859: 45; amended
1861: 485; 1862: 119; 1865-6: 814; 1867-8: 480.—1873-4: 494; amended 1877-8: 35	
payment of road	1875-6: 354
redemption fund, creation of	1857: 84. 1867-8: 420
roads, act in relation to	1862: 187; amended 1863: 178
location, construction, and maintenance of	1867-8: 633. — 1871-2: 160; repealed 1873-4: 358
Political Code made applicable to	1873-4: 358
salaries of officers	1863: 451; amended 1863-4: 218;
1865-6: 120.—1883: 350. 1885: 182. 1887: 195. 1889: 283. 1891: 405. 1893: 324, 486	
salary of county judge	1857: 76
of district attorney	1857: 76. 1860: 9. 1875-6: 142
of superintendent of schools	1867-8: 297. 1877-8: 204
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
senatorial district	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 91. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Stockton and Copperopolis Railroad, bonds to aid	1865-6: 759
subscription to stock of	1863: 673. 1865-6: 759
supervisors, salary and term of office	1875-6: 141
surveyor authorized to rent office	1853: 147
taxes, assessment of, legalized	1863: 10
collection of	1860: 40
delinquent, collection of	1857: 125. 1861: 79
indigent sick, for maintenance of	1860: 228
live stock, on migratory bands of	1867-8: 709
tax collector, treasurer to act temporarily	1852: 176
tax levy for jury fund	1867-8: 311
for salaries	1869-70: 219
treasurer, official bond of	1875-6: 17
treasury, general fund, money set apart for	1857: 151
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1873-4: 579; supplemented 1875-6: 901
watchmen, sheriff to deputize	1865-6: 583

CALENDAR.

criminal actions, keeping of, by clerk	Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880: 20
order of disposal of	Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20
entry of causes upon, order of	C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880: 5

CALIFORNIA. See Boundaries; State.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CALIFORNIA AND OREGON R. R. CO.	
consent to act of congress aiding.....	1867-8: 655
resolution asking national aid.....	1863-4: 554
CALIFORNIA ART UNION , distribution of works of art authorized.....	1865-6: 37
CALIFORNIA ARTIFICIAL STONE PAVING CO. , appropriation for claim of.....	1880: 37
CALIFORNIA BIBLE SOCIETY.	
conveyance of real estate to C. Beach, legalized.....	1865-6: 128
exemption of property of, from taxation.....	1863: 402
CALIFORNIA CENTRAL R. R. CO.	
bonds, issuance to, by Yuba County.....	1862: 530
election for directors.....	1863: 237
CALIFORNIA COPPER SMELTING WORKS , wharf franchise granted.....	1863: 733
CALIFORNIA DEY DOCK CO. , rights and privileges granted to.....	1867-8: 422
CALIFORNIA FARMER , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1860: 342
CALIFORNIA GUARD , appropriation for support of Company "A".....	1862: 449
CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL FOR CHRONIC INSANE. See <i>Agnews Insane Asylum.</i>	
CALIFORNIA, IDAHO, AND MONTANA WAGON ROAD CO. , franchise granted.....	1865-6: 585
CALIFORNIA IMMIGRANT UNION , resolution furnishing report of surveyor-general.....	1871-2: 980
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE BLIND. See <i>Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind.</i>	
CALIFORNIA JUTE MANUFACTURING CO. , name changed from Oakland Cotton Manufacturing Co.....	1871-2: 45
CALIFORNIA LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE.	
appropriation for money advanced to.....	1869-70: 145
for support of.....	1869-70: 543
CALIFORNIA NORTHERN R. R. CO.	
bonds, purchase of, by Butte County.....	1860: 90; amended 1860: 133. — 1863: 237
election, holding of annual.....	1865-6: 304
time for completion of road extended.....	1862: 446
CALIFORNIA, OREGON, AND MEXICO STEAMSHIP CO. , portion of San Francisco water front leased to.....	1867-8: 408
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC R. R. CO.	
extension of road to Suscol authorized.....	1867-8: 428
rights granted to.....	1867-8: 671
Sutter County bonds, to aid.....	1867-8: 155
Yolo County bonds, to aid.....	1867-8: 263
CALIFORNIA PRISON COMMISSION , appropriation for.....	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747
CALIFORNIA REPORTS. See <i>Supreme Court Reports.</i>	
CALIFORNIA SPIRIT OF THE TIMES , payment for publishing election proclamation.....	1893: 142
CALIFORNIA STATE TELEGRAPH CO.	
distribution of surplus capital stock.....	1861: 213
liabilities, liquidation of.....	1865-6: 650
CALIFORNIA STATE WOMAN'S HOSPITAL , appropriation for.....	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897
CALIFORNIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO. , authorized to improve navigation of rivers.....	1867-8: 676
CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS. See also <i>Soldiers in Civil War.</i>	
act providing for payment of.....	1865-6: 604
appropriations for claims of.....	1865-6: 640
for recruiting of.....	1863: 246
records, revision of, by adjutant-general.....	1889: 228
relief fund, creation of.....	1863: 662; amended 1863-4: 172
line officers', creation of.....	1863-4: 424
resolution urging reimbursement of soldiers discharged in distant places.....	1865-6: 887
urging bounty for First Battalion of Mountaineers.....	1867-8: 731
CALIFORNIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE , name changed to University of the Pacific.....	1852: 173
CALKIN, MILO , claim authorized paid.....	1860: 143
CALLAHAN, J., et al. , franchise for road in San Francisco.....	1861: 261
"CAMANCHE" (MONITOR) , San Francisco authorized to pay for.....	1865-6: 809
CAMBRIA , resolution requesting daily mail service to.....	1877-8: 1061
CAMBRIDGE, JOHN LEE , name changed from John Henry Kounse.....	1859: 263
CAMINETTI, A.	
appointment of, on committee on rivers and harbors, urged.....	1893: 658
hydraulic mining bill by, resolution urging passage of.....	1893: 541
resolution by, relative to river examination, urging adoption of.....	1893: 621
extending congratulations to.....	1893: 625

CAMP, JAMES , authorized to remove human remains	1861: 55
CAMP INDEPENDENCE , resolution relative to transfer of site	1877-8: 1071
CAMP MEETING , sale of liquors at, penalty for	Pen. C. §§ 304, 305
CAMP SITES , acquisition of, for national guard	1893: 123
CAMPBELL, EDWIN E. , payment of claim	1860: 280
CAMPBELL, GEORGE , issuance of duplicate school land warrant	1859: 130
CAMPBELL, PATRICK , appropriation for claim of	1869-70: 100
CAMPBELL, S. E. , franchise for wharf at Pt. Arena	1863: 752
CAMPBELL, THOMAS , appropriation for funeral expenses and monument	1863: 176
CAMPO SECO AND MOKELUMNE HILL TURNPIKE ROAD CO.	
franchise granted	1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120
subscription to stock of, by Calaveras County	1863-4: 454
CANALS. See also <i>Irrigation; Water.</i>	
contracts for construction of, in irrigation districts	1887: 42; amended 1891: 146
construction of, provisions for	1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732
for drainage, provisions for	1881: 15
franchise for construction of, from Tulare lake granted to McAlpin et al	1853: 167; amended 1855: 162
for construction of, from Tulare and Kern lakes	1857: 192; repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550
for irrigation canal in San Joaquin County	1865-6: 417
joint liabilities of owners	1889: 202
penalty for injuries to	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
resolution urging construction of, from El Dorado to Sacramento	1869-70: 936
taking water from or obstructing flow of, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8: 118	
CANAL COMPANIES. See also <i>Franchises.</i>	
bridges, must build and keep in repair	C. C. § 551
incorporation of, provisions for	1862: 540; amended 1865-6: 53, 604, 786; 1867-8: 134
authorized	1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732
officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies	Const. art. 12 § 18
right of way granted	C. C. § 550
Sacramento Canal Co., organization of, authorized	1865-6: 451
CANCELLATION.	
acceptance, by acceptor, when allowed	C. C. § 3198
contract, effect of cancellation of	C. C. §§ 1699, 1700
duplicate, effect of cancellation of	C. C. § 1700
instrument, when evidence of different rights, may be canceled in part	C. C. § 3414
title not revested by, of grant of real property	C. C. § 1058
warrants issued by controller and uncalled for	1871-2: 119
will, of, how proved	C. C. § 1293
when operates as revocation of	C. C. § 1292
written instrument, when may be ordered	C. C. § 3412
CANCELED CLAIMS , resolution relative to destruction of damaged	1871-2: 976
CANDIDATES. See also <i>Elections.</i>	
appointment, agreement to procure, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 55
communication of offer of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 56
assessment of, prohibiting	1877-8: 236
election expenses, making and filing statement of	1893: 14
CANDY , adulteration with deleterious substances, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 401, added 1877-8: 116
CANET, BLAS VICENTE , guardian authorized to sell real estate	1860: 228
CAPACITY , want of, ground for demurrer	C. C. P. § 430
CAPAY , mail service, resolution relative to	1871-2: 975
CAPITAL.	
location of, provisions for an election to determine	1850: 412
at Vallejo	1851: 430
at Benicia	1853: 24; repealed 1854: 21. — 1853: 217; repealed 1854: 21
at Sacramento	1854: 21. Pol. C. § 145
removal to San José, proposed amendment providing for	1893: 657
Sacramento declared the seat of government	Const. art. 20 § 1
CAPITAL OFFENSE.	
bail not to be taken in	Pen. C. § 1270
no admission to, on	Pen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. See <i>Death Penalty.</i>	
CAPITOL.	
Building.	
appropriation for construction, deficiency	1875-6: 328
for expenses	1871-2: 655
for furniture and repairs	1869-70: 53, 99. 1871-2: 88. 1873-4: 519. 1875-6: 750,
751. 1877-8: 702, 1008. 1880: 76, 101, 112, 123. 1881: 109, 113, 119, 120. 1883: 76, 79,	
375. 1885: 71, 74, 84. 1887: 215, 216. 1889: 53, 134, 445. 1891: 11, 53, 504. 1893: 531	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CAPITOL. (Continued.)

Building. (Continued.)	
appropriation for furnishing, deficiency	1856: 81
for repairs, deficiency	1856: 82
for ladies' room	1887: 3
for painting	1887: 110
for rent	1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277.
1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586	
for rent, deficiency	1856: 82
for water	1877-8:
1008. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531	
for water, deficiency	1856: 82. 1867: 362. 1881: 112
architect, office of, abolished	1873-4: 662
Blake & Conner, annulment of contract with	1862: 309
bonds, issuance and redemption of	1869-70: 724. 1871-2: 694
construction of, provisions for. 1856: 110. — 1860: 128; amended 1861: 600; 1873-4: 662	
act in relation to	1862: 309
provisions for	1863: 351; amended 1873-4: 662
draping, on the death of Governor Bartlett, payment for	1889: 50
employees, appropriation for pay of	1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880:
110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531	
appropriation for pay of, deficiency	1875-6: 326
duties and salaries	1873-4: 937; amended 1889: 449
fuel, lights, etc. See <i>Stationery, etc.</i>	
janitor, salary and duties of	1893: 46
liquor, sale of, prohibited	1880: 80
selling within, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109
Nougues, J., allowance of claim of	1859: 215
appropriation for claim of, for work on	1859: 373
plans, appropriation to pay for	1858: 306
superintendent, secretary of state ex officio	Pol. C. § 412
tax for construction of	1863: 113
for completion of	1865-6: 142

Grounds.

additional land, appropriation for purchase of	1871-2: 889
possession of, taken	1871-2: 887
appropriation for claim of California Artificial Stone Paving Co.	1880: 37
for filling	1889: 226
for implements	1877-8: 1008. 1880:
112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531	
for improvement of	1877-8:
702, 913, 1008. 1880: 60, 113. 1881: 37. 1885: 84. 1889: 150. 1891: 104. 1893: 133	
for light and water	1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112.
1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 72, 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 54, 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531	
deed, governor authorized to receive	1854: 230
employees, appropriation for pay of	1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880:
110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531	
appropriation for pay of, deficiency	1875-6: 326
duties and salaries	1873-4: 937; amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449
fence, appropriation for completion of	1885: 12
appropriation for construction of	1891: 60
policemen, appointment of	Pol. C. § 425, added 1887: 151; amended 1889: 427
appropriation for salaries of	1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531
appropriation for salary of additional	1889: 427
sidewalk, appropriation for construction of	1885: 11. 1891: 60
steps, appropriation for granite	1889: 153, 224. 1891: 18, 60. 1893: 133
streets, appropriation for grading Fifteenth street	1889: 151
appropriation for improvements on L street	1880: 105
appropriation for grading N street	1885: 49
appropriation for improving Tenth street	1893: 49
tax to pay for	1860: 232
in Sacramento to pay advancements on	1861: 63
to pay former owners	1873-4: 309
walks, appropriation for concrete	1889: 152, 226

CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS.

act appointing and defining duties of	1856: 110. — 1860: 128; amended 1861: 600; 1873-4: 662
board of, how constituted	1869-70: 447. Pol. C. § 366
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
compensation of members not state officers	1865-6: 487
duties of	Pol. C. § 697
policemen, special, appointment of. Pol. C. § 425, added 1887: 151; amended 1889: 427	
report, number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
resolution relative to	1862: 600

CAR. See Railroads; Street Railroads.

CARDINELL ET AL. , franchise for road in San Joaquin County.....	1861: 245
CARE.	
agent, voluntary, must use ordinary.....	C. C. § 2078
borrower must use great.....	C. C. § 1886
carrier of goods for reward must use ordinary.....	C. C. § 2114
of goods must use slight.....	C. C. § 2114
of messages must use great.....	C. C. § 2162
of persons for reward must use utmost.....	C. C. § 2100
of persons, gratuitous, must use ordinary.....	C. C. § 2086
degrees of.....	C. C. § 16; repealed 1873-4: 182
depository for hire must use ordinary.....	C. C. § 1852
gratuitous, must use slight.....	C. C. § 1846
employee for his own benefit must use great.....	C. C. § 1979
for reward must use ordinary.....	C. C. § 1978
gratuitous, must use slight.....	C. C. § 1975
hirer must use ordinary.....	C. C. § 1928
shipmaster must use great.....	C. C. § 2043
trustee must use ordinary.....	C. C. § 2259
CARELESSNESS. See <i>Negligence</i> .	
CAREY, JOHN T. , relief of.....	1861: 177. 1862: 77
CARGO. See also <i>Jettison; General Average</i> .	
damaged, estimation of loss on.....	C. C. § 2742
embezzlement to be made good.....	C. C. § 2085; repealed 1873-4: 247
hypothecation of, by owner.....	C. C. § 3037
insurance on, when reshipped.....	C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258
repayment for portion sold.....	C. C. § 2385, added 1873-4: 252
reshipment, liability of insurer for expense of.....	C. C. § 2708
respondentia, ship owner bound to repay loans on.....	C. C. § 3040
sale of, power of shipmaster in.....	C. C. § 2379
shipmaster, authority on behalf of owners of.....	C. C. § 2375; amended 1873-4: 251
may hypothecate, when.....	C. C. § 3038
may sell.....	C. C. § 2377; amended 1873-4: 252
CARNAL KNOWLEDGE. See <i>Adultery; Rape; Seduction</i> .	
CARPENTER, D. H. , allowance of claim.....	1858: 182
CARQUINEZ FERRY , franchise for ferry from Vallejo to Contra Costa County.....	1865-6: 782
CARQUINEZ STRAITS , light house and fog bell, resolution relative to appropriation for.....	1875-6: 948
CARR, JAMES E. , commission to examine claim of.....	1871-2: 32
CARR, JESSE D.	
relief of.....	1852: 251
San Francisco authorized to pay claim of.....	1863: 764
CARR, WILLIAM B. , granted franchise for road to Silver mountain.....	1863: 330
CARRIAGE.	
contract of, is what.....	C. C. § 2085
freight, property carried is called.....	C. C. § 2110
kinds of.....	C. C. § 2086
CARRIERS. See also <i>Railroad Companies; Telegraph Companies; Vessels</i> .	
In General.	
common, what corporations are. Const. art. 12 § 17. — C. C. § 2168; amended 1873-4: 249	
compensation.....	C. C. § 2173
damages for breach of obligation.....	C. C. § 3315
effect of accepting ticket, bill of lading, etc.....	C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249
gratuitous, must complete undertaking.....	C. C. § 2080
inland, what are.....	C. C. § 2087
liability, cannot be exonerated from, by agreement.....	C. C. § 2175
for valuables in letters.....	C. C. § 2177, added 1873-4: 250
marine, what are.....	C. C. § 2087
mortgage of property, where to be recorded.....	C. C. § 2961
obligations of.....	C. C. § 2169
how may be limited.....	C. C. § 2174; amended 1873-4: 249
of gratuitous.....	C. C. § 2089
preference may be given to state and United States.....	C. C. § 2171
must not give.....	C. C. § 2170; amended 1880: 2
rights and duties defined by acts of congress.....	C. C. § 2088
schedule time, penalty for failure to start on.....	C. C. § 2170 by amendment 1880: 2
sharing of earnings prohibited.....	Const. art. 12 § 20
time and place of starting.....	C. C. § 2172; amended 1873-4: 249
Carriers of Messages.	
care and diligence required.....	C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249
damages when message is refused or postponed.....	C. C. § 2209
obligations of.....	C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4: 248
order of transmission of telegraphic messages.....	C. C. § 2207
priority given to public business.....	C. C. § 2208

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CARRIERS. (Continued.)**Carriers of Persons.**

care and diligence required of gratuitous	C. C. § 2086
duties of, in general	C. C. § 2100
fare, addition to, when not paid before entering the train	C. C. § 2189
ejected passenger not required to pay any part of	C. C. § 2190
lien upon luggage for	C. C. § 2191
when may demand	C. C. § 2187
luggage, carrying and delivery of	C. C. § 2183; amended 1873-4: 250
liability for	C. C. § 2182
may consist of what	C. C. § 2181
obligation to carry	C. C. § 2180; amended 1877-8: 87
overloading of vehicles prohibited	C. C. § 2102
passengers, ejectment of	C. C. § 2188
refusal to carry, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 365
must provide sufficient vehicles for accommodation of	C. C. § 2184
to be provided with seats	C. C. § 2185
treatment of	C. C. § 2103
rules, may make and require conformity to	C. C. § 2186
speed, rate of	C. C. § 2104
vehicles, must be safe and adapted for purpose	C. C. § 2101

Carriers of Property. See also Freight.

bill of lading, effect of, on	C. C. § 2129
may demand surrender of	C. C. § 2132
must give	C. C. § 2126
must subscribe and deliver	C. C. § 2130
care and diligence required of	C. C. § 2114
damages for breach of obligation to deliver freight	C. C. § 3316
for delay in delivery	C. C. § 3317
delivery to holder of bill of lading, exonerates	C. C. § 2131
directions, how followed, when conflicting	C. C. § 2116
must be complied with	C. C. § 2115
embezzlement, when guilty of	Pen. C. § 505
freight, delivery of	C. C. § 2118
delivery to other carrier at end of route	C. C. § 2201
disposal of, when consignee is not found	C. C. § 2122; repealed 1873-4: 248
manner of delivery	C. C. § 2119
notice and care of, on arrival	C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247
placing of, in warehouse when not removed	C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248
freightage, apportionment of	C. C. §§ 2140-2142
consignee liable for, when	C. C. § 2138
consignor liable for, when	C. C. § 2137
defined	C. C. § 2110
goods may be retained until paid	Pol. C. § 3152
lien for	C. C. § 2144
not entitled to additional for extra performance	C. C. § 2143
on what chargeable	C. C. § 2139
time of payment	C. C. § 2136
insurable interest, has, in thing held	C. C. § 2548
liability for delay	C. C. § 2186; amended 1873-4: 251
for loss caused by negligence	C. C. § 2195
for valuables in letters	C. C. § 2177; added 1873-4: 250
of inland carriers for loss or injury	C. C. § 2194
on valuables	C. C. § 2200; amended 1873-4: 251
ceases with delivery to other carrier	C. C. § 2201
lien for freightage, entitled to	C. C. § 2144
marine, deviation and delay to be avoided	C. C. § 2117
liability of	C. C. §§ 2197, 2198
when freight must not be stowed on deck	C. C. § 2117
perils of the sea defined	C. C. § 2199
proof to consignor in case of loss	C. C. § 2202
responsibility ceases, when	Pol. C. § 3155
rights and obligations in respect to service, where defined	C. C. § 2203
sale of perishable property for freightage	C. C. § 2204; added 1873-4: 251
selling or pledging merchandise, penalty for	Pen. C. § 581
stoppage in transit, notice necessary to effect	C. C. § 3079

CARRILLO, G., franchise to supply water to Santa Barbara. 1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763

CARROLL, JAMES, payment of salary of 1871-2: 560

CARROLL, MINERVA J., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to 1859: 127

CARSON, E. B., payment of claim 1857: 362

CARSON, LINDLEY, authorized to sell real estate 1858: 210; amended 1859: 306

CARSON VALLEY, annexation of, to California, resolution relative to 1856: 243

CARSON VALLEY WAGON ROAD, vote on construction of. 1857: 272; supplemented 1858: 50

CARTHECHE, JOHN, relief of 1869-70: 727

CARUTHERS, JOHN , franchise for road from Stockton to Columbia	1854: 154
CARVALHO, CHARLES , payment of claim authorized	1869-70: 334
CARVALLO & LUSSEY , allowance of claims	1857: 311
CASITAS PASS , providing for construction of road	1877-8: 19
CASES , refilling trade-marked, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 354
CASSERLY, EUGENE , settlement of account as state printer	1854: 211
CASTRO, F. , payment of claim	1859: 262
CASTRO, JUANA , sale of real estate authorized	1867-8: 642
CASWELL, T. H. , granted leave of absence	1852: 271
CATHOLIC FOUNDLING HOUSE , appropriation for	1867-8: 587
CATTLE . See also <i>Animals; Judges of the Plains; Marks and Brands; Rodeos</i> .	
assessment of migratory herds	1871-2: 754. — 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
brands of calves, regulations for	1865-6: 322
hides of slaughtered, retention of	1863: 359;
amended 1863-4: 261. — 1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19	
to be retained	1893: 235
registration of, by false pretenses, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35
CAUSES OF ACTION .	
demurrer, grounds for	C. C. P. § 430
joined, what may be	C. C. P. § 427
right to object to insufficiency not waived by not demurring	C. C. P. § 434
summons must contain statement of	C. C. P. § 407
CECIL, JOHN B. , relief of	1858: 23
CEMETERIES . See also <i>Burying Ground, State; Cemetery Associations; Dead Bodies</i> .	
birds, killing or wounding in, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 598
control of public	Pol. C. § 3109
defacement of tombs and monuments, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 296
definition of	Pol. C. § 3106
laid out and dedicated, how	Pol. C. § 3107
lots in, exempt from forced sale	1861: 565
transfer of	1891: 264
management of	Pol. C. § 3110
Nevada County, injuries to, in, a misdemeanor	1867-8: 26
penalty for molesting	1854: 20
purchase or gift of	Pol. C. § 3108
register of interments	Pol. C. § 3111
removal of remains from, in cities	1893: 234
San Francisco, city cemetery, appointment and salary of superintendent	Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59
superintendents in, duties of	Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57
special legislation on, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
title to grounds	Pol. C. § 3105
in whom vested	Pol. C. §§ 3105, 3108
CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS .	
act providing for incorporation of	1859: 281; amended 1863-4: 12
bonds, issuance of, authorized	1859: 283; amended 1863-4: 12
issuance and sale of	C. C. § 611; amended 1880: 12
interment makes lot inalienable	C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1
land, may hold how much	C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179
lots, change of price of	C. C. § 611 by amendment 1880: 12
division into, and sale of	C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179
transfer and sale of	C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1
members, previous owners to be	C. C. § 614
who are eligible to vote	C. C. § 609
property, may take and hold or use income of	C. C. § 612
personal, may hold what amount	C. C. § 610
report, directors to make annually	C. C. § 609
sale of lands, provisions for	C. C. § 615, added 1889: 61
surplus from sales, how disposed of	C. C. § 610
CENSUS .	
enumeration of inhabitants, providing for	1852: 66
resolution requesting statement of	1851: 528
relative to compensation of enumerators	1891: 534
CENSUS MARSHAL . See <i>Schools</i> .	
CENTER, JOHN , deed by, for property at San Quentin	1861: 506
CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. CO. See also <i>Pacific Railroad; Railroad Companies</i> .	
bonds, issuance of, authorized	1863-4: 344
payment of coupons	1875-6: 881
construction, act to aid	1863: 465; repealed 1863-4: 346. — 1863-4: 344
franchise granted	1863-4: 471
land grant, memorial requesting amendment to act of congress	1865-6: 901

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. CO. (Continued.)

land patents, resolution urging stay of issuance	1865-6: 896
rights in Sacramento granted	1863: 288
route, relocation authorized	1863: 320
subscription to stock of, by Placer County	1863: 146; amended 1869-70: 866
by Sacramento County	1863: 447
by San Francisco	1863: 380
tax suits, compromise with Placer and Nevada Counties	1875-6: 621
tide lands granted for terminal depot	1867-8: 473; amended 1869-70: 525
troops, convicts, etc., free transportation of	1863-4: 345

CENTRAL RAILROAD CO., S. F.

franchise granted	1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. — 1867-8: 711
time for construction extended	1869-70: 624

CERTIFICATE.

appeal, of clerk to papers furnished on	C. C. P. § 953
corporation, for continuing existence of	C. C. § 401; amended 1873-4: 209
evidence, makes copy of law or public writing admissible as	C. C. P. § 1901
false, liability of officer of corporation for making	C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 203
making of, by public officer, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 167
fireman, of	Pol. C. §§ 3338, 3339
form and contents of, for evidence	C. C. P. § 1923
indenture of apprenticeship, on, by alien minor	C. C. § 275
insanity, of, form and contents	Pol. C. §§ 2215, 2216
insurance companies to file with commissioner	Pol. C. §§ 607, 608; amended 1887: 8
judicial record, how proved in United States	C. C. P. § 1905
of copy of foreign	C. C. P. §§ 1906, 1907
justice's judgment in other state, how proved	C. C. P. § 1922
keeper of record may certify copy	C. C. P. § 1919
lands, of payment for, when not property of state	Pol. C. §§ 3571, 3572
legislative bills, on	Pol. C. §§ 311, 313
magistrate's, on depositions in proceedings against corporations	Pen. C. § 1394
mortgage, of discharge of, filing and recording of	C. C. §§ 2939, 2940
port warden's, of survey	Pol. C. §§ 2504, 2510
proof of loss, under insurance, certificate may be dispensed with	C. C. § 2637
registration, of, given on application	Pol. C. § 1107
review, what to be certified on	C. C. P. § 1076
service of summons, of	C. C. P. § 415
shipmaster's, of seaman's right to wages	C. C. § 2059
teacher's. See <i>Schools</i> .	
toll road, of completion of	Pol. C. § 2797
university student, of proficiency of	Pol. C. § 1401
will, certificate of proof to be attached to	C. C. P. § 1317
lost, of proof of	C. C. P. § 1340

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT. See Acknowledgment.**CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT. See also Negotiable Instruments.**

action on, after administration of estate	1871-2: 319
issuance by savings and loan corporations	C. C. § 576
transferee, title of	C. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4: 265

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION.

congressman, issuance of, to	Pol. C. § 1347
issuance of, by county clerk	1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
legislature, is evidence of right to membership in	Pol. C. § 236; amended 1873-4: 3
presentation on assembling of	Pol. C. §§ 238, 239
making and delivery of	Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 20, 82
primary election, issuance at	Pol. C. §§ 1363, 1364
school tax, on question of	Pol. C. § 1835
school trustee, making and delivering to	Pol. C. § 1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1893: 248
secretary of state to certify names to governor	Pol. C. § 408

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

prerequisites to issuance by secretary of state	C. C. § 295
secretary of state to issue	C. C. § 296

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE. See Marriage.**CERTIFICATE OF PARTNERSHIP. See Partnership.****CERTIFICATE OF PURCHASE, evidence of ownership** C. C. P. § 1925
*see also Lands, State.***CERTIFICATE OF SALE.**

personal property, of, under execution	C. C. P. §§ 698, 699
purchaser of property at judgment sale to receive	C. C. P. § 699
real property, of, on execution of judgment	C. C. P. § 700
taxes, of lands for	Pol. C. §§ 3776-3779

CERTIFICATE OF STOCK. See Corporations.**CERTIORARI, writ of, to be known as writ of review. C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1873-4: 345**

CHABOLLA, POLICARPIA , guardian authorized to sell real estate.....	1861: 77
CHADBOURNE & BACON , franchise for wharf at Lakeville.....	1860: 209
CHAIN . See <i>Weights and Measures</i> .	
CHAIN GANGS . See <i>Prisoners (in county jails)</i> .	
CHALLENGE . See also <i>Duel</i> .	
To Jurors.	
criminal action, bias in officer, challenge to jury summoned, for	Pen. C. § 1064
decision on challenge for implied bias.....	Pen. C. § 1083; amended 1873-4: 443
defendant to be informed when challenge must be taken.....	Pen. C. § 1066
denial and trial of challenge.....	Pen. C. § 1063
discharge of jury on allowance of.....	Pen. C. § 1065; amended 1880: 20
exception by adverse party.....	Pen. C. § 1077
exception to denial of sufficiency of facts.....	Pen. C. § 1061
exemption from service on jury, not ground for.....	Pen. C. § 1075
founded upon what.....	Pen. C. § 1059
general causes of challenges.....	Pen. C. § 1072
implied bias, cause must be alleged.....	Pen. C. § 1076; amended 1873-4: 443
implied bias, ground of challenge for.....	Pen. C. § 1074; amended 1873-4: 442; 1880: 20
individual jurors, when must be taken to.....	Pen. C. § 1068
joint defendants cannot sever in.....	Pen. C. § 1058
juror may be examined as witness.....	Pen. C. § 1081
kinds of challenges for cause.....	Pen. C. § 1071
kinds of challenges to individual juror.....	Pen. C. § 1087
kinds of challenges to trial juror.....	Pen. C. § 1055
minutes of, to be entered in judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1207
order in which taken.....	Pen. C. §§ 1086, 1087
overruling or allowance of exceptions to.....	Pen. C. § 1082
panel, taking of challenge to.....	Pen. C. § 1058
panel, when and how taken to.....	Pen. C. § 1060
particular causes of challenge.....	Pen. C. § 1073; amended 1873-4: 441
peremptory challenge defined and how taken.....	Pen. C. § 1069
peremptory, may be taken after exhaustion of others.....	Pen. C. § 1088
peremptory, number allowed in.....	Pen. C. § 1070; amended 1873-4: 441
trial of challenge on denial of facts.....	Pen. C. § 1078; amended 1873-4: 443
trial, rules of evidence on.....	Pen. C. § 1082
triers, appointment and decision of.....	Pen. C. § 1079; repealed 1873-4: 443
triers, instructions to, for actual bias.....	Pen. C. § 1084; repealed 1873-4: 444
triers, oath of.....	Pen. C. § 1080; repealed 1873-4: 443
verdict of triers.....	Pen. C. § 1086; repealed 1873-4: 444
grand juror , cause of challenge to.....	Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436
effect of allowing challenge to.....	Pen. C. § 900
grand jury , cause of challenge to panel.....	Pen. C. § 895
decision upon challenge.....	Pen. C. § 898
effect of allowance of challenge to panel.....	Pen. C. § 899
manner of taking and trying.....	Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4: 436
objections to, taken only by.....	Pen. C. § 901
panel or individual.....	Pen. C. § 894
justice's court , jurors in.....	C. C. P. § 885
jury in, in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1436
trial jury , in formation of.....	C. C. P. § 601; amended 1873-4: 310
grounds of challenge, for cause in.....	C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310
trial of challenge for cause, in formation of.....	C. C. P. § 603
To Voters.	
ballot to be returned on adverse decision.....	Pol. C. § 1242
felony, on ground of conviction of.....	Pol. C. § 1235; amended 1880: 81
grounds on which made.....	Pol. C. § 1230; amended 1880: 80
list of persons challenged must be kept.....	Pol. C. § 1243
non-residence , proceedings on challenge for.....	Pol. C. §§ 1232, 1233; amended 1880: 81
rules relating to, may be read.....	Pol. C. § 1241
oath on challenge of identity.....	Pol. C. § 1231
persons refusing to take, cannot vote.....	Pol. C. § 1238
primary elections , grounds on which made at.....	Pol. C. § 1360
residence , determining in case of challenge.....	Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26
school trustees , at election for.....	Pol. C. § 1600; amended 1873-4: 94; 1880: 85
trial and determining of.....	Pol. C. §§ 1236, 1237; amended 1880: 81
voting more than once	Pol. C. § 1234
CHAMBERS, H. B. , appropriation for claim of.....	1863-4: 99
CHAMBERS, T. J. A. , appropriation for claim of.....	1862: 442. 1863-4: 228
CHAMBERS.	
provision of, for judges.....	C. C. P. § 144
superior judges, powers of, in.....	C. C. P. §§ 166, 176
supreme justices, powers of, in.....	C. C. P. §§ 165, 176
CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE , provisions for formation of.....	1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- CHAMPLIN, ORRIN**, patent issued to.....1873-4: 819
- CHANGE OF NAME**. See *Names*.
- CHANGE OF PARTIES**, in civil actions.....C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295
- CHANGE OF VENUE**. See *Venue*.
- CHAPMAN, BENJAMIN**, relief of.....1852: 252
- CHARACTER**.
 defamation of, how effected.....C. C. § 44
 evidence of good, when admissible.....C. G. P. § 2053
 right of protection from injury to.....C. C. § 43
 threats to injure, render contract voidable.....C. C. §§ 1567, 1570
- CHARGE**, against county. See *Counties*.
- CHARGE OF COURT**.
 grand jury, to.....Pen. C. § 905. 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348
 jury, to, not to be on matters of fact.....Const. art. 6 § 19
 trial jury, to.....Pen. C. § 1127
 further instructions to.....C. C. P. § 614
 on question of insanity.....Pen. C. § 1369
 what to be stated to.....C. C. P. § 608
- CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS**. See also *Benevolent Associations; Indigents; Orphan Asylums*.
 appropriation for aged persons in indigent circumstances.....1883: 380
 for support of.....1869-70: 778. 1873-4: 897. 1875-6: 828
 record of inmates, etc.....1880: 380
- CHARITABLE USES**.
 bequests for, limitation on making.....C. C. § 1313, added 1873-4: 275
 confirming conveyance of property for charitable purposes.....1889: 94
- CHARTERS**. See also *Corporations; Franchises; Incorporation; Municipal Corporations*.
 In General.
 consolidated cities and counties, act for organization and government of.....1880: 137
 continued in force.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
 framing and adoption of, by municipal corporations.....
 Const. art. 11 § 8; amended April 12th, 1887; Nov. 4th, 1890; Nov. 8th, 1892
 general law providing for the government of cities.....1850: 87
 charters of municipal corporations subject to.....Const. art. 11 § 6
 providing for the government of municipal corporations.....1883: 93; amended 1885: 127, 134; 1887: 12; 1889: 371, 389; 1891: 21, 28, 54, 55, 114, 233
- Granted by Special Acts**.
 Alameda (town).....1854: 209. — 1871-2: 276; amended 1873-4: 448; 1875-6: 367. — 1877-8: 89
 Alviso.....1852: 222
 Anaheim.....1869-70: 66; repealed 1871-2: 273. — 1877-8: 309
 Auburn.....1860: 135; amended 1860: 162, 251; repealed 1867-8: 555
 Benicia.....1850: 119; repealed 1851: 357. — 1851: 348; supplemented 1854: 206; repealed 1859: 314. — 1859: 314; supplemented 1860: 118; 1861: 17; amended 1862: 231; 1867-8: 3, 206; 1869-70: 854; 1873-4: 777
 Berkeley.....1877-8: 888
 Brooklyn, Alameda County.....1869-70: 680; amended 1871-2: 409
 Chico.....1871-2: 11; amended 1871-2: 248; 1873-4: 213; 1875-6: 22; 1877-8: 456; 1887: 63
 Cloverdale.....1871-2: 164; amended 1871-2: 550; 1875-6: 171
 Coloma.....1858: 207
 Columbia.....1857: 188; amended 1858: 85; 1863: 272; repealed 1869-70: 430
 Colusa (town).....1869-70: 809; amended 1871-2: 236; 1873-4: 538; repealed 1875-6: 679. — 1875-6: 689; amended 1877-8: 248
 Crescent City.....1854: 197; amended 1857: 56, 225; 1858: 233
 Dixon.....1877-8: 712
 Downieville.....1863: 74; amended 1863-4: 275; repealed 1865-6: 649. — 1865-6: 642
 Dutch Flat.....1863: 255; repealed 1865-6: 10
 El Dorado (town).....1855: 116; repealed 1857: 7
 Etna.....1877-8: 261
 Eureka.....1856: 103; amended 1857: 22; repealed 1859: 196. — 1859: 192; amended 1862: 55; 1863-4: 165; 1871-2: 186. — 1873-4: 91; supplemented 1875-6: 333; amended 1875-6: 334
 Felton.....1877-8: 185
 Fort Jones.....1871-2: 387
 Gilroy.....1869-70: 263; amended 1871-2: 356; 1875-6: 724
 Grass Valley.....1861: 153; amended 1862: 98. — 1863-4: 57; amended 1865-6: 363; 1869-70: 16, 47; 1877-8: 192. — 1893: 628
 Haywards.....1875-6: 215
 Healdsburg.....1873-4: 665; amended 1875-6: 891
 incorporation proceedings legalized.....1867-8: 170
 Hollister.....1873-4: 675
 Hornitos.....1861: 118; repealed 1867-8: 195. — 1869-70: 471
 Livermore.....1875-6: 913

CHARTERS. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

Los Angeles	1850: 155; supplemented 1851: 329; 1852: 186; 1854: 205; 1862: 9; amended 1863-4: 80; 1865-6: 15; 1867-8: 89, 97, 609; 1871-2: 123, 623; 1873-4: 633; amended 1875-6: 692; 1877-8: 642. — 1889: 455
Markleeville	1863-4: 441
Martinez	1875-6: 822; amended 1877-8: 297
Marysville	1851: 330; amended 1851: 338; supplemented 1852: 247; 1853: 141; amended 1854: 135, 173, 188; repealed 1855: 33. — 1855: 23; supplemented 1855: 131, 189; amended 1856: 97; repealed 1857: 53. — 1857: 40; amended 1857: 257; 1859: 319; 1861: 281; 1865-6: 69; 1867-8: 84; 1871-2: 688; repealed 1875-6: 151. — 1875-6: 149; amended 1877-8: 593
Meadow Lake	1865-6: 372
Menlo Park	1873-4: 533; repealed 1875-6: 400
Monterey	1850: 131; repealed 1851: 375. — 1851: 367; repealed 1853: 161. — 1853: 159; amended 1857: 65; 1862: 274; 1865-6: 834; repealed 1889: 227
Napa City	1871-2: 542. — 1873-4: 140; amended 1875-6: 550; 1877-8: 1011. — 1893: 641
Nevada City	1851: 339; repealed 1852: 188. — 1856: 216; amended 1857: 10, 312; 1858: 125; 1860: 295; 1869-70: 652. — 1877-8: 221
Oakland	1852: 180; repealed 1854: 187. — 1854: 183; amended 1860: 67; 1861: 367, 384; supplemented 1863-4: 393; 1875-6: 567; repealed 1862: 354; 1863: 473. — 1862: 337; supplemented 1863: 471, 773; 1873-4: 804. — 1889: 613
Oroville	1857: 77; amended 1858: 220; repealed 1859: 32
Petaluma	1858: 140; amended 1859: 210, 336; 1862: 133; supplemented 1863: 568; repealed 1867-8: 402. — 1867-8: 383; amended 1871-2: 48; 1873-4: 23, 357, 703, 865; 1875-6: 288
Placerville	1854: 140; amended 1857: 244; repealed 1859: 86. — 1859: 77; amended 1860: 188; 1861: 291; 1862: 270. — 1863: 211; amended 1863-4: 493; 1871-2: 431
Red Bluff	1875-6: 637; amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 108
Redwood City	1867-8: 411; amended 1869-70: 364; 1871-2: 712, 742. — 1873-4: 946
Sacramento City	1850: 70; supplemented 1850: 96; repealed 1851: 401. — 1851: 391; amended 1852: 194; 1853: 38; 1855: 63, 129; 1857: 265; 1868: 83; repealed 1858: 289. — 1863: 415; supplemented 1863-4: 258, 295; amended 1863-4: 198, 484; 1865-6: 639; 1867-8: 310; 1869-70: 339; 1871-2: 243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8: 590; 1889: 148. — 1893: 645
Sacramento City and County	1858: 267; amended 1859: 182, 359; 1861: 96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 308, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863: 440
St. Helena	1875-6: 444; amended 1877-8: 791
Salinas City	1873-4: 242; repealed 1875-6: 119
reincorporation	1875-6: 94
San Bernardino City	1854: 200; election on repeal of, 1861: 508; repealed 1863: 36
San Buenaventura	1865-6: 216
reincorporation	1873-4: 54. — 1875-6: 534; amended 1877-8: 537
San Diego City	1850: 121; repealed 1852: 223. — 1871-2: 235; repealed 1875-6: 815. — 1875-6: 806; amended 1889: 302. — 1889: 643
San Francisco	1850: 223; repealed 1851: 366; 1856: 175
reincorporation	1851: 357; repealed 1855: 267; 1856: 175. — 1855: 251; amended 1855: 284; repealed 1856: 175
"consolidation act"	1856: 145; amended 1857: 209, 253; 1859: 131, 141, 257; 1861: 5, 375, 544; 1862: 391, 468; 1863: 34, 525, 541; 1865-6: 436, 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; 1871-2: 804; 1877-8: 139
San Jose	1850: 124; amended 1850: 261; 1851: 329; 1853: 150; 1854: 132; repealed 1857: 119; 1865-6: 269
reincorporation	1857: 113; amended 1858: 156; repealed 1859: 117; 1865-6: 269. — 1859: 109; amended 1860: 340; 1862: 117; 1863: 61; repealed 1865-6: 269. — 1865-6: 246; repealed 1871-2: 355. — 1871-2: 333. — 1873-4: 395; amended 1875-6: 627; 1877-8: 289, 846; 1891: 97
San Juan	1869-70: 245
San Leandro	1871-2: 458; revised 1873-4: 63
San Luis Obispo	1856: 30; repealed 1858: 315. — 1863: 293; amended 1869-70: 369. — 1871-2: 220; amended 1871-2: 434; 1873-4: 328. — 1875-6: 361; amended 1877-8: 683
San Rafael	1873-4: 111; amended 1877-8: 767
Santa Barbara	1850: 172; supplemented 1852: 220; 1858: 171; repealed 1860: 199; 1861: 504. — 1860: 197; amended 1860: 250; repealed 1861: 504. — 1861: 502; repealed 1863-4: 70. — 1863-4: 68; amended 1869-70: 854; 1871-2: 78. — 1873-4: 330; amended 1875-6: 285; 1877-8: 776; 1887: 108
Santa Clara, reincorporation	1865-6: 493. — 1871-2: 251; amended 1873-4: 591
Santa Cruz City	1865-6: 547; amended 1869-70: 32; supplemented 1869-70: 578; 1871-2: 471. — 1875-6: 189; supplemented 1877-8: 870
Santa Rosa, incorporation proceedings legalized	1867-8: 170
reincorporation	1871-2: 628; amended 1873-4: 378; 1875-6: 251. — 1875-6: 251
Sonoma City	1850: 150; repealed 1862: 460
Sonora	1851: 375; amended 1854: 160; repealed 1855: 37. — 1855: 35; supplemented 1857: 13; amended 1860: 17. — 1862: 228; amended 1863: 38; 1869-70: 394, 406; 1875-6: 524; repealed 1877-8: 25. — 1877-8: 23; supplemented 1877-8: 467

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CHARTERS. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

Stockton	1852: 211; amended 1853: 74; repealed 1857: 144; 1862: 326.—1857: 133; amended 1857: 197; 1859: 72.—1862: 314; amended 1865-6: 598; 1869-70: 24; repealed 1869-70: 621.—1869-70: 587; repealed 1871-2: 621.—1871-2: 596; amended 1873-4: 193, 439; 1875-6: 523; 1877-8: 220.—1889: 577
Sutter Creek	1873-4: 887; repealed 1875-6: 40
Ukiah	1875-6: 162
Union	1858: 7; amended 1869-70: 414; 1873-4: 280
University of California	1867-8: 248; amended 1871-2: 655
Vallejo	1865-6: 431.—1867-8: 618.—1871-2: 566; amended 1871-2: 757; 1873-4: 360, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 398
Visalia	1873-4: 171; amended 1875-6: 119
Watsonville	1867-8: 688; amended 1873-4: 43; 1875-6: 511; 1877-8: 363
Wheatland	1873-4: 351; amended 1875-6: 19; 1877-8: 441
Wilmington	1871-2: 108; amended 1871-2: 446; repealed 1887: 108
Woodland	1873-4: 557; amended 1875-6: 818; 1877-8: 84, 446
Yreka	1857: 229; amended 1860: 313
Yuba City	1877-8: 783

CHARTER PARTY.

defined and regulated	C. C. § 1959
insurable interest in expected freightage	C. C. § 2963
ship's manager, power of, to enter into	C. C. § 2388
shipmaster may enter into, in foreign port	C. C. § 2376

CHARTERER.

insurable interest of, in ship	C. C. § 2965
master or part owner of ship may be	C. C. § 1959

CHASE, M. S., franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County 1863: 376

CHATTEL INTERESTS, estates at will are C. C. § 765

CHATTEL MORTGAGES. See also Mortgages.

act relative to	1853: 153.—1857: 347; amended 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111
acknowledgment and recording of	C. C. § 2963
attachment or execution, property may be taken under	C. C. § 2968
certified copy may be recorded, when	C. C. § 2964
common carrier, property recorded, where	C. C. § 2961
distribution of proceeds of sale under process	C. C. § 2970
exemption on removal from county, when	C. C. § 2965
foreclosure of	C. C. § 2967
form of	C. C. § 2966
growing crop, lien on, continues while crop remains on land	C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89
limitations on right of levy	C. C. § 2969
mortgagee may take possession on removal of property	C. C. § 2966
property on which may be made	C. C. § 2965; amended 1875-6: 79; 1877-8: 88; 1887: 5; 1893: 84
record of property in transit	C. C. § 2960
recorded, where must be	C. C. § 2969
recording of, when several things are embraced	C. C. § 2962
removal of property, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119	
sale or further incumbrance of property is larceny	Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120
ship, on, when void as to third persons	C. C. § 2968
provisions not applicable to	C. C. § 2971
void as against creditors, when	C. C. § 2967

CHATTELS REAL.

estates become, on death of third person	C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218
for years are	C. C. § 765
limitation of	C. C. § 770; amended 1873-4: 218

CHAVEZ, C., appropriation for capture of 1877-8: 137

CHATS.

conspiracy to cheat, penalty for	Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426
offenses of	Pen. C. §§ 528-535; amended 1889: 14

CHECK. See also Negotiable Instruments.

defined	C. C. § 3254
delay in presentment, exonerates drawer and indorser, to what extent	C. C. § 3255
forgery of	Pen. C. § 470
indorsee, title of, after maturity	C. C. § 3255
negotiable instrument, a check is	C. C. § 3095
penalty for making or passing fictitious	Pen. C. § 476
provisions relating to bill of exchange, applicable to	C. C. § 3255

CHEDIG, GEORGE W., authorized to sell property of daughter 1858: 163

CHENEY, CYRUS, granted franchise for wharf at Antioch 1867-8: 199

CHEESE , act to prevent fraud in manufacture of.....	1881: 14
CHESTER, HENRY , name changed from Henry Nathan	1861: 272
CHICO , charter of	
1871-2: 11; amended 1871-2: 248; 1873-4: 213; 1875-6: 22; 1877-8: 456; 1887: 63	
CHICO CREEK , declared navigable	1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
CHICO ENTERPRISE , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134
CHICO NORMAL SCHOOL .	
act providing for establishment of	1887: 69
appropriation for support of	1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
for completing and furnishing building	1889: 51
for completing building	1891: 486
for trustees, traveling expenses of	1889: 48
CHICO SCHOOL DISTRICT .	
bonds for building purposes.....	1873-4: 735; amended 1875-6: 59
tax levy legalized.....	1865-6: 222
CHICORY , resolution opposing reduction of duty on.....	1871-2: 960
CHIEF JUSTICE . See <i>Supreme Court</i> .	
CHILDREN . See also <i>Adoption; Guardians; Minors; Parent and Child</i> .	
abandoned, adoption of.....	C. C. § 224 by amendment 1891: 24
penalty for abandonment.....	1873-4: 297
placing of, in charitable institution	1877-8: 813
abuse of parental authority, remedy for.....	C. C. § 203
action for death or injury to, who may bring.....	C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
for exclusive control of.....	C. C. § 199
adopted, former parents relieved of responsibility	C. C. § 229
may be	C. C. § 221
adoption, act providing for	1869-70: 530
age of person adopting.....	C. C. § 222; amended 1873-4: 195
consent of child, when necessary	C. C. § 225
consent of husband or wife necessary.....	C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195
consent of parents, when necessary	C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24
effect of	C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
judge's order for	C. C. § 227
proceedings on	C. C. § 226; amended 1875-6: 69; 1880: 4
adult, compensation and support of	C. C. § 210
contract of parent avoided by duress of, when	C. C. §§ 1569, 1570
crime, incapable of committing when under fourteen years	Pen. C. § 26
custody of, action for, when parents live separate	C. C. § 214
in action for divorce	C. C. § 138
legitimate.....	C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194
of children of annulled marriage.....	C. C. § 85
rules to guide court in awarding.....	C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196
while parents are separated.....	1869-70: 528. C. C. § 198
definition of term	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
desertion of, punishment of	Pen. C. § 271
disposing of, for begging or mendicant purposes.....	Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6: 110
educational rights of, enforcement of.....	1873-4: 751
employment of, in public exhibitions, etc., prohibited.....	1877-8: 813
false pretenses as to birth of, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 156
guardian to represent infant in action against.....	C. C. P. § 372; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63
illegitimate, how adopted by father.....	C. C. § 230
inherit, in what cases.....	C. C. § 1387
mother entitled to custody of.....	C. C. § 200
mother succeeds to estate on death of.....	C. C. § 1388
legitimacy of, born after dissolution of marriage.....	C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 194
born in wedlock.....	C. C. § 193
of children of annulled marriages.....	C. C. § 84
of children of divorced marriages.....	C. C. §§ 144, 145
who may dispute.....	C. C. § 195
legitimized by marriage of parents	C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 195
legitimizing of	1869-70: 531
maintenance of, by sole trader.....	C. C. P. § 1820
neglect to provide for, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 270
parent liable for necessities supplied to.....	C. C. § 207
not liable for support of, when	C. C. § 208
obligation of, for support and education.....	C. C. § 196
parental authority ceases when.....	C. C. § 204
partition, payment of portion of infant, in.....	C. C. P. § 793
pauper, town officers may bind	C. C. § 269
posthumous child considered alive at death of parent.....	C. C. § 1403
future interest defeated by birth of.....	C. C. § 739
right in future interest	C. C. § 698
takes under a disposition to a class, by will	C. C. § 1339

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CHILDREN. (Continued.)

property of, parent cannot control.....	C. C. § 202
residence, right of parent to determine.....	C. C. § 213
services and custody, relinquishment of.....	C. C. § 211
societies for prevention of cruelty to, incorporation of.....	1875-6: 830
stealing of, jurisdiction of offense.....	Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11
punishment for.....	Pen. C. § 278
substitution of one child for another, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 157
support and education, allowance to parent from property of child.....	C. C. § 201
and education of, after divorce.....	C. C. § 143
by husband after divorce granted to wife.....	C. C. § 139
when parent dies without providing for.....	C. C. § 206
wife's by former marriage, husband not bound for.....	C. C. § 209
unborn, deemed an existing person.....	C. C. § 29
wages, to whom paid.....	C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194
wills, advancement of portion to, during life of testator.....	C. C. § 1309
portion when born after making.....	C. C. § 1306
share paid from what part of estate, when not provided for in will.....	C. C. § 1308
share when no provision is made in.....	C. C. § 1307
witnesses, incapable of being, when under ten years.....	C. C. P. § 1880
security for appearance as.....	Pen. C. § 880

CHINA.

Burlingame treaty, appropriation for delegation to secure modification of.....	1875-6: 908
treaty with, resolution relative to modification of.....	1875-6: 938. 1877-8: 1058, 1063
resolution urging confirmation of.....	1881: 127

CHINA MAIL SERVICE, resolution urging subsidy.....1871-2: 957**CHINESE. See also Aliens.**

certificates of residence, appropriation for lithographing.....	1893: 144
electors, prohibited from exercising privileges of.....	Const. art. 2 § 1
employment of, by corporations prohibited.....	Const. art. 19 § 2
by corporations, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2
in drainage districts prohibited.....	1880: 131
on public works prohibited.....	Const. art. 19 § 3
fishermen, licensing of.....	1860: 307; repealed 1863-4: 482
fishing, prohibited from.....	1880: 123
houses of ill-fame, act for suppression of.....	1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84
importation of, without permit, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 174
without permit, prosecution for.....	Pen. C. § 175
investigation of condition of population.....	1862: 609
notice to, appropriation to pay for advertising.....	1893: 137
patients in insane asylums, resolution relative to removal of.....	1891: 535
police tax, levy and collection of.....	1862: 462
registration and certificates of residence of.....	1891: 185
removal of, from within city limits.....	Const. art. 19 § 4. 1880: 22
schools, establishment of separate for children. Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1885: 100	
supplies manufactured by, not to be purchased for public institutions.....	Pol. C. § 3235, added 1887: 171
tax on immigrants, resolution relative to.....	1854: 230
women, importation of, for immoral purposes, prevention of.....	1869-70: 330
penalty for importing for immoral purposes.....	1893: 217
resolution urging restriction of importation.....	1869-70: 931

CHINESE COMPANIES, sale of real estate authorized.....1855: 202**CHINESE IMMIGRATION.**

discouragement of, by treaty, resolution relative to.....	1871-2: 970
resolution relative to.....	1873-4: 979
election to ascertain will of people on.....	1877-8: 3
prohibiting the coming of Chinese persons to this state.....	1891: 185
resolution relative to.....	1873-4: 965
restriction of.....	1858: 295. 1869-70: 332
memorial to Congress relative to.....	1889: 572
resolution relative to.....	1883: 388
restriction act, resolution relative to an amendment to.....	1885: 232
restriction bill, resolution relative to passage of.....	1884: 6
Scott exclusion act, appropriation for counsel to defend.....	1889: 11
Shelly bill, resolution indorsing.....	1877-8: 1056

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER, release of J. Van Arnam from bond of.....1856: 36**CHOLERA, appropriation to prevent introduction of.....1893: 189****CHOSE IN ACTION.**

assessment of.....	Pol. C. § 3647
assignment of, not to prejudice defense.....	C. C. P. § 368
defined.....	C. C. § 953; amended 1873-4: 223
personal property includes.....	Pol. C. § 17
sale of, belonging to estate of decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1524

CHOSE IN ACTION. (<i>Continued.</i>)	
transfer and survivorship	C. C. § 954
value of, estimation of, for damages	C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266
CHRISTY, EDWARD , relief of	1877-8: 768
CHURCH.	
easement, right of seat in, is	C. C. § 801
incorporation of. See <i>Religious Associations.</i>	
pews exempt from forced sale	1881: 565
servitude, right of a seat, is	C. C. § 802
CHUTES. See <i>Franchises; Wharves, Chutes, and Piers.</i>	
CIECHANOWIECKI, MEYER , name changed to Charles Meyer	1862: 241
CIRCUIT COURT , removal of cases to	1855: 80
CIRCULATION , misrepresentation of, by newspapers, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132
CIRCUMVENTION , contract obtained through, cannot be specifically enforced. C. C. § 3391	
CIRCUS , license tax for	Pol. C. § 3380
CISSNA, J. C.	
franchise for breakwater at San Luis Obispo	1860: 263
for wharf at San Luis Point	1861: 411
CITATION. See also <i>Service; Summons.</i>	
administrator, to, on petition for revocation of letters	C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359
attorney, to answer accusation	C. C. P. § 292
contest of will, to parties interested	C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358
direction and contents of, in probate proceedings	C. C. P. § 1707
estate of deceased person, to person suspected of embezzling	C. C. P. §§ 1459-1461; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86, 87
executor or administrator, to, relative to further security	C. C. P. §§ 1398, 1402, 1403; amended 1880: 81, 82
to render exhibit	C. C. P. §§ 1623-1625; amended 1880: 100
to render full account	C. C. P. § 1628; amended 1875-6: 104
issued by whom, in probate proceedings	C. C. P. § 1708
minor, to, to nominate guardian	C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 65
service of, in probate proceedings	C. C. P. § 1709
time of, in probate proceedings	C. C. P. § 1711
sureties in probate, to, for examination	C. C. P. § 1394
CITIES. See <i>Municipal Corporations.</i>	
CITIES AND COUNTIES.	
act for the organization and government of consolidated, having more than 100,000 population	1880: 137
consolidation of	Const. art. 11 § 7
CITIZENS.	
allegiance of	Pol. C. §§ 55, 56
index of names of persons having made declarations of intention to become	1871-2: 80
non-resident, rights and duties of	Pol. C. § 60
rights and duties of	Pol. C. § 59
special legislation restoring person convicted of infamous crime to citizenship, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
who are	Pol. C. § 51
are not	Pol. C. § 57
CITRUS FAIRS , appropriation for	1889: 446. 1891: 506. 1893: 534
CITY BOARDS OF EXAMINATION. See <i>Schools (Boards of Examination).</i>	
CITY COURTS , abolishment of, in cities of more than 10,000 population	1887: 51
CIVIL ACTIONS. See also <i>Actions; Criminal Actions; Practice Act; Limitation of Actions.</i>	
act regulating proceedings in, in district court, superior court of San Francisco, and supreme court	1850: 428; repealed 1851: 153
"Practice Act"	1851: 51; supplemented
1854: 59; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 61, 196, 250, 303; 1857: 29; 1858: 82, 152; 1859: 39, 139, 155, 218, 224; 1860: 298, 315; 1861: 116, 305, 306, 494, 496, 521, 590; 1862: 38, 88, 119, 562, 567, 568, 572, 573; 1863: 60, 232, 305, 360, 495, 498, 502, 578, 643, 687, 701, 756, 771; 1863-4: 29, 44, 117, 246, 452, 523; 1865-6: 467, 701, 843; 1867-8: 550, 629; 1869-70: 65, 106, 223, 295, 384, 511, 574, 637, 662; 1871-2: 75, 189, 190, 230, 864; 1875-6: 96 (am.)	
adverse claim, for determination of	C. C. P. § 1050
arbitration, submission to, of questions involved in	C. C. P. § 1281
arise from obligations or injuries	C. C. P. § 25
bail, against, for judgment	C. C. P. § 490
causes which may be united	C. C. P. § 427
code not to affect pending	C. C. P. § 8
commencement, manner of	C. C. P. §§
405-416; amended 1873-4: 296-299; 1875-6: 90; 1880: 13; 1887: 50; 1893: 207, 285	
time for. See <i>Limitation of Actions.</i>	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CIVIL ACTIONS. (*Continued.*)

condemnation of land, proceedings for. See <i>Eminent Domain; Right of Way.</i>	
consolidation of several actions.....	C. C. P. § 1048
continuance of, in case of death, etc.....	C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 298
counties, maintenance of, against.....	1854: 45
by and against, payment of fees and costs.....	1859: 223; repealed 1863-4: 262
suits on claims against.....	Pol. C. § 4075. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364
damages for death of person, maintenance for.....	C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4: 294
delivery of personal property, for.....	C. C. P. §§ 509-521
dismissal of.....	C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398
executor or administrator, by and against.....	C. C. P. §§ 1582-1584, 1590; amended 1880: 98
on bond of.....	C. C. P. § 1586
fees for serving writ.....	1891: 56
foreclosure of mortgage, for.....	C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118
form of, one only.....	C. C. P. § 307
guardian, by, for property of ward.....	C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880: 68
on bond of.....	C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880: 72
joint debtors, proceedings against.....	C. C. P. §§ 989-994
justices' courts, in. See <i>Justices' Courts.</i>	
liens, joining actions on.....	C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
limitation of. See <i>Limitation of Actions.</i>	
name in which prosecuted.....	C. C. P. § 367; amended 1880: 63
notice of pendency, when given.....	C. C. P. §§ 409, 755; amended 1873-4: 297, 325; 1880: 11
nuisance, for.....	C. C. P. § 731
parties to, designation of.....	C. C. P. § 308
see also <i>Parties.</i>	
partition of real property. See <i>Partition.</i>	
pending, ground for demurrer.....	C. C. P. § 430
when deemed.....	C. C. P. § 1049
place of trial of. See <i>Venue.</i>	
pleading in. See <i>Pleading.</i>	
police courts, commencement in.....	C. C. P. § 929
postponement of trial.....	C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1
prosecuted by whom, and for what.....	C. C. P. § 30
purchaser at sheriff's sale, by, after eviction.....	C. C. P. § 708
quieting title, for. See <i>Quieting Title; Title to Property.</i>	
real estate, in relation to, to be commenced where.....	C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1890: 28
receiver, power of, to bring and defend.....	C. C. P. § 568
recovery of estate sold by guardian, for.....	C. C. P. § 1806
personal property. See <i>Recovery of Personal Property.</i>	
redemptor, by, for accounting for rents, etc.....	C. C. P. § 707
register of.....	C. C. P. § 1062
remedies by, preserved.....	Pen. C. § 9
retial on failure of verdict.....	C. C. P. § 616
seduction, who may prosecute for.....	C. C. P. §§ 374, 375
several defendants, proceedings when service is not made on all of.....	C. C. P. § 414
sheriff, against, for official acts.....	C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73
submission of question without action.....	C. C. P. § 1138
successive actions on the same contract, etc.....	C. C. P. § 1047
summons. See <i>Summons.</i>	
surety, by, to compel satisfaction of debt.....	C. C. P. § 1050
time of commencement, general provisions as to.....	C. C. P. §§ 350-363
see also <i>Limitation of Actions.</i>	
trespass on realty, for.....	C. C. P. §§ 733, 1583
trial of issues not made by pleadings.....	C. C. P. § 309
see also <i>Trial.</i>	
undertaking, on, in provisional remedies.....	C. C. P. § 552
usurpation of office or franchise. See <i>Usurpation.</i>	
vessels, proceedings against.....	C. C. P. §§ 813-827; amended 1873-4: 327-331; 1880: 12
waste, for.....	C. C. P. §§ 732, 1583
witness, against defaulting, for damages.....	C. C. P. § 1992

CIVIL CODE. See *Codes.***CIVIL DEATH,** person sentenced to life imprisonment is civilly dead.....Pen. C. § 674**CIVIL EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.** See also *Officers.*

enumerated.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435
attorney-general, clerk of.....	Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219
deputies.....	Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135
phonographic reporter.....	Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181
examiners, assistant secretary of board of.....	Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194
secretary of board of.....	Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57
oaths, may administer.....	Pol. C. § 1028
seals of.....	Pol. C. § 1026
superintendent of public instruction.....	Const. art. 9 § 2

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

CIVIL FUND.	
resolution relative to right of state to.....	1851: 540
relative to repayment of	1852: 284. 1853: 318. 1859: 384
CIVIL GOVERNMENT , compilation of book on	1889: 327
CIVIL PROCESS , relief of persons imprisoned on.....	1850: 407; amended 1863: 93
CIVIL RIGHTS. See also <i>Rights</i> .	
rights of convict suspended	Pen. C. § 673
CIVIL WAR. See also <i>Soldiers in Civil War</i> .	
resolution relative to prosecution of.....	1863: 791
CLAIMS. See also <i>Indian War Claims; Mechanics' Liens; Preferred Claims; Wages</i> ; and names of claimants.	
adverse, for personal property	C. C. P. § 1050
for real property	C. C. P. § 738
attachment, by third person in	C. C. P. § 549
counties, against, county officers must not advocate	
.....Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363	
how made and presented.....Pol. C. § 4072. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363	
liability of officers for allowing illegal	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
limitation of	1863-4: 152. C. C. P. § 342
presentation to supervisors.....Pol. C. § 4343. 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511	
rejection or allowance in part.....Pol. C. § 4074. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364	
suits on	Pol. C. § 4075. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364
time for presentation of.....	
.....1857: 167; amended 1863: 233. Pol. C. § 4073. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364	
void when made in violation of law.....	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
estate of deceased person, against. See <i>Estates of Deceased Persons</i> .	
execution, by third person in	C. C. P. § 689
fraudulent presentation to public officers, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 72
lienholder, of, when to be filed.....C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154	
military. See <i>National Guard (Board of Auditors)</i> .	
payment of, when created without authority of law, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 32
state, of counties against, settlement of.....	1893: 109
manner of liquidation of	1869-70: 544; amended 1871-2: 61
presentation of, to board of examiners.....	Pol. C. §§ 660-667
suits on, authorized	1893: 57
United States, resolution relative to payment of claims against.....	1853: 318. 1889: 735
treasurer authorized to receive moneys on behalf of state.....	1852: 63
CLAIM AND DELIVERY.	
affidavit and its requirements.....	C. C. P. § 510
concealed property, how taken	C. C. P. § 517
costs allowed on actions for	C. C. P. § 1022
defendant, when entitled to redelivery	C. C. P. § 514
delivery, when to be claimed	C. C. P. § 509
execution, what to recite	C. C. P. § 682
to whom issued	C. C. P. § 687
finding of jury in action for	C. C. P. § 627
judgment in, how enforced.....C. C. P. §§ 684-687; amended 1873-4: 321	
to be alternative.....	C. C. P. § 667
justices' courts, how enforced in	C. C. P. § 870
limitations, application of statute of.....	C. C. P. § 338
property, how kept.....	C. C. P. § 518
replevin, by third person in.....	C. C. P. § 519
requisition to sheriff	C. C. P. § 511
security on part of plaintiff.....	C. C. P. § 512
service of process.....	C. C. P. § 512
sheriff, return of.....	C. C. P. § 520
sureties, justification of defendant's	C. C. P. § 515
proceedings on exceptions to.....	C. C. P. § 513
qualifications of	C. C. P. § 516
third party, proceedings on claim by.....	C. C. P. § 519
CLAPP, ELMER A. , name changed to Elmer A. Bennett.....	1858: 15
CLARK & DALZIEL , appropriation for claim of.....	1863-4: 260
CLARK, DODGE & CO. , issuance of bonds to.....	1861: 628
CLARK, CHARLES A. , payment of claim of.....	1860: 251
CLARK, EDWIN PATT , name changed from Edwin Clark Patt.....	1855: 144
CLARK, JAMES H. , relief of.....	1875-6: 327
CLARK, JANE A. , authorized to sell and mortgage property.....	1865-6: 468
CLARK, REUBEN.	
relief of.....	1853: 148
payment for drawings for capitol.....	1858: 306
CLARK, SAMUEL J. , franchise for bridge across Feather river.....	1858: 336; amended 1860: 107

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- CLARK, WILLIAM**, payment of claim.....1858: 211
- CLARKEN & DEVLIN**, appropriation for claim of.....1887: 74
- CLAYES, O. M.**, appropriation for claim of.....1865-6: 92
- CLAYTON, SAMUEL**, issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1869-70: 102
- CLEAR CREEK MINES**, road to, from Los Angeles, franchise for.....1865-6: 690
- CLEAR LAKE**, declared navigable.....1877-8: 630
resolution relative to improvement of.....1881: 103
- CLERGYMAN**, communications to, privileged.....C. C. P. § 1881
- CLERK, CITY**, duties of.....Pol. C. § 4393
- CLERK, COUNTY**. See *County Clerk*.
- CLERKS**. See also *Officers*.
aliens not to be appointed as.....1880: 23
embellishment by, what constitutes.....Pen. C. § 508
legislative. See *Legislature*.
oath of office by.....Pol. C. § 910
official bonds of.....Pol. C. § 985
salaries of, in state offices.....Const. art. 5 § 19
tenure of office of.....Pol. C. § 371
- CLERK OF COURT**. See also *County Clerk*.
acknowledgment, clerk of court of record may take.....C. C. § 1181
affidavits, may take.....C. C. P. § 2012
appeal, duty of clerk upon.....Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 325
duties on remittance of judgment on.....C. C. P. § 958
arbitration, entry of, in registry of actions.....C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74
attorneys, roll of.....C. C. P. § 230; amended 1880: 56
calendar, to make up.....C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880: 5
of criminal actions, keeping of.....Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880: 20
citation in probate matter, issuance of.....C. C. P. §§ 1707, 1708
claims against estate, entry in register.....C. C. P. § 1497
complaint, indorsement on.....C. C. P. § 406
confession of judgment, duty of clerk on.....C. C. P. § 1134
contested election, to notify disbursing officer in case of.....Pol. C. § 937
duty in.....C. C. P. §§ 1119, 1120; amended 1880: 75
county clerk to be ex officio.....Const. art. 6 § 14
entry of judgment and filing of papers in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26
execution of judgment, record of.....C. C. P. § 683
executors and administrators, to record letters and bonds of.....C. C. P. § 1387
judgment, entry of.....C. C. P. § 664
judgment book, to keep.....C. C. P. § 668
judgment docket, keeping of.....C. C. P. §§ 671-673; amended 1873-4: 320
judgment roll, to make up.....C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319
what must be entered on.....Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26
jurors, preservation of ballots for.....C. C. P. § 220; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 48
jury, drawing of.....C. C. P. §§ 215-220; amended 1873-4: 287; 1875-6: 88; 1880: 47; 1881: 71
manner in which drawn.....C. C. P. § 219; amended 1880: 47; 1881: 71
letters of administration, issuance of citation on petition for revocation of.....C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359
issuance of special.....C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880: 82
notices of petition for.....C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1880: 80; 1891: 427
petitions for, to be filed with.....C. C. P. § 1371
to sign and seal.....C. C. P. § 1356
moneys, receipt and deposit of.....C. C. P. § 2104; added 1873-4: 394
partition, duties in matter of securities and investments on.....C. C. P. § 791
investment of proceeds in securities to be in name of.....C. C. P. § 789
to attest decree in.....C. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880: 104
petition for appraisement of homestead to be filed with.....C. C. § 1247; amended 1880: 8
register of actions to be kept by.....C. C. P. § 1052
testimony, when may be required to take.....C. C. P. § 1051
transmission of papers on appeal in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 325
verdict on mandate, what to transmit on.....C. C. P. § 1093
will and proof, to file and record.....C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61
writ of review, to return with transcript.....C. C. P. § 1070
- CLERK OF POLICE COURT**. See *Police Court*.
- CLERK OF SUPERVISORS**. See *Supervisors*.
- CLERK OF SUPREME COURT**. See *Supreme Court Clerk*.
- CLOCK, HIRAM**, appropriation for claim of.....1877-8: 560
- CLOUD, JOSEPH J.**, franchise for wharf granted.....1861: 78
- CLOVERDALE**, charter of.....1871-2: 164; amended 1871-2: 550; 1875-6: 171
- CLOVERDALE AND YREKA WAGON ROAD**, counties to retain poll tax for construction of.....1859: 323; amended 1861: 173

CLUNIE, THOMAS JEFFERSON, declared of lawful age.....	1867-8: 88
COAL LANDS, resolution urging settlement of title to	1865-6: 889
COAL MINES, ventilation of.....	1873-4: 726
COAST DEFENSE, resolution relative to.....	1891: 525
COATES, WILLIAM.	
payment of claim.....	1854: 194. 1855: 14
appropriation to pay salary, deficiency.....	1857: 361
COATS, THOMAS H., relief of.....	1852: 252
COBB, SOLOMON, appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency.....	1869-70: 561

CODES.

In General.

acts continued in force by.....	Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23
see also <i>Acts Continued in Force</i> .	
adaptation to new constitution, appropriation for.....	1881: 24
amendments to, publication of.....	1873-4: 806
to be published separately.....	1875-6: 311
conflict between articles, which to prevail.....	Pol. C. § 4483
between chapters, which to prevail.....	Pol. C. § 4482
between sections, which to prevail.....	Pol. C. § 4484
between titles, which to prevail.....	Pol. C. § 4481
construction of, in relation to each other.....	Pol. C. § 4480
as though passed on first day of session.....	Pol. C. § 4478
in relation to statutes.....	Pol. C. § 4479
counties exempted from provisions of act putting into effect.....	1871-2: 845
examiners of, appropriation for.....	1873-4: 516
printing and distribution of.....	1871-2: 483
publication, provision must be made for.....	Pol. C. § 4494
repeal of offices by.....	C. C. P. § 7
revision commission, duties in preparation of.....	1871-2: 482

Civil Code.

actions commenced, not affected by.....	C. C. § 6
bridge corporations, provisions relative to, apply also to persons.....	C. C. § 531
cited, how.....	C. C. § 21
construed, how to be.....	C. C. § 4
construction of provisions similar to existing statutes.....	C. C. § 5
corporations, application of provisions relative to.....	C. C. § 403
effect of amendment or repeal of sections relative to.....	C. C. § 384
effect, time of taking.....	C. C. § 2
ferry corporations, provisions relative to, apply also to persons.....	C. C. § 531
repeal of laws by.....	C. C. § 20
retroactive, provisions not to be.....	C. C. § 3
road corporations, provisions relative to, apply also to persons.....	C. C. § 523
water rights, provisions relative to, made effective.....	1871-2: 622
wharf, chute, and pier corporations, provisions apply also to persons.....	C. C. § 531

Code of Civil Procedure.

action or proceeding commenced, not affected by.....	C. C. P. § 8
citation, mode of.....	C. C. P. § 19
construction of provisions similar to existing statutes.....	C. C. P. § 5
of words and phrases.....	C. C. P. § 16
rule of.....	C. C. P. § 4
definitions of terms used in.....	C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280
division of.....	C. C. P. § 1
effect upon statutes.....	C. C. P. § 18
insolvency, application to proceedings in.....	1880: 98
justices' courts, provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. §§ 869, 925
limitation, effect of adoption of code upon.....	C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279
retroactive, no part to be, unless so declared.....	C. C. P. § 3
tenure of office preserved.....	C. C. P. § 6
time of taking effect.....	C. C. P. § 2
title of.....	C. C. P. § 1

Penal Code.

citation of.....	Pen. C. § 24
construction of provisions.....	Pen. C. § 4
of provisions when similar to existing statutes.....	Pen. C. § 5
definition of terms used in.....	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419
departure from prescribed forms, not material, when.....	Pen. C. § 1404
effect of, on offenses.....	Pen. C. § 6
part of, put into.....	1871-2: 382, 431
time of taking.....	Pen. C. § 2
Folsom prison, made applicable to.....	1873-4: 787
retroactive, no part to be.....	Pen. C. § 3
title of act.....	Pen. C. § 1

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODES. (Continued.)**Political Code.**

Calaveras County, made applicable to roads in	1873-4: 358
citation, manner of	Pol. C. § 20
construction of	Pol. C. § 4
of provisions similar to existing acts	Pol. C. § 5
definitions of terms used in	Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
effect, parts of, put into	1871-2: 481
on pending actions	Pol. C. § 8
when to take	Pol. C. § 2
Fresno County, made applicable to roads in	1873-4: 342
sections 2743-2755 made applicable to	1873-4: 178
limitation, how affected by	Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1
reclamation districts, application of provisions to	1885: 77
retroactive, not, unless so declared	Pol. C. § 3
revenue laws put into effect	1871-2: 382
San Bernardino County, made applicable to roads and highways in	1875-6: 57
statutes, effect upon	Pol. C. § 18
supreme court reporter, provisions relative to, made effective	1871-2: 825
title and divisions of	Pol. C. § 1
Tulare County, provisions relative to roads made applicable to	1875-6: 631

CODE COMMISSIONERS.

act providing for	1869-70: 774
advisory committee, salaries of	1871-2: 18
appointment of Tuttle and Johnson ratified	1871-2: 18
appropriation for contingent expenses	1871-2: 242, 746. 1873-4: 516
for salaries	1871-2: 746, 892. 1873-4: 516
clerk, appropriation for salary	1871-2: 746, 892
duties in preparation of the codes	1871-2: 482
porter, appropriation for salary	1871-2: 746
secretary, appropriation for salary	1871-2: 746, 892

CO-DEFENDANT. See Defendant.**CODICIL.**

execution of, effects republication of will	C. C. § 1287
included in term will	C. C. P. § 17. C. C. § 14. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
revoked by revocation of will	C. C. § 1305

COFFEE, GEORGE W., issuance of duplicate land warrant to

1854: 175. 1856: 40

OOGSWELL, HENRY D., regents authorized to convey property to

1883: 62

COHABITATION. See Adultery.

COHEN, BEN, appropriation for claim of

1889: 65

COIN. See also Money.

counterfeit, punishment for possessing or passing	Pen. C. § 479
counterfeiting, crime of	Pen. C. § 477

COINAGE.

coining by individuals prohibited	1850: 274; repealed 1851: 404
by individuals regulated	1851: 171

COLD SPRINGS, removal of remains to cemetery

1858: 41

COLE, CORNELIUS, payment of claim

1854: 154

COLE, JOHN, relief of administrator of

1859: 334

COLE, JOHN A., appropriation for claim of

1889: 42

COLE, N. P., & CO., appropriation for claim of

1889: 51

COLE, RICHARD, payment for translating laws

1857: 18

COLEMAN, J. W. C., payment of, for state stamps

1877-8: 439

COLEMAN, RICHARD, appropriation for claim of

1887: 235

COLLATERAL INHERITANCES, tax on, collection and disposition of

1893: 193

COLLECTION.

agent for, duty of	C. C. § 2021
guaranty of collectibility, effect of	C. C. § 2800
partner acting in liquidation may make	C. C. § 2461

COLLECTION OF LICENSES. See Licenses.**COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxation.****COLLEGES. See also University of California.**

arms and accoutrements issued to	1858: 252
issuance of, to	1862: 483
articles of incorporation to contain what	C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133
consolidation of	C. C. § 652, added 1893: 4
transfer of property on	C. C. § 653, added 1893: 4
establishment of, by fraternal organizations	1871-2: 10; amended 1873-4: 85
existing institutions may transfer property and rights to	C. C. § 651, added 1885: 134

COLLEGES. (Continued.)	
incorporation of, provisions for	1850: 273; supplemented 1863: 775; 1871-2: 10; amended 1855: 110; 1867-8: 69, 218; 1869-70: 419
provisions for	1867-8: 204
trustees, powers of	C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133
terms of	C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133
COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS , assent of state to congressional endowment of	1891: 458
COLLEGE CITY , intoxicating liquors, prohibiting sale within one mile	1875-6: 691
COLLINS, CHARLES J.	
franchise for wharf at Point Collberg	1857: 230; time extended 1860: 138
for ferry and wharf	1861: 300
COLLINS, JOSEPH B. , resolution relative to restoration of	1877-8: 1084
COLLINSVILLE , ferry to Antioch, franchise granted	1867-8: 600
COLLISIONS.	
railroad, punishment of persons responsible for	Pen. C. § 369
ships, apportionment of losses	C. C. § 973
damages occasioned by willful default	C. C. § 972
rules for, when meeting	C. C. § 970
when owner cannot recover damages	C. C. § 971
COLLUSION.	
divorce, defined as a ground for denial of	C. C. § 114
ground for denial of	C. C. § 111
presumption of, established by lapse of time	C. C. § 125
COLOMA , charter of	1858: 207
COLORADO BRIDGE CO.	
franchise for bridge at Fort Yuma	1859: 260
granted	1861: 268
COLORADO DESERT.	
cession of, requested	1859: 392
water supply, land granted to encourage	1859: 238
wells, appropriation for completion of	1860: 310
COLORADO RIVER.	
franchise for bridge across	1863-4: 308; time extended 1865-6: 51
for ferry across	1865-6: 538
COLTON, D. D. , payment of claim	1854: 132
COLUMBIA.	
charter of	1857: 188; amended 1858: 85; 1863: 272; repealed 1869-70: 430
disincorporation of	1869-70: 430
COLUSA (TOWN).	
bridge across Sacramento river, construction and maintenance of	1877-8: 241
charter of	1869-70: 809; amended 1871-2: 236; 1873-4: 538; repealed 1875-6: 679. — 1875-6: 669; amended 1877-8: 248
road bonds, issuance of	1877-8: 369; amended 1880: 9
COLUSA AND YOLO DRAINAGE DISTRICT , creation and government of	1877-8: 1037
COLUSA COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds, road, issuance and redemption of	1867-8: 100; corrected 1867-8: 200
to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of	1863-4: 515
boundaries of	1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1856: 118, 124. 1891: 98. Pol. C. § 3916
boundary with Glenn County defined	1893: 158
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county clerk, ex officio auditor and recorder	1863-4: 473
county judge, power in relation to official bonds	1877-8: 567
residence of	1863: 101
county seat, location of	1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1853: 193. Pol. C. § 3916
vote on location of	1853: 193
courts, terms of	1857: 207. 1859: 128. — 1873-4: 155; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
court of sessions, duties of supervisors conferred upon	1853: 181
fees, assessor	1869-70: 168. 1873-4: 877. 1877-8: 40. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 877. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165. 1873-4: 877
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1877-8: 37
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 37
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 38

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COLUSA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38.
1855: 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879, 883. 1877-8: 43	
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855:
85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794, 879, 883. 1877-8: 41	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 38, 39
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 42. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	
.....1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44	
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86.
1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 881. 1877-8: 43	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289.
1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 42, 782	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879. 1877-8: 41
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855:
83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 38. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851:
37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-	
4: 876, 883. 1877-8: 39. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	
.....1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 41	
tax collector	1869-
70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855:
86. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44	
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, act concerning lawful	1859: 279
partition, erection of.....	1875-6: 207
franchise for road from Salt Creek cañon	1865-6: 219
game, protection of, act of 1852 to apply	1854: 181
Glenn County, transfer of moneys to	1893: 235
jailer, appointment of, authorized	1877-8: 563
judicial district, in which	
.....1850: 93. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 156. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
mapper, appointment of, authorized	1877-8: 563
official bonds, amounts of	1877-8: 569
authorizing approval of.....	1877-8: 77; repealed 1877-8: 113
reclamation district No. 124, formation of, legalized	1873-4: 957
warrants of, receivable for assessments	1875-6: 801
reimbursement of	1877-8: 738
road on boundary with Yolo	1873-4: 213
roads, act of 1861 applicable	1863: 309
construction and maintenance of.....	1873-4: 621; amended 1875-6: 401, 481; 1877-8: 327
Contra Costa, act of 1868 to apply.....	1867-8: 469
location, construction and maintenance of.....	1871-2: 826
salaries of officers	1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 36. 1883: 343. 1885: 174. 1891: 379. 1893: 453
salary of superior judge	
.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34	
senatorial district	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
supervisors, duties in relation to official bonds	1877-8: 567
time of meetings.....	1877-8: 567
tax for building purposes, levy of	1860: 33
for contingent fund, levy of.....	1862: 8
for special fund, levy of.....	1871-2: 98; repealed 1873-4: 885
taxes, collection of delinquent	1860: 246
time for collection extended.....	1859: 6. 1860: 4. 1861: 5
treasurer, payment of salary of	1869-70: 808
treasury, supervisors authorized to transfer moneys in	1867-8: 501
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1871-2: 685; amended 1873-4: 760
Zumwalt school district, trustees authorized to borrow money	1877-8: 243
COLUSA HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 137, 139
COLUSA SUN, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134

COLVIG, C. S., appropriation for claim of.....	1877-8: 137
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. See <i>National Guard</i> .	
COMMENCEMENT OF ACTION. See also <i>Civil Actions; Criminal Actions; Limitation of Actions</i> .	
manner of.....	C. C. P. § 405; amended 1873-4: 296
COMMERCIAL PAPER. See <i>Bills of Exchange; Negotiable Instruments; Promissory Notes</i> .	
COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION OF WITNESS. See also <i>Court Commissioner; Depositions</i> .	
commissioner, duties of.....	Pen. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 451
to take deposition out of state, authority and duties of.....	C. C. P. § 2026
defined.....	Pen. C. § 1351
depositions out of state, manner of taking.....	
fees of commissioner.....	C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1880: 115; 1891: 51
provisions relative to.....	1851: 37, 43; repealed 1855: 99
Pen. C. §§ 1349-1362; amended 1873-4: 451; 1880: 6, 28	
COMMISSION MERCHANT. See <i>Factor</i> .	
COMMISSIONS, executive, form and sealing of.....	Const. art. 5 § 14
COMMISSIONS OF OFFICERS.	
form of.....	Pol. C. §§ 892, 893
governor to issue.....	Pol. C. §§ 891, 1291
national guard, issuance to officers of.....	Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51
COMMISSIONERS. See <i>Capitol Commissioners; Court Commissioners; Drainage Commissioners; Fire Commissioners; Fish Commissioners; Harbor Commissioners; Horticultural Commissioners; Immigration Commissioner; Insurance Commissioner; Labor Commissioner; Pilot Commissioners; Railroad Commissioners; Reclamation Districts; Viticultural Commissioners; Water Commissioners; Yosemite Valley</i> .	
COMMISSIONERS IN EQUITY, appointment and fees of.....	1861: 183
COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS.	
acknowledgments may be taken before.....	C. C. §§ 1182, 1183
appointment and duties of.....	1850: 100; amended 1858: 22
by governor.....	Pol. C. § 811
code provisions relative to, secretary of state must transmit.....	Pol. C. § 817
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 812
effect of acts done by.....	Pol. C. § 813
fees.....	Pol. C. § 815
names of, publication of.....	Pol. C. § 816
oaths, when to be filed.....	Pol. C. § 814
powers of, conferred upon certain officers of U. S. army.....	1863-4: 74
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.	
appointment and term of.....	1893: 345
appropriation for.....	1893: 345
oath and bond of.....	1893: 345
powers and duties of.....	1893: 345
salary of.....	1893: 345
secretary, appointment and salary of.....	1893: 345
COMMISSIONERS OF TRANSPORTATION. See also <i>Railroad Commissioners</i> .	
appointment and duties of.....	1875-6: 783
office of commissioner created, and powers and duties defined.....	1877-8: 969
COMMITMENT.	
arrest of judgment, on allowing motion of.....	Pen. C. § 1185
defendant, for failure to appear for judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1313
may be committed after appearance for trial.....	Pen. C. § 1129
form of.....	Pen. C. § 877
for examination.....	Pen. C. § 863
fugitive from justice from another state.....	Pen. C. §§ 1550, 1551
making and delivery of.....	Pen. C. § 878
order for, for bailable offense.....	Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37
in criminal action, when bail is taken.....	Pen. C. § 874; repealed 1880: 37
in police and justice's courts.....	Pen. C. § 1429 by amendment 1880: 30
of defendant in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 872; amended 1880: 37
when offense is not bailable.....	Pen. C. § 873
postponement, defendant to be committed or discharged on bail in case of.....	
recommitment of defendant after giving bail.....	Pen. C. § 862
warrant of, for witnesses.....	Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27
C. C. P. § 1994; amended 1880: 115	
COMMITTEE.	
legislative, contest of election of governor or lieutenant-governor, trial of, by.....	Pol. C. §§ 292-295
oaths, members may administer.....	Pol. C. § 252
witnesses, attendance and examination of.....	Pol. C. §§ 300-304
supervisors, of, powers of.....	1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- COMMIXTION**, ownership of things formed by.....C. C. §§ 1025-1027, 1029, 1030
- COMMON CARRIER**. See *Carriers*.
- COMMON LAW**.
 adoption of common law of England.....1850: 219
 code provisions to be construed as continuations of.....C. C. § 5
 rule of common law for construction of statutes, not to apply to codes.....
 of decisions, when to be.....C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4468
- COMMON SCHOOLS**. See *Schools*.
- COMMUNICATION**.
 contract, communication of acceptance.....C. C. § 1582
 communication of consent.....C. C. § 1581
 communication of consent complete, when.....C. C. § 1583
 convicts, having unauthorized communication with, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 171
 ownership of private writing.....C. C. § 985
 privileged, defined.....C. C.
 § 47; amended 1873-4: 184.—C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301.—Pen. C. § 256
- COMMUNITY PROPERTY**.
 actions relative to property conveyed by married woman prior to May, 1889,
 barred.....C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71
 conveyance of, consent of wife necessary.....C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425
 definition of.....C. C. § 687.—C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71
 disposition of, on divorce.....C. C. § 148; amended 1873-4: 191
 divorce, disposition of, on orders for.....C. C. § 147; amended 1873-4: 192
 disposition of, on, subject to revision.....C. C. § 148; amended 1873-4: 192
 may be resorted to in actions for.....C. C. § 141
 distribution on death of husband.....C. C. § 1402
 on death of wife.....C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238
 husband, power of, over.....C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425
 and wife may hold.....C. C. § 161
 sole trader, amount that may be invested in business of.....C. C. P. § 1814
 wife, not liable for contracts of.....C. C. § 167 by amendment 1873-4: 193
- COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE**. See also *Prisoners*.
 power of governor to grant.....Pen. C. § 1417
 report of governor to legislature on.....Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
- COMPENSATION**. See also *Fees; Salaries; Wages*.
 delay in performance, after.....C. C. § 1492
 depositary, of voluntary.....C. C. § 2078
 finder entitled to.....C. C. § 1867
 mistake, may be allowed for, and contract specifically enforced otherwise.....C. C. § 3391
 partition of land, for unequal.....C. C. P. § 792
 relief from forfeiture by.....C. C. § 3275
 rescission, may be required on.....C. C. § 3408
 stipulation does not affect right of, when.....C. C. § 1690
 specific performance, for partial failure on.....C. C. § 3392
 tenant for life, amount allowed to, to be fixed by court.....C. C. P. § 779
 entitled to, for estate sold.....C. C. P. § 778
- COMPETENCY**, of prisoners as witnesses and to make conveyances.....
 Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435
- COMPLAINANT**.
 designation of party prosecuting special proceedings.....Pen. C. § 1562
 examination of, before issuing search warrant.....Pen. C. § 1526
 of threatened offense.....Pen. C. § 702
- COMPLAINT**. See also *Answer; Demurrer; Parties to Actions; Pleadings*.
 account, not necessary to set forth items of.....C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
 action is commenced on filing of.....C. C. P. § 350
 allegations of, when taken as true.....C. C. P. § 462
 amended, proceedings to be had on.....C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
 amendments, allowance of, by court.....C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
 in forcible entry and detainer.....C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102
 of course.....C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
 answer to, what to contain.....C. C. P. §§ 437, 441; amended 1873-4: 300
 to part and demurrer to rest of causes in.....C. C. P. § 441
 causes of action, what, may be united in.....C. C. P. § 427
 civil actions commenced by filing.....C. C. P. § 405; amended 1873-4: 296
 commencement of civil action in police court by.....C. C. P. § 929
 of proceedings by.....Pen. C. § 1426
 conditions precedent, pleading performance of.....C. C. P. § 457
 contents of.....C. C. P. § 426
 contested election, statement to be filed in.....C. C. P. § 1115
 copy of written instrument in, when admitted.....C. C. P. § 447
 defined.....Pen. C. § 806 by amendment 1880: 12
 delinquent taxes, form of complaint in actions to recover.....1880: 136

COMPLAINT. (<i>Continued.</i>)	
demurrer to	C. C. P. § 430
description of real property in	C. C. P. § 455
dissolution of corporations, application for	C. C. P. § 1228
eminent domain, in proceedings under	C. C. P. § 1244; amended 1873-4: 355; 1880: 118
forcible entry and detainer, amendment in cases of	C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102
in cases of	C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8
verification in proceedings for	C. C. P. § 1175
foreclosure, in proceedings in	C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118
indorsement on by clerk	C. C. P. § 406; amended 1873-4: 296
injunction, what required for	C. C. P. § 527
intervention, filing and service of, in	C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296
judgment, how pleaded	C. C. P. § 456
judgment roll, one of papers constituting	C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93
justice's court, action in, commenced by filing	C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98
in, defined	C. C. P. § 853
libel and slander, statement of, in	C. C. P. § 460
lost, how supplied	C. C. P. § 1045
married woman, husband to be joined with, when	C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293
material allegation defined	C. C. P. § 463
money, may allege kind of	C. C. P. § 667
name of defendant, fictitious may be used when	C. C. P. § 474
objections to, taken by answer	C. C. P. § 433
waiver of	C. C. P. § 434
partition, amending to include lienholders in action for	C. C. P. § 761
interests to be set forth in	C. C. P. § 753
pleading, allowance as	C. C. P. § 422
is first, on part of plaintiff	C. C. P. § 425
proof of service, how made	C. C. P. § 415
service of copy of	C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207
statutes, private, how pleaded	C. C. P. § 459
statute of limitations, how pleaded	C. C. P. § 458
striking out of irrelevant and redundant matter	C. C. P. § 453
supplemental, allowance of	C. C. P. § 464
threat to commit offense, of	Pen. C. § 701
usurpation, private party may make, in action for	C. C. P. § 803
what to be set forth in, on action for	C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11
verification of	C. C. P. § 446
vessels, form of, in action against	C. C. P. § 815
COMPOUND INTEREST , definition of term	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
COMPOUNDING CRIME , penalty for	Pen. C. § 153
COMPROMISE.	
debt due decedent, of	C. C. P. § 1588
due estate of ward, of	C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880: 68
misdemeanor, compromise by permission, a bar to prosecution	Pen. C. § 1378
when there is remedy by civil action	Pen. C. § 1377
objections to tender must be specified	C. C. P. § 2076
offenses not to be compromised, except as provided in code	Pen. C. § 1379
offer of, does not admit anything due	C. C. P. § 2078
in justice's court	C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103
proceedings on offer of defendant, before judgment	C. C. P. § 997; amended 1873-4: 341
receipt may be demanded	C. C. P. § 2075
COMPROMISE MEASURE , resolution of indorsement	1852: 275
COMPULSION. See <i>Duress.</i>	
COMPUTATION , time in which act is to be done	C. C. P. § 12. C. C. § 12. Pol. C. § 12
COMSTOCK, MARY , authorized to sell homestead	1862: 294
CONCEALED WEAPONS. See <i>Weapons.</i>	
CONCEALMENT.	
divorce, of facts constituting cause for, avoids condonation	C. C. § 120
insurance, in. See <i>Insurance.</i>	
possession of property in, how demanded	C. C. P. § 517
service, how made on defendant in	C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285
how made on witness in	C. C. P. § 1988
trustee not to gain advantage by	C. C. § 2228
CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE.	
defined	C. C. P. § 1837
evidence conclusive when so declared by code	C. C. P. § 1978
CONCLUSIVE PRESUMPTIONS , specified	C. C. P. § 1962
CONDEMNATION OF LAND. See <i>Eminent Domain.</i>	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONDITIONS. See also *Apprenticeship; Contracts; Ownership.*

acceptance of contract, of communicating	C. C. § 1582
auction, written conditions of not alterable by verbal	C. C. § 1795
conditional disposition, defined	C. C. § 1345
offer of performance must be free from what	C. C. § 1494
ownership, of, delivery to grantee must be absolute	C. C. § 1056
delivery of grant in escrow	C. C. § 1057
enjoyment of property upon	C. C. § 707
in restraint of marriage, when void	C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218
kinds of	C. C. § 708
restraint upon, alienation, when void	C. C. § 711
will, conditional, may be denied probate	C. C. § 1281

CONDITIONS CONCURRENT.

defined	C. C. § 1437
offer may depend on performance of	C. C. § 1498

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.

defined	C. C. § 1436
in will	C. C. § 1346
disposition not to vest until fulfilled	C. C. § 1347
instrument granting property on	C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225
offer of performance, may be made to depend upon	C. C. § 1498
performed, when deemed	C. C. § 1348
pleading of	C. C. P. § 457
void when requiring unlawful act	C. C. § 709

CONDITIONS SUBSEQUENT.

condonation implies	C. C. § 117
defined	C. C. § 1438
in will	C. C. § 1349
reconveyance of property for non-performance	C. C. § 1109
re-entry, right of, for breach of, transferable	C. C. § 1046

CONDITIONAL EXAMINATIONS, of witnesses in criminal cases.

.....	Pen. C. §§ 1335-1345; amended 1880: 5, 27
-------	---

CONDON, EDWARD O'MEAGHER, resolution relative to release of 1875-6: 951**CONDONATION.**

bar to recriminatory defense, when	C. C. § 123; amended 1873-4: 190
concealment of facts makes void	C. C. § 120
desertion cured by	C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
defined as a ground for denying divorce	C. C. § 115
evidence of, as a ground for denying divorce	C. C. § 118; amended 1873-4: 190
ground for denial of divorce	C. C. § 111
implies what as ground for denying divorce	C. C. § 117
presumption of, when established by lapse of time	C. C. § 125
refusal of, is desertion by party refusing	C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
requirements of, as a ground for denying divorce	C. C. § 116
revoked, how	C. C. § 121
when can be made	C. C. § 119; amended 1873-4: 190

CONFEDERATE STATES, representation in congress, resolution opposing 1865-6: 909**CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.**

entering of judgment	C. C. P. § 1134
justice's court, how made in	C. C. P. § 1135
made for debt due or contingent liability	C. C. P. § 1132
statement by defendant on	C. C. P. § 1133
filing of	C. C. P. § 1134

CONFINEMENT. See *Duress; Imprisonment; Prisoners.***CONFLICTING ENACTMENTS.** See *Codes; Construction; Statutes.***CONGER LARD BILL, resolution relative to passage of** 1891: 529**CONGRESSMEN.**

certificates of election, issued by governor	Pol. C. § 1347
election of	1852: 146
resolution relative to	1873-4: 977
time of	1858: 164; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1863-4: 287; amended 1865-6: 234; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1867-8: 120; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1869-70: 697; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1871-2: 910. — Pol. C. § 1343; amended 1880: 82
election returns, duty of secretary of state	Pol. C. § 1346
making and transmission of	Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

division of state into	1863-4: 287. 1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
formation of	Const. art. 4 § 27
first district, how constituted	1863-4: 287. 1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)

second district, how constituted	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
third district, how constituted	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
fourth district, how constituted	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
fifth district, how constituted	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
sixth district, how constituted	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
seventh district, how constituted	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

CONLIN, JOHN J.

payment of claim authorized	1871-2: 861
relief of	1875-6: 794. 1891: 513

CONNELLY, CATHERINE T., relief of

1873-4: 663

CONNER, COL., vote of thanks tendered

1863: 782

CONNER, EDWARD, payment of claim

1861: 505

CONNES, JOHN, indorsement of action on Freedmen's Bureau Bill

1865-6: 886

CONNIFF, MICHAEL, payment of, authorized

1871-2: 230

CONNIVANCE.

contract obtained through, may be rescinded	C. C. § 1689
divorce, ground for denial of	C. C. § 111
defined as a ground for denial of	C. C. § 112
presumption established in, how	C. C. § 125

CONSAQUINITY.

judge disqualified by	C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234
juror, ground for challenge of	C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310
referee, ground for objection to	C. C. P. § 641

CONSCIOUSNESS, person committing act without, incapable of crime

Pen. C. § 28

CONSENT. See also *Adoption; Contract.*

apprenticeship of child	C. C. §§ 265, 266; amended 1880: 5
contract may be rescinded by mutual	C. C. § 1689
corrupt, how manifested	C. C. § 113
guaranty, not necessary to create	C. C. § 2788
husband's, not required for transfer of wife's separate property	C. C. § 162
marriage, annulment of, for irregularity	C. C. § 82; amended 1873-4: 187
consent does not constitute	C. C. § 55
consent of parties to, necessary	C. C. § 55
consent to, how may be manifested	C. C. § 57
who are capable of giving consent to	C. C. § 56
mother's, for transfer of custody of child	C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194
partnership, for creation of	C. C. § 2397
rescission of ratification, consent not necessary for	C. C. § 2314
separation by, is not desertion	C. C. § 99
consent to, is revocable	C. C. § 101
mutual consent is sufficient consideration for	C. C. § 160
thing obtained without, to be returned	C. C. § 1712
trust, mutual, necessary to create	C. C. § 2251
trustee to obtain beneficiary's, before holding adverse interest	C. C. § 2232
voluntary interference with property without	C. C. § 2078

CONSIDERATION. See also *Contract.*

agency, not necessary to create	C. C. § 2308
amount in contract, how ascertained	C. C. § 1611
contract, burden of, showing want of, in	C. C. § 1615
consideration of, must be lawful	C. C. § 1607
effect of impossible exclusive method of ascertaining, in	C. C. §§ 1612, 1613
what is good consideration in	C. C. § 1605
written instrument presumptive evidence of, in	C. C. § 1614
executed or executory, may be	C. C. § 1609
executory, amount need not be specified	C. C. § 1610
guaranty, necessary to creation of	C. C. § 2792
need not be expressed in	C. C. § 2793
illegal, contract void, when	C. C. § 1608
minor must restore, on disaffirmance of contract	C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183
negotiable instrument, effect of want of, in	C. C. § 3122
presumed to have been made for	C. C. § 3104
obligation extinguished by	C. C. § 1541
legal or moral, how far good consideration	C. C. § 1606
rescission for failure of	C. C. § 1689
transfer, voluntary, may be made without	C. C. §§ 1040, 1146
trust created when paid by third party	C. C. § 853; amended 1873-4: 221

CONSIGNEE.

assent to terms by acceptance of bill of lading	C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249
defined	C. C. § 2110

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSIGNEE. (Continued.)

false statement by, penalty for Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
 freightage, when liable for C. C. § 2138
 insolvent, when deemed C. C. § 3077
 notice of freight, carrier must give C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247

CONSIGNOR.

assent to terms by acceptance of bill of lading C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249
 defined C. C. § 2110
 freightage, when liable for C. C. § 2137
 stoppage of goods in transit, by C. C. § 3076

CONSOLIDATION.

actions for liens; of C. C. P. § 1196; amended 1873-4: 412
 court may order, of actions C. C. P. § 1048

CONSOLIDATION ACTS. See also San Francisco.

continued in force Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19

CONSPIRACY.

criminal, penalty for Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426
 what not to be punished as Pen. C. § 183
 evidence on trial for Pen. C. § 1104; amended 1880: 22
 facts which may be proved in C. C. P. § 1870
 mask, wearing of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426
 overt act, when necessary Pen. C. § 184

CONSTABLE. See also Peace Officer; and under names of counties.

acts of constables declared valid 1873-4: 700
 action against, time for commencing C. C. P. § 339
 arrest, penalty for refusing to make or receive Pen. C. § 142
 attachment of property, code sections applicable C. C. P. § 869
 on writ C. C. P. § 868
 attorney, prohibited from acting as Pol. C. § 412L. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 auctioneer, may act as, when Pol. C. § 3291
 bonds fixed by supervisors 1858: 100
 code provisions relative to Pol. C. § 4315. 1883: 332. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
 deputies, appointment in counties of the second class 1893: 393
 duties of 1850: 263; amended
 1861: 28. — Pol. C. § 4314; amended 1880: 103. — 1883: 332. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
 escape of prisoner, penalty for permitting Pen. C. § 108
 execution of judgment from justice's court C. C. P. §§ 904, 905
 fees in payment for services Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
 see also *Fees*.
 fines, failure to pay over, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 427
 gambling, duties in suppressing Pen. C. § 335
 number of constables to be elected 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366
 purchase of judgment by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 97
 salary. See *Salaries*.
 special legislation on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25

CONSTITUTION OF STATE.

absence, judicial officers forfeit office by, when art. 6 § 9
 actions against state, how may be brought art. 20 § 6
 adjournment of legislature, neither house to adjourn for more than three days
 art. 4 § 14
 power of governor in art. 5 § 11
 adoption, special law authorizing, prohibited art. 4 § 25
 age of majority, special legislation declaring person of, prohibited art. 4 § 25
 aliens, protection from paupers, vagrants, etc. art. 19 § 1
 amendments to constitution, manner in which made art. 18 § 1
 see also *Constitutional Amendments*.
 appointments, members of legislature not to receive what, during term of office art. 4 § 19
 appropriations, general appropriation bill to contain what items art. 4 § 29
 limitation on what may be made from treasury art. 4 § 22
 religious institutions, in aid of, prohibited art. 4 § 30
 special, bills for, to contain but one item art. 4 § 34
 army, standing, not to be kept in time of peace art. 1 § 12
 arrest, electors exempt from, on election days art. 2 § 2
 members of legislature privileged from art. 4 § 11
 assemblages, right to assemble art. 1 § 10
 assembly, ayes and noes, call for and entry of art. 4 § 10
 election of members, time of art. 4 § 3
 expulsion of member, vote required art. 4 § 9
 impeachment, has sole power of art. 4 § 17
 journal, shall be kept and published art. 4 § 10
 members, judge of the election and return of its own art. 4 § 7
 members, number of art. 4 § 5
 officers, how chosen art. 4 § 7

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

assembly, qualifications of members	art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute	art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of	art. 4 § 9
term of office of members	art. 4 § 3
assembly districts, division of state into, provisions for	art. 4 § 6
division to form congressional district, prohibited	art. 4 § 27
attorney, judge of court of record not to practice	art. 6 § 22
attorney-general, election and term of	art. 5 § 17
impeachment, liable to	art. 4 § 18
salary of	art. 5 § 19
ball, allowed, except in certain cases	art. 1 § 6
excessive, shall not be required	art. 1 § 6
ballots for votes on constitution	art. 22 §§ 5, 6
banks, chartering by special act prohibited	art. 12 § 5
bills, legislative, approval and return of, by governor	art. 4 § 16
origin and passage of	art. 4 § 15
passage over governor's veto	art. 4 § 16
special appropriation, to contain but one item	art. 4 § 34
to become laws on failure of governor to return	art. 4 § 16
veto of items in appropriations	art. 4 § 16
bill of attainder, prohibited	art. 1 § 18
bonds, municipal, restriction on power to incur indebtedness	art. 11 § 18
state, provisions for issuance of	art. 16 § 1
boundaries, of state, defined	art. 21 § 1
bribery, disqualification from office by	art. 20 § 10
of members of legislature, penalty for	art. 4 § 35
bridges, special laws to charter, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
canal companies, officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies	art. 12 § 18
capital, Sacramento declared to be the seat of government	art. 20 § 1
carriers, common, sharing of earnings prohibited	art. 12 § 20
what corporations are	art. 12 § 17
cemeteries, special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
charge to jury	art. 6 § 19
charters, framing and adoption of, by municipal corporations	art. 11 § 8; amended April 12th, 1887; Nov. 4th, 1890; Nov. 8th, 1892
of municipal corporations subject to general laws	art. 11 § 6
Chinese, employment of, by corporations prohibited	art. 19 § 2
employment of, on public works prohibited	art. 19 § 3
prohibited from exercising privileges of electors	art. 2 § 1
removal of, from within city limits	art. 19 § 4
cities and counties, consolidation of	art. 11 § 7
citizenship, special legislation restoring person convicted of infamous crime, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
civil action, special law for limitation of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
claims, payment of, when created without authority of law, prohibited	art. 4 § 32
clerk of court, county clerk to be ex officio	art. 6 § 14
commissions, executive, form and sealing of	art. 5 § 14
congressional districts, formation of	art. 4 § 27
constables, special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
constitution, is the organic law	C. C. P. § 1897
provisions mandatory and prohibitory	art. 1 § 22
secretary of state custodian of enrolled copy	Pol. C. § 407
time of taking effect	art. 22 § 12
of United States is supreme law of the land	art. 1 § 3
constitutional convention, expenses, constitution not to prevent payment of	art. 20 § 19
contracts, laws impairing obligations of, prohibited	art. 1 § 16
controller, election and term of	art. 5 § 17
impeachment, liable to	art. 4 § 18
member of state board of equalization	art. 13 § 9
salary of	art. 5 § 19
convicts, regulation of labor of	art. 10 § 6
coolieism, provisions against	art. 19 § 4
corporations, actions against, where brought	art. 12 § 16
banking, formation of, under general law	art. 12 § 5
common carriers, what are	art. 12 § 17
construction of terms as used in constitution	art. 12 § 4
directors, liability for funds misappropriated by officers	art. 12 § 3
election of directors, manner in which conducted	art. 12 § 12
eminent domain, property of corporations subject to	art. 12 § 8
foreign, conditions on which allowed to transact business	art. 12 § 15
formation to be under general law	art. 12 § 1
franchises, existing, when invalid	art. 12 § 6
franchises, extending or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited	art. 12 § 7
gas, laws for regulation of charges	art. 4 § 33

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

corporations, indebtedness, restrictions on increase of	art. 12 § 11
laws relative to, alteration or repeal of	art. 12 § 1
liability of corporators for dues	art. 12 § 2
liability of franchise under lease or grant	art. 12 § 10
liability of stockholders for debts of	art. 12 § 3
place of business, maintenance of	art. 12 § 14
real estate, restrictions on holding of	art. 12 § 9
restrictions on powers of	art. 12 § 9
state not to loan credit to, nor be interested in	art. 12 § 13
stock, legislature to regulate sale of shares	art. 4 § 26
stock, restrictions on issuance of	art. 12 § 11
telegraph, laws for regulation of charges	art. 4 § 33
counties, classification of, by legislature	art. 11 § 5
delegation of municipal functions prohibited	art. 11 § 13
laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary	art. 11 § 11
new, establishment of	art. 11 § 3
officers, uniform laws for election and compensation of	art. 11 § 5
recognized as legal subdivisions	art. 11 § 1
special legislation respecting, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
county clerk, ex officio clerk of court	art. 6 § 14
county government, establishment of uniform system of	art. 11 § 4
county seat, removal of	art. 11 § 2
special legislation changing, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
courts, laws applicable to judicial system unchanged by constitution	art. 22 § 11
transfer of records of abolished	art. 22 § 3
courts of record, courts which shall be	art. 6 § 12
court commissioners, appointment of, by superior court	art. 6 § 14
credit, legislature shall not give or lend	art. 4 § 31
crime, persons convicted of, ineligible to office	art. 20 § 11
rights of persons accused of	art. 1 § 13
criminal action, special law for limitation of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
declaration of rights	art. 1
debts, private property not liable for corporate debt of municipality	art. 11 § 15
special legislation releasing, to state, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
state, restriction on contracting	art. 16 § 1
definition of lucrative office	art. 4 § 20
depositions, legislature may provide for taking	art. 1 § 13
descent, special legislation changing law of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
divorce, special legislation granting, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
dueling, disabilities arising from	art. 20 § 2
education, legislature shall encourage	art. 9 § 1
see below, <i>Schools</i> .	
elections, ballot, must be by	art. 2 § 5
corporation, manner in which conducted	art. 12 § 12
legislature, manner of election by	art. 4 § 28
legislature, writ to fill vacancy in	art. 4 § 12
plurality of votes to constitute a choice	art. 20 § 13
special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
state officers, time of electing	art. 5 § 17
time of holding state	art. 20 § 20
voters, exempt from arrest on election days	art. 2 § 2
voters, exemption from military duty on election days	art. 2 § 3
voters, property qualification prohibited	art. 1 § 24
voters, qualifications of	art. 2 § 1
voters, residence, gained or lost how	art. 2 § 4
voters, who are disqualified	art. 2 § 1
election on constitution	art. 22 § 6
canvass of returns	art. 22 § 8
proclamation of result	art. 22 § 9
who entitled to vote at	art. 22 § 7
eligibility, exclusion from office of persons convicted of crime	art. 20 § 11
persons convicted of embezzlement ineligible to office	art. 4 § 21
United States officers ineligible to civil office	art. 4 § 20
embezzlement, persons convicted of, of public funds, ineligible to office	art. 4 § 21
punishment of, of public funds as a felony	art. 4 § 21
eminent domain, exercise of powers	art. 1 § 14
property and franchises of corporations, subject to	art. 12 § 8
right of, exists to frontages on navigable waters	art. 15 § 1
enacting clause, form of, for laws	art. 4 § 1
English language, official writings and proceedings shall be in	art. 4 § 24
equalization, county board of, supervisors to constitute	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
equalization, state board of, assessment of railroads	art. 13 § 10
controller ex officio member of	art. 13 § 9
election of members	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

equalization, state board of, powers and duties of. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884	art. 9 § 4
escheated estates, what appropriated to school fund	art. 4 § 25
estates of deceased persons, special legislation on, prohibited	art. 9 § 4
what appropriated to school fund	art. 5 § 1
executive, supreme power of state vested in governor	art. 9 § 2
executive officer, superintendent of public instruction to be	art. 17 § 1
exempt from execution, portion of homestead to be	art. 1 § 16
ex post facto laws prohibited	art. 6 § 9
facts, judges shall not charge juries with respect to	art. 12 § 20
fares, increase of, after reduction, prohibited	art. 6 § 15
fees, judicial officers who may receive	art. 4 § 25
special laws affecting, prohibited	art. 5 § 19
state officers prohibited from receiving	art. 4 § 35
felony, lobbying in legislature	art. 11 § 17
unauthorized use of public funds	art. 4 § 25
ferries, special laws to charter, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
finances, special law remitting, prohibited	art. 20 § 5
fiscal year, commences July first	art. 8 § 2
flags, military organizations may carry what	art. 6 § 11
forcible entry, jurisdiction of justices of the peace in cases of	art. 1 § 17
foreigners, rights in matter of property	art. 4 § 25
forfeiture, special law remitting, prohibited	art. 12 § 7
franchises, extending or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited	art. 12 § 6
invalidity of existing, of corporations	art. 12 § 10
liabilities of, under lease or grant	art. 14 § 2
water, right to collect rates for use of	art. 1 § 9
freedom of speech and the press, liberty not to be abridged	art. 12 § 21
freight, discrimination in charges or facilities prohibited	art. 12 § 20
rates once reduced not to be raised	art. 11 § 17
funds, public, unauthorized use of, a felony	art. 11 § 19
gas, regulation of rates by municipal corporations	art. 4 § 33
gas companies, laws for regulation of charges	
gas pipes, conditions on which may be laid in streets	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
gifts, legislature shall not make	art. 4 § 31
government, for what instituted	art. 1 § 2
of state, legislative power, how vested and designated	art. 4 § 1
of state, powers, how divided	art. 3 § 1
governor, commander-in-chief of militia	art. 5 § 5
commissions, form and sealing of	art. 5 § 14
disability to hold other offices	art. 5 § 12
duties to devolve upon lieutenant-governor, when	art. 5 § 16
election and term of	art. 5 § 2
election, choice by legislature in case of tie	art. 5 § 4
election for, returns of	art. 5 § 4
eligibility to office of	art. 5 § 3
execution of laws, to see to	art. 5 § 7
impeachment, liable to	art. 4 § 18
legislative bills, action on and return of	art. 4 § 16
legislative bills, time allowed for signing	art. 4 § 16
legislative bills, veto of items in appropriations	art. 4 § 16
legislature, power to adjourn	art. 5 § 11
legislature, power to convene in extra session	art. 5 § 9
message to legislature	art. 5 § 10
militia, power to call forth	art. 8 § 1
pardons, powers and duties in matters of	art. 7 § 1
powers and duties	art. 5 § 6
president pro tem. of senate to act as, when	art. 5 § 15
salary of	art. 5 § 19
seal of state, keeping and use of	art. 5 § 13
senator, United States, not to be elected	art. 5 § 20
vacancies, appointments to fill	art. 5 § 8
vacancy in legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill	art. 4 § 12
grand jury, drawn and summoned once a year	art. 1 § 8
growing crops, exemption of, from taxation	art. 13 § 1
habeas corpus, privilege of writ may be suspended, when	art. 1 § 5
health, state board of, legislature to provide for maintenance of	art. 20 § 14
high schools, state fund not applicable to	art. 9 § 6
holidays, service of writs upon	art. 6 § 5
homestead, protection of property from forced sale	art. 17 § 1
hours of labor, eight hours a legal day on public work	art. 20 § 17
husband and wife, separate property of	art. 20 § 8
illegitimate child, special law for legitimation of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
impeachment, assembly has sole power of	art. 4 § 17
extent of judgment of	art. 4 § 18

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

impeachment, officers liable to	art. 4 § 18
trial of, by senate	art. 4 § 17
imprisonment, restriction on, in civil cases	art. 1 § 15
inalienable rights, men have certain	art. 1 § 1
income tax, power to levy and collect	art. 13 § 11
indebtedness, restriction on powers of municipalities to incur	art. 11 § 18
indictment, prosecution of offenses by	art. 1 § 8
indictments or informations not affected	art. 22 § 2
information, prosecution of offenses by	art. 1 § 8
inspection, state office for, not to be created in municipality	art. 11 § 14
instruments in writing, special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
interest, special legislation regulating rate of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
invalid act, special legislation legalizing, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
jeopardy, persons not to be twice put in	art. 1 § 13
judges, absence from state for more than sixty days forfeits office	art. 6 § 9
judge of court of record not to practice law	art. 6 § 22
removal of, from office	art. 6 § 10
superior, liable to impeachment	art. 4 § 18
judicial officers, election, time and manner of	art. 22 § 10
fees, who may receive	art. 6 § 15
judicial power, vested in what bodies	art. 6 § 1
jurisdiction, justices of the peace, of	art. 6 § 11
legislature shall fix, of inferior courts	art. 6 § 13
superior court, of	art. 6 § 5
supreme court, of	art. 6 § 4
jurors, competent, notwithstanding religious belief	art. 1 § 4
charge, by judge shall not be with respect to matters of fact	art. 6 § 19
number to compose in civil actions and misdemeanors	art. 1 § 7
special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
jury, grand, drawn and summoned once a year	art. 1 § 8
jury trial, right of, secured to all	art. 1 § 7
waived by consent, in certain cases	art. 1 § 7
justices of supreme court, compensation of	art. 6 § 17
election and terms of	art. 6 § 3
eligibility to office of	art. 6 § 23
impeachment, liable to	art. 4 § 18
ineligible to other office	art. 6 § 18
removal of, from office	art. 6 § 10
salary, condition precedent to draft of	art. 6 § 24
vacancy, appointment to fill	art. 6 § 3
justices of the peace, jurisdiction of	art. 6 § 11
number of, to be elected, legislature to determine	art. 6 § 11
powers and duties, legislature shall fix	art. 6 § 11
special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
labor, hours of, on public work	art. 20 § 17
land, assessment of	art. 13 § 2
assessment of, by sections	art. 13 § 3
public, granting of, to actual settlers only	art. 17 § 3
school, proceeds to constitute school fund	art. 9 § 4
tide, grant or sale of, withheld	art. 15 § 3
land monopoly, holding of large tracts of land to be discouraged	art. 17 § 2
laws, bills of attainder prohibited	art. 1 § 16
constitution of United States supreme law	art. 1 § 3
contracts, laws impairing, prohibited	art. 1 § 16
enacting clause, form of	art. 4 § 1
ex post facto, prohibited	art. 1 § 16
local, making and enforcement of	art. 11 § 11
passed by bill only	art. 4 § 15
special, cases in which prohibited	art. 4 § 25
uniform operation, general laws shall have	art. 1 § 11
what to remain in force	art. 22 § 1
legislative districts, provisions for division of state into	art. 4 § 6
legislature: In general.	
absent members, attendance may be compelled	art. 4 § 8
act, subject of, to be expressed in title	art. 4 § 24
act to contain but one subject	art. 4 § 24
adjournment, limitation on length of	art. 4 § 14
adjournment, power of governor as to	art. 5 § 11
amended section or act to be printed in full	art. 4 § 24
appropriations, general appropriation bill to contain what items	art. 4 § 29
arrest, exemption of members from	art. 4 § 11
attachés, pay not to be increased after appointment	art. 4 § 23
bills, appropriation, veto of separate items in	art. 4 § 16
bills, approval and return of, by governor	art. 4 § 16

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

legislature. In general. (Continued.)

bills, limit on time for introduction of	art. 4 § 2
bills, origin and passage of	art. 4 § 15
bills, passage over veto	art. 4 § 16
bills, special appropriation, to contain but one item	art. 4 § 34
bills to become laws when not returned by governor	art. 4 § 16
bribes, penalty for giving or receiving	art. 4 § 35
contingent expenses, allowance to members for	art. 4 § 23
corporations, to pass laws enforcing provisions relative to	art. 12 § 24
corporations, to regulate sale of stock of	art. 4 § 26
counties, to classify	art. 11 § 5
credit, shall not give or lend	art. 4 § 31
doors to be open, when	art. 4 § 13
elections by, manner of	art. 4 § 28
enacting clause, form of	art. 4 § 1
English language, proceedings shall be in	art. 4 § 24
extra session, convening of, in	art. 5 § 9
gifts, shall not make	art. 4 § 31
journals shall be kept and published	art. 4 § 10
judges, removal of, from office	art. 6 § 10
laws passed only by bill	art. 4 § 15
leave of absence to judicial officer, no power to grant	art. 6 § 9
lotteries, to prohibit sale of tickets of	art. 4 § 26
members, each house to judge of qualifications, election, and return of	art. 4 § 7
members not to be appointed to office created during term	art. 4 § 19
members, qualifications of	art. 4 § 4
mileage of members	art. 4 § 23
officers, how chosen	art. 4 § 7
pay of members during recess	art. 4 § 14
per diem of members, allowance of	art. 4 § 23
place, not to adjourn to other than where sitting	art. 4 § 14
prisons, to pass laws regulating	art. 10 § 5
process, members not subject to, when	art. 4 § 11
quorum, majority shall constitute	art. 4 § 8
regulation of charges of telegraph and gas companies	art. 4 § 33
revenue and taxation, to carry out provisions of constitution relative to	art. 13 § 13
rules of procedure, each house shall determine	art. 4 § 9
schools, to provide for a system of	art. 9 § 5
secret sessions, doors to be open except during	art. 4 § 13
sessions, length of	art. 4 § 2
sessions, when held	art. 4 § 2
special laws, cases in which prohibited	art. 4 § 25
state board of health, to provide for maintenance of	art. 20 § 14
vacancy, issuance of writ of election to fill	art. 4 § 12

legislature: Assembly.

ayes and noes, call for and entry of	art. 4 § 10
election of members, time of	art. 4 § 3
expulsion of member, vote required for	art. 4 § 9
impeachment, has sole power of	art. 4 § 17
journal shall be kept and published	art. 4 § 10
members, judge of election and return of its own	art. 4 § 7
members, number of	art. 4 § 5
officers, how chosen	art. 4 § 7
qualifications of members	art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute	art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of	art. 4 § 9
term of office of members	art. 4 § 3

legislature: Senate.

ayes and noes, call for and entry of	art. 4 § 10
election of members, time of	art. 4 § 4
election of one half of members every two years	art. 4 § 5
expulsion of member, vote required for	art. 4 § 9
impeachment, trial of	art. 4 § 17
journal shall be kept and published	art. 4 § 10
members, judge of election and return of its own	art. 4 § 7
members, number of	art. 4 § 5
officers, how chosen	art. 4 § 7
qualifications of members	art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute	art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of	art. 4 § 9
term of office of members	art. 4 § 4
libel, acquittal on showing truth of libelous matter	art. 1 § 9
jury to judge of law and fact	art. 1 § 9
place of trial for	art. 1 § 9
liberty of speech, restraint of, prohibited	art. 1 § 9

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

liens, special legislation affecting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
of mechanics and others, constitutional provision for.....	art. 20 § 15
lieutenant-governor, election and qualification of.....	art. 5 § 15
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
powers and duties of governor to devolve upon, when.....	art. 5 § 18
president pro tem. of senate to act as governor, when.....	art. 5 § 15
salary of.....	art. 5 § 19
lobbying, defined.....	art. 4 § 35
punishment for.....	art. 4 § 35
lotteries, prohibition of.....	art. 4 § 26
marriage contract, non-conformity to religious requirements does not invali- date.....	art. 20 § 7
mechanic's lien, constitutional provision for.....	art. 20 § 15
militia, exemption of electors from duty on election days.....	art. 2 § 3
imprisonment for fines prohibited in time of peace.....	art. 1 § 15
legislature shall provide for organization of.....	art. 8 § 1
military, subordinate to civil power.....	art. 1 § 12
minors, special legislation affecting estates of, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
special legislation respecting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
money, circulation of any but lawful, prohibited.....	art. 12 § 5
public, deposit of, with legal depositaries.....	art. 11 § 16
public, making profit from, a felony.....	art. 11 § 17
mortgages, contracts to pay tax on, void.....	art. 13 § 5
taxation of.....	art. 13 § 4
municipal corporations, charters, framing and adoption of.....	art. 11 § 8; amended April 12th, 1887; Nov. 4th, 1890; Nov. 8th, 1892
charters subject to general laws.....	art. 11 § 6
debts, private property not liable for.....	art. 11 § 15
delegation of powers prohibited.....	art. 11 § 13
indebtedness, restriction on power to incur.....	art. 11 § 18
laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary.....	art. 11 § 11
moneys to be deposited with legal depositary.....	art. 11 § 16
organization and control of, by general laws.....	art. 11 § 6
names, special legislation for changing, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
national guard, calling out of, by governor.....	art. 8 § 1
commander-in-chief, governor shall be.....	art. 5 § 5
flags, banners, etc., which may be carried.....	art. 8 § 2
organization of, legislature shall provide for.....	art. 8 § 1
naturalization, superior court has power of.....	art. 6 § 5
navigable waters, owners of frontage not to obstruct navigation.....	art. 15 § 2
right of way to, not to be excluded.....	art. 15 § 2
newspapers, freedom of the press secured.....	art. 1 § 9
non-judicial days, service of writs on.....	art. 6 § 5
oaths, form of official.....	art. 20 § 3
obligations, special legislation releasing, to state, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
offenses, jeopardy twice for same, prohibited.....	art. 1 § 13
prosecution by indictment or information.....	art. 1 § 8
office, criminals excluded from holding.....	art. 20 § 11
eligibility to, persons convicted of embezzlement of public funds deprived of.....	art. 4 § 21
lucrative, defined.....	art. 4 § 20
property qualification prohibited.....	art. 1 § 24
special law creating, prohibited in certain cases.....	art. 4 § 25
United States officers ineligible to civil office.....	art. 4 § 20
officers, election or appointment when not provided for by constitution.....	art. 20 § 4
extra compensation after service has been rendered, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 32
impeachment, who are liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
oath, form of.....	art. 20 § 3
railroad passes, prohibited from accepting.....	art. 12 § 19
salaries not to be increased during term of office.....	art. 11 § 9
special laws prescribing powers and duties, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
term of office when not provided for by constitution.....	art. 20 § 16
trial for misdemeanor in office.....	art. 4 § 18
officers, county, uniform laws for election and compensation of.....	art. 11 § 5
officers, judicial, election, time and manner of.....	art. 22 § 10
officers, state, election and terms of.....	art. 5 § 17
election, time of.....	art. 20 § 20
fees and perquisites, prohibited from receiving.....	art. 5 § 19
salaries, regulation of.....	art. 5 § 19
terms to commence, when.....	art. 20 § 20
orphans, state aid in support of.....	art. 4 § 22
pardons, power of governor in granting.....	art. 7 § 1
parks, special legislation concerning, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
passes, railroad, officials prohibited from accepting.....	art. 12 § 19
paupers, aliens liable to become, legislature to prescribe regulations against.....	art. 19 § 1

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)	
penalties, for bribery of members of legislature	art. 4 § 35
special law remitting, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
people, political power inherent in	art. 1 § 2
perpetuity, allowed for eleemosynary purposes	art. 20 § 9
persons, corporations may sue and be sued as	art. 12 § 4
rights of	art. 1 § 13
plurality, constitutes a choice when not otherwise provided	art. 20 § 13
police judges, special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
poll taxes, assessment and collection of	art. 13 § 12
popular assemblages, right of people to assemble	art. 1 § 10
powers of government, division of, into three departments	art. 3 § 1
legislative, how vested and designated	art. 4 § 1
practice, special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
press, liberty of, secured	art. 1 § 9
printing and distribution of constitution	art. 22 § 4
prisons, state, appointment of officers	art. 10 § 3
legislature to pass laws regulating	art. 10 § 5
regulation of labor of convicts	art. 10 § 6
prison directors, appointment and terms of	art. 10 § 1
appointment of prison officers	art. 10 § 3
expenses, allowance for	art. 10 § 4
powers and duties of	art. 10 § 2
removal of, by governor	art. 10 § 1
privilege, granting and repeal of	art. 1 § 21
special legislation granting, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
process, members of legislature not subject to civil, when	art. 4 § 11
style of	art. 6 § 20
property, assessed, where to be	art. 13 § 10
compensation when taken for public use	art. 1 § 14
defined with reference to taxes	art. 13 § 1
deprivation of, without due process of law, prohibited	art. 1 § 13
right to acquire, possess, and defend	art. 1 § 1
rights of foreigners	art. 1 § 17
prosecution, by indictment or information	art. 1 § 8
punishment, cruel or unusual, shall not be inflicted	art. 1 § 6
special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
railroads, assessment of, by state board of equalization	art. 13 § 10
crossings, right to lay	art. 12 § 17
passes, officers not to accept	art. 12 § 19
rate of transportation, regulation of	art. 12 § 20
railroad commissioners, election of	art. 12 § 22
powers and duties of	art. 12 § 22
removal of, from office	art. 12 § 22
vacancies, appointments to fill	art. 12 § 22
railroad companies, discrimination in charges prohibited	art. 12 § 21
officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies	art. 12 § 18
penalty for disobeying regulations of railroad commission	art. 12 § 22
railroad districts, division of state into	art. 12 §§ 22, 23
recognizances and obligations, etc., not affected	art. 22 § 2
religious institutions, appropriations in aid of, prohibited	art. 4 § 30
religious worship, freedom in	art. 1 § 4
reprieves, powers of governor in granting	art. 7 § 1
residence, absence from state on business not to affect	art. 20 § 12
revision, convention for	art. 18 § 2
rights, declaration of	art. 1
enumeration of, not to impair others	art. 1 § 23
foreigners, rights in matter of property	art. 1 § 17
of person and property, guaranteed	art. 1 § 13
search and seizure, security from	art. 1 § 19
right of way, compensation for	art. 1 § 14
navigable waters, right of way to, not to be excluded	art. 15 § 2
roads, special laws to charter, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
special legislation concerning, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
Sacramento city, declared to be the seat of government	art. 20 § 1
salaries: In general.	
extra compensation to public servants prohibited	art. 4 § 32
increase of, during term of office prohibited	art. 11 § 9
special laws affecting, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
salaries: Of particular officers.	
attorney-general	art. 5 § 19
controller	art. 5 § 19
governor	art. 5 § 19
justices of supreme court	art. 6 § 17
justices of supreme court, condition precedent to draft of	art. 6 § 24
legislature, per diem of members	art. 4 § 23

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)**salaries: Of particular officers. (Continued.)**

lieutenant-governor	art. 5 § 19
secretary of state	art. 5 § 19
state officers, regulation of	art. 5 § 19
state treasurer	art. 5 § 19
superior judges, amount and payment	art. 6 § 17
superior judges, condition precedent to draft of	art. 6 § 24
superintendent of public instruction	art. 9 § 2
supreme court reporter	art. 6 § 21
surveyor-general	art. 5 § 19
San Francisco , superior court, how constituted	art. 6 § 6
schools , county superintendents, election of	art. 9 § 3
grades to be included in system	art. 9 § 6
sectarian, not to receive public money	art. 9 § 8
sectarian doctrines not to be taught	art. 9 § 8
special laws for management of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
superintendent of public instruction, election and term of	art. 9 § 2
superintendent of public instruction is an executive officer	art. 9 § 2
superintendent of public instruction, salary of	art. 9 § 2
text-books, adoption of	art. 9 § 7; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
text-books, publication of state series of	art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4th, 1884
time to be maintained in each district	art. 9 § 5
school funds , sources and appropriation for	art. 9 § 4
state, application of, to what schools	art. 9 § 6
school lands , proceeds to constitute school fund	art. 9 § 4
seal , custody and use of great seal of state	art. 5 § 13
search warrant , restriction on issuance of	art. 1 § 19
seat of government , Sacramento declared to be	art. 20 § 1
secretary of state , duties of	art. 5 § 18
election and term of	art. 5 § 17
impeachment, liable to	art. 4 § 18
salary of	art. 5 § 19
senate , ayes and noes, call for and entry of	art. 4 § 10
election of members, time of	art. 4 § 4
election of one half of members every two years	art. 4 § 5
expulsion of member, vote required for	art. 4 § 9
impeachment, trial of	art. 4 § 17
journal shall be kept and published	art. 4 § 10
judicial power vested in	art. 6 § 1
members, judge of election and return of its own	art. 4 § 7
members, number of	art. 4 § 5
officers, how chosen	art. 4 § 7
qualifications of members	art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute	art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of	art. 4 § 9
term of office of members	art. 4 § 4
senator, United States , governor ineligible to office of	art. 5 § 20
senatorial districts , division of state into, provisions for	art. 4 § 6
sex , not a bar to admission to University of California	art. 9 § 9
not to disqualify from any lawful occupation	art. 20 § 18
slavery , prohibited	art. 1 § 18
soldiers , quartered in private houses, when	art. 1 § 12
special legislation , cases in which prohibited	art. 4 § 25
speech , liberty of, not to be abridged	art. 1 § 9
state , boundaries of, defined	art. 21 § 1
indebtedness, restriction on incurrence	art. 16 § 1
legislative power, how vested	art. 4 § 1
not to be interested in corporations	art. 12 § 13
powers of government, how divided	art. 3 § 1
suits against, how may be brought	art. 20 § 6
stocks , contracts for sale of, on margin, void	art. 4 § 26
storage , laws for regulation of charges	art. 4 § 33
streets , gas and water pipes, conditions upon which may be laid	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
improvements, provisions respecting	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
special legislation concerning, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
students , absence not to prejudice right to vote	art. 2 § 4
subject , act of legislature to contain but one	art. 4 § 24
succession , special legislation changing law of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
suffrage , elections shall be by ballot	art. 2 § 5
electors exempt from arrest on election days	art. 2 § 2
electors exempt from militia duty, when	art. 2 § 3
privilege of free, to be protected	art. 20 § 11
qualifications of voters	art. 2 § 1
residence, how gained or lost	art. 2 § 4

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

superintendent of public instruction, election and term of	art. 9 § 2
election, time and manner of	art. 22 § 10
is an executive officer	art. 9 § 2
salary of	art. 9 § 2
superintendents of schools, county, election of	art. 9 § 3
superior court, apportionment of business	art. 6 § 7
constituted, how	art. 6 § 6
county clerk to be ex officio clerk of	art. 6 § 14
court of record, shall be	art. 6 § 12
judge may hold court in any county	art. 6 § 8
judge pro tempore	art. 6 § 8
jurisdiction of	art. 6 § 5
superior judges, compensation of	art. 6 § 17
election and terms of	art. 6 § 6
eligibility to office of	art. 6 § 23
holding of court by, in other counties	art. 6 § 8
impeachment, liable to	art. 4 § 18
ineligible to other office	art. 6 § 18
legislature may increase or diminish number of	art. 6 § 9
removal of, from office	art. 6 § 10
salaries, condition precedent to draft of	art. 6 § 24
supervisors, constitute county board of equalization	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
supreme court, bank, hearing of cases in	art. 6 § 2
chief justice, selection of, during absence or inability to act	art. 6 § 2
constituted, how	art. 6 § 2
court of record, shall be	art. 6 § 12
departments, transaction of business in	art. 6 § 2
judgment by department, when final	art. 6 § 2
jurisdiction of	art. 6 § 4
justice, appointment to fill vacancy in office of	art. 6 § 3
justice, eligibility to office of	art. 6 § 23
justices, compensation of	art. 6 § 17
justices, condition precedent to draft of salaries	art. 6 § 24
justices, election and terms of	art. 6 § 3
justices, ineligible to other office	art. 6 § 18
justices, liability to impeachment	art. 4 § 18
justices, removal of, from office	art. 6 § 10
reports, legislature to provide for publication of	art. 6 § 16
supreme court clerk, election and compensation, legislature to provide for	art. 6 § 14
supreme court reporter, appointment and compensation of	art. 6 § 21
surveyor-general, abolition of office in discretion of legislature	art. 5 § 19
election and term of	art. 5 § 17
impeachment, liable to	art. 4 § 18
salary of	art. 5 § 19
taxation, assessment of lands and improvements separately	art. 13 § 2
assessment of mortgages, etc.	art. 13 § 4
assessment of sectionized and unsectionized land	art. 13 § 3
assessment to be in proportion to value	art. 13 § 1
assessments, place where levied	art. 13 § 10
counties and towns not to be released from payment of taxes	art. 11 § 10
cultivated and uncultivated land assessed at same value	art. 13 § 2
equalization of valuations	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
exempt, what property is	art. 13 § 1
income taxes, power to assess and collect	art. 13 § 11
mortgage, contract to pay taxes on, void	art. 13 § 5
payment of taxes by installments	art. 13 § 7
power of, shall not be surrendered	art. 13 § 6
power to impose taxes in counties and towns	art. 11 § 12
special legislation exempting property from, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
special legislation extending time for collection, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
statement of property by taxpayers	art. 13 § 8
taxes, poll, levy and collection of	art. 13 § 12
telegraph companies, laws for regulation of charges	art. 4 § 33
term of office, commencement of, for state officers	art. 20 § 20
of officers elected at first election	art. 22 § 10
when not provided for by constitution	art. 20 § 16
text-books, publication of state series of	art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4th, 1884
tide lands, grant or sale of, withheld	art. 15 § 3
time, fiscal year to commence July first	art. 20 § 5
townships, special legislation respecting, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
treason, against the state, consists in what	art. 1 § 20
conviction of	art. 1 § 20
suspension of execution of sentence	art. 7 § 1

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

treasurer, state, election and term of	art. 5 § 17
impeachment, liable to	art. 4 § 18
salary of	art. 5 § 19
treasury, state, money to be drawn only by appropriation and upon warrant ..	art. 4 § 22
special legislation refunding money paid into, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
trial by jury, number of jurymen in civil actions and misdemeanors	art. 1 § 7
right of, secured to all	art. 1 § 7
waived by consent in certain cases	art. 1 § 7
union, state an inseparable part of	art. 1 § 3
University of California, funds, management of	art. 9 § 9
legislative control, subject to what	art. 9 § 9
sex not a bar to admission to	art. 9 § 9
to constitute a public trust	art. 9 § 9
vacancy, appointment to fill, power of governor to make	art. 5 § 8
justice of supreme court, appointment to fill, in office of	art. 6 § 3
legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill, in	art. 4 § 12
railroad commissioner, appointment to fill vacancy in office of	art. 12 § 22
venue, special legislation for changing, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
voters, exempt from arrest on election days	art. 2 § 2
exemption from militia duty on election days	art. 2 § 3
property qualification prohibited	art. 1 § 24
qualifications of	art. 2 § 1
residence, gained or lost how	art. 2 § 4
who are disqualified	art. 2 § 1
warden, appointment and removal of, by directors	art. 10 § 3
water, right to collect compensation for use of, is a franchise	art. 14 § 2
use of, declared a public use	art. 14 § 1
water pipes, conditions on which may be laid in streets	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
water rates, fixing of, in cities and towns	art. 14 § 1
penalty for collection of illegal	art. 14 § 1
regulation of, by municipal corporations	art. 11 § 19
weights and measures, state office for inspection, not to be created in municipa-	art. 11 § 14
lity	art. 4 § 33
wharfage, laws for regulation of charges	art. 15 § 1
wharves, chutes, and piers, right of eminent domain exists to frontages on navi-	art. 4 § 25
gable waters	art. 1 § 6
will, special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited	art. 1 § 13
witnesses, confinement with criminals prohibited	art. 1 § 4
no person compelled to be witness against himself	art. 1 § 6
not rendered incompetent on account of religious belief	art. 6 § 5
unreasonable detention prohibited	art. 6 § 4
writs, issuance of, by superior court	art. 6 § 5
issuance of, by supreme court	art. 6 § 5
service of, on non-judicial days	art. 20 § 5
year, fiscal, commences July first	

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES.

amendment prohibiting slavery ratified	1865-6: 896
fifteenth amendment disapproved	1869-70: 913
printing of, with statutes	1863-4: 551
supreme law of the land	Const. art. 1 § 3

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.**In General.**

adoption of amendments ratified in 1862, resolution declaring	1863: 785
of amendments 1, 2, 3, resolution declaring	1885: 228
advertising, appropriation to pay for	1893: 144
proposal and submission of	Const. art. 18 § 1
publication of proposed	
1861: 685. 1873-4: 939. 1883: 53. Pol. C. § 1195 by amendment 1891: 169	
submission of, to electors, providing for	1869-70: 367. 1883: 53. 1887: 122
of amendments adopted by legislature of 1862	1862: 434

Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1849.

appropriations by the legislature	1865-6: 875. 1867-8: 685
bill of rights	1873-4: 913
constitutional convention, calling of	1866: 138
education	1873-4: 933
executive department	1861: 661. 1862: 582. 1873-4: 923
judicial department	
1861: 663. 1862: 583. 1865-6: 873. 1869-70: 904. 1873-4: 926. 1875-6: 931	
laws, publication of	1871-2: 892. 1873-4: 719
legislation, special	1862: 588
legislative department	1855: 311. 1861: 662. 1862: 581. 1873-4: 917
legislature, sessions of	1869-70: 905

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS. (Continued.)

Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1849. (Continued.)

manner of amending constitution	1873-4: 934
miscellaneous provisions	1873-4: 934
municipal corporations	1873-4: 931
oath of office	1855: 312
poll taxes, payment required of voters	1865-6: 874
private corporations	1873-4: 932
suffrage and elections	1873-4: 915. 1875-6: 930
superintendent of public instruction	1861: 662. 1862: 586
election of	1865-6: 874. 1869-70: 905
taxation and finance	1873-4: 930
property exempt from	1869-70: 906
uniform	1869-70: 903

Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1879.

aliens, relative to acquisition of real estate by	1893: 624
appropriations by the legislature, relative to	1891: 531
bonds, relative to time of payment of, by county, city, etc.	1891: 523
capital, relative to removal of, to San José	1893: 657
charters for cities, framing of	1887: 88. 1889: 340. 1891: 533
consolidated city and county governments, relative to	1893: 625
counties, relative to creation of	1893: 617
educational qualification of voters, providing for	1893: 543
judiciary department, relative to	1887: 242
legislature, relative to pay of members	1893: 660
relative to sessions of	1891: 3
lieutenant-governor, relative to duties of	1891: 528
mortgages and deeds of trust, relative to	1884: 12
pipes, rights of individuals to lay, in cities	1883: 2
state board of education, relative to membership of	1893: 659
state board of equalization, relative to number of members	1893: 627
supreme court, relative to	1887: 96
taxation, amending article 13 in relation to	1886: 27
exempting libraries and museums from	1893: 658
exempting trees and vines from	1893: 623
text-books, duties of state board of education in relation to	1883: 365

Note.—See table at end of volume for list of amendments adopted.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

act providing for	1877-8: 759
calling of, for revision of constitution	Const. art. 18 § 2
debates of convention of 1849, distribution of	1851: 532
resolution relative to securing	1850: 467
debates of convention of 1878-9, appropriation for transcribing	1880: 112
distribution of	1880: 18
providing for publication of	1880: 17
resolution supplying members with copies	1883: 400
election on question of holding	1857: 161. 1859: 226. 1860: 335. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 791
expenses of convention of 1878-9, constitution not to prevent payment of	Const. art. 20 § 19
votes on, resolution relative to transmission of	1877-8: 1057

CONSTRUCTION. See also Codes; Statutes.

codes, provisions of	C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4
provisions similar to existing statutes	C. C. § 5. C. C. P. § 5. Pen. C. § 5. Pol. C. § 5
instrument, circumstances under which made to be considered	C. C. P. § 1860
joint authority, words giving	C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pol. C. § 15
statutes or instruments, general rule	C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859
interpretation in favor of natural right preferred	C. C. P. § 1866
technical words and phrases	C. C. § 13. C. C. P. § 16. Pol. C. § 16
terms of agreement, which of two preferred	C. C. P. § 1864
words used in an indictment	Pen. C. § 957; amended 1880: 13
writing, language of	C. C. P. § 1857
terms to be taken in general acceptance	C. C. P. § 1861
written instruments, according to ordinary acceptance	C. C. P. § 1865

CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD, defined. C. C. § 1573

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE.

consists in what	C. C. § 18
person has, when	C. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 182

CONSULS.

acknowledgments may be taken before	C. C. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 227
appointment of, at Mexican ports, resolution urging	1858: 358

CONSUMPTIVES, resolution appointing a committee to consider subject of hospital for 1880: 245

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

appropriation to prevent introduction of	1887: 18
domestic animals, failure to isolate infected, a misdemeanor	1893: 302
exposure of persons afflicted with, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 394
inspection of railroad cars to prevent introduction	1883: 376

CONTEMPT.

acts which are considered contempts	C. C. P. § 1209; amended 1891: 6
affidavit, when not committed in view of court	C. C. P. § 1211
arrest of person on warrant of attachment	C. C. P. § 1214
ball, may be given on warrant of attachment	C. C. P. § 1213
ball bond, form and conditions of	C. C. P. § 1215
confinement of person under arrest	C. C. P. § 1221
definition and punishment of	1851: 126
disobedience to subpoena, may be punished as	C. C. P. § 1991
embezzlement of estate of decedent, for refusal to submit to examination on charge of	C. C. P. § 1734; amended 1880: 107
hearing on charge of	C. C. P. § 1217
illness sufficient excuse for non-appearance	C. C. P. § 1221
imprisonment until performance of act	C. C. P. § 1219
judge may punish for	C. C. P. § 178; amended 1880: 42
judgment and orders of court are final	C. C. P. § 1222
and penalty	C. C. P. § 1218
juror, failure to attend as	C. C. P. § 238; amended 1880: 49
justice's court, acts punishable in, as for contempt	C. C. P. § 906
arrest and hearing on charge	C. C. P. § 908
conviction to be entered in docket	C. C. P. § 910
penalties for contempt in	C. C. P. § 909
punishment of contempt when committed in presence of justice	C. C. P. § 907
mandate, disobedience to	C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345
misdemeanor, kinds which constitute	Pen. C. § 186
mitigation of punishment in certain cases	Pen. C. § 658
proceedings when party arrested fails to appear	C. C. P. § 1220
punishable also as a crime	Pen. C. § 657
punishment of	1862: 115
authority to impose, preserved	Pen. C. § 11
when committed in view of the court	C. C. P. § 1211
re-entry on property after eviction is	C. C. P. § 1210; amended 1893: 281
service, provisions not to apply to bring party into contempt	C. C. P. § 1016
subsequent application for order may be punished	C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43
warrant and undertaking, return of	C. C. P. § 1216
of attachment against person charged	C. C. P. § 1212
of commitment, issuance of	C. C. P. § 1212
witnesses refusing to appear or testify before supervisors, guilty of	1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361

CONTEST.

letters of administration, on petition for	C. C. P. § 1374
nuncupative will	C. C. P. § 1346
will, proceedings in contest of	C. C. P. § 1312
who may contest	C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357

CONTESTED ELECTIONS.

appeal from judgment	C. C. P. § 1126; amended 1880: 75
citation to respondent	C. C. P. § 1119; amended 1880: 75
costs	C. C. P. § 1125; amended 1880: 75
court may declare who was elected	C. C. P. § 1123
fees of officers and witnesses	C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 76
Galvin & McCurdy, claim for reporting case of	1855: 14
governor or lieutenant-governor, judgment of committee in contest of election of	Pol. C. §§ 294, 295
notice to legislature	Pol. C. § 291
service of notice of contest	Pol. C. § 290
specification of grounds of contest	Pol. C. § 289
trial committee, notice of choice of	Pol. C. § 293
trial committee, selection of	Pol. C. § 292
trial, conduct and continuance of	Pol. C. § 294
who may contest election of	Pol. C. § 288
grounds for contest	C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
illegal votes, testimony of	C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74
vitiating election, when	C. C. P. § 1114
judges of election, irregularity of, when avoids election	C. C. P. §§ 1112, 1113
judgment of court	C. C. P. § 1122
of members of legislature, commission to take testimony	Pol. C. §§ 275, 279
depositions of witnesses	Pol. C. § 278
depositions, taking and disposition of	Pol. C. § 282
fees	Pol. C. § 280
notice of contest, service of	Pol. C. § 276

CONTESTED ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

of members of legislature, house may take further evidence.....	Pol. C. § 283
statement of cause of contest.....	Pol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4
transmission of testimony to secretary of state.....	Pol. C. § 281
who may contest.....	Pol. C. § 273
witnesses, compelling attendance of.....	Pol. C. § 277
place of trial, for violation of purity law.....	1893: 21
power of court.....	C. C. P. § 1121
proceedings on.....	C. C. P. § 1115
procedure in cases for violation of purity law.....	1893: 19, 20
rules governing court in trial.....	C. C. P. § 1122
salaries of officers withheld during.....	Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28
statement of cause of contest.....	C. C. P. § 1118; amended 1880: 74
of grounds of, form of.....	C. C. P. § 1117
trial, continuance of.....	C. C. P. § 1121
special session of court for.....	C. C. P. § 1118; amended 1880: 75
vacancy in office, when, on annulment of election.....	C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1880: 76
who may contest.....	C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
witnesses, attendance of.....	C. C. P. § 1120; amended 1880: 75
CONTINGENT INTEREST, future interest is, when.....	C. C. § 695
CONTINGENT REMAINDER.	
created on a term of years, how.....	C. C. § 776
on prior remainder.....	C. C. § 772
when may be.....	C. C. § 773
remainder upon a contingency, how limited.....	C. C. § 778

CONTINUANCE.

absence of evidence, on ground of.....	C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1
commission to take deposition, postponement for non-return of.....	C. C. P. § 2027
costs occasioned by, imposition of.....	C. C. P. § 1029
criminal action, continuance of, from term to term.....	Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29
forcible entry, not allowed on amended complaint in.....	C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102
justice's court, of trials in.....	C. C. P. § 874-876. Pen. C. § 1433
legislature, because of duties in.....	C. C. P. § 595 by amendment 1880: 1
mandate, when may be ordered in proceedings for.....	C. C. P. § 1090
testimony of witness may be taken on postponement of trial.....	C. C. P. § 596

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Alameda County, adjustment of indebtedness of.....	1854: 155; amended 1857: 105.—1858: 160
claims due from.....	1862: 405
appeals from decisions of supervisors.....	1860: 343
Arroyo del Hambre, declared navigable.....	1865-6: 174
assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, appointment of deputy.....	1869-70: 403
Barber, M. E., payment of claim authorized.....	1862: 328
bonds, re-issuance to E. Bartlett.....	1859: 50
re-issue of coupons to J. N. Bolles.....	1860: 330
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1855: 9; amended 1855: 211; 1856: 221; 1857: 107; repealed 1858: 111
boundaries of.....	1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1852: 178. 1853: 56. Pol. C. § 3954
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
contingent fund, creation of.....	1862: 545
coroner, public administrator to act as, ex officio.....	1871-2: 170
county seat, location of.....	1850: 60. 1851: 174. Pol. C. § 3954
courts, terms of.....	1855: 17. 1859: 31. 1862: 484. 1865-6: 6, 416
court-house claims, funding commissioners to audit.....	1855: 41
current expenses, fund set apart for.....	1857: 148
debt, funding of.....	1856: 221; repealed 1858: 111
district court, saving and transfer of causes in.....	1863-4: 500
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 529. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 42.
1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 85	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267.
1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1863: 666. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 84	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 85
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 43
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 88

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, coroners	1850: 266.
420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1858: 16. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 85
court commissioners	1863: 761.
1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. 1875-6: 88. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 88. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1875-6: 88. 1877-8: 134, 269
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
officers to keep record of	1861: 376
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, lawful, definition of	1857: 54; repealed 1858: 41.—1858: 40; supplemented 1861: 277
division, provisions for constructing.....	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
franchise granted for railroad from Central coal mine	1865-6: 685
granted for railroad from Martinez.....	1865-6: 569; time extended 1867-8: 617
granted to Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for wharf.....	1865-6: 434
granted to Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for tram-road.....	1865-6: 307
granted to Brown & O'Brien, for wharf.....	1862: 43
granted to California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf.....	1863: 733
granted to M. S. Chase, for wharf.....	1863: 376
granted to Fitzpatrick et al., for railroad.....	1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360
granted to G. McCoy, for wharf.....	1861: 418
granted to L. E. Morgan, for wharf.....	1862: 168
granted to O'Connell and others, for wharf.....	1862: 139
granted to Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf.....	1862: 116
granted to J. M. Tewksbury, for wharf.....	1862: 138
granted to H. Thorne, for road.....	1862: 240; amended 1863: 578
granted to W. H. Tillinghast, for wharf.....	1862: 213
granted to Todd & Morgan, to cultivate oysters.....	1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
Gilman judgment fund, transfer of surplus moneys	1862: 44
Gilman, T. C., payment of claim authorized	1860: 94
hogs, trespassing of	1861: 271. 1863: 774
prohibited from running at large.....	1867-8: 239
judicial district, in which	1850: 93.
1853: 289. 1862: 97. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 140; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 157; 1875-6: 3 (am.); 1877-8: 1 (am.)
Martinez & Danville R. R. Co., bonds to aid, election on	1867-8: 531
probate court, terms of	1858: 96
public administrator, official bond of	1871-2: 183
reclamation district No. 118, assessment, levy of	1875-6: 140
expenses of, report on.....	1875-6: 140
roads, act in relation to	1858: 227;
amended 1859: 16; 1860: 25, 327. — 1867-8: 223; amended 1869-70: 133; repealed 1873-4: 170. — 1871-2: 779; repealed 1873-4: 170. — 1875-6: 237; amended 1877-8: 611	
road laws, repeal of special	1873-4: 170
road to Alameda County, construction of	1862: 506
salaries of officers	1875-6: 91. 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1887: 192. 1889: 269. 1891: 382. 1893: 457
salary of county judge	1857: 2. 1860: 315
of district attorney.....	1857: 13. — 1860: 24; amended 1865-6: 634; 1871-2: 514
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by am. 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by am. 1891: 267

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

salt marsh and tide lands, sales of, confirmed	1873-4: 616
school money, apportionment of	1875-6: 332. 1877-8: 182
senatorial district	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
sheriff, bonds of	1871-2: 158
sinking fund, creation of	1858: 109; amended 1861: 239
squirrels, extermination of	1877-8: 815
supervisors, duties transferred to court of sessions	1854: 182
swamp land district No. 118, formation and assessments, confirmed	1873-4: 689
taxes, collection of road poll taxes	1862: 251
completion of levy of road taxes	1861: 284
delinquent, provisions for collection of	1861: 119
extension of time for levying	1859: 107
levy for deficiencies in school funds	1871-2: 234
levy for road fund	1860: 327
levy for road purposes	1873-4: 705
levy for roads and bridges	1862: 32
levy for school house in New York district, legalized	1877-8: 283
proceedings of supervisors in assessments, legalized	1865-6: 475
sheriff to collect	1859: 94
special tax for schools	1861: 475
time for collection extended	1857: 32. 1859: 7. 1860: 5. 1861: 1
tax collector, treasurer authorized to act as	1865-6: 690; amended 1867-8: 677
treasurer to be ex officio	1869-70: 284
Walnut creek, opening channel of	1867-8: 484

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation for, authorized.. 1860: 146; amended 1861: 64

CONTRA COSTA EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, authorized to sell or mortgage property 1861: 179

CONTRACTS. See also *Agreements; Obligations.*

acceptance, must be absolute	C. C. § 1585
performance of conditions of proposal, is	C. C. § 1584
action upon, time for commencing	C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291
time for commencing, when not founded upon instrument of writing	C. C. P. § 339; amended 1873-4: 292
alteration of, when in writing	C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243
altered, may be, by consent	C. C. § 1697; amended 1873-4: 242
arrest of defendant in action on	C. C. P. § 479; amended 1873-4: 304
attachment, when may issue in actions on	C. C. P. § 537; amended 1873-4: 306
building, etc., payments on C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1885: 144; amended 1887: 153	
cancellation of, extinguishes	C. C. § 1699
or alteration extinguishes obligations	C. C. § 1700
carriage, contract of, is what	C. C. § 2085
code provisions on transfers apply to	C. C. § 1627
complaint, express or implied, may be united in	C. C. P. § 427
conditions void, when	C. C. § 1441
consent, actual fraud a question of fact	C. C. § 1574
acceptance of benefits equivalent to	C. C. § 1589
apparent, when not free	C. C. § 1567
communication of acceptance, mode of	C. C. § 1582
communication, when deemed complete	C. C. § 1583
communicated with effect, how	C. C. § 1581
duress consists in what	C. C. § 1569
essentials of	C. C. § 1565
fraud, actual, defined	C. C. § 1572
fraud, constructive, defined	C. C. § 1573
fraud, either actual or constructive	C. C. § 1571
menace defined	C. C. § 1570
mistake may be what	C. C. § 1576
mistake of fact is what	C. C. § 1577
mistake of foreign laws	C. C. § 1579
mistake of law	C. C. § 1578
mutual, when deemed	C. C. § 1580
ratification when void for want of	C. C. § 1588
rescission when not free	C. C. § 1566
undue influence defined	C. C. § 1575
when deemed to have been obtained by fraud, etc.	C. C. § 1568
consideration, amount ascertained, how	C. C. § 1611
effect of impossible exclusive method of ascertaining	C. C. §§ 1612, 1613
executory, may not specify amount	C. C. § 1610
if illegal, contract is void	C. C. § 1608
legal or moral obligation, extent to which good	C. C. § 1606
meaning of lawful	C. C. § 1607
want of, burden of showing	C. C. § 1615

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTRACTS. (Continued.)

consideration, what is good.....	C. C. § 1605
written instrument is presumptive evidence of.....	C. C. § 1614
conveyance of real estate, performance of, by executor or administrator.....	C. C. P. §§ 1597-1607; amended 1873-4: 371; 1880: 99
damages, amount caused by breach of contract to pay money.....	C. C. § 3302
contracts fixing amount of, in anticipation, void.....	C. C. § 1870
for breach of, must be certain.....	C. C. § 3301
for breach of obligation, measure of.....	C. C. § 3300; amended 1873-4: 285
presumed amount of, may be fixed.....	C. C. § 1671
decedent's, sale of, for purchase of land.....	C. C. P. § 1565
defined.....	C. C. § 1549
duplicate, effect of cancellation or alteration of.....	C. C. § 1701
enforcement when made for benefit of third person.....	C. C. § 1559
essential elements of.....	C. C. § 1550
evidence of new or continuing, to remove from limitation.....	C. C. P. § 360
executed or executory, contract may be.....	C. C. § 1609
voluntary transfer is.....	C. C. § 1040
what is.....	C. C. § 1661
executory, grant on condition precedent is.....	C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225
what is.....	C. C. § 1661
express, defined.....	C. C. § 1620
extinction by cancellation.....	C. C. § 1699
by rescission.....	C. C. §§ 1688-1691
by unauthorized alteration.....	C. C. § 1700
manner of.....	C. C. § 1682
guarantor not liable on illegal.....	C. C. § 2810
guaranty of, what is implied in.....	C. C. § 2799
husband or wife may make.....	C. C. § 158
implied, defined.....	C. C. § 1621
interest stipulated in, remains chargeable after breach of.....	C. C. § 3239
interpretation, ambiguous terms, sense in which to be taken.....	C. C. § 1649
erroneous parts of writing to be disregarded.....	C. C. § 1640
explanation by circumstances.....	C. C. § 1647
extent of contract restricted.....	C. C. § 1648
incidents necessary are implied.....	C. C. § 1656
inconsistent words to be rejected.....	C. C. § 1653
intention of parties, how ascertained.....	C. C. § 1637
intention to be ascertained from writing.....	C. C. § 1639
joint and several, promise so deemed, when.....	C. C. §§ 1659, 1660
language taken most strongly against one causing uncertainty.....	C. C. § 1654
language to govern.....	C. C. § 1638
must be according to law of place.....	C. C. § 1646
must give effect to mutual intention.....	C. C. § 1636
particular clauses subordinate to intent.....	C. C. § 1650
repugnancy to be reconciled.....	C. C. § 1652
several contracts, when taken together.....	C. C. § 1642
stipulations are implied, when.....	C. C. § 1655
technical words, how interpreted.....	C. C. § 1645
time of performance.....	C. C. § 1657
to be in favor of contract.....	C. C. § 1643
uniformity of.....	C. C. § 1635
whole to be taken so as to give effect to all parts.....	C. C. § 1641
words to be taken in ordinary sense.....	C. C. § 1644
written parts control printed.....	C. C. § 1651
insurance. See <i>Insurance</i> .	
judgment by default may be taken in action on.....	C. C. P. § 585
for payment of money, in action on.....	C. C. P. § 667
kinds of.....	C. C. § 1619
laws impairing obligations of, prohibited.....	Const. art. 1 § 16
legal proceedings, restraint upon enforcing rights by, void.....	C. C. § 1672; repealed 1873-4: 242
lien, contract for forfeiture of property subject to, void.....	C. C. § 2889
contract in restraint of right of redemption from, void.....	C. C. § 2889
form and filing of contract to constitute.....	C. C. P. § 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152
may be created by contract.....	C. C. § 2884
marriage, for, how annulled.....	C. C. § 62; amended 1873-4: 185
in restraint of, void.....	C. C. § 1676
mining partnerships, member cannot bind by, without authority.....	C. C. § 2519
minor cannot make, when.....	C. C. § 33 by amendment 1873-4: 182
made by, cannot be disaffirmed, when.....	C. C. §§ 36, 37; amended 1873-4: 183
made by, may be disaffirmed, when.....	C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183
may make, subject to disaffirmance.....	C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183
object of, defined.....	C. C. § 1595
contract partially void, when.....	C. C. § 1599

CONTRACTS. (Continued.)

object of contract void if unlawful	C. C. § 1598
requisites of	C. C. § 1596
officers dealing in, guilty of felony	Pen. C. § 71
interest of, renders contract voidable	Pol. C. § 922
prohibited from being interested in	1851: 522. Pol. C. § 920
oral, enforcement of, against fraudulent party	C. C. § 1623
what may be	C. C. § 1622
parties, capacity of minors and persons of unsound mind	C. C. § 1557
enforcement when made for third person	C. C. § 1559
identification, possibility of, necessary	C. C. § 1558
waiver of benefit of code provisions	C. C. § 3268
who may be	C. C. § 1556
penalty imposed for non-performance, void	C. C. § 1669; repealed 1873-4: 242
performance, time allowed for	C. C. § 1657
persons of unsound mind, made by, subject to rescission	
	C. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184
whose incapacity has been adjudged	C. C. § 40; amended 1877-8: 75
person without understanding has no power to contract	
	C. C. § 38; amended 1873-4: 183
pleading of condition precedent	C. C. P. § 457
possible, what things deemed	C. C. § 1597
proposal is revoked, how	C. C. § 1587
may be revoked, when	C. C. § 1588
public buildings, regulating contracts for, on behalf of state	
	1875-6: 427; amended 1891: 457
recording of	C. C. P. § 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152
rescission, compensation on	C. C. § 3408
contract extinguished by	C. C. § 1688
not to be adjudged for mistake	C. C. § 3407
party may rescind contract, when	C. C. § 1689
rules by which may be accomplished	C. C. § 1691
stipulation does not take away right of, when	C. C. § 1690
when may be adjudged	C. C. § 3406
restraint of trade, contracts in, void	C. C. § 1673
partners on dissolution may make agreement	C. C. § 1675
seller of good will, excepted from provisions	C. C. § 1674
revision on failure to truly express intention	C. C. § 3399
presumption as to intent of parties	C. C. § 3400
sale of personal property, requisites of contracts for	
	C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243
of real property, requisites of contracts for	C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
school trustees must not be interested in	Pol. C. § 1876
seal, how may be affixed	C. C. § 1628
sealed and unsealed instruments, distinctions between, abolished	C. C. § 1629
shipmaster, power of, to make	C. C. § 2376
specific performance, action against executor or administrator to enforce	
	C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1890: 99
agreement to sell property, when cannot be enforced	C. C. § 3394
compelled, when may be	C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 266
contract may be first revised	C. C. § 3402
enforced, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions precedent	
	C. C. § 3392
enforced, when cannot be	C. C. § 3391
enforcement against party claiming under person bound to perform	C. C. § 3395
liquidation of damages does not bar enforcement	C. C. § 3389
obligations, what, cannot be specifically enforced	C. C. § 3390
oppressive, performance cannot be compelled, when	
	C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267
party signing contract may be required to perform	C. C. § 3388
remedy for breach of agreements to transfer property	C. C. § 3387
remedy is mutual	C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267
remedy, none unless mutual	C. C. § 3386
testator, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies	C. C. § 1301
time not considered essence of	C. C. § 1658; repealed 1873-4: 242
of effect when in writing	C. C. § 1626
transfer of non-negotiable	C. C. § 1459
trial by jury, how waived in actions on contracts	
	C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311
unlawful, defined	C. C. § 1667
contracts to exempt from responsibility are	C. C. § 1668
voidable when officers are interested therein	Pol. C. § 922
wife cannot make, for payment of money	C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193
writing, what must be in	C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241; 1877-8: 86
written contracts supersede oral stipulations	C. C. § 1625

CONTRACTORS. See Mechanics' Liens.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTRIBUTION.

co-sureties, between	C. C. § 2848
devisees and legatees, by, on sale of estate	C. C. P. § 1564; amended 1880: 97
entire loss may be claimed from insurer	C. C. § 2745; amended 1873-4: 259
general average loss, to	C. C. § 2152
insurer liable through	C. C. § 2744
joint debtors, release of, does not affect rights of others to	C. C. § 1548
judgment, by party paying more than share in	C. C. P. § 709
requirement of, by party to joint obligation	C. C. § 1432

CONTROLLER.

actions, designation of county where may be had	Pol. C. § 3879
appropriation for contingent and traveling expenses	1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1860: 148. 1862: 554. 1863-4: 452. 1883: 294
for postage, expressage, etc.	1857: 350, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency	1863: 728. 1863-4: 452
for printing warrants, deficiency	1855: 44. 1857: 361. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899
for prosecution of delinquents	1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 405. 1861: 541. 1862: 556. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899
for prosecution of delinquents, deficiency	1863-4: 452
for salary	1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 187, 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
for salary, deficiency	1858: 98
auditors, reports of, to controller	Pol. C. §§ 3868-3870; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 65
bond of	1850: 47. Pol. C. § 442
bookkeeper, appropriation for salary	1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 111, 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
salary of	Pol. C. § 440; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
books, examination by board of examiners	Pol. C. §§ 675, 678
of officers, may examine in relation to taxes	Pol. C. § 3877
of revenue officers, inspection of	Pen. C. § 440
cancellation of uncalled for warrants	1871-2: 119
certificates of settlement	Pol. C. § 434
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
clerk, appointment of additional	1853: 43. 1869-70: 562
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1858: 98
license, appropriation for salary of, deficiency	1863-4: 453
license, payment of	1853: 146
clerks, appropriation for salaries	1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
appropriation for salaries, deficiency	1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892
additional, appropriation for salaries	1887: 113, 210
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1887: 64
salaries of	1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 441; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87
collateral inheritance tax, duties relative to	1893: 196
commissioned by the governor	1850: 47
counsel, employment of additional	Pol. C. § 3880
counties, authorized to credit	1873-4: 802
coupons, money for payment of, to be placed in general fund, when	1871-2: 121
defaulters, proceedings against	Pol. C. § 437; amended 1873-4: 7
deputy, appropriation for salary	1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1860: 148. 1862: 554
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
salary of	Pol. C. § 439; amended 1877-8: 4
to sign licenses, etc., appointment and salary of	1859: 262; repealed 1861: 457
duties of	1850: 47; amended 1854: 29; 1863: 96, 167. — Pol. C. § 433
in regard to public funds	1850: 62
election and term of	Const. art. 5 § 17
mode of	Pol. C. § 348

CONTROLLER. (Continued.)

equalization, member of state board of.....	Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 552
escheated estates, duty in matter of.....	C. C. § 1406
fishing, to furnish licenses for.....	1887: 233
funds, transfer of, on purchase of bonds for school fund.....	Pol. C. § 683
general fund, authorized to make charge against, to adjust discrepancies.....	1891: 244
grammar school course fund, estimate for.....	Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150
impeachment, liable to.....	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
lands, repayment for, when not property of state.....	Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63
settlement with county treasurers for receipts from sale of.....	Pol. C. § 3425
legislature, requiring to audit demands of members.....	1855: 3
salaries of members withheld until return of library books.....	Pol. C. § 2297
poll tax and military receipts, deputy to sign.....	1859: 262
porter, appropriation for salary.....	1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 559. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
appropriation for salary, deficiency.....	1857: 361. 1863-4: 452
prosecution of officers, when delinquent in matter of revenue.....	Pol. C. § 3878
railroad companies, computation of assessments of.....	Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440
controller to notify auditors and treasurers of payments by.....	Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
records from board of equalization of assessments.....	Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
suits against, for delinquent taxes.....	Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442
to transmit plat of right of way to controller.....	C. C. § 478
report to governor, contents of.....	Pol. C. § 433
number to be printed.....	Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
time for making.....	Pol. C. § 332; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65
residence of.....	Pol. C. § 852
Sacramento County, authorized to draw warrants on.....	1852: 58
salary of.....	1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. — Pol. C. § 438; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86. — Const. art. 5 § 19
San Bernardino County, settlement with treasurer of.....	1861: 387
school expenses, annual estimate for.....	Pol. C. § 443, added 1873-4: 84
school fund, duties in matter of.....	Pol. C. § 435; amended 1891: 471. — Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56
scrip, prohibited from dealing in.....	Pol. C. § 923
seal, official.....	1850: 48
supreme court clerk, settlement of, for fees.....	Pol. C. § 754; amended 1877-8: 23
taxes, auditor's report, entry on.....	Pol. C. § 3873
auditor's report, return to treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3873
auditor's statement of, to be transmitted to.....	Pol. C. § 3729
books of officers, may examine.....	Pol. C. § 3877
delinquent, action for recovery of.....	Pol. C. § 3899, added 1873-4: 154
delinquent, auditors to transmit statements of.....	Pol. C. § 3763
publication of notice when payable.....	Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
statement of amount charged against collector.....	Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72
treasurers, county, allowance of mileage to.....	Pol. C. § 3876
deductions for fees, etc., on settlement.....	Pol. C. § 3871
must settle when ordered.....	Pol. C. § 3865
penalty for neglecting to settle.....	Pol. C. § 3867
time of settlement.....	Pol. C. § 3866; amended 1873-4: 185; 1875-6: 64; 1877-8: 66; 1891: 450
treasurer, state, lists and reports to be furnished to.....	1871-2: 118
vacancy in office, appointment to fill.....	Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23
violation of law relating to examiners, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 441
warrants, approval by board of examiners before drawing.....	Pol. C. § 672
canceled, register of.....	1871-2: 120
designing and printing of.....	1861: 509. 1869-70: 28
directions for drawing of.....	1862: 4
drawing of, for approved claims.....	1863: 362. Pol. C. § 661
drawing of, before approval of claims by examiners, prohibited.....	Pol. C. § 672
drawn without approval of board of examiners, what may be.....	Pol. C. § 673
drawing of, on order of normal school trustees.....	Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139
duplicate, for normal school.....	1871-2: 38; repealed 1871-2: 537
duplicate, providing for issuance of, for lost warrants.....	1891: 294
for absentee claimants to estates of deceased persons.....	C. C. P. § 1696; amended 1880: 105
for claims allowed by military auditors.....	Pol. C. § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39
in payment of judgments on claims against state.....	1893: 58
must specify what.....	1857: 16
or claims, controller prohibited from dealing in.....	1852: 64

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTROLLER. (*Continued.*)

warrants, order in which drawn..... Pol. C. § 436
 stopping of payment by board of examiners..... Pol. C. § 674
 taxes, controller's warrants receivable for..... 1853: 68; amended 1853: 218
 wine labels, controller to provide..... 1887: 48

CONTROVERSY.

submission of, to arbitration..... C. C. P. § 1281
 without action..... C. C. P. §§ 1138-1140

CONVENTION. See also *Constitutional Convention.*

nominating, definition of term..... Pol. C. § 1186 by amendment 1891: 165

CONVERSE, CHARLES P., issuance of bonds to, by Fresno County..... 1867-8: 9**CONVERSION.**

action by or against executor or administrator for..... C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584
 damages for wrongful, of personal property.....
 C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 266; 1877-8: 90
 effect of, when directed by will..... C. C. § 1338
 lien, extinction of, by..... C. C. § 2910
 personal property, damages of lienor for..... C. C. § 3338
 wrongful, of personal property, presumption of damages not to be repelled..... C. C. § 3337

CONVEYANCE. See also *Acknowledgments; Instruments; Transfer.***In General.**

act providing for conveyance of real estate..... 1850: 249; amended 1855: 171; supplemented 1860: 357; amended 1861: 531; 1862: 578; 1863-4: 85; 1865-6: 429, 848
 agreement to sell, binds seller to execute..... C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243
 breach of agreement, damages for..... C. C. § 3306
 covenants implied by grant..... C. C. § 1113
 defeasance must be recorded to affect grant..... C. C. § 2950
 description, rules for construing..... C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390
 evidence, force of conveyances, as, when made prior to adoption of code..... C. C. § 1206
 record or copy of, may be read in..... C. C. P. § 1951, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1889: 45
 execution of, in partition of property..... C. C. P. § 785
 executor or administrator, by, decree for..... C. C. P. § 1600
 decree, effect of recorded copy of..... C. C. P. § 1604; amended 1880: 99
 effect of..... C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99
 enforcement of decree..... C. C. P. §§ 1605, 1606
 execution and recording of..... C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371
 hearing and contest of petition..... C. C. P. § 1599
 petition, dismissal of..... C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99
 petition for..... C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99
 possession on production of copy of decree..... C. C. P. § 1607
 to complete contract for conveyance..... C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99
 forgery of, defined..... Pen. C. § 470
 judgment sale, purchaser at, entitled to, when..... C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323
 legality of, dependent on existing laws..... C. C. § 1205
 married woman, by..... C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137
 minor may make, subject to disaffirmance..... C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183
 mortgage not to be deemed..... C. C. P. § 744
 person of unsound mind may make, when.....
 C. C. §§ 39, 40; amended 1873-4: 184; 1877-8: 75
 prisoner competent to make..... Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435
 recording of, in partition of property..... C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326
 void without..... C. C. § 1214
 real estate, name by which title was derived, to be stated..... 1873-4: 345
 of decedent, execution and record..... C. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 96
 stay of execution of, by appeal..... C. C. P. § 944
 term includes what..... C. C. § 1215
 unrecorded, validity of..... C. C. § 1217
 void, instrument not to be, against purchaser having notice..... C. C. § 1228
 when made with intent to defraud..... C. C. § 1227
 will, is a revocation of, when..... C. C. § 1304
 when not a revocation of..... C. C. § 1303

Fraudulent Conveyance.

act relating to..... 1850: 266; amended 1856: 87; 1867-8: 110
 creditors can avoid, when..... C. C. § 3441
 transfers with intent to defraud, void..... C. C. § 3439
 insolvents, fraudulent preferences and transfers by..... 1880: 66
 parties to, guilty of misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 531
 question of fraud, how determined..... C. C. § 3442
 recovery of property by executor or administrator.....
 C. C. P. §§ 1589, 1590; amended 1880: 98
 transfer of personal property presumed fraudulent, when..... C. C. § 3440

CONVICTS. See also *Prisoners.*

costs of trials of..... 1880: 43
 importation of, forbidden..... 1850: 202

CONVICTS. (<i>Continued.</i>)	
importation of foreign, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 173
of, prosecution for	Pen. C. § 175
CONVICTION.	
bar to prosecution, when jurisdiction is concurrent	Pen. C. §§ 793, 794
corroboration of testimony of accomplice necessary for	Pen. C. § 1111
degree of crime, conviction of lowest, when there is doubt	Pen. C. § 1097
foreign, sufficient defense on trial for same act	Pen. C. § 856
forfeiture of property, when worked by	Pen. C. § 877
prior, a bar to prosecution, when	Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45
statement of, in indictment	Pen. C. § 969; amended 1873-4: 438; repealed 1880: 15
trial of	Pen. C. § 1025, added 1873-4: 439; repealed 1880: 19
verdict on charge of	Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24
punishment for crime committed after	Pen. C. § 666
for crime committed after conviction of state prison offense	Pen. C. § 667
for subsequent crime after conviction in other state	Pen. C. § 668
for two or more crimes	Pen. C. § 669
to be given after conviction	Pen. C. § 681
second prosecution prohibited	Pen. C. § 687
verdict of judgment, to be upon	Pen. C. § 689; amended 1880: 4
COOK, J. B., relief of	1865-6: 126
COOK, MARTIN E., administrator authorized to sell real estate	1859: 72
COOKE & LE COUNT, relief of	1852: 253
COOKE'S SCHOOL ENTOMOLOGY, appropriation for purchase of copyright of	1889: 448
COOLIEISM, provisions against	Const. art. 19 § 4
COOMBS, NATHAN, relief of	1852: 253
COOMBS, WILLIAM, appropriation to purchase land from, for Napa Asylum	1880: 111
CO-OPERATIVE BUSINESS CORPORATIONS. See also <i>Building and Loan Associations.</i>	
organization of	1877-8: 883
CO-PARTNER. See <i>Partners; Partnership.</i>	
COPY.	
admissible as evidence when under seal	C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
certificate of, must state what	C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384
CORBETT, WILLIAM.	
administrators authorized to sell real estate	1861: 657
payment of claim	1853: 147
CORONEL, ANTONIO F., granted leave of absence	1869-70: 571
CORONER.	
action against, time of commencing	C. C. P. § 339
burial of bodies, charge against county for	
	Pol. C. § 4286. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
duties of	1850: 264; amended 1852: 167; 1862: 552
election and term of	Pol. C. §
4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367	
fees of	1873-4: 794
in payment for services	Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
see also <i>Fees.</i>	
inquest, duty to hold, when	Pen. C. § 1510
holding of	Pol. C. § 4285. 1883: 330. 1889: 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383
summoning physicians or chemists as witnesses	
	Pol. C. § 4292, added 1880: 103. 1883: 330. 1889: 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383
testimony delivered to magistrate	Pen. C. § 1516; amended 1880: 35
testimony, filing of	Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35
verdict of jury	Pen. C. § 1514
jurors, swearing of	Pen. C. § 1511
justice of the peace may act as	Pol. C. § 4289. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
property found on dead bodies, delivery of	
	Pol. C. § 4287. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
public administrator, to perform duties of, in certain counties	
	1862: 43; amended 1863: 23
salary. See <i>Salaries.</i>	
San Francisco, appointment and salaries of assistants in	1893: 190
sheriff, coroner to act as, when	
	Pol. C. §§ 4191, 4290. 1883: 322, 331. 1891: 321, 330. 1893: 374, 383
statement of property found on deceased persons	
	Pol. C. § 4288. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
testimony taken before, in counties of the ninth class	1891: 350. 1893: 412
treasurer must sue, when	Pol. C. § 4158. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370
warrant for arrest of person charged, issuance of	Pen. C. § 1517
form of	Pen. C. § 1518
service of	Pen. C. § 1519
witnesses may be compelled to attend	Pen. C. § 1513
summoning of	Pen. C. § 1512

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. See also *Franchises; Municipal Corporations.***In General.**

- act providing for formation of 1850: 347;
amended 1851: 424, 426; 1852: 168; 1853: 92, 140, 176; 1854: 53; 1858: 57, 264;
1859: 87; 1861: 84; 1862: 110, 125; 1863: 34, 747, 766; 1865-6: 748; 1869-70: 46, 402;
supplemented 1862: 17, 110; 1863: 766; extended 1857: 75; repealed 1851: 443
- acknowledgments**, form of certificates of C. C. § 1190
- actions** against, where brought Const. art. 12 § 16
- advertisement** of, unauthorized use of names in, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 559
- articles of incorporation**, amendment of
1869-70: 107. — C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91; amended 1893: 131
- amount paid in prior to filing C. C. § 294
- certificate to issue on filing C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199
- certified copy received as evidence C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 200
- contents of C. C. § 290; amended 1873-4: 199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 285
- defined C. C. § 289
- facts stated by road or telegraph companies C. C. § 291
- filing, correction of erroneous C. C. § 363, added 1889: 332
- penalty for not filing with county clerk
C. C. § 290, added 1875-6: 71; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 13
- signing and acknowledgment of C. C. § 292; amended 1873-4: 199
- stock subscribed before filing C. C. § 293
- assessments**, action to recover amount of C. C. § 349
- affidavit of publication of notice 1869-70: 229
- delinquent notice, form of C. C. § 337
- delinquent notice, publication of C. C. § 339
- delinquent notice, to specify what C. C. § 338
- delinquent stock, action for recovery of C. C. § 347
- directors may levy C. C. § 331; amended 1873-4: 206
- limitation on amount C. C. § 332
- notice, form of C. C. § 335
- notice, publication and service of C. C. § 336; amended 1873-4: 206
- notice, proof of publication C. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207
- order levying must specify what C. C. § 334
- valid notwithstanding non-performance of certain acts C. C. § 346
- waiver of proceedings for collection C. C. § 349
- when may be levied C. C. § 333
- bonded indebtedness**, provisions for creation or increase of
C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4: 207; 1883: 31; 1885: 141; 1889: 364; 1893: 191
- books** of, penalty for fraud in keeping Pen. C. § 563
- buildings**, holding of, for transaction of business C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67
- by-laws**, adoption, when and by whom C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 200
- how recorded and amended C. C. § 304; amended 1873-4: 201; 1885: 130
- penalties for violation of C. C. § 303
- provisions that may be specified in C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365
- capital stock**, division and distribution of C. C. § 309; amended 1891: 468
- may elect to have C. C. § 300, added 1877-8: 77
- punishment for fraud in increasing Pen. C. § 558
- certificates of incorporation**, acts illegal from defective, validated 1863-4: 303
- affidavit filed before issuance of C. C. § 295
- amendment of C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91
- secretary of state to issue C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199
- certificates of stock**, tax on issue of 1877-8: 955
- act imposing tax on, not to apply to building and loan associations
C. C. § 648½, added 1891: 257
- Chinese**, employment of, by corporations, a misdemeanor
Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2
- code provisions** relative to, amendment or repeal of C. C. § 384
- application of C. C. § 403
- continuance of existence under C. C. § 287; amended 1873-4: 198
- not to affect existing corporations C. C. § 288
- common carriers**, what are Const. art. 12 § 17
- debts**, liability of stockholders for C. C. § 322; amended 1873-4: 203; 1875-6: 73
- definition of term** C. C. § 283
- of term as used in constitution Const. art. 12 § 4
- directors**, acts prohibited C. C. § 309; amended 1891: 468
- annual election, by-laws may provide for C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365
- assessments, power to levy C. C. § 331; amended 1873-4: 206
- concurrence of, in proceedings Pen. C. §§ 569, 570
- defined Pen. C. § 572
- election of, at first meeting C. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 202; repealed 1889: 365
- election, time of C. C. § 302
- knowledge of affairs, presumed to have Pen. C. §§ 568, 569
- liability, contracts to relieve from, void C. C. § 327, added 1880: 9
- liability for funds misappropriated by officers Const. art. 12 § 3
- misconduct of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 560

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

directors, notice in writing of meeting, to be given when	C. C. § 320
number and qualifications of	C. C. § 305; amended 1875-6: 71
number of	C. C. § 290; amended 1873-4: 199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 285
organization of board	C. C. § 308
quorum, majority constitutes	C. C. § 308
removal of, from office	C. C. § 310
trustees for creditors on dissolution of corporation	C. C. § 400
dissolution, appeal from judgment	C. C. P. § 1233; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
application, filing and notice of	C. C. P. § 1230; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
application, form and contents of	C. C. P. § 1228
application, signing and verification of	C. C. P. § 1229
appointment of receivers	C. C. P. § 565; amended 1880: 4
by failure to organize	C. C. § 358
court may dissolve on application	C. C. P. § 1227; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
directors to be trustees for creditors	C. C. § 400
hearing of application	C. C. P. § 1232; amended 1877-8: 108
judgment roll, what constitutes	C. C. P. § 1233; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
objections to application	C. C. P. § 1231
where provided for	C. C. § 399
dividends, made from surplus profits	C. C. § 309; amended 1891: 468
elections, complaints and quo warranto proceedings	C. C. § 315; amended 1877-8: 79
elections for directors, manner in which conducted	
Const. art. 12 § 12. — C. C. § 307; amended 1873-4: 202; 1877-8: 78; 1887: 95	
majority of stock must be represented	C. C. § 312; amended 1877-8: 79
may be postponed	C. C. § 314
minor, how represented	C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4: 203
votes by proxy, by-laws may provide for	C. C. § 303
when held	C. C. § 302
eminent domain, property of corporations subject to	Const. art. 12 § 8
employees of, time of payment	1891: 195
examination of, attorney-general or district attorney must make, when	C. C. § 382
of charges against	Pen. C. § 1393
of charge, certificate of magistrate and return of deposition	Pen. C. § 1394
legislature may make	C. C. § 383
executors, administrators, guardians, etc., authorized to act as	1891: 490
appointment of corporations to act as	C. C. P. § 1348, added 1887: 21
existence, continuance of	C. C. § 402; repealed 1873-4: 209
how continued under the code	C. C. § 287; amended 1873-4: 198
renewal of term of	1869-70: 364
term of	C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199
existing, not affected by the code	C. C. § 288
extension of corporate existence	C. C. § 401; amended 1873-4: 209
false certificates, reports, etc., liability of officers making	
C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 203	
finances imposed upon, collection of	Pen. C. § 1397
formation of	C. C. § 285; amended 1873-4: 197
to be under general law	Const. art. 12 § 1
franchises, existing, when invalid	Const. art. 12 § 6
extending or remitting of forfeiture prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 7
levy on, and sale of as property	C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4: 208
liability of, under lease or grant	Const. art. 12 § 10
proceedings under execution, place of	C. C. § 393; amended 1873-4: 209
redemption of	C. C. § 392
frauds and misrepresentations, penalty for	1877-8: 695
indebtedness, restrictions on increase of	Const. art. 12 § 11
indictment, appearance to answer	Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880: 29
information against, filing of	Pen. C. § 1395 by amendment 1880: 29
injunction to suspend business of, how granted	C. C. P. § 531
insolvency of	1880: 91
inspection of books by stockholders, refusal of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 565
laws relative to, alteration or repeal of	Const. art. 12 § 1
liability of corporators for dues	Const. art. 12 § 2
of stockholders for debts of	Const. art. 12 § 3
limitation of action to recover against directors or stockholders	C. C. P. § 359
meetings, by-laws may provide for	C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365
election of directors at first	C. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 202; repealed 1889: 365
first, calling of	C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 200
justice of the peace may order, when	C. C. § 311
majority of stock must be represented	C. C. § 312; amended 1877-8: 79
notice of, in writing, when to be given	C. C. § 320
proceedings at, binding	C. C. § 318
publication of notice of	C. C. § 303 by amendment 1889: 365
valid, made so by consent of stockholders	C. C. § 317
where held	C. C. § 319

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

members, election of successors	C. C. § 299; repealed 1873-4: 200
who are	C. C. § 298
misnomer does not invalidate instrument	C. C. § 357
names, change of, how made	
..... C. C. P. § 1276 by amendment 1877-8: 110; amended 1880: 117; 1885: 112	
officers, compensation and duties, by-laws may provide for	C. C. § 303
election and tenure, by-laws may provide for	C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201
false certificate, report, etc., liability for making	C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 203
organization, punishment for fraud in	Pen. C. § 558
person, corporation included in term	C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. — Pol. C. § 17
place of business, maintenance of	Const. art 12 § 14
removal of	C. C. § 321, added 1875-6: 73
pleadings, how verified	C. C. P. § 446
powers, attorney-general may inquire as to right to exercise	C. C. § 358
bills, notes, etc., issuance of, prohibited	C. C. § 356
capital stock, increasing and diminishing of	
..... C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4: 207; 1883: 31; 1885: 141; 1889: 364	
cease on failure to organize	C. C. § 358
defined and enumerated	C. C. § 354
limitation of	C. C. § 355
real property, holding of, for transacting business	C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67
real property, limitation on holding of	C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208
sale of franchise not to affect	C. C. § 391
private, how formed	C. C. § 285; amended 1873-4: 197
what are	C. C. § 284; amended 1873-4: 197
property in which business is conducted, authorized to own and improve	1875-6: 653
public, what are	C. C. § 284; amended 1873-4: 197
purchaser of franchise, duties of	C. C. §§ 389, 390
purposes for which may be formed	C. C. § 286; amended 1873-4: 198
quorum, by-laws may provide for number constituting	C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201
real property, acquiring for place of business	C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67
limitation on acquiring and holding	C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208
restriction on holding	Const. art 12 § 9
receivers for, appointment of	C. C. P. § 564
records, contents and manner of keeping	C. C. § 377
open to inspection by members or creditors	C. C. § 377
stock and transfer book	C. C. § 378
removal of, from Aurora, authorized	1863-4: 109
reports, publication of false, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112
restrictions on power of	Const. art 12 § 9
sale of delinquent stock	C. C. § 341
corporation may purchase	C. C. § 343
extension of time for	C. C. § 345
jurisdiction acquired, how	C. C. § 340
proof of	C. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207
to highest bidder	C. C. § 342
sale of franchise not to affect powers	C. C. § 391
purchaser to transact business	C. C. § 389
service upon, how made	C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298
sole, religious associations may become	C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6
state not to loan credit to, nor be interested in	Const. art 12 § 13
stock, amount subscribed before filing articles	C. C. § 293
certificates, issuance of	C. C. § 323
delinquent, action for recovery of	C. C. § 347
disposition of stock purchased by corporation	C. C. § 344
increasing and diminishing of	
..... C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4: 207; 1883: 31; 1885: 141; 1889: 364; 1893: 191	
legislature to regulate sale of shares	Const. art 4 § 26
record of stockholders and transfers	C. C. § 378
restrictions on issuance of	Const. art 12 § 11
sale, corporation acquires jurisdiction for	C. C. § 340
sale of delinquent	C. C. §§ 341-343
shares of, not taxable	Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56
transfer of shares	C. C. § 324
transfer of shares by married women	C. C. § 325
transfer of shares of non-resident owners	C. C. § 326; amended 1873-4: 205; 1883: 4
stockholders, liabilities of	C. C. § 322; amended 1873-4: 203; 1875-6: 73
married women, rights of	C. C. § 325
non-resident	C. C. § 326; amended 1873-4: 205; 1883: 4
who are	C. C. § 298
subscription for stock of, fraud in, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 557
summons to, form of, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1391
against, issuance of, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1390
service on, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1392

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

sureties on bonds or undertakings, provisions for becoming	C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215
taxation of, act providing for	1850: 143
assessment of stock	1863-4: 402; repealed 1865-6: 461
assessment of capital stock, levy and collection of	1865-6: 458; supplemented 1869-70: 229
assessment of stock in	Pol. C. § 3640; amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59
assessment of property where situated	Pol. C. § 3641
taxes, actions for recovery of	Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
payable to state treasurer	Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
testamentary dispositions not to be made to	C. C. § 1275; amended 1873-4: 275
trusts, regulating administration of, by	1891: 490

Agricultural Fair Corporations.

debts, limitation on contracting	C. C. § 621
fees, provisions respecting	C. C. § 622
real estate, may acquire and hold, how much	C. C. § 620

Banks. See also Banks in main alphabet, and Savings and Loan Associations.

books to show lists of stockholders and directors	C. C. § 321, added 1875-6: 72
formation of, under general law	Const. art. 12 § 5
savings banks, act providing for organization of	1862: 199; amended 1863-4: 158, 531; 1865-6: 626; supplemented 1867-8: 459; amended 1869-70: 130; 1871-2: 132

Benevolent Associations.

act providing for incorporation of	1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402
providing for formation of	1857: 75.—1858: 57; amended 1858: 264
articles of incorporation, must contain what	C. C. § 594
directors, election of	C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6
members admitted after incorporation, rights of	C. C. § 600
may not transfer privileges	C. C. § 601
mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for	C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179
property, may hold what amount	C. C. § 596; amended 1881: 9
records, by-laws to provide for	C. C. § 378
regulations, may enact what	C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136
report of property, directors must annually make	C. C. § 597

Bridge Companies.

act providing for incorporation of	1850: 370; amended 1851: 424, 426
code provisions apply also to natural persons	C. C. § 531
existence ceases in what contingencies	C. C. § 529
report, making and publishing of annual	C. C. § 530
tolls not to be taken without authority	C. C. § 528

Building and Loan Associations. See also Homestead Associations; Savings and Loan Associations.

articles of incorporation, shall state what	C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252
assessments for expenses of commissioners, collection of	1893: 232
bank commissioners, all corporations subject to provisions relating to	C. C. § 647, added 1891: 257
borrow money, may	C. C. § 640; repealed 1891: 252.—C. C. § 641, added 1891: 255
by-laws must specify what	C. C. § 644; repealed 1891: 252
capital stock, how paid in	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
certificates of stock, act imposing tax on, not to apply	C. C. § 648½, added 1891: 257
issuance of	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
commissioners, creation of board of	1893: 229
appointment and terms of	1893: 230
duties and powers of	1893: 230
salaries of	1893: 230
consolidation of two or more	C. C. § 647; repealed 1891: 252
continuance of existence under new provisions	C. C. § 646, added 1891: 257
definition of terms	1893: 233
dues, payment of	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
fees, entrance and transfer	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
finer, imposition and collection of	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
foreign corporations, deposit required of	C. C. § 645, added 1891: 256
forfeiture of shares	C. C. § 639, added 1891: 255
free shares, retirement of	C. C. § 635, added 1891: 254
insolvent associations, duties of commissioners relative to	1893: 231
insurance of lives of members and debtors	C. C. § 642; repealed 1891: 252
interest on loans, rate of	C. C. § 638, added 1891: 255
investigation of, by commissioners	1893: 232
liability of members for debts	C. C. § 646; repealed 1873-4: 217
licensing of, by commissioners	1893: 230, 233
loans, how made	C. C. § 637, added 1891: 254
married women and minors may hold shares	C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Building and Loan Associations. (Continued.)**

matured stock, payment of holders of	C. C. § 636, added 1891: 254
members, who may become	C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256
name by which to be known	C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252
includes what organizations	C. C. § 648, added 1891: 257
organization of	C. C. § 639; amended 1873-4: 217; repealed 1891: 252
powers and objects of	C. C. § 641; repealed 1891: 252
premiums, payable, how	C. C. § 637, added 1891: 254
profits and losses, how apportioned	C. C. § 642, added 1891: 255
real estate, may buy, sell, and convey	C. C. § 640, added 1891: 255
purchase and holding of	C. C. § 643; repealed 1891: 252
receivers, appointment of	1893: 231
reports to bank commissioners	C. C. § 644, added 1891: 256
to commissioners	1893: 233
securities for loans made, kinds of	C. C. § 638, added 1891: 255
shares, free and pledged	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
par value of	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253
statement, secretary must make annually	C. C. § 645; repealed 1891: 252
withdrawal, stockholders entitled to full amount on	1893: 233

Canal Companies. See also Irrigation Districts; Water Companies.

bridges, must build and keep in repair	C. C. § 551
incorporation of, provisions for	1862: 540; amended 1865-6: 53, 604, 786; 1867-8: 134
authorized	1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732
right of way granted	C. C. § 550

Cemetery Associations.

act providing for incorporation of	1859: 281; amended 1863-4: 12
bonds, authorizing issuance of	1859: 283; amended 1863-4: 12
issuance and sale of	C. C. § 611; amended 1880: 12
interment makes lot inalienable	C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1
land, may hold how much	C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179
lots, change of price of	C. C. § 611 by amendment 1880: 12
division into, and sale of	C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179
transfer and sale of	C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1
members, previous owners to be	C. C. § 614
who are eligible to vote	C. C. § 609
property, may take and hold or use income of	C. C. § 612
personal, may hold what amount	C. C. § 610
report, directors to make annually	C. C. § 609
sale of lands, provisions for	C. C. § 615, added 1889: 61
surplus from sales, how disposed of	C. C. § 610

Chambers of Commerce, etc.

provisions for formation of	1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76
-----------------------------	--

Colleges.

act providing for incorporation of	1850: 273; supplemented 1863: 775; 1871-2: 10; amended 1855: 110; 1867-8: 69, 218; 1869-70: 419, — 1867-8: 204
articles of incorporation, to contain what	C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133
consolidation of	C. C. §§ 652, 653, added 1893: 4
existing institutions may transfer rights and franchises to	C. C. § 651, added 1885: 134
trustees, powers of	C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133
terms of	C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133

Co-operative Business Associations.

organization of	1877-8: 883
-----------------	-------------

Ferry Companies. See also Ferries.

code provisions apply also to natural persons	C. C. § 531
existence ceases in what contingencies	C. C. § 529
license must be obtained before tolls can be taken	C. C. § 528
report, making and publishing of annual	C. C. § 530

Foreign Corporations.

conditions on which allowed to transact business	Const. art. 12 § 15
designation of resident on whom process may be served	1869-70: 881. 1871-2: 826
violation of laws by	Pen. C. § 571

Gas Companies.

charges, laws for regulation of	Const. art. 4 § 33
damages for refusal to supply gas	C. C. § 629
franchises, corporate authorities may grant	1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
must be obtained from city or town	C. C. § 628
gas must be supplied on written application	C. C. § 629
inspection of meters, right to enter buildings for	C. C. § 631
laying of service pipe, may require deposit for	C. C. § 630
pipes, granting of authority to lay	Pol. C. § 4110
shutting off gas from persons who refuse to pay	C. C. § 632

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Homestead Associations.

act providing for formation of.....	1861: 567; amended 1863-4: 498; 1867-8: 539; 1869-70: 474; supplemented 1873-4: 525
by-laws, copies to be furnished shareholders.....	C. C. § 558
must specify what.....	C. C. § 558
definition of.....	C. C. § 557
existence, time of corporate.....	C. C. § 557
funds, borrowing and loaning of.....	C. C. § 560
minors and married women may hold stock.....	C. C. § 561
premium, payment of.....	C. C. § 564
property, limitation on amount of.....	C. C. § 562
report, publication of annual.....	C. C. § 565
where may be published.....	C. C. § 566
sale of forfeited shares.....	C. C. § 559
speculation, limitation on.....	C. C. § 562
winding up of affairs.....	C. C. § 563

Insurance Companies: In General. See also Insurance; Insurance Commissioner.

act providing for incorporation of.....	1850: 351; amended 1863: 747; repealed 1865-6: 748
for government of.....	1865-6: 743; amended 1867-8: 330
agents, licensing of.....	Pol. C. § 633, added 1873-4: 66; amended 1880: 90; 1893: 116
capital stock, amount that must be subscribed and paid up.....	C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80
amount required.....	C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80
increase of.....	1865-6: 23
proceedings on failure to make up.....	Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7
certificate of insurance commissioner necessary.....	Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89
directors liable for losses, when.....	C. C. § 418
dividends, amounts reserved before making.....	C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23
of what and when declared.....	C. C. § 417
insolvency, proceedings by insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 600
what constitutes.....	Pol. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 9, 62; 1877-8: 14; 1887: 19
insurance commissioner, certificates to be filed with.....	Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8
investment of funds.....	C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22
names of new companies, submission of, to insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 609
policies, by whom signed.....	C. C. § 416
real estate, purchase and conveyance of.....	C. C. § 415
renewal premiums, collection of.....	Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89
securities, deposited with insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8: 18
annual examination of.....	Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8: 19
receipts for.....	Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8: 19
return of.....	Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8: 19
statement to insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4: 10; 1887: 9
penalty for failure to make.....	Pol. C. § 617; amended 1873-4: 65; 1877-8: 18; 1887: 11
when made.....	Pol. C. § 611; amended 1873-4: 10; 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9
statements based on gold coin values.....	Pol. C. § 627
subscription to capital stock, opening and collection of.....	C. C. § 414

Insurance Companies: Fire and Marine.

capital stock, must be paid up, when.....	C. C. § 424
certificate of paid-up capital, filing of.....	C. C. § 425
dividends, amount reserved by companies with capital less than \$200,000.....	C. C. § 430
amounts reserved before making.....	C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23
investment of funds.....	C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22
risks, limitation on amount of.....	C. C. § 428; amended 1873-4: 210
taken on insurable interests.....	C. C. § 426
statement to insurance commissioner, must show what.....	Pol. C. § 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9

Insurance Companies: Foreign.

agents, certificates filed with insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 608
on whom process may be served.....	Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17
attachment of bonds and stock.....	1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 341
bonds filed with insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. §§ 623, 624
capital, amount of paid-up.....	C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80
insuring with, when laws have not been complied with, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 439
license to do business on the assessment plan.....	1891: 128
policies not valid until issuance of controller's certificate.....	1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 330
relinquishment of business.....	1863-4: 133; repealed 1867-8: 341
retaliatory clause relative to.....	Pol. C. § 622; amended 1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20
tax on, act providing for.....	1862: 243; amended 1863-4: 131, 394; 1867-8: 330, 341
license, payment of.....	1863-4: 133
to be paid for fireman's relief fund.....	1885: 13; amended 1887: 15

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Insurance Companies: Life.**

- deposit of securities with insurance commissioner 1869-70: 321
- dividends, amounts reserved before making C. C. § 431, added 1877-8: 81
- registry of policies with insurance commissioner Pol. C. § 634, added 1877-8: 20
- statement to insurance commissioner must show what Pol. C. § 613

Insurance Companies: Mutual.

- act providing for incorporation of 1851: 523
- cash assets required C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80
- stock notes, report of, to insurance commissioner Pol. C. § 614

Insurance Companies: Mutual Life, Health, and Accident.

- act providing for incorporation of 1865-6: 752; amended 1867-8: 330, 661; 1880: 229
- capital, deficiency in must be made up C. C. § 439
- fixed, filing declaration of C. C. § 440
- how constituted C. C. § 439
- capital stock, what required C. C. § 437
- directors, number may be altered C. C. § 443
- fraternal and benevolent societies not insurance companies C. C. § 451, added 1885: 221
- guarantee fund, amount of C. C. § 437
- consists of what C. C. § 438
- when discharged from obligation C. C. § 440
- guarantee notes, interest and commission on C. C. § 441; amended 1873-4: 210
- investment of capital stock C. C. § 444; amended 1873-4: 211
- policies, cancellation and payment of C. C. § 451, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; repealed 1880: 92
- net value of C. C. § 452, added 1877-8: 83; repealed 1880: 92
- stipulations that must be contained in C. C. § 450, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; 1880: 91
- premiums, how payable C. C. § 446
- shares, limitation on holding of one person C. C. § 445
- stamp not required on accident insurance contract C. C. § 448
- valuation of policies, to furnish insurance commissioner with data for C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1889: 35
- of policies when certificate is not accepted C. C. § 449, added 1873-4: 270
- vote, who entitled to C. C. § 442

Land and Building Associations. See Building and Loan Associations; Homestead Associations.**Land Title Insurance Companies.**

- dividends, amounts reserved before making C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
- fund, amount to be set apart annually C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23

Manufacturing Companies.

- act providing for incorporation of 1850: 365;
- repealed 1853: 92. — 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1857: 121; 1858: 133;
- 1859: 93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526. — 1869-70: 822

Mining Companies.

- act providing for incorporation of 1850: 365; repealed 1853: 92
- providing for incorporation and government of 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1858: 133; 1859: 93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526
- agencies for transfer of stock C. C. § 586
- in other states, authorized 1863-4: 429
- assessments by companies doing business without the state 1861: 41
- books of, subject to examination 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134
- when to close 1880: 132
- consolidation of C. C. § 361, added 1875-6: 75
- elections, stock to be voted by bona fide owners 1880: 132
- meeting of shareholders, notice of 1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 730
- proceedings at 1871-2: 443
- place of business, change of 1863-4: 76
- certified copies of consent for removal C. C. § 585
- removal of C. C. § 584; repealed 1875-6: 73
- sale of property, consent of two thirds of capital stock necessary 1880: 131
- statement of financial condition 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134
- stock, issuance of, at transfer agencies C. C. § 587
- to be in name of owner or trustee 1880: 132
- stockholders, protection of 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134
- right to examine property 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134

Mutual Benefit Associations.

- formation and powers of 1873-4: 745; amended 1880: 25

Mutual Building and Loan Associations. See Building and Loan Associations.**Navigation Companies.**

- incorporation of 1850: 375

Railroad Companies.

- act providing for incorporation of 1850: 353;
- repealed 1851: 443. — 1851: 433; supplemented 1852: 172. — 1853: 99; amended 1854: 82; 1855: 100; 1856: 89; 1857: 197; 1858: 317, 326; repealed 1861: 627. — 1861: 607; amended 1862: 498, 547; 1863: 610; 1865-6: 310; 1867-8: 706; 1869-70: 577

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Railroad Companies. (Continued.)

amount to be paid in before filing articles.....	C. C. § 294
articles must state what.....	C. C. § 291
baggage, damages for refusal to check.....	C. C. § 479
checks, use of.....	C. C. § 479
bells on engines, requirements for.....	C. C. § 486
bonds, conversion of, into stock.....	C. C. § 457
issuance and sale of.....	C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10
borrow money, may.....	C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10
capital stock, certificate of fixed.....	C. C. § 458
filing of certificate of.....	C. C. § 459
consolidation of two or more corporations.....	C. C. § 473
construction and equipment, time allowed for.....	C. C. § 468
counties authorized to become stockholders.....	1859: 263; amended 1880: 208
crossings, right of way for.....	C. C. § 472
with other roads, right of way for.....	C. C. § 469
damages for refusal to carry persons or property.....	C. C. § 482
when liable for, for killing domestic animals.....	C. C. § 485
debts, contraction of, in excess of means, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 566
validity of, when contracted in excess of means.....	Pen. C. § 567
directors, election, time of.....	C. C. § 454
discrimination in charges prohibited.....	Const. art. 12 § 21
duties in matter of transportation and service.....	C. C. § 481
employees must wear badges.....	C. C. § 488
fare not to be charged within city limits.....	C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84
fencing of line.....	C. C. § 485
foreign companies to have equal rights with those organized in California.....	1880: 21
lands to revert to state, when.....	C. C. § 477
line, change of.....	C. C. § 467
map and profile of road, filing of.....	C. C. § 466
materials, right to take from public lands adjacent.....	C. C. § 476
officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies.....	Const. art. 12 § 18
passengers, care and responsibility for.....	C. C. § 483
ejection for refusal to pay fare.....	C. C. § 487
penalty for disobeying regulations of railroad commission.....	Const. art. 12 § 22
powers enumerated.....	C. C. § 465
rails, pattern and quality of.....	C. C. § 491; amended 1873-4: 212
rates of charges, fixing and publishing of.....	C. C. § 489
report, annual, form of.....	C. C. § 480
annual, making and filing of.....	C. C. § 480
right of way, grant of, not to include public lands within corporate limits.....	C. C. § 475
over state lands.....	C. C. § 474
selection and plat of.....	C. C. § 478
see also <i>Eminent Domain</i>	
rules and regulations, posting of.....	C. C. § 484
sinking fund, provisions for.....	C. C. § 457
stock, amount that must be subscribed.....	C. C. § 293
provisions for transfer of.....	C. C. § 455
streets, etc., permission to use.....	C. C. § 470
tickets good for six months.....	C. C. § 490
issuance of.....	C. C. § 490
trains, regulations for running at crossings, etc.....	C. C. § 486

Religious Associations.

act providing for incorporation of.....	1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402
articles of incorporation must contain what.....	C. C. § 594
directors, election of.....	C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6
incorporation of.....	C. C. § 603, added 1885: 109
when composed of two or more societies.....	C. C. § 604, added 1887: 104
members admitted after incorporation, rights of.....	C. C. § 600
may not transfer privileges.....	C. C. § 601
mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for.....	
C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179	
property, may hold what amount.....	C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9
records, by-laws to provide for.....	C. C. § 378
regulations, may enact what.....	C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136
report of property, directors must annually make.....	C. C. § 597
sole corporations, may become.....	C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6

Road Companies.

act providing for incorporation of.....	1850: 359; repealed 1853: 176. — 1853: 114; amended 1856: 71
providing for formation of, for construction of plank or turnpike roads.....	1853: 169; amended 1854: 74; 1857: 171, 280; 1858: 145, 265
amount to be paid in before filing articles.....	C. C. § 294

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Road Companies. (Continued.)**

articles must state what	C. C. § 291
code provisions apply also to natural persons	C. C. § 523
commissioners and surveyor to lay out	C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214
map filed with supervisors for approval	C. C. § 513
mortgages on property, when valid	C. C. § 522
stock, amount that must be subscribed	C. C. § 293
toll must be reduced when capital is repaid	C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215
not to be taken on highways	C. C. § 515
penalty for avoiding payment of	C. C. § 519
persons may be detained until paid	C. C. § 517
rate and collection of	C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272
rates of to be posted	C. C. § 516
toll gatherer, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention	C. C. § 518
trespass on property of, penalty for	C. C. § 520

Savings and Loan Associations. See also Building and Loan Associations.

act providing for formation of	1869-70: 523
capital stock, rights and privileges of	C. C. § 572
certificates of deposit, issuance of	C. C. § 576
create debts, construction of phrase	C. C. § 579
dividends, payable from profits	C. C. § 573
funds, loaning and investment of	C. C. § 571
liabilities to be contracted only for deposits	C. C. § 573
married women and minors may own stock in	C. C. § 575
officer must not be obligor for moneys borrowed	C. C. § 578
property, purchase, holding, or conveyance of	C. C. § 574; amended 1873-4: 273
repayments to depositors	C. C. § 577
reserve fund, provision for	C. C. § 577
security, depositors have priority over stockholders	C. C. § 573

Social Organizations.

articles of incorporation must contain what	C. C. § 594
directors, election of	C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6
members admitted after incorporation, rights of	C. C. § 600
may not transfer privileges	C. C. § 601
mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for	C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179
property, may hold what amount	C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9
regulations, may enact what	C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136
report of property, directors must annually make	C. C. § 597

Street Railroad Companies. See also Street Railroads, in main alphabet.

actions against, trial, proof, and limitation	C. C. § 506; amended 1873-4: 213
cars, construction and equipment	C. C. § 501
code provisions applicable to	C. C. § 510; amended 1873-4: 214
provisions apply also to persons	C. C. § 511
crossing of tracks, permission for	C. C. § 500
electric roads, validating ordinances granting franchises for	1891: 12
employees, hours of labor	Pol. C. §§ 3246-3250, added 1887: 101
fare, limiting rate to five cents	1877-8: 18
penalty for overcharging	1863: 296. C. C. § 504
rates of	C. C. § 501
franchises, granting of	C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12
granting of, by trustees or supervisors	1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515
provisions for sale of	1893: 288
time within which may be granted	1893: 29
licenses to be paid city or town	C. C. § 508
propelling power, what may be used as	C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12
regulations governing, cities and towns may make	C. C. § 503
right of way, conditions required on granting	C. C. § 498; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77
speed, rate of	C. C. § 501
street improvements, city or town must reserve right to make	C. C. § 507; amended 1873-4: 214

see also *Streets*.

tickets, to provide passengers with	C. C. § 505; amended 1873-4: 213; 1883: 84
time allowed for construction	C. C. § 502
track for grading purposes, right to lay	C. C. § 509
two may use same street, when	C. C. § 499; amended 1891: 13

Telegraph Companies.

act providing for incorporation of	1850: 369; amended 1861: 84
amount to be paid in before filing articles	C. C. § 294
articles must show what	C. C. § 291
cables, conditions under which damages may be recovered for injuries	C. C. § 539
care and diligence required in transmission of messages	C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Telegraph Companies. (Continued.)**

charges for messages, fixing of rates for	C. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4: 216
laws for regulation of	Const. art. 4 § 33
injury to property, persons liable for	C. C. § 537
to property, penalty for malicious	C. C. § 538
messages, order in which transmitted	C. C. § 2207
obligations of	C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4: 248
rights, what may be sold	C. C. § 540
right of way granted	C. C. § 536
stock, amount that must be subscribed	C. C. § 293

Trading Companies.

formation of	1869-70: 822
--------------	--------------

Wagon Road Companies. See Road Companies.**Water Companies.**

act providing for incorporation of	1852: 171. — 1858: 218; amended 1861: 228
bridges across canals or flumes, must build and keep in repair	C. C. § 551
contracts to supply cities or towns	C. C. § 548
duties of, in matter of supplying water	C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216
frauds on, penalties for	1861: 533
irrigation, easement and water rates	C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77
pipes, granting of authority to lay	Pol. C. § 4410
rates, fixing of, in cities and towns	Const. art. 11 § 19. Const. art. 14 § 1. 1881: 54. 1885: 96
how fixed	C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216
penalty for collection of illegal	Const. art. 14 § 1
right of way granted	C. C. § 550
rules for delivery of water, authorities may prescribe	C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216
statements, annual, to be made by	1881: 54

Wharf, Chute, and Pier Companies. See also Wharves, Chutes, and Piers, in main alphabet.

code provisions apply also to natural persons	C. C. § 531
existence ceases in what contingencies	C. C. § 529
license must be obtained before collection of tolls	C. C. § 528
report, making and publishing of annual	C. C. § 530

WRECK. See Dead Bodies.**CORROBORATIVE EVIDENCE, defined** C. C. P. § 1839**CORRUPTLY, defined** Pen. C. § 7**CORTE MADEIRA, declared navigable**....1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. — Pol. C. § 2349**COSMOS, AMOR DE, name changed from William Alexander Smith**1864: 176**COSO COUNTY.**

attached to first congressional district	1863-4: 532
boundaries of	1863-4: 528
county seat, location of	1863-4: 528
organization and boundaries of	1863-4: 528

COSTA RICA, resolution relative to protection of adopted citizens in 1881: 101**COSTER, H. H., name changed from H. H. Custer**1865-6: 154**COSTIGAN, W. J., granted leave of absence**.....1867-8: 754**COSTS.**

act relative to, in civil actions	1851: 128; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 250; 1859: 224; 1862: 88; 1863: 498; 1865-6: 843; 1869-70: 65
allowance and apportionment at discretion of court	C. C. P. § 1025
appeal, cases in which costs are discretionary	C. C. P. § 1027
application for order for sale of property of ward	C. C. P. § 1786
attorneys, compensation left to agreement	C. C. P. § 1021
bill of, filing and affidavit	C. C. P. § 1033; amended 1873-4: 343
in appellate court	C. C. P. § 1034
motion to have taxed	C. C. P. § 1033 by amendment 1873-4: 343
clerk to include interest and costs in judgment	C. C. P. § 1035
contested election, who liable for, in	C. C. P. § 1125; amended 1880: 75
county to pay out of treasury	C. C. P. § 1039
criminal actions, costs and fees allowed in	1850: 331; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 289; amended 1856: 50; 1857: 181; 1860: 160
removal before trial, payment of costs in	Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 512
defendants allowed of course	C. C. P. § 1024
allowance to some, when judgment is in their favor	C. C. P. § 1026
dismissal of action, on	C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100
eminent domain, apportionment in proceedings under	C. C. P. § 1255
finer and forfeitures, application of, in payment of costs	Pen. C. § 1570; amended 1873-4: 454
homestead, execution against	C. C. § 1259
proceedings on setting apart of	C. C. P. § 1485; amended 1880: 89

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COSTS. (Continued.)

insolvency proceedings, award of costs in	1880: 98
judgment by default, in case of	C. C. P. § 585
justice may require security for	C. C. P. § 923
justice's court, costs must be included in judgment	C. C. P. § 886
criminal action in	Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448
prevailing party entitled to, in	C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4: 335
mechanic's lien, allowance of costs in proceedings on	C. C. P. § 1193. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
parties to actions entitled to	C. C. P. § 1021
partition, allowance of expenses of litigation incidental to	C. C. P. § 798; repealed 1873-4: 326; added 1875-6: 97
apportionment of fees of referees in	C. C. P. § 768
costs a lien upon shares of parceners	C. C. P. § 796; amended 1873-4: 326
of abstract of title in	C. C. P. § 799
plaintiff must pay, when, after offer of compromise	C. C. P. § 997; amended 1873-4: 341
must pay defendant in action to recover money, when	C. C. P. § 1030
when allowed of course	C. C. P. § 1022
postponement, imposition of costs occasioned by	C. C. P. § 1029
preferred claims, costs are, in actions for wages	C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87
quieting title, when plaintiff cannot recover, in action for	C. C. P. § 739
referees, fees of	C. C. P. § 1028
review, costs of, other than by appeal	C. C. P. § 1032
security for, dismissal of action when not furnished	C. C. P. § 1037
when plaintiff is non-resident	C. C. P. § 1036
several actions on one cause carry costs in but one	C. C. P. § 1023
state, payment of costs for, out of treasury	C. C. P. § 1038
suits wherein state is party, payment of costs in	1852: 160
see also <i>Suits wherein State is Party</i> .	
tax suits, no costs when sum is less than \$10	1875-6: 286
usurpation of office, in action for	C. C. P. § 809
ward's estate, on hearing of application for sale of	C. C. P. § 1786
writ of mandate, recovery of costs on	C. C. P. § 1086
In Probate Proceedings.	
administrator, in actions by or against	C. C. P. § 1031
claim against estate, in action on	C. C. P. § 1503
in action by executor or administrator on	C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1880: 92
contest of will after probate	C. C. P. § 1332
executors and administrators liable for	C. C. P. § 1509
partition of estate of decedent	C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1880: 102
payment of costs in	C. C. P. § 1720; amended 1880: 106
referees, of	C. C. P. § 1508
COSUMNES COPPER MINING CO., conveyance of shares in, authorized	1863: 316
COSUMNES RIVER.	
bridge, franchise for	1862: 422
franchise for, at Michigan Bar	1863: 734
franchise for, granted Bowman	1862: 131
franchise for, granted L. Lamb	1863: 40
COTERMINOUS OWNERS.	
fences and monuments, maintenance of	C. C. § 841
right to lateral and subjacent support	C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221
trees, rights to line	C. C. § 834
COTTLE, FRANKLIN D., franchise for bridge across Mission creek	1855: 270
COULTEVILLE AND YOSEMITE TURNPIKE CO., authorized to sue the state	1891: 275
COUNSEL. See also <i>Attorney</i> .	
defendant in criminal action may procure	Pen. C. § 859
number heard in argument on appeal	Pen. C. § 1254
right of defendant in criminal action	Pen. C. §§ 858, 987
COUNTER-CLAIM. See also <i>Set-off</i> .	
amount of recovery, jury must find, when	C. C. P. § 626
application of, in insolvency proceedings	1880: 92
barred, not to be, by death or assignment	C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
causes from which must arise	C. C. P. § 438
defendant may set up, in answer	C. C. P. § 437
may set up as many counter-claims as he may have	C. C. P. § 441
effect of filing, on motion to dismiss action	C. C. P. § 581
failure to set up, prevents subsequent action	C. C. P. § 439
judgment to be given for excess	C. C. P. § 666
justice's court, effect of omission to set up, in	C. C. P. § 856
pleading of instrument in	C. C. P. § 886
COUNTERFEITING.	
dies, plates, etc., penalty for making or possessing	Pen. C. § 480
gold, silver, etc., crime of counterfeiting	Pen. C. § 477
penalty for counterfeiting	1855: 178

COUNTERFEITING. (Continued.)

possession of counterfeit coin, punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 479
punishment of.....	1850: 237. Pen. C. § 478
quicksilver stamps, counterfeiting, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 366
railroad tickets, etc., penalty for counterfeiting.....	Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433
trade marks, counterfeiting, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57
penalty for counterfeiting.....	1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423

COUNTIES.

actions against, place of trial of.....	C. C. P. § 394
advertising, supervisors to fix rates of.....	1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357
bonds, duties of treasurer in relation to.....	Pol. C. § 4049, added 1880: 62. — 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354
election for issuance of.....	1883: 375
issuance of, by supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 4048, added 1880: 62; amended 1881: 22; 1883: 306; 1891: 302; 1893: 353
issuance of, to fund indebtedness outstanding January 1, 1880.....	1884: 8
issuance of, to fund outstanding indebtedness.....	1889: 37
provisions for issuance of.....	1889: 348
redemption of, by county treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 4051, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 308. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
tax levy by board of equalization to pay principal and interest on.....	Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355
tax to pay principal and interest on.....	Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
bonded indebtedness, how may be contracted.....	1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362
refunding of.....	1885: 211
see also under the various counties.	
boundaries, approved survey conclusive ascertainment.....	Pol. C. § 3972
establishment of, by surveyor-general.....	Pol. C. § 3971
report to surveyor-general when supervisors do not agree.....	Pol. C. § 3970
settlement of disputed.....	Pol. C. § 3969
survey of disputed, cost of.....	Pol. C. § 3974
surveys and maps declared valid.....	Pol. C. § 3973; amended 1873-4: 54
boundaries and county seats:	
Alameda.....	1853: 56. 1856: 26. Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4: 168
Alpine.....	1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3931
Amador.....	1854: 45. 1855: 113, 134. 1857: 251. 1863: 231. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3930
Branciforte.....	1850: 59, 155; repealed 1851: 180
Buena Vista.....	1855: 203. 1856: 96. 1858: 36 (unorganized)
Butte.....	1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1853: 53. 1854: 129. 1856: 118, 124, 222. 1857: 25, 109, 120. 1859: 359. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. Pol. C. § 3922; amended 1873-4: 167
Calaveras.....	1850: 63, 262. 1851: 175. 1852: 177. 1854: 45. 1855: 134. 1861: 235. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3936
Colusa.....	1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1853: 193. 1856: 118, 124. 1891: 98. 1893: 153. Pol. C. § 3916
Contra Costa.....	1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1852: 178. 1853: 56. Pol. C. § 3954
Coso.....	1863-4: 528 (unorganized)
Del Norte.....	1857: 35. 1858: 21. Pol. C. § 3909; amended 1887: 106
El Dorado.....	1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1855: 113. 1857: 33. 1863: 231, 349. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3927
Fresno.....	1856: 183. 1861: 235. 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100, 700, 913. 1875-6: 397. 1893: 168. Pol. C. § 3939
Glenn.....	1891: 98. 1893: 158
Humboldt.....	1853: 161. 1856: 37. 1862: 6. 1873-4: 755. Pol. C. § 3914
Inyo.....	1865-6: 355. 1869-70: 421. Pol. C. § 3942
Kern.....	1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 40. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3941
Kings.....	1893: 176
Klamath.....	1851: 180. 1855: 200. 1856: 32. 1857: 35. 1873-4: 755. Pol. C. § 3910
Lake.....	1861: 560. 1863-4: 97, 111. 1867-8: 269. 1869-70: 442. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3917
Lassen.....	1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 453. Pol. C. § 3912
Los Angeles.....	1850: 59. 1851: 172. 1853: 119. 1856: 53. 1857: 165. 1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 604. 1889: 123. Pol. C. § 3945
Madera.....	1893: 168
Marin.....	1850: 60, 406. 1851: 177. 1854: 121. 1860: 269. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 347. Pol. C. § 3957
Mariposa.....	1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 240. 1855: 125. 1856: 183. 1861: 235. 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100. Pol. C. § 3938
Mendocino.....	1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1859: 98, 177. 1860: 334. Pol. C. § 3918
Merced.....	1855: 125. 1856: 183. 1867-8: 56. Pol. C. § 3934
Modoc.....	1873-4: 124, 517
Mono.....	1861: 235. 1863-4: 30, 178, 528. 1865-6: 144, 355. 1869-70: 20, 421. Pol. C. § 3935
Monterey.....	1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1869-70: 411. Pol. C. § 3948
Napa.....	1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1852: 192. 1855: 77. 1861: 560. 1871-2: 305. Pol. C. § 3958
Nevada.....	1851: 177. 1852: 190, 191. 1856: 143. Pol. C. § 3923
Orange.....	1889: 123

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTIES. (Continued.)**boundaries and county seats: (Continued.)**

Pautah	1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186
Placer	1851: 176. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3924; amended 1889: 402
Plumas	1854: 129. 1860: 339. 1863: 114. 1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 605. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3920
Riverside	1893: 159
Sacramento	1850: 61. 1851: 174. 1857: 132. 1861: 221. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3928; amended 1877-8: 70
San Benito	1873-4: 95, 428. 1875-6: 177. 1887: 103
San Bernardino	1853: 119. 1857: 165. 1893: 159. Pol. C. § 3943
San Diego	1850: 58. 1851: 172. 1867-8: 604. 1893: 159. Pol. C. § 3944
San Francisco	1850: 59, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 228. 1856: 145, 176. 1857: 209, 222. Pol. C. § 3950
San Joaquin	1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 178, 180. 1860: 34. Pol. C. § 3932
San Luis Obispo	1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1854: 148. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3947
San Mateo	1856: 176. 1857: 222. 1858: 18. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3951; amended 1877-8: 71
Santa Barbara	1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1862: 218. 1854: 148. 1871-2: 484. Pol. C. § 3946
Santa Clara	1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 228. Pol. C. § 3952
Santa Cruz	1850: 155. 1851: 173. 1855: 228. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3949
Shasta	1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1852: 228. 1856: 118. 1863-4: 264. Pol. C. § 3911
Sierra	1852: 230. 1863: 114. 1865-6: 228. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3921; amended 1873-4: 166
Siskiyou	1852: 233. 1873-4: 124, 755. Pol. C. § 3913; amended 1887: 106
Solano	1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1852: 236. 1853: 20. 1873-4: 783. Pol. C. § 3956
Sonoma	1850: 60. 1851: 178. 1852: 236. 1855: 150. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 42. Pol. C. § 3955
Stanislaus	1854: 40, 191. 1855: 245. 1860: 34. 1867-8: 56. 1869-70: 776. Pol. C. § 3933
Sutter	1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. 1854: 26. 1856: 231. 1863-4: 301. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3926; amended 1891: 455
Tehama	1856: 118, 222. 1857: 25, 109, 144. 1859: 359. Pol. C. § 3915
Trinity	1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1852: 240. 1853: 161. 1855: 200. Pol. C. § 3919
Tulare	1852: 240. 1856: 183. 1863-4: 528. 1865-6: 355, 796. 1893: 176. Pol. C. § 3940
Tuolumne	1850: 63, 263. 1851: 175. 1854: 191. 1855: 245. 1859: 213. Pol. C. § 3937
Ventura	1871-2: 484
Yolo	1850: 61, 156. 1851: 179. 1855: 287. 1857: 92, 108. 1860: 209. 1861: 60. 1862: 45. 1865-6: 162. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3929
Yuba	1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. 1865-6: 228. Pol. C. § 3925
buildings, changes in contracts	1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363
changes in plans and specifications for	1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363
completion of unfinished, providing for, by tax	1887: 95; amended 1891: 83
erection and furnishing of	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352
charges, what are county	Pol. C. § 4344; amended 1880: 104. — 1883: 364. 1889: 301. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
claims against, county officers must not advocate	Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363
how made and presented	Pol. C. § 4072. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363
liability of officers for allowing illegal	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
limitation of	1863-4: 152
made in violation of law, void	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
must be filed, when	Pol. C. § 4073. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364
presentation to supervisors	Pol. C. § 4343. 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
rejection or allowance in part	Pol. C. § 4074. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364
suits on	Pol. C. § 4075. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364
time for presentation of	1857: 167; amended 1863: 233
claims of, against state, settlement of	1893: 109
classification of	Pol. C. §§ 4006, 4007; amended 1880: 94. — 1883: 332. 1885: 195. 1889: 241. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
according to population	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348
by legislature	Const. art. 11 § 5
code provisions in relation to, put into effect	1871-2: 481
corporate bodies, counties are	Pol. C. § 4000; amended 1880: 93
powers of	1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346
costs in actions, payment of	C. C. P. § 1039
how charged on removal of criminal actions	Pol. C. § 4345, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511
payment of, in criminal actions removed before trial	Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 512
court-houses, erection of	1850: 176; repealed 1855: 56
definition of term	Pol. C. § 3901
of words of description	Pol. C. §§ 3903-3908
delegation of municipal functions prohibited	Const. art. 11 § 13
districts, assessment and collection, acts providing, preserved by code	Pol. C. § 19
redistricting of supervisor	Pol. C. § 4025; amended 1880: 96

COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

districts, supervisors to divide into township, election, road, school, etc.	1883: 303. 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
division of state into	1850: 58; amended 1850: 155, 262; repealed 1851: 180. — 1851: 172; amended 1852: 178, 190, 191, 192, 218, 228, 236, 237; 1853: 53; 1854: 26, 121; 1855: 77, 150, 200; 1856: 53, 143, 175, 231; 1857: 132; 1861: 221; 1867-8: 42, 604; supplemented 1852: 193. — Pol. C. § 75, 3902
elections. See <i>County Officers; Elections.</i>	
exemption of property of, from execution	1854: 38, 62. 1862: 573. 1863-4: 523. 1869-70: 354. 1871-2: 864. C. C. P. § 690
financial condition. See <i>Supervisors.</i>	
gifts, acceptance of	1881: 2
government of. See <i>County Government Act.</i>	
indebtedness, restriction on incurrence of	1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 347
see above, <i>bonds.</i>	
laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary	Const. art. 11 § 11
licenses, supervisors to fix rate	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
loans, must be made payable, when	Pol. C. § 4005; repealed 1880: 94
loan of credit, limitation on	Pol. C. § 4004; amended 1880: 93
prohibited	1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 347
name by which must be designated	Pol. C. § 4002. 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346
new, classification of	1891: 422. 1893: 513
collection of taxes after creation of	Pol. C. § 3975
county government act to apply	1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: 512
creation of, proposed amendment to constitution relative to	1893: 617
establishment of	Const. art. 11 § 3
transfer of moneys to	1893: 235
offices, consolidation of, by supervisors	Pol. C. § 4106
consolidation of, in counties of third class	Pol. C. § 4105
election to fill, when not consolidated	Pol. C. § 4107
eligibility to	Pol. C. § 4101. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
vacancies, how filled	Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101
which must be kept at county seat	Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1880: 101. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
officers. See <i>County Officers.</i>	
ordinances, adoption of, by popular vote	1893: 348
organization of	1850: 259
of unorganized	1850: 403
powers as bodies corporate	Pol. C. § 4000; amended 1880: 93. — 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346
enumerated	Pol. C. § 4003; amended 1880: 93
how exercised	Pol. C. § 4001; amended 1873-4: 171. — 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346
restriction on	1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346
recognized as legal subdivisions	Const. art. 11 § 1
roads, authorized to receive grants from United States for	1867-8: 69
sale of property by supervisors	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353
sanitary districts, division into	1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
special legislation respecting, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
stationery and supplies, contracts for	1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357
summons, how served on	C. C. P. § 411
suits to recover or restrain illegal payments	1883: 300. 1891: 295. 1893: 347
taxes, levy of, by supervisors	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353
township office, eligibility to	Pol. C. § 4102. 1883: 314. 1891: 313
officers enumerated	Pol. C. § 4104; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366
undertakings not required of, in civil actions	C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 78
warrants, legalizing those drawn by auditors	1857: 245
COUNTS, J. P., title to land, confirmed	1873-4: 803
COUNTY ASSESSOR. See <i>Assessor.</i>	
COUNTY ATTORNEY. See also <i>District Attorney.</i>	
duties of	1850: 112; repealed 1851: 189
COUNTY AUDITOR. See <i>Auditor.</i>	
COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION. See also <i>Schools.</i>	
appointment of members	Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257
certificates, granting or renewal without examination	Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260
powers in granting	Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259
standing to be indorsed on	Pol. C. § 1774; amended 1880: 42
to whom issued	Pol. C. § 1772 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 193; 1893: 260
composed of whom	Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257
examinations, how conducted	Pol. C. § 1773 by amendment 1887: 130; amended 1889: 193

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION. (Continued.)

meetings of
 .. Pol. C. § 1770 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 258
 members prohibited from preparing applicants for certificates
 .. Pol. C. § 1776, added 1889: 196; amended 1893: 261
 powers in general Pol. C. § 1771 by amend-
 ment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259
 president, election of
 Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257
 quorum and proceedings of. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191
 secretary, superintendent to be
 Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257

COUNTY BOARDS OF EXAMINATION. See Schools: Boards of Examination.**COUNTY CLERK. See also Clerk of Court.**

articles of incorporation to be filed with C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199
 attorney, not to act as C. C. P.
 § 171 by amendment 1881: 78. Pol. C. § 4121. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 ballots, duties in furnishing Pol. C. §§ 1196-1201 by amendment 1891: 169
 sample, printing and distribution of Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175
 sample, mailing of, to voters Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893: 304
 bond, where filed Pol. C. § 986, added 1873-4: 73
 certificate of, to accompany acknowledgment of justice of peace C. C. § 1194
 of election, issuance of 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
 of election, making and delivery of Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 20, 82
 of nominations, preservation of Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167
 clerk of court ex officio Const. art. 6 § 14
 compensation as clerk of supervisors Pol. C. § 4029
 congressional election returns, making of Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345
 deputies, allowance of additional 1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 508
 appointment of, in counties of the second class 1891: 338. 1893: 393
 appointment of, in counties of the sixth class 1891: 342
 appointment of, in counties of the seventh class 1883: 339. 1889: 253
 appointment of, in counties of the eighth class 1891: 347. 1893: 409
 appointment of, in counties of the ninth class 1891: 349. 1893: 411
 appointment of, in counties of the tenth class 1891: 351
 appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class 1893: 416
 appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class 1891: 372
 appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class 1893: 445
 appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class 1889: 280
 appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class 1889: 294
 appointment of, in San Francisco 1880: 20; amended 1891: 5
 assignment and compensation of 1889: 5
 duties of, defined 1860: 261; amended 1863: 56; 1863-4: 197
 in general Pol. C. § 4204; amended 1880: 102. — 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 374
 performance of, when prescribed by law. Pol. C. § 4205. 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 375
 election and term of Pol. C.
 § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 cards of instructions to voters, furnishing of. Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175
 transmission of record of conviction for violation of purity law 1893: 22
 election returns, duties concerning Pol. C. §§ 1265-1268; amended 1893: 309
 district, duties in Pol. C. §§ 1285-1287; amended 1880: 82
 for governor and lieutenant-governor, making and transmission of
 Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
 for presidential electors, making and transmission of
 Pol. C. §§ 1308-1311; amended 1880: 21, 82
 state, making and transmission of Pol. C. §§ 1288, 1289; amended 1880: 82
 exempt firemen, may issue certificates to Pol. C. § 3339
 fees. See Fees.
 firm names, register of C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4: 254
 great register, entry of names from assessor's roll Pol. C. § 1102
 inheritance taxes, duties in matter of 1893: 197
 insane persons, record of commitments Pol. C. § 2217 by amendment 1881: 7
 jury lists, duty on receiving C. C. P. § 209; amended 1875-6: 87; 1880: 47; 1881: 70
 to furnish copy of C. C. P. § 221; repealed 1880: 21
 to be placed in possession of clerk C. C. P. § 208; amended 1880: 46; 1881: 70
 marriage license must show what C. C. § 69; amended 1873-4: 185; 1880: 3
 moneys paid into court, receipt and deposit of C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4: 394
 names, return of those changed. C. C. P. § 1279, added 1873-4: 413; amended 1880: 118
 nominations of candidates, publication of
 Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
 office and office hours Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 partnership, certificate of formation of special, to be filed with C. C. § 2480
 notice of dissolution of special, to be filed with C. C. § 2509
 register of names of firms C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4: 254
 pension claimants, authorized to take affidavits for, without fee 1887: 81

COUNTY CLERK. (*Continued.*)

- prisoners kept in contiguous county, service of order of revocation for. Pen. C. § 1606
 recorder, deputy, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class. 1889: 294
 to be ex officio. 1863-4: 395
 register of actions, keeping of. C. C. P. § 1052
 registration of voters, duties in. Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424
 see also *Registration of Voters*.
 residence at county seat. Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 salary. See *Salaries*; and under name of county.
 sealer of weights and measures, ex officio. Pol. C. § 562
 statement of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of. Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8: 68. — 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365
 supervisors, ex officio clerk of. Pol. C. § 4029. 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350

COUNTY COURTS. See also *Superior Courts*.

- act providing for organization of. 1850: 217; repealed 1851: 30. —
 1851: 17; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 293; amended 1861: 348; repealed 1863: 346
 organization and jurisdiction of. 1863: 336; amended 1865-6: 75
 appeal to supreme court, cases in which taken. C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15
 held in each county. C. C. P. § 82; repealed 1880: 21
 judge, designation of, to hold in case of disability. C. C. P. § 162; repealed 1873-4: 285
 jurisdiction of two kinds. C. C. P. § 84; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of appellate. C. C. P. § 86; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of original. C. C. P. § 85; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
 place of holding. C. C. P. § 90; repealed 1880: 21
 proceedings, how construed. C. C. P. § 87; repealed 1880: 21
 in cases of appeal from justices' courts. 1850: 203; repealed 1851: 153
 session, court open and in, when. C. C. P. § 89; repealed 1880: 21
 terms of. 1863-4: 113. — 1871-2: 182; repealed 1877-8: 95 (am.)
 in respective counties, when held. C. C. P. § 88; amended 1877-8: 95; repealed 1880: 21
 see also under names of respective counties.
 transfer of records and actions to superior court. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. — 1880: 3

COUNTY GOVERNMENT, establishment of uniform system of. Const. art. 11 § 4**COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT.****General Provisions.**

- act establishing uniform system of county government. 1883: 299; amended 1885:
 125, 166, 195; 1887: 168, 178; 1889: 232. — 1891: 295; amended 1893: 310. — 1893: 346
 effect of. 1883: 365. 1891: 421. 1893: 508, 512
 effect on fees and salaries of incumbents. 1883: 365. 1891: 421. 1893: 512
 absence of officers from state, consent necessary. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 bonds, duties of treasurer relative to. 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354
 issuance and form of. 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 353
 redemption of, by county treasurer. 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
 sale of, by treasurer. 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354
 tax levy by board of equalization for payments on. 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355
 tax to pay interest and principal of. 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
 bonds of officers, amount, supervisors to prescribe. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
 approval and filing of. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
 fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the thirteenth class. 1891: 357. 1893: 422
 fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the sixteenth class. 1891: 371. 1893: 442
 fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the twenty-fifth class. 1891: 383. 1893: 457
 fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the twenty-ninth class. 1893: 460
 fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the thirty-eighth class. 1893: 494
 certificates of election, issuance of. 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
 claims against county, in violation of act, void. 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
 liability of officers for allowing illegal. 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
 officers not to advocate. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363
 classification of counties. 1883: 332. 1885: 196. 1889: 241. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
 by population. 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348
 counties, corporate powers of. 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346
 division of, not to affect salaries of officers. 1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: 512
 new, classification of. 1891: 422. 1893: 513
 new, to come under provisions of act. 1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: 512
 county charges, enumeration of. 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
 supervisors to audit. 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
 county seat, election on question of removal. 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348
 vote required for removal of. 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348
 criminal actions, collection of costs on removal. 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511
 costs in, a county charge when removed before trial. 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511
 dead bodies, money found on, may be claimed, when. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**General Provisions. (Continued.)**

deputies, appointment and salaries in counties of the second class	1891: 338.	1893: 393
appointment and salary of emergency clerks in counties of the sixth class	1893: 400	
appointment of emergency clerks in counties of the ninth class	1893: 412	
appointment of necessary	1883: 316. 1891: 314.	1893: 367
division of county not to affect number of		1893: 512
officers in counties of the sixth class may revoke appointments	1891: 343.	1893: 399
supervisors may allow, to officers	1885: 125. 1887: 207.	1891: 417
election officers, compensation in counties of the sixteenth class	1891: 369.	1893: 440
elisor, process and orders executed by, when	1883: 322. 1891: 321.	1893: 374
equalization, state board of, to levy tax for payments on county bonds		1893: 355
fees, illegal, office of person receiving, must be declared vacant	1883: 307. 1891: 304.	1893: 355
justices must post statement of	1883: 363. 1891: 420.	1893: 510
monthly settlement for	1883: 363. 1891: 420.	1893: 510
payment of, into treasury	1883: 362. 1891: 418.	1893: 509
receipt may be required for	1883: 362. 1891: 418.	1893: 508
to be prepaid	1883: 363. 1891: 419.	1893: 510
see also <i>Fees</i> in main alphabet		
fee book, recording of fees in	1883: 362. 1891: 418.	1893: 509
grand jury, instructions to, by superior judge	1883: 300. 1891: 296.	1893: 348
habeas corpus, fee not to be charged for services in	1883: 363. 1891: 420.	1893: 511
immigration, allowance for, in counties of the eighth class	1891: 348.	1893: 410
indebtedness, funding of outstanding	1883: 305. 1891: 302.	1893: 353
restriction on incurrence of	1883: 299. 1891: 295.	1893: 347
jailer, duties of		1893: 311
jurors, fees in counties of the sixth class		1893: 404
fees in counties of the thirteenth class		1893: 425
fees in counties of the twentieth class	1891: 377.	1893: 448
fees in counties of the thirty-eighth class		1893: 492
law, sheriffs, clerks, etc., prohibited from practicing	1883: 316. 1891: 315.	1893: 367
licenses, payment of moneys collected for, to cities and counties of the twenty-sixth class		1893: 290
loan of credit, prohibited	1883: 290. 1891: 295.	1893: 347
name by which county must be designated	1883: 290. 1891: 295.	1893: 346
naturalization proceedings, fee not to be charged for	1883: 364. 1891: 420.	1893: 511
notice, definition of term	1883: 320. 1891: 319.	1893: 371
oaths, officers may administer	1883: 316. 1891: 315.	1893: 367
oath of office, fee not to be charged for administering	1883: 364. 1891: 420.	1893: 511
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirteenth class	1891: 357.	1893: 422
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the sixteenth class	1891: 371.	1893: 442
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-fifth class	1891: 383.	1893: 457
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-ninth class		1893: 490
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirty-eighth class		1893: 494
office, eligibility to	1883: 314. 1891: 313.	1893: 366
officers, absence from state, consent necessary	1883: 316. 1891: 315.	1893: 367
bonds, approval and filing of	1883: 316. 1891: 315.	1893: 368
bonds, supervisors to prescribe amounts of	1883: 316. 1891: 315.	1893: 368
business must be completed by expiration of term	1883: 363. 1891: 420.	1893: 511
claims, liability for allowing illegal	1883: 300. 1891: 296.	1893: 347
consolidated offices, bonds and compensation for	1883: 315. 1891: 314.	1893: 367
creation of additional in certain counties		1893: 310
deputies, appointment of necessary	1883: 316. 1891: 314.	1893: 367
deputies, supervisors may allow	1885: 125. 1887: 207.	1891: 417
election and terms of	1883: 315. 1891: 314.	1893: 367
election and terms of, in counties of the eighth class	1891: 348.	1893: 411
election and terms of, in counties of the seventeenth class		1891: 373
election and terms of, in counties of the twenty-second class	1891: 379.	1893: 452
election and terms of, in counties of the thirty-seventh class	1891: 405.	1893: 486
election and terms of, in counties of the forty-eighth class		1891: 413
enumeration of	1883: 315. 1893: 240. 1891: 313.	1893: 366
liability on bond for non-performance of duty	1883: 316. 1891: 315.	1893: 367
name of principal includes deputies	1883: 316. 1891: 315.	1893: 367
offices must be at county seat	1883: 316. 1891: 315.	1893: 367
reside at county seat, who must	1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315.	1893: 367
ordinances, adoption of, by vote of people		1893: 348
powers of counties	1883: 299. 1891: 295.	1893: 346
how exercised	1883: 299. 1891: 295.	1893: 346
restrictions on	1883: 299. 1891: 295.	1893: 346
process, definition of term	1883: 320. 1891: 319.	1893: 371
register of deeds, duties of		1893: 311
reporter, court, claims for services at preliminary examinations, etc.		1893: 477
claims must be presented to supervisors, in counties of the eighth class		1891: 348. 1893: 410

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

General Provisions. (Continued.)

reporter, court, salary in counties of the twelfth class	1893: 420
salary in counties of the thirteenth class	1893: 421
salary in counties of the sixteenth class	1891: 363. 1893: 434
salary in counties of the twenty-first class	1893: 451
salary in counties of the thirty-sixth class	1891: 403. 1893: 484
salary in counties of the forty-third class	1891: 410. 1893: 500
road tax, levy of, in counties of the seventh class	1893: 407
salaries, how paid	1883: 332, 363. 1891: 331, 419. 1893: 384, 509
not to be affected by division of county	1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: 512
not to be drawn until settlement for fees	1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the sixth class	1893: 313
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the tenth class	1893: 314
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the eleventh class	1893: 315
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the twenty-fourth class	1893: 318
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-second class	1893: 321
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-fifth class	1893: 323
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-eighth class	1893: 324
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the forty-first class	1893: 326
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the fifty-second class	1893: 327
salaries and fees shall be in full compensation for services	1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
salary fund, fees to be set apart as	1883: 362. 1891: 419. 1893: 509
sanitary districts, creation of	1887: 183. 1891: 300, 305. 1893: 356
division of counties into	1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
superior court, duties of bailiff	1893: 312
superior judge, allowance for stationery, etc., in counties of the eighth class	1891: 348
instructions to grand jury	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348
surveys, order for, when land lies in two counties	1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 381
township officers enumerated	1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366
transcriber, duties of	1893: 312
vacancies, appointments by supervisors to fill	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
warrants of arrest, issuance by justices in counties of the eighth class	1893: 408
witnesses, fees in counties of the sixth class	1893: 404
fees in counties of the thirteenth class	1893: 425
fees in counties of the sixteenth class	1891: 369. 1893: 440
fees in counties of the thirty-eighth class	1893: 493
fees in criminal cases, in counties of the seventeenth class	1891: 373. 1893: 443
fees in criminal cases, in counties of the twenty-eighth class	1891: 385
fees in criminal cases, in counties of the fortieth class	1891: 408. 1893: 498
fees in justices' courts, in counties of the twentieth class	1891: 377. 1893: 448
women, eligibility to school offices	1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
Assessor.	
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338. 1893: 393
appointment and salaries of, in counties of the third class	1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class	1891: 349. 1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class	1889: 265. 1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class	1893: 416
appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class	1893: 426
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class	1887: 193
appointment of, in counties of the twenty-fourth class	1893: 456
appointment of, in counties of the twenty-ninth class	1893: 460
appointment of, in counties of the thirtieth class	1891: 386. 1893: 463
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class	1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class	1891: 405. 1893: 490
duties of	1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
fees for collecting taxes	1883: 361. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
for returning names of persons subject to military duty	1893: 507
payment into treasury in counties of the second class	1893: 607
see also Fees.	
report to state board of equalization	1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365
salary, how paid	1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510
salary, in counties of:—	
first class	1883: 335. 1891: 334. 1893: 387
second class	1883: 335. 1891: 335. 1893: 390
third class	1883: 336. 1885: 167. 1891: 339. 1893: 396
fourth class	1883: 336. 1891: 340. 1893: 398
fifth class	1883: 337. 1889: 247. 1891: 341. 1893: 399
sixth class	1883: 338. 1889: 251. 1891: 342. 1893: 399
seventh class	1883: 338. 1891: 343. 1893: 405
eighth class	1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 345. 1893: 407
ninth class	1883: 340. 1891: 349. 1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 340. 1889: 265. 1891: 350. 1893: 415

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Assessor. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

eleventh class	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 419
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 358.	1893: 420
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 175.	1891: 361.
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1887: 192.	1891: 362.
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 192.	1889: 270.
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1889: 276.	1891: 379.
twenty-fourth class	1883: 348.	1891: 380.	1893: 456
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1887: 195.	1891: 385.
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1891: 385.	1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1891: 386.
thirty-first class	1883: 351.	1891: 394.	1893: 471
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 476
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 404.
thirty-eighth class	1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 490
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1885: 189.	1891: 407.
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.
forty-fifth class	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.
forty-seventh class	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class		1891: 413.	1893: 504
fiftieth class		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class		1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class		1891: 416.	1893: 506, 507

Auditor.

accounts of persons indebted to county, settlement of	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 375
with treasurer	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 375
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class		1891: 338.	1893: 393
appointment of, in counties of the third class			1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class			1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class			1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class			1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class			1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class			1889: 294
duties, discharge of, when prescribed by law	1883: 325.	1891: 323.	1893: 376
estimate of revenues and expenditures	1883: 311.	1891: 309.	1893: 362
salary, in counties of:—			
first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1887: 185.	1889: 245.
third class	1883: 336.	1889: 245.	1891: 339.
fourth class	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 397
fifth class	1883: 337.	1885: 168.	1889: 247.
sixth class	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399
seventh class	1883: 338.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class	1883: 339.	1891: 345.	1893: 407
ninth class	1883: 340.	1891: 349.	1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 340.	1889: 264.	1891: 350.
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1885: 173.	1891: 351.
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1891: 355.	1893: 419
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 420
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 433

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Auditor. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
seventeenth class	1883: 344.	1886: 176.	1891: 372. 1893: 443
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373. 1893: 444
nineteenth class		1883: 346.	1891: 374. 1893: 445
twentieth class		1883: 347.	1891: 376. 1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275. 1891: 377. 1893: 450
twenty-second class		1883: 347.	1891: 378. 1893: 452
twenty-third class		1883: 348.	1891: 379. 1893: 453
twenty-fourth class		1883: 348.	1889: 278. 1891: 380. 1893: 456
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1889: 278. 1891: 383. 1893: 457
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1889: 279. 1891: 383. 1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class		1883: 350.	1885: 181. 1891: 384. 1893: 458
twenty-eighth class		1883: 350.	1891: 385. 1893: 459
twenty-ninth class		1883: 351.	1889: 287. 1891: 385. 1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1887: 199. 1889: 292. 1891: 386. 1893: 463
thirty-first class		1883: 351.	1889: 294. 1891: 394. 1893: 471
thirty-second class		1883: 352.	1891: 396. 1893: 476
thirty-third class		1883: 353.	1891: 400. 1893: 480
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1889: 296. 1891: 401. 1893: 481
thirty-fifth class		1883: 354.	1885: 186. 1891: 402. 1893: 483
thirty-sixth class		1883: 354.	1891: 403. 1893: 484
thirty-seventh class		1883: 355.	1891: 403. 1893: 485
thirty-eighth class		1883: 355.	1891: 405. 1893: 490
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1885: 189.	1889: 296. 1891: 406. 1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297
fortieth class		1883: 357.	1891: 407. 1893: 498
forty-first class		1883: 357.	1891: 408. 1893: 498
forty-second class		1883: 358.	1891: 408. 1893: 499
forty-third class		1883: 358.	1891: 409. 1893: 500
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410. 1893: 501
forty-fifth class		1883: 359.	1891: 411. 1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411. 1893: 502
forty-seventh class		1883: 360.	1891: 412. 1893: 502
forty-eighth class		1883: 361.	1891: 412. 1893: 503
forty-ninth class			1891: 413. 1893: 504
fiftieth class			1891: 414. 1893: 504
fifty-first class			1891: 415. 1893: 505
fifty-second class			1891: 415. 1893: 506
fifty-third class			1891: 416. 1893: 506

statement of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of

of financial condition of county	1883: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 365
treasurer, charged with money paid into treasury	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 376
examination of books of	1883: 317.	1891: 316.	1893: 369
treasury, counting and statement of money in	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 376
statement of money in, to be filed and posted	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 376
warrants, drawing of, in-payment of claims	1883: 323.	1891: 322.	1893: 375
must specify what	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 375
numbering and form of	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 375
to be registered when issued	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 375

Constables.**deputies, appointment and salary in counties of the second class**

	1883: 332.	1891: 331.	1893: 384
--	------------	------------	-----------

duties of**salaries, in counties of:—**

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1889: 245.	1891: 335. 1893: 390
third class	1883: 336.	1887: 186.	1889: 246. 1891: 340. 1893: 397
fourth class		1883: 337.	1891: 341. 1893: 398
fifth class	1883: 337.	1887: 187.	1889: 247. 1891: 342. 1893: 399
sixth class	1883: 338.	1887: 189.	1891: 342. 1893: 399, 403
seventh class		1883: 339.	1891: 343. 1893: 406
eighth class		1883: 340.	1891: 345. 1893: 408
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 261.	1891: 349. 1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 341.	1889: 265.	1891: 351. 1893: 415
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415, 416
twelfth class		1883: 342.	1891: 356. 1893: 420
thirteenth class		1883: 342.	1891: 357. 1893: 422
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426, 431
fifteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362, 368.	1893: 434, 439
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 443
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 373.	1893: 444

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Constables. (Continued.)****salaries, in counties of:—**

nineteenth class.....	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twentieth class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 377.	1893: 451
twenty-second class.....	1883: 348.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class.....	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 380.	1893: 457
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 383.	1893: 457
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class.....			1899: 281
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351.	1891: 386.	1893: 460
thirtieth class.....	1883: 351.	1891: 387.	1893: 464
thirty-first class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 386.	1893: 473
thirty-second class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 397.	1893: 476
thirty-third class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 402.	1893: 483
thirty-sixth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 486
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 406.	1893: 492
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class.....			1899: 297
fortieth class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fiftieth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 505
fifty-first class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class.....		1891: 416.	1893: 506

Coroner.

burial of bodies, charge against county for.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
inquests, holding of.....	1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 383
justice of the peace may act as, when.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
property found on dead bodies, delivery of.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
register, how to be kept.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383

salary, in counties of:—

first class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390
third class.....	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 397
fourth class.....	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 398
fifth class.....	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 399
sixth class.....	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399
seventh class.....	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class.....	1883: 339.	1891: 345.	1893: 407
ninth class.....	1883: 340.	1891: 349.	1893: 411
tenth class.....	1883: 341.	1891: 350.	1893: 415
eleventh class.....	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415
twelfth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 419
thirteenth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 421
fourteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426, 432
fifteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
sixteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1891: 362, 367.	1893: 434, 438
seventeenth class.....	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 443
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1891: 373.	1893: 444
nineteenth class.....	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twentieth class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 377.	1893: 450
twenty-second class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class.....	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 380.	1893: 456
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 383.	1893: 457
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 383.	1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class.....			1899: 281
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Coroner. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351.	1891: 385.	1893: 460
thirtieth class.....	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1887: 203.
thirty-first class.....	1883: 352.	1889: 294.	1891: 394.
thirty-second class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 476
thirty-third class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.
thirty-sixth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 405.	1893: 490
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class.....			1889: 297
fortieth class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fiftieth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class.....		1891: 416.	1893: 506
sheriff, when to act as.....	1883: 322, 331.	1891: 321, 330.	1893: 374, 383
statement of property found on deceased persons.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
testimony taken before, in counties of the ninth class.....		1891: 350.	1893: 412
treasurer must sue, when.....	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370

County Clerk.

certificates of election, issuance of.....	1883: 310.	1891: 309.	1893: 361
deputies, allowance of additional.....	1887: 207.	1891: 417.	1893: 508
appointment of, in counties of the second class.....		1891: 338.	1893: 393
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....			1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the seventh class.....		1883: 339.	1889: 253
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....		1891: 347.	1893: 409
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....		1891: 349.	1893: 411
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....			1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class.....			1893: 416
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....			1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class.....			1893: 445
appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class.....			1889: 280
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....			1889: 294
duties in general.....	1883: 323.	1891: 322.	1893: 374

salary, in counties of:—

first class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387, 388
second class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 389, 391
third class.....	1883: 335.	1885: 167.	1891: 339.
fourth class.....		1883: 336.	1891: 340.
fifth class.....	1883: 337.	1887: 187.	1889: 247, 248.
sixth class.....		1883: 337.	1891: 342.
seventh class.....		1883: 338.	1891: 343.
eighth class.....		1883: 339.	1891: 345, 346.
ninth class.....	1883: 340.	1889: 257.	1891: 349.
tenth class.....		1883: 340.	1891: 350.
eleventh class.....	1883: 341.	1885: 173.	1891: 351, 352.
twelfth class.....		1883: 341.	1891: 355.
thirteenth class.....		1883: 342.	1891: 356, 358.
fourteenth class.....		1883: 343.	1891: 361.
fifteenth class.....		1883: 343.	1891: 361.
sixteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1887: 191.	1891: 362, 364.
seventeenth class.....		1883: 344.	1891: 372.
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.
nineteenth class.....	1883: 346.	1889: 272.	1891: 374.
twentieth class.....		1883: 346.	1891: 374.
twenty-first class.....	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.
twenty-second class.....		1883: 347.	1891: 378.
twenty-third class.....		1883: 348.	1891: 379.
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 348.	1885: 180.	1891: 379, 381.
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1889: 278.
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1889: 279.
twenty-sixth and one half class.....			1889: 281

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**County Clerk. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-eighth class.....		1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351.	1887: 196.	1891: 385.	1893: 460, 461
thirtieth class.....	1883: 351.	1887: 199.	1889: 288.	1891: 386, 387.
thirty-first class.....		1883: 351.	1891: 390.	1893: 468
thirty-second class.....		1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 473
thirty-third class.....		1883: 352.	1891: 397.	1893: 477
thirty-fourth class.....		1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 401.	1893: 482
thirty-sixth class.....		1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-eighth class.....		1885: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 486
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1885: 189.	1891: 406.	1893: 494
thirty-ninth and one half class.....				1889: 297
fortieth class.....		1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class.....		1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-second class.....		1883: 358.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-third class.....		1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 500
forty-fifth class.....		1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class.....		1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class.....		1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.....			1891: 413.	1893: 504
fiftieth class.....			1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class.....			1891: 414.	1893: 505
fifty-second class.....			1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-third class.....			1891: 416.	1893: 506

statement of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of.....

	1883: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 365
supervisors, ex officio clerk of.....	1883: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 350

District Attorney.

accounting, treasurer may bring action for.....	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370
--	------------	------------	-----------

assistance, supervisors may employ.....	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
--	------------	------------	-----------

assistant, supervisors may authorize appointment of.....

	1883: 309.	1889: 240.	1891: 307.	1893: 359
appointment of, in counties of the second class.....			1891: 339.	1893: 394
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....			1891: 343.	1893: 400
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....			1891: 348.	1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....			1891: 349.	1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....				1889: 294

claims against county, must not advocate.....	1883: 329.	1891: 329.	1893: 381
--	------------	------------	-----------

clerk, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....				1889: 294
--	--	--	--	-----------

deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 339.	1893: 394		
---	------------	-----------	--	--

appointment of, in counties of the third class.....			1893: 396	
---	--	--	-----------	--

appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....		1891: 343.	1893: 400	
---	--	------------	-----------	--

appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....		1891: 348.	1893: 410	
--	--	------------	-----------	--

appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....		1891: 349.	1893: 412	
---	--	------------	-----------	--

appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class.....			1893: 416	
--	--	--	-----------	--

appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....			1891: 372	
---	--	--	-----------	--

appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....				1889: 294
--	--	--	--	-----------

duties in general.....	1883: 329.	1891: 328.	1893: 380
-------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------

in recovery of money illegally paid.....	1883: 300.	1891: 296.	1893: 347
--	------------	------------	-----------

expenses in criminal cases a county charge in counties of the third class.....			1893: 397
---	--	--	-----------

salary, in counties of:—

first class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387	
second class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390	
third class.....	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 396	
fourth class.....	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 398	
fifth class.....	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 399	
sixth class.....	1883: 338.	1887: 188.	1891: 342.	1893: 399
seventh class.....		1883: 338.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class.....	1883: 339.	1889: 254.	1891: 345.	1893: 407
ninth class.....		1883: 340.	1891: 349.	1893: 411
tenth class.....		1883: 340.	1891: 350.	1893: 415
eleventh class.....	1883: 341.	1886: 173.	1891: 352.	1893: 415
twelfth class.....		1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 419
thirteenth class.....		1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 421
fourteenth class.....		1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426
fifteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1889: 268.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
sixteenth class.....		1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 434
seventeenth class.....	1883: 345.	1885: 176.	1891: 372.	1893: 443
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.	1893: 444

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**District Attorney. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1889: 271.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twentieth class		1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 377.
twenty-second class		1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class		1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class		1883: 348.	1891: 380.	1893: 456
twenty-fifth class		1883: 349.	1887: 185.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1889: 279.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth and one half class				1889: 281
twenty-seventh class		1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.
twenty-eighth class		1883: 350.	1889: 283.	1891: 385.
twenty-ninth class			1883: 351.	1891: 385.
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1887: 203.	1889: 292.
thirty-first class		1883: 351.	1887: 205.	1891: 394.
thirty-second class			1883: 352.	1891: 396.
thirty-third class			1883: 353.	1891: 400.
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1889: 296.	1891: 401.
thirty-fifth class		1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.
thirty-sixth class			1883: 354.	1891: 403.
thirty-seventh class			1883: 355.	1891: 404.
thirty-eighth class			1883: 356.	1891: 405.
thirty-ninth class			1883: 356.	1891: 407.
thirty-ninth and one half class				1889: 297
fortieth class			1883: 357.	1891: 407.
forty-first class		1883: 357.	1885: 190.	1891: 408.
forty-second class			1883: 358.	1891: 409.
forty-third class			1883: 358.	1891: 409.
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1885: 192.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.
forty-fifth class			1883: 359.	1891: 411.
forty-sixth class		1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.
forty-seventh class		1883: 360.	1889: 300.	1891: 412.
forty-eighth class			1883: 361.	1891: 412.
forty-ninth class				1891: 414.
fiftieth class				1891: 414.
fifty-first class				1891: 415.
fifty-second class				1891: 415.
fifty-third class				1891: 416.

stenographer, appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class 1889: 280
supervisors, legal adviser of the board of 1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 381

Justices of the Peace.

clerks, appointment and salary of, in counties of the second class	1893: 393
coroners, may act as, when	1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
duties of	1883: 332. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
fees, must post statement of	1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510
office and supplies may be furnished in counties of the second class	1893: 390

salaries, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class		1883: 335.	1889: 245.
third class	1883: 336.	1887: 186.	1889: 246.
fourth class			1883: 337.
fifth class	1883: 337.	1887: 187.	1889: 247.
sixth class		1883: 338.	1891: 342.
seventh class			1883: 339.
eighth class		1883: 340.	1891: 343.
ninth class		1883: 340.	1889: 260.
tenth class		1883: 341.	1887: 190.
eleventh class			1883: 341.
twelfth class		1883: 342.	1891: 352.
thirteenth class			1883: 342.
fourteenth class		1883: 343.	1891: 361.
fifteenth class		1883: 344.	1891: 362.
sixteenth class		1883: 344.	1891: 362, 367.
seventeenth class		1883: 345.	1891: 372.
eighteenth class		1883: 345.	1891: 373.
nineteenth class		1883: 346.	1891: 374.
twentieth class		1883: 347.	1891: 376.
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377.
twenty-second class		1883: 348.	1891: 378.
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1889: 277.	1891: 379.
twenty-fourth class		1883: 349.	1891: 380.
twenty-fifth class		1883: 349.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1889: 279.	1891: 384.
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Justices of the Peace. (Continued.)****salaries, in counties of:—**

twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1889: 284.	1891: 385.
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1891: 386.	1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1887: 204.
thirty-first class	1883: 352.	1891: 394.	1893: 472
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 397.	1893: 476
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1889: 295.	1891: 400.
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1889: 296.	1891: 401.
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1891: 402.	1893: 483
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class	1883: 356.	1891: 405.	1893: 491
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.
forty-fifth class	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class	1891: 414.	1893: 504	
fiftieth class	1891: 414.	1893: 505	
fifty-first class	1891: 415.	1893: 505	
fifty-second class	1891: 415.	1893: 506	
fifty-third class	1891: 416.	1893: 506	

Public Administrator.

duties of	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 384
register of estates administered on	1883: 331.	1891: 331.	1893: 384
salary, in counties of:—			
first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390
third class	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 397
fourth class	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 398
fifth class	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 399
sixth class	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399
seventh class	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class	1883: 339.	1885: 171.	1889: 254.
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 262.	1891: 349.
tenth class	1883: 341.	1891: 350.	1893: 415
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 419
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 421
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426, 432
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362, 369.	1893: 434, 440
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 443
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 373.	1893: 444
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377.
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1891: 380.	1893: 456
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1891: 383.	1893: 457
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1891: 386.	1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1891: 386.
thirty-first class	1883: 352.	1887: 205.	1889: 294.
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 476
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class	1883: 356.	1891: 405.	1893: 491
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Public Administrator. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

fortieth class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.....	1891: 414.	1893: 504	
fiftieth class.....	1891: 414.	1893: 504	
fifty-first class.....	1891: 415.	1893: 505	
fifty-second class.....	1891: 415.	1893: 506	
fifty-third class.....	1891: 416.	1893: 506	

Recorder.

abstracts, making of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1893: 409		
certificates of sale, record of.....	1883: 327.	1891: 326.	1893: 379
copyists, appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 347.	1893: 409	
appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class.....		1893: 429	
damages, liability for, for neglect of duty.....	1883: 328.	1891: 327.	1893: 380
decrees of partition, filing of, imparts notice.....	1883: 327.	1891: 326.	1893: 379
record of.....	1883: 327.	1891: 326.	1893: 379
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 338.	1893: 393	
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....		1891: 342	
appointment of, in counties of the seventh class.....	1883: 339.	1889: 253	
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 347.	1893: 409	
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....	1891: 349.	1893: 412	
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....		1891: 351	
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class.....		1893: 416	
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....		1891: 372	
appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class.....		1893: 445	
documents that must be recorded.....	1883: 325.	1891: 324.	1893: 376
duty on receiving instruments to be recorded.....	1883: 328.	1891: 327.	1893: 379
fees, to be prepaid.....	1883: 329.	1891: 328.	1893: 380
see also <i>Fees</i> .			
indexes that must be kept.....	1883: 325.	1891: 324.	1893: 377
may keep two or more in same volume.....	1883: 327.	1891: 326.	1893: 379
indorsement on recorded instruments.....	1883: 328.	1891: 327.	1893: 379
record books, how obtained.....	1883: 325.	1891: 324.	1893: 376
records open for inspection.....	1883: 329.	1891: 328.	1893: 380
salary, in counties of:—			
first class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 335, 337.	1893: 389, 392
third class.....	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 396
fourth class.....	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 397
fifth class.....	1883: 337.	1889: 247.	1891: 341.
sixth class.....	1883: 338.	1885: 169.	1887: 188.
seventh class.....	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399, 402
eighth class.....	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
ninth class.....	1883: 339.	1891: 345, 346.	1893: 407, 409
tenth class.....	1883: 340.	1889: 255, 258.	1891: 349.
eleventh class.....	1883: 340.	1891: 350.	1893: 411
twelfth class.....	1883: 341.	1889: 265.	1891: 351.
thirteenth class.....	1883: 341.	1889: 265.	1891: 351.
fourteenth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 355.	1893: 415
fifteenth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 356, 360.	1893: 420, 424
sixteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426, 428
seventeenth class.....	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 433
eighteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1887: 191.	1891: 362, 366.
nineteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1885: 176.	1891: 372.
twentieth class.....	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.
twenty-first class.....	1883: 346.	1889: 275.	1891: 374.
twenty-second class.....	1883: 346.	1889: 275.	1891: 376.
twenty-third class.....	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 347.	1889: 275.	1891: 377, 378.
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 347.	1889: 275.	1891: 378.
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 348.	1885: 180.	1891: 380, 382.
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1889: 278.
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.
thirtieth class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 281.
twenty-first and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
twenty-second and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
twenty-third and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
twenty-fourth and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
twenty-fifth and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
twenty-sixth and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
twenty-seventh and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
twenty-eighth and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
twenty-ninth and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.
thirtieth and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 282.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Recorder. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

thirty-first class.....	1883: 351.	1891: 393.	1893: 471
thirty-second class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 475
thirty-third class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 399.	1893: 479
thirty-fourth class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 401. 1893: 483
thirty-sixth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 403. 1893: 485
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 488
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1885: 189.	1891: 406. 1893: 496
thirty-ninth and one half class.....			1889: 297
fortieth class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-third class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410. 1893: 500
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411. 1893: 502
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.....		1891: 413.	1893: 504
fiftieth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-second class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class.....		1891: 416.	1893: 508

searches, must make, when.....1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 380

Sheriff.**action for escape or rescue cannot be maintained after recapture.....**

.....1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373

coroner to act as, when.....1883: 322, 331. 1891: 321, 330. 1893: 374, 383

court, attendance upon.....1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373

damages for refusing to pay over money.....1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372

definition of terms.....1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371

deputies, allowance of additional.....1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507

appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....1891: 342

appointment of, in counties of the seventh class.....1883: 339. 1889: 253

appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....1891: 348. 1893: 410

appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....1891: 350. 1893: 412

appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....1891: 351

appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....1891: 372

appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....1889: 294

duties in general.....1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372

elisor, cases in which may act.....1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 374

escapes, liability for permitting.....1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372

execution of process, justified in, when.....1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373

expenses in keeping property, allowance of.....1891: 417. 1893: 507

on criminal business, allowance of.....1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

insane persons, payment for transportation of.....1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

liability for rescues.....1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373

on refusing to levy.....1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372

penalty for non-return of process.....1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372

prisoners, allowance for boarding.....1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

payment for conveying to state prison.....1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

process, officer must exhibit, in executing.....1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373

return of, to other counties.....1883: 321. 1891: 319. 1893: 372

return upon process is prima facie evidence.....1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372

salary, in counties of:—

first class.....1883: 335. 1891: 334. 1893: 387

second class.....1883: 335. 1891: 335. 1893: 389, 394

third class.....1883: 336. 1891: 339. 1893: 396

fourth class.....1883: 336. 1885: 168. 1891: 340. 1893: 397

fifth class.....1883: 336. 1889: 247. 1891: 341. 1893: 398

sixth class.....1883: 337. 1885: 164. 1887: 188. 1891: 342. 1893: 399, 401

seventh class.....1883: 338. 1889: 253. 1891: 343. 1893: 405

eighth class.....1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 345. 1893: 407

ninth class.....1883: 340. 1889: 255. 1891: 349. 1893: 411

tenth class.....1883: 340. 1885: 172. 1891: 350. 1893: 414

eleventh class.....1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1891: 351. 1893: 415

twelfth class.....1883: 341. 1889: 267. 1891: 355. 1893: 419

thirteenth class.....1883: 342. 1891: 356, 357. 1893: 420, 422

fourteenth class.....1883: 342. 1891: 361. 1893: 426, 429

fifteenth class.....1883: 343. 1891: 361. 1893: 433

sixteenth class.....1883: 344. 1887: 191. 1891: 362, 363. 1893: 433, 434

seventeenth class.....1883: 344. 1889: 262. 1891: 372. 1893: 443

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Sheriff. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.	1893: 444
nineteenth class.....	1883: 346.	1889: 273.	1891: 374.	1893: 444
twentieth class.....	1883: 346.	1891: 375.	1893: 446	
twenty-first class.....	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 377, 378.
twenty-second class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452	
twenty-third class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 379.	1893: 453	
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 348.	1891: 380.	1893: 455	
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 382.	1893: 457	
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.	1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class.....	1889: 281			
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459	
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351.	1887: 197.	1891: 385.	1893: 460, 462
thirtieth class.....	1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1887: 201.	1889: 290.
thirty-first class.....	1883: 351.	1891: 392.	1893: 469	
thirty-second class.....	1883: 352.	1885: 185.	1891: 396.	1893: 475
thirty-third class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 398.	1893: 478	
thirty-fourth class.....	1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 401.	1893: 483
thirty-sixth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484	
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355.	1891: 403.	1893: 485	
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 489	
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 406.	1893: 495	
thirty-ninth and one half class.....	1889: 297			
fortieth class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498	
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498	
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 408.	1893: 499	
forty-third class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500	
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1885: 192.	1891: 410.	1893: 500
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501	
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502	
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503	
forty-ninth class.....	1891: 413.	1893: 504		
fiftieth class.....	1891: 414.	1893: 504		
fifty-first class.....	1891: 414.	1893: 505		
fifty-second class.....	1891: 415.	1893: 505		
fifty-third class.....	1891: 416.	1893: 506, 507		
service and execution of process.....	1883: 321.	1891: 319.	1893: 372	
how made on sheriff.....	1883: 322.	1891: 321.	1893: 373	
under sheriff, appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 338.	1893: 393		
vacancy deemed in office of, when.....	1883: 322.	1891: 320.	1893: 373	
writing, directions to, must be in.....	1883: 321.	1891: 320.	1893: 373	

Superintendent of Schools.

assistant, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338.	1893: 394
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the sixth class		1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class		1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class		1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class		1893: 416
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class		1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class		1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-third class	1891: 400.	1893: 480
duties of	1883: 331.	1891: 330.
1893: 383		
salary, in counties of:—		
first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.
1893: 387		
second class	1883: 335.	1889: 245.
1891: 335.		1893: 390
third class	1883: 336.	1885: 167.
1891: 339.		1893: 397
fourth class	1883: 337.	1889: 246.
1891: 340.		1893: 398
fifth class	1883: 337.	1889: 247.
1891: 341.		1893: 399
sixth class	1883: 338.	1885: 169.
1891: 342.		1893: 399
seventh class	1883: 339.	1891: 343.
1893: 405		
eighth class	1883: 339.	1891: 345.
1893: 407		
ninth class	1883: 340.	1891: 349.
1893: 411		
tenth class	1883: 341.	1891: 350.
1893: 415		
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1889: 266.
1891: 352.		1893: 415
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1889: 267.
1891: 356.		1893: 420
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1889: 268.
1891: 356.		1893: 421
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 175.
1891: 361.		1893: 426
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 175.
1889: 268.		1891: 362.
1893: 433		
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.
1893: 434		
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1885: 177.
1891: 372.		1893: 443
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.
1891: 373.		1893: 444
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1887: 194.
1889: 271.		1891: 374.
1893: 445		

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Superintendent of Schools. (Continued.)****Salary, in counties of:—**

twentieth class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 377.
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1889: 276.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453	
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1889: 278.	1891: 380.	1893: 457
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1889: 279.	1891: 383.	1893: 457
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.	1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class	1883: 350.	1889: 283.	1891: 384.	1893: 459
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1887: 196.	1889: 284.	1891: 385.
twenty-eighth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1889: 292.	1891: 386.
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1889: 292.	1891: 386.	1893: 464
thirtieth class	1883: 352.	1887: 205.	1889: 294.	1891: 394.
thirty-first class	1883: 352.	1891: 397.	1893: 476	
thirty-second class	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480	
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1889: 296.	1891: 401.
thirty-fourth class	1883: 354.	1885: 187.	1891: 402.	1893: 483
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484	
thirty-sixth class	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1889: 296.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-eighth class	1883: 356.	1889: 296.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class	1883: 357.	1885: 189.	1889: 298.	1891: 407.
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1887: 206.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-first class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499	
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500	
forty-third class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fourth class	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 501	
forty-fifth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-sixth class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503	
forty-seventh class	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503	
forty-eighth class	1891: 414.	1893: 504		
forty-ninth class	1891: 414.	1893: 504		
fiftieth class	1891: 415.	1893: 505		
fifty-first class	1891: 415.	1893: 506		
fifty-second class	1891: 415.	1893: 506		
fifty-third class	1891: 416.	1893: 506		

Supervisors.

accounts, examination and auditing of	1883: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 353
advertising, to fix price of	1883: 308.	1889: 239.	1891: 305.
assessments, equalization of	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
assessors, to report to state board of equalization	1883: 314.	1891: 312.	1893: 365
bonded indebtedness, how may be contracted	1883: 311.	1891: 310.	1893: 362
bonds, tax to pay interest and principal of	1883: 306.	1891: 303.	1893: 355
bonds of officers, to prescribe amounts of	1883: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 368
books to be kept by	1883: 302.	1891: 299.	1893: 350
buildings, change of plans and specifications for	1883: 312.	1891: 310.	1893: 363
erection and furnishing of	1883: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 352
chairman, election and duties of	1883: 301.	1891: 298.	1893: 349
chairman of committee, powers of	1883: 310.	1891: 308.	1893: 361
claims against county, how made and presented	1883: 312.	1891: 311.	1893: 363
rejection or allowance in part	1883: 313.	1891: 311.	1893: 364
suits on rejected	1883: 313.	1891: 311.	1893: 364
time of filing	1883: 313.	1891: 311.	1893: 364
claims of members, verification of	1883: 314.	1891: 312.	1893: 365
clerk, county clerk is ex officio	1883: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 350
duties of	1883: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 311, 350
contracts for construction, change in	1883: 312.	1891: 310.	1893: 363
counties must have boards of	1883: 301.	1891: 297.	1893: 349
county charges, auditing of	1883: 364.	1891: 420.	1893: 511
county farm, provision for	1883: 304.	1891: 300.	1893: 352
debts, limitation on contracting	1883: 311.	1891: 309.	1893: 361
destruction of animals and noxious weeds, to provide for	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
district attorney legal adviser of board	1883: 329.	1891: 328.	1893: 381
dogs, to levy tax on	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
donation of land, etc., receipt of	1883: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 365
elections, to provide blanks for	1883: 310.	1891: 309.	1893: 361
fishing, kind of nets to be used in	1889: 240.	1891: 307.	1893: 353
franchises, transfer of applications for, to superior court when members are interested	1883: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 364
granting of	1891: 307.	1893: 359	
funds, establishment of	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
game and fish, protection of	1891: 306.	1893: 358	
health, preservation of public	1883: 308.	1887: 183.	1891: 305.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Supervisors. (Continued.)**

hospitals, maintenance of	1883: 304.	1891: 300.	1893: 352
immigration, appropriation to aid in securing	1887: 185.	1891: 307.	1893: 359
indebtedness, funding of outstanding	1883: 305.	1891: 302.	1893: 353
indigents, provisions for care of	1883: 303.	1891: 300.	1893: 352
indigent dead, burial of	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
insurance of county buildings	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
liabilities of, on official bonds	1883: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 366
licenses, establishment of rate and collection	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
meetings must be public	1883: 303.	1891: 299.	1893: 351
special, holding of	1883: 303.	1891: 299.	1893: 351
time for holding regular	1883: 303.	1891: 299.	1893: 351
merchandise, inspection and measurement of	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
minutes, chairman and clerk must sign	1883: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 350
notices of proceedings, publication of	1883: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 364
number composing board	1883: 301.	1891: 297.	1893: 349
oaths, may administer	1883: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 349
ordinances, form and requisites of	1883: 309.	1891: 307.	1893: 360
pounds, maintenance of public	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
powder, regulations for storing of	1883: 309.	1891: 307.	1893: 358
powers, general permanent, enumerated	1883: 303.	1891: 300.	1893: 351
prisoners, to provide for working of	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
property, purchase and control of	1883: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 352
qualifications of	1883: 301.	1891: 297.	1893: 349
quorum, number constituting	1883: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 340
roads, duties in relation to	1883: 303.	1891: 300.	1893: 351
powers relative to			1893: 359
road fund tax, levy of			1893: 360
rooms for county purposes, to provide	1883: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 352
salaries, in counties of:—			
first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1887: 185.	1889: 245.
third class	1883: 336.	1885: 168.	1891: 340.
fourth class	1883: 337.	1885: 168.	1891: 341.
fifth class		1883: 337.	1891: 342.
sixth class	1883: 338.	1885: 170.	1891: 342.
seventh class	1883: 339.	1889: 253.	1891: 345.
eighth class	1883: 340.	1889: 255.	1891: 346.
ninth class		1883: 340.	1891: 349.
tenth class	1883: 341.	1889: 265.	1891: 350.
eleventh class		1883: 341.	1891: 352.
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1889: 267.	1891: 356.
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1887: 191.	1891: 357.
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 175.	1891: 361.
fifteenth class	1883: 344.	1885: 175.	1891: 362.
sixteenth class		1883: 344.	1891: 362.
seventeenth class		1883: 345.	1891: 372.
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1885: 177.	1887: 193.
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1889: 271.	1891: 374.
twentieth class		1883: 347.	1891: 377.
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 276.
twenty-second class		1883: 348.	1891: 378.
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1889: 278.	1891: 379.
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 380.
twenty-fifth class		1883: 349.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1889: 283.	1891: 384.
twenty-eighth class	1883: 351.	1885: 182.	1887: 196.
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1889: 288.	1891: 386.
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1887: 205.
thirty-first class		1883: 352.	1891: 396.
thirty-second class		1883: 352.	1891: 397.
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1885: 185.	1891: 400.
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1889: 296.	1891: 401.
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 187.	1891: 402.
thirty-sixth class		1883: 354.	1891: 403.
thirty-seventh class		1883: 355.	1891: 405.
thirty-eighth class		1883: 356.	1891: 406.
thirty-ninth class		1883: 356.	1891: 407.
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-first class	1883: 358.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class	1883: 359.	1891: 409.	1893: 500

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Supervisors. (Continued.)****salaries, in counties of:—**

forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class	1883: 360.	1889: 300.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1889: 193.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class	1883: 361.	1889: 300.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503	
forty-ninth class		1891: 414.	1893: 504	
fiftieth class		1891: 414.	1893: 505	
fifty-first class		1891: 415.	1893: 505	
fifty-second class		1891: 415.	1893: 506	
fifty-third class		1891: 416.	1893: 506	

sale of county property 1883: 304. | 1891: 301. | 1893: 353 | |

seal, adoption and filing of 1883: 308. | 1891: 306. | 1893: 358 | |

sheriff to attend meetings 1883: 309. | 1891: 308. | 1893: 360 | |

statement of indebtedness, etc., to be prepared annually

..... 1883: 314. | 1891: 313. | 1893: 365 | |

publication of semi-annual 1883: 308. | 1891: 306. | 1893: 357 | |

stationery and supplies, contracts for 1883: 308. | 1889: 239. | 1891: 305. | 1893: 357 |

streams, improvement of innavigable 1883: 314. | 1891: 313. | 1893: 365 | |

subpoenas for witnesses, issuance of 1883: 309. | 1891: 308. | 1893: 360 | |

service of, by sheriff 1883: 310. | 1891: 308. | 1893: 360 | |

suits, prosecution and defense of 1883: 307. | 1891: 304. | 1893: 356 | |

supervisor districts, boundaries of 1883: 301. | 1889: 233. | 1891: 297. | 1893: 349 |

taxes, levy of 1883: 304. | 1891: 301. | 1893: 353 | |

term of office 1883: 301. | 1891: 297. | 1893: 349 | |

tolls, licenses and franchises for taking 1883: 307. | 1891: 304. | 1893: 356 | |

transactions in which members must not be interested

..... 1883: 313. | 1891: 312. | 1893: 364 | |

treasurer, may suspend 1883: 320. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 371 | |

to report at each session 1883: 319. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 | |

trees, encouragement of planting 1883: 313. | 1891: 312. | 1893: 365 | |

vacancy in board, how filled 1883: 301. | 1887: 178. | 1891: 298. | 1893: 349 |

wagon tires, regulation of 1889: 240. | 1891: 307. | 1893: 359 | |

warrants on treasury, must specify what 1883: 313. | 1891: 312. | 1893: 364 | |

water for county use, power to provide | 1891: 301. | 1893: 352 | |

witnesses, compensation for expenses 1883: 310. | 1891: 309. | 1893: 361 | |

penalty for failing to appear or testify 1883: 310. | 1891: 308. | 1893: 361 | |

world's fair, appropriations for 1891: 307; | amended | 1893: 359 | |

Surveyor.

appointment of other person when surveyor is interested 1883: 330. | 1891: 329. | 1893: 382 | |

assistants, employment of | 1883: 330. | 1891: 329 | |

courses to be run by true meridian 1883: 330. | 1891: 329. | 1893: 382 | |

maps, duties in copying and filing | | 1893: 382 | |

must be a licensed land surveyor | | 1893: 381 | |

office to be provided | | 1893: 382 | |

order for survey when land lies in two counties 1883: 330. | 1891: 329. | 1893: 382 | |

roads, duties in work on | | 1893: 382 | |

salary of | | 1893: 382 | |

salary, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387	
second class	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390	
third class	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 397	
fourth class	1883: 337.	1891: 340.	1893: 398	
fifth class	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 399	
sixth class	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399	
seventh class	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 405	
eighth class	1883: 339.	1891: 345.	1893: 407	
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 259.	1891: 349.	1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 341.	1891: 350.	1893: 415	
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415	
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1889: 267.	1891: 356.	1893: 420
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 421	
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426	
fifteenth class	1883: 344.	1889: 269.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 434	
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 443	
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 373.	1893: 444	
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445	
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447	
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377.	1893: 451
twenty-second class	1883: 348.	1891: 378.	1893: 452	
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453	
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1891: 380.	1893: 457	
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1891: 383.	1893: 457	

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Surveyor. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class.....			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351.	1891: 386.	1893: 460
thirtieth class.....	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1891: 386.
thirty-first class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 384.	1893: 472
thirty-second class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 397.	1893: 476
thirty-third class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 402.	1893: 483
thirty-sixth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 405.	1893: 491
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class.....			1889: 297
fortieth class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fiftieth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 508
fifty-third class.....		1891: 416.	1893: 508
surveyor-general, must assist, when.....	1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 382
surveys, must make on application.....	1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 381
of land in two counties.....	1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 381

Tax Collector.

collection of taxes and licenses.....	1887: 208; repealed	1889: 302
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 338.	1893: 393
appointment of, in counties of the third class.....		1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....		1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....		1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....		1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....		1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class.....	1891: 405.	1893: 490
duties of.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.
1893: 383		

salary, in counties of:—

first class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390
third class.....	1883: 336.	1885: 167.	1889: 245.
fourth class.....	1883: 336.	1887: 186.	1891: 339.
fifth class.....	1883: 337.	1885: 168.	1889: 247.
sixth class.....	1883: 338.	1889: 251.	1891: 340.
seventh class.....	1883: 338.	1891: 343.	1893: 398
eighth class.....	1883: 339.	1885: 171.	1889: 254.
ninth class.....	1883: 340.	1889: 255.	1891: 340.
tenth class.....	1883: 340.	1889: 264.	1891: 345.
eleventh class.....	1883: 341.	1885: 173.	1891: 345.
twelfth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 352.	1893: 415
thirteenth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 419
fourteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1885: 174.	1891: 342.
fifteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 420
sixteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1891: 361.	1893: 426
seventeenth class.....	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 434
nineteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 372.
twentieth class.....	1883: 346.	1891: 373.	1893: 443
twenty-first class.....	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twenty-second class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-third class.....	1885: 179.	1891: 377.	1893: 450
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 348.	1889: 278.	1891: 380.
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 383.
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 349.	1889: 279.	1891: 383.
twenty-ninth class.....			1893: 458
thirtieth class.....			1889: 281
thirtieth and one half class.....	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 283.
thirty-first class.....	1883: 350.	1887: 195.	1891: 384.
thirty-second class.....			1893: 453
thirty-third class.....			1893: 459

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Tax Collector. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1891: 385.	1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1889: 292.
thirty-first class	1883: 351.	1887: 205.	1891: 394.
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 476
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1889: 296.	1891: 401.
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class	1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 490
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1889: 296.	1891: 407.
thirty-ninth and one half class	1889: 297.		
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1885: 192.	1889: 299.
forty-fifth class	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.
forty-seventh class	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class	1891: 413.	1893: 504	
fiftieth class	1891: 414.	1893: 504	
fifty-first class	1891: 415.	1893: 504	
fifty-second class	1891: 415.	1893: 504	
fifty-third class	1891: 416.	1893: 504	

Treasurer.

bonds, duties relative to	1883: 306.	1891: 302.	1893: 354
redemption of	1883: 306.	1891: 303.	1893: 355
bookkeeper, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338.	1893: 393	
coroner, must sue, when	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1891: 342		
appointment of, in counties of the seventh class	1883: 339.	1889: 253	
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class	1893: 410		
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class	1891: 349.	1893: 412	
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class	1891: 351		
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class	1891: 372		
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class	1889: 294		
district attorney, action against, for an accounting	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370
duties in general	1883: 317.	1891: 316.	1893: 368
examination of books, must permit	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
inspection, books and vouchers subject to	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
interest on warrants, account of	1883: 318.	1891: 317.	1893: 370
money found on dead bodies, may be claimed, when	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 371
in treasury, counting of	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
must be kept in his own possession	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 371
property received from coroner, disposition of	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 371
receipt for money paid into treasury	1883: 317.	1891: 316.	1893: 369
of money only on auditor's certificate	1883: 317.	1889: 241.	1891: 316.
report, penalty for not making	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370
to supervisors of receipts and disbursements	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370

salary, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1889: 245.	1891: 335.
third class	1883: 336.	1885: 167.	1891: 339.
fourth class	1883: 336.	1885: 168.	1891: 340.
fifth class	1883: 337.	1889: 247.	1891: 341.
sixth class	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399
seventh class	1883: 338.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class	1883: 339.	1885: 171.	1891: 345.
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 255.	1891: 349.
tenth class	1883: 340.	1891: 350.	1893: 415
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1891: 355.	1893: 419
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 420
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 175.	1889: 268.
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 443
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1885: 178.	1891: 374.
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

Treasurer. (Continued.)

salary, in counties of:—

twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class	1883: 348.	1885: 180.	1891: 380.
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1891: 385.	1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1889: 292.	1891: 386.
thirty-first class	1883: 351.	1889: 294.	1891: 394.
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1885: 185.	1891: 396.
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class	1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 490
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1891: 406.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.
forty-seventh class	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class		1891: 413.	1893: 504
fiftieth class		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class		1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class		1891: 416.	1893: 506
settlements with auditor, when and how made	1883: 318.	1891: 317.	1893: 370
statement of financial condition of county	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 376
suspension of, by supervisors	1883: 320.	1891: 318.	1893: 371
transfer of moneys and accounts to successor in case of death			
.....	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
warrants, fund reserved for payment of	1883: 318.	1891: 317.	1893: 369
mode of redeeming	1883: 317.	1891: 316.	1893: 369
notice of funds on hand to pay	1883: 318.	1891: 317.	1893: 369
notice of redemption, must state what	1883: 318.	1891: 317.	1893: 369
order in which paid	1883: 318.	1891: 317.	1893: 369
order of payment	1883: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 364
registry of, when funds are exhausted	1883: 318.	1891: 316.	1893: 369

COUNTY HIGH SCHOOLS. See High Schools.

COUNTY INFIRMARIES, establishment of 1860: 213; amended 1869-70: 351

COUNTY JAILS. See Jails.

COUNTY JUDGES. See also Superior Judges.

duties of	Pol. C. § 4134; amended 1880: 24; repealed 1880: 101
election and terms of	1851: 17. 1853: 293.
.....	1883: 336. Pol. C. § 4110; repealed 1880: 101. C. C. P. § 83; repealed 1880: 21
holding court in other counties	
.....	1867-8: 145. C. C. P. § 161; amended 1873-4: 284; repealed 1880: 21
powers of, at chambers	C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41
residence to be at county seat	
.....	1854: 27; amended 1855: 2, 151, 223, 288; 1856: 106; 1857: 202; repealed 1861: 212
salaries of	1850:
.....	410. 1853: 179. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 4329; repealed 1880: 1; amended 1880: 104
how payable	Pol. C. § 4328; amended 1880: 104
see also under names of respective counties.	
town lands, directed to execute trusts in relation to	
.....	1867-8: 692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
vacancy in office, how filled	Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101

COUNTY OFFICERS. See also Officers, and titles of office, as follows: Auditor; Assessor; Constables; Coroner; County Clerk; District Attorney; Justices of the Peace; Public Administrator; Recorder; Sheriff; Supervisors; Superior Judges; Superintendent of Schools; Surveyor; Tax Collector; Treasurer.

absence from state, consent necessary	
.....	Pol. C. § 4120; amended 1873-4: 174; 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY OFFICERS. (Continued.)

- bonds of, amounts... Pol. C. § 4122; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
 approval and filing Pol. C. § 950; amended 1880: 20
 supervisors to fix, when Pol. C. § 4123
 when filling consolidated offices Pol. C. § 4108. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 business must be completed by expiration of term 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
 claims against county, liability for allowing illegal 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
 must not advocate
 Pol. C. § 4071, by amendment 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363
 delivery of statutes, etc., to successor 1865-6: 270
 deputies, acts authorizing appointment of, preserved Pol. C. § 19
 appointment of necessary Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113. 1883: 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 name of principal includes Pol. C. § 4114. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 other officers not eligible Pol. C. § 843, added 1873-4: 14; amended 1875-6: 23
 supervisors may allow 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507
 election of, act providing for 1850: 81, 85
 and terms of Pol. C.
 § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 in counties of the eighth class 1891: 348. 1893: 411
 in counties of the thirty-seventh class 1891: 405. 1893: 486
 enumerated
 Pol. C. § 4103; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
 fees of, act regulating 1850: 416; repealed except as to certain
 counties 1851: 48; repealed 1855: 99. — 1851: 35; repealed 1855: 99. — 1855: 81;
 amended 1855: 212; 1856: 70, 83; 1857: 185; 1858: 39, 121; 1861: 510; 1863: 710;
 1871-2: 776. — 1857: 273; amended 1859: 220, 304; 1860: 20; 1861: 114, 361; 1862:
 110; § 16 repealed as to Humboldt County 1858: 19. — 1867-8: 436; amended
 1871-2: 131; repealed, with exceptions, 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 148; amended
 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738
 record of 1861: 477
 salaried officers to pay fees to treasurer Pol. C. § 4334, added 1891: 67
 see also *Fees*.
 jury duty, exempt from C. C. P. § 200
 liability on bond for non-performance of duty
 Pol. C. § 4117. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 oaths, may administer Pol. C. § 4118. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 place of filing Pol. C. § 909
 residence of certain officers to be at county seat
 Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101. — 1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 restrictions upon Pol. C. § 855
 salaries of 1857: 256. —
 1867-8: 448; repealed, with exceptions, 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 148; amended
 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738
 and fees shall compensate in full
 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 not to be increased during term of office Const. art. 11 § 9
 see also *County Government Act*; and under the names of the respective counties.
 terms of 1861: 454; amended 1862: 171
 see above, *election*.
 uniform laws for election and compensation of Const. art. 11 § 5
 warrants or claims, prohibited from dealing in 1852: 64

COUNTY RECORDER. See Recorder.**COUNTY SEATS.**

- act designating 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 180. — 1851: 172; amended 1852:
 178, 190, 191, 192, 218, 228, 236, 237; 1853: 53; 1854: 26, 121; 1855: 77, 150, 200; 1856:
 53, 143, 175, 231; 1857: 132; 1861: 221; 1867-8: 42, 604; supplemented 1852: 193
 providing for the permanent location of 1850: 199; amended 1854: 54; 1855: 4
 officers who must reside at 1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 offices which must be kept at
 Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1880: 101. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 removal Const. art. 11 § 2
 after having once been changed... Pol. C. § 3985; amended 1873-4: 55, 171; 1875-6: 64
 declaration of place chosen Pol. C. § 3982
 election for, how conducted Pol. C. § 3979; amended 1880: 2
 election for, notice of Pol. C. § 3978; amended 1873-4: 55; repealed 1880: 3
 election on question of 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348
 notice of result of election for Pol. C. § 3981; amended 1873-4: 55; 1880: 2
 petition for Pol. C. § 3976
 second election on, may be held, when Pol. C. § 3984; amended 1880: 3
 statement of result of election Pol. C. § 3983
 supervisors to order election for Pol. C. § 3977; amended 1873-4: 54, 170; 1880: 2
 vote required for 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348
 voter to designate place of preference Pol. C. § 3980
 special legislation changing, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS. See Superintendent of Schools.

COUNTY SURVEYOR. See *Surveyor, County.*

COUNTY TAX COLLECTOR. See *Tax Collector.*

COUNTY TREASURER. See *Treasurer, County.*

COURTS.

In General.

act providing for establishment and jurisdiction of.....
 1851: 9; amended 1851: 31, 185; 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 287;
 amended 1854: 23, 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117, 149, 302; 1856: 133; 1857: 130, 248; 1858:
 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 23, 27, 31; 1861: 348, 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. —
 1863: 333; amended 1863-4: 67, 229, 398; 1865-6: 75; 1869-70: 382, 679; 1871-2: 21
 abbreviations and numerals, use of..... C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 43
 acknowledgment may be taken before clerk of court of record.....
 C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2
 adjournment for absence of judge..... C. C. P. § 139, 140; amended 1880: 38
 to non-judicial day, effect of..... C. C. P. § 135; amended 1880: 38
 application for order once refused, when prohibited..... C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43
 clerks. See *Clerk of Court.*
 contempts of court which constitute misdemeanors..... Pen. C. § 166
 days on which court may be held..... C. C. P. § 133; amended 1880: 37
 on which not to be open..... C. C. P. § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 187
 deposits of money. See *Deposits in Court.*
 enumerated..... C. C. P. § 33; amended 1880: 21
 laws applicable to judicial system unchanged by constitution..... Const. art. 22 § 11
 ministerial officers, election, etc., where prescribed..... C. C. P. § 282; amended 1880: 52
 municipal, inferior, jurisdiction of..... 1863: 341
 place of holding, change of, in case of war, pestilence, etc.....
 C. C. P. §§ 142, 143; amended 1880: 38
 powers of court respecting conduct of judicial proceedings.....
 C. C. P. § 128; amended 1880: 37
 means to execute judicial..... C. C. P. § 187; amended 1880: 43
 proceedings to be in the English language..... C. C. P. § 185; amended 1880: 43
 record, what courts shall be of..... 1853: 301;
 repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 342. — C. C. P. § 34; amended 1880: 21. Const. art. 6 § 12
 rules, may make what..... C. C. P. § 129; amended 1880: 37
 when to take effect..... C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 37
 seals, affixed to what documents.....
 C. C. P. § 152; amended 1873-4: 284. C. C. P. § 153 by amendment 1880: 40
 by whom kept..... C. C. P. § 151. C. C. P. § 152 by amendment 1880: 40
 courts which may have.....
 1851: 28; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 303; amended 1860: 23; repealed 1863: 346
 courts which shall have..... 1863: 344. C. C. P. § 147; amended 1880: 39
 how provided..... C. C. P. § 151, substituted 1880: 39
 private, may be used, when..... C. C. P. § 150; repealed 1880: 21
 sittings, public..... C. C. P. § 124; amended 1880: 36
 when private..... C. C. P. § 125; amended 1873-4: 284; 1880: 36
 terms of..... 1863: 607; amended
 1863-4: 7, 234, 302, 483; 1865-6: 101, 328; 1867-8: 4, 95, 617, 688; 1869-70: 317
 transfer of cases pending January 1st, 1864..... 1863-4: 1
 records and business of courts existing December 31st, 1879..... 1880: 2
 of records of abolished courts..... Const. art. 22 § 3
 vacancy in office of judge not to affect proceedings..... C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43
 appointment to fill..... 1852: 162; repealed 1853: 23

City Courts.

abolition of, in cities of over 10,000 population..... 1887: 51

County Courts. See also *Superior Courts.*

act providing for organization of.....
 1850: 217; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 17; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853:
 293; amended 1861: 348; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 336; amended 1865-6: 75
 appeal to supreme court, cases in which taken.....
 C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15
 designation of judge to hold in case of disability..... C. C. P. § 162; repealed 1873-4: 285
 held in each county..... C. C. P. § 82; repealed 1880: 21
 jurisdiction of two kinds..... C. C. P. § 84; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of appellate..... C. C. P. § 86; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of original..... C. C. P. § 85; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
 place of holding..... C. C. P. § 90; repealed 1880: 21
 proceedings, how construed..... C. C. P. § 87; repealed 1880: 21
 in cases on appeal from justice's court..... 1850: 203; repealed 1851: 153
 session, when open and in..... C. C. P. § 89; repealed 1880: 21
 terms of..... 1863-4: 113. — 1871-2: 182; repealed 1877-8: 95 (am.)
 in respective counties, when held..... C. C. P. § 88; amended 1877-8: 95; repealed 1880: 21
 see also under names of respective counties.
 transfer of records and actions to superior court..... C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. — 1880: 3
Court of First Instance.
 appeals from, to supreme court..... 1850: 77

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COURTS. (Continued.)

Court of Second Instance.	
superseded	1850: 77
Court of Third Instance.	
superseded	1850: 77
Court of Impeachment. See Impeachment.	
Court of Sessions.	
act providing for organization of	1850: 210; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 18; amended 1851: 34; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 294; amended 1854: 23, 28; 1860: 31; repealed 1863: 346
associate justices, salaries of	1853: 179
judges, compensation of, in the various counties	1850: 410; repealed 1853: 180
District Courts.	
act providing for	1850: 93; amended 1850: 280; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 11; amended 1851: 31; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 289; amended 1854: 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117; 1857: 248; 1858: 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 27; 1861: 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 335; amended 1863-4: 368
adjournment of	C. C. P. § 77; repealed 1880: 21
to certain days	1863-4: 118
judgments and orders, when entered	C. C. P. § 78; repealed 1880: 21
jurisdiction of	C. C. P. § 57; repealed 1880: 21
one held in each judicial district	C. C. P. § 55; repealed 1880: 21
records, index of	1863: 260
San Diego County, special term in	1862: 4
terms of	1853: 228; amended 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 178
continuance authorized	1851: 320
duration of	C. C. P. § 76; amended 1873-4: 281; repealed 1880: 21
in each district	C. C. P. §§ 58-75; amended 1873-4: 398, 399; 1875-6: 84; repealed 1880: 21
see also <i>Judicial Districts.</i>	
transfer of records and actions to superior court	C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. — 1880: 3
Justices' Courts.	
act providing for	1851: 22; amended 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 298; amended 1855: 302; 1856: 133; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 340; amended 1863-4: 67; 1869-70: 579
acquittal, discharge of defendant on	Pen. C. § 1447
affidavit, validity not affected by defective title	Pen. C. § 1460
appeal from, manner in which taken	C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15
on questions of law and fact	C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16
statement on	Pen. C. § 1468; amended 1880: 35
statement on question of law	C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16
stay of proceedings by	C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
taking, hearing, and determination of	Pen. C. § 1467
transmission of papers	C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16
undertaking on	C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16
when allowed	Pen. C. § 1466; amended 1880: 34
arrest, affidavit and undertaking for order of	C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334
notice of, to be given	C. C. P. § 864
order for, may be issued in what cases	C. C. P. § 861
arrest of judgment, motion in	Pen. C. § 1450
grounds of motion in	Pen. C. § 1452
attachment, code sections applicable	C. C. P. § 869
direction of writ	C. C. P. § 868
issuance of writ on affidavit	C. C. P. § 866
undertaking required before issuance of writ	C. C. P. § 867
bail, admission of defendant to	Pen. C. § 1458
claim and delivery of personal property	C. C. P. § 870
clerk, appointment of, in cities and counties	C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1880: 29
code provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 925
commencement of actions, alias summons, issuance of	C. C. P. §§ 846, 847
appearance in person or by attorney	C. C. P. § 842
appearance, time for	C. C. P. § 850; amended 1875-6: 99
manner of	C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98
summons, issuance and contents of	C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6: 98; 1880: 19
summons, limitation on service of	C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99
summons, service of, how and by whom	C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51
summons, waiver of, by defendant	C. C. P. § 841
summons, when may be issued	C. C. P. § 840
time specified for appearance of defendant	C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19
confession of judgment, how made in	C. C. P. § 1135
contempt, arrest and hearing on charge of	C. C. P. § 908
conviction of, to be entered in docket	C. C. P. § 910
offenses which justices may punish	C. C. P. § 906

COURTS. (Continued.)

Justices' Courts. (Continued.)

contempt, penalties for	C. C. P. § 909
punishment of, when committed in presence of justice	C. C. P. § 907
costs, justices may require security for	C. C. P. § 923
must be included in judgment	C. C. P. § 896
payment of, in criminal actions	Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448
prevailing party entitled to	C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4: 335
criminal proceedings in	1851: 280; amended 1880: 71
custody of defendant when arrested	C. C. P. § 865
defendant to be present in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1434
to be taken before justice on arrest	C. C. P. § 863
deposit in place of undertaking in civil cases	C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103
discharge of defendant on judgment of acquittal or fine	Pen. C. § 1454
docket, contents of	C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334
custody during vacancy in office	C. C. P. § 915
delivery of, to successor	C. C. P. § 914
entries in, primary evidence of fact	C. C. P. § 912; amended 1880: 20
index to	C. C. P. § 913
keeping of	C. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32
execution, direction and contents of	C. C. P. § 902
duty of officer receiving	C. C. P. § 904
issuance within five years	C. C. P. § 901
renewal of	C. C. P. § 903
fact, court can give no charge in matter of	Pen. C. § 1439
fees, disposition of	Pen. C. § 1457
imprisonment until paid	Pen. C. § 1456
guardian, appointment of, when necessary	C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18
instrument filed, signatures to, when admitted	C. C. P. § 887
issues, kinds of	C. C. P. § 878
which cannot be tried in	C. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18
issue of fact, how raised	C. C. P. § 880
how tried	C. C. P. § 882
issue of law, how raised	C. C. P. § 879
to be tried by court	C. C. P. § 881
judgment, abstract, effect of docketing	C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
abstract, filing and docketing of	C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
abstract, when to be furnished	C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
against defendant on demurrer	C. C. P. § 872
by confession, where may be entered	C. C. P. § 889
compromise, offer to	C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103
entry of, upon trial by court	C. C. P. § 892
form of entry	C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334
lien created by filing and recording abstract	C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114
of dismissal, when may be entered without prejudice	C. C. P. § 890
of fine may direct imprisonment	Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 456
of imprisonment, how executed	Pen. C. § 1455
on plea of guilty or on conviction	Pen. C. § 1445; amended 1873-4: 453
on verdict, entry of	C. C. P. § 891
pronouncing and entry of	Pen. C. § 1453
remittance of excess	C. C. P. § 894
when defendant fails to appear	C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113
when to be rendered in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1449; amended 1873-4: 454
jurisdiction, civil	C. C. P. § 114. C. C. P. § 112 by amendment 1880: 35
civil, restriction on	C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 116. C. C. P. § 114 by amendment 1880: 36
concurrent	C. C. P. § 113, substituted 1880: 35
criminal	C. C. P. § 117; amended 1873-4: 283; 1875-6: 85. C. C. P. § 115 by amendment 1880: 36
goes with docket	C. C. P. § 916
of court to which action is transferred	C. C. P. § 837
territorial	C. C. P. § 106, substituted 1880: 34
jurors, challenges to	C. C. P. § 885
challenges which may be taken to	Pen. C. § 1436
summoning of	C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49
jury, defendant may demand trial by	Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5
how waived	C. C. P. § 883
impaneling of	C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
may decide in court or retire	Pen. C. § 1440
proceedings after being sworn	Pen. C. § 1438
when may be discharged without verdict	Pen. C. § 1443
new trial, grounds for granting in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1451
when may be moved for	Pen. C. § 1450
oath of jurors	Pen. C. § 1437
of officer in charge of jury	Pen. C. § 1440

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COURTS. (Continued.)**Justices' Courts. (Continued.)**

place and time of holding	C. C. P. § 118; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 104, substituted 1880: 34
plea of defendant in	Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30
pleadings, amended, answer or demurrer to	C. C. P. § 860
amendment of	C. C. P. § 859
answer, what to contain	C. C. P. § 855
complaint defined	C. C. P. § 853
counter-claim, omission to set up, prevents future action	C. C. P. § 856
demurrer, proceedings on	C. C. P. § 858
demurrer to answer	C. C. P. § 857
demurrer to complaint	C. C. P. § 854
enumeration of	C. C. P. § 852
form of	C. C. P. § 851
manner of pleading a written instrument	C. C. P. § 886
proceedings in	1850: 179; repealed 1851: 153
in civil cases	1851: 134; amended
	1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 198, 250, 303; 1858: 152; 1860: 298; 1863: 232, 502, 687;
	1863-4: 117; 1865-6: 467, 701; 1867-8: 550, 552; 1869-70: 223, 637; 1871-2: 75, 190
must be commenced by complaint	Pen. C. § 1426
on discharge of jury without verdict	Pen. C. § 1444
questions of law and fact, decision of	Pen. C. § 1439
relief from judgment by default, etc.	C. C. P. § 859
San Francisco, in, act organizing and regulating	
	1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P.
	§ 119, added 1873-4: 233; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. §§ 85, 98, substituted 1880: 29
actions	C. C. P. § 89, substituted 1880: 30
attorneys, who may practice as, in	C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880: 33
certificates, transcripts, and other papers	C. C. P. § 92, added 1880: 32
fees, payment of	C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31
jurisdiction	C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32
offices and office hours	C. C. P. § 88, substituted 1880: 30
practice and rules	C. C. P. § 95, substituted 1880: 32
reassignment of causes in cases of absence of justices	C. C. P. § 90, substituted 1880: 31
salaries of justices and clerks	C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: 33
sheriff, duties of	C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 30
transfer of records and actions to	C. C. P. § 98, substituted 1880: 33
subpoena, issuance of	Pen. C. § 1459
supplementary proceedings, provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 905
time of trial, adjournment for more than ten days only upon undertaking	C. C. P. § 877
commencement and continuance of trial	C. C. P. § 873; amended 1875-6: 100
postponement by consent of parties	C. C. P. § 875
postponement of trial of criminal action	Pen. C. § 1433
postponement of trial on motion	C. C. P. § 874
postponement on application of parties	C. C. P. § 876
townships, number in	C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
transfer of actions to higher court	C. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18
trial of case on waiver of jury trial	Pen. C. § 1430; amended 1880: 5
to proceed at request of one party on failure of other to appear	C. C. P. § 884
venue, action, where commenced	C. C. P. § 832; amended 1873-4: 331
change, limitation on right to	C. C. P. § 834
change of, on motion	C. C. P. § 833
change of, when may be had	Pen. C. § 1431
proceedings after order changing	C. C. P. § 836
transfer of action	C. C. P. § 835
transmission of papers on change of	Pen. C. § 1432
verdict as to several defendants	Pen. C. § 1442
of jury	Pen. C. § 1441

Mayors' Courts.

act providing for 1851: 25; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 301; repealed 1863: 346

Municipal Court of Appeals.

creation of, in San Francisco 1877-8: 947

transfer of records and actions to superior court C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

Municipal Criminal Court of San Francisco.

act providing for establishment of 1869-70: 528

sections 8, 9, 15, and 16 continued in force C. C. P. § 110; repealed 1880: 21

continued C. C. P. § 104; repealed 1880: 21

judge, election and term of C. C. P. § 105; repealed 1880: 21

juries, impaneling of 1869-70: 823

jurisdiction C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: 21

place where held C. C. P. § 109; repealed 1880: 21

presumption in favor of its judgments C. C. P. § 107; repealed 1880: 21

terms of 1869-70: 823

when held C. C. P. § 108; repealed 1880: 21

transfer of records and actions to superior court C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

COURTS. (Continued.)

Police Courts.

- act providing for, in cities of between 15,000 and 18,000 inhabitants 1891: 433
- providing for, in cities of between 30,000 and 100,000 inhabitants 1885: 213; amended 1891: 292
- civil actions in, how commenced C. C. P. § 929
- docket, keeping of Pen. C. § 1428
- jurisdiction of Pol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
- jurors, summoning of C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49
- jury, impaneling of C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
- trial by, in civil action C. C. P. § 932
- open for transaction of business, when Pol. C. § 4429
- pleading of defendant in civil action C. C. P. § 931
- proceedings conducted as in justice's court C. C. P. § 933
- in civil actions, form of Pol. C. § 4432
- in criminal actions, form of Pol. C. §§ 4430, 4431
- must be commenced by complaint Pen. C. § 1426
- see also *Justices' Courts*.
- prosecuting attorney, appointment and salary of in cities having from 30,000 to 50,000 inhabitants 1893: 42
- provided for in Political Code C. C. P. § 121; amended 1880: 36
- San Francisco, creation of additional departments in 1881: 74. 1889: 62. 1893: 9
- seal of C. C. P. § 150, substituted 1880: 39
- summons, issuance on filing of complaint C. C. P. § 930
- term includes what Pen. C. § 1461

Probate Courts. See also Superior Courts.

- act providing for 1851: 21;
- amended 1851: 34; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 297; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 338
- terms of 1871-2: 182; repealed 1877-8: 96 (am.)

Recorders' Courts.

- act providing for 1851: 24; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 300; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 341
- provisions for in cities of the fifth class 1883: 265
- in cities and towns of the sixth class 1883: 278

Superior Courts.

- adjournments construed as recesses C. C. P. § 74, substituted 1880: 28
- appeal, powers of, upon C. C. P. § 980; amended 1880: 17
- appeals to, provisions not to apply C. C. P. § 959 by amendment 1880: 7
- see also *Appeals to Superior Court*.
- apportionment of business Const. art. 6 § 7
- clerk of, county clerk to be ex officio Const. art. 6 § 14
- constituted, how Const. art. 6 § 6
- courts of record, shall be Const. art. 6 § 12
- instruments without seal validated 1880: 19
- judges may hold court in any county Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 71, substituted 1880: 27
- pro tempore Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 72, substituted 1880: 27
- salaries of. — Pol. C. §§ 737, 738 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267
- jurisdiction of Const. art. 6 § 5. C. C. P. § 75, substituted 1880: 28
- appellate, has in what cases C. C. P. § 77, substituted 1880: 28
- original, has in what cases C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
- number of, for counties C. C. P. § 66, substituted 1880: 26
- powers of district, county, and probate courts conferred upon 1880: 23
- process extends to all parts of state C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
- rules adopted by, take effect, when C. C. P. § 130 by amendment 1880: 37
- San Francisco, in, act providing for 1850: 159; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 15;
- amended 1851: 33; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 292; repealed 1857: 130; 1863: 346
- abolishment of 1857: 128
- clerk, duties of 1852: 207
- judges and sessions of C. C. P. § 67, substituted 1880: 26
- terms, to hold twelve annually 1850: 257; repealed 1851: 30
- transfer of cases from 1853: 34; repealed 1857: 130
- seal of C. C. P. § 149, substituted 1880: 39
- sessions, time and place of C. C. P. § 73, substituted 1880: 27
- transfer of records and business to, of courts superseded 1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28
- trustee, appointment to fill vacancy C. C. § 2287 by amendment 1880: 8
- removal of C. C. § 2283 by amendment 1880: 8
- trusts, to direct execution of C. C. § 2289 by amendment 1880: 8

Supreme Court.

- act creating 1850: 57; repealed 1851: 30
- providing for 1851: 9; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 288; amended 1854: 28; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 333; amended 1869-70: 382
- adjournments construed as recesses C. C. P. § 48 by amendment 1880: 25
- appeals to, act to regulate 1850: 77
- in probate proceedings given preference C. C. P. § 57, added 1887: 82
- see also *Appeals to Supreme Court*.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COURTS. (Continued.)**Supreme Court. (Continued.)**

apportionment of business	C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
appropriations for. See <i>Supreme Court</i> in main alphabet.	
baillif, appointment of	C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53
appointment and duties of, where prescribed	Pol. C. § 828
office of, created	1863: 172; amended 1863-4: 186
tenure and duties	C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53
salary of	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221
bank, convening in	C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
hearing of cases in	Const. art. 6 § 2. C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
chief justice, justice having shortest term to be	C. C. P. § 41; amended 1880: 23
performance of duties in absence of	C. C. P. § 46 by amendment 1880: 24
selection of, during absence or inability to act	Const. art. 6 § 2
who to serve as	1871-2: 364
clerk. See <i>Supreme Court Clerk</i> .	
commissioners, appointment of	1885: 101
appointment and duties of	1889: 13
appointment and terms of	1893: 1
appropriation for furnishing chambers	1887: 157
appropriation for rent of chambers	1887: 75
appropriation for salaries	1887: 77. 1889: 13. 1893: 2
removal of, by supreme court	1889: 13
removal of, power for	1893: 1
salaries of	1885: 101
salaries and terms of	1893: 1
secretary, appointment and salary	1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1
concurrence necessary to transact business	C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
constituted, how	Const. art. 6 § 2
contempt, power to punish	1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
court of record, shall be	Const. art. 6 § 12
decisions in civil cases to be filed within six months	1871-2: 391
to be given in writing	C. C. P. §§ 49, 53 by amendment 1880: 25
departments, provisions for sitting in	C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
transaction of business in	Const. art. 6 § 2
expenses, allowance of	C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
habeas corpus, right of justice to issue writ of	C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
index of cases, clerk authorized to make	1877-8: 1002
judgment by department, when final	Const. art. 6 § 2
concurrence of justices necessary to pronounce	C. C. P. § 47. C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
in bank	C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
pronouncement of	1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
when becomes final	C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
jurisdiction of	Const. art. 6 § 4. C. C. P. § 42. C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 25
appellate, extent of	C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
original, extends to what	C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25
justices, acknowledgments may be taken before	C. C. § 1180
attorneys, not to act as	C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42
disqualified if interested in suit	1850: 57; repealed 1851: 30
election and terms of	Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22
eligibility to office of	Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40
impeachment, liable to	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
ineligible to other office	Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41
number necessary to transact business	C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
powers of, at chambers	C. C. P. § 165; amended 1880: 41
removal of, from office	Const. art. 6 § 10
residence of	Pol. C. § 852
resolution classifying	1850: 462
salaries of	1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17
term of office, computation of	C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23
vacancies in office, appointment to fill	Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23
library. See <i>Supreme Court Library</i> .	
open always for the issuance of writs, etc.	C. C. P. § 48. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
phonographic reporter, appointment and duties	C. C. P. § 269 by amendment 1880: 53
appointment and term of	Pol. C. § 769
duties of	Pol. C. § 770
salary of	Pol. C. § 739
power to reverse, affirm, modify, etc.	C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25

COURTS. (Continued.)**Supreme Court. (Continued.)**

- remittiturs in transferred cases C. C. P. § 56 by amendment 1880: 26
- to courts from which appeals were taken C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25
- report of cases, form of Pol. C. § 773
- reports. See *Supreme Court Reports*.
- reporter. See *Supreme Court Reporter*.
- rooms at Los Angeles, appropriation for furnishing 1893: 8
- rules adopted by, take effect when C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 37
- seal of C. C. P. § 148; amended 1880: 39
- justices authorized to procure 1865-6: 65
- secretary, appointment of 1855: 210; repealed 1857: 205. C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53
- appointment and duties of Pol. C. § 828
- justices authorized to employ 1858: 254; amended 1869-70: 350
- salary of Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221
- tenure and duties C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53
- sessions, time and place of holding. C. C. P. § 49. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
- to be held at the capital 1854: 25
- to be held in San Francisco 1852: 162
- sheriff of county in which court sits to attend 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
- terms of 1850: 57; amended 1850: 219
- special, in San Francisco, provisions for 1851: 321. 1852: 161
- where held C. C. P. § 50; amended 1873-4: 386; 1877-8: 22. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
- transfer of records and business to, of court abolished January 1st, 1880. 1880: 2. C. C. P. § 55 by amendment 1880: 25

COURT COMMISSIONERS.

- acknowledgments may be taken before C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2; 1891: 214
- taken by, legalized 1891: 20
- act relative to appointment and powers of 1863: 338; amended 1863-4: 229
- application of 1863-4: 230; amended 1869-70: 104
- appointment and duties of Pol. C. § 827
- and qualifications of C. C. P. § 258; amended 1880: 51
- by superior court Const. art. 6 § 14
- fees of 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 51
- see also *Fees*.
- findings, effect of C. C. P. § 644
- exceptions to, or review of C. C. P. §§ 259, 645
- when to report C. C. P. § 643
- partner acting as attorney, commissioner not to have C. C. P. § 173. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42
- powers of C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- reference may be made to C. C. P. § 640
- seals of C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 51

COURT-HOUSES.

- erection of 1850: 176; repealed 1855: 56
- see also *Buildings; Counties*.

COURT-MARTIAL.

- action against member of Pol. C. § 2081
- appointment of, in national guard Pol. C. § 2076; amended 1877-8: 37
- authority of, preserved Pen. C. § 11
- conduct and proceedings Pol. C. § 2076 by amendment 1877-8: 37
- finer and penalties Pol. C. § 2087, added 1877-8: 38
- collection of Pol. C. § 2080
- organization and rules of Pol. C. § 2077; amended 1880: 55
- powers of Pol. C. § 2078; amended 1889: 431
- sentence, revision and approval of Pol. C. § 2079
- subpoenas, sheriff or constable must serve Pol. C. § 2084
- trial and sentence of officers Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8: 38
- of officer for retaining money Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8: 38

COURT OF INQUIRY.

- ordered by whom Pol. C. § 2082
- rules governing Pol. C. § 2083

COURT REPORTERS. See Reporters.

- COURT-ROOMS, court may direct sheriff to provide, when C. C. P. § 144; amended 1880: 39

- COVARRUBIAS, N. A., allowance of claim 1875-6: 511

COVENANTS.

- agreement of sale requires usual covenants of seller C. C. § 1733
- apportionment of covenant running with land C. C. § 1467
- authority to sell includes authority to give C. C. § 2324

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COVENANTS. (*Continued.*)

- bind whom, when running with land.....C. C. § 1465
- damages for breach of.....C. C. § 3304
- form of, required by agreement for sale.....C. C. § 1734
- grant of property includes what.....C. C. § 1113
- liability for breach of, before acquirement.....C. C. § 1466
- obligations transferred by grants of estates.....C. C. § 1460
- run with land so far as assigns are concerned.....C. C. § 1464
- what run with land.....C. C. §§ 1461-1463
- COWAN, WILLIAM D., allowance of claim.....1857: 365
- COY, CHARLES ERASTUS, name changed to Charles Lyman Snow.....1863-4: 477
- COYOTES. See also *Bounties*.
 - bounty on scalps of.....1891: 280
- CRAIG, AMASA MAURICE, name changed to Amasa Craig Maurice.....1863-4: 297
- CRAIG, E. L., authority as district attorney extended.....1869-70: 367
- CRAIG, LAURA, name changed to Laura Craig Maurice.....1863-4: 297
- CRABINE, WILLIAM.
 - payment of claim authorized.....1869-70: 307
 - relief of.....1853: 148
- CRANES, prohibiting the destruction of blue cranes.....1889: 205
- CRANSTON, JAMES M., payment of claim.....1853: 81
- CRAVENS, JOHN, appropriation for claim of.....1889: 199
- CRAWFORD, J. J., appropriation for claim of.....1891: 466
- CRAWFORD, W. E., payment of claim, authorized.....1869-70: 455
- CREANOR, CHARLES, granted leave of absence.....1851: 527
- CREDIT.
 - counties prohibited from loaning.....Pol. C. § 4004; amended 1880: 93. — 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 347
 - definition of term "credits".....Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
 - legislature shall not give or lend.....Const. art. 4 § 31
- CREDITOR. See also *Accord; Assignment; Debtor; Estates of Deceased Persons; Guarantor; Insolvency; Offer of Performance; Performance; Preferred Claims; Release; Sureties*.
 - definition of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 3430
 - defrauding, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 154
 - fraudulent transfer of debtor, when may avoid.....C. C. § 3441
 - meeting of creditors on assignment of debtor.....C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80
 - offer of performance must be made to.....C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240
 - preference may be given to, by debtor.....C. C. § 3432
 - relative rights of different creditors.....C. C. § 3433
 - security held by surety, entitled to benefit of.....C. C. § 2854
 - trusts, surplus profits of, liable to claims.....C. C. § 859
 - wage earner is preferred.....C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352
 - will, competent witness to.....C. C. § 1282
- CREDITS, allowance of, to prisoners. See *Prisoners*.
- CREMATION, without permit, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
- CREMONY, JOHN C., relief of.....1853: 275
- CRENSHAW, MILES E., payment of Gila expedition claim.....1851: 538
- CRESCENT CITY.
 - breakwater, resolutions relative to.....1855: 306. 1869-70: 914. 1873-4: 964
 - charter of.....1854: 197; amended 1857: 56, 225; 1858: 233
 - franchise for wharf granted to S. G. Whipple et al.....1853: 201
 - harbor, resolution relative to improvement of.....1875-6: 941
 - resolution asking for appropriation for improvement of.....1877-8: 1059
 - lighthouse, resolution relative to the establishment of.....1856: 305
 - mail service to, resolutions relative to.....1862: 598. 1875-6: 940
 - taxes, collection of road and poll.....1877-8: 204
 - town site, location of.....1859: 24; supplemented 1860: 279; amended 1862: 226
 - water front ceded to.....1867-8: 335; amended 1869-70: 131
- CRESCENT CITY PLANK ROAD AND TURNPIKE CO., acts legalized.....1859: 60
- CRESCENT CITY RECORD, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134, 137, 144
- CRIMES. See also *Conviction; Felonies; Misdemeanors; Penalties*.
 - act concerning crimes and punishments.....1850: 229; supplemented 1859: 297; 1863: 350; 1863-4: 104, 298; 1867-8: 49; 1869-70: 234; 1871-2: 435; amended 1851: 406; 1852: 111; 1853: 32; 1855: 105, 152; 1856: 131, 219; 1858: 206; 1859: 188; 1860: 125; 1861: 415, 588; 1863: 58, 69, 645; 1863-4: 40; 1865-6: 468; 1869-70: 70, 654; 1871-2: 895
 - accessory defined.....1850: 230

CRIMES. (Continued.)

act and intent, must be joint operation of.....	Pen. C. § 20
attempts to commit, punishment of.....	Pen. C. §§ 663, 664
code provisions relative to crimes against the state put into effect.....	1871-2: 481
commitment of, who are capable.....	1850: 229; amended 1856: 219. Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422
compounding of, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 153
defined.....	Pen. C. § 15
degree of, jury to find.....	Pen. C. § 1157
intoxication does not excuse.....	Pen. C. § 22
jeopardy twice for same offense prohibited.....	Const. art. 1 § 13
kinds of.....	Pen. C. § 16
offenses against chastity, decency, etc., defined.....	1850: 244; amended 1861: 415
against internal police, enumerated.....	1850: 244
against public justice, peace, etc., defined.....	1850: 239; amended 1855: 105; 1856: 219; 1859: 188; 1860: 125; 1863: 645; 1869-70: 654
parties to, classification of.....	Pen. C. § 30
persons convicted of, ineligible to office.....	Const. art. 20 § 11
prevention of.....	Pen. C. § 697
prosecution by indictment or information.....	Const. art. 1 § 8
manner of.....	Pen. C. § 682; amended 1880: 10
punishment of, by imprisonment.....	Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
to be only after conviction.....	Pen. C. § 681
rights of persons accused of.....	Const. art. 1 § 13

CRIME AGAINST NATURE.

assault with intent to commit, punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 220
penetration sufficient to complete crime.....	Pen. C. § 287
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 286

CRIMINAL ACTIONS. See also *Actions; Criminal Procedure Act.*

attorney, court may appoint, when district attorney fails to attend.....	Pen. C. § 1130
calendar, preparation of, by clerk.....	Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880: 20
continuance of, and discharge of defendant.....	Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29
conviction upon verdict or judgment.....	Pen. C. § 689; amended 1880: 4
corporation, proceedings against.....	Pen. C. § 1390
costs on removal before trial.....	1851: 185
on removal, a county charge.....	Pol. C. § 4345, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511
on removal, payment of.....	Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 512
defendant, rights of.....	Pen. C. § 686
who is, in.....	Pen. C. § 685
defined.....	Pen. C. § 683
discharge of defendant on dismissal of.....	Pen. C. § 1384
dismissal of, when court must order.....	Pen. C. § 1382; amended 1880: 29
order for.....	Pen. C. § 1385
evidence, rules of, in civil actions, applicable.....	Pen. C. § 1102
limitation of.....	Pen. C. §§ 799-803; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 192
order of disposing of issues on calendar.....	Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20
parties to.....	Pen. C. § 684
proceedings, departure from prescribed forms not material, when.....	Pen. C. § 1404
prosecution of, where provided for.....	C. C. P. § 31
questions of law, court must decide.....	Pen. C. § 1124
removal, application for.....	Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61
application for, granting of.....	Pen. C. § 1035; amended 1887: 62
custody of defendant.....	Pen. C. § 1037
order for.....	Pen. C. § 1036
proceedings on.....	Pen. C. § 1038
when may be removed.....	Pen. C. § 1033; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 61
see also <i>Venue</i> .	
special law for limitation of, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
trial, order in, when may be departed from.....	Pen. C. § 1094
order of proceeding in.....	Pen. C. § 1093; amended 1873-4: 444; 1880: 21
witnesses, husband and wife competent.....	1865-6: 46
persons charged with offenses may become.....	1865-6: 865; amended 1871-2: 319
persons not compelled to be, against themselves.....	Pen. C. § 688
who may be.....	1850: 230; amended 1863: 69

CRIMINAL LAWS, repeal of. See *Repeal*.**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE ACT.**

act regulating proceedings in criminal actions.....	1850: 275; amended 1850: 281; 1851: 407; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 212; amended 1854: 80; 1855: 269, 275; 1856: 50; 1857: 17, 71, 164, 181; 1858: 217; 1859: 186; 1860: 31, 71, 160; 1862: 53, 536; 1863: 151, 158; 1863-4: 394; 1865-6: 418; 1867-8: 704; 1869-70: 786, 787; 1871-2: 82, 391, 528
appeals.....	1851: 265; amended 1854: 80; 1858: 217; 1862: 536
bail.....	1851: 267; amended 1855: 269; 1863: 151; 1865-6: 418

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE ACT. (Continued.)

complaint and proceedings thereon	1851: 223; amended 1855: 289; 1869-70: 787; 1871-2: 528
costs and fees	1851: 289; amended 1856: 50; 1857: 181; 1860: 160
finer and forfeitures	1851: 288
fugitives from justice	1851: 286; amended 1854: 80
general provisions and definitions	1851: 212; amended 1863: 158
impeachment of public officers	1851: 217; amended 1857: 17
indictment, proceedings in cases prosecuted by	1850: 281; amended 1850: 332; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 237; amended 1857: 71; 1860: 31; 1863: 158
judgment and execution	1851: 261; amended 1857: 164
jurisdiction of public offenses	1851: 220
justices', recorders', and mayors' courts	1851: 280; amended 1860: 71
limitation of actions	1851: 222
miscellaneous proceedings	1851: 273; amended 1871-2: 82
prevention of public offenses	1851: 213; amended 1863: 158
proceedings after commitment	1851: 231; amended 1854: 80; 1859: 186; 1863: 158; 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 391
before judgment	1851: 259
on indictment before trial	1851: 246; amended 1863-4: 394; 1867-8: 704
removal of civil officers	1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 219; amended 1863: 158
search warrants	1851: 284
special proceedings	1850: 327; repealed 1851: 290
trial	1851: 251; amended 1854: 80; 1855: 275; 1862: 53
CRIPPEN, JOSHUA D., relief of	1860: 49
CRITTENDEN, LILY ANN, name changed to Lillie Ann Cutter	1865-6: 57
CROCKER, CHARLES, appropriation to repay money advanced for jute	1885: 47
CROMWELL, E. C., appropriation for claim of	1863: 757
CRONIN & MARKLEY, relief of	1852: 254
CROOK, GEN. GEORGE.	
resolution relative to military operations in Arizona	1871-2: 974
relative to confirmation of	1873-4: 963
CROOKS, MATTHEW, relief of	1863: 738
CROPS.	
growing crops, assessment of, as part of land	1869-70: 393
definition of term	
Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205	
exemption of, from taxation	Const. art. 13 § 1
mortgage may be made upon	C. C. § 2955; amended 1899: 84
mortgage on, lien of, continues after severance	C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89
malicious injury to standing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 604
right of tenant for years or at will to harvest	C. C. § 819
CROSBY, ELISHA O., appropriation for claim of	1887: 14
CROSBY, SAMUEL J., administrator authorized to sell real estate	1860: 26
CROSS, GEORGE JAMES, name changed from George Krantz	1852: 270
CROSS, SAMUEL, payment of, for legal services	1871-2: 893
CROSS-COMPLAINT, filing of, in addition to answer	C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301
CROSS-DEMANDS. See Counter-claim.	
CROWLEY, JOHN D., appropriation for claim of	1863-4: 260. 1865-6: 781
CROWN, SOLOMON, relief of	1865-6: 378
CROZIER, ROBERT G., payment of claim	1858: 151
CRUELTY.	
animals, cruelty to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 597
societies for prevention of cruelty to, incorporation of	1867-8: 604; amended 1871-2: 393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502
societies for prevention of cruelty to, provisions for formation of	1873-4: 499
apprenticeship, indenture of, may be annulled on account of	C. C. § 276
children, incorporation of societies for prevention of cruelty to	1875-6: 830
desertion, which commits, when husband or wife leaves on account of	C. C. § 98
extreme cruelty a cause for divorce	C. C. § 92
as a cause for divorce, defined	C. C. § 94
idiots or insane persons, harsh treatment of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 361
prisoners, penalty for cruelty to	Pen. C. § 147
CRUSSELL, FRANCIS, payment of claim	1859: 237
CUBA, resolution relative to European colonization of	1853: 316
CUFFEY'S COVE, construction of chute and landing authorized	1867-8: 486
CULLEN, MORRIS A. J., name changed to Cullen A. Johnson	1851: 317
CULVERWELL, S. S., granted franchise for wharf at San Diego	1867-8: 26
CUMMINGS, H. N., appropriation for salary of, deficiency	1863-4: 453

CUMMINGS, JULIA , governor authorized to execute deed to.....	1861: 125
CUMULATIVE EVIDENCE , defined.....	C. C. P. § 1838
CUNNINGHAM, BARBARA , governor to convey lot to.....	1862: 236
CURRAN, MICHAEL , relief for the heirs of.....	1891: 182
CURRENCY , legal tender notes receivable for taxes and debts.....	1890: 8
CURRIE, GEORGE CURTIS , name changed from George Davenport Parmalee.....	1854: 135
CURRIER, A. M. , granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo.....	1867-8: 615
CURTSEY , estate not allowed husband as tenant by.....	C. C. § 173
CURTIS, E. J. , granted leave of absence.....	1862: 612
CURTIS, JAMES F. , allowance of claim.....	1858: 236
CURTIS, L. B., et al. , appropriation for witness fees.....	1858: 304
CUSTER, H. H. , name changed to H. H. Coster.....	1865-6: 154
CUSTODY , retaking goods from, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 102
CUSTOMARY , definition of term.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
CUTLER, ALBERT , administrator authorized to sell real estate.....	1861: 15; amended 1862: 8
CUTTER, LILLIE ANN , name changed from Lily Ann Crittenden.....	1865-6: 57

D

DALE, D. R. , claim authorized paid.....	1859: 40
DALL, JOHN , payment of claim.....	1858: 223
DAILY AND OTHERS , appropriation for salaries of, deficiency.....	1863: 729. 1863-4: 453
DAMS.	
fish ladders, failure to construct, a misdemeanor ..	Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93
penalty for injuries to.....	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
DAMAGES. See also <i>Eminent Domain; Indemnity; Streets.</i>	
abatement of nuisance does not prejudice right to recover.....	C. C. § 3484
accidents on streets out of repair, who liable.....	1885: 161
ascertainable in nature and origin, must be.....	C. C. § 3301
assessment of, in proceedings under eminent domain.....	C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
awarding of, for detriment resulting or probable.....	C. C. § 3283
bill of exchange, allowance on protested.....	C. C. §§ 3234-3238
foreign, where prescribed for dishonor of.....	C. C. § 3303
breach of promise of marriage.....	C. C. § 3319
complaint, must be claimed in.....	C. C. P. § 426
contract fixing amount of, in anticipation, void.....	C. C. § 1670
may fix presumed amount of.....	C. C. § 1671
conversion, wrongful, of personal property.....	C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 296; 1877-8: 90
presumption not to be repelled.....	C. C. § 3337
costs allowed in action to recover.....	C. C. P. § 1022
not allowed, when.....	C. C. P. § 1025
death by neglect or default, compensation for.....	1862: 447
time of commencing action for recovery of, for.....	C. C. P. § 339
defined.....	C. C. § 3281
depository, liability of, for.....	C. C. § 1836
detriment, defined.....	C. C. § 3282
by breach of agreement to convey real property.....	C. C. § 3306
by breach of agreement to purchase real property.....	C. C. § 3307
by breach of buyer's agreement to pay for personal property.....	C. C. §§ 3310, 3311
by breach of carrier's obligation.....	C. C. § 3315
by breach of carrier's obligation to deliver freight.....	C. C. § 3316
by breach of contract to pay money.....	C. C. § 3302
by breach of covenant against incumbrances.....	C. C. § 3305
by breach of covenant of seizin, etc., is what.....	C. C. § 3304
by breach of seller's agreement to deliver personal property.....	C. C. §§ 3306, 3309
by breach of warranty of fitness.....	C. C. § 3314
by breach of warranty of quality of personal property.....	C. C. § 3313
by breach of warranty of title to personal property.....	C. C. § 3312
by breach of warranty of authority.....	C. C. § 3318
by carrier's delay in delivery of freight.....	C. C. § 3317
dogs killing or wounding sheep or goats, for.....	C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283
eminent domain, payment of, in proceedings under.....	C. C. P. § 1251
excessive, ground for new trial.....	C. C. P. § 657
executor or administrator liable for fraudulent sale.....	C. C. P. § 1572
exemplary, when allowed.....	C. C. § 3294
finder liable for, for failure to give notice.....	C. C. § 1865
forcible entry and detainer, in cases of.....	C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
judgment for treble damages in.....	C. C. P. § 735

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DAMAGES. (Continued.)

improvements, when set-off to claim for.....	C. C. P. § 741
indemnity against.....	C. C. § 2778
injuries to animals, exemplary damages for.....	C. C. § 3340
interest chargeable after breach of contract.....	C. C. § 3289
claim to, how waived.....	C. C. § 3280
in action for breach of obligation.....	C. C. § 3288
upon damages, recovery of.....	C. C. § 3287
joinder of claims for.....	C. C. P. § 427
judgment by default, on.....	C. C. P. § 585
jury to assess, when.....	C. C. P. § 585
leaves, recovery of damages for injuries to, by mobs.....	Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4: 59
lienor, damages of, for conversion.....	C. C. § 3338
limitation of amount of.....	C. C. § 3358
mandate, in proceedings for.....	C. C. P. § 1095
measure of, for breach of contract.....	C. C. § 3300; amended 1873-4: 265
for breach of obligation other than contract.....	C. C. § 3333
minor or person of unsound mind not liable.....	C. C. § 41
mob, time of commencing action for injuries by.....	C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4: 292
mortgage, for refusal to acknowledge satisfaction of.....	C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4: 261; 1880: 11
nominal, recovery of, for breach of duty.....	C. C. § 3360
nuisance, in action for.....	C. C. P. § 731
occupation, wrongful, of real property.....	C. C. § 3334
penal, duel, for injuries inflicted in.....	C. C. § 3347
duel, slayer liable for debts of slain.....	C. C. § 3348
failure to quit after notice.....	C. C. § 3344
injuries to timber, trees, etc.....	C. C. § 3346
tenant willfully holding over.....	C. C. § 3345
reasonable, must be, in all cases.....	C. C. § 3359
recovery of, for detriment.....	C. C. § 3281
for injury to property after sale on execution.....	C. C. P. § 746
for usurpation of office.....	C. C. P. § 807
from municipal corporations on account of mobs.....	Pol. C. §§ 4452-4455
seduction, amount of damages for, to be in discretion of jury.....	C. C. § 3339
sheriff's liability for.....	Pol. C. §§ 4179-4184
steamboat collisions, when not recoverable in.....	Pol. C. § 2369
subpoena, for disobedience to.....	C. C. P. § 1962
trespass, in actions for.....	C. C. P. § 733
trespasser liable for.....	C. C. § 1033
value, estimation in favor of seller.....	C. C. § 3353
estimation in favor of buyer.....	C. C. § 3354
estimation of, of thing in action.....	C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266
estimation of, when property has peculiar.....	C. C. § 3355
exclusive of exemplary damages.....	C. C. § 3357
waste, allowance of, for.....	C. C. P. § 732
water, by, owner on bank of stream liable for, when.....	Pol. C. §§ 3486, 3487
willful holding over real property.....	C. C. § 3335
DARLINGTON, DAVID N., et al., granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo.....	1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441
DATE.	
negotiable instrument, insertion of, in.....	C. C. § 3094
may be without.....	C. C. § 3091
DAVENPORT & KING, granted franchise for wharf in Santa Cruz County.....	1867-8: 240
DAVENPORT, THOMAS T., relief of.....	1869-70: 819
DAVIDSON, PROF. GEORGE, payment for services, authorized.....	1877-8: 956
DAVIDSON, PETER.	
authorized to convey real estate.....	1858: 35
deed on behalf of children.....	1861: 150
DAVIS & COWELL, franchise to lay water pipes.....	1873-4: 229
DAVIS & JORDAN, franchise for wharf at Santa Cruz.....	1855: 291. 1856: 79
DAVIS, HENRY L., payment of claim.....	1859: 13
DAVIS, J. E., et al., extension of franchise for wharf.....	1875-6: 388
DAVIS, W. R., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 99
DAVISVILLE, hogs and goats, prevention of, from running at large.....	1873-4: 82
DAWSON, THOMAS W., granted leave of absence.....	1854: 227
DAY, SHERMAN.	
allowance of claim.....	1857: 364
appropriation for claim of.....	1885: 56
DAYS. See also Holidays; Sunday; Time.	
business days, what are.....	C. C. § 9
defined.....	Pol. C. § 3259

DAYS. (Continued.)

grace, of, not allowed	C. C. § 3181
judicial days, what are	C. C. P. § 133; amended 1880: 37
non-judicial days, what are	C. C. P. § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 187
DAYTON, J. B., payment for fees	1860: 342
DEABLE, CYRUS W., governor empowered to pardon	1858: 84
DEAD ANIMALS, putting carcasses in rivers and highways, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111

DEAD BODIES. See also Burial; Cemeteries.

arresting or attachment of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 295
burial, duty devolves upon whom	Pen. C. § 292
in unlawful places, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458
omission to perform duty, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 293
coroner to bury, when	Pol. C. § 4286. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
custody of, who entitled to	Pen. C. § 294
disinterment of, regulating	1877-8: 1060; amended 1889: 139
or mutilation of, a felony	Pen. C. § 290
disposal of, without permit, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
dissection, bond and certificate on receiving, for	Pol. C. § 3095
may be given for, when	Pol. C. § 3094
physicians may have for	1863-4: 321; amended 1865-6: 326
physicians and students may obtain for	Pol. C. § 3093
punishment of removal for	Pen. C. § 291
surrender of, for	1869-70: 405
interments in San Francisco, returns of, made to health officer	Pol. C. § 3023; amended 1877-8: 57
permits required for	Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56
record of	Pol. C. § 3023
money found on, may be reclaimed, when	Pol. C. § 4160. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371
permits for burial, obtaining and filing of	Pol. C. § 3084, added 1885: 55; amended 1889: 36
removal from cemeteries in cities	1893: 234
penalty for	1854: 20
permit for	Pol. C. § 3027
supervisors may authorize	1863: 26

DEAD LETTER OFFICE, resolution relative to branch department of 1880: 244. 1881: 98**DEADLY WEAPON.**

penalty for assault with	Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
for carrying concealed	1863: 748; amended 1863-4: 115; repealed 1869-70: 67
for unlawful use of	1855: 268
possession of, with intent to assault, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 467
taking of, from person arrested	Pen. C. § 846
unlawful use of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 417

DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE BLIND, INSTITUTION FOR.

act providing for establishment of asylum for indigents	1860: 211; supplemented 1861: 81; 1863-4: 211
regulating management of	1865-6: 579
admission of non-residents	Pol. C. § 2239
who are entitled to	Pol. C. § 2238
appropriation for	1862: 87. 1869-70: 113. 1871-2: 34. 1875-6: 53, 593. 1880: 37. 1881: 78. 1885: 71. 1887: 16. 1889: 303. 1893: 292
for industrial department	1883: 63
for reimbursement of	1880: 118
for support of	1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 588. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 530
for support of, deficiency	1863: 729
for sewer	1885: 88
blindness, what constitutes	Pol. C. § 2241
bonds for completing asylum	1863: 583
issuance of, suspended	1863-4: 397
bonds of officers, approval and filing of	Pol. C. § 2244
cabinet, donation of	1869-70: 700
geologist and regents may prepare	Pol. C. § 2242
clothing and maintenance of pupils	Pol. C. § 2240; amended 1873-4: 115; 1880: 21
contract with W. E. Boone, stipulation of forfeiture waived	1877-8: 193
conveyance of property in San Francisco	1863-4: 260. 1867-8: 132
deafness, what constitutes	Pol. C. § 2241
directors, appointment of	Pol. C. § 368
authorized to invest moneys	1875-6: 686
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
duties of	Pol. C. § 713
estimate of expenses, approval of	Pol. C. § 2256
have control and management of asylum	Pol. C. § 2254

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE BLIND, INSTITUTION FOR. (*Continued.*)

directors, powers and duties of board.....	Pol. C. § 2255; amended 1873-4: 36
report to governor.....	Pol. C. § 2255; amended 1873-4: 36
report, number to be printed.....	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
terms of office.....	Pol. C. § 369
to receive no compensation.....	Pol. C. § 2257
investigation of, resolution relative to.....	1863-4: 555
location of, changed.....	1865-6: 540; supplemented 1867-8: 156
McNally & Hawkins, payment of claim.....	1869-70: 582
moneys, how drawn from state.....	Pol. C. § 2256
objects of.....	Pol. C. § 2237
principal teacher, bond of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2270, 2244
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2268
qualifications of.....	Pol. C. § 2267
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2269
salaries, how paid.....	Pol. C. § 2243
site for, San Francisco authorized to convey.....	1860: 277
treasurer, bond of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2282, 2244
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2280
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2281; amended 1891: 3
DEAL, SAMUEL , payment of claim.....	1858: 253
DEAL, WILLIAM G. , resolution urging relief of.....	1857: 372
DEARDORFF, S. B. , release of sureties on bond of.....	1877-8: 341
DEATH.	
action for death caused by wrongful act or neglect.....	C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4: 294
civil death of person sentenced to life imprisonment.....	Pen. C. § 674
continuance of action after death of party.....	C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295
counter-claim, not to bar.....	C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
execution, death after judgment not to stay.....	C. C. P. § 696
gift in view of. See <i>Gift</i> .	
judgment may be rendered in case of death after verdict.....	C. C. P. § 669
limitation, effect on.....	C. C. P. §§ 327, 353
partition, not to invalidate judgment in.....	C. C. P. § 766
possession of land, effect on right to.....	C. C. P. § 328
presumed, when.....	C. C. P. § 1963
public administrator, when to be reported to.....	C. C. P. § 1728
record of deaths in San Francisco.....	Pol. C. § 3023
registration of deaths, duties of physicians, clergymen, coroners, sextons, and undertakers.....	Pol. C. § 3076; amended 1873-4: 42
printing and distribution of blank forms.....	Pol. C. § 3063, added 1877-8: 61
violation of law relating to, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
report to recorder, time and form of.....	Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60
San Francisco, health officer, returns of deaths to.....	Pol. C. § 3024; restored 1877-8: 56
set-off not affected by.....	C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
DEATH PENALTY.	
execution of judgment of.....	Pen. C. § 1217; amended 1891: 272
persons present at.....	Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274
stayed by appeal to supreme court.....	Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1873-4: 450
to be private.....	1858: 192
governor may require opinion upon judgment of.....	Pen. C. § 1219
hanging, must be inflicted by.....	Pen. C. § 1228
place of execution of.....	Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274
proceedings when judgment has not been executed.....	Pen. C. § 1227; amended 1891: 274
return upon death warrant after execution.....	Pen. C. § 1230; amended 1891: 274
statement of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to governor.....	Pen. C. § 1218
suspension of execution of.....	Pen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273
of execution against female supposed to be pregnant.....	Pen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891: 273, 274
to inquire into sanity of defendant.....	Pen. C. §§ 1221-1224; amended 1891: 273
DEBRIS, MINING.	
act to promote drainage and provide for control of.....	1880: 123
appropriation for impounding works.....	1893: 340
resolutions and memorials on question of.....	1875-6: 955. 1880: 244. 1881: 96. 1887: 253. 1891: 531
DEBRIS COMMISSIONER.	
appointment, duties, and salary of.....	1893: 339
secretary, appointment and salary of.....	1893: 340
term of office, oath, and bond of.....	1893: 340
DEBTS.	
accord of liquidated.....	C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
agreement to answer for debts of another.....	C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241
attachment of.....	C. C. P. § 541
manner of.....	C. C. P. § 542

- DEBTS.** (*Continued.*)
 collection of attached, by sheriff C. C. P. § 547
 definition of term Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
 extinguished by offer of payment, how C. C. § 1500
 private property not liable for corporate debt of municipality Const. art. 11 § 15
 special legislation releasing, to state, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 state, restriction on contracting Const. art. 16 § 1
 taxation of solvent 1873-4: 753; repealed 1875-6: 59 (am.)
- DEBTS OF DECEDENT.** See *Estates of Deceased Persons.*
- DEBTOR.** See also *Assignment; Creditor; Insolvency; Judgment Debtor; Performance.*
 answer of, as to property C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5
 appearance, proceedings to compel C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
 assignment may provide for any subsisting liability C. C. § 3452
 when may execute C. C. § 3449; amended 1880: 80
 compromise with creditors, to be in writing 1867-8: 31
 contract of, valid against creditors without liens C. C. § 3431
 definition of term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 3429
 defrauding creditors, penalty for Pen. C. § 154
 insolvent, when C. C. § 3450
 joint, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all C. C. § 1543
 see also *Joint Debtors.*
 preferred creditors C. C. § 3432
 transfer of property by non-resident C. C. § 3451; amended 1889: 82
- DEBTOR OF DEBTOR.**
 claim of creditor, may pay C. C. P. § 716
 disobedience of order, how punished C. C. P. § 721
 examination of, how conducted C. C. P. § 717
 proceedings on denial of indebtedness C. C. P. § 720
- DECEIT.**
 contract rendered voidable by C. C. § 1567
 definition of C. C. § 1710
 fraud, essential element of C. C. § 1572
 liability for damage suffered by C. C. § 1709
 public, practiced with intent to defraud C. C. § 1711
- DECISION.**
 form of, on question of fact C. C. P. § 633
 question of fact, time of filing, in trial of C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4: 312
 supreme court, of, to be in writing
 C. C. P. § 49 by amendment 1880: 25. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25
- DECLARATION.** See also *Evidence.*
 oath includes C. C. P. § 2097
- DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,** printing of, with statutes 1863-4: 551
- DECLARATION OF RIGHTS.** Const. art. 1
- DECREES OF PARTITION.**
 filing with recorder imparts notice Pol. C. § 4239. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379
 recording of 1869-70: 798
- DEEDS.** See *Acknowledgments; Conveyances; Instruments; Title to Property; Transfer.*
- DEER.**
 destruction of, on Mount Diablo prohibited 1877-8: 599
 killing of, a misdemeanor, when
 Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed
 1883: 82.— Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1891: 472; 1893: 278
 San Mateo County, hunting with dogs in, prohibited 1869-70: 279
- DEER CREEK,** declared navigable 1850: 101. 1851: 423. Pol. C. § 2349
- DEERING, ALEXANDER,** appropriation for claim of 1873-4: 521
- DEERING, J. H. & C. H.,** franchise for bridge at Jacksonville
 1862: 112; amended 1893: 356
- DE FACTO OFFICERS,** validity of acts of Pen. C. § 66
- DEFAMATION.**
 effected by libel and slander C. C. § 44
 right of protection from C. C. § 43
- DEFAULT.**
 judgment by, in justices' courts C. C. P. §§ 871, 872; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113
 on, relief from C. C. P. § 473
 to be rendered on, when C. C. P. § 585
 mandate not granted by C. C. P. § 1088
 relief to be awarded to plaintiff on C. C. P. § 580
- DEFAULTERS,** proceedings against, by controller Pol. C. § 437; amended 1873-4: 7
- DEFEASANCE,** instrument of, to be recorded C. C. § 2950
- DEFECT,** implied warranty of manufacturer against latent C. C. § 1769

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEFENBAUGH, JAMES, name changed to James Defenbaugh Austin 1858: 3

DEFENDANT. See also *Arraignment; Commitment; Indictment; Parties.*

In Civil Action.

arrest of.....	C. C. § 479; amended 1873-4: 304
arrest of judgment, when to be held or discharged on.....	Pen. C. § 1188; amended 1880: 25
bail, how given.....	C. C. P. § 487
costs, allowed of course.....	C. C. P. § 1024
definition of.....	C. C. P. § 308
deposit may be given instead of bail.....	C. C. P. § 497
discharge of, on bail.....	C. C. P. § 486
forcible entry and detainer, appearance and answer in.....	C. C. P. § 1170
in justice's court, custody of.....	C. C. P. § 865
time for appearance of.....	C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19
to be taken before justice on arrest.....	C. C. P. § 863
waiver of summons.....	C. C. P. § 841
joined with, who may be.....	C. C. P. § 379
joinder of several defendants.....	C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295
notice, entitled to after appearance.....	C. C. P. § 1014
pleadings allowed on part of.....	C. C. P. § 422
service on, by publication.....	C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285
substitution of another person for.....	C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19
summons must be directed to.....	C. C. P. § 407; amended 1880: 13
surrender of, in exoneration of bail.....	C. C. P. §§ 488, 489

In Criminal Action.

answer of, on arraignment.....	Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 17
appeal may be taken by, in what cases.....	Pen. C. § 1237
arraignment, brought before court for.....	Pen. C. § 978
when must be present for.....	Pen. C. § 977; amended 1880: 16
arrest of, for recommitment.....	Pen. C. § 1312
for surrender in exoneration of bail.....	Pen. C. § 1301
on bench warrant.....	Pen. C. § 1199
bail, granting of, on bench warrant.....	Pen. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 26
when may be admitted to.....	Pen. C. § 1271
bench warrant for, on non-appearance for arraignment.....	Pen. C. § 979
challenge, to be informed when must be taken.....	Pen. C. § 1066
commitment of, after appearance for trial.....	Pen. C. § 1129
for insanity exonerates bail.....	Pen. C. § 1371
for trial for higher offense.....	Pen. C. § 1112; repealed 1880: 6
or admission to bail.....	Pen. C. § 862
unless increased amount of bail is given.....	Pen. C. § 985; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 16
when increased bail is not given.....	Pen. C. § 1289, added 1873-4: 450; amended 1880: 27
counsel, allowance of time to procure.....	Pen. C. § 859
right to.....	Pen. C. § 987
custody of, on removal of action.....	Pen. C. § 1037
or bail of, on resubmission of case to jury.....	Pen. C. § 998; amended 1880: 17
when acquitted on ground of insanity.....	Pen. C. § 1167, added 1873-4: 446
while awaiting judgment on appeal.....	Pen. C. §§ 1244, 1245
defined.....	Pen. C. § 685
delivery of, at prison, in execution of judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1216
deposition must be read to.....	Pen. C. § 864
designation of party in special proceedings.....	Pen. C. § 1562
discharge of, for want of jurisdiction.....	Pen. C. § 1114; amended 1880: 22
for want of sufficient cause.....	Pen. C. § 871
for witness, is an acquittal.....	Pen. C. § 1101
of one of several in order that he may be a witness.....	Pen. C. §§ 1099, 1100; amended 1880: 22
on allowance of demurrer.....	Pen. C. § 1009; amended 1880: 18
on bail.....	Pen. C. § 1281
on dismissal of action.....	Pen. C. § 1384
on reversal of judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1262
or exoneration of bail, when warrant is not from proper county.....	Pen. C. § 1116
when facts do not constitute punishable offense.....	Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23
discharged, when to be.....	Pen. C. § 1165; amended 1880: 25
evidence for, grand jury not bound to hear.....	Pen. C. § 920
exceptions, may take what, to decisions of the court.....	Pen. C. § 1173
habeas corpus, remanding to custody.....	Pen. C. § 1492
in justice's court, admission to bail.....	Pen. C. § 1458
discharge on acquittal.....	Pen. C. § 1447
discharge on judgment of acquittal or fine.....	Pen. C. § 1454
presence at trial of criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1434
innocent, presumed to be, until contrary is proved.....	Pen. C. § 1096
insane, expense of caring for.....	Pen. C. § 1373; amended 1880: 29
insanity, proceedings when cured of.....	Pen. C. § 1372

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

DEFENDANT. (Continued.)**In Criminal Action. (Continued.)**

judgment, arraignment for	Pen. C. § 1200; amended 1880: 28
for felony, must be present at pronouncing of	Pen. C. § 1193
how brought before court for, when on bail	Pen. C. § 1186
may show cause against pronouncement of	Pen. C. § 1201
to be brought before the court for	Pen. C. § 1194
magistrate to inform of charge and right to counsel	Pen. C. § 858
to be taken before, without delay	Pen. C. § 825; amended 1880: 30
name, proceedings on arraignment when not indicted under true	Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17
plea, may make what, in police or justice's court	Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30
refusal to make	Pen. C. § 1024; amended 1880: 19
pleading on disallowance of demurrer	Pen. C. § 1011
on part of	Pen. C. § 1002
presence of, on receipt of verdict	Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
necessary at trial, when	Pen. C. § 1043; amended 1880: 19
not necessary on appeal in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1255
proceedings on resubmission after demurrer	Pen. C. § 1010
when taken before magistrate, other than one issuing warrant	Pen. C. § 826
when verdict is rendered against	Pen. C. § 1166
receipt for property taken from person of	Pen. C. § 1412
recommitment of, after giving bail	Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27
contents of order for	Pen. C. § 1311
rights of, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 686
sanity of, proceedings on verdict of jury on question of	Pen. C. § 1370; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 29
stay of proceedings when there is doubt as to	Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28
search of, magistrate may direct	Pen. C. § 1542
surrender of, in exoneration of bail	Pen. C. § 1300
to remove from office, answer, if objection is not sustained	Pen. C. § 765
answer to accusation	Pen. C. § 762
denial of truth of accusation	Pen. C. § 764
objection to sufficiency of accusation	Pen. C. § 763
proceedings on failure to appear	Pen. C. § 761
proceedings on plea or denial	Pen. C. § 766
trial, entitled to two days to prepare for	Pen. C. § 1049
verdict, presence on rendering of	Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
on trial of several defendants	Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25
witness, competent as, when	Pen. C. § 1323; amended 1873-4: 451
witnesses for defendant, examination of	Pen. C. § 866
must be examined in presence of	Pen. C. § 865

DEFENSE. See also Answer.

answer, several defenses may be set forth in	C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
assignment not to prejudice	C. C. P. § 368
evidence to establish, on plea of not guilty	Pen. C. § 1020; amended 1880: 44
foreign conviction or acquittal, sufficient	Pen. C. § 666
order of defenses on trial	C. C. P. § 607
written instrument, when founded on	C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301

DEFICIENCIES, creation of, only on consent of examiners. 1893: 285**DEFINITIONS.**

A. D.	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
abandonment	C. C. § 2716
of child	1873-4: 298
accord	C. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 240
action	C. C. P. § 22
adultery	C. C. § 93
affidavit	C. C. P. § 2003
affirm	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
agency	C. C. § 2296
agent	C. C. § 2296
annuity	C. C. § 1357
appellant	C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236
appurtenances	C. C. § 662
articles of incorporation	C. C. § 289
arrest	Pen. C. § 834
arson	Pen. C. § 447
assault	Pen. C. § 240
ball, admission to	Pen. C. § 1268
taking of	Pen. C. § 1269
ballots	Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 166
barratry	Pen. C. § 158
battery	Pen. C. § 242

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEFINITIONS. (Continued.)

beneficiary	C. C. § 2218
bigamy	Pen. C. § 281
bill of exchange	C. C. § 3171
bill of lading	C. C. § 2126
bottomry	C. C. § 3017
bribe	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419
building	Pen. C. § 448
inhabited	Pen. C. § 449
building and loan association	1893: 233
burglary	Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6: 111
burning	Pen. C. § 451
cemeteries	Pol. C. § 3106
challenge to the panel	Pen. C. § 1058
check	C. C. § 3254
children	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
codes, of terms used in	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
complaint	Pen. C. § 806 by amendment 1880: 12
in justice's court	C. C. P. § 853
community property	C. C. § 687
compound interest	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
condition concurrent	C. C. § 1437
condition precedent	C. C. § 1436
in will	C. C. § 1346
condition subsequent	C. C. § 1438
in will	C. C. § 1349
conditional disposition	C. C. § 1345
consignee	C. C. § 2110
consignor	C. C. § 2110
contract	C. C. § 1549
express	C. C. § 1620
implied	C. C. § 1621
conveyance	C. C. § 1215
corporations	C. C. § 283
corruptly	Pen. C. § 7
county	Pol. C. § 3901
courses	Pol. C. § 3904
creditor	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 3430
credits	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
crime	Pen. C. § 15
criminal action	Pen. C. § 683
customary	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
debtor	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 3429
debts	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
deceit	C. C. § 1710
depose	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
deposition	C. C. P. § 2004
detriment	C. C. § 3282
director of corporation	Pen. C. § 572
divorce	C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189
dominant tenement	C. C. § 803
due courses	Pol. C. § 3903
duel	Pen. C. § 225
duress	C. C. § 1569
embezzlement	Pen. C. § 503
eminent domain	C. C. P. § 1237
employee	C. C. § 1965
employer	C. C. § 1965
evidence	C. C. P. §§ 1823-1839; amended 1873-4: 379
exchange	C. C. § 1804
execution of instrument	C. C. P. § 1833
extortion	Pen. C. § 518
extreme cruelty	C. C. § 94
factor	C. C. § 2026
false imprisonment	Pen. C. § 236
fee simple	C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
felony	Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
fixtures	C. C. § 660
forcible detainer	C. C. P. § 1160
forcible entry	C. C. P. § 1159
freight	C. C. § 2110
freightage	C. C. § 2110
full cash value	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5
general average	C. C. § 2148
gift	C. C. § 1146

DEFINITIONS. (*Continued.*)

good-will	C. C. § 992
grand jury	C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6: 86; 1880: 44
growing crops	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205
guaranty	C. C. § 2787
continuing	C. C. § 2814
guardian	C. C. § 236
head of family	C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123
highways	Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2618, added 1883: 6
hiring	C. C. § 1925
holographic will	C. C. § 1277
homestead	C. C. § 1237; amended 1873-4: 228
house-breaking	Pen. C. § 461; amended 1875-6: 112
hydraulic mining	C. C. § 1425, added 1893: 337
improvements	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1889: 203
incapable	C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68
income	C. C. § 748
incompetent	C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68
indemnity	C. C. § 2772
indictment	Pen. C. § 917
indorsement	C. C. § 3108
inference	C. C. P. § 1958
information	Pen. C. § 806; amended 1880: 12
injunction	C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3
insolvency	C. C. § 3450
insurable interest	C. C. § 2546
insurance	C. C. § 2527
marine	C. C. § 2655
insured	C. C. § 2538
insurer	C. C. § 2538
intemperance as a cause for divorce	C. C. § 106
interest in common	C. C. § 685
issue	C. C. P. § 588
of fact	Pen. C. § 1041; amended 1880: 45
jettison	C. C. § 2148
joint interest	C. C. § 683
judgment	C. C. P. § 577
judicial record	C. C. P. § 1904
judicial remedies	C. C. P. § 20
jury	C. C. P. § 190; amended 1880: 44
of inquest	C. C. P. § 196; amended 1880: 44
trial	C. C. P. § 193; amended 1880: 44
kidnapping	Pen. C. § 207
knowingly	Pen. C. § 7
land	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 659. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
larceny	Pen. C. § 484
grand	Pen. C. § 487
law	Pol. C. § 4466
unwritten	C. C. P. § 1899
written	C. C. P. § 1896
legacy, demonstrative	C. C. § 1357
residuary	C. C. § 1357
specific	C. C. § 1357
letter of credit	C. C. § 2858
libel	C. C. § 45. Pen. C. § 248; amended 1873-4: 428
lien	C. C. P. § 1180. C. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 88
lobbying	Const. art. 4 § 35
lottery	Pen. C. § 319
lucrative office	Const. art. 4 § 20
lumber	Pol. C. § 2389
magistrate	C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7, 807. Pol. C. § 17
malice	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pen. C. § 188
malicious mischief	Pen. C. § 504
mate	C. C. § 2048
material allegation	C. C. P. § 463
manslaughter	Pen. C. § 192
master	C. C. § 2009
mayhem	Pen. C. § 203; amended 1873-4: 427
menace	C. C. § 1570
misdeemeanor	Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
month	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181.
	C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
mortgage	C. C. § 2920

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEFINITIONS. (Continued.)

motions	C. C. P. § 1003
in arrest of judgment	Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25
municipal corporation	Pol. C. § 4356
murder	Pen. C. § 187
neglect	Pen. C. § 7
negotiable instrument	C. C. § 3087
new trial	C. C. P. § 656. Pen. C. § 1179
night time	Pen. C. §§ 450, 463
notice	Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371
novation	C. C. § 1530
nuisance	C. C. P. § 731
public	Pen. C. § 370; amended 1873-4: 421
number	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181.
	C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
oath	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181.
	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pen. C. § 119. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
obligation	C. C. § 1427. C. C. P. § 23; amended 1873-4: 281
oral examination	C. C. P. § 2005
orders	C. C. P. § 1003
ownership	C. C. § 654
panel	Pen. C. § 1067
paper	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
partnership	C. C. § 2386
general	C. C. § 2424
partnership interest	C. C. § 684
peace officer	C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
perjury	Pen. C. § 118
person	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended
	1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
of unsound mind	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
personal property	C. C. § 14;
	amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 663. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen.
	C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3617
physician	1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920
pleading	C. C. P. § 420
pledge	C. C. § 2986
policy of insurance	C. C. § 2586
open	C. C. § 2566
running	C. C. § 2567
valued	C. C. § 2566
presentment	Pen. C. § 916
presumption	C. C. P. § 1959
process	C. C. P. § 17. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol.
	C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419
promissory note	C. C. § 3244
proof	C. C. P. § 1824
property	C. C. § 14;
	amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 654. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended
	1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5
public moneys	Pen. C. § 426
rape	Pen. C. § 261; amended 1889: 223
real estate	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended
	1873-4: 280. Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1890: 5
real property	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended
	1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
respondent	C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236
respondentia	C. C. § 3036
reversion	C. C. § 768
riot	Pen. C. § 404
robbery	Pen. C. § 211
route	Pen. C. § 406
sale	C. C. § 1721
seal	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 14. C. C. P. §§
	1930, 1931; amended 1873-4: 385. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 14
search warrant	Pen. C. § 1523
seaworthy	C. C. § 2682
servant	C. C. § 2009
servient tenement	C. C. § 803
several	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
ship	C. C. § 960; amended 1873-4: 224
signature	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended
	1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
slander	C. C. § 46
special proceedings	C. C. P. § 23
state	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

DEFINITIONS. (Continued.)

statutes	C. C. P. § 1898
subpoena	C. C. P. § 1985. Pen. C. § 1326
succession	C. C. § 1383
surety	C. C. § 2831
swear	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
testify	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
thing in action	C. C. § 963; amended 1873-4: 223
third person	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
ticket	Pol. C. § 1185; amended 1891: 165
trade mark	Pen. C. § 353. Pol. C. § 3196
forged and counterfeited	Pen. C. § 352
transfer	C. C. § 1039
trustee	C. C. § 2218
trustor	C. C. § 2218
trusts, involuntary	C. C. § 2217
voluntary	C. C. § 2216
undue influence	C. C. § 1575
unlawful assembly	Pen. C. § 407
unlawful detainer	C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106
usage	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
usual	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
valuable consideration	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
value	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
verdict	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
general and special	C. C. P. § 624
vessel	Pol. C. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419
voluntary transfer	C. C. § 1040
ward	C. C. § 237
warranty	C. C. § 1763
weights and measures, false	Pen. C. § 552
will	C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
willful desertion	C. C. § 95
willful neglect	C. C. § 105
willfully	Pen. C. § 7
witness	C. C. P. § 1878
subscribing	C. C. P. § 1935
words of description	Pol. C. §§ 3903-3908
writ	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
of prohibition	C. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20
writing	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. C. C. P. §§ 1887-1889
year	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
DEFORMITIES, exhibiting for hire, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 462
DEFRAUD, appearance of intent to, sufficient	Pen. C. § 8
DEFAUDING CREDITORS, penalty for	Pen. C. § 154
DEGREE OF CRIME.	
conviction of lowest, when there is doubt	Pen. C. § 1097
court to decide, on plea of guilty	Pen. C. § 1192
jury to find	Pen. C. § 1157
DE LA GUERRA, ANTONIO M., relief of	1862: 268
DE LA GUERRA, PABLO, relief of	1862: 2
DE LA OSA, RITA, authorized to sell real estate	1862: 497
DELAY in examination of person arrested on criminal charge, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 145
DE LEEUW, ABRAHAM, relief of heirs of	1862: 439
DE LETTA, WILSON, relief of	1889: 399
DELINQUENTS.	
appropriation for prosecution of	1855:
148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 405. 1861: 541. 1862: 556. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899	
for prosecution of, deficiency	1863-4: 452
DELINQUENT TAXES. See Taxation.	
DELIVERY. See also Claim and Delivery.	
after sale	C. C. § 1753
buyer must take goods, when	C. C. § 1784
compelled, when may be	C. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 266
execution of judgment, of property sold in	C. C. P. § 698
hours, delivery can be demanded only within reasonable	C. C. § 1758
notice as to choice of time or manner	C. C. § 1756
risk and expense of transportation	C. C. § 1755
of buyer, delivery is at, when directions are followed	C. C. § 1757
where personal property is deliverable	C. C. § 1754

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- DELLA TORRE, P.**, payment of claim.....1861: 513
- DEL NORTE COUNTY.**
- assembly district**, in which.....1883: 85. 1891: 71
 - bonds of officers**.....1858: 206. — 1867-8: 349; amended 1869-70: 48
 - steamship**, issuance and redemption of.....1863-4: 105
 - boundaries of**.....1857: 35. 1858: 21. Pol. C. § 3909; amended 1887: 106
 - congressional district**, in which.....1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 - county clerk**, duties and bond of.....1865-6: 12
 - county seat**, location of.....1857: 35. Pol. C. § 3909
 - courts**, terms of.....1860: 72. 1877-8: 1
 - creation and organization of**.....1857: 35; amended 1858: 21, 36; 1859: 300
 - district court**, special term of.....1859: 18
 - Earl lake** declared navigable.....1873-4: 59
 - fees**, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 - auditor**.....1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 - clerk of board of supervisors**.....1869-70: 165
 - clerk of county court**.....1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 - clerk of district court**.....1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 - clerk of probate court**.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 - constables**.....1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 - coroner**.....1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 - county clerk**.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 - court commissioners**.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 - district attorney**.....1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 - elisors**.....1873-4: 794
 - interpreters and translators**.....1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 - jurors**.....1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 - justices of the peace**.....1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 - public administrator**.....1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 - recorder**.....1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 - referees**.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 - sheriff**.....1863: 241
 - surveyor**.....1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 - tax collector**.....1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 - treasurer**.....1864. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 - witnesses**.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- fence districts**, act for Sonoma County (1871-2: 203) made applicable to.....1875-6: 391
 - indebtedness**, settlement of.....1860: 73
 - payment of portion by Siskiyou County**.....1887: 105
 - indigent sick**, hospital poll tax for care of.....1867-8: 58; repealed 1871-2: 169
 - Klamath County** act made applicable.....1871-2: 169
 - jail**, erection of.....1869-70: 120
 - judicial district**, in which.....1863: 486. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
 - Klamath County**, payment of indebtedness to.....1862: 200
 - legal distances** from county seat.....1858: 256. Pol. C. § 158. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
 - pound districts**, act for Sonoma County (1871-2: 203) made applicable to.....1875-6: 391
 - redemption fund**, tax levy for.....1865-6: 221; amended 1869-70: 403; 1873-4: 88
 - roads**, act in relation to.....1862: 69; amended 1863-4: 296; 1865-6: 544; amended 1871-2: 760; 1873-4: 81
 - repeal of special laws** relating to.....1875-6: 335
 - salaries of officers**.....1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1889: 299. 1891: 414. 1893: 505
 - salary of superintendent of schools**.....1875-6: 507
 - of superior judge**.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
 - senatorial district**.....1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
 - supervisors**, election of.....1871-2: 756; amended 1873-4: 12
 - time of meeting**.....1860: 224
 - swamp land fund**, transfer of.....1875-6: 143
 - tax**, levy of.....1867-8: 562
 - levy of additional**, authorized.....1860: 53
 - tax collector**, official bond of.....1869-70: 808
 - treasurer**, bond of, amount of.....1877-8: 2
 - treasury**, transfer of funds, authorized.....1873-4: 89
- DEL VALLE, R. F.**, appropriation for claim of.....1887: 24
- DEMURRER.**
- In Civil Action.**
 - amended pleadings**, to.....C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
 - answer**, filing of, does not waive demurrer filed at same time.....C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302

DEMURRER. (*Continued.*)

In Civil Action. (*Continued.*)

answer, may be filed on overruling of	C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
time allowed for demurrer to	C. C. P. § 443; amended 1873-4: 301
complaint, when defendant may enter, to	C. C. P. § 430
taken to whole or part of	C. C. P. § 431
cross-complaint, to	C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301
grounds of, generally	C. C. P. § 430
of objection, demurrer must specify	C. C. P. § 431
to answer	C. C. P. § 444
to petition for probate	C. C. P. § 1312
in justice's court, proceedings on	C. C. P. § 858
to amended pleadings	C. C. P. § 860
to answer	C. C. P. § 857
to complaint	C. C. P. § 854
issues raised by	C. C. P. § 589
judgment on	C. C. P. § 636
mandate, may be taken to answer in	C. C. P. § 1091
summons waived by	C. C. P. § 406; amended 1873-4: 296
time to amend or answer	C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
to amend, extension of	C. C. P. §§ 473, 1064; amended 1873-4: 302, 344; 1880: 2, 7; 1889: 45

In Criminal Action.

accusation, to, against officer	Pen. C. § 762, 763
bar to prosecution, when	Pen. C. § 1008; amended 1880: 18
discharge of defendant on	Pen. C. § 1009; amended 1880: 18
form of	Pen. C. 1005; amended 1880: 18
grounds of	Pen. C. § 1004; amended 1880: 18
hearing of argument	Pen. C. § 1006
impeachment, to articles of	Pen. C. § 743
judgment on	Pen. C. § 1007
objections forming ground of, when to be taken	Pen. C. § 1012; amended 1880: 19
pleading of, on part of defendant	Pen. C. § 1002
proceedings on disallowance of	Pen. C. § 1011
resubmission of case on allowance of	Pen. C. § 1010
when put in	Pen. C. § 1003

DENHAM, PRISCILLA H., authorized to sell real estate of children 1857: 324

DENIAL.

accusation, of	Pen. C. §§ 762, 764
failure to deny, effect of	C. C. P. § 462
verified complaint, to, must be specific	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300

DENNIS, ESTHER H., resolution relative to claim of 1883: 396

DENNISTON, J. G., granted franchise for wharf at Half Moon Bay 1858: 34

DENTISTS.

instruments may be mortgaged	C. C. § 2955
registration of	1885: 111

DENTISTRY.

act regulating practice of	1885: 110; amended 1893: 70
examiners, establishing board of	1885: 110; amended 1893: 70
finer for violating act regulating practice	1885: 111; amended 1893: 70

DENVER, FRANK, payment of claim 1855: 75

DENVER, J. W.

appointed commissioner of war debt	1856: 206
payment of claim	1858: 58

DENZLER, ADAM, franchise for bridge across Mokelumne river 1862: 16

DEPOSE, term embraces what C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17

DEPOSIT.

action to recover, no limitation on	C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
gratuitous, defined	C. C. § 1844
care of	C. C. § 1846
involuntary, care of, by person with whom left	C. C. § 1816
how made	C. C. § 1815
when gratuitous	C. C. § 1845
kinds of deposits	C. C. § 1813
safe keeping, deposit for	C. C. § 1817
savings banks, relatives of deceased persons may collect deposits in	1873-4: 132
to publish statements of unclaimed deposits	1893: 183
storage, when called	C. C. § 1851
voluntary, how made	C. C. § 1814

DEPOSIT IN COURT. See also *Bail*.

appeal, on, may be waived	C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6
what to be made upon	C. C. P. § 941
application and disposition of	C. C. P. § 500

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEPOSIT IN COURT. (*Continued.*)

ball, application of deposit for, on fine	Pen. C. § 1297
making deposit instead of	Pen. C. § 1296
may be made instead of, when	Pen. C. § 1296
substitution of, for deposit	C. C. P. § 499
clerk to place with county treasurer	C. C. P. § 573
defendant, giving of deposit by	C. C. P. § 497
enforcement of order for	C. C. P. § 574
forfeiture of deposit for bail	Pen. C. § 1307
in justice's court, when made in place of undertaking	C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103
of moneys, etc., in litigation	C. C. P. § 572
receipt and deposit of	C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4: 394
refunding of, on surrender of defendant	Pen. C. § 1302
responsibility for	1863-4: 468
substitution of new defendant, on	C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19
surplus money, of, after sale of steamer or boat	C. C. P. § 826
of, in foreclosure suits	C. C. P. § 727

DEPOSIT FOR EXCHANGE.

defined	C. C. § 1818
creates relation of debtor and creditor	C. C. § 1878
title to thing transferred by	C. C. § 1878

DEPOSIT FOR KEEPING.

animals, depositary must provide food for	C. C. § 1834
damages, liability of depositary for	C. C. § 1836
depositary must indemnify depositary	C. C. § 1833
loss or injury, when caused by negligence	C. C. § 1838
sale of thing in danger of perishing	C. C. § 1837
thing deposited not to be opened or used	C. C. § 1835

DEPOSITARY.

adverse claim, notice to owner of	C. C. § 1825
animals, obligations for keeping	C. C. § 1834
corporations authorized to act as depositaries	1891: 490
creditor is, of thing offered by way of performance	C. C. § 1505
damages, liability for	C. C. § 1836
delivery of thing owned jointly	C. C. § 1827
on demand	C. C. § 1822
without demand, not required	C. C. § 1823
duties and liabilities, where prescribed	C. C. § 1839
gratuitous, care required from	C. C. § 1846
duties cease, when	C. C. § 1847
insurable interest, has, in thing held	C. C. § 2548
negligence, amount of liability limited	C. C. § 1840; amended 1873-4: 244
notice to owner of thing wrongfully detained	C. C. § 1826
place of delivery	C. C. § 1824
pledge holder, liabilities of gratuitous	C. C. § 2996
selling or pledging property on storage, penalty for	Pen. C. § 581

DEPOSITARY FOR HIRE.

care, must use ordinary	C. C. § 1852
compensation for care of animals	C. C. § 1853
finder is, on taking charge of thing lost	C. C. § 1864
lien for storage charges, has	C. C. § 1856, added 1891: 470
pledge holder, liabilities as	C. C. § 2997
sale of perishable property	C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470
seller of personal property, to act as	C. C. § 1748
termination of deposit	C. C. § 1854
thing offered as performance of obligation, custody of	C. C. § 1503

DEPOSITION. See also *Commission for Examination of Witness.*

adjournment, may be taken in case of	C. C. P. § 596
authorization to take, in perpetuation of testimony	C. C. P. § 2085; amended 1873-4: 392
commission for taking, out of state	C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1873-4: 389; 1880: 115; 1891: 51
commissioner to take, out of state, authority of	C. C. P. § 2026
contents of, of prosecutor and witnesses	Pen. C. § 812
continuance for non-return of commission	C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1. C. C. P. § 2027
corporations, of charges against	Pen. C. § 1394
court commissioners may take	C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
custody of, in criminal actions	Pen. C. § 870
defined	C. C. P. § 2004
evidence, deposition taken under commission may be read in	Pen. C. § 1392
when deposition of witness conditionally examined may be read in	Pen. C. § 1345
exclusion for want of notice, etc.	C. C. P. § 2033
form in which taken	C. C. P. § 2006
grand jury, return of deposition when indictment is not found	Pen. C. § 941

DEPOSITION. (*Continued.*)

informer of threatened offense, deposition of	Pen. C. § 702
interrogatories for witnesses out of state	C. C. P. § 2025
judge, authority of, to take	C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42
legislature may provide for taking	Const. art. 1 § 13
making of, when deemed complete for prosecution for perjury	Pen. C. § 124
objections, subject to	Pen. C. § 1345
oral testimony, has same effect as	C. C. P. § 2089
party in other state may obtain	C. C. P. § 2035
prisoner, deposition of, as witness, taken how	Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8: 123; amended 1880: 28
production of, in evidence	C. C. P. § 2088; amended 1873-4: 393
reading of, at any stage of proceeding	C. C. P. § 2034
to defendant upon examination of charge	Pen. C. § 864
return of, in criminal action, to court of trial	Pen. C. § 883
sealing and transmission of, on conditional examination	Pen. C. § 1344
search warrant, of witness, on application for	Pen. C. § 1527
taking of	1851: 118; amended 1859: 218
and transmission of, for party in other state	C. C. P. § 2038
in foreign countries	1861: 553
in perpetuation of testimony	C. C. P. § 2086; amended 1873-4: 392
in state, manner of	C. C. P. § 2032
in state, notice of	C. C. P. § 2031
on commission from other state	C. C. P. § 2036; amended 1880: 115
without commission from other state	C. C. P. § 2037; amended 1880: 115
testimony of witness in state, when may be taken	C. C. P. § 2021; amended 1875-6: 105; 1877-8: 112
of witness out of state, when may be taken	C. C. P. § 2020
title, valid without, or with erroneous	Pen. C. § 1401; amended 1880: 30
use of, by either party	C. C. P. § 2032
when taken out of state	C. C. P. § 2028
used in what cases	C. C. P. § 2019

DEPUTIES. See also *Officers*; and under title of office.

acknowledgments may be taken before	C. C. § 1184
appointment, mode of	Pol. C. § 876
and terms of	Pol. C. § 371
to be in writing	Pol. C. § 894
bonds may be required of	Pol. C. § 985
county officers, appointment of necessary deputies by	Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113
authorized to appoint	1883: 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
deputies included in name of principal	Pol. C. § 4114. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
emergency clerks, appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1893: 400
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class	1893: 412
number that may be appointed	Pol. C. § 877
oaths, taking and filing of	Pol. C. § 910
powers of	Pol. C. § 865
superintendent of schools in San Francisco, salary of deputy	Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40
superintendents of schools, appointments by	Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4: 90

DERBY, E. L., claim against Santa Clara County, authorized paid.....1877-8: 850

DESCENT. See *Succession*.

DESCRIPTION, construction of, in conveyance of real property.....C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390

DESERE, VICTOR, name changed to William Henry Roberts.....1883: 144

DESERT LANDS, resolution relative to restoration of, to public domain.....1889: 643

DESETERS, resolution relative to relief of.....1877-8: 1076

DESEDITION. See also *Abandonment*; *Divorce*.

by husband or wife, absence on account of cruelty is desertion by party inflicting	C. C. § 98
absence or separation may become	C. C. § 100; amended 1873-4: 189
condonation, effect of refusing	C. C. § 103; amended 1873-4: 190
cured, how	C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
husband, desertion is on part of, if wife refuse to live in unfit place	C. C. § 104
manifested, how	C. C. § 96
separation by consent is not desertion	C. C. § 99
who commits, in cases of stratagem or fraud	C. C. § 97
wife must conform to husband's choice of home	C. C. § 103
willful desertion a cause for divorce	C. C. § 92
willful desertion as a cause for divorce	C. C. § 95
willful desertion must continue one year to constitute ground for divorce	C. C. § 107
seaman forfeits wages by	C. C. § 2063
penalty for enticing to desert	1853: 186

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DETAINER. See also *Forcible Entry and Detainer*.

forcible, defined.....C. C. P. § 1160
 unlawful, act in relation to.....1850: 425; amended 1852: 158; 1858: 90; 1861:
 582; 1862: 420; repealed 1863: 655.—1863: 652; amended 1871-2: 318.—1865-6: 768
 act concerning holding over of lands and other possessions.....1863: 586
 acts in force in 1863 revived.....1863-4: 399
 arrest of defendant.....C. C. P. § 1168; amended 1880: 9
 complaint in cases of.....C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8
 defined.....C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106
 execution of judgment in cases of.....C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
 parties defendant to proceedings in.....C. C. P. § 1164; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129
 service of notice.....C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347

DETRIMENT. See also *Damages*.

defined.....C. C. § 3282

DEVISE. See *Wills*.**DEVISEE.** See *Estates of Deceased Persons; Wills*.

DEVOE, BENJAMIN O., claim authorized paid.....1863: 221

DEXTER, ANNIE B., sale of real estate authorized.....1867-8: 641

DIABLO CREEK, declared navigable.....1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349

DIBBLE, A. B., appropriation for claim of.....1887: 76. 1891: 181

DICKINSON, J. W., official bond approved.....1863-4: 450

DICKINSON, JOHN B., issuance of duplicate bonds to.....1860: 2

DIFFENDAPPER, MICHAEL NICHOLAS, name changed to Addison Diffendaffer Martin
1858: 25

DILIGENCE. See also *Care*.

degrees of.....C. C. § 16; repealed 1873-4: 182

DILLON, PATRICE, relief of heirs.....1860: 329

DINGLEY, GEORGE, payment of claim.....1853: 127

DIOSSY, JOHN T., appropriation for claim of.....1863-4: 123, 164

DIRECT EVIDENCE, defined.....C. C. P. § 1831

DIRECT TAX.

collection and payment of state's quota.....1862: 205; supplemented 1862: 425

notice of state's intention to pay.....1862: 598

resolution authorizing governor to receive moneys levied by.....1891: 537

DIRECTOR. See also *Corporations*.

defined as to corporations.....Pen. C. § 572

DISABILITIES.

action not abated by.....C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295

existence of, when right of action accrued.....C. C. P. §§ 357, 358

justices, of.....C. C. P. § 922

time of, excluded from limit for commencement of action for recovery of real

property.....C. C. P. § 328

excluded from limit for commencement of civil action.....C. C. P. § 352

DISCHARGE.

arrest, from, effect of.....C. C. P. § 486

attachment, of writ of, for irregularity.....C. C. P. § 556; amended 1873-4: 309; 1880: 4

bail exonerated by.....C. C. P. § 491

defendant, of, for want of jurisdiction.....Pen. C. § 1114; amended 1880: 22

on acquittal in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1447

on allowance of bail.....Pen. C. § 1281

on continuance of action.....Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29

on dismissal of action.....Pen. C. § 1384

on judgment of acquittal.....Pen. C. § 1165; amended 1880: 25

on judgment of acquittal or fine in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1454

on reversal of judgment.....Pen. C. § 1262

when facts do not constitute punishable offense.....Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23

when warrant is not from proper county.....Pen. C. § 1116

employee, of.....C. C. §§ 1996, 2000

from imprisonment on civil process, application, how often made.....C. C. P. § 1150

conditions for.....C. C. P. § 1143

examination of applicant by court.....C. C. P. § 1146

final discharge exempts from arrest.....C. C. P. § 1151

judgment remains in force.....C. C. P. § 1152

notice of application for discharge.....C. C. P. § 1144; amended 1880: 114

notice of application, service of.....C. C. P. § 1145

oath administered to prisoner.....C. C. P. § 1148

order for discharge.....C. C. P. § 1149

plaintiff may order discharge at any time.....C. C. P. § 1153

plaintiff may propose questions on examination.....C. C. P. § 1147

support of prisoner by plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 1154

- DISCHARGE.** (*Continued.*)
 fugitive from justice, when not arrested on warrant of governor Pen. C. § 1555
 guarantor not exonerated by discharge of principal, when C. C. § 2825
 habeas corpus, on writ of Pen. C. § 1485
 grounds of discharge on writ of Pen. C. §§ 1487, 1488
 jury, of, for want of jurisdiction Pen. C. § 1113; amended 1880: 22
 on account of illness Pen. C. § 1139
 when may be discharged Pen. C. § 1140
 when verdict is complete Pen. C. § 1164
 person informed against as about to commit offense Pen. C. § 705
 servant, of C. C. § 2015
- DISCLAIMER,** plaintiff prevented from recovering costs by C. C. P. § 739
- DISEASE.** See also *Contagious Diseases; Health.*
 bringing diseased animals into state, a misdemeanor
 Pen. C. § 400 by amendment 1889: 353. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26
 exposure of person afflicted with contagious or infectious, a misdemeanor
 Pen. C. § 394
- DISFRANCHISEMENT.** See also *Voters.*
 dueling, for Pen. C. § 228
 legislator, of, for receiving bribe Pen. C. § 86
- DISGUISE,** wearing of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426
- DISHONOR.** See also *Acceptance; Bill of Exchange; Negotiable Instruments.*
 indorsee, rights of, without notice of dishonor C. C. § 3255
 negotiable instrument, of, defined C. C. § 3141
- DISINTERMENT.** See *Dead Bodies.*
- DISMISSAL.**
 action may be dismissed in what cases
 C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398
 when security is not furnished for costs C. C. P. § 1037
 appeal, effect of dismissal of C. C. P. § 955
 for want of requisite papers C. C. P. § 954
 in criminal action, for irregularity Pen. C. § 1248; amended 1880: 10
 in criminal action, for want of return Pen. C. § 1249
 criminal action, when court must order dismissal of Pen. C. § 1382; amended 1880: 29
 judgment of, in justice's court C. C. P. § 890
 order for, a bar to prosecution for misdemeanor Pen. C. § 1387
 in criminal action Pen. C. § 1385
- DISORDERLY HOUSE,** keeping of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430
- DISPATCH.** See *Telegraphic Message.*
- DISQUALIFICATION.**
 judge, of, ground for removal of cause C. C. P. § 397
 or justice of the peace, how disqualified C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234
 in probate proceedings, when disqualified C. C. P. § 1430; amended 1880: 83
 juror, disqualifications of, enumerated C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310
 referee, disqualifications of, enumerated C. C. P. § 641
- DISSECTION.**
 bodies may be given for, when Pol. C. § 3094
 physicians may have 1863-4: 321; amended 1865-6: 328
 physicians and students may obtain Pol. C. § 3093
 punishment for removal of Pen. C. § 291
 surrender of, for anatomical purposes 1869-70: 405
 bond and certificate on receiving body for Pol. C. § 3095
- DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS.** See also *Corporations.*
 act providing for dissolution of banks and trust companies 1891: 271
- DISTANCES, LEGAL.** See *Legal Distances.*
- DISTRIBUTION.** See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Succession.*
 act to regulate descents and distributions 1850: 219; amended 1862: 569
 advancement constitutes part of share C. C. § 1395
 heir not required to refund C. C. § 1396
 value of, how determined C. C. § 1398
 when heir dies before decedent C. C. § 1399
 community property, husband succeeds to, on death of wife
 C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238
 on death of husband C. C. § 1402
 intestate, property of C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14
- DISTRICTS.** See *Congressional Districts; Judicial Districts; Legislative Districts; Schools.*
- DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**
 accounts against counties, duties in auditing 1853: 164
 accusation against officer, service of Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32
 action for recovery of money illegally paid Pol. C. § 4001 by amendment 1873-4: 171
 appointment of attorney to act for, in trial of criminal action Pen. C. § 1130

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY. (Continued.)

assessor, must prosecute for lost taxes.....	Pol. C. § 3661
assistance, supervisors may employ.....	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
assistant, appointment of.....	1883: 309. 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359
appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 339. 1893: 394
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....	1891: 343. 1893: 400
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 348. 1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....	1891: 349. 1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....	1889: 294
appointment of, in cities of over 125,000 inhabitants.....	1891: 21
bail, notice of application for, when to be given to.....	Pen. C. § 1274
claims against county, must not advocate.....	Pol. C. § 4258. 1889: 329. 1891: 329. 1893: 381
clerk, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....	1889: 294
corporations, examination into affairs of.....	C. C. § 382
delinquent purchasers of public lands, proceedings against.....	Pol. C. §§ 3547, 3548; amended 1880: 110
filing of judgments.....	Pol. C. § 3550
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 339. 1893: 394
appointment of, in counties of the third class.....	1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....	1891: 343. 1893: 400
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 348. 1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....	1891: 349. 1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class.....	1893: 416
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....	1889: 294
disclosing fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 168
duties of.....	1850: 112; repealed 1851: 189
in general.....	Pol. C. § 4256; amended 1880: 102. — 1883: 329. 1891: 329. 1893: 390
in recovery of money illegally paid.....	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
election and duties of.....	1851: 187; amended 1863: 95
and term of.....	Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
expenses in criminal cases a county charge in counties of the third class.....	1893: 397
fees, apportionment of, with successor.....	1865-6: 163; amended 1865-6: 325
chargeable as costs in certain counties.....	1871-2: 799
for suits against delinquent purchasers of public lands.....	Pol. C. § 3553
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
forfeiture of bail, enforcement of.....	Pen. C. § 1306
fugitive from justice, duty on arrest of.....	Pen. C. §§ 1553, 1554
gambling, duties in suppressing.....	Pen. C. § 335
grand jury, presence before, for advice, etc.....	Pen. C. § 925
immigration laws, duties in enforcing.....	Pol. C. § 2967; repealed 1873-4: 42
information, filing of, in superior court.....	Pen. C. § 806, added 1880: 12
insane persons, duties relative to.....	1889: 329
insanity of defendant under judgment of death, duty of, on inquiry into.....	Pen. C. § 1222
office and office hours.....	Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
pardon, notice of application for, to be served upon.....	Pen. C. §§ 1421, 1423
prosecution to be abandoned only as provided for.....	Pen. C. § 1386
public administrator, proceedings against, for moneys withheld.....	C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109
purity of elections law, duties in prosecuting violations of.....	1893: 22
qualifications; must have been admitted to practice.....	Pol. C. § 4259, added 1891: 287
removal from office, proceedings for.....	Pen. C. § 771; amended 1880: 32
residence at county seat.....	Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
salary of.....	1850: 83; repealed 1851: 445; 1852: 50. — 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 50; repealed 1856: 225. — 1855: 244. — 1871-2: 653; repealed in relation to Sacramento County, 1873-4: 212. — Pol. C. § 4330; amended 1871-2: 653; 1873-4: 212
how payable.....	Pol. C. § 4328; amended 1880: 104
see also <i>County Government Act; Salaries</i> ; and under names of respective counties.	
stenographer, appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class.....	1889: 280
subpoena, may issue.....	Pen. C. § 1326; amended 1880: 27
supervisors, legal adviser of board of.....	Pol. C. § 4257. 1883: 329. 1891: 329. 1893: 381
taxes, annual settlement with auditor.....	Pol. C. § 3889
treasurer may bring action for an accounting.....	Pol. C. § 4157. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370
undertaking to keep the peace, prosecution of, when broken.....	Pen. C. § 712; amended 1880: 32

DISTRICT COURT. See also *Judicial Districts; Superior Courts*.

act providing for.....	1850: 93; amended 1850: 260; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 11; amended 1851: 31; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 289; amended 1854: 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117; 1857: 248; 1858: 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 27; 1861: 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 335; amended 1863-4: 398
adjournment of.....	C. C. P. § 77; repealed 1880: 21
to certain days.....	1863-4: 118
judgments and orders, when entered.....	C. C. P. § 78; repealed 1880: 21

DISTRICT COURT. (*Continued.*)

jurisdiction of C. C. P. § 57; repealed 1880: 21
 one held in each judicial district C. C. P. § 55; repealed 1880: 21
 records, index of 1863: 260
 San Diego County, special term in 1862: 4
 terms of
 1853: 228; amended 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 178
 continuance authorized 1851: 320
 duration of C. C. P. § 76; amended 1873-4: 281; repealed 1880: 21
 in each district
 C. C. P. §§ 58-75; amended 1873-4: 398, 399; 1875-6: 84; repealed 1880: 21
 see also *Judicial Districts*.
 transfer of records and business to superior court. 1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

DISTRICT JUDGES. See also *Judicial Districts*.

appropriation for salaries 1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007
 for salaries, deficiency 1857: 361. 1858: 99. 1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 103
 for salary of judge of twenty-third judicial district 1877-8: 1007
 attorneys, not to act as C. C. P. § 172; repealed 1880: 21
 election and terms of C. C. P. § 56; repealed 1880: 21
 eligibility to office of C. C. P. § 157; amended 1880: 40
 may hold court in any county. C. C. P. § 160; amended 1875-6: 85; 1880: 41; 1887: 147
 powers of, at chambers C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41
 records and statements, authorized to sign and settle 1859: 220
 residence of C. C. P. § 158; amended 1880: 40
 salaries of 1851: 445.
 1862: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738; amended 1873-4: 12; 1880: 88
 first district 1858: 81
 twelfth district 1854: 75
 thirteenth district 1855: 182
 fourteenth district 1855: 182
 fifteenth district 1855: 182

DISTURBANCE.

court, security against, in Pen. C. § 710
 legislature, of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 82
 meetings, of public, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 59
 peace at night time, penalty for Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117
 public meetings other than political, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 403
 refusal of assemblage to disperse, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 416
 religious meetings, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 302

DITCHES. See also *Canals; Irrigation; Water*.

construction of, provisions for 1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732
 for drainage, etc. 1881: 15
 joint liabilities of owners 1889: 202

DIVISION FENCES. See *Fences*.**DIVORCE.**

act relative to granting of, causes, etc. 1851: 186; amended 1853: 70; 1869-70: 291
 adultery, action must be commenced, when C. C. § 124; amended 1873-4: 191
 confession of, not sufficient to justify judgment C. C. P. § 2079
 defined C. C. § 93
 advertising to procure, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 159½, added 1893: 48
 alimony and expenses of action, requirement of
 C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4
 court may require security for C. C. § 140
 may be withheld when wife has separate property C. C. § 142
 property resorted to for alimony, etc. C. C. § 141
 support of wife and children C. C. § 139
 bar to recriminatory defense, when C. C. § 123; amended 1873-4: 190
 causes for which granted C. C. § 92; amended 1873-4: 189
 children, legitimacy of, on adultery of husband C. C. § 144
 legitimacy of, on adultery of wife C. C. § 145
 orders respecting custody of C. C. § 138
 what property subjected to support of C. C. § 143
 collusion, defined C. C. § 114
 community property, disposition of C. C. § 146; amended 1873-4: 191
 orders for disposition of C. C. § 147; amended 1873-4: 192
 condonation, can be made, when C. C. § 119; amended 1873-4: 190
 concealment of facts avoids condonation C. C. § 120
 defined C. C. § 115
 evidence of C. C. § 118; amended 1873-4: 190
 how revoked C. C. § 121
 implies conjugal kindness C. C. § 117
 requirements necessary to C. C. § 116

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DIVORCE. (Continued.)

connivance defined	C. C. § 112
corrupt consent, how manifested	C. C. § 113
default, must not be granted by	C. C. § 130; amended 1873-4: 181
definition of	C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189
denial of, causes for	C. C. § 111
for unreasonable lapse of time	C. C. § 124
desertion, absence or separation may be converted into	C. C. § 100; amended 1873-4: 189
effect of refusing condonation	C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
how cured	C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
how manifested	C. C. § 96
is by party causing absence of other party	C. C. § 98
separation by consent is not	C. C. § 99
who commits in cases of stratagem or fraud	C. C. § 97
extreme cruelty, defined	C. C. § 94
felony, action for divorce for, must be commenced when	C. C. § 124
habitual intemperance defined	C. C. § 106
must continue one year	C. C. § 107
homestead, disposition of	C. C. § 146 by amendment 1873-4: 191
judgment of, effect of	C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189
lapse of time, rebuttal of presumptions arising from	C. C. § 126
what is unreasonable	C. C. § 125
limitation of action for	C. C. § 127
proof required for	1857: 240
property, what subjected to support of children	C. C. § 143
records in action for, not open to inspection	Pol. C. § 1032 by amendment 1873-4: 14
recrimination defined	C. C. § 122
relief, granting of, though separation is denied	C. C. § 136
residence, proof of	C. C. § 129
time required	C. C. § 128; amended 1891: 52
separation, consent to, revocable	C. C. § 101
special legislation granting, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
trial of, may be private	C. C. P. § 125; amended 1873-4: 284; 1880: 36
willful desertion, defined	C. C. § 95
must continue one year	C. C. § 107
willful neglect, defined	C. C. § 105
must continue one year	C. C. § 107

DIXON, charter of.....1877-8: 712

DOAN, W. E., appropriation for claim of.....1889: 48

DOANE, S. F., appropriation for services as witness.....1865-6: 626

DOCKET.

contents of and how kept	C. C. P. § 672
execution may issue on	C. C. P. § 916
filing transcript of, with recorder constitutes lien	C. C. P. § 674
inspection, to be open for	C. C. P. § 673
judgment for balance due after foreclosure may be put on	C. C. P. § 726
justice's, abstract of judgment, docketing of	C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
contents of	C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334
custody of, during vacancy in office	C. C. P. § 915
delivery of, to successor	C. C. P. § 914
entries in, primary evidence of fact	C. C. P. § 912; amended 1880: 20
index to	C. C. P. § 913
keeping of	Pen. C. § 1428
keeping of, in San Francisco	C. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32
pleadings to be entered in	C. C. P. § 851
redemption to produce copy of	C. C. P. § 705
satisfaction of judgment, entry of	C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320
transcript of, how authenticated	C. C. P. § 1922
of foreign justice as evidence	C. C. P. § 1921

DOCUMENTS, PUBLIC. See also *Archives; Printing, State; Reports, Official; Secretary of State.*

distribution of	1853: 187
printing of	1854: 33; amended 1857: 194; 1859: 121; 1861: 279; 1865-6: 805
and distribution of	1850: 340; repealed 1852: 116. — 1869-70: 909
and distribution of reports	1869-70: 359

DODGE, J. W., appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency.....1863-4: 453

DOGS.

damages for injuries to sheep or goats by	C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283
property and value in reference to larceny	Pen. C. § 491; amended 1887: 131
protection of sheep from	1861: 501; amended 1865-6: 56; 1867-8: 428; 1869-70: 223
stealing, penalty for	1860: 70
tax on	1865-6: 225
supervisors to levy	1863: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358

DOGHERTY, GEORGE O., payment of claim	1854: 194
DOGTOWN, graveyard, removal of remains from	1862: 166
DOHERTY, J. C., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency	1856: 81
DOMESTIC ANIMALS. See <i>Animals</i> .	
DOMINANT TENEMENT, defined	C. C. § 803
DOMINGOS, JOHN, providing for settlement of claim	1873-4: 604
DONAHUE, JAMES, probate court authorized to rectify error in matter of estate of	1871-2: 91
DONAHUE, resolution relative to post office at	1873-4: 981
DONNER LUMBER AND BOOM CO., authorized to improve Truckee river	1869-70: 771
DONOHUE, KELLY & CO., payment for lost coupons	1871-2: 54
DONOHUE, PATRICK, payment of claim, authorized	1869-70: 309
DONOVAN, TIMOTHY, governor authorized to pardon	1854: 172
DOOLY, MAURICE J., issuance of patent to	1862: 448
DOOR.	
breaking open in execution of search warrant	Pen. C. §§ 1531, 1532
in order to make arrest	Pen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435
DORAN, JOHN, allowance of mileage to	1865-6: 885
DORANTE, ALBERT, guardian authorized to sell real estate	1862: 149
DORRIS, PRESLEY A., payment of, authorized	1871-2: 802
DORRIS BRIDGE, name changed to Alturas	1875-6: 513
DORSEY, CALEB, appropriation for relief of	1869-70: 878
DOUGHERTY, M. C.	
payment of claim	1853: 79
relief of	1852: 255
DOUGHERTY, W. P., & CO., allowance to, for discount	1873-4: 887
DOVES. See also <i>Game</i> .	
killing of, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1877-8: 119
DOWEE, estate in, not allotted to wife	C. C. § 173
DOWNEY, JOHN G., purchase of portrait	1873-4: 520
DOWNIEVILLE.	
charter of	1863: 74; amended 1863-4: 275; repealed 1865-6: 649
as amended	1865-6: 642
delinquent taxes, collection of	1865-6: 40
fire department, establishment and regulation of	1863: 70
DOWNIEVILLE MOUNTAIN MESSENGER, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 137, 139
DOWNS, J. S., relief of	1867-8: 110
DRAFT OF MILITIA.	
election of officers	Pol. C. § 2052
substitutes, furnishing of	Pol. C. §§ 2056-2058
summoning of persons drafted	Pol. C. § 2051
when may be ordered	Pol. C. § 2049
who to superintend	Pol. C. § 2050
DRAINAGE. See also <i>Commissioner of Public Works</i> .	
act for promotion of	1880: 123
agricultural swamp and overflowed lands, providing for drainage of	1881: 15
DRAINAGE CLAIMS.	
appropriation for	1889: 55, 219. 1891: 19
controller authorized to pay	1889: 55
funds to be drawn upon	1889: 55
DRAINAGE COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF.	
drainage districts, formation of	1880: 124
officers of	1880: 123
state engineer to submit report to	1880: 124
who shall compose	1880: 123
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION FUND.	
abolition of	1893: 64
disbursement of	1880: 131
transfer of moneys in, to general fund	1891: 237
tax levy for	1880: 130
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.	
assessment of reclaimed lands	1880: 130
assessors, compensation of	1880: 128
auditors, compensation of	1880: 128
Chinese not to be employed	1880: 131
commissioners for, appointment of	1885: 205

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)

condemnation, directors to have right of.....	1880: 126
contracts, award of.....	1880: 125
construction fund, disbursement of.....	1880: 126
how provided.....	1880: 126
directors, appointment of.....	1880: 124
bonds of.....	1880: 124
reports of.....	1880: 124
salaries of.....	1880: 125
drainage works, construction of.....	1880: 125
engineer, resident, appointment and duties.....	1880: 125
formation of.....	1880: 124
hydraulic mines, assessments on.....	1880: 129
owners of, to render statement to assessor.....	1880: 129
list of reclaimed lands.....	1880: 130
map of unreclaimed lands.....	1880: 129
officers, responsibility of.....	1880: 131
organization of.....	1886: 204; amended 1891: 262
secretary, appointment and salary of.....	1880: 125
tax levy.....	1880: 127
levy of state tax.....	1880: 130
works, state engineer to have charge of.....	1880: 126
DRAINAGE DISTRICT NO. 1.	
claims against, authorized to be paid.....	1885: 78
transfer of moneys to credit of, to general fund.....	1891: 279
DRAWBRIDGES. See also <i>Bridges.</i>	
municipal corporations authorized to erect and maintain.....	1883: 295
DRAY, F. E., granted leave of absence.....	1899-70: 397
DRIVERS.	
damages by, liability of owner for.....	Pol. C. § 2936
exceptions to provisions concerning.....	Pol. C. § 2937
intoxication, restriction on employment when addicted to.....	Pol. C. § 2932
notice of intoxication to employer.....	Pol. C. § 2933
penalties for violation of law.....	Pol. C. § 2935
DRUGS. See also <i>Pharmacy.</i>	
administering stupefying, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 222
label, penalty for omission of.....	Pen. C. § 380
DRUGGISTS. See <i>Pharmacy.</i>	
DRUNKARDS. See also <i>Intoxication.</i>	
selling liquor to habitual, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1873-4: 462
DUANE, CHARLES P.	
authorized to sue San Francisco.....	1865-6: 452
claim authorized paid.....	1860: 144
DUANE, JOHN, relief of.....	1861: 218
DUCKS. See also <i>Game.</i>	
killing of, a misdemeanor, when.....	Pen. C. § 626
DUCOMMUN, AUGUSTE, relief of sureties on bond of.....	1877-8: 915
DUDDING, RICHARD, appropriation for.....	1877-8: 968
DUELING.	
act relative to penalties for.....	1850: 233; amended 1855: 152
damages for injuries inflicted in duel.....	C. C. § 3347
defined.....	Pen. C. § 225
disabilities arising from.....	Const. art. 20 § 2
disqualification of persons engaged in.....	Pen. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 428; 1880: 8
jurisdiction of offense.....	Pen. C. § 779
when inhabitant leaves state.....	Pen. C. § 780
officers, duties of, to prevent.....	Pen. C. § 230
punishment for, when death ensues.....	Pen. C. § 226
of persons leaving state to evade law.....	Pen. C. § 231
when death does not ensue.....	Pen. C. § 227; amended 1873-4: 428
reproachful language for not fighting, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 229
slayer liable for debts of slain.....	C. C. § 3348
witnesses, privilege of, in trial for.....	Pen. C. § 232
DUNBAR, S. G. S., claim of, authorized paid.....	1877-8: 88
DUNN, JOHN, payment of judgment in favor of.....	1863-4: 228
DUNPHY, WILLIAM, et al., granted lands for slaughtering purposes.....	1867-8: 625
DUPLICATE RECEIPTS, penalty for issuing without marking.....	Pen. C. § 580
DURAND, GEORGE, payment of claim of.....	1873-4: 722
DURESS.	
consent to contract not free, when obtained through.....	C. C. § 1567
contract procured by, void.....	C. C. § 1689

DURESS. (<i>Continued.</i>)	
defense for crime, when.....	Pen. C. § 26
defined.....	C. C. § 1569
revocation of will, procured through, void.....	C. C. § 1272
will procured through, may be denied probate.....	C. C. § 1272
DUTCH FLAT , charter of.....	1863: 255; repealed 1865-6: 10
DWINELL, JOHN W.	
appropriation for.....	1873-4: 516
issuance of duplicate bonds to.....	1855: 72
DWELLING , included in homestead.....	C. C. § 1237 by amendment 1873-4: 228
DYNAMITE. See also <i>Explosives.</i>	
possession of, penalty for illegitimate.....	1887: 111
regulations for handling of.....	1887: 111
sales of, to be recorded.....	1887: 110

E

EARL & LAWTON , franchise for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1865-6: 775
EARL LAKE , declared navigable.....	1873-4: 59
EARLY, THOMAS , allowance of claim.....	1857: 365
EARNINGS. See <i>Wages.</i>	
EASEMENTS.	
action for enforcement, who may maintain.....	C. C. § 809
dominant tenement, what is.....	C. C. § 803
enumeration of.....	C. C. § 801
expectant owner, rights of.....	C. C. § 808
partition of.....	C. C. § 807
transfer of, with real property.....	C. C. § 1104
water, right to the use of, is, when.....	C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77
EASTMAN, J. F. , granted leave of absence.....	1869-70: 928
ECKERT, HIRAM , authorized to convey real estate.....	1860: 127
EDDY, WILLIAM M. , map of state by, declared official.....	1863: 55
EDGAR, JOHN C. , appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 144. 1889: 218
EDITOR , liability for libelous publication.....	Pen. C. § 253
EDUCATION. See also <i>Schools.</i>	
legislature shall encourage.....	Const. art. 9 § 1
EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF. See <i>County Boards of Education.</i>	
EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF.	
appropriation for salaries, deficiency.....	1875-6: 882
for traveling expenses.....	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 79, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 77. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531
diplomas, issuance of.....	Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 708
journal, designation of.....	Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27.
Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238	
life diplomas, fee for.....	Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237
majority, concurrence of, necessary.....	Pol. C. § 1519
meetings, frequency of.....	Pol. C. § 1520; amended 1889: 178; 1893: 237
members, amending constitution relative to.....	1893: 659
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 355
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54
who compose.....	Pol. C. § 1517; amended 1880: 28; 1889: 178
organization of board.....	Pol. C. § 1518
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 79; 1880: 29; 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237
seal, adoption and use of.....	Pol. C. § 1521
text-books, preparation and sale of state series.....	1885: 6; amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453
traveling expenses, allowance of.....	Pol. C. § 1522
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. See also <i>Colleges; Schools; University of California.</i>	
confirming conveyance of property for use of.....	1889: 94
creation of trusts for the founding of.....	1885: 49; amended 1891: 454
EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS.	
proposed amendment providing for.....	1893: 543
to ascertain will of people on subject of.....	1891: 115
EDWARDS, JAMES CARLOS.	
name changed from Carlos Moon.....	1865-6: 305
changed from C. Moore.....	1865-6: 86; repealed 1865-6: 305

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EDWARDS, THOMAS, quitclaim to	1871-2: 49
EEL RIVER.	
improvement of, memorial to Congress relative to	1889: 573
of bar at mouth of, resolution relating to	1887: 252
resolution relative to	1881: 95
salmon fishing on, regulation of. 1859: 298; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19	
survey at mouth of, resolution relative to	1867-8: 727
EEL RIVER AND LONG VALLEY ROAD CO., conditional franchise granted	1865-6: 480
EFFORD, NOAH C., issuance of duplicate bonds to	1861: 406
EGANHOFF, DAVID, allowance of claim of	1875-6: 508
EJECTION.	
action of, not prejudiced by alienation	C. C. P. § 740
findings of jury in actions of	C. C. P. § 625
joinder of claims in action of	C. C. P. § 427
set-off for improvements	C. C. P. § 741
survey of property	C. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880: 11
title terminating during suit	C. C. P. § 740
EL DORADO COUNTY.	
Amador County, portion of El Dorado County annexed to	1855: 113
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, appointment of deputies	1877-8: 110
auditor, directed to allow claims for salaries	1873-4: 282
auditors, board of, created	1873-4: 825; amended 1875-6: 681; 1877-8: 281
Baber, A. J., allowed percentage on taxes	1865-6: 143
bonds, issuance of, to refund indebtedness	1877-8: 1046
of officers	1859: 189
providing for redemption of	1877-8: 75
tax levy for redemption of	1875-6: 684
boundaries of. 1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1855: 113. 1863: 231, 349. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3927	
boundary line with Amador County	1863: 231
Brookliss' bridge, levy of toll on	1860: 144; amended 1861: 30
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county court, term of	1875-6: 522; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
county judge, residence of	1857: 196
county lot in Placerville, sale of	1863-4: 83
county seat, location of	1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1857: 33. Pol. C. § 3927
election on question of removal	1854: 207. 1856: 102
courts, terms of	1859: 226; amended 1862: 61. — 1863-4: 7. 1865-6: 84
court of sessions, duties of supervisors transferred to	1853: 227
court-house, purchase of building for	1861: 534
district court, special term of	1851: 320
Donahue, William M., auditors to consider claim of	1877-8: 579
elections, creating board of canvassers	1873-4: 5
expenses, provisions for defraying	1869-70: 432
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166, 199. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 203	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 38,
41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 362. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 202, 747	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 203. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 488. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 207
coroner	
1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 206. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1859: 364. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 204
court commissioners	
... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 206. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331.
1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 199, 206. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 208
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420.
1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 441. 1869-70: 207. 1889: 277. 1891: 404. 1893: 485	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 365
public administrator	1851: 525. 1858: 114. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 206
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37.
1855: 83. 1859: 364. 1860: 350. 1861: 127. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 204. Pol. C. § 3517	

EL DORADO COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, referees	1869-70: 209. C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850:
331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 365. 1860: 349. 1861: 126. 1862: 129.	
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 201. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 205
tax collector	1859: 367. 1860: 350. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2:
593, 894. 1873-4: 710. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: 593. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	
1850: 421. 1861: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209	
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
lawful, defined	1855: 155. 1869-70: 584
franchise granted for road from Cave valley to Auburn	
1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333	
granted to W. B. Carr for road to Silver mountain	1863: 330
granted to Knox, Shannon, et al., for road from Georgetown	1863: 324
great register, transcription of	1877-8: 637
hogs, trespassing of	1862: 85
and goats, unlawful for, to run at large	1875-6: 644
indebtedness, issuance of certificates of stock to fund	1852: 182; repealed 1853: 25
provisions for ascertaining	1853: 61
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 159; 1875-6: 3 (am.)
licenses, receipts from, payable to salary fund	1871-2: 793
Negro Hill school district, portion of, consolidated with Mormon Island school	
district	1871-2: 475
Placerville and Sacramento Valley R. R. Co., subscription to stock of	
1863: 122. 1863-4: 378	
taxes, collection of	1867-8: 404
public administrator, official bond of	1863-4: 36
redemption fund, provisions for	1869-70: 432
roads, act in relation to	1861: 519. 1862: 22; amended
1862: 161; 1863: 144; 1865-6: 813. — 1871-2: 372; amended 1873-4: 771. — 1877-8: 645	
construction of Georgetown branch road	1858: 48
lease of branch wagon road authorized	1863: 557
lease of Sacramento and El Dorado wagon road, authorized	1862: 162
road overseers, appointment and duties of	1877-8: 545
salaries of officers	
1860: 349; amended 1861: 126; 1862: 129; 1865-6: 865. — 1865-6: 127; amended	
1867-8: 43. — 1869-70: 198; amended 1869-70: 747; 1871-2: 412, 592, 894; 1873-4:	
710. — 1877-8: 778. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484	
salary of county judge	1857: 57
of district attorney	1859: 59. 1871-2: 794
of superior judge	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34	
of supervisors	1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85
senatorial district	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 93. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
sheriff ex officio treasurer and collector	1871-2: 378
superintendent of schools authorized to teach	1857: 252
supervisors, authorized to sit as board of equalization	1867-8: 98
election, terms, etc.	1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85
organization and duties of	1873-4: 872
taxes, assessment of property, time for, extended	1863-4: 26
assessment roll validated	1869-70: 55
levy for county purposes	1873-4: 791
levy for current expenses	1871-2: 793
levy of additional, authorized	1867-8: 85
levying of	1877-8: 75
poll, payable to school fund	1873-4: 941
road, collection of	1867-8: 506
tax collector, compensation of	1859: 63; repealed 1862: 130. — 1863: 742
election of	1871-2: 377
office separated from sheriff	1857: 313
township collectors, election and duties of	
1862: 429; amended 1863: 44; 1863-4: 466; 1865-6: 474;	
amendment repealed 1867-8: 559; amended 1865-6: 618; act repealed 1869-70: 637	
treasurer authorized to pay Edward Hunt	1877-8: 26
treasury, transfer of funds authorized	1875-6: 311; amended 1877-8: 638
trespassing of animals, liabilities for	1869-70: 585
prevention of	1873-4: 859. — 1875-6: 356; repealed 1877-8: 557
EL DORADO (TOWN), charter of	1855: 116; repealed 1857: 7

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- ELDRIDGE, THOMAS R.**, payment of claim.....1858: 100. 1859: 299. 1860: 138. 1861: 125, 250, 528. 1869-70: 550
- ELECTIONS.**
- In General.**
- act providing for holding first county elections.....1850: 81, 85
- regulating general, county, and special elections.....1850: 101. 1851: 180. 1855: 160.
- 1858: 165. 1861: 529. 1863: 353, 398, 745. 1863-4: 467. 1865-6: 509, 512. 1867-8: 680
- relative to state officers and manner of election.....1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422
- relative to time and manner of election of state and county officers.....
- 1863: 386; supplemented 1863-4: 323; amended 1863-4: 8; 1867-8: 32
- arrest, electors privileged from, during.....Pol. C. § 1069. Const. art. 2 § 2
- ballots, superior judge may order packages opened for inspection.....
- Pol. C. § 1265 by amendment 1893: 309
- betting on, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 60. 1893: 27
- candidates. See below, *Expenses of Candidates; Nominations.*
- certificate of election, issuance of.....1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
- making and delivery of.....Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 20, 82
- commissions, issuance of, by governor.....Pol. C. § 1291
- committee on finance and auditing, duties of.....1893: 13
- names to be filed.....1893: 13
- statements by, of moneys received and expended.....1893: 13
- vacancies in.....1893: 13
- congressmen, certificates of election issued by governor.....Pol. C. § 1347
- election of.....1852: 146
- returns for, making and transmission of.....Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345
- secretary of state to canvass returns.....Pol. C. § 1346
- time of electing.....1858: 164; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1863-4: 287;
- amended 1865-6: 234; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1867-8: 120; repealed 1871-2: 910. —
- 1869-70: 697; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1871-2: 910. — Pol. C. § 1343; amended 1880: 82
- time of electing, resolution relative to.....1873-4: 977
- constitutional amendments, secretary of state to certify.....
- Pol. C. § 1195 by amendment 1891: 169
- Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 165
- convention, definition of term.....Const. art. 12 § 12
- corporation, manner in which conducted.....Pol. C. § 1068
- equal number of votes for governor, choice in case of.....Pol. C. § 1068
- for lieutenant-governor, choice in case of.....Pol. C. § 1067
- reflection to decide in case of.....Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
- fraud in, aiding or abetting, a misdemeanor.....Pol. C. § 1282; amended 1873-4: 30
- inspector to retain papers for inspection.....Pen. C. § 45
- interference with, a felony.....1873-4: 297
- intoxicating liquors, sale of, on election days prohibited.....1863: 91
- judicial, provisions for holding.....Const. art. 4 § 23
- legislature, manner of electing by.....Const. art. 4 § 12
- vacancy in, writ to fill.....Pol. C. § 1070. Const. art. 2 § 3
- militia duty, electors exempt from, when.....Pen. C. § 54
- money, furnishing of, for certain purposes, a misdemeanor.....Pol. C. § 4366
- municipal corporations, date of first election fixed by act of incorporation.....Pol. C. § 4367
- notice of first, publication of.....Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
- new election, ordering of, in case of loss of ballots.....Pen. C. § 48
- officers of, aiding in fraud, a felony.....Pol. C. § 1072; amended 1889: 423
- compensation of.....1855: 228
- payment of.....Pen. C. § 41
- violation of laws, a felony.....1893: 18
- pamphlets and other matter to bear name of printer.....Const. art. 20 § 13
- plurality of votes to constitute a choice.....Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424
- polls, designation of.....Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4: 21
- designation of, by justices of the peace.....Pol. C. § 1129; amended 1889: 424
- precincts, boundaries, change of.....Pol. C. § 1128
- boundaries must be defined.....Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1880: 80
- limitations on powers of supervisors.....Pol. C. § 1127; amended 1887: 234; 1889: 424
- supervisors to establish.....Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424
- proclamations by supervisors.....Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 77
- issuance by governor.....Pol. C. § 1055; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1880: 77
- publication of, by supervisors.....Pol. C. § 1054
- what to contain.....1893: 12
- purity of, act to promote.....1893: 21
- offenses against law declared infamous crimes.....
- refusal to be sworn or answer questions, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 43; amended 1873-4: 423
- school bonds, on issuance of.....
- Pol. C. §§ 1880-1884, added 1881: 62, 63; amended 1885: 8; 1889: 196; 1893: 267
- school districts, on levy of tax in.....
- Pol. C. §§ 1830-1836; amended 1880: 43, 44; 1881: 47; 1893: 263

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

school trustees, of	Pol. C. §§ 1596-1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1880: 35; 1891: 157; 1893: 247
senator, U. S., vacancy in office, election to fill	Pol. C. § 1333
when to be elected	Pol. C. § 1332
soldiers in civil war, voting of	1863-4: 279; repealed 1865-6: 277; 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277
votes, provisions for returns of	1863: 549; supplemented 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277
special legislation on, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
supervisors, powers in establishing precincts, appointing officers, etc.	1883: 303. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
time for holding general election	1852: 144. Pol. C. § 1041; amended 1890: 77. Const. art. 20 § 20
for holding judicial election	Pol. C. § 1042; repealed 1890: 77
for holding special election	Pol. C. § 1043
of electing state officers	Const. art. 5 § 17
township officers, manner of election	1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422
see also <i>County Officers</i> .	
votes, plurality to elect	Pol. C. § 1096
voters, attempts of employers to influence, prohibited	1893: 28
educational qualification, amendment providing for	1893: 543
educational qualification, to ascertain will of people concerning	1891: 115
influencing or defrauding, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7
influencing or defrauding, a felony	Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7
penalty for receiving inducements to influence	1893: 24
providing refreshments for, for corrupt purposes, a misdemeanor	1893: 27
qualifications of	Const. art. 2 § 1. Pol. C. § 1083; amended 1890: 77; 1893: 124
qualifications of, in cities	Pol. C. § 4368
property qualification prohibited	Const. art. 1 § 24
residence, gained or lost how	Const. art. 2 § 4
unlawful acts to influence, defined	1893: 22
who are disqualified	Const. art. 2 § 1. Pol. C. § 1084; amended 1890: 78
see also below, <i>Registration of Voters</i> .	
voting, illegal, a felony	Pen. C. § 45
penalty for illegal	1893: 24
time allowed to employees for	Pol. C. § 1212 by amendment 1891: 176
witnesses, persons offending against purity law competent to testify	1893: 26
prosecution not to be had against	Pen. C. § 84, added 1891: 185
Canvasses and Returns.	
ballots, number to correspond with list	Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29
rejection when folded together	Pol. C. § 1254; amended 1873-4: 29
stringing and sealing of	Pol. C. § 1259; amended 1899: 111; 1891: 177
taking from box	Pol. C. § 1253; amended 1873-4: 28
canvass by supervisors to be in public	Pol. C. § 1281
must be public and continuous	Pol. C. § 1252
counting, manner of procedure in	Pol. C. § 1257; amended 1899: 109; 1891: 176; 1893: 308
county clerk, duties of, in matter of returns	1855: 241; repealed 1861: 530. — Pol. C. §§ 1265-1268; amended 1893: 309
transmission of returns by	1853: 269; repealed 1861: 530
defects in form of returns, when disregarded	Pol. C. § 1297
district returns, compilation of	Pol. C. § 1287
county clerk to make statement of	Pol. C. § 1285; amended 1890: 82
sealing and transmission of	Pol. C. § 1296
governor, legislature to canvass returns for	Pol. C. § 1296
making and transmission of abstract of returns for	Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
great register, etc., return to county clerk	Pol. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 29
lieutenant-governor, legislature to canvass returns for	Pol. C. § 1296
making and transmission of abstract of returns for	Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
lists, signing of, by officers of election	Pol. C. § 1256
of voters, challenges, etc., returned to county clerk	Pol. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 29
result, declaration of	Pol. C. § 1283
returns, altering of, a felony	Pen. C. § 51
altering of, by officers, a felony	Pen. C. § 48
blanks for, furnishing of	1863-4: 278; repealed 1865-6: 512
destruction or mutilation of, a felony	Pen. C. § 45
forging or altering, a felony	Pen. C. § 50
penalty for altering or counterfeiting	1893: 25
want of form not to vitiate	Pol. C. § 1175
returns and ballots, delivery of	Pol. C. § 1263
delivery to county clerk	Pol. C. § 1264; amended 1873-4: 30; 1893: 308
return lists, making up and signing of	Pol. C. § 1290
secretary of state, duties of	Pol. C. § 1290; amended 1890: 82

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**Canvass and Returns. (Continued.)**

state returns, making and transmission of	Pol. C. §§ 1288, 1289; amended 1880: 82
statement of result, entered of record	Pol. C. § 1282
supervisors, meetings of, to canvass returns	Pol. C. §§ 1278-1280; amended 1887: 119
tallies, clerks to keep	Pol. C. § 1258; amended 1889: 110; 1891: 177

Contested Elections.

appeal from judgment	C. C. P. § 1126; amended 1880: 75
citation to respondent	C. C. P. § 1119; amended 1880: 75
costs	C. C. P. § 1125; amended 1880: 75
court may declare who was elected	C. C. P. § 1123
fees of officers and witnesses	C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 76
Galvin & McCurdy, claim for reporting case of	1855: 14
governor or lieutenant-governor, judgment of committee in contest of election of	Pol. C. §§ 294, 295
notice to legislature	Pol. C. § 291
service of notice of contest	Pol. C. § 290
specification of grounds of contest	Pol. C. § 289
trial committee, notice of choice of	Pol. C. § 283
trial committee, selection of	Pol. C. § 282
trial, conduct and continuance of	Pol. C. § 284
who may contest election of	Pol. C. § 288
grounds for contest	C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
illegal votes, testimony of	C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74
vitiate election, when	C. C. P. § 1114
judges of election, irregularity of, when avoids election	C. C. P. §§ 1112, 1113
judgment of court	C. C. P. § 1122
of members of legislature, commission to take testimony	Pol. C. §§ 275, 279
depositions of witnesses	Pol. C. § 278
depositions, taking and disposition of	Pol. C. § 282
fees	Pol. C. § 280
house may take further evidence	Pol. C. § 283
notice of contest, service of	Pol. C. § 276
statement of cause of contest	Pol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4
transmission of testimony to secretary of state	Pol. C. § 281
who may contest	Pol. C. § 273
witnesses, compelling attendance of	Pol. C. § 277
place of trial for violation of purity law	1893: 21
power of court	C. C. P. § 1121
proceedings on	C. C. P. § 1115
procedure in cases for violation of purity law	1893: 19, 20
rules governing court in trial	C. C. P. § 1122
salaries of officers withheld during	Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28
statement of cause of contest	C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74
of grounds of, form of	C. C. P. § 1117
trial, continuance of	C. C. P. § 1121
special session of court for	C. C. P. § 1118; amended 1880: 75
vacancy in office, when, on annulment of election	C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1880: 78
who may contest	C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
witnesses, attendance of	C. C. P. § 1120; amended 1880: 75

Expenses of Candidates.

accounts filed, where	1893: 15
making and filing of itemized	1893: 14
affidavit attached to statement, form of	1893: 15
allowance of claims presented after time specified	1893: 17
applications for statements, etc., where made	1893: 21
appointment of candidates to forfeited offices prohibited	1893: 21
assessment of candidates, restrictions on	1877-8: 236
candidates not liable for acts of third parties, when	1893: 20
claims, when must be presented	1893: 16
committee on finance, penalty for concealing names of	1893: 26
powers and duties of	1893: 13
contests for violation of law, procedure in	1893: 19, 20
place of trial of	1893: 21
district attorney, duties relative to prosecutions for violation of law	1893: 22
expenditures may be made by whom	1893: 18
forfeiture of office by illegal expenditures	1893: 18, 19
legitimate expenses, what are	1893: 15
limit of amount of	1893: 16
objects for which payment is prohibited	1893: 18
offenses against law defined	1893: 22
payment of illegal, a misdemeanor	1893: 27
printed matter to bear name of printer	1893: 18
renting of rooms where liquor is sold, prohibited	1893: 18
statements of expenses, by committees and candidates	1893: 13
failure to file, works forfeiture of office	1893: 15

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Expenses of Candidates. (Continued.)

statements, false, penalty for making.....	1893: 26
making and filing of.....	1893: 14
refusal or neglect to file, a misdemeanor.....	1893: 27
vouchers, filing of.....	1893: 15

Nominations.

certificates of nominations by convention	Pol. C. § 1187 by amendment 1891: 166
filing of.....	Pol. C. § 1189 by amendment 1891: 167
not to be falsely made.....	Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178
signing and filing of.....	1893: 12
to be preserved.....	Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167
when to be filed.....	Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167
errors in publication, correction of.....	Pol. C. § 1200 by amendment 1891: 172
indorsement of two candidates by one person not allowed.....	Pol. C. § 1190 by amendment 1891: 167
other than by convention.....	Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1891: 166; amended 1893: 303
penalty for falsely signing certificates of.....	Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1893: 303
publication of, by county clerk.....	Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
in cities and towns.....	Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
secretary of state to certify to.....	Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168
vacancy in list of, filling of.....	Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167
withdrawal of names.....	Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167

Preparations for and Conduct of.

ballots, accounting for, by ballot clerks.....	Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175
contents must not be exhibited.....	Pol. C. § 1194; amended 1891: 163
definition of "ballot".....	Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 166
delivery of, at polling places.....	Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
delivery of, to inspector.....	Pol. C. § 1192; amended 1891: 167
destruction or carrying away, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 45
distinguishing marks, must not have.....	Pol. C. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 73; 1891: 170
elections must be by ballot.....	Const. art. 2 § 5
folding of.....	Pol. C. §§ 1198, 1199; amended 1873-4: 26; 1891: 172
folding of, in certain limits.....	Pol. C. § 1193; amended 1891: 168
form in which to be printed.....	Pol. C. § 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305
form of.....	Pol. C. § 1191; amended 1873-4: 24; 1889: 210; 1891: 167
new election may be ordered in case of loss.....	Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
marking of, assistance may be given.....	Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307
marks on outside, not to have.....	Pol. C. § 1196; amended 1891: 169
municipal, printing charged to city.....	Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165
number for each precinct.....	Pol. C. § 1199 by amendment 1891: 172
number on, removal of slip containing.....	Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175
number on, to correspond with list.....	Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29
obtaining of, by voters.....	Pol. C. § 1204 by amendment 1891: 174
opening or marking by officers, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 49
penalty for adding, or voting more than one.....	1893: 25
preparation of, by electors.....	Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306
printing and distribution a public expense.....	Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165
printing and furnishing of.....	Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
printing, directions for.....	Pol. C. § 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305
printing or circulating illegal, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4: 456
questions not to be asked concerning contents of.....	Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 169
questions of legality, decisions on.....	Pol. C. § 1211; amended 1891: 176
receipt on delivery of.....	Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
receiving of, in place of spoiled.....	Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175
record to be kept of number printed.....	Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172
refusal to receive non-conforming.....	Pol. C. § 1212; amended 1891: 176
rejected, indorsement of.....	Pol. C. § 1209; amended 1891: 175
rejected, preservation of.....	Pol. C. § 1210; amended 1891: 175
rejection for non-conformity.....	Pol. C. § 1208; amended 1891: 175
rejection if two are folded together.....	Pol. C. § 1200; amended 1891: 172
rejection not to be for obscurity.....	Pol. C. § 1201; amended 1891: 172
rejection of marked.....	Pol. C. §§ 1206, 1207; amended 1891: 175
rejection of unnecessary names on.....	Pol. C. § 1202; amended 1891: 173
removal of perforated slip from.....	Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175
return of unused.....	Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175
stamping and folding of.....	Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174
to be bound in books.....	Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172
unfolding or marking, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 49
vignettes, providing for.....	1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209
when void.....	Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**Preparations for and Conduct of. (Continued.)**

ballot boxes, opening and examination of	Pol. C. § 1162
penalty for molesting	1855: 296
provision of	Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173
ballot clerks, appointment and qualifications of	Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 303
compensation of	Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 173
ballot paper, design of watermark	Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
disposition of money from sale of	Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1885: 114; 1891: 167
sale of, by secretary of state	Pol. C. §§ 1189, 1190; amended 1891: 167
secretary of state to supply	Pol. C. § 1188; amended 1891: 166. Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
watermark, limitation on use of	Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178
blanks, etc., supervisors must provide	Pol. C. § 4064. 1893: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
printing of	Pol. C. § 1073
board of election, appointment of	Pol. C. § 1142; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 425
inspector is chairman of	Pol. C. § 1145; amended 1889: 425
precinct electors may fill vacancies	Pol. C. § 1144; amended 1873-4: 22
qualifications of members	Pol. C. § 1142 by amendment 1889: 425
booths, admission of voters within rail	Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173
conveniences not to be removed from	Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178
occupancy of	Pol. C. § 1206 by amendment 1891: 175
provision and arrangement of	Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 306
challenge for conviction of felony	Pol. C. § 1235; amended 1880: 81
for having already voted	Pol. C. § 1234
for non-residence, proceedings on	Pol. C. §§ 1232, 1233; amended 1880: 81
for non-residence, rules may be read	Pol. C. § 1241
for want of identity	Pol. C. § 1231
grounds on which made	Pol. C. § 1230; amended 1880: 80
how determined	Pol. C. §§ 1236, 1237; amended 1880: 81
list of challenges to be kept	Pol. C. § 1243
return of ballot in case of adverse decision	Pol. C. § 1242
challenged person cannot vote on refusal to take oath	Pol. C. § 1238
clerks of election, appointment of	Pol. C. § 1147; amended 1880: 80; repealed 1889: 425
compensation of election officers	Pol. C. § 1072; amended 1889: 423
counting of votes, method of	Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176
names substituted on ballots	Pol. C. § 1204; amended 1889: 425; 1891: 174
rejection of certain names	Pol. C. §§ 1202, 1203; amended 1891: 173
two votes for same person on one ballot	Pol. C. § 1205; amended 1891: 174
great register, copies must not be defaced	Pol. C. § 1150
posting copies of	Pol. C. § 1149; amended 1873-4: 22
inspector, powers of	Pol. C. § 1145; amended 1889: 425
instructions to voters, not to be defaced or removed	Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178
printing and posting of	Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175
judges, not to be of same political party	Pol. C. § 1143
marking of ballots, assistance may be given	Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307
messengers for delivery of ballots	Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
neglect of duty, penalty for	1893: 26
oaths, form of, for illiterate voters	Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1893: 307
officers of election may administer	Pol. C. § 1146
officers, appointment of additional	Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 172
swearing of	Pol. C. § 1148
penalties for illegal acts of officers	1893: 25
for misconduct of officers	1893: 28
for offenses at the polls	1893: 24
polls, closing of, for recess	Pol. C. § 1161; repealed 1873-4: 23
construction and arrangement of	Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 306
proclamation of opening	Pol. C. § 1163
proclamation of closing	Pol. C. § 1164
time of opening and closing	Pol. C. § 1160; amended 1873-4: 22; 1875-6: 25; 1887: 149; 1889: 425
poll lists, form of	Pol. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 23
record of persons voting, keeping of	Pol. C. §§ 1228, 1229; amended 1877-8: 27; 1880: 80
residence of voters, determination of, in case of challenge	Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26
term of, how computed	Pol. C. § 1240
sample ballots, mailing of, to voters	Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893: 304
printing and distribution of	Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175
secrecy of ballot, provisions for securing	Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178
soliciting of votes, prohibited within certain limits	Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178
tickets, definition of "ticket"	Pol. C. § 1185; amended 1891: 165
uniformity of, in size, etc.	Pol. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 166

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Preparations for and Conduct of. (Continued.)

voting, announcement of voter's name.....Pol. C. § 1226; amended 1875-6: 26; 1877-8: 26
 manner of.....Pol. C. § 1225; amended 1875-6: 26; 1877-8: 26
 manner of proceeding.....Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174
 placing ballot in box.....Pol. C. § 1227; amended 1873-4: 26; 1877-8: 26
 when to commence.....Pol. C. § 1224

Presidential Electors.

appropriation for carrying returns.....1861: 347. 1871-2: 747
 for expenses of.....1877-8: 157
 for per diem and mileage.....1861: 91. 1862: 333. 1865-6: 24.
 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1877-8: 80. 1880: 113. 1883: 78. 1887: 108. 1891: 504
 to pay messenger for delivering returns.....1881: 111
 certificates of election, governor to transmit.....Pol. C. § 1314
 compensation of.....Pol. C. § 1321
 election and duties of.....1852: 144; amended 1865-6: 433; repealed 1867-8: 432
 and returns of.....1867-8: 430
 time of.....Pol. C. § 1307
 meeting of electors.....Pol. C. § 1315; amended 1889: 1
 resolution relative to time of.....1852: 277. 1877-8: 1082
 messenger to convey returns to secretary of state.....Pol. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 21, 82
 affidavit of clerk for employment of.....Pol. C. § 1311; amended 1880: 82
 compensation of.....Pol. C. § 1312
 result of vote, transmission of, to U. S. senate.....Pol. C. §§ 1319, 1320
 returns, making and transmission by county clerk.....Pol. C. §§ 1308, 1309
 secretary of state, duties in canvassing returns.....Pol. C. § 1313
 vacancies, election to fill.....Pol. C. § 1316
 voting of, for president and vice-president.....Pol. C. §§ 1317, 1318
 warrants, drawing and payment of.....Pol. C. § 1322

Primary Elections.

certificates of election, issuance of.....Pol. C. § 1363
 challenges, grounds on which may be made.....Pol. C. § 1360
 laws, provisions of, applicable.....Pol. C. § 1365
 committee may elect to hold under.....Pol. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 74
 notice, form and publication of.....Pol. C. § 1359
 persons qualified to participate.....Pol. C. § 1361
 Porter election law.....1865-6: 438
 resolution calling, form of.....Pol. C. § 1358
 returns, canvassing of, by committee.....Pol. C. § 1364
 how made.....Pol. C. § 1362

Registration of Voters.

act in relation to.....1865-6: 238; amended 1867-8: 647
 action to compel entry of name.....Pol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79
 parties to.....Pol. C. § 1110
 against clerk, recovery of costs.....Pol. C. § 1112
 affidavits, preservation of, by clerk.....Pol. C. § 1103
 assessor, roll of electors kept by.....Pol. C. §§ 1098, 1099
 to return to clerk copy of entries on roll.....Pol. C. § 1101
 cancellation of entry, action to compel.....Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79
 manner of.....Pol. C. § 1105
 parties to action to compel.....Pol. C. § 1111
 when.....Pol. C. § 1106; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78
 certificate of registration given on application.....Pol. C. § 1107
 entry, conditions of.....Pol. C. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 284
 must show what.....Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 281
 of names from assessor's roll.....Pol. C. § 1102
 evidence of being an elector.....Pol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20
 fees, no charge of, for.....Pol. C. § 1071
 fraudulent registration, a felony.....Pen. C. § 42
 cancellation of.....Pen. C. § 42
 great register, arrangement of names.....Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19
 distribution of printed copies.....Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1875-6: 25
 kept by county clerk.....Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424
 preparation and distribution of.....Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79
 names of electors, entering of.....Pol. C. § 1095
 to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election.....Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 125
 naturalization, indorsement on certificate of.....Pol. C. § 1100
 new registration, ordering of.....Pol. C. § 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1889: 424
 penalty for procuring illegal registration.....1893: 24
 printing of register.....Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24
 registrars to perform duties conferred upon county clerks.....Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178
 registration in but one county at same time.....Pol. C. § 1104

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**Registration of Voters. (Continued.)**

re-registration in certain counties, provisions for 1877-8: 693
 summons, by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 44

Special Elections.

proclamation for, publication of Pol. C. § 1056
 registers, supervisors to furnish, for use 1877-8: 73
 time for holding Pol. C. § 1043

ELECTORS. See also Voters.

rights and duties of Pol. C. § 59

ELECTRIC RAILROADS. See also Street Railroads.

permission to use electricity as motive power 1893: 208
 validating ordinances granting permission to propel cars by electricity 1891: 12

ELECTRICITY.

eminent domain, right of, may be exercised for generating and transmitting
 C. C. P. § 1233 by amendment 1893: 146

ELIGIBILITY.

candidates ineligible to forfeited offices 1893: 21
 exclusion from office of persons convicted of crime Const. art. 20 § 11
 persons convicted of embezzlement deprived of, to office Const. art. 4 § 21
 United States officers not eligible to civil office Const. art. 4 § 20
 women, eligibility to educational offices 1873-4: 356. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
 eligibility to office of school trustee Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1880: 35

ELISOR.

appointment and duties of 1851: 197
 fees of 1873-4: 794
 jurors, compensation for summoning
 C. C. P. § 223, added 1875-6: 88; amended 1880: 49
 may be directed to summon, when
 C. C. P. § 226 by amendment 1873-4: 288; amended 1880: 48
 may be directed to summon to complete panel
 C. C. P. § 227 by amendment 1873-4: 288; amended 1880: 48
 process and orders executed by, when
 Pol. C. § 4192; amended 1880: 24, 101; 1883: 322; 1891: 321; 1893: 374

ELK, killing of, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 628; amended
 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82. Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1880: 41

ELK RIVER, booms, maintenance of, authorized 1877-8: 697

ELKHORN SLOUGH, declared navigable 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349

ELLET, J. J., franchise for canal at Belmont 1855: 276

ELLIOTT, L. W., granted leave of absence 1863-4: 550

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM RUFUS, name changed to Elliott Aubury 1851: 317

ELLIS, JOHN S., granted leave of absence 1862: 595

ELLUG, JOHN, executor authorized to sell real estate 1858: 39

EL MONTE, name of Lexington changed to 1875-6: 854

ELTON, WILLIAM MYER, name changed from William Myer 1854: 189

ELY, ELIHU, JR., name changed to Hubbard C. M. Ely 1851: 316

EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION.

printing of, with statutes 1863-4: 551
 resolution relative to 1863: 793

EMBEZZLED PROPERTY. See Stolen Property.**EMBEZZLEMENT.**

arrest, ground for C. C. P. § 479
 assignees in insolvency, penalty for embezzlement by 1880: 88
 bailee or tenant guilty of, when Pen. C. § 507
 carriers guilty of, when Pen. C. § 505
 clerk or agent guilty of, when Pen. C. § 508
 defense, claim of title a ground of Pen. C. § 511
 defined Pen. C. § 503
 distinct act of taking not necessary Pen. C. § 509
 estate of deceased person, citation to suspected person
 C. C. P. § 1459; amended 1880: 85

citation, penalty for refusal to obey C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86
 examination by public administrator on charge of embezzlement
 C. C. P. §§ 1733, 1734; amended 1880: 107

liability for C. C. P. § 1458
 recovery of property and damages C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86

evidence necessary to sustain allegation on trial for
 Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24

of debt may be subject of Pen. C. § 510
 indictment for, pleading in Pen. C. § 967; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15

EMBEZZLEMENT. (*Continued.*)

jurisdiction when property is taken into another county	Pen. C. § 786
letters of administration may be revoked for	C. C. P. § 1828
public funds, persons convicted of embezzlement of, not eligible to office	Const. art. 4 § 21
punishment for embezzlement of	1851: 425
punishment for embezzlement of, as a felony	Const. art. 4 § 21
public officer, penalty for embezzlement by	Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39
when guilty of	Pen. C. § 504; amended 1880: 8
punishment of	Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8
restoration authorizes mitigation of punishment	Pen. C. § 513
intent not ground of defense	Pen. C. § 512
time for commencing action for, no limitation on	Pen. C. § 799 by amendment 1891: 192
trustee, agent, etc., when guilty of	Pen. C. § 506
ward's property, examination of person suspected of embezzling	C. C. P. § 1800; amended 1880: 71

EMBRACERY.

punishment of	Pen. C. §§ 92, 95
---------------	-------------------

EMERY, JOSEPH S., relief of

1871-2: 665

EMIGRATION. See also *Chinese Immigration; Immigration.*

promotion of, from the state	1880: 15
------------------------------	----------

EMINENT DOMAIN. See also *Right of Way.*

acquisition of property by right of	C. C. § 100L. Pol. C. § 44
appeal, provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109
assessment of damages and benefits	C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
code, time of taking effect	C. C. P. § 1259
compensation, date and measure of	C. C. P. § 1249
complaint, contents of	C. C. P. § 1244; amended 1873-4: 355; 1880: 118
condemnation, estates in lands subject to	C. C. P. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 355
final order of	C. C. P. § 1253
of land for government purposes	Pol. C. §§ 33, 34
construction of code provisions	C. C. P. § 1258
corporations, property and franchises of, subject to	Const. art. 12 § 8
costs, apportionment of	C. C. P. § 1255
damages, court or jury to assess	C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
payment of, or bond for	C. C. P. § 1251
to whom paid	C. C. P. § 1252
defense to proceedings under	C. C. P. § 1246
defined	C. C. P. § 1237
estates which may be acquired under	C. C. P. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 355
exercise of powers	Const. art. 1 § 14
in procuring right of way for irrigation purposes	1885: 98
facts to be found before condemnation	C. C. P. § 1241
hearing	C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
jurisdiction of proceedings under	C. C. P. § 1243; amended 1880: 118
municipal authorities may exercise right of	Pol. C. § 4372
new trial, provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109
payments to defendant	C. C. P. § 1254 by amendment 1877-8: 108; amended 1880: 119
pending proceedings not affected by code	C. C. P. § 1261
possession, putting plaintiff in	C. C. P. § 1254; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 119
powers of court	C. C. P. § 1247
property, classes of, enumerated	C. C. P. § 1240
purposes for which it may be exercised	C. C. P. § 1238; amended 1873-4: 353; 1891: 48; 1893: 146
repeal of laws in relation to	C. C. P. §§ 1258, 1260
right of, exists to frontages on navigable waters	Const. art. 15 § 1
rules of practice	C. C. P. § 1256
when to take effect	C. C. P. § 1262
streets, code not to affect laws relative to taking property for	C. C. P. § 1263
condemnation proceedings for opening, etc.	1889: 75. 1893: 226
summons, contents of	C. C. P. § 1245
issuance and service of	C. C. P. § 1245
survey and location of land necessary for public use	C. C. P. § 1242
title, proceedings to cure defective	C. C. P. § 1250

ENMET RIFLES, appropriation for claim of

1863: 11

EMPIRE (STEAMER), payment of, for freight

1852: 54

EMPLOYEE. See also *Agent; Factor; Labor; Master and Servant.*

account of transactions, to render on demand	C. C. § 1986
compensation when dismissed for cause	C. C. § 2002
when leaving for good cause	C. C. § 2003
continuance of service after death or incapacity of employer	C. C. § 1998
defined	C. C. § 1965
deliver without demand, when not bound to	C. C. § 1987

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EMPLOYEE. (Continued.)

duties of employee for reward	C. C. § 1978
gratuitous, duties of	C. C. § 1975
when may relinquish service	C. C. § 1976
interest of employer, protection of	C. C. § 1979
negligence, responsibility for damage caused by	C. C. § 1990
obedience to employer	C. C. § 1981; amended 1873-4: 246
power of attorney, must act under, while in force	C. C. § 1977
preference to be given to employer's business	C. C. § 1988; amended 1873-4: 247
skill, to exercise reasonable degree of	C. C. § 1983
to use such as he has	C. C. § 1984; amended 1873-4: 247
substitute, responsibility for	C. C. § 1989
survivor must act alone, when	C. C. § 1991
term of service, how terminated	C. C. §§ 1996, 1997
may terminate for breach of obligation	C. C. § 2001
things acquired by, belong to employer	C. C. § 1985
usage, must conform to	C. C. § 1982

EMPLOYER.

defined	C. C. § 1965
indemnity of employee	C. C. § 1969
for loss caused by negligence	C. C. § 1971
when not required	C. C. § 1970
things acquired by employee belong to	C. C. § 1985
votes of employees, attempts to influence	1893: 28

EMPLOYMENT. See also Master and Servant.

confidential, obligations defined, where	C. C. § 1992
contract of, defined	C. C. § 1985
for service limited to two years	C. C. § 1980
terminated, how	C. C. §§ 1996, 1997
termination at will	C. C. § 1999
for breach of duty	C. C. § 2000
for breach of obligation of employer	C. C. § 2001

ENACTING CLAUSE, form of, for laws Const. art. 4 § 1**ENDICOTT, WILLIAM H., relief of** 1852: 255**ENGINE, STEAM, mortgage may be made upon** C. C. § 2965**ENGINEER.**

boiler, mismanagement of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4: 431
locomotive engineer, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 391
omission to ring bell or to whistle at crossings, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 390

ENGINEER, STATE.

act creating office	1877-8: 634
appropriation for	1877-8: 636
for continuation of survey with regard to subject of irrigation	1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213
for salary	1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 447
assistants, employment of	1877-8: 636
consulting engineers, appropriation for salaries	1880: 112
continuance of office	1889: 328
drainage, duties in relation to	1880: 124
duty of	1877-8: 634
report, final, distribution and sale of	1885: 241
distribution of	1889: 732
resolution relative to printing of	1885: 241
resolution supplying legislature with	1891: 536
report on irrigation, resolution requesting	1883: 395
salary of	1877-8: 634
secretary, appointment of, by governor	1877-8: 636
appropriation for salary	1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 60

sewage of state institutions at Berkeley, to devise plan for disposal of 1883: 386**ENGLISH, JAMES L., payment of attorney fees** 1858: 180**ENGLISH, WILLIAM HENRY, name changed to Henry Kirk Goddard** 1863: 300**ENGLISH LANGUAGE.**

official writings and proceedings shall be in	Const. art. 4 § 24
proceedings in courts of justice shall be in	C. C. P. § 185; amended 1880: 43
schools must be taught in	Pol. C. § 1664

ENGROSSING CLERK. See Legislature.**ENROLLING CLERK. See Legislature.****ENSLIN & SHROEBIN, coupons paid to** 1856: 94**ENTOMOLOGY. See also Horticulture, State Board of; Insect Pests.**

appropriation for importing parasites from Australia	1891: 277
Cooke's text-book on, purchase of copyright	1889: 448

ENTOMOLOGY. (Continued.)

instruction to be given in, in schools..... Pol. C. § 1665 by amendment 1887: 142; amended 1893: 254

ENTRY OF JUDGMENT.

confession, entry on, without action C. C. P. § 1134
controversy submitted without action C. C. P. § 1139
criminal actions, in Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26
costs and interest to be included in C. C. P. § 1035
in justice's court, dismissal without prejudice..... C. C. P. § 890
form of C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334
on trial by court..... C. C. P. § 892
upon confession C. C. P. § 889
upon verdict C. C. P. § 891
probate proceedings, entry and enforcement in C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106
question of fact, on decision of C. C. P. § 633
referee, on findings of..... C. C. P. § 644
when judgment must be entered C. C. P. § 664

EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF.

additional assessments, supervisors may direct..... Pol. C. § 3681
assessor to attend meeting of supervisors for equalization..... Pol. C. § 3677
changes, record and entry of..... Pol. C. § 3682
entry of unassessed property Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
evidence, preservation of Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17
notice of meeting of supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3654
records and information for supervisors Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
reduction, applicant must be examined under oath Pol. C. § 3675
to be only upon verified application Pol. C. § 3674
witnesses and evidence relative to Pol. C. § 3676
supervisors empowered to equalize assessment..... Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15
meetings of, as board of equalization 1861: 427; amended 1863: 30
to constitute..... Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
to meet as board of, when..... Pol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444

EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF.

act creating..... 1869-70: 714
appointment of members Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11
apportionment of valuation of securities among counties..... Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
transmission of, to assessors..... Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
appropriation for contingent expenses..... 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
for contingent expenses, deficiency 1885: 59
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency 1871-2: 892
for salaries 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
for salaries, deficiency 1875-6: 391, 882
for traveling expenses of members..... 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84
for traveling expenses, deficiency 1885: 63. 1889: 93
assessors, board may furnish with deputies, books, etc., when..... Pol. C. § 3704
prosecution of, for assessing below value Pol. C. § 3698
statement to be made by Pol. C. § 3655
auditor, recovery of penalty from, on failure to make statement..... Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156
bonds, county, duties in relation to 1891: 304
tax levy to pay principal and interest on Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355
bonds of members Pol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6: 14
chairman, election of Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
clerk, appointment and term of office Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25
appropriation for salary 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
appropriation for salary, deficiency 1875-6: 391. 1885: 63
civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
transmission of changes in assessment..... Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
salary of Pol. C. § 3700, added 1880: 27. Pol. C. § 3701; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1883: 374
constitution of board Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 25
controller ex officio member of Const. art. 13 § 9
duplicate assessment book, may order dispensed with..... Pol. C. § 3896
duties of Pol. C. § 706
election of members..... Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884. Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
equalization of assessments, manner of Pol. C. § 3693; amended 1873-4: 147; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF. (Continued.)

- forms for assessment, preparation of Pol. C. § 3692
 members, civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 number of, proposed amendment relative to 1893: 627
 meetings, time for holding Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444
 mortgages affecting property in two or more counties Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 oaths, clerks and members may administer Pol. C. § 3699
 office and supplies, furnishing of Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1880: 27
 penalty for refusal to obey regulations of board Pol. C. § 3697
 porter, appropriation for salary 1871-2: 746; 1880: 112; 1881: 119; 1883: 75; 1885: 84; 1887: 213; 1889: 442; 1891: 502; 1893: 529
 appropriation for salary, deficiency 1871-2: 892
 powers and duties of board 1869-70: 714; Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444; Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
 railroads, assessment of Const. art. 13 § 10; Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65; Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 apportionment of assessment to counties Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
 correction of assessments Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
 record of apportionment of assessments Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
 record of assessments of Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
 transmission of record of assessments to controller Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
 recovery of property purchased by state Pol. C. § 3897, added 1873-4: 153
 report to governor, contents of Pol. C. § 3692
 number to be printed Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 rules and regulations for assessors and supervisors Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25
 salaries of members Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 sale of property for taxes, may direct Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151
 school tax, levy of Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84
 statement, must obtain elsewhere if auditor fails to make Pol. C. § 3694; amended 1875-6: 13
 to auditor of changes in assessment Pol. C. § 3696; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 subpoenas, issuance of Pol. C. § 3692
 tax levy, action valid in absence of action by supervisors Pol. C. § 3715
 amount to be raised Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1871-2: 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 65; 1881: 123; 1885: 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300
 determination of amount Pol. C. § 3696; amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300
 for University of California 1887: 2
 terms of members Pol. C. § 362 by amendment 1880: 25
 time for performance of act in matter of revenue, extension of Pol. C. § 3705
 traveling expenses, members entitled to Pol. C. § 3702; amended 1875-6: 13; 1880: 27; 1887: 56
 continuous appropriation for Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1887: 56
EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE CO., authorized to invest in California 1873-4: 777
ERROR. See also *Mistake*.
 disregarded in pleading and proceedings, when C. C. P. § 475
 indictment, in, does not invalidate Pen. C. § 960; amended 1880: 14
 new trial, error of law ground for C. C. P. § 657
 pleading, in, does not invalidate Pen. C. § 1404
ESCAPE.
 arrest of person at any time or place Pen. C. § 854
 breaking door or window to make Pen. C. § 855
 assisting prisoners in, a felony Pen. C. §§ 109, 110
 attempt of prisoners to escape, a felony Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42
 from other than state prisons, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 107
 costs of trial for, payment of Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9
 jurisdiction of action for Pen. C. § 787; amended 1880: 11
 keepers aiding in, guilty of felony Pen. C. § 108
 punishment of prisoners escaping Pen. C. § 105; amended 1880: 42
 reward by governor for apprehension of Pen. C. § 1547
 sheriff, liability of, for permitting Pol. C. § 4182; 1883: 321; 1891: 320; 1893: 372
 time of commencing action against officer for C. C. P. § 340
 trial and punishment of escapes 1855: 203; supplemented 1858: 181
ESCHEATED ESTATES.
 aliens, property to be forfeited to state, when 1856: 137
 appropriation for prosecution of 1856: 57
 attorney-general, duties of Pol. C. § 474, added 1875-6: 15; amended 1880: 18

ESCHEATED ESTATES. (*Continued.*)

- commencement of proceedings relative to C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880: 110
- proceedings by persons claiming C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110
- in matter of 1852: 103; amended 1855: 221; 1862: 27; 1869-70: 72
- to recover real estate of J. M. Lewis, authorized 1869-70: 881
- real property passing under escheat, subject to charges and trusts C. C. § 1407
- receiver, appointment of, on application C. C. P. § 1270
- sale of, provisions for 1867-8: 215. C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881: 11
- school fund, what appropriated to Const. art. 9 § 4
- state takes property by escheat, when C. C. § 1406. Pol. C. § 41
- trial, appearance, pleadings, etc. C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881: 11
- ESCROW**, grant may be delivered in C. C. § 1057
- ESMERALDA RIFLE CO.**, property in Aurora exempt from taxation 1863: 129
- ESMERALDA WATER CO.**, franchise granted to 1863: 118
- ESTATES.** See also *Real Property; Succession.*
- appointment, effect of power of C. C. § 781
- chattel interests, estates at will are C. C. § 765
- chattels real, estates for years are C. C. § 765
- limitation of C. C. § 770; amended 1873-4: 218
- dower and curtesy estates by, abolished C. C. § 173
- enumeration of, in real property C. C. § 761
- estates tail abolished C. C. § 763
- fee simple, what estate is C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
- freehold, estate during life of third person is C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218
- what are C. C. § 765
- future, how limited C. C. § 767
- in common, partition or distribution of C. C. P. § 1675; amended 1880: 103
- injuries to, remedies for C. C. § 826
- interests in real property are C. C. § 701
- life, decree on termination of, by death C. C. P. § 1723, added 1881: 35
- duties of owner C. C. § 840
- limitation on successive estates for C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219
- limited as remainder on term of years C. C. § 777
- remainders on successive estates for C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219
- setting off of, on partitioning property C. C. P. § 770
- remainder, contingent, how may be created C. C. § 776
- future and contingent remainders, created how C. C. § 773
- future estate may be called, when C. C. § 769
- valid as contingent limitation C. C. § 764
- Reversions.** C. C. § 768
- tenancy at will, termination of C. C. § 789
- ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.** See also *Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration; Public Administrator; Succession; Wills.*
- act providing for settlement of 1850: 377; repealed 1851: 489
- "probate act" 1851: 448; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132, 299; 1856: 20; 1858: 105; 1860: 17, 175, 357; 1861: 623; 1862: 424; 1863: 23, 37, 698; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765, 850; 1867-8: 172, 623; 1869-70: 400, 636; 1871-2: 52, 85, 94; supplemented 1856: 93; 1869-70: 793; 1871-2: 696
- absentees, appointment of agent to take possession for C. C. P. § 1691
- appointment of attorney to represent C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106
- payment of claims of C. C. P. § 1696; amended 1880: 105
- accounts, citation of persons intrusted with estate to give C. C. P. § 1461; amended 1880: 87
- debts paid without affidavit, allowance of 1871-2: 696
- rendering of annual, by agent of absentee C. C. P. § 1694; amended 1880: 105
- trustees', appeal from decree settling C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338
- trustees', presentation of C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337
- accounting by executors and administrators, attachment for refusal to obey citation C. C. P. § 1627
- citation to render account C. C. P. § 1623; amended 1880: 100
- citation to render account, issuance of C. C. P. § 1625; amended 1880: 100
- citation to render account, petition for C. C. P. § 1624; amended 1880: 100
- contest by heirs C. C. P. § 1636
- exceptions to account C. C. P. § 1635
- final account, proceedings on failure to render C. C. P. § 1653
- final account, when must be rendered C. C. P. § 1652
- final settlement of accounts, notice of C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428
- objections to accounts C. C. P. § 1626
- proof of notice of settlement of accounts C. C. P. § 1638
- rendering of account after expiration of authority C. C. P. § 1629; amended 1880: 101
- revocation of letters for failure to render account C. C. P. § 1630
- settlement, notice of C. C. P. § 1633; amended 1880: 101; 1891: 428
- settlement, when conclusive C. C. P. § 1637; amended 1873-4: 372
- vouchers, items for which may not be produced C. C. P. § 1632; amended 1880: 101

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

accounting by executors and administrators, vouchers, production and filing of	C. C. P. § 1631
when account must be rendered	C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100. C. C. P. § 1628; amended 1875-6: 104
accounting by public administrator, may be ordered at any time	C. C. P. § 1735; amended 1880: 107
rendering of accounts	C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107
advancements, determination of questions as to	C. C. P. § 1686; amended 1880: 104
agents for absentees, appointment of	C. C. P. § 1691
bonds of	C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104
compensation of	C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104
liability of, on bond	C. C. P. § 1695
rendering of annual accounts	C. C. P. § 1694; amended 1880: 105
sale of unclaimed property	C. C. P. § 1693; amended 1880: 104
appraisement, manner of making	C. C. P. § 1445
of after-discovered property	C. C. P. § 1451
of portion in another county	C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85
of real estate offered at private sale	C. C. P. § 1560
appraisers, appointment and compensation of	C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85; 1893: 185
oaths of	C. C. P. § 1445
assessment of undistributed property	Pol. C. § 3642
bank deposits, relatives may collect	1873-4: 132
claims against, actions pending at time of decease	C. C. P. § 1502
affidavit on presentation of	C. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 89
allowance or rejection of	C. C. P. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 90
allowance of, in part	C. C. P. § 1503; amended 1880: 91
barred when not presented within time limited	C. C. P. § 1493; amended 1873-4: 364; 1880: 89
costs, liability of executor for	C. C. P. § 1509
description, entry of, by clerk	C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90
execution not to issue after death	C. C. P. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 413
executors and administrators, claims of	C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1880: 92
filing of, after approval	C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90
interest, rate allowed	C. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 89
interest-bearing claims, payment of	C. C. P. § 1513; added 1873-4: 366
judge, action when presented by	C. C. P. § 1495; amended 1880: 90
judgment after death not a lien on real property	C. C. P. § 1506
lien, description of claim, when secured by	C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90
limitations, not to be allowed when barred by statute of	C. C. P. § 1499; amended 1880: 91
limitations, time of vacancy not to be included in	C. C. P. § 1501
mortgage, action on	C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 366; 1875-6: 103
notice to creditors to present	C. C. P. § 1490
notice to creditors, proof and decree on	C. C. P. § 1492
notice to creditors, removal of executor or administrator for not giving	C. C. P. § 1511
presentation at hearing of petition for sale of real estate	C. C. P. § 1540; amended 1880: 95
reference of doubtful claims	C. C. P. §§ 1507, 1508; amended 1880: 91
statement of, executor or administrator to return	C. C. P. § 1512; amended 1880: 92
suit on rejected, when must be commenced	C. C. P. § 1498; amended 1880: 91
suit not to be brought before presentation of	C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 366; 1875-6: 103
time within which to be presented	C. C. P. § 1491
wages, for	C. C. P. § 1205; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97
witnesses, who incapable of being	C. C. P. § 1880 by amendment 1873-4: 381; amended 1880: 112
continuance of administration, proceedings for	C. C. P. § 1670, added 1891: 423
contribution by devisees and legatees	C. C. P. § 1564; amended 1880: 97
conveyance of real estate, decree for, making and recording of	C. C. P. § 1600
decree, effect of recorded copy of	C. C. P. § 1604; amended 1880: 99
decree for, enforcement of	C. C. P. §§ 1605, 1606
effect of conveyance by executor or administrator	C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99
execution and recording of	C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371
executors to complete contracts for	C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99
hearing and contest of petition for	C. C. P. § 1599
petition for, and notice of hearing	C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99
petition for, dismissal when right to specific performance is doubtful	C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99
possession on production of copy of decree	C. C. P. § 1607
debts against executor and others, discharge or bequest of	C. C. P. § 1448
claims not included in order for payment, how disposed of	C. C. P. § 1650
contingent or disputed claims, payment of	C. C. P. § 1643
dividends, payment of, when estate is insufficient	C. C. P. § 1645
expenses of funeral, etc., payment of	C. C. P. § 1646

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

debts, intestate's property, how disposed of in payment of debts.....	C. C. § 1358
legacies, how charged with debts.....	C. C. §§ 1360, 1361
liability of executor or administrator for claims allowed.....	C. C. P. § 1649; amended 1880: 101
mortgage, what preference given to.....	C. C. P. § 1644
order for payment of, and discharge of executor.....	C. C. P. § 1647; amended 1875-6: 104
order in which paid.....	C. C. P. § 1643
payment according to provisions of will.....	C. C. P. § 1560
property chargeable for.....	C. C. P. § 1516; amended 1873-4: 367
proportionate liability of estate for.....	C. C. P. § 1563
sale of property, when provision by will is insufficient.....	C. C. P. § 1562
testator's property, how disposed of in payment of debts.....	C. C. § 1359
debtor, compounding with insolvent.....	C. C. P. § 1588; amended 1880: 98
discovery of property, final settlement not to prevent further administration on.....	C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373
distribution, partial, bonds furnished on payment of legacy, payment of.....	C. C. P. § 1662
legacy, notice of application for.....	C. C. P. § 1659
legacy, order for payment of.....	C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1880: 102
legacy, payment of, on giving bonds.....	C. C. P. § 1658
legacy, resistance to application for.....	C. C. P. § 1660
order for, requirements of.....	C. C. P. § 1663, added 1889: 92
distribution and partition, advancements, determination of questions as to.....	C. C. P. § 1686; amended 1880: 104
assignment of real estate when undividable.....	C. C. P. § 1680; amended 1880: 103
commissioners to partition estate in common.....	C. C. P. § 1675; amended 1880: 103
commissioners, appointment unnecessary, when.....	C. C. P. § 1685; amended 1880: 104
decree of final distribution, form and effect of.....	C. C. P. § 1666
delivery of estate of non-resident.....	C. C. P. § 1667; amended 1880: 102
distribution on final settlement had without further proceedings on settle- ment of account.....	C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428
further administration not prevented by final settlement.....	C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373
manner of final distribution.....	C. C. P. § 1665
manner of, when original heirs have parted with interests.....	C. C. P. § 1678
notice of application for decree of final distribution.....	C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373; 1893: 71
order for distribution after payment of debts.....	C. C. P. § 1651
payments to equalize partition.....	C. C. P. § 1681
sale of estate.....	C. C. P. § 1682
shares to be set out by metes and bounds.....	C. C. P. § 1679
taxes on personal property to be paid before distribution.....	C. C. P. § 1669; amended 1880: 102
embezzlement of, before grant of letters, liability for.....	C. C. P. § 1458
citation to suspected person.....	C. C. P. § 1459; amended 1880: 86
citation, penalty for refusal to obey.....	C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86
commitment for refusal to submit to examination on charge of.....	C. C. P. § 1734; amended 1880: 107
examination on charge of, by public administrator.....	C. C. P. § 1733; amended 1880: 107
judgment recovered for.....	C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86
suspected person required to disclose knowledge.....	C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86
executor, claims against.....	C. C. P. § 1447
or administrator to take possession of estate.....	C. C. P. § 1581
or administrator, decree of discharge of.....	C. C. P. § 1697
expenses, payment of, as provided by will.....	C. C. P. § 1560
family, provisions for support of, allowance, court may make extra.....	C. C. P. § 1466; amended 1880: 87
allowance, payment of.....	C. C. P. § 1467
apportionment of property set apart for.....	C. C. P. § 1468; amended 1873-4: 361; 1880: 87; 1881: 8
assignment of whole of estate if less than \$1,500.....	C. C. P. § 1469; amended 1875-6: 102; 1880: 88
children, property to go to, when widow has separate property.....	C. C. P. § 1470; amended 1880: 88
payment of allowance for.....	C. C. P. § 1646
property exempt from execution to be set apart.....	C. C. P. § 1465; amended 1880: 87
widow and children may remain in house, etc.....	C. C. P. § 1464; amended 1880: 87
heirship, proceedings to determine.....	C. C. P. § 1664, added 1885: 208
homestead, appointment of new appraisers on rejection of report.....	C. C. P. § 1479; repealed 1873-4: 364
appraisement when held as community or separate property.....	C. C. P. § 1483; repealed 1873-4: 364
appraisers' report upon.....	C. C. P. § 1477

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

homestead, appraisers' report, hearing upon	C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363
appraisers to carve out of original, when	C. C. P. § 1476; amended 1873-4: 363
costs of proceeding, to whom chargeable	C. C. P. § 1485; amended 1880: 89
interest of widow in	1869-70: 793
partition when owned in common	C. C. P. § 1482; repealed 1873-4: 364
payment of excess of value for	C. C. P. § 1480; repealed 1873-4: 364
payment of incumbrances on	C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
petition for setting apart of	C. C. P. § 1481; repealed 1873-4: 364
recording of final orders	C. C. P. § 1486
rights of survivor to	C. C. P. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
sale of, instead of allowing heirs to take	C. C. P. § 1484; repealed 1873-4: 364
setting off of, to person entitled to	C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
intestates, distribution of estates of	1850: 219
inventory, appraisal of after-discovered property	C. C. P. § 1451
claims against executors and others to be included	C. C. P. §§ 1447, 1448
how made	C. C. P. § 1445
liability for not returning on time	C. C. P. § 1450
making and return of	C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85
must contain account of moneys	C. C. P. § 1446
signing and acknowledgment of	C. C. P. § 1449
investment of moneys of	C. C. P. § 1640, added 1873-4: 373; amended 1880: 101
judgment against executor, effect of	C. C. P. § 1504; amended 1880: 91
lease of, superior court may authorize	C. C. P. § 1577, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247
leasing of realty, proceedings for	C. C. P. § 1579, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247
legacies, order in which property is resorted to, for payment of	C. C. § 1360; amended 1873-4: 235
when may be ordered paid	C. C. P. § 1651
mortgage, preference given to, in payment of debts	C. C. P. § 1644
mortgage upon, superior court may authorize	C. C. P. § 1577, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72
proceedings to obtain order	C. C. P. § 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72
non-resident decedent, delivery of estate of	C. C. P. § 1667; amended 1880: 102
orders and decrees, entry of, in minutes	C. C. P. § 1704; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 105
recording of, imparts notice	C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 105
partition, decree of distribution not to affect jurisdiction in	C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373
notice to be given interested persons	C. C. P. § 1683
of real estate when in different counties	C. C. P. § 1677; amended 1880: 103
petition for	C. C. P. § 1676; amended 1880: 103
report of commissioners	C. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880: 104
partnership, settlement of business of	C. C. P. § 1535; amended 1880: 98
possession, delivery of, to heirs or devisees	C. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85
executor or administrator entitled to	C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85
publication, how often to be made	C. C. P. § 1705; amended 1880: 105
recovered property, disposition of	C. C. P. § 1591; amended 1880: 98
sales, accounts, return of	C. C. P. § 1575; amended 1880: 98
debts, all of property chargeable with payment of	C. C. P. § 1516; amended 1873-4: 367
executor liable for neglect or misconduct in	C. C. P. § 1571
executor or administrator must not be purchaser	C. C. P. § 1576
fraudulent, liability of executor or administrator	C. C. P. § 1572
limitation of actions for vacating	C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112
made without order, when directed by will	C. C. P. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 371; 1880: 96
order of sale in case of intestate	C. C. § 1358; amended 1873-4: 234
order of sale of property of testator	C. C. § 1359; amended 1873-4: 234
petition for, in one proceeding	C. C. P. § 1519; amended 1873-4: 367; 1880: 92
petitions for orders of	C. C. P. § 1518; amended 1873-4: 367
validity of, what is necessary for	C. C. P. § 1517; amended 1880: 92
when may take place	C. C. P. § 1536; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 94; 1893: 212
when not subject to fair division	C. C. P. § 1682
sale of mines, act providing for	1865-6: 359
order of court, mines may be sold under	C. C. P. § 1529; amended 1880: 93
order for, when to be made	C. C. P. § 1532; amended 1880: 94
order to show cause	C. C. P. § 1531; amended 1880: 94
petition for	C. C. P. § 1530; amended 1880: 93
proceedings after order of	C. C. P. § 1533
sale of personal property, decree of	C. C. P. § 1639, added 1873-4: 373
manner of	C. C. P. § 1526; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 93
order for, what to direct	C. C. P. § 1525; amended 1873-4: 368
partnership interest and thing in action, sale of	C. C. P. § 1524
personal property of absentee	C. C. P. § 1693; amended 1880: 104

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

- sale of personal property, perishable property to be sold C. C. P. § 1522
 petition for order of C. C. P. § 1523; amended 1873-4: 368; 1880: 93
 sale of real estate, authorization of sale of whole or part
 C. C. P. § 1542; amended 1893: 213
 confirmation, order of, when to be made C. C. P. § 1554
 confirmation, order of, must show proof of notice C. C. P. § 1556
 contracts for purchase of land, assignment of C. C. P. § 1568
 contracts for purchase of land, bond of purchaser C. C. P. § 1567
 contracts for purchase of land, conditions of sale of C. C. P. § 1566; amended 1880: 97
 contracts for purchase of land, sale of interests in C. C. P. § 1565
 conveyances, execution and recording of C. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 96
 court may accept offer ten per cent in advance
 C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 86; 1891: 427
 description need not be published in subsequent notice C. C. P. § 1712
 examination of witnesses C. C. P. § 1541; amended 1880: 95
 hearing on petition for C. C. P. § 1540; amended 1880: 95
 hearing upon return of proceedings C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427
 legacy, in order to pay C. C. P. § 1569; repealed 1873-4: 371
 mortgage, satisfaction of, with purchase money C. C. P. § 1569; amended 1880: 97
 mortgagee, purchase of property by C. C. P. § 1570; amended 1880: 97
 new sale, when may be ordered C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427
 notice of order to show cause C. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370
 notice, publication of C. C. P. § 1547
 notice of private sale C. C. P. § 1549; amended 1880: 95
 objections to confirmation of C. C. P. § 1553
 order for, copy delivered to executor C. C. P. § 1546; repealed 1873-4: 371
 order for, directions to be contained in C. C. P. § 1544
 order for, making of C. C. P. § 1543; amended 1893: 213
 order for appearance of interested persons C. C. P. § 1538; amended 1893: 213
 order to show cause, service of C. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370
 petition for, what to set forth C. C. P. § 1537; amended 1873-4: 370; 1880: 94; 1893: 212
 petition for, when executor neglects to apply C. C. P. § 1545; amended 1893: 214
 postponement of, from time to time C. C. P. § 1557
 postponement, notice of C. C. P. § 1558
 private sale C. C. P. § 1549; amended 1880: 95
 private sale, what sum must be offered at C. C. P. § 1550
 public or private sale C. C. P. § 1544
 security for purchase made on credit C. C. P. § 1551
 time and place of auction C. C. P. § 1548
 re-sale when purchaser fails to comply with terms C. C. P. § 1554
 return of proceedings on sale C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427
 when real estate may be sold C. C. P. § 1536; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 94; 1893: 212
 school fund, what appropriated to Const. art. 9 § 4
 special legislation on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 surplus in hands of public administrator payable to county treasurer 1859: 213
 tax on collateral inheritances, bequests, etc., collection and disposition of 1893: 193
 taxes, payment of Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1880: 16
 titles to land validated in defective proceedings 1865-6: 824
 trustees, accounts of, jurisdiction of court after final settlement
 C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337
 appointments to fill vacancies C. C. P. § 1702, added 1891: 15
 compensation of, on accounting C. C. P. § 1700, added 1889: 338
 jurisdiction in appointment of C. C. P. § 1703, added 1891: 16
ESTATES OF MISSING PERSONS, appointment and duties of trustees for 1893: 218
ESTELL, A. H.
 appropriation for services rendered 1869-70: 700
 payment of claim 1859: 164
ESTELL, JAMES M.
 bond in relation to prison convicts 1862: 134
 settlement of account of 1858: 339
 of claims in matter of prison contract 1860: 249; amended 1860: 348
 warrant drawn in favor of 1857: 81
ESTERO VIEJO, declared navigable 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349
ESTOPPEL.
 judgment conclusive as to what C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382
 presumptions, what are conclusive C. C. P. § 1962
 sureties bound by C. C. P. § 1912
ESTRAYS. See also Pounds; Trespassing of Animals.
 act providing for taking and disposition of 1851: 299;
 repealed 1856: 188. — 1856: 186; amended 1859: 147; 1860: 9; 1863-4: 386. — 1863: 697
 acts in relation to, continued in force Pol. C. § 19
 Napa County, disposition of, in 1863: 590. — 1871-2: 434; repealed 1873-4: 705
 San Joaquin County, establishment of pounds for estrays
 1863-4: 418; amended 1865-6: 588

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ESTRAYS. (Continued.)

Santa Clara County, taking up and disposition of estrays	1863: 581; amended 1863-4: 98; 1871-2: 580
Santa Cruz County, taking up and sale of estrays	1869-70: 860
Sutter County exempt from provisions of act of 1863	1863-4: 29
taking up and sale of estrays	1865-6: 279

ESTUDILLO, JUANA M., authorized to sell real estate	1861: 169
---	-----------

ETNA.

charter of	1877-8: 261
name changed from Rough and Ready	1873-4: 346

EUREKA.

charter of	1856: 103;
amended 1857: 22; repealed 1859: 198. — 1859: 192; amended 1862: 55; 1863-4: 165; 1871-2: 186. — 1873-4: 81; supplemented 1875-6: 333; amended 1875-6: 334	
Clark's addition, survey of, legalized	1869-70: 395
common council to sit as board of equalization	1877-8: 184
election of officers legalized	1867-8: 169
mail service to	1867-8: 732
resolution relative to	1875-6: 949
policemen, appointment of	1869-70: 395
public building, resolution requesting	1891: 518
resolution urging erection of	1893: 621
titles from I. Wilson, maintenance of	1853: 151
trustees, election in 1856 legalized	1857: 22
water front, ceded to town	1857: 76

EUREKA HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

act creating board of	1869-70: 744
board, how constituted	Pol. C. § 2567; amended 1877-8: 51
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
compensation and expenses of board	Pol. C. § 2571; amended 1889: 88
duties of board	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51
harbormaster, duties of	Pol. C. § 2570
fees of	Pol. C. § 2572
town marshal to be	Pol. C. § 2570
jurisdiction of board	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51
powers of board	Pol. C. § 2569; amended 1889: 87
survey of water front	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51

EUREKA TIMES, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134, 139
---	----------------

EVANS, CHARLES, estate exempt from administration	1859: 305
---	-----------

EVANS, JOSEPH, relief of	1851: 318
--------------------------------	-----------

EVANS, MARK A., relief of sureties on bond of	1865-6: 244
---	-------------

EVANS, O. M.

issuance of duplicate school land warrant to	1858: 132; amended 1859: 30
of school land warrants to	1859: 209

EVERGREEN, resolution relative to mail route	1869-70: 920
--	--------------

EVIDENCE. See also Affidavit; Depositions; Examination of Witness; Testimony; Witnesses.

abortion, corroborative evidence necessary for conviction	Pen. C. § 1108
accomplice, testimony of, must be corroborated	Pen. C. § 1111
acquit, court may advise jury to, when evidence is insufficient	Pen. C. § 1118
bigamy, what is necessary on trial for	Pen. C. § 1106
adjudged, what deemed to have been, in former judgment	C. C. P. § 1911
affirmative only to be proved	C. C. P. § 1869
agreement in writing, considered as containing all the terms	C. C. P. § 1856
books, maps, etc., prima facie evidence	C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386
certificate of purchase evidence of ownership	C. C. P. § 1925
character, when admissible as to	C. C. P. § 2053
conclusive, only when so declared by code	C. C. P. § 1978
conspiracy, on trial for	Pen. C. § 1104; amended 1880: 22
construction in favor of natural right preferred	C. C. P. § 1866
of agreement, which of two preferred	C. C. P. § 1864
of instrument, circumstances to be considered	C. C. P. § 1860
of statutes or instruments	C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859
copy of writing under seal admissible	C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
certified copy of record may be read in evidence	C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228
of public records, copies to be received	1856: 21; amended 1857: 103
see below, <i>writings</i> .	
corporations, certified copy of articles received as	C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 200
criminal action, rules in civil action applicable to	Pen. C. § 1102
declaration, when evidence as part of transaction	C. C. P. § 1850
of decedent admissible	C. C. P. § 1852
of decedent admissible against successor in interest	C. C. P. § 1853

EVIDENCE. (Continued.)

definitions, conclusive evidence	C. C. P. § 1837
corroborative evidence	C. C. P. § 1839
cumulative evidence	C. C. P. § 1838
direct evidence	C. C. P. § 1831
indirect evidence	C. C. P. § 1832
indispensable evidence	C. C. P. § 1836
judicial evidence	C. C. P. § 1823
law of evidence	C. C. P. § 1825
partial evidence	C. C. P. § 1834
prima facie evidence	C. C. P. § 1833; amended 1873-4: 379
primary evidence	C. C. P. § 1829; amended 1873-4: 379
satisfactory evidence	C. C. P. § 1835
secondary evidence	C. C. P. § 1830; amended 1873-4: 379
degree of, to warrant indictment	Pen. C. § 921
of proof required	C. C. P. § 1828
of, enumerated	C. C. P. § 1828; amended 1873-4: 379
deposition of witness on conditional examination may be read in, when	Pen. C. § 1345
taken under commission may be read in	Pen. C. § 1362
destruction or concealment of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 135
effect of judgment or final order	C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382
executors or administrators, transcript showing appointment of, may be received in evidence	C. C. P. § 1429
facts which may be proved on trial	C. C. P. § 1870
false, offering of, a felony	Pen. C. § 132
preparation of, a felony	Pen. C. § 134
false pretenses, what is necessary on trial for	Pen. C. § 1110
forgery, trial for	Pen. C. § 1107
grand jury not bound to hear, for defendant	Pen. C. § 920
what evidence is receivable before	Pen. C. § 919
indirect, inference defined	C. C. P. § 1958
inference, on what founded	C. C. P. § 1960
kinds of	C. C. P. § 1957
presumption defined	C. C. P. § 1959
presumption may be controverted	C. C. P. § 1961
presumptions, what are conclusive	C. C. P. § 1962
presumptions, what are disputable	C. C. P. § 1963
indispensable, agreements not in writing invalid	C. C. P. § 1973
certain evidence made so by law	C. C. P. § 1967
credit of third person, representation as to, must be in writing	C. C. P. § 1974
perjury and treason, more than one witness required to prove	C. C. P. § 1968
transfer of property, must be in writing	C. C. P. § 1971
will, production of	C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388
instruments affecting real property, admissible	C. C. P. § 1961, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1889: 45
establishment of execution by proof of handwriting	C. C. § 1199
judgment of foreign tribunal, effect of	C. C. P. § 1915
of justice in other state, admissible	C. C. P. §§ 1921, 1922
judicial record	C. C. P. § 1906
of foreign country	C. C. P. §§ 1906, 1907; amended 1873-4: 382
jury, instruction of, on certain points	C. C. P. § 2061
is judge of effect of evidence	C. C. P. § 2061
kinds of, enumerated	C. C. P. § 1827
knowledge of the court	C. C. P. § 1875
larceny or embezzlement, what is necessary on trial for	Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24
laws of other states, books admissible as evidence of	C. C. P. § 1900
lottery, trial of offense in connection with	Pen. C. § 1109
material allegation, must correspond with substance of	C. C. P. § 1868
only, need be proved	C. C. P. § 1867
material objects, exhibition or proof of	C. C. P. § 1954
murder, burden of proof in trial for	Pen. C. § 1105
new trial, on discovery of new evidence	Pen. C. § 1181
order of proof	C. C. P. § 2042
part of an act admits more	C. C. P. § 1854
perjury, witness testimony may be read against him on prosecution for	Pen. C. § 14
plea of not guilty, what may be introduced to sustain	Pen. C. § 1020; amended 1880: 44
presumptive, written instrument is, of consideration	C. C. § 1614
presumptions created by judicial orders	C. C. P. § 1909
prima facie, in question relative to third person	C. C. P. § 1851; amended 1873-4: 380
production, affirmative party must furnish proof	C. C. P. § 1981
explanation as to alteration of writing	C. C. P. § 1982
proof defined	C. C. P. § 1824
recitals and statutes, how far evidence	C. C. P. § 1903

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EVIDENCE. (*Continued.*)

rights of one person not affected by acts of another.....	C. C. P. § 1848; amended 1873-4: 380
rules of, on trial of challenge.....	Pen. C. § 1082
seduction, corroborative evidence necessary for conviction.....	Pen. C. § 1108
testimony confined to personal knowledge.....	C. C. P. § 1845
to be in presence of persons affected.....	C. C. P. § 1846
third person, prima facie evidence between parties relative to.....	C. C. P. § 1851; amended 1873-4: 380
title to real property, effect of declarations of predecessor.....	C. C. P. § 1849
treason, on trial for.....	Pen. C. § 1103; amended 1880: 22
unwritten law, oral testimony as to, admissible.....	C. C. P. § 1902
witness, deception of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 133
one sufficient to prove a fact.....	C. C. P. § 1844
presumed to speak the truth.....	C. C. P. § 1847
writings, certified copies of, admissible.....	C. C. P. § 1893 by amendment 1873-4: 381
contents of, how proved.....	C. C. P. § 1855; amended 1873-4: 380
construction of language of.....	C. C. P. § 1857
expert may declare meaning of.....	C. C. P. § 1863
of decedent, may be read in what cases.....	C. C. P. § 1946; amended 1873-4: 386
production of, in evidence.....	C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72
terms of, construed in general acceptance.....	C. C. P. § 1861
written instrument construed as understood by parties.....	C. C. P. § 1865
written words control printed in blank form.....	C. C. P. § 1862

EWER, W. B., appointed commissioner to world's fair in Paris 1865-6: 894

EXAMINATION, BOARDS OF. See *Schools*.

EXAMINATION, STATE BOARD OF, appropriation to pay for services of.....
 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007

EXAMINATION OF CHARGE.

commitment for, form of.....	Pen. C. § 863
making and delivery of.....	Pen. C. § 876
order of.....	Pen. C. § 872; amended 1880: 37
order of, for bailable offense.....	Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37
order of, when bail is taken.....	Pen. C. § 874; repealed 1880: 37
when offense is not bailable.....	Pen. C. § 873
completed, when to be.....	Pen. C. § 861
corporation, proceedings on charge against.....	Pen. C. § 1393
certificate of magistrate and return of deposition.....	Pen. C. § 1394
depositions, custody of.....	Pen. C. § 870
reading of, to defendant.....	Pen. C. § 864
discharge of defendant for want of sufficient cause.....	Pen. C. § 871
postponement, commitment or discharge on bail on.....	Pen. C. § 862
time allowed for.....	Pen. C. § 861
present, who may be.....	Pen. C. § 868
return of depositions, etc., to court of trial.....	Pen. C. § 883
subpoenas for witnesses.....	Pen. C. § 864
testimony, how taken and authenticated.....	Pen. C. § 869; amended 1880: 30; 1881: 18; 1885: 131
when to proceed.....	Pen. C. § 860
witnesses, examination of defendant's.....	Pen. C. § 866
exclusion and separation of.....	Pen. C. § 867
to be examined in presence of defendant.....	Pen. C. § 865

EXAMINATION OF WITNESS. See also *Commission for Examination of Witness; Evidence; Testimony; Witnesses*.

conditional, application for order, how and to whom made.....	Pen. C. §§ 1337, 1338; amended 1880: 5
defendant's right to.....	Pen. C. § 1335; amended 1880: 27
deposition of witness to be transmitted.....	Pen. C. § 1344
order for, granting and contents of.....	Pen. C. § 1339
order may be applied for in what cases.....	Pen. C. § 1336
when to proceed.....	Pen. C. §§ 1340, 1341
court may exercise control over interrogation.....	C. C. P. § 2044
cross-examination defined.....	C. C. P. § 2045
scope of.....	C. C. P. § 2048
direct examination defined.....	C. C. P. § 2045
inspection of writings shown to witness.....	C. C. P. § 2054
leading question, when not allowed.....	C. C. P. § 2046
oral examination defined.....	C. C. P. § 2006
order of proof, how regulated.....	C. C. P. § 2042
re-examination by leave of court.....	C. C. P. § 2050
testimony, party producing witness may how far discredit.....	C. C. P. § 2049
witness may be excluded, when.....	C. C. P. § 2043
writing, refreshment of memory from.....	C. C. P. § 2047

EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF.

act creating	1856: 100; amended 1857: 268; 1865-6: 691; repealed 1858: 215
creating and defining duties of	1858: 212; supplemented 1859: 5; amended 1863: 235; 1867-8: 296
appeals from decisions of	Pol. C. § 671
appropriation for contingent expenses	1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863-4: 413.
1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526	
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1863-4: 452
for postage, expressage, etc.	1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency	1893: 63
for salaries	1857: 351, 352, 353.
1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1871-2: 745. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006	
for salaries, deficiency	1859: 191. 1860: 148. 1875-6: 882
to pay deficiencies in any departments of the state government	1889: 446. 1891: 506
bonds, bidders for purchase of	Pol. C. § 683
state, proposals for purchase of	1865-6: 856
chairman of board	Pol. C. § 654; amended 1887: 57; 1891: 71
claims, action upon	Pol. C. § 680-682
examination of	1869-70: 544; amended 1871-2: 61
exempt from approval by, what are	Pol. C. § 673
presentation of	Pol. C. § 680
report on, to legislature	Pol. C. § 683
claims unprovided for, examination of	Pol. C. § 685
proof and recommendation concerning	Pol. C. § 686
report on	Pol. C. § 687
time for presentation of	Pol. C. § 684
clerk, appropriation for salary	1857: 87. 1859: 277. 1860: 403.
1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70:	
736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1893: 526	
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1859: 192
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
salary of	Pol. C. § 685; repealed 1880: 88
controller, examination of books of	Pol. C. § 675
board may stop payment of warrant	Pol. C. § 674
counting of moneys in state treasury	1871-2: 119
depositions, members may take	Pol. C. § 659
disqualification of members	Pol. C. § 668
duties in relation to institutions for the care of indigents	1883: 380
furniture, authorized to sell old	1891: 452
meetings, time and place of	Pol. C. § 655
members authorized to sue the state for salaries	1875-6: 680
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
who comprise	Pol. C. § 364; amended 1893: 182
military claims exempt from action of	Pol. C. § 2098
orphans, duties in relation to institutions receiving aid for	1880: 14
porter, appropriation for salary	1893: 526
printing expert, appointment of	Pol. C. § 679
record of proceedings	Pol. C. § 656; amended 1873-4: 67
rejected claims, when may be reheard	Pol. C. § 670
reports of state officers, ordering printed	Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
rules for government of board	Pol. C. § 657
salary of members	Pol. C. § 684; repealed 1877-8: 4; 1880: 2
school funds, conversion of, into bonds	Pol. C. §§ 680-682; amended 1883: 25, 26
investment of	1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25
secretary, appointment and duties of	Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71
appropriation for salary	1857: 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1887: 58, 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 142, 526
assistant, appointment and salary	Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194
assistant, appropriation for salary	1891: 499. 1893: 526
assistant, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1887: 54. Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57
clerk for, appointment and salary of	Pol. C. § 685, added 1893: 182
salary of	Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71; 1893: 182
to be ex officio member, when	Pol. C. § 364 by amendment 1893: 182
secretary of state, auditing expenses incurred by	Pol. C. § 414
stationery, fuel, and lights, auditing bills for	Pol. C. § 414
supplies, awarding contracts for	1875-6: 314
duties in relation to	1875-6: 314
transportation of prisoners and insane, payment to sheriff for	1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
treasurer, examination of books of	Pol. C. § 675
to act in place of disqualified member	Pol. C. § 689
treasury, counting of moneys in	Pol. C. §§ 676-678

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF. (Continued.)	
Veteran's Home, powers and duties in relation to	1883: 56
violation of law by members, a felony	Pen. C. § 441
warrants, approval of claims before drawing	Pol. C. § 672
witnesses, requiring attendance of	Pol. C. § 658
EXAMINERS OF WAR CLAIMS. See Indian War Claims.	
EXAMINING COMMISSION ON RIVERS AND HARBORS.	
act providing for appointment, duties, and compensation of	1889: 420
appropriation for expenses of	1891: 466
EXCEPTIONS.	
after judgment, presentment and settlement of	C. C. P. § 651; amended 1873-4: 314
application to supreme court to prove	C. C. P. § 652
bill of, signing and filing of	C. C. P. § 649; amended 1875-6: 92
necessary on motion for new trial	C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
part of judgment roll	C. C. P. § 670
when may be presented and settled	C. C. P. § 650; amended 1873-4: 313
cases in which may be taken	Pen. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 447; 1880: 25
defendant may take what exceptions to decisions of the court	Pen. C. § 1173
form of	C. C. P. § 648; amended 1875-6: 92
matters of law upon which may be taken	Pen. C. § 1172; amended 1885: 58
referee's report, may be taken to	C. C. P. § 645
settlement of, when judge ceases to hold office, etc.	C. C. P. § 653; amended 1875-6: 93
sureties in replevin, when taken to	C. C. P. § 513
on undertakings, how taken to	C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6
taken by either party	C. C. P. § 646; amended 1873-4: 312; 1875-6: 91
time of settling and signing bill of	Pen. C. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 447; 1881: 6
of settling and filing bill of, to decision of court	Pen. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 448
when taken	C. C. P. § 646; amended 1873-4: 312; 1875-6: 91
what deemed excepted to	C. C. P. § 647; amended 1875-6: 92
written charges need not be embodied in	Pen. C. § 1176
EXCHANGE. See also Bill of Exchange.	
defined	C. C. § 1804
loan for, defined	C. C. § 1802
provisions of title on "sale" to apply	C. C. § 1806
relating to contract for sale of property to apply	C. C. § 1805
warranty of money on	C. C. § 1807
EXECUTION. See also Exemption from Execution; Redemption.	
In Civil Action.	
act providing for	1851: 83;
amended 1854: 59; 1859: 139; 1860: 298; 1861: 116; 1862: 568, 573; 1863: 687;	
1863-4: 452, 523; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 106, 384; 1871-2: 864; 1875-6: 96 (am.)	
contribution, party paying more than share may compel	C. C. P. § 709
delivery of property on sale	C. C. P. § 698
enforcement of execution	C. C. P. § 684; amended 1873-4: 321
estate of deceased person, levy against	C. C. P. § 1506; amended 1873-4: 413
execution after five years	C. C. P. § 685
fees of officer when proceedings are stayed	C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
foreclosure, for deficit on	C. C. P. § 726
homestead, against, application for appointment of appraisers	C. C. §§ 1245, 1246; amended 1880: 7
appointment of appraisers	C. C. § 1249
bids at sale, limitation on amount of	C. C. § 1255
compensation of appraisers	C. C. § 1258
costs, payment of	C. C. § 1259
duties of appraisers	C. C. §§ 1250-1252
money from sale entitled to protection	C. C. § 1257; amended 1873-4: 230
order directing sale	C. C. §§ 1253, 1254
petition for appointment of appraisers, filing of	C. C. § 1247; amended 1880: 8
proceeds from sale, disposition of	C. C. § 1256
service of petition	C. C. § 1248
when homestead is subject to execution	C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 81
injunction may be issued before conveyance of real property	C. C. P. § 745
issuance and form of writ	C. C. P. § 682
after death of party	C. C. P. § 686
time of	C. C. P. § 681
issued to whom	C. C. P. § 687
justice's court, direction and contents of execution from	C. C. P. § 902
duty of officer receiving execution	C. C. P. § 904
execution after docketing abstract	C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
issuance within five years	C. C. P. § 901
renewal of execution	C. C. P. § 903
levying on property by sheriff	C. C. P. § 691; amended 1873-4: 321
lien of officer levying	C. C. § 3057

EXECUTION. (Continued.)**In Civil Action. (Continued.)**

new execution may be taken out.....	C. C. P. § 1152
notice of sale of property.....	C. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322
penalty for selling without notice.....	C. C. P. § 693
personal property mortgaged, may be taken under.....	C. C. § 2968
probate proceedings, on issues of fact in.....	C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 108
property claimed by third person.....	C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20
liable to execution.....	C. C. P. § 688
purchaser of real property may recover on eviction.....	C. C. P. § 708
rents and profits of property sold.....	C. C. P. § 707
return of execution.....	C. C. P. § 683
sale, certificate of.....	C. C. P. § 699
how conducted.....	C. C. P. § 694
of real property.....	C. C. P. § 700
officer not liable for more than second bid, when.....	C. C. P. § 697
warranty implied upon.....	C. C. § 1777
when purchaser refuses to pay.....	C. C. P. § 695; amended 1873-4: 323
stay of.....	1850: 77, 78
by appeal.....	C. C. P. §§ 942-946; amended 1873-4: 336, 337; 1880: 6
on appeal to superior court.....	C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
supplementary proceedings, debtor, proceedings to compel appearance of.....	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
debtor required to answer concerning his property, when.....	C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5
disobedience of parties, punishment of.....	C. C. P. § 721
examination of persons owing or having property of judgment debtor.....	C. C. P. § 717
justices' courts, provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. § 905
payments by debtor of judgment debtor.....	C. C. P. § 716
proceedings on claim of third person.....	C. C. P. § 720
property ordered applied in satisfaction of judgment.....	C. C. P. § 719
provisions respecting supplementary proceedings.....	1851: 90; amended 1854: 59
witnesses may be required to testify.....	C. C. P. § 718
unlawful detainer, in proceedings for.....	C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
vessels, application of proceeds of sale.....	C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4: 330

In Criminal Action.

affirmance, original judgment to be enforced on.....	Pen. C. § 1263
authority for, of judgment, other than death.....	Pen. C. § 1213
fine, execution issued as on judgment in civil action.....	Pen. C. § 1214
and imprisonment, how executed.....	Pen. C. § 1215
imprisonment in state prison, delivery of defendant.....	Pen. C. § 1216
on judgment in justice's court.....	Pen. C. § 1455
judgment of death, place of execution and persons to be present.....	Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274
proceedings when judgment has not been executed.....	Pen. C. § 1227; amended 1891: 274
public executions abolished.....	1858: 192
punishment must be inflicted by hanging.....	Pen. C. § 1228
return by warden, upon warrant of execution.....	Pen. C. § 1230 by amendment 1891: 274
statement of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to governor.....	Pen. C. § 1218
suspension of execution of.....	Pen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273
suspension of execution against female supposed to be pregnant.....	Pen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891: 273, 274
suspension of execution to inquire into sanity.....	Pen. C. § 1221-1224; amended 1891: 273
warrant of execution upon.....	Pen. C. § 1217; amended 1891: 272
stayed by appeal, in what cases.....	Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1873-4: 450

EXECUTION OF INSTRUMENT. See also Instruments in Writing.

certificate of proof of.....	C. C. § 1200
defined.....	C. C. P. § 1933
establishment by proof of handwriting.....	C. C. §§ 1198, 1199; amended 1873-4: 227
execution not admitted if demand to inspect is refused.....	C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
proof of.....	C. C. P. §§ 1940-1942; amended 1873-4: 386

EXECUTIVE. See Governor.**EXECUTIVE OFFICERS. See Civil Executive Officers.****EXECUTIVE SECRETARY. See under Governor.****EXECUTORS. See also Executors and Administrators.**

actions of portion of, valid.....	C. C. P. § 1355
appointment by court when executor named does not petition.....	C. C. P. § 1301
of executor by an executor, void.....	C. C. § 1372
binding of child to service by.....	C. C. § 267
bond, when may be dispensed with.....	C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360
claims of estate against, not discharged by appointment.....	C. C. P. § 1447
executor of an executor not authorized to administer.....	C. C. P. § 1353

Numbers before and after colon (:): refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EXECUTORS. (Continued.)

incompetent to act as, who are	C. C. P. § 1350; amended 1877-8: 111
letters, to whom may be issued	C. C. P. § 1349
objections to granting	C. C. P. § 1351
of administration during absence or minority	C. C. P. § 1354
testamentary, persons entitled to, according to tenor of will	C. C. § 1371
married women as	C. C. P. § 1352; amended 1891: 136
notification to, of petition of probate of will	C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357
parties to actions by or against	C. C. P. § 1587
powers, have none before qualifying	C. C. § 1373
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. See also <i>Administrators; Executors; Estates of Deceased Persons; Letters of Administration; Letters Testamentary; Public Administrator.</i>	
accounts rendered by, etc.	1851: 476; amended 1861: 628
attachment for refusal to render	C. C. P. § 1627
citation to render	C. C. P. § 1623; amended 1880: 100
citation to render, issuance of	C. C. P. § 1625; amended 1880: 100
contest by heirs	C. C. P. § 1636
exceptions to	C. C. P. § 1635
final, proceedings on failure to render	C. C. P. § 1653
final, when must render	C. C. P. § 1652
final settlement of, notice of	C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428
may be required of person intrusted with part of estate	C. C. P. § 1461; amended 1880: 87
not to make or suffer by profit or loss	C. C. P. § 1614
objections to	C. C. P. § 1626
petition for citation to render	C. C. P. § 1624; amended 1880: 100
proof of notice of settlement	C. C. P. § 1638
rendering of, after expiration of authority	C. C. P. § 1629; amended 1880: 101
revocation of letters for failure to render	C. C. P. § 1630
settlement, notice of	C. C. P. § 1633; amended 1880: 101; 1891: 428
settlement, when conclusive	C. C. P. § 1637; amended 1873-4: 372
time of rendering	C. C. P. § 1628; amended 1875-6: 104
vouchers, items for which may not be produced	C. C. P. § 1632; amended 1880: 101
vouchers, production and filing of	C. C. P. § 1631
account of sales, return of	C. C. P. § 1575; amended 1880: 98
accountability for debts not collected	C. C. P. § 1615
actions by and against	C. C. P. § 1582
for waste, conversion or trespass	C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584
acts valid until revocation of letters	C. C. P. § 1428
bonds, additional, when required	C. C. P. § 1389; amended 1880: 80
administrator may maintain action upon	C. C. P. § 1586
approval of	C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81
citation and examination as to sufficiency of	C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81
citation to show cause against giving further security on	C. C. P. § 1398; amended 1880: 81
conditions of	C. C. P. § 1390
form and requirements of	C. C. P. § 1388; amended 1880: 80
further security on, judge may order citation, when	C. C. P. § 1402; amended 1880: 81
hearing of application relative to sureties on	C. C. P. § 1406; amended 1880: 82
kind of money in which liability is payable	C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4: 361
order for further security on	C. C. P. § 1399
petition showing failing sureties on	C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81
provisions of code to apply	Pol. C. § 981
recording of, by clerk of court	C. C. P. § 1387
revocation of letters for failure to give additional security	C. C. P. § 1400
separate required from each	C. C. P. § 1391; amended 1880: 80
several recoveries may be had on same	C. C. P. § 1392
when may be dispensed with	C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360
chargeable in account with whole of estate	C. C. P. § 1613
claims against estate, not to purchase	C. C. P. § 1617
of executor or administrator, when creditor of decedent	C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1880: 92
conveyance of real estate, decree for, making and recording of	C. C. P. § 1600
effect of	C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99
execution and recording of	C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371
hearing and contest of petition for	C. C. P. § 1599
petition and notice	C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99
to complete contracts for	C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99
corporations, appointment of, to act as	C. C. P. § 1348, added 1887: 21
authorized to act as	1891: 490
costs in actions by or against	C. C. P. § 1031
liability of executor or administrator for	C. C. P. § 1509

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. (Continued.)

debtor, may compound with	C. C. P. § 1588; amended 1880: 98
discharge from liability, decree of	C. C. P. § 1697
duties of, where prescribed	C. C. P. § 304 by amendment 1880: 59
evidence as to appointment, etc., effect of transcript in	C. C. P. § 1429
exhibit of condition of estate, when must be rendered	C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100
fees of	1850: 396. 1851: 476. 1861: 646. C. C. P. § 1616; amended 1873-4: 414; 1880: 99. C. C. P. § 1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100; 1881: 36
fraudulent sales, liability for	C. C. P. § 1572
incompetency, survivors to act in case of	C. C. P. § 1425
injurious acts, restraint of, during proceedings on lost will	C. C. P. § 1341
inventory, making and return of	C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85
liability for failure to return on time	C. C. P. § 1450
leasing of property of decedent	C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1579, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247
letters and bonds of	1851: 452; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132, 299; 1858: 105; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765; 1869-70: 400, 636; 1871-2: 94
issuance of, in case of death or incapability	C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83
liable for allowed claims against estate	C. C. P. § 1649; amended 1880: 101
for damages, or to pay debt of decedent, when	C. C. P. § 1612
mortgaging of property of decedent	C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72
notice to creditors to present claims	C. C. P. § 1490
removal for not giving	C. C. P. § 1511
oath, taking and attachment of, to letters	C. C. P. § 1387
orders relative to, to be entered upon minutes	C. C. P. § 1406; amended 1880: 82
possession of estate of decedent, entitled to	C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85
delivery to heirs or devisees	C. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85
executor or administrator must take	C. C. P. § 1581
powers and duties	1851: 472; amended 1861: 628
with will annexed, after revocation of letters	C. C. P. § 1424
purchase of property of estate by, prohibited	C. C. P. § 1576
recording of letters and bonds	C. C. P. § 1387
recovered property, disposition of	C. C. P. § 1591; amended 1880: 98
recovery of property fraudulently conveyed by testator	C. C. P. § 1589
suit brought on application of creditors	C. C. P. § 1590; amended 1880: 98
removal of	1851: 485; amended 1861: 628
on failure to appear	C. C. P. § 1437
powers of court in proceedings for	C. C. P. § 1440
resignation of	C. C. P. § 1427; amended 1880: 83
revocation of letters for contempt of court	C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106
for failure to render accounts	C. C. P. § 1630
for want of new sureties	C. C. P. § 1405
for waste, failure to render accounts, etc.	C. C. P. §§ 1626, 1627
revocation of probate, effect of	C. C. P. § 1331
right ceases when, by insufficiency of security	C. C. P. § 1395
sale of property, liable for neglect in	C. C. P. § 1571
special administrator. See <i>Administrators</i> .	
statement of claims against estate	C. C. P. § 1512; amended 1880: 92
sue, may, without joining persons interested	C. C. P. § 369
sureties, justification and approval of	C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81
release of	C. C. P. §§ 1403, 1404; amended 1880: 82
revocation of letters when new surety is not furnished	C. C. P. § 1405
survivors to execute will or administration	C. C. P. § 1425
suspension of powers of	C. C. P. § 1436; amended 1880: 84
during examination as to bond	C. C. P. § 1401
hearing and proceedings on	C. C. P. § 1438
notice to be given of	C. C. P. § 1437
notice when parties have removed from state	C. C. P. § 1439
tax on bequests to	1893: 194
on inheritances, payment of	1893: 195
undertaking on appeal, bonds stand in place of	C. C. P. § 970; repealed 1880: 64. C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15
validity of acts when appointment is vacated	C. C. P. § 971; amended 1873-4: 341; repealed 1880: 64. C. C. P. § 966 by amendment 1880: 15

EXECUTORY.

amount of executory consideration need not be specified	C. C. § 1610
consideration for contract may be	C. C. § 1609
contract defined	C. C. § 1661

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES.

allowance of	C. C. § 3294
animals, for wrongful injuries to	C. C. § 3340

EXEMPT FIREMEN. See *Firemen*.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION.

assignment of exempt property by special declaration	C. C. § 3470
building and loan stock, to the value of \$1,000.....	C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256
cemetery lots.....	1861: 565
county buildings and fixtures exempt from forced sale	1854: 38
exempt property enumerated.....	1851: 83. 1854: 62. 1862: 573. 1863-4: 523.
1869-70: 384. 1871-2: 864. C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8: 101; 1887: 99	
homestead.....	1861: 296; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519; extended 1860: 87
except as provided	C. C. § 1240
portion of, to be exempt	Const. art. 17 § 1
insurance on life exempt from execution.....	1867-8: 500
law libraries of state and federal judges	1865-6: 271
pews in churches.....	1861: 565
searchers of records, books, etc., of.....	1867-8: 126
sewing machines exempted from execution.....	1863-4: 92

EXEMPTION FROM JURY DUTY.

acts providing for	1853: 59;
supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. — 1863: 630. 1863-4: 525	
affidavit of exempt received as an excuse for non-attendance	C. C. P. § 202, added 1873-4: 286; amended 1880: 46
challenge, not ground for	Pen. C. § 1075
firemen, of	1851: 401. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62
in Sacramento	1863-4: 99
in Nevada County	1863-4: 118
national guard, members of	Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51
who are exempt	C. C. P. § 200; amended 1873-4: 285; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 45

EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION. See also *Poll Taxes*.

buildings of literary, charitable, or scientific institutions.....	1850: 136
fruit trees and grape vines, proposed constitutional amendment providing for exemption of	1893: 623
property of United States and of state.....	1850: 135
what property is exempt	Const. art. 13 § 1
public libraries and museums, amendment relative to	1893: 658
school lands	1850: 136
widows and orphans, property of, to amount of \$1,000.....	1850: 136

EXHIBITIONS, indecent, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429

EXONERATION OF BAIL. See *Bail*.**EXPENDITURES.** See also *Appropriations; Examiners, State Board of*.

state officers, itemized accounts by Pol. C. § 424 by amendment 1877-8: 5 |

EXPERTS.

evidence of, admissible when	C. C. P. § 1863
facts which may be proved by	C. C. P. § 1870
forgery, as witnesses in trial for.....	Pen. C. § 1107
testimony of, as to unwritten law of other state or country	C. C. P. § 1902

EXPLOSIONS.

steam boilers, person responsible for death by, guilty of felony	Pen. C. § 368
malicious destruction of buildings by, a felony	Pen. C. § 601

EXPLOSIVES.

fish, destroying by use of explosives, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 635; amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61. Pen. C. § 632 by amendment 1883: 81
keeping within city or town, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 375
sales of dynamite, etc., to be recorded.....	1887: 110
San Francisco, supervisors to regulate the manufacture of explosives in.....	1875-6: 360
transportation of dynamite, etc., regulations for	1887: 112

EX POST FACTO laws prohibited..... Const. art. 1 § 16

EXPOSURE, indecent, of person, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429

EXTENSION of time for performance of act, court may grant, for cause C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45 |

EXTORTION.

candidates, penalty for practicing on	1877-8: 236
defined.....	Pen. C. § 518
judicial officers receiving gratuity, etc., guilty of misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 94
officers practicing, guilty of misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423
punishment of	Pen. C. § 520
for obtaining signature by threat	Pen. C. § 522
when committed under color of official right	Pen. C. § 521
railway employees, overcharges by, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 525
threats which may constitute	Pen. C. § 519
unsuccessful verbal threat, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 524
threatening letters with intent to commit	Pen. C. § 1123

F

FACTS. See also <i>Issue of Fact.</i>	
agreement on, on submission of controversy	C. C. P. § 1138
demurrer, insufficiency of facts ground for	C. C. P. § 430
findings of	C. C. P. §§ 633, 634
judges shall not charge juries with respect to	Const. art. 6 § 19
judicial notice taken of what	C. C. P. § 1875
mistake of foreign law is mistake of	C. C. § 1579
statement of, in complaint	C. C. P. § 426
what may be proved on trial	C. C. P. § 1870
FACTOR. See also <i>Agent; Principal.</i>	
agent, factor is	C. C. § 2367
authority, has what actual	C. C. § 2368
has what ostensible	C. C. § 2369
defined	C. C. § 2026
false statement by, penalties for	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
guaranty of, need not be in writing	C. C. § 2794
liability of, under guaranty commission	C. C. § 2029
lien of, for amount due	C. C. § 3053
obedience to instructions required	C. C. § 2027
responsibility, cannot relieve himself from	C. C. § 2030
sale of property on which advances are made	Pol. C. § 3156
on credit, terms of	C. C. § 2028
FACTORIES.	
sanitary provisions in	1889: 3
seats for female employees	1889: 3
ventilation of	1889: 3
water-closets for each sex	1889: 3
FAIRFAX, CHARLES F., appropriation for claim of	1862: 165
FAIRVIEW, resolution relative to mail route to	1877-8: 1079
FALSE CERTIFICATE, officers making, guilty of misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 167
FALSE EVIDENCE.	
offering of, a felony	Pen. C. § 132
preparation of, a felony	Pen. C. § 134
FALSE IMPRISONMENT.	
defined	Pen. C. § 236
punishment of	Pen. C. § 237
time for commencing action for	C. C. P. § 340
FALSE PERSONATION.	
marrying under, a felony	Pen. C. § 528
punishment of	Pen. C. § 529
for receiving property by	Pen. C. § 530
FALSE PRETENSES.	
birth of child, as to, a felony	Pen. C. § 156
conspiracy to obtain money or property by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426
evidence necessary in trial for	Pen. C. § 1110
married person selling land under, guilty of felony	Pen. C. § 534
punishment for obtaining money, etc., by	Pen. C. § 532; amended 1889: 14
FALSE STATEMENTS, commission merchants or consignees making, guilty of misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
FALSIFICATION.	
of accounts, by public officers, penalties for	Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39
of records, no limit on time for commencing action for	Pen. C. § 799 by amendment 1891: 192
FAMILY, head of, defined	C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123
FARE.	
ejected passenger not required to pay	C. C. § 2190
increasing, after reduction, prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 20
lien upon luggage for	C. C. § 2191
payable, when	C. C. § 2187
railroad not to charge within city limits	C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84
rates of, fixing and publishing	C. C. § 489
when not paid before entering the train	C. C. § 2189
street railroad, rate on	C. C. § 501
limiting rate on	1877-8: 18
penalty for overcharging on	C. C. § 504
FARGO, F. F.	
appropriation for claim of	1863: 303
payment of claim	1863-4: 29

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- PARIS, THOMAS C.**, allowance of claim 1860: 230
- FARQUHAR, RICHARD H.**, administrator authorized to sell lands 1867-8: 195
- FARREN, SULLIVAN MILTON**, name changed from Sullivan Milton Farrer 1861: 251
- FARRER, SULLIVAN MILTON**, name changed to Sullivan M. Farren 1861: 251
- FAST FREIGHT AND EXPRESS CO.**, change of place of business authorized 1863-4: 486
- FATHER.** See also *Husband; Parent.*
entitled to guardianship of minor C. C. P. § 1751
may sue for death or injury of child C. C. P. § 376
for seduction of daughter C. C. P. § 375
rank in order of persons entitled to administer C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
- FAUCHEE, H. S.**, payment of moneys due 1861: 534
- FEATHER RIVER.**
bridge at Marysville declared free 1891: 263
at Marysville, Sutter County authorized to build 1859: 201; amended 1860: 21; 1861: 311; 1862: 15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1889: 323
franchise for, granted S. J. Clark 1858: 336; amended 1860: 107
franchise for, granted J. M. Clark and others 1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157
declared navigable 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349
by special act 1857: 77; amended 1858: 251; repealed 1861: 362
navigability of, secretary of war requested to preserve 1893: 615
survey for additional outlet 1867-8: 91
- FEDERAL.** See also *United States.*
collection districts, resolution relative to creating district of Humboldt 1862: 600
poll tax, collection of 1862: 205
- FEE SIMPLE.**
defined C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
title, when intended to pass by grant C. C. § 1105
- FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, HOME FOR.**
act creating 1885: 198; repealed 1887: 73
providing for government and management of 1887: 69; amended 1889: 155
admission to 1887: 71; amended 1889: 155
appropriation for buildings 1889: 69. 1891: 485
for furnishing 1889: 174
for care of children 1889: 97
for improvements 1887: 53. 1893: 53
for support of 1887: 216. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 530
for water supply 1889: 175
investigation of, resolution providing for 1893: 542
matron, appointment and salary of 1887: 70
right of way granted through lands of 1893: 277
sale of Santa Clara site 1891: 133
site, location and purchase of 1889: 69
superintendent, duties of 1887: 70; amended 1889: 155
salary and bond of 1887: 70
supplies, contracts for 1887: 72
treasurer, election and bond of 1887: 69; amended 1889: 155
trustees, appointment of 1887: 69
- FEEES.** See also *Salaries.*
criminal actions 1850: 331; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 289; amended 1856: 50; 1857: 181; 1860: 160
estates in hands of public administrator, payment of, when chargeable to C. C. P. § 1741
habeas corpus, not chargeable in proceedings upon Pol. C. § 4333. 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
illegal, office of person receiving, must be declared vacant 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510
judicial officers who may receive Const. art. 6 § 15
libel and slander, allowance of counsel fees in actions for 1871-2: 534
municipal corporation, second class, fees to be paid into city treasury 1883: 185
national guard, acts requiring fees for commissions repealed 1867-8: 668
naturalization, fees of court clerk for 1853: 267
etc., fees not to be charged for proceedings upon 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
oath of office, not to be charged for administering in counties 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
overcharges, penalty for 1853: 40
receipts, officers must give 1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510
record and statement of, by officers 1863-4: 277
school lands, for application for purchase of 1889: 434
school moneys, fees allowed only for collecting poll taxes Pol. C. § 1857; amended 1880: 44; 1881: 1; 1893: 264
service of process in civil actions, for, by persons other than sheriff 1891: 56
special laws affecting, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
state officers prohibited from receiving Const. art. 5 § 19

FEES. (Continued.)

taxes, allowance to counties for collecting 1893: 109
unclaimed property, fees of officers for services in connection with..... Pol. C. § 3157

Particular Offices.

appraisers of estates subject to inheritance tax 1893: 196
attorney, in suit for foreclosure of mortgage 1873-4: 707
commissioners in equity 1861: 183
 of deeds Pol. C. § 815
 to sell mortgaged property C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
contested election, of officers and witnesses in C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 78
Eureka harbormaster Pol. C. § 2572
executors and administrators 1850: 396. 1851: 476. 1861: 646. C. C. P. § 1616; amended 1873-4: 414; 1880: 99. C. C. P. § 1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100; 1881: 36
immigration commissioner Pol. C. § 2965
 for inspection of immigrants Pol. C. § 2965 by amendment 1875-6: 54
inspector of gas meters Pol. C. § 582
insurance commissioner Pol. C. § 605
notaries public 1850: 417. 1851: 35, 42.
 1855: 82. 1857: 273. 1867-8: 437. 1869-70: 157. Pol. C. § 798; amended 1873-4: 71
physicians and surgeons, as witnesses 1871-2: 81
 for examination of insane persons Pol. C. § 2222
pilots and pilot commissioners. See *Pilot Commissioners; Pilotage*.
port warden, fees for surveys and certificates Pol. C. § 2510
register of state land office Pol. C. § 501
 disposition of fees for applications Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 for locating school lands 1867-8: 90
secretary of state 1850:
 417. 1851: 35. — 1854: 119; amended 1861: 413. Pol. C. § 416; amended 1881: 65
sealers of weights and measures 1891: 489
supreme court clerk 1850: 417.
 1851: 35. 1855: 81. 1867-8: 436. 1869-70: 157. Pol. C. § 752; amended 1877-8: 23
 disposition of fees Pol. C. § 753; amended 1877-8: 23
toll roads, of commissioner for inspection of Pol. C. § 2831
witnesses, attorney-general or district attorney not required to tender fees in advance 1869-70: 180

County Officers: In General.

act regulating 1850: 416; repealed except as to certain counties 1851: 48; repealed 1855: 99. — 1851: 35; repealed 1855: 99. — 1855: 81; amended 1855: 212; 1856: 70, 83; 1857: 185; 1858: 39, 121; 1861: 510; 1863: 710; 1871-2: 776; supplemented 1859: 179; supplemental act repealed 1863: 700
 regulating in certain counties 1857: 273; amended 1859: 220, 304; 1860: 20; 1861: 114, 361; 1862: 110; § 16 repealed as to Humboldt County 1858: 19; repealed as to Alameda and San Joaquin Counties 1858: 40
 regulating
 1867-8: 436; amended 1871-2: 131; repealed 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 148; amended 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738
fee book, officers to record fees in 1883: 362. 1891: 418. 1893: 509
officers receiving fees, thereby paid in full for services Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
 receiving salaries, to pay fees to treasurer Pol. C. § 4334, added 1891: 67
 to pay into treasury 1883: 362. 1891: 418. 1893: 508
prepayment of Pol. C. § 4332. 1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510
record of 1861: 477
settlement with treasurer 1883: 362. 1891: 418. 1893: 509
statutes relative to, continued in force Pol. C. § 4331

County Officers: In Particular.

auditor, fees for licenses Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137
county clerk to take affidavits for pension claimants without charge 1887: 81
district attorney, fees chargeable as costs in certain counties 1871-2: 799
justices of the peace, collection and report of fees
 C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
 must post statement of fees 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510
recorder, fees for making searches, payable to county 1893: 380
 for recording marks and brands Pol. C. § 3168
 for registration of births, marriages, and deaths Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60
 prepayment of fees Pol. C. § 4245. 1883: 329. 1891: 323. 1893: 380

County Officers: By Counties.

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. For fees specially provided for, as recording marks and brands, taking up estrays, etc., see references under those topics.

Alameda County, assessor 1869-70: 166. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.)
 auditor 1855: 92.
 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 547. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Alameda County , clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 129
clerk of county court.....	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 128
clerk of court of sessions.....	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40
clerk of district court.....	1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1863: 545. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 127
clerk of probate court.....	1853: 267. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 128
constables.....	1855: 97. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 130
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 740. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 187
justices of the peace.....	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 547. 1863-4: 438. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134
Oakland, police judge.....	1865-6: 193
probate judge.....	1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 922. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
tax collector.....	1858: 112. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....	1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1856: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Alpine County , assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829. 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....	1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373
coroner.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....	1862: 468. 1863-4: 180. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Amador County , assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....	1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1855: 83. 1859: 160
clerk of district court.....	1855: 82. 1859: 159. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****Amador County, clerk of probate court.**

1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner.....1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 272. 1891: 387. 1893: 465
 court commissioners.....
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney.....1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators.....1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge.....1855: 88
 public administrator.....1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder.....1855: 83. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 275. 1891: 390. 1893: 467
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1855: 84, 98. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol.
 C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1889: 273. 1891: 389. 1893: 466
 surveyor.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector.....
 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses.....1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Branciforte County, clerk of county court.

1850: 419
 clerk of district court.....1850: 418
 clerk of probate court.....1850: 419
 constables.....1850: 420
 coroner.....1850: 266, 420
 county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk.....1850: 422
 district attorney.....1850: 113, 331
 jurors.....1850: 331, 421
 justices of the peace.....1850: 331, 420
 probate judge.....1850: 417, 422
 recorder.....1850: 418
 sheriff.....1850: 331, 419
 surveyor.....1850: 171
 witnesses.....1850: 421

Butte County, assessor.

1861: 288. 1862: 224. 1869-70: 166, 168. 1873-4: 734. 1875-6: 753.
 Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164
 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor.....1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225
 clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 87
 constables.....1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91, 98. 1862: 226.
 1863-4: 184. 185. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 261. 1891: 368. 1893: 439
 coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91,
 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 259. 1891: 367. 1893: 438
 county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk.....1850: 422.
 422. 1861: 290. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 257. 1891: 364. 1893: 436
 court commissioners.....
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. 1873-4: 734. 1877-8: 248. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators.....
 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440
 jurors.....1850: 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188, 233. 1873-4: 608. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440
 justices of the peace.....1850: 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93.
 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683. 1889: 260. 1891: 367. 1893: 438
 probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94
 public administrator.....
 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 262. 1891: 369. 1893: 440

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Butte County, recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37.
1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 258. 1891: 366. 1893: 437	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1861: 287. 1862: 224. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 733. 1877-8: 248, 567. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1889: 255. 1891: 363. 1893: 434
surveyor	
1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1889: 259. 1891: 367	
tax collector	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1873-4: 733. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440	
Calaveras County, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C.
§ 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165. 1871-2: 910
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855:
83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910	
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82.
1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 261, 710. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 137, 148. 1871-2: 910	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83.
1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 131, 910	
constables	1850:
420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 13. 1877-8: 592. 1893: 492	
coroner	
1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1893: 490	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 137. 1871-2: 910. 1893: 486
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160.
1869-70: 134, 169. 1871-2: 910. 1875-6: 142. Pol. C. § 3563. 1889: 283. 1893: 324, 490	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1893: 493
jurors	1850: 331,
421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 311, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 492	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87.
1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 284. 1891: 405. 1893: 325, 491	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1871-2: 910
recorder	1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436.
1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 488	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331,
419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863-4: 428. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 135. 1871-2:	
910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 489	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178,
910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol.	
C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1863: 452. 1869-70: 139. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198.
witnesses	1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 493
Colusa County, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1873-4: 877. 1877-8: 40. Pol. C.
§ 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1851: 35. 1855:
86. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 877. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165. 1873-4: 877
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853:
267. 1856: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1877-8: 37	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855:
82. 1856: 57. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 37	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855:
83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 38	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 88.
1855: 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879, 883. 1877-8: 43	
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855:
85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794, 879, 883. 1877-8: 41	

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

FRES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Colusa County, county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 38, 39
court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 42. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1850: 113,
 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....
 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44
jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1857:
 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 881. 1877-8: 43
justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39,
 289. 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 42, 782
probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator.....
 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879. 1877-8: 41
recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 37.
 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 38. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1850: 331, 419.
 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158.
 1873-4: 876, 883. 1877-8: 39. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....
 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 41
tax collector.....
 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855:
 86. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44
Contra Costa County, assessor.....1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 529. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....
 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42.
 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 85
clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667
clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853:
 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1863: 666. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 84
clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267.
 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 85
commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
constables.....1850:
 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 88
coroner.....1850: 266,
 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....1850: 422. 1856: 16. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 85
court commissioners.....1863: 761.
 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. 1875-6: 88. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 88. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851:
 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289.
 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1875-6: 88. 1877-8: 134, 269
probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43.
 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440,
 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....1869-70:
 164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....
 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Del Norte County, assessor	1869-70 : 166.
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4 : 153 (am.); 1877-8 : 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4 : 164 (am.); 1877-8 : 70 (am.). 1883 : 361. 1885 : 125. 1887 : 207. 1889 : 300. 1891 : 416. 1893 : 507	
auditor	1869-70 : 166. 1871-2 : 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880 : 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70 : 165
clerk of county court	1867-8 : 436, 438. 1869-70 : 150
clerk of district court	1867-8 : 436, 437. 1869-70 : 148
clerk of probate court	1867-8 : 436, 439. 1869-70 : 150. 1871-2 : 131
constables	1867-8 : 445, 446. 1869-70 : 171
coroner	1867-8 : 442, 446. 1869-70 : 172. 1873-4 : 794
county clerk	1867-8 : 436, 439. 1869-70 : 150
court commissioners	1863 : 761. 1863-4 : 229. 1867-8 : 445. 1869-70 : 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880 : 51 (am.)
district attorney	1857 : 181. 1860 : 160. 1869-70 : 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4 : 794
interpreters and translators	1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 179
jurors	1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 177. 1871-2 : 188
justices of the peace	1867-8 : 444. 1869-70 : 174, 677. 1877-8 : 134
public administrator	1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 171
recorder	1867-8 : 439. 1869-70 : 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1863 : 241.
1867-8 : 440, 446. 1869-70 : 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880 : 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889 : 80	
surveyor	1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 172
tax collector	1869-70 : 164. 1871-2 : 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4 : 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4 : 157; amended 1875-6 : 62; 1885 : 90; 1891 : 134	
treasurer	1862 : 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893 : 198
witnesses	1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 178
El Dorado County, assessor	1869-70 : 166, 199. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4 : 153 (am.); 1877-8 : 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4 : 164 (am.); 1877-8 : 70 (am.). 1883 : 361. 1885 : 125. 1887 : 207. 1889 : 300. 1891 : 416. 1893 : 507	
auditor	1851 : 35. 1855 : 86. 1869-70 : 166. 1871-2 : 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880 : 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70 : 165
clerk of county court	1850 : 419. 1851 :
36, 41. 1853 : 267. 1855 : 83. 1859 : 363. 1863 : 188. 1867-8 : 436, 438. 1869-70 : 203	
clerk of court of sessions	1851 : 36, 41. 1853 : 267. 1855 : 83. 1859 : 363
clerk of district court	1850 : 418. 1851 : 36,
41. 1853 : 267. 1855 : 82. 1859 : 362. 1863 : 188. 1867-8 : 436, 437. 1869-70 : 202, 747	
clerk of probate court	1850 : 419. 1851 : 36, 41.
1853 : 267. 1855 : 83. 1859 : 363. 1867-8 : 436, 439. 1869-70 : 203, 747. 1871-2 : 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851 : 37
constables	1850 : 420. 1851 : 38. 1855 : 85, 98. 1863 : 488. 1867-8 : 445, 446. 1869-70 : 207
coroner	1850 :
266, 420. 1851 : 38, 41. 1855 : 85, 98. 1867-8 : 442, 446. 1869-70 : 206. 1873-4 : 794	
county attorney	1850 : 112, 331. 1851 : 189
county clerk	1850 : 422. 1859 : 364. 1863 : 188. 1867-8 : 436, 439. 1869-70 : 204
court commissioners	1863 : 761. 1863-4 : 229. 1867-8 : 445. 1869-70 : 206. C. C. P. § 259; 1880 : 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850 : 113, 331.
1851 : 189, 289. 1856 : 50. 1857 : 181. 1860 : 160. 1869-70 : 199, 205. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4 : 794
interpreters and translators	1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 209
jurors	1850 : 331, 421. 1851 : 39, 289. 1855 : 86. 1859 : 367. 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 208
justices of the peace	1850 : 266, 331, 420.
1851 : 39, 289. 1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 441. 1869-70 : 207. 1889 : 277. 1891 : 404. 1893 : 485	
probate judge	1850 : 417, 422. 1851 : 37, 40. 1855 : 88. 1859 : 365
public administrator	1851 : 525. 1858 : 114. 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 206
recorder	1850 : 418. 1851 : 37.
1855 : 83. 1859 : 364. 1860 : 350. 1861 : 127. 1867-8 : 439. 1869-70 : 204. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	1869-70 : 209. C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff	1850 : 331, 419.
1851 : 37, 41, 289. 1855 : 84, 98. 1859 : 365. 1860 : 349. 1861 : 126. 1862 : 129. 1867-8 :	
440, 446. 1869-70 : 201. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880 : 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889 : 80	
surveyor	1850 : 171. 1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 205
tax collector	1859 : 367. 1860 : 350. 1869-70 : 199, 747. 1871-2 :
593, 894. 1873-4 : 710. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4 : 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4 : 157; amended 1875-6 : 62; 1885 : 90; 1891 : 134	
treasurer	1862 : 468. 1869-70 : 199, 747. 1871-2 : 593. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893 : 198
witnesses	1850 : 421. 1851 : 39. 1855 : 86. 1857 : 185. 1859 : 367. 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 209
Fresno County, assessor	1869-70 : 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4 : 153 (am.); 1877-8 : 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4 : 164 (am.); 1877-8 : 70 (am.). 1883 : 361. 1885 : 125. 1887 : 207. 1889 : 300. 1891 : 416. 1893 : 507	

FRES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

Fresno County, auditor	1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
clerk of court of sessions	1863-4: 234
clerk of district court	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
constables	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1889: 280. 1891: 346, 347. 1893: 406
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229, 234. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1856: 60. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677
public administrators	1851: 525. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 346. 1893: 409
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1863-4: 234.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 155. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80	
surveyor	1860: 171. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Glenn County, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1856: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
coroner	1873-4: 794
court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
recorder	Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80
tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
Humboldt County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 361. 1893: 125. 1897: 207. 1899: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1856: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
clerk of district court	1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152
clerk of probate court	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131
constables	1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1856: 60. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1891: 361. 1895-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator	1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 285. 1891: 355. 1893: 419
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80	
surveyor	1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 19. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Humboldt County, tax collector	1865-6: 233.
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Inyo County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1865-6: 357. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373
coroner.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator.....	1861: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158.
1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Kern County, assessor	1869-70: 166.
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1865-6: 797. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
clerk of district court.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 402
coroner.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1893: 323, 482
court commissioners.....	
1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	
1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1891: 402. 1893: 324, 483	
public administrator.....	1861: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	
1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 401. 1893: 323, 483	
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1871-2:
141. 1875-6: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
tax collector	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Kings County, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.);
1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507	
auditor.....	Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
coroner.....	1873-4: 794
court commissioners.....	C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
recorder.....	Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80

FRES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Kings County, tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
Klamath County, assessor	
1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). Pol. C. § 3362; 1873-4: 164 (am.).	
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3428
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	
1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57
clerk of district court	
1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court	1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259
district attorney	
1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677
probate judge	1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855:
84, 98. 1856: 58, 284. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221. C. C. § 3449	
surveyor	1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364;
1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428
witnesses	1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 85. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Lake County, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3362; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1862: 110. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 602. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1862: 110
clerk of district court	1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1862: 110. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1862: 110. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 600
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 600. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1862: 110. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1862: 110
public administrator	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1862: 110. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1862: 110. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1862: 110. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-
70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 408. 1893: 498
Lassen County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3362; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1863-4: 267. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Lassen County, constables	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1863-4: 267. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683
public administrator.....	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1863-4: 267.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Los Angeles County, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 570. 1877-8: 574, 577. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1860: 293. 1861: 106.
1862: 279. 1869-70: 166, 381. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1861: 106. 1862: 290. 1869-70: 166
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89.
1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 278. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156, 381	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88.
1857: 274. 1860: 290. 1861: 104. 1862: 277. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154, 381	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275.
1860: 291. 1861: 105. 1862: 278. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 43
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 45.
1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 108, 113. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 575	
coroner.....	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98.
1857: 277. 1861: 111, 113. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 575	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1860: 292. 1861:
114. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155, 381. 1887: 187. 1889: 248. 1891: 336. 1893: 391	
court commissioners.....	1863: 761.
1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1877-8: 575. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1851:
189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 110. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1877-8: 575
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289.
1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1877-8: 576	
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45,
289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 108. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 575	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 112
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 575
recorder.....	1850:
418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279. 1867-8: 439.	
1869-70: 156, 381. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 188. 1891: 337. 1893: 392	
referees.....	C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855:
90, 98. 1857: 275. 1861: 106, 113. 1862: 280. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6:	
130. 1877-8: 575. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 394	
surveyor.....	1850: 171.
1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1861: 109. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 381. 1877-8: 575	
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2:
178. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol.	
C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855:
92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 576	
record of fees.....	1873-4: 616
Madera County, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.);
1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507	

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Madera County, auditor	Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
coroner	1873-4: 794
court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
recorder	Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
	Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
Marin County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
	C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
	1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	
	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court	
	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	
	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1850: 266,
	420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1861: 121. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	
	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113,
	331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1850:
	266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 27, 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98.
	1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	
	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
	Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Mariposa County, assessor	1869-70: 166, 168. Pol.
	C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
	1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	
	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1850: 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 503
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	
	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113,
	331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1850:
	266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Mariposa County, public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Mendocino County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1851: 41.
1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853:
267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 541	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267.
1855: 88. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152. 1873-4: 541	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855:
89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 542	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 43
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855:
91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 192. 1889: 269	
coroner.....	1850: 266, 420. 1851:
45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 542
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1850: 113.
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289.
1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1861: 362. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45.
289. 1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1861: 361
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855:
89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. 1873-4: 542. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 160. 1873-4: 540. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857:
185. 1859: 220, 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 373. 1893: 443	
Merced County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court.....	1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 407. 1893: 497
coroner.....	1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 494
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Merced County, justices of the peace	1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator.....	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 496
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 495	
surveyor.....	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493
Modoc County, assessor	1877-8: 146. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 145. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1877-8: 145
clerk of county court.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141
clerk of district court.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 140
clerk of probate court.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141
constables.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148
coroner.....	1873-4: 128, 794. 1877-8: 148
county clerk.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142, 454
court commissioners.....	1877-8: 150. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 152
jurors.....	1877-8: 150
justices of the peace.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 149
public administrator.....	1877-8: 147
recorder.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 143. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148
tax collector.....	1877-8: 144. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1877-8: 151
Mono County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1861: 236. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 373
coroner.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator.....	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol.
C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
Monterey County, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 864. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1851: 41.
1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Monterey County, clerk of county court......1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867
 clerk of court of sessions1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
 clerk of district court1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1877-8: 866
 clerk of probate court1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 867
 commissioner to take testimony1851: 43
 constables1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 864
 county attorney1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 867
 court commissioners1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 864
 recorder1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867. Pol. C. § 3517
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1871-2: 419. 1877-8: 864, 868. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1877-8: 863
 tax collector1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 80; 1891: 134
 treasurer1862: 306, 468. 1863: 38. 1877-8: 864. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Napa County, assessor......1869-70: 176. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
 clerk of district court1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony1851: 43
 constables1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 368
 court commissioners1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Hapa County, sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1862: 230, 518. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 108
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 424. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Nevada County, assessor	1869-70: 168. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1859: 291. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of county court	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 286. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287
clerk of district court	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 285. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1865-6: 638. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1859: 291. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 292
public administrator	1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 288, 294. 1865-6: 205. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
duties of officers receiving fees	1877-8: 553
Orange County, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	Pol. C. § 3428; 1880: 10
coroner	1873-4: 794
county clerk	1891: 381. 1893: 320, 453
court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
recorder	Pol. C. § 3517; 1891: 382. 1893: 321, 456
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 380. 1893: 319, 455
tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
Placer County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1857: 176. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176
clerk of district court	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Placer County, clerk of probate court	1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 806. 1893: 452
coroner.....	1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1857: 176. 1863-4: 197. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	1851:
189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	
1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1865-6: 131. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace.....	1851: 39, 289.
1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677, 805. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 267. 1893: 452	
probate judge.....	1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1859: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	
1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 268. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Plumas County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1855: 83
clerk of district court.....	1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....	1855: 88
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1855: 84, 98.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164.
1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 382. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Riverside County, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.);
1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507	
auditor.....	Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
coroner.....	1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1893: 320, 453
court commissioners.....	C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
recorder.....	Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 321, 456
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 319, 455
tax collector.....	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Sacramento County, assessor	1869-70: 166, 169. 1873-4: 211, 909. 1875-6: 280.
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1861: 35. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 210. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10
clerk of the board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 499. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 205
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 207
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 863
coroner.....	1850: 296, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 584. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212, 794
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1863: 510. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1850: 296, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 863. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1862: 503. 1863: 517
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 212
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 501. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1873-4: 208. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 501. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 204, 713, 909. 1877-8: 267. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 210, 909. 1877-8: 267. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....	1862: 468. 1869-70: 167. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
San Benito County, assessor	1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....	1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1873-4: 99
clerk of county court.....	1873-4: 99
clerk of district court.....	1873-4: 99
clerk of probate court.....	1873-4: 99
constables.....	1873-4: 99. 1891: 408. 1893: 326, 499
coroner.....	1873-4: 99, 794
county clerk.....	1873-4: 99
court commissioners.....	1873-4: 99. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	Pol. C. § 3553. 1873-4: 99
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1873-4: 99
jurors.....	1873-4: 99
justices of the peace.....	1873-4: 99
public administrator.....	1873-4: 99
recorder.....	Pol. C. § 3517. 1873-4: 99
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....	1873-4: 99
tax collector.....	1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....	1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1873-4: 99

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

San Bernardino County, assessor.....1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 80. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 495. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1871-2: 495. 1873-4: 130
clerk of county court.....1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1871-2: 491
clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court.....1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1871-2: 490
clerk of probate court.....1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 131, 491
constables.....1855: 91. 1865-6: 822. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1877-8: 81. 1893: 314, 415
coroner.....1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 492
court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 65. 1863: 19. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443
jurors.....1855: 92. 1867-8: 443
justices of the peace.....1855: 93. 1863: 20. 1867-8: 444. 1877-8: 80
probate judge.....1855: 94
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442
recorder.....1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1871-2: 492. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff.....1855: 90, 98.
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1871-2: 493. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442
tax collector.....1871-2: 494. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196
witnesses.....1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 219
record of fees.....1873-4: 616
San Diego County, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1860: 293. 1867-8: 188. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 591. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 591
clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588
clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 292
clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1860: 290. 1867-8: 188, 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1875-6: 587
clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 291. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 588
commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
constables.....1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 205. 1893: 313, 403
coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....1850: 422. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588. 1893: 400
court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 592. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 404
justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331. 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 403
probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 439. 1869-70: 151. 1875-6: 589. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 402
referees.....C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff.....1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 589. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 401
surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1875-6: 591. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

San Diego County, treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 404
record of fees	1873-4: 616
San Francisco, assessor	Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1851: 35. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 83. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 66
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67
clerk of superior court	1855: 94. 1856: 83
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37. 1855: 95
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 97
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 97, 98. 1859: 36. 1862: 138. 1863-4: 161. 1865-6: 625
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1893: 388
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
health officer	Pol. C. § 3029
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 122
justices of the peace	1850: 206, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 97. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67. 1867-8: 276. 1871-2: 93. C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 95
public administrator	1851: 525. 1869-70: 680
quarantine officer	Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8: 56
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 95. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 95, 98. 1869-70: 653. 1871-2: 776. 1877-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1850: 171
tax collector	1863: 230. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 122
receipt and payment of fees	1893: 127
San Joaquin County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829;
1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 349, 416. 1893: 412, 607	
auditor	1855: 92.
1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1859: 57. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419.
1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40
clerk of district court	1850: 418.
1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 484. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1850: 420.
1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 264. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 172	
coroner	1850: 266,
420. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 413
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 575. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421.
1851: 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace	1850: 206, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 264. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

San Joaquin County, recorder	1850: 418.
1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 486. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
tax collector	1858: 112
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1857: 257. 1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
San Luis Obispo County, assessor	1869-70: 166, 439. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850:
419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 438	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
clerk of district court	1850:
418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 437	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851:
43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 438. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851:
45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 439. 1891: 376. 1893: 447	
coroner	1850: 266,
420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	
1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 438. 1871-2: 425. 1891: 374. 1893: 445	
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1880: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857:
279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176, 440. 1875-6: 912. 1891: 377. 1893: 448	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331,
420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857:
275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 438. 1877-8: 701. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 376. 1893: 447	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419.
1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 438. 1871-2:	
426. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 375. 1893: 446	
surveyor	
1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1871-2: 426	
tax collector	1869-
70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1869-70: 439. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855:
92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 440. 1891: 377. 1893: 448	
San Mateo County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4:
153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.).	
1883: 361. 1885: 125, 183. 1887: 207. 1889: 292, 300. 1891: 394, 416. 1893: 471, 507	
auditor	1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1857: 275
clerk of district court	1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	
1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 205. 1889: 293. 1891: 396. 1893: 473	
coroner	1857:
277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472	
county clerk	
1858: 40. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 199. 1889: 288. 1891: 390. 1893: 468	
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****San Mateo County, district attorney**

1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553. 1885: 183
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 60, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1857: 278. 1867-8:
 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1887: 204. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472
 probate judge 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1857: 275.
 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 202. 1889: 291. 1891: 393. 1893: 471
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff
 1857: 275. 1859: 228. 1865-6: 665. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221;
 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1887: 201. 1889: 290. 1891: 392. 1893: 469
 surveyor 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector
 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1857: 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Santa Barbara County, assessor

1869-70: 166. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1851: 41.
 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1861: 106. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850: 419.
 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105
 clerk of district court 1850: 418.
 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1861: 104. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851: 43.
 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony 1851: 43
 constables 1850: 420. 1851:
 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1861: 108, 113. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 451
 coroner 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45.
 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 111, 113. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 448
 court commissioners
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 110. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1850: 331, 421.
 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289.
 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 108. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 451
 probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 112
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 43.
 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 450
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1861: 106, 113. 1867-8:
 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 449
 shorthand reporters 1893: 451
 surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1861: 109. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70:
 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1850: 421.
 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Santa Clara County, assessor

1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 36. Pol. C.
 § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor
 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853:
 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 213

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****Santa Clara County, clerk of court of sessions.**

1861: 42. 1863: 267. 1865: 89. 1867: 275
 clerk of district court..... 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853:
 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1863-4: 219. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1871-2: 212
 clerk of probate court..... 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267.
 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131, 213
 commissioner to take testimony..... 1851: 43
 constables .. 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner..... 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91,
 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 426
 county attorney..... 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk..... 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 213. 1875-6: 402
 court commissioners.....
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney..... 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 239. 1856: 50. 1857:
 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 611. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 288. Pol. C. § 3563
 elisors..... 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators..... 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors..... 1850: 331, 421. 1851:
 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace..... 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851:
 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge..... 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 36
 recorder..... 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855:
 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1873-4: 230. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023
 sheriff..... 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1867-8: 440,
 446. 1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 231. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor..... 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
 tax collector..... 1863-4: 221. 1869-70: 164.
 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 102. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer..... 1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses.....

1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Santa Cruz County, assessor

1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 577. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor.....
 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....
 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156
 clerk of court of sessions..... 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
 clerk of district court..... 1850:
 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
 clerk of probate court..... 1850: 419.
 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony..... 1851: 43
 constables.....
 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 431
 coroner..... 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91,
 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 577. 1893: 432
 county attorney..... 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk..... 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1893: 427
 court commissioners.....
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney..... 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 239. 1856:
 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 440. 1875-6: 578. Pol. C. § 3563
 elisors..... 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators..... 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors..... 1850: 331, 421.
 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace..... 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289.
 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 430
 probate judge..... 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 577. 1893: 432
 recorder..... 1850: 418.
 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 428
 referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023
 sheriff.....
 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:
 162. 1871-2: 331. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 429

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****Santa Cruz County, surveyor.**

1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1875-6: 34
 tax collector 1869-70:
 164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1860: 126. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1850: 421.

1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 565
 1869-70: 166.

Shasta County, assessor.

Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.).
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1863: 286. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court 1850:

419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions 1851: 36, 41. 1863: 267. 1855: 83

clerk of district court 1850:

418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851:

36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

commissioner to take testimony 1851: 37

constables 1850: 420. 1851: 88. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner 1850: 286, 420.

1851: 58, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 182. 1893: 461

court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney 1850: 113,

331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace 1850: 286, 331, 420. 1851:

39, 289. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134

probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88

public administrator 1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder 1850: 418.

1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 463

referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284. 1867-8: 440, 446.

1869-70: 158, 182. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 462

surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

witnesses 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Sierra County, assessor

1869-70: 166. Pol.

C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 83

clerk of district court 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables 1855: 85. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner 1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150

court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 286. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors 1855: 86. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge 1855: 88

public administrator 1851: 525. 1859: 24. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517

referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Sierra County, sheriff.....1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 440, 446.
 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 500
surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....1869-70: 186, 255.
 164, 285. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Siskiyou County, assessor.....1869-70: 166, 255. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....1855: 86. 1865-6: 698. 1869-70: 166, 255. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165, 255
clerk of county court.....1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 250
clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court.....1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1865-6: 694. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 249
clerk of probate court.....1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251
constables.....1855: 85. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 258
coroner.....1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 697. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172, 258. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251. 1873-4: 188, 719
court commissioners.....1863:
 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177, 260. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 256. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179, 282
jurors.....1855: 86. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177, 260
justices of the peace.....1855: 87. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 259
probate judge.....1855: 88. 1865-6: 701
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171, 257
recorder.....1855: 83. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 251. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 440, 446
 1869-70: 252. 1873-4: 183. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 258
tax collector.....1869-70: 254. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol.
 C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....1855:
 86. 1857: 185. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 261. 1891: 385. 1893: 460

Solano County, assessor.....1869-70: 166, 168. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156
clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court.....1850:
 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1863: 190. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851:
 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
constables.....1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1891: 358. 1893: 423
court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1850: 113,
 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....1850:
 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 425
justices of the peace.....1850:
 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43.
 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 360. 1893: 424

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Solano County, referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1863: 192. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 357. 1893: 422
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1863: 193.
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	
1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 425	
Sonoma County, assessor	1869-70: 166.
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 132. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165. 1877-8: 134
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 175. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 133
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1862: 179. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 189. 1889: 252. 1891: 343. 1893: 406
coroner	1850: 296.
420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 132, 133
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850:
113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1850: 296, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 131. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419.
1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1862: 177. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. 1877-8: 129. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 406	
surveyor	
1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 228	
tax collector	1869-70: 164.
1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 131. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	
1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178	
reports of fees	1871-2: 583
Stanislaus County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1855: 89
clerk of district court	1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 480
coroner	1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 196. 1889: 285. 1891: 397. 1893: 477
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	
1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Stanislaus County, interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....	1855: 94
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1855: 89.
1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1889: 237. 1891: 399. 1893: 479	
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221;
1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1887: 197. 1889: 238. 1891: 398. 1893: 478	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493
Sutter County, assessor	1869-70: 168. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	
1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court.....	
1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court.....	1850:
419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	
1850: 268, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1861: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 183
court commissioners.....	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1861:
189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1880: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 603. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331,
420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8:
440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 183. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Tehama County, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699
clerk of district court.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 282. 1893: 481
court commissioners.....	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	
1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1880: 160. 1863: 699. 1863-4: 347. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188

FEEs. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

Tehama County, justices of the peace.....

1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge..... 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 public administrator..... 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder..... 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 482
 referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff..... 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor..... 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector.....

1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer..... 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses..... 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Trinity County, assessor.....

Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor..... 1855:

86. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court..... 1850:

419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions..... 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863-4: 479
 clerk of district court..... 1850:

418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court..... 1850: 419. 1853:

267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables..... 1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner..... 1850: 266, 420.

1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney..... 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk..... 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners.....

1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney..... 1850: 113,
 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3563

elisors..... 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors..... 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace..... 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851:
 289. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge..... 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88

public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder..... 1850:

418. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff..... 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284. 1863-4: 479.

1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor..... 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector.....

1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer..... 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses..... 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Tulare County, assessor.....

Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor..... 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court..... 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
 clerk of court of sessions..... 1853: 267. 1855: 89
 clerk of district court..... 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154

clerk of probate court..... 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
 constables..... 1855: 91. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 315, 416
 coroner..... 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county clerk..... 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1891: 352. 1893: 316, 416
 court commissioners.....
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney.....
 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3563
 elisors..... 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators..... 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors..... 1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 267, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****Tulare County, justices of the peace**

1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge 1855: 94
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1855: 90, 98. 1856: 97. 1858: 121. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:
 162. 1873-4: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
 tax collector
 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196
 witnesses 1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Tuolumne County, assessor

1869-70: 166. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 166
 clerk of county court
 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 9. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 9
 clerk of district court
 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 9. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court
 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 10. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1856: 12. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner
 1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1856: 12. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1850: 113,
 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 191. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1855: 87. 1856: 12. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace
 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1853: 114. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder
 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1856: 10. 1863-4: 182. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 10.
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector
 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196
 witnesses 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Ventura County, assessor

1871-2: 489. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1871-2: 489
 clerk of county court 1871-2: 489
 clerk of district court 1871-2: 489
 clerk of probate court 1871-2: 489
 constables 1871-2: 489. 1891: 397. 1893: 322, 476
 coroner 1871-2: 489. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk 1871-2: 489. 1893: 473
 court commissioners 1871-2: 489. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1871-2: 489
 jurors 1871-2: 489
 justices of the peace 1871-2: 489. 1891: 397. 1893: 322, 476
 public administrator 1871-2: 489
 recorder 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 475
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 475

FEES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Ventura County, shorthand reporters	1893: 477
surveyor.....	1871-2: 489
tax collector.....	1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
Yolo County, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1873-4: 421. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850:
419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 421	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court.....	1850:
418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 421	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 421	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1850:
266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 421
court commissioners.....	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 420. 1875-6: 170. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1850:
266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1859: 96. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 421. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70:
164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol.	
C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Yuba County, assessor	1860: 244. 1869-70: 166, 194.
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1851: 35.
1855: 86. 1857: 286. 1860: 241. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 185	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 236
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41.
1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 282. 1858: 263. 1860: 235. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 183	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853:
267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 185. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1850:
420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1857: 285, 289. 1860: 239. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 192	
coroner.....	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41.
1855: 85, 98. 1857: 285, 289. 1860: 239. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 189. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 185
court commissioners.....	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 192. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 193. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 190
jurors.....	1850:
331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1857: 286. 1860: 240. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 190	
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331, 420.
1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1857: 286. 1860: 241. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 191. 1877-8: 738	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 288. 1860: 243

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Yuba County, public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 190
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855:
83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1865-6: 823. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 186. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	
1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1857: 283, 289. 1858: 311. 1860: 238.	
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 187. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 189
tax collector	1857: 288. 1860: 243.
1861: 64. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1860: 243. 1862: 468. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	
1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185, 286. 1860: 240. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 191	

FELDT, A. B., payment of claim

FELONIES.

defined	Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
divorce, action for, on ground of felony, must be commenced, when	C. C. § 124
punishable by imprisonment	Pen. C. § 18
time of commencing action for, other than murder	Pen. C. § 800; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 193
trials, order of, on calendar	Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20
separate trials for joint defendants	Pen. C. § 1098; amended 1880: 22

Enumeration of Acts Constituting Felonies.

abandonment of child	Pen. C. § 271
abduction for prostitution	Pen. C. § 267
of women	Pen. C. § 265
abortion	Pen. C. § 274
advertising means for producing	Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4: 430
soliciting or submitting to	Pen. C. § 275
animals, owners suffering mischievous, to go at large	Pen. C. § 399
arson	1850: 234; amended 1856: 131; 1871-2: 895. Pen. C. § 455
assault with caustic chemicals	Pen. C. § 244
with deadly weapon	Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
with intent to commit felony, punishment of	Pen. C. § 221
with intent to commit rape, etc.	Pen. C. § 220
auctions, mock	Pen. C. § 535
ballots, destruction or carrying away of	Pen. C. § 45
bigamy	Pen. C. § 283
bill of lading, issuing fictitious	Pen. C. § 577
books, defacing or injuring	Pen. C. § 623
brands, altering, or branding property of another	Pen. C. § 357
bribes, asking or receiving, by executive officers	Pen. C. § 68
receiving by judges or jurors	Pen. C. § 93
receiving by members of legislature	Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7
taking of, by witnesses	Pen. C. § 138 by amendment 1873-4: 425
bribery of executive officers	Pen. C. § 67
of judges or jurors	Pen. C. § 92
of members of legislature	Pen. C. § 85
of supervisors, councilmen, etc.	Pen. C. § 165
of witnesses	Pen. C. § 137 by amendment 1873-4: 425
securing nomination of candidate by	Pen. C. § 57
burglary	Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6: 111
burning buildings and property not subject of arson	Pen. C. § 600
insured property	Pen. C. § 548
child, substituting one for another	Pen. C. § 157
child stealing	Pen. C. § 278
claims, fraudulent presentation to public officers	Pen. C. § 72
collisions, railroad	Pen. C. § 369
compounding crime	Pen. C. § 153
corporations, fraud in accounts of	Pen. C. § 563
fraud in organizing, or increasing stock	Pen. C. § 558
publication of false reports of	Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112
counterfeit coin, possession of	Pen. C. § 479
counterfeit dies, making or possessing	Pen. C. § 480
counterfeiting	1850: 237. Pen. C. § 477
quicksilver stamps	Pen. C. § 366
railroad tickets	Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433
crime against nature	Pen. C. § 286
dead bodies, removal for dissection	Pen. C. § 291
unlawful mutilation or disinterment	Pen. C. § 290
drugs, administering stupefying	Pen. C. § 222
endangering life by omitting label on	Pen. C. § 380

FELONIES. (Continued.)

Enumeration of Acts Constituting Felonies. (Continued.)

dueling	Pen. C. §§ 228, 227; amended 1873-4: 423
duplicate receipts, issuing without marking	Pen. C. § 580
dynamite, illegitimate possession of	1887: 111
elections, aiding or abetting frauds in	Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
fraud by officers of	Pen. C. § 48
interference with	Pen. C. § 45
election laws, violation of, by officers	Pen. C. § 41
election returns, alteration of, by officers	Pen. C. § 48
altering of	Pen. C. § 51
forging or altering	Pen. C. § 50
mutilation or destruction of	Pen. C. § 45
electors, influencing or defrauding	Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7
embezzlement	Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8
or falsification of accounts by public officers	Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39
escape from prison, attempts to	Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42
assisting in escape of prisoners	Pen. C. §§ 109, 110
officer aiding in escape of prisoners	Pen. C. § 108
evidence, offering false	Pen. C. § 132
preparation of false	Pen. C. § 134
examiners, violation of law relating to state board of	Pen. C. § 441
explosion, malicious destruction of building by	Pen. C. § 601
of steam boiler, person responsible for death by	Pen. C. § 368
extortion	Pen. C. § 520
false pretenses as to birth of child	Pen. C. § 156
false representation, married person conveying land under	Pen. C. § 634
fictitious bills, etc., making or passing	Pen. C. § 476
forged notes, passing or receiving	Pen. C. § 475
forgery	1850: 237. Pen. C. § 470
gambling, granting license for	Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113
house-breaking, penalty for	1863-4: 104
incest	Pen. C. § 285
insurance, false proofs in claims for	Pen. C. § 549
jails, destroying or injuring	Pen. C. § 606
jurors, attempts to influence	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
falsifying lists of	Pen. C. § 117
misconduct of	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
tampering with lists of	Pen. C. § 116; amended 1873-4: 425
kidnapping	Pen. C. § 208
larceny, grand	Pen. C. § 489
of goods saved from fire in San Francisco	Pen. C. § 500
legislative bills, alteration of enrolled	Pen. C. § 84
fraudulent alteration of	Pen. C. § 83
legislature, preventing meeting or organization	Pen. C. § 81
licenses, possession of unlawful	Pen. C. § 432
liquor, selling to Indians	Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98
lobbying in legislature	Const. art. 4 § 35. Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 457; amended 1880: 7
malicious injuries to bridges, dams, canals, levees, etc.	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
to railroads and bridges	Pen. C. § 587
to roads and bridges	Pen. C. § 588
manifest, invoice, etc., making false	Pen. C. § 541
manslaughter	Pen. C. § 193
marrying husband or wife of another	Pen. C. § 284
under false personation	Pen. C. § 528
mayhem	Pen. C. § 204
merchandise, delivery of, without cancelling receipt	Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
selling or pledging by carriers or depositaries	Pen. C. § 581
money, circulating unauthorized	Pen. C. § 648
murder, assault with intent to commit	Pen. C. § 217
mutilation of instrument in writing	Pen. C. § 617
of records by officers	Pen. C. § 76
nomination, falsely signing certificate of	Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1893: 303
offenses against the person enumerated	1850: 231; amended 1855: 105, 152; 1856: 131, 219; 1861: 588
against property, defined	1850: 235; amended 1851: 406; 1856: 219; 1863-4: 40
officers, interest of, in contracts	Pen. C. § 71
neglect of, to pay over public moneys	Pen. C. § 425
refusing to surrender books to successor	Pen. C. § 76
perjury	Pen. C. § 126
subornation of	Pen. C. § 127
poison, administering, with intent to kill	Pen. C. § 216
mixing with food or drink	Pen. C. § 347

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FELONIES. (Continued.)

Enumeration of Acts Constituting Felonies. (Continued.)	
poisoning animals maliciously	Pen. C. § 596
poll tax receipts, possession of unlawful	Pen. C. § 432
printing, superintendent of state, collusion in furnishing materials	Pen. C. § 100, added 1875-6: 19
interest of, in printing or contracts	Pen. C. § 99, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11
prize fights, participation in, or encouragement of	Pen. C. § 412. 1893: 101
prostitution of females against their wills	1893: 217
public funds, unauthorized use of	Const. art. 11 § 17
rape	Pen. C. § 264
receipts, issuing false, by clerk of police court	1893: 12
recording, offering of false instruments for	Pen. C. § 115
records, larceny or destruction of	Pen. C. § 113
referees, attempts to influence	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
misconduct of	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
registration, fraudulent	Pen. C. § 42
resisting process, or forces quelling insurrection	Pen. C. § 411
riots, inciting	Pen. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 117; repealed 1880: 1
robbery	Pen. C. § 213
seduction for purpose of prostitution	Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429
under promise of marriage	Pen. C. § 268, added 1889: 12
selling land twice	Pen. C. § 533
signal lights, masking or exhibiting false	Pen. C. § 610
steamboats, mismanagement of	Pen. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 431
stolen property, receiving	Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464
suicide, aiding or encouraging	Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 433
telegraphic message, altering meaning of	Pen. C. § 620
disclosing contents of	Pen. C. § 619; amended 1880: 38
employee using information from	Pen. C. § 639
forgery of	Pen. C. § 474
fraudulently obtaining contents of	Pen. C. § 640
obtaining contents of, by bribery	Pen. C. § 641
opening envelope containing	Pen. C. § 621
threatening letters, sending with intent to extort money	Pen. C. § 623
train wrecking	Pen. C. § 218, added 1891: 283
treason	1850: 231. Pen. C. § 37
misprision of	Pen. C. § 38
vessels, willfully wrecking or destroying	Pen. C. §§ 539, 540
voting, illegal	Pen. C. § 45
warehouse receipts, issuing fictitious	Pen. C. § 578
FELTON, CHARLES N. , resolution notifying governor of election to United States senate	1891: 536
FELTON , charter of	1877-8: 185
FEMALES. See also <i>Abduction; Seduction; Women.</i>	
age of minority of	C. C. § 25
arrested, not to be, in action in justice's court	C. C. P. § 861
employment of minors in public places a misdemeanor	1860: 86
exhibition of, in saloons, etc., penalty for	Pen. C. § 307; amended 1873-4: 459; repealed 1873-4: 461. Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 459, 460
marrying, females of fifteen and over capable of	C. C. § 56
procuring to play in saloons, etc., penalty for	Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 459
will of unmarried, revoked by marriage	C. C. § 1300
FEMININE GENDER , included in masculine	
.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
FENCES.	
In General.	
barbed wire may be prohibited	1893: 157
division, coterminous owners equally to maintain	C. C. § 841
erection of	1861: 277
height of, not to exceed ten feet	1885: 45
right of having maintained is easement	C. C. § 801
lawful, acts in relation to, preserved by code	Pol. C. § 19
defined	1850: 131. 1855: 154; amended 1858: 123; 1861: 510, 513; 1863-4: 465; supplemented 1860: 141
opening, tearing down, etc., a misdemeanor	1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776
penalty for leaving open	1871-2: 384
tenant for life to keep in repair	C. C. § 840
Special Laws relative to.	
Amador County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Butte County, act of 1860 (p. 141) made applicable	1861: 510
lawful and partition fences defined	1871-2: 700
provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765

FENCES. (Continued.)**Special Laws relative to. (Continued.)**

Colusa County, act concerning lawful fences	1859: 279
provisions relative to partition fences	1875-6: 207
Contra Costa County, definition of lawful fences	1857: 54; repealed 1858: 41. — 1858: 40; supplemented 1861: 277
provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
El Dorado County, lawful fences, defined	1855: 155. 1869-70: 584
provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Marin County, lawful fences, defined	1855: 155; amended 1858: 123
Modoc County, definition of lawful and partition fences	1873-4: 362; amended 1875-6: 71
Napa County, lawful fences, defined	1855: 155
Nevada County, acts in relation to fences extended to	1863-4: 318
provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Placer County, act concerning lawful fences	1859: 279
Sacramento County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
San Bernardino County, act concerning lawful fences	1859: 279
San Joaquin County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
San Luis Obispo County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
San Mateo County, fences on boundaries of coterminous owners	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
providing for construction of division fences	1875-6: 175; repealed 1877-8: 1019
Santa Barbara County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Shasta County, act concerning lawful fences	1859: 279
Solano County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Sonoma County, act providing for fence and pound districts	1871-2: 203
division fences	1877-8: 692
lawful fences defined	1855: 155
Sutter County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Tehama County, act concerning lawful fences	1859: 279
provisions relative to partition fences	1875-6: 207
Tulare County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Tuolumne County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
regulation of division fences	1863-4: 475
Ventura County, provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Yuba County, act concerning lawful fences (1855: 155) made applicable	1861: 513
act concerning lawful fences (1859: 279) made applicable	1863: 357
lawful and partition fences defined	1871-2: 700
provisions for constructing division fences	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765

FENNEL, M.

appropriation for salary, deficiency	1857: 362
payment of claim	1859: 163

FENNELL & CO., payment of claim authorized.

1860: 337

FENTRESS, GEO. W., appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency.

1869-70: 561

FERGUSON, WILLIAM S., authorized to construct chute at Fish Rock Landing.

1869-70: 101

FERNALD, CHARLES, leave of absence granted.

1860: 410. 1861: 684

FERREL, MILTON, allowance of claim.

1857: 365

FERRIES.**act creating and regulating public ferries.**

..... 1850: 97; amended 1851: 183; supplemented 1853: 85; repealed 1854: 128
providing for establishment and maintenance of public ferries and toll bridges. 1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187. — 1855: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 887; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581

application, county judge to act upon, if supervisor is interested

Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23

notice of

Pol. C. § 2844

notice to be served on other proprietors

Pol. C. § 2853

for franchise, hearing of

Pol. C. § 2893

for franchise, notice of

Pol. C. § 2892

assessment of, where

Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93

authority to keep, who may grant

Pol. C. § 2843

banks of streams, penalty for non-repair of

Pol. C. § 2858

bonds, conditions and execution

Pol. C. § 2850

of keepers

Pol. C. § 2845

violation of conditions of undertaking, a misdemeanor

Pen. C. § 387

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FERRIES. (Continued.)

license, issuance of	Pol. C. § 2849
payment of, when between two counties	Pol. C. § 2851
rate of, and issuance	Pol. C. § 3378
license tax, amount of	Pol. C. § 2845
disposition of proceeds	Pol. C. § 2857
how fixed	Pol. C. § 2846
when fixed	Pol. C. § 2849
maintaining without authority, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 386
owner of land has preference for franchise	Pol. C. § 2854
penalties, disposition of	Pol. C. § 2896
place of establishment	Pol. C. § 2853
report of owner or keeper	Pol. C. § 2847
right of way acquired by condemnation	Pol. C. § 2855
rules for government, supervisors to make	Pol. C. § 2894
special laws to charter prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
supervisors, duties in granting franchises	Pol. C. § 2845
inquiry on fixing tolls	Pol. C. § 2848
toll, rates of, how fixed	Pol. C. § 2846
rates of, must be posted	Pol. C. § 2856
supervisors to fix rates of	Pol. C. § 2845

FERRY COMPANIES.

existence ceases in what contingencies	C. C. § 529
license must be obtained before tolls can be taken	C. C. § 528
report, making and publishing of annual	C. C. § 530

FETHERSTONE, GEORGE, appropriation for claim of 1891: 9

FETTER, B. M., appropriation for claim of 1858: 118

FICTITIOUS NAME.

correction of, in indictment or information	Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13
party may be sued by	C. C. P. § 474
proceedings on arraignment when indictment is under	Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17
signing to subscription for stock in corporation, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 557

FIDDLETON, name of, changed to Oleta 1877-8: 109

FIDDLETOWN, hogs and goats prevented from running at large 1873-4: 319

FIDDLETOWN AND POKERVILLE TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted 1863: 120

FIELD, STEPHEN J.

appropriation for	1873-4: 516
leave of absence granted	1859: 388

FILLMORE STREET WAREHOUSE DOCK WHARF CO., extension of wharf authorized 1863: 768

FINDER.

notice to owner if known	C. C. § 1865
obligations of	C. C. § 1864
owner may surrender thing found, in payment of claim	C. C. § 1871
proof of ownership, may require	C. C. § 1866
provisions not to apply to things abandoned	C. C. § 1872
reward and compensation of	C. C. § 1867
sale of thing, how made	C. C. § 1870
when to be made	C. C. § 1869
storage, may place thing on	C. C. § 1868

FINDINGS. See also Verdict.

claim and delivery, on	C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311
counter-claim, on	C. C. P. § 626
definition of general and special	C. C. P. § 624
facts and conclusions of law to be separately stated	C. C. P. § 633
preparation of, in issue of fact. C. C. P. § 635; amended 1873-4: 312; repealed 1875-6: 91	
referees', effect of	C. C. P. § 644
exceptions to and review of	C. C. P. § 645
report of	C. C. P. § 643
waiver of, in issue of fact	C. C. P. § 634

FINDLEY, THOMAS, payment of claim 1858: 330

FINE.

collection, when imposed on corporation	Pen. C. § 1397
disposition of	Pen. C. § 1570; amended 1873-4: 454
in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1457
execution of judgment of fine and imprisonment	Pen. C. § 1215
of judgment for, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1214
imposed, when may be	Pen. C. § 672
imprisonment for	Pen. C. § 1456
C. § 1205; amended 1873-4: 455; 1891: 52. Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455	
on judgment in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1456

FINE. (*Continued.*)

lien, judgment to pay, constitutes.....	Pen. C. § 1206
officer neglecting to pay over, guilty of misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 427
special law remitting, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
FINLEY, CORNELIUS , leave of absence granted.....	1873-4: 4
FIRDERER & CADUC , payment of claim.....	1858: 224

FIRE.

burning buildings and property not subject of arson, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 600
defined.....	Pen. C. § 451
insured property, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 548
camp-fires, building on inclosed lands without permission, a misdemeanor.....	1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776
extinguishing in woods, assistance for.....	Pol. C. § 3345
obstructing attempts to extinguish, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 385
prevention of fires on public lands.....	1871-2: 96
stubble, setting fire to, without plowing, a misdemeanor.....	1891: 473
woods, penalty for setting fires in.....	Pol. C. § 3344. 1871-2: 96
setting on fire, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 384

FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

act providing for appointment and duties of, in San Francisco.....	1877-8: 685
appointment and duties of, in unincorporated towns.....	1881: 26
sued, when may be.....	C. C. P. § 390, added 1885: 92

FIRE COMPANIES.

by-laws and regulations, adoption of.....	Pol. C. § 3336
officers, election of.....	Pol. C. § 3336
organization in cities and towns.....	Pol. C. § 3336; amended 1877-8: 61

FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

chief, duties of.....	Pol. C. §§ 3342, 3343
equipment and maintenance of, in unincorporated towns.....	1881: 26
seal, adoption and use of.....	Pol. C. § 3340
secretary, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 3341; amended 1873-4: 43

FIRE INSURANCE. See *Insurance.*

FIRE PATROL , powers conferred upon.....	1875-6: 689
---	-------------

FIREARMS , sale of, to Indians, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 398
---	---------------

FIREMAN'S RELIEF FUND , tax on foreign insurance companies for benefit of.....	1885: 13; amended 1887: 15
---	----------------------------

FIREMEN.

certificates, issuance of.....	Pol. C. § 3338
exempt, certificates may be issued by county clerk.....	Pol. C. § 3339
issuance of certificates to.....	1861: 585; amended 1862: 465
issuance of false certificate of exemption, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 649
who are entitled to certificates.....	Pol. C. § 3338
exemption from jury duty in Marysville.....	1865-6: 7
from jury duty in Nevada County.....	1863-4: 118
from jury duty in Sacramento.....	1863-4: 99
from militia service and jury duty.....	1851: 401. — 1853: 59; supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62
from military and jury duty in San Francisco.....	1865-6: 852
from poll tax.....	1873-4: 731; repealed 1875-6: 287. Pol. C. § 3337 by amendment 1877-8: 62
pensions for relief of.....	1885: 13; amended 1887: 15
for the relief of, fund for.....	1889: 108

FISCAL YEAR , commences July first.....	Const. art. 20 § 5
--	--------------------

FISH. See also *Game.*

Alameda County , protection of fish in.....	1877-8: 598
appropriation for expenses of suits for violation of law.....	1889: 138, 157, 445. 1891: 105, 180, 504. 1893: 531
for maintenance of hatcheries.....	1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 47, 531
for restoration and preservation of.....	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 68, 85. 1887: 29, 156, 172, 215. 1889: 346, 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 45, 531
Bollinas Bay , use of weirs, nets, etc., prohibited.....	1865-6: 637; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
Butte Creek , protection of fish in.....	1871-2: 138; amended 1873-4: 87
catfish, protection of.....	1880: 106
catching with fixed or permanent contrivance, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1875-6: 115; amended 1877-8: 120; 1881: 12; 1883: 82; 1887: 237; 1893: 215
deleterious substances, placing in waters, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 635; amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61
explosives, destroying fish by use of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 632 by amendment 1883: 81
use of, to destroy fish, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 635; amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INDEX TO THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA.

1. (Continued.)	
hatcheries at Sisson, purchase of land for.....	1891: 258
Independence lake, when not to be caught in.....	1873-4: 154; repealed 1875-6: 725
Indians exempted from penalties for taking.....	Pen. C. § 636; amended 1875-6: 115
Kings river, protection of, in.....	1877-8: 601
Lake Bigler, preservation of, in.....	1877-8: 746
Lake Merritt, protection of, in.....	1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
Mormon slough, use of nets in, prohibited.....	1854: 139
Napa river and Sonoma creek, nets, traps, etc., prohibited.....	1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
nets and seines, supervisors to regulate size.....	1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 358
protection of, supervisors to make regulations for.....	1891: 306. 1893: 358
salmon, appropriation for maintenance of hatchery.....	1887: 220
building of hatchery authorized.....	1886: 31
obstructions to run of, prohibited.....	1852: 135; amended 1854: 122; 1855: 220
regulation of salmon fishing on Eel river.....	1859: 298; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; Pen. C. § 23
seines or nets, when prohibited.....	1852: 136; amended 1853: 54
taking of, a misdemeanor, when.....	Pen. C. § 634; amended 1873-4: 466; 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; 1881: 13; 1883: 81; 1885: 99
San Antonio creek, seines or nets prohibited in.....	1875-6: 362
Sierra and Plumas Counties, protection of fish in.....	1871-2: 794; repealed 1873-4: 154
Siakiyou County, protection of fish in.....	1871-2: 385
trout fishing with hook and line lawful at all times.....	1865-6: 857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
trials for violation of law, expenses to be paid by state.....	1887: 5
trout, protection of.....	1861: 177; amended 1862: 94; 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665
restrictions on catching.....	1867-8: 400
restrictions on catching in San Mateo and Santa Clara Counties.....	1865-6: 492
taking of, a misdemeanor, when.....	Pen. C. § 633; amended 1877-8: 120; 1891: 110
FISH COMMISSIONERS.	
act creating board of.....	1869-70: 663
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 368
appropriation for expenses of.....	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
compensation, not to receive any.....	Pol. C. § 643
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 642; amended 1877-8: 21
fishways, duties in maintenance of.....	1880: 121
game birds, importation and propagation of.....	1889: 304
licenses for fishing, to collect money for.....	1887: 233
application of proceeds.....	1887: 234
powers and duties of.....	1869-70: 663
report, number to be printed.....	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
salmon hatchery, authorized to maintain.....	1885: 31
steam launch, authorized to construct.....	1885: 124
"Governor Stoneman," sale of.....	1889: 350
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 369
FISH ROCK LANDING, W. S. Ferguson authorized to construct chute and landing.....	
	1869-70: 101
FISHERMEN.	
act regulating vocation of fishing.....	1887: 233
licenses furnished by controller.....	1887: 233
issuance of.....	1860: 307; repealed 1863-4: 492
San Francisco, use of water front at.....	1871-2: 728. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36
FISHING.	
allens prohibited from.....	1880: 123
easement, right of fishing is.....	C. C. § 801
servitude, right of fishing is.....	C. C. § 802
FISHWAYS.	
construction and maintenance of, providing for.....	1880: 121
failure to construct, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93
FISKE, WILLIAM D., franchise for road from Knoxville.....	1865-6: 584
FITZGERALD, O. P., issuance of duplicate warrant to.....	1871-2: 38; repealed 1871-2: 537
FITZGERALD VOLUNTEERS, bonds for payment of.....	1853: 225
FITZHUGH, J. W., allowance of claim.....	1856: 107
FITZPATRICK, A. G., payment of claim.....	1875-6: 850
FITZPATRICK, JAMES, name changed to James F. Smith.....	1863-4: 45
FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM, relief of.....	1867-8: 421
FIXTURES.	
acquisition of, by accession.....	C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
definition of.....	C. C. § 660
C. C., Civil Code; C. O. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.	

FIXTURES. (Continued.)

larceny of	Pen. C. § 495
mines, fixtures attached to	C. C. § 661
real property, fixtures are	C. C. § 658
removal of, by tenant	C. C. § 1019, added 1873-4: 224

FLAGS.

exhibition of insignia of enemies to United States, a misdemeanor	1863: 350
military organizations may carry what	
...Const. art. 8 § 2. Pol. C. § 1942, added 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104	
presentation of flag to congress	1869-70: 918

FLANIGAN, MICHAEL, guardian of heirs authorized to sell property

FLETCHER, JACOB, payment of claim

FLINT, DANIEL, payment of claim for levee repairs

FLOUR, provisions for inspection of

FLUMES, obstructing water in, or taking water from, a misdemeanor

FOGLE, O. B., appropriation for salary, deficiency

FOLGER, ROBERT M., payment of claim authorized

FOLIO, rule for computation of

FOLSOM, JOSEPH L., executors authorized to sell real estate

..... 1857: 246; amended 1860: 271. — 1865-6: 191

FOLSOM.

bridge, franchise granted for

goats not to run at large

FOLSOM AND PLACERVILLE E. E., resolution relative to restoration of lands

FOLSOM PRISON. See also Prisons; Prison Directors.

acts in relation to, continued in force

appropriation for construction of

for construction of, deficiency

for completion of

for erection of wall

for power house and plant

for support of

111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530

for support of, deficiencies

clerk, civil executive officer

completion of, providing for

construction of, provisions for

dam, appropriation for skilled labor on

laws for management of San Quentin to apply to

name by which designated

Penal Code, provisions of, made applicable

site, location of

warden, civil executive officer

FOOD.

adulteration of, a misdemeanor

resolution relative to

tainted, keeping and sale of, a misdemeanor

FOOTE, W. W., action for relief of, confirmed

FORBES, A. B., franchise for wharf at Green Point

FORCE. See also Duress; Menace.

personal relations, may be used to protect

use of, in entry or detainer a misdemeanor, when

in making arrest

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

act in relation to

582; 1862: 420; repealed 1863: 655. — 1863: 652; amended 1871-2: 318. — 1865-6: 768

acts in force in 1863 revived

appeal, proceedings stayed by

provisions applicable to

to district court

arrest, judge may order, when

complaint, amendment of

contents of

damages, judgment may be entered for treble

defendant, appearance and answer of

may show what, on trial

definition of forcible detainer

of forcible entry

of unlawful detainer

..... C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER. (*Continued.*)

force, use of, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 418
judgment by default	C. C. P. § 1169
jurisdiction in actions for	C. C. P. § 76; 1873-4: 281; 1880: 28
of justices' courts in cases of	Const. art. 6 § 11; C. C. P. §§ 112, 113
what courts have	C. C. P. § 1163; amended 1880: 8
lease, relief against forfeiture of	C. C. P. § 1179, added 1873-4: 350; amended 1880: 9
new trial, provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 1178
notice to tenant, service of	C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347
parties defendant to proceedings	C. C. P. § 1164; amended 1873-4: 348; 1886: 129
provisions of code applicable to	C. C. P. § 1165
plaintiff required to show what, on trial	C. C. P. § 1172
rules of practice	C. C. P. § 1177
summons, form and service of	C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 8
issuance of	C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8
trial by jury of issue of fact	C. C. P. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 9
verdict and judgment	C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
verification of complaint and answer	C. C. P. § 1175
FORD, JEROME B. , granted franchise for wharf	1867-8: 402
FORD, WILLIAM , allowance of claim	1868: 33
FORECLOSURE. See also <i>Mortgage</i> .	
action for, provisions relative to	1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701
action lies against decedent's estate, when	C. C. P. §§ 1493, 1500
commissioner to sell property, appointment of	C. C. P. § 726 by amendment 1893: 118
fees of	C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
oath, bond, and report of	C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
fees of attorney in suit for	1873-4: 707
injunction to restrain injury to property during	C. C. P. § 745
lis pendens	C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
parties in action for	C. C. P. § 726
personal property, foreclosure of mortgage on	C. C. § 2927
place of trial in actions for	C. C. P. § 392
proceedings in suits of	C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118
when debt falls due at different times	C. C. P. § 728
receiver may be appointed	C. C. P. § 564
remedy by, is exclusive	C. C. P. § 744
surplus money, disposal of	C. C. P. § 727
FOREIGN BILL OF EXCHANGE. See <i>Bill of Exchange</i> .	
FOREIGN MINERS. See <i>Miners</i> .	
FOREIGNERS. See <i>Aliens</i> .	
FOREMAN OF GRAND JURY.	
appointment of	Pen. C. § 902
oath of	Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437
may administer to witness	Pen. C. § 918
FORESTRY , resolution requesting report on, from state mineralogist	1883: 393
FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF.	
act creating	1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229
appropriation for	1887: 46; 1889: 85; 1891: 504; 1893: 58
to pay claims of employees	1893: 337, 344
to pay claim of S. W. Forman as secretary	1893: 150
duties of	1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229
officers of	1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229
peace officers, endowed with powers of	1887: 46; repealed 1893: 229
transfer of property to University of California	1893: 229
FORESTS.	
destruction of, resolution relative to	1881: 103
fires in, penalty for setting	1871-2: 96; Pen. C. § 384; Pol. C. § 3344
FORFEITURE.	
bail, enforcement when not discharged	Pen. C. § 1306
of undertaking of bail or deposit, how ordered	Pen. C. § 1305
contract for, of property subject to lien, void	C. C. § 2889
conviction for crime works forfeiture of property, when	Pen. C. § 677
disposition of	Pen. C. § 1570; amended 1873-4: 454
interpretation of condition involving	C. C. § 1442
lease, relief against forfeiture of	C. C. P. § 1179
limitation of action upon statute for	C. C. P. § 340; amended 1873-4: 292; 1875-6: 89
notice, for sale on execution without	C. C. P. § 693
of office, by acting without qualifying	Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423
by bribery and corruption	Pen. C. §§ 68, 98
by inhumanity to prisoners	Pen. C. § 147
by member of legislature, on conviction of crime	Pen. C. § 88
by taking reward for deputation	Pen. C. § 74
for violation of duties	Pen. C. § 661

FORFEITURE. (Continued.)	
place of trial in actions for	C. C. P. § 393
special law remitting, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
witness, of undertaking of, on failure to appear	Pen. C. § 1332
FORGERY.	
crime of	1850: 237. Pen. C. § 470
election returns, penalty for forgery of	Pen. C. § 50
evidence upon trial for	Pen. C. § 1107
false entries in records or returns	Pen. C. § 471
fictional bills, etc., penalty for making or passing	Pen. C. § 476
forged notes, penalty for passing or receiving	Pen. C. § 475
indictment for, pleading in	Pen. C. § 965; amended 1880: 14
punishment of	Pen. C. § 473
record, offering forged instruments for, a felony	Pen. C. § 115
seals, counterfeiting public and corporate	Pen. C. § 472
telegraphic messages, penalty for forging	Pen. C. § 474
trade-marks, of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57
FORMAN, CHARLES , payment of claim	1859: 164
FORMAN, FERRIS , payment of claim	1858: 163. 1890: 127
FORMAN, SANDS W. , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 150
FORMER ACQUITTAL. See <i>Acquittal; Jeopardy.</i>	
FORNEY et al. , granted franchise for ferry across straits of Carquinez	1865-6: 782
FORRESTER, P. A. , franchise for road in San Luis Obispo County	1863: 143
FORSYTH, B. F. , payment of claim	1853: 79
FORTS , resolution relative to establishment of, on borders	1851: 530
FORT BIDWELL.	
resolution relative to mail service	1865-6: 882
relative to mail route to	1869-70: 915
relative to reinstating troops at	1891: 521
FORT JONES , charter of	1871-2: 387
FORT JONES RESERVE.	
resolution asking cession of	1869-70: 929
relative to cession of, for school purposes	1865-6: 880
FOSTER'S BAR , removal of remains of deceased persons	1871-2: 765
FOULDS, J. E. , appropriation for claim of	1873-4: 852
FOUNDINGS.	
appropriation for Sacramento Home for	1891: 494
for orphans, to include foundlings	1883: 57
care of, by San Francisco lying-in hospital	1869-70: 338
FOWLE, PAULINA C. , settlement of judgment obtained by	1875-6: 622
FOX, GEORGE BENT , name changed from George F. Rice	1865-6: 4
FOX, MINNIE , name changed from Minnie Rice	1865-6: 4
FRANCE , resolution relative to commercial treaty with	1880: 238
FRANCHISES.	
In General.	
assessment of	Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1890: 7
booms, power of supervisors to grant franchises for erection of	1881: 25
eminent domain, may be taken by right of	C. C. P. § 1240
execution on, franchise may be levied on and sold	C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4: 208
place of proceeding	C. C. § 393; amended 1873-4: 209
extending, or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 7
gas companies, corporate powers may grant franchises to	1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
invalidity of existing franchises of corporations	Const. art. 12 § 6
liabilities of, under lease or grant	Const. art. 12 § 10
redemption of	C. C. § 392
roads, bridges, ferries, etc., supervisors authorized to grant, for	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
and highways, supervisors authorized to grant franchises along and over	1891: 307. 1893: 359
sale not to affect powers of corporation	C. C. § 391
of franchises for street railways, etc., in cities	1893: 288
street railroads, granting of franchises for, by trustees or supervisors	1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515
time within which may be granted	1893: 29
supervisors, power to erect bridges or grant franchises for	1881: 76
transfer of application to other county when members are interested	Pol. C. § 4078; amended 1880: 23
of application for, to superior court	1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364
water, right to collect rates for use of	Const. art. 14 § 2

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

wharves, supervisors authorized to grant franchises for	1858: 120; amended 1869-70: 526; 1871-2: 908
right to grant for, in cities and towns	1869-70: 698
Granted by Special Acts.	
for booms, Baker, G. S., for boom in Mad river	1875-6: 895
Boca Wood and Lumber Co., for rafting and floating logs in Little Truckee river	1861-2: 70
Brown, F., for booms in Mendocino County	1862: 231
Carson, W., and others, authorized to construct booms in Elk river	1877-8: 697
Donner Lumber and Boom Co., to improve and erect flood gates in Truckee river	1869-70: 771
Hendy et al., for booms in Navarro river	1862: 109
Kelly, W. H., for booms in Mendocino County	1862: 212
McPherson, W., and others, to construct booms in Mendocino County	1861: 19
Mad River Boom and Land Co., for booms in Humboldt bay	1877-8: 114
Merced river, to build booms in	1867-8: 262
Moore, James W., et al., to build booms in Merced and Tuolumne rivers	1867-8: 262
Navarro river, for booms in	1862: 109
Rutherford & Webber, for booms in Mendocino County	1863: 243
Tuolumne river, to build booms in	1867-8: 262
Vance, H. G., et al., for booms, dams, etc., in Mad river	1877-8: 788
for bridges, Albion Bridge Co., for bridge across Albion river	1861: 489
Albion River Bridge Co., for bridge across Albion river	1863: 711
Alva Bridge Co., for bridge across Yuba river	1863: 183
American Bridge Co., for bridge across American river	1858: 313. 1861: 294
American river, for bridge across, at Sacramento	1860: 66
American River Bridge Co., for bridge across American river at its mouth	1860: 85
Anderson, J. F., for bridge across Klamath river	1865-6: 353
Athearne, P. A., for bridge across Mokelumne river	1862: 251
Atkin, James, for bridge at Michigan Bar	1863: 734
Beals, Joseph R., for bridge on Pajaro river	1854: 149; amended 1856: 123
Bear River Bridge Co., for bridge across Bear river	1862: 283
Benson & Johnson, for bridge over Mokelumne river	1863-4: 101
Bidwell Bridge Co., for bridge in Butte County	1863: 658
Big River Bridge Co., for bridge	1861: 388
Big River Bridge Co.	1863-4: 33
Bowman, E. P., for bridge across Cosumnes river	1862: 131
Butte Creek slough, for bridge across, in Sutter County	1863-4: 146
Cache Creek Bridge Co., for bridge across Cache creek, in Yolo County	1862: 427
Cache slough, for bridge across Middle Fork	1863: 92
California Pacific Railroad Co., for bridge across Sacramento river	1867-8: 671
Clark, J. M., for bridge across Feather river	1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157
Clark, Samuel J., for bridge across Feather river, at Marysville	1858: 336; amended 1860: 107
Colorado Bridge Co., for bridge across Colorado river	1859: 260. 1861: 268
Cosumnes river, for bridge across, at Michigan Bar	1863: 734
Cottle, Franklin D., to construct bridge across Mission creek	1856: 270
Deering, J. H. & C. H., for bridge at Jacksonville, on the Tuolumne river	1862: 112; amended 1863: 356
Denzler, Adam, for bridge across Mokelumne river	1862: 16
Golden, James, authorized to collect tolls on bridge in Sierra County	1854: 164
Gwynn, William, for bridge across American river	1863: 142
Harrell, John B., for bridge across Napa creek, confirmed	1852: 193
Kinsey, A. G., for bridge near Folsom	1862: 3
Lamb, L., for bridge across Cosumnes river	1863: 40
McNealy, James, et al., for bridge across Mokelumne river	1863: 485
Macpherson, A. W., for bridge across Albion river	1865-6: 133
Macpherson, A. W., for bridge across Noyo river	1865-6: 354
Malpaso Bridge Co., for bridge across Pajaro river	1862: 62
Mission Bay Bridge Co., for bridge over Mission bay, in San Francisco	1862: 275; amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 398
Modesto, for toll bridge across Tuolumne river at	1877-8: 455
Noyo Bridge Co., for bridge across Noyo river	1861: 487
Oroville Bridge Co., for bridge	1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 167
Oroville Bridge Co., for bridge across Feather river, in Butte County	1861: 97
Oroville Bridge Co., for toll bridge across Feather river, in Butte County	1865-6: 692
Pearis, R. A., for bridge at Coloma	1862: 131
Peoria Bridge Co., for bridge at Peoria Bar	1863: 181
Petaluma, for draw-bridge across Petaluma creek, in	1875-6: 726
Placerville Turnpike Co., for bridge across Webber creek	1861: 91
Pratt & Lyons, for bridge across American river at Carrolton	1862: 273
Price and others, for bridge at Sacramento	1857: 175
Putnam, Samuel, for bridge across Cosumnes river	1862: 422

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

for bridges, Red Bluff Bridge Co., for bridge across Upper Sacramento river at Red Bluff.....	1859: 133
Richards, A. H., for bridge at Salmon Falls.....	1862: 293
Rule, J., for bridge across Russian river, in Sonoma County.....	1869-70: 18 (supplement)
San Diego Bridge Co.....	1863-4: 308; time extended 1865-6: 51
San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Co., for bridge across Feather river.....	1859: 255
San Joaquin Bridge Co., for bridge, Fresno County.....	1863: 180
Seal Rock, for wire bridge to.....	1865-6: 445
Sonoma County and Vallejo Railroad Co., for bridge across Napa creek.....	1867-8: 663
Stanislaus Bridge and Ferry Co., for bridge across Stanislaus river.....	1862: 19
Stevens' Bar Bridge Co., for bridge across Tuolumne river.....	1862: 112; amended 1863: 356
Sutter County, for bridge on Foutz Ferry road.....	1869-70: 469
Taylor, Isaac M., license for toll bridge across Pajaro river.....	1860: 13
Tichenor & Byxbee, for toll bridge across Navarro river.....	1867-8: 135
Vineyard, J. R., for bridge across Yuba river.....	1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744
Wilkins, John F., et al., for bridge across Sacramento river at Colusa.....	1877-8: 241
Woods & McCoslin, for bridge across Mokelumne river.....	1862: 100
Yuba river, supervisors authorized to construct bridge across.....	1861: 209
for canals and flumes, Blair, John, et al., for raceway through the city of Placer-ville.....	1875-6: 805; time extended 1877-8: 83
Ellet, J. J., for canal from Belmont.....	1855: 276
McAlpin, B., et al., for canal from Tulare lake.....	1853: 167
Owens River Canal Co.....	1863-4: 481
Sacramento City, for drainage canal from.....	1861: 276
San Joaquin County irrigation canal.....	1865-6: 417
Simonds, Solon S., for canal at Alviso.....	1859: 175
Smith, Hubbard, et al., for flume in Yuba County.....	1865-6: 812
Stewart, Frank, et al., for canal from Stockton to deep water.....	1869-70: 15 (supplement)
for dams and locks, Cache creek, for construction of lock in.....	1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57
Donner Lumber and Boom Co., to improve Truckee river and erect flood gates in.....	1869-70: 771
Goodman et al., for dam and lock on and in Napa creek...by amendment 1861: 283	
Guadalupe river, to construct dam on.....	1860: 188
James, W. H., for dam and lock in Napa creek.....	1859: 330; amended 1861: 283
for ferries, Antioch, for ferry from Collinsville.....	1867-8: 600
Collins, C. J., et al., for ferry and wharf in Solano and Contra Costa Counties.....	1861: 300
Collinsville, for ferry to Antioch.....	1867-8: 600
Forney et al., for ferry across Carquinez straits.....	1865-6: 782
Johnston, James S., for steam ferry from Benicia and Vallejo to Martinez.....	1869-70: 507
Kohl, William, for ferry between San Quentin and San Pablo ranch.....	1863: 500
Lezer & Paul, for ferry on Salinas river.....	1861: 182
Meguire, John, for ferry to Mare Island.....	1865-6: 147
Miller & Pishon, for ferry across Colorado river.....	1865-6: 538
Mooney, Dennis B., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across Trinity river.....	1852: 239
Morehead, Palmer & Co., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across Trinity river.....	1852: 238
Palmstream, P. S., for ferry across Big river.....	1863: 263
Sausalito Land and Ferry Co., for ferry between Marin County and San Francisco.....	1869-70: 728
Wheaton, M. A., for a ferry across Suisun bay.....	1862: 495
to supply gas, Bechtel et al., to supply gas to Aurora.....	1863: 127
Chesley et al., to supply gas to Sacramento City.....	1871-2: 730
Hagan, Jas., ordinance granting right to supply gas to San José, confirmed.....	1861: 142
Hall, J. L., et al., to lay gas pipes in Brown's valley.....	1863-4: 224
Higgins, C. S., to supply gas to San Francisco.....	1861: 354
Loutzenheiser et al., to supply gas to Grass Valley.....	1862: 115
Oakland Gaslight Co., for lighting streets in Oakland, confirmed.....	1869-70: 302
Smith and others, to lay gas pipes in Napa City.....	1865-6: 304
Stockton Gas Co., to supply gas to Stockton.....	1877-8: 170
Sullivan and others, to supply gas to San Francisco.....	1862: 471; amended 1863: 247
Tiner et al., to supply gas to Red Bluff.....	1861: 83
Von Schmidt et al., to lay gas pipes in San Francisco.....	1863: 395; time extended 1865-6: 852
for railroads, Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont R. R. Co., for railroad in Oakland.....	1875-6: 499
Alameda and San Joaquin Counties, to Kohn et al., for railroad in.....	1861: 309
Barker, H. T., for street railroad in Napa City.....	1871-2: 753
Berkeley Horse Railroad Co., for railroad in Alameda County.....	1877-8: 136
Betge et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1867-8: 470

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

for railroads, Bryant, A. J., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 837
Burnett et al., for railroad in Santa Clara County.....	1865-6: 226
Central Pacific railroad.....	1863-4: 471
Central Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. — 1867-8: 711
Contra Costa County, for railroad from Central coal mine.....	1865-6: 685
Contra Costa County, for railroad in, from Martinez.....	1865-6: 669; time extended 1867-8: 617
Contra Costa County, to Fitzpatrick and others, for railroad in.....	1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360
Davis, J. Z., et al., for street railroad in Sacramento City.....	1867-8: 368
Earl & Lawton, for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1865-6: 775
Fitzpatrick et al., for railroad in Contra Costa County.....	1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360
Folsom Street and Fort Point Railroad and Tunnel Co.....	1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 348; 1867-8: 322
Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco, confirmed.....	1865-6: 589
Gibbons, R., et al., for railroad in Oakland.....	1861: 656
Hale et al., for railroad from Monterey to Rancho Natividad.....	1867-8: 137
Harrigan et al., for railroad on Upper Stockton road, in Sacramento County.....	1861: 370; amended 1861: 502
Hassey et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1863: 649
Hitchcock, C. M., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1861: 193; amended 1863: 576
Houghton et al., for street railroad in Sacramento City.....	1863: 474
Hyer, J. G., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City.....	1861: 144
Inyo and Los Angeles railroad.....	1873-4: 772
Leonard, H. R., for railroad from Mokelumne City to Woodbridge.....	1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657
Lewis, T. B., et al., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1867-8: 312
Market Street Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226
Market Street Railway Co., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1867-8: 607
Marysville and Knight's Landing railroad.....	1873-4: 780
Mendocino County, to Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf.....	1862: 571
Mendocino County, to Tichenor & Byxbee, for railroads in.....	1865-6: 489. 1867-8: 135
Monterey, to Hale et al., for railroad from, to Rancho Natividad.....	1867-8: 137
Napa City, for street railroad in.....	1871-2: 753
Nelson et al., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1863: 456
Nelson, James, authorized to extend railroad in Petaluma.....	1865-6: 568
Nevada City and Colfax railroad.....	1873-4: 492
North, John J., for marine railway in San Francisco.....	1862: 474
North Beach and Mission Railroad Co., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293. — 1869-70: 623
Nougues, J., for railroad in Petaluma.....	1860: 265
Nougues, J., for railroad to Petaluma.....	1861: 479
Oakland, to Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont Railroad Co., for railroad.....	1875-6: 499
Oakland, to R. Gibbons et al., for railroad.....	1861: 656
Oakland, to San Francisco and Oakland Railroad Co., ratified.....	1863: 691
Oakland, to Vanderwater et al., for railroad.....	1865-6: 606
Oakland Railroad Co.....	1865-6: 164; amended 1867-8: 31
Omnibus Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1869-70: 246
Omnibus Railroad Co., for extension and right to lay tracks.....	1875-6: 691
Oregon railroad, right of way granted.....	1863: 186
Owens, H., for marine railway in San Francisco.....	1862: 308
Parker, S. H., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507
Petaluma, for street railroad in.....	1862: 295; amended 1863: 234
Petaluma, to James Nelson, to extend railroad in.....	1865-6: 568
Petaluma, to J. Nougues, for railroad in.....	1860: 265
Petaluma, to J. Nougues, for railroad to.....	1861: 479
Rowell et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302
Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf in Mendocino County.....	1862: 571
Sacramento City, to Davis et al., for street railroad.....	1867-8: 368
Sacramento City, to Houghton et al., for street railroad.....	1863: 474
Sacramento City, to Hyer et al., for railroad.....	1861: 144
Sacramento City, to Stow et al., for railroad.....	1861: 382
Sacramento City, to Talbert et al., for railroad.....	1861: 146
Sacramento County, to Harrigan, for railroad on Upper Stockton road.....	1861: 370; amended 1861: 502

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

for railroads, San Francisco, for street railroad through Russian Hill.....	1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 348; 1867-8: 322
San Francisco, to Betge et al., for street railroad in.....	1867-8: 470
San Francisco, to Bryant et al., for street railroad in.....	1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 837
San Francisco, to Central Railroad Co., for railroad in.....	1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. — 1867-8: 711
San Francisco, to Earl & Lawton, for street railroad in.....	1865-6: 775
San Francisco, to Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co., for railroad, confirmed.....	1865-6: 589
San Francisco, to Hassey et al., for street railroad in.....	1863: 649
San Francisco, to Hitchcock et al., for street railroad in.....	1861: 193; amended 1863: 576
San Francisco, to Lewis et al., for railroad in.....	1867-8: 312
San Francisco, to Market Street Railroad Co., for railroad in.....	1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226
San Francisco, to Market Street Railway Co., for railroad in.....	1867-8: 607
San Francisco, to Nelson et al., for railroad in.....	1863: 455
San Francisco, to North Beach and Mission Railroad Co., for street railroad in.....	1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293. — 1869-70: 623
San Francisco, to North, for marine railway in.....	1862: 474
San Francisco, to Omnibus Railroad Co., for railroad in.....	1869-70: 246
San Francisco, to Omnibus Railroad Co., for extension of railroad and right to lay tracks.....	1875-6: 691
San Francisco, to Owens, for marine railway in.....	1862: 308
San Francisco, to Parker et al., for street railroad in.....	1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507
San Francisco, to Rowell et al., for street railroad in.....	1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302
San Francisco, to Skelly et al., for street railroad in.....	1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861
San Francisco, to Tevis et al., for street railroad in.....	1867-8: 376
San Francisco, to Tompkins et al., for street railroad to Potrero and Hunter's Point.....	1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475
San Francisco, to Turney et al., for street railroad in.....	1877-8: 818
San Francisco, to Williams, for street railroad in.....	1862: 532; amended 1863: 227
San Francisco and Oakland Railroad, ordinance granting franchise ratified.....	1863: 691
San Joaquin County, to H. R. Leonard, for railroad in.....	1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657
Santa Clara County, for railroad from Saratoga to Santa Clara.....	1867-8: 656
Santa Clara County, for San José and Santa Clara Railroad.....	1865-6: 226
Santa Clara County, to Silent et al., for railroad from San José to Santa Clara.....	1867-8: 259
Santa Cruz County, to W. W. Waddell, for railroad in.....	1867-8: 342
Shattuck, F. K., et al., for railroad in Contra Costa County.....	1865-6: 685
Sierra Iron Co., for wooden railroad from their mine in Sierra County.....	1873-4: 341
Silent, C., et al., for railroad from San José to Santa Clara.....	1867-8: 259
Skelly, M., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861
Slate Range Mountain, for railroad from, to Kern river.....	1863: 696
Stow, H. M., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City.....	1861: 382
Talbert, T. A., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City.....	1861: 146
Tevis, L., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1867-8: 376
Tichenor & Byxbee, for railroad in Mendocino County.....	1865-6: 489. 1867-8: 135
Tompkins, E., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475
Truckee and Tahoe City railroad.....	1877-8: 698
Turney et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1877-8: 818
Vanderwater, R. J., et al., for railroad in Oakland.....	1865-6: 605
Waddell, W. W., for railroad in Santa Cruz County.....	1867-8: 342
Williams, J. S., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1862: 532; amended 1863: 227
Woodland and Sacramento River R. R. Co.....	1867-8: 134
for roads, Amador County, for road to Antelope Springs.....	1865-6: 801
Amador County, to Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., for road in.....	1863: 120
Amador County, to Ione City and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road from Doshe's store to Jackson.....	1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514
Amador County, to Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., for road in.....	1861: 95; amended 1862: 6
Amador County, to Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., for road in.....	1863: 329
Amador County, to Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road in.....	1863-4: 122
Amador County, to Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., for road in.....	1863: 309
Arthur, R. G., for toll roads on San Miguel rancho.....	1862: 262
Aurora, for road to.....	1862: 99

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

for roads, Bear Valley, for road to, in Mariposa County	1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117
Benbrook, Charles M., et al., for road to Nillows springs, in Los Angeles County	1867-8: 45
Benoiste, T. S., for road in Sonoma County	1862: 429
Benson & Pine, for road to Little Bear valley	1863: 119
Bidwell et al., for road to Honey lake	1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621
Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co.	1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160
Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for tramroad in Contra Costa County ..	1865-6: 307
Blue Lake Wagon Road Co.	1865-6: 112
Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road	1863-4: 416
Brinley et al., for road from San Fernando	1861: 303; amended 1862: 282
Butte County, to Bidwell et al., for wagon road in	1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621
Cajon Pass, to Henry M. Willis et al., for road through	1861: 181
Calaveras County, to Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., for road in	1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160
Calaveras County, to Mokelumne Hill and Golden Gate Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1861: 313
Calaveras County, to Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1863: 230
Calaveras County, to L. Soher, for road and bridge in	1862: 76
California, Idaho, and Montana Wagon Road Co.	1865-6: 585
Callahan, J., et al., for road in San Francisco	1861: 261
Campo Seco and Mokelumne Hill Turnpike Road Co.	1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120
Cardinell et al., for road in San Joaquin County	1861: 245
Carr, W. B., for road to Silver Mountain, in El Dorado County	1863: 330
Caruthers, J., for road from Stockton to Columbia	1854: 154
Cave Valley, to H. H. Smith et al., for road from, to Auburn	1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333
Chinese Camp, for road from, to Aurora	1863: 564
Clear Creek mines, for road from Los Angeles to	1865-6: 690
Cloverdale, for road from, to Sanel	1862: 101; amended 1863: 502
Colusa County, for road from Salt Creek cañon	1865-6: 219
Contra Costa County, to Hiram Thorne, for road in	1862: 240; amended 1863: 578
Cook, D. S., et al., for road in San Francisco and San Mateo Counties ..	1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543
Daley, E., et al., for road from City creek to Long Point, in San Bernardino County	1875-6: 304
Dickey, James R., et al., for road in San Mateo County	1863: 656
Eel River and Long Valley Road Co.	1865-6: 480
El Dorado County, to W. B. Carr, for road to Silver Mountain	1863: 330
El Dorado County, to Knox, Shannon et al., for road from Georgetown ..	1863: 324
Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County ..	1863: 120
Fiske, William D., for road from Knoxville	1865-6: 584
Forrester, F. A., for road in San Luis Obispo County	1863: 143
Fort Point, for macadamized road to	1861: 148; amended 1862: 161
Freaner, James L., to construct wagon road to Oregon from Sacramento valley ..	1852: 150
Fresno County, for Millerton and Owensville road in	1863-4: 222
Fresno County, for road to Pine Ridge	1865-6: 806
Garner, G., et al., for road to Mojave river, in San Bernardino County ..	1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225
Georgiana Slough road, to Lufkin & Hunt for	1873-4: 599
Goodhue & McFarlane, for road in Tulare County	1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; time extended 1867-8: 710
Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co., for road in Nevada County ..	1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257
Green & Hayes, renewal of charter for toll road on Mission street in San Francisco	1860: 22
Grizzly Bluff, for road to Camp Grant, in Humboldt County	1875-6: 509
Gschwind, J., for toll road from Booneville, Mendocino County	1867-8: 350
Half Moon Bay, to San Mateo and Half Moon Bay Turnpike Road Co., for road to ..	1865-6: 323
Herbert, J. B., for wagon road to Charlie Thomas valley, in San Diego County ..	1873-4: 444
Hill, J. F., et al., for toll road in San Francisco	1863: 556
Honey lake, for road to	1862: 220. — 1863: 1; amended 1863: 250
Honey lake, wagon road to, from Oroville	1857: 291
Humboldt County, for road from Grizzly Bluff to Camp Grant	1875-6: 509
Ione City and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road from Doshe's store to Jackson	1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514
Ione City Turnpike Road Co.	1865-6: 465

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

for roads, Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County.....	1861: 95; amended 1862: 6
James, J. M., for road in San Bernardino County.....	1865-6: 29
Kearsarge Road Co.....	1865-6: 287
Knox, Shannon et al., for road from Georgetown, El Dorado County.....	1863: 324
Ladd, W. H., for road in San Francisco.....	1863-4: 405; extended 1865-6: 98
Lake County, for road from Knoxville to Woodland.....	1865-6: 584
Lake County, to W. H. Manlove, for wagon road in.....	1869-70: 229
Lakeport and Cloverdale Road Co.....	1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62
La Porte and Quincy road in Sierra County.....	1865-6: 490
Latrobe and Jackson Turnpike Road Co.....	1865-6: 478
Lawley, J., for road in Napa and Lake Counties.....	1865-6: 277; amended 1867-8: 138
Los Angeles, for road to Clear Creek mines, from.....	1865-6: 690
Los Angeles County, for road to Wilmington.....	1863: 494
Los Angeles County, to Benbrook et al., for road to Nillows springs in.....	1867-8: 45
Los Angeles County, to Brinley et al., for road from San Fernando.....	1861: 303; amended 1862: 282
Lufkin & Hunt, for Georgiana Slough road.....	1873-4: 599
Maclay, C., for road in Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties.....	1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711
McDougal, John, for road in San Luis Obispo County.....	1861: 153
McFarlane Pass Wagon Road Co., assignment of franchise to Tulare County authorized.....	1865-6: 435
Manlove, W. H., for wagon road in Lake County.....	1869-70: 229
Mariposa County, for road to Bear Valley.....	1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117
Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co., for road in Sierra County.....	1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224
Marysville and Brown's Valley turnpike, supervisors authorized to collect toll on.....	1869-70: 103
Mendocino County, to J. Gschwind, for toll road from Booneville.....	1867-8: 350
Mendocino County, to Oak Valley Cañon Road Co., for road in.....	1863: 233
Millerton and Owensville road in Fresno County.....	1863-4: 222
Miser, Solomon, for road in Sacramento County.....	1863: 73
Mission Dolores plank road, ordinance authorizing, confirmed.....	1861: 327
Mokelumne Hill and Golden Gate Turnpike Road Co., for road in Calaveras County.....	1861: 313
Mono County, for Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road.....	1863-4: 416
Mono County, for road to Aurora.....	1862: 99
Mono County, to Mono Turnpike Co., for road in.....	1865-6: 59
Napa County, for road from Napa to St. Helena.....	1865-6: 681
Napa County, to John Lawley, for road to Lake County.....	1865-6: 277
Napa Valley Macadamized Road Co., for road from Napa to St. Helena.....	1865-6: 681
Nevada County, to Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co., for road in.....	1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257
Nuttman & Harlow, for road in San Mateo County.....	1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361
Oak Valley Cañon Road Co., for road in Mendocino County.....	1863: 233
Oroville, wagon road from, to Honey lake.....	1867: 291
Oroville and Beckwith Pass road.....	1865-6: 491
Owens lake, for road to.....	1862: 65
Owens river, for road to.....	1865-6: 632
Perrie, G. W., et al., for road from Cushenbury springs to Holcomb Valley mines, in San Bernardino County.....	1873-4: 104
Petaluma Turnpike Road Co., for road from Petaluma to Santa Rosa.....	1862: 169
Phelan, J., et al., for macadamized road in San Francisco.....	1861: 246
Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County.....	1863: 329
Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County.....	1863-4: 122
Poer, W. B., for road in Kern County.....	1865-6: 825
Riverside road, in Sacramento County, granted for.....	1871-2: 538; amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884
Russian River Road Co.....	1865-6: 158
Russian River Road Co., for road from Cloverdale to Sanel.....	1862: 101; amended 1863: 502
Sacramento and Humboldt road.....	1852: 154
Sacramento County, for Riverside road in.....	1871-2: 538; amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884
Sacramento County, to S. Miser, for road in.....	1863: 73
Sacramento County, to J. W. Sharp et al., for road in.....	1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119
Sacramento Valley, to Jas. L. Freaner, to construct wagon road to Oregon.....	1852: 150
St. Helena mountain, for road over.....	1865-6: 277
San Bernardino County, for road from City creek to Long Point.....	1875-6: 304
San Bernardino County, for road to the town of Buenaventura.....	1862: 33
San Bernardino County, to Benson & Pine, for road to Little Bear valley.....	1863: 119

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

for roads, San Bernardino County, to G. Garner et al., for road to Mojave river...	1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225
San Bernardino County, to George W. Perrie et al., for road to Holcomb Valley mines	1873-4: 104
San Bernardino County, to John J. Warner et al., for road in	1861: 524
San Diego County, to J. B. Herbert, for road to Charlie Thomas valley	1873-4: 444
San Francisco, for macadamized road to Fort Point	1861: 148; amended 1862: 161
San Francisco, plank road along Folsom street, confirming ordinance for	1853: 199
San Francisco, to collect tolls on Folsom street	1860: 266
San Francisco, renewal of charter for toll road on Mission street	1860: 22
San Francisco, to J. Callahan et al., for road in	1861: 261
San Francisco, to J. F. Hill et al., for toll road in	1863: 556
San Francisco, to James Phelan et al., for macadamized road in	1861: 246
San Francisco and San Mateo road, to D. S. Cook et al.	1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543
San Joaquin County, granting of franchises for toll roads in	1867-8: 159; amended 1867-8: 494
San Joaquin County, to J. A. Cardinell et al., for road in	1861: 245
San Lorenzo Turnpike Road Co., for road from Santa Cruz	1863-4: 173
San Luis Obispo County, to P. A. Forrester for road in	1863: 143
San Mateo and Half Moon Bay Turnpike Road Co., for road to Half Moon Bay	1865-6: 323
San Mateo County, to Dickey et al., for toll road in	1863: 656
San Mateo County, to Nuttman & Harlow, for road in	1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361
San Mateo County, to Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1862: 490
San Miguel rancho, to R. G. Arthur, for toll roads on	1862: 262
San Quentin, for toll road to San Rafael	1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646
San Rafael Road Co.	1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646
San Simeon, to John McDougal, for road from	1861: 153
San Souci Road Co.	1863-4: 421
Santa Clara County, for road from McCartysville	1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711
Santa Clara County, for turnpike roads in	1861: 207
Santa Cruz, to San Lorenzo Turnpike Road Co., for road from	1863-4: 173
Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road between Searsville and Pescadero	1863-4: 322
Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road in San Mateo County	1862: 490
Sextonville and Kern river road	1865-6: 503
Sharp, John W., et al., for road in Sacramento County	1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119
Sierra County, for La Porte and Quincy road	1865-6: 490
Sierra County, for South Fork and Sierra Valley turnpike	1871-2: 361
Sierra County, to Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224
Sierra County, to Webber Lake and Sierra Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1865-6: 284
Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., for road in Calaveras County	1863: 230
Smith, H. H., et al., for road from Cave Valley to Auburn	1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333
Soher, L., for road and bridge in Calaveras County	1862: 76
Sonoma County, to T. S. Benoiste, for road in	1862: 429
Sonora and Bridgeport turnpike road	1863-4: 155
Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co., for road in Tuolumne County	1862: 524
Sonora and Copperopolis Turnpike Road Co.	1865-6: 99
South Fork and Sierra Valley turnpike	1871-2: 361
Stewart, M., et al., to construct wagon road from Humboldt bay to Sacramento valley	1852: 154
Stewart, R., for road in Amador County	1865-6: 801
Stockton, to John Caruthers, for road to Columbia from	1854: 154
Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County	1863: 309
Tehama County, for road to Honey lake	1863: 1; amended 1863: 250
Thorne, H., for road in Contra Costa County	1862: 240; amended 1863: 578
Tulare County, assignment of McFarlane Pass Wagon Road Co.'s franchise to, authorized	1865-6: 435
Tulare County, for road to Owens lake	1862: 65
Tulare County, for Sextonville and Kern river road	1865-6: 503
Tuolumne County, to Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1862: 524
Upper Mattole and Shelter Cove Road Co.	1865-6: 287
Ward, J. B., et al., for road in San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties	1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658
Warner, John J., et al., for road in San Bernardino County	1861: 524
Weaverville and Shasta Wagon Road Co., franchises extended	1865-6: 57

ANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

for roads, Webber Lake and Sierra Valley Turnpike Road Co., for road in Sierra County	1865-6: 284
West Walker Turnpike Co.	1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88
Williamson's Pass, for road through	1862: 33
Willis, Henry M., et al., for road through Cajon Pass	1861: 181
Winston & Tomlinson, for road to Clear Creek mines	1865-6: 890
Wood, J. H. & A. N., for road in Fresno County	1865-6: 806
Woodland and Sacramento Turnpike Road Co., for road in Yolo County	1863: 348
Yosemite Turnpike Co., for road from Chinese Camp to Aurora	1863: 564
Yosemite Turnpike Road Co., for road over Yosemite grant	1873-4: 106, 607; amended 1875-6: 303
Yuba County, supervisors authorized to collect toll on Marysville and Brown's Valley turnpike	1869-70: 103
for telegraph lines, Allen & Burnham, to construct telegraph line from San Francisco to Marysville	1852: 169
Barney, D. N., et al., for telegraph line	1865-6: 102
Field, Cyrus, et al., for cable to Asia	1871-2: 97
Flint & Bixby, for telegraph line from San José to San Bernardino	1865-6: 308; time extended 1867-8: 530
Los Angeles and San Pedro Railroad Co., for telegraph line between the termini of railroad	1871-2: 87
Sharp, S. A., et al., for telegraph line from San Francisco to Los Angeles	1858: 73; amended 1860: 306
Watson et al., for telegraph line to Crescent City	1863: 707; time extended 1863-4: 431
Watson et al., for telegraph line to Unionville	1863: 706; time extended 1863-4: 431; repealed 1867-8: 507
to supply water, American River Water and Mining Co., to supply water to Sacramento City	1860: 155; rights conferred on G. W. Reamer 1871-2: 471
Anthony & Hihn, to lay water pipes in Santa Cruz City	1865-6: 8
Banning, Phineas, for water right in Los Angeles County	1863-4: 289
Benrimo, M. A., to supply water to San Luis Obispo	1871-2: 666
Carillo, G., to supply water to Santa Barbara	1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763
Davis & Cowell, to supply water to Santa Cruz City	1873-4: 229
Esmeralda Water Co., to supply Aurora with water	1863: 118
Isaacs, George E., to supply water to Merced	1877-8: 354
Leavenworth, C. F., to supply water to Modesto	1875-6: 41
McKinzie, Donald, to supply San José with water, ratified	1865-6: 635
Merryfield, Azro D., ordinance authorizing, to supply water to San Francisco, confirmed	1862: 200
Mountain Lake Water Co., confirmation of rights granted to	1858: 73; time extended 1860: 53
Spring Valley Water Works, authorized to lay pipes in San Francisco	1858: 254; amended 1859: 209
San Francisco City Water Works, ordinance granting rights to, ratified	1858: 75
Smart, James, to supply water to Red Bluff	1860: 37; amended 1875-6: 120
Vallejo Water Co., to lay pipes and supply water to Vallejo, confirmed	1869-70: 248, 515
Verdi Vista Water Co., to supply Aurora with water	1863: 401
for wharves, chutes, etc., Agnes Island, for wharf at	1860: 58
Alameda County, for wharf at Encinal San Antonio	1867-8: 485
Alameda County, for wharf at Green Point	1863-4: 315
Alameda County, to C. C. Bowman, for wharf in	1862: 334
Antioch, for construction of wharf at, extension of time for	1867-8: 14
Antioch, for wharf at	1862: 89
Antioch, to Cyrus Cheeny, for wharf at	1867-8: 199
Beebe, E., for chute at Beebe's Landing, in Mendocino County	1867-8: 477
Benicia, to Shirley & Storer, for wharf at	1861: 204
Bihler, W., for wharf on Petaluma Creek	1867-8: 709
Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for wharf in Contra Costa County	1865-6: 434
Bourne, M., for wharf and chute in Mendocino County	1869-70: 94
Bowman, C. C., for wharf in Alameda County	1862: 334
Brown & O'Brien, for wharf on San Joaquin river	1862: 43
Bucklew, Martha, for wharf at Agnes Island	1860: 58
Bucksport, to William Roberts, for wharf at	1854: 159
Bull Head ranch, to Frank Maynard, for wharf at	1852: 262
California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf in Contra Costa County	1863: 733
Campbell, S. B., for wharf at Punta Arena	1863: 752
Carquinez straits, to John B. Price, for wharves on	1859: 35; amended 1860: 19
Chadbourne & Bacon, for wharf at Lakeville	1860: 209
Chase, M. S., for wharf in Contra Costa County	1863: 376
Cheeny, Cyrus, for wharf at Antioch	1867-8: 199
Cissna, J. C., for breakwater at San Luis Obispo	1860: 263
Cissna, J. C., for wharf at San Luis Point	1861: 411
Cloud, J. J., for wharf at Punta Arena	1861: 78

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

for wharves, chutes, etc., Collins, C. J., et al., for wharf and ferry in Solano and Contra Costa Counties.....	1861: 300
Collins, Charles J., for wharf at Point Collberg.....	1857: 230; time extended 1860: 138
Contra Costa County, to Brown & O'Brien, for wharf on San Joaquin river.....	1862: 43
Contra Costa County, to California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf in.....	1863: 733
Contra Costa County, to M. S. Chase, for wharf in.....	1863: 376
Contra Costa County, to G. McCoy, for wharf in.....	1861: 418
Contra Costa County, to L. E. Morgan, for wharf in.....	1862: 168
Contra Costa County, to O'Connell et al., for wharf in.....	1862: 139
Contra Costa County, to William O'Connell, for wharf in.....	1863: 357
Contra Costa County, to Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf in.....	1862: 116
Contra Costa County, to J. M. Tewksbury, for wharf in.....	1862: 138
Contra Costa County, to W. H. Tillinghast, for wharf in.....	1862: 213
Crescent City, to S. G. Whipple et al., for wharf at.....	1853: 201
Cuffey's Cove, to James Kenny, for chute at.....	1867-8: 486
Culverwell, S. S., for wharf at San Diego.....	1867-8: 26
Currier, A. M., for wharf at Vallejo.....	1867-8: 615
Darlington, David N., et al., for wharf at Vallejo.....	1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441
Davenport & King, for wharf in Santa Cruz County.....	1867-8: 240
Davis & Jordan, for wharf at Santa Cruz.....	1855: 291; 1856: 79
Davis, J. E., et al., for wharf at Santa Cruz.....	1856: 79; extended 1875-6: 388
Denniston, J. G., for wharf at Half Moon Bay.....	1858: 34
Encinal San Antonio, for wharf at.....	1867-8: 485
Ferguson, W. S., for chute at Fish Rock Landing.....	1869-70: 101
Fishing Rock, to Martin T. Smith, for wharf at.....	1861: 352
Forbes, A. B., for wharf at Green Point.....	1863-4: 315
Ford, Jerome B., for wharf at mouth of Big river, in Mendocino County.....	1867-8: 402
Gerlock, L., for chute at Scott's Landing.....	1869-70: 94
Gibbons, R., for wharf at San Quentin Point.....	1863-4: 355
Giorgiani & Torre, for wharf in Alameda County.....	1867-8: 200
Girky, David, for wharf at Santa Cruz.....	1866: 74; extended 1875-6: 310
Green Point, to A. B. Forbes, for wharf at.....	1863-4: 315
Greenwood et al., for wharf at Antioch.....	1862: 89
Grimes, Brice, for wharf on Napa creek.....	1857: 70
Hackett & Judah, for wharf at Pulgas rancho.....	1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242
Hale, T., et al., for wharf at Monterey.....	1867-8: 137
Haley, Robert, for wharf on San Pablo ranch.....	1856: 129
Half Moon Bay, to J. G. Ward, for wharf at.....	1855: 277
Half Moon Bay, to J. G. Denniston, for wharf at.....	1858: 34
Hearst & Clark, for wharf on San Simeon bay.....	1867-8: 243
Hendy et al., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river.....	1862: 128
Heywood & Jacobs, for wharf at Ocean View.....	1867-8: 87
Hilton et al., for wharf at Vallejo.....	1865-6: 808
Hobbs, Caleb S., franchise for wharf in San Francisco.....	1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509
Horton et al., for wharf at San Diego.....	1867-8: 28
Jackson, Andrew P., for wharf on Suisun slough.....	1858: 316
Kenny, James, for chute at Cuffey's Cove.....	1867-8: 486
Knight's Landing, to Zimmerman et al., for wharf at.....	1865-6: 553
Kuelp et al., for wharf at Anaheim Landing.....	1867-8: 277
Lakeville, to Chadbourne & Bacon, for wharf at.....	1860: 209
Lakeville, to Niles Mills, for wharf at.....	1867-8: 157
Leese, Jacob P., grant to, for wharf at Monterey.....	1857: 231
Lefferts, J., to collect wharfage at Napa City.....	1863-4: 196
Leslie & Hubbs, for wharf at Vallejo.....	1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101
Loureyro, José M., et al., for wharf at San Buenaventura.....	1865-6: 83
McCoy, George, for wharf on San Joaquin river.....	1861: 418
Macpherson, A. W., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river.....	1859: 325
McWorthy & Bruning, for wharf in Solano County.....	1862: 41
Main Street Wharf Co., for wharf at Vallejo.....	1857: 221
Mallagh & Hollister, for wharf in San Luis Obispo bay.....	1867-8: 28
Marx, F. F., et al., for wharf at Trinidad.....	1858: 252
May, H. S., for wharf on Petaluma creek.....	1861: 249
Maynard, Frank, for wharf at Bull Head ranch.....	1852: 262
Mendocino County, for chute and landing at Cuffey's Cove.....	1867-8: 486
Mendocino County, for chute at Beebe's Landing.....	1867-8: 477
Mendocino County, to S. B. Campbell, for wharf at Punta Arena.....	1863: 752
Mendocino County, to W. S. Ferguson, for chute at Fish Rock Landing.....	1869-70: 101
Mendocino County, to J. B. Ford, for wharf at mouth of Big river.....	1867-8: 402
Mendocino County, to Hendy et al., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river.....	1862: 128
Mendocino County, to A. W. Macpherson, for wharf in.....	1859: 325
Mendocino County, to Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf in.....	1862: 571
Mendocino County, to E. J. Stephens, for chute at Ferguson's Landing.....	1865-6: 455

ANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

for wharves, chutes, etc., Mendocino County, to Tichenor & Byxbee, for wharf at mouth of Navarro river.....	1865-6: 489
Mills, N., for wharf at Lakeville, Sonoma County.....	1867-8: 157
Minturn et al., for wharf in Contra Costa County.....	1859: 361
Monterey County, for wharf at Moss Landing.....	1867-8: 645
Monterey, to Hale et al., for wharf at.....	1867-8: 137
Monterey, to Jacob P. Leese, for wharf.....	1857: 231
Moody & Hart, for wharf in Solano County.....	1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74
Morgan, L. E., for wharf in Contra Costa County.....	1862: 168
Moro Bay, for wharf at, in San Luis Obispo County.....	1865-6: 311
Moss & Beadle, for wharf at Moss Landing in Monterey County.....	1867-8: 645
Murdock, A. H., et al., for wharf at Union.....	1854: 204
Napa City, to J. Lefferts, to collect wharfage.....	1863-4: 195
Napa creek, to Brice Grimes, for wharf on.....	1857: 70
Napa river, to S. & T. H. Thompson, for wharf at Suscol.....	1858: 113
Nickerson & Crowell, for wharf at Suisun.....	1862: 214
Nurse, Stephen K., for wharf in Solano County.....	1854: 151
Oakland and San Antonio Steam Navigation Co., for wharf in San Francisco.....	1863: 695
O'Connell et al., for wharf in Contra Costa County.....	1862: 139. 1863: 357
Overton, A. P., for wharf on Petaluma creek.....	1860: 138
Petaluma creek, to William Bihler, for wharf on.....	1867-8: 709
Petaluma creek, to H. S. May, for wharf on.....	1861: 249
Petaluma creek, to A. P. Overton, for wharf on.....	1860: 138
Petaluma creek, to J. A. Rudisall, for wharf on.....	1857: 32
Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf.....	1862: 116
Platt & Gallagher, for wharf in San Francisco.....	1861: 416
Point Arena, to S. B. Campbell, for wharf at.....	1863: 752
Point Arena, to J. J. Cloud, for wharf at.....	1861: 78
Point Arena, to Martin T. Smith, for wharf at.....	1865-6: 132
Point Collberg, for wharf at.....	1857: 230; time extended 1860: 138
Price, John B., for wharves on straits of Carquinez.....	1859: 35; amended 1860: 19
Pulgas rancho, to Hackett & Judah, for wharf on.....	1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242
Reeve & Lemon, for wharf at Suisun.....	1861: 470
Richardson, L., for wharf in Solano County.....	1854: 165
Roberts, W., for wharf at Bucksport.....	1854: 159
Rudisall, John A., for wharf on Petaluma creek.....	1857: 32
Ryder, Charles B., for wharf on Trinidad bay.....	1859: 189
Sacramento City, franchise to Sacramento Wharf Co., confirmed.....	1865-6: 783
Sacramento Gas Co., to build breakwater in Sacramento river.....	1867-8: 268
San Buenaventura, to José M. Loureyro et al., for wharf at.....	1865-6: 83
San Diego, to Culverwell et al., for wharf at.....	1867-8: 26
San Francisco authorized to construct wharves.....	1851: 311; repealed 1853: 36
San Francisco Cordage Co., for wharf at San Quentin.....	1863-4: 464
San Francisco, to Oakland and San Antonio Steam Navigation Co., for wharf in.....	1863: 695
San Francisco, to Platt & Gallagher, for wharf on Third street.....	1861: 416
San Francisco, to N. H. Stinson, for wharf in.....	1863: 715
San Francisco, to J. S. Williams, for wharf in.....	1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233
San Francisco, to J. M. Wood, for wharf in.....	1862: 297
San Luis Obispo County, for wharf at Moro bay.....	1865-6: 311
San Luis Obispo County, to Hearst & Clark, for wharf on San Simeon bay.....	1867-8: 243
San Luis Point, to J. C. Cissna, for wharf at.....	1861: 411
San Mateo County, to Hackett & Judah, for wharf in.....	1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242
San Pablo ranch, to Robert Haley, for wharf on.....	1853: 129
San Pedro, to J. J. Tomlinson, for wharf at.....	1860: 358
San Quentin, to Rodman Gibbons, for wharf at.....	1863-4: 355
San Quentin, to Charles Talcott, for wharf at.....	1858: 114
San Quentin, to San Francisco Cordage Co., for wharf at.....	1863-4: 464
Santa Barbara, for wharf at.....	1854: 153
Santa Barbara, to Santa Barbara Wharf Co., for wharf at.....	1867-8: 47
Santa Cruz, to Davis & Jordan, for wharf at.....	1855: 291
Santa Cruz, to J. E. Davis et al., for wharf at.....	1858: 79; extended 1875-6: 388
Santa Cruz, to David Girky, for wharf at.....	1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310
Santa Cruz County, to Schwartz & Miller, for wharf on Aptos creek.....	1865-6: 824
Santa Cruz County, to W. W. Waddell, for wharf in.....	1867-8: 342
Schwartz & Miller, for wharf in Santa Cruz County.....	1865-6: 824
Shattuck et al., for wharf at Antioch.....	1865-6: 842
Shirley & Storer, for wharf at Benicia.....	1861: 204
Smith & Bogert, for wharf at Monterey.....	1867-8: 94
Smith, Martin T., for wharf at Fishing Rock.....	1861: 352
Smith, Martin T., for wharf at Punta Arena.....	1865-6: 132

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

for wharves, chutes, etc., Solano County, to Moody & Hart, for wharf in.....	1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74
Solano County, to McWorthy & Bruning, for wharf in.....	1862: 41
Solano County, to Stephen K. Nurse, for wharf in.....	1854: 151
Solano County, to Larkin Richardson, for wharf in.....	1854: 165
Stephens, E. J., for chute at Ferguson's Landing in Mendocino County.....	1865-6: 455
Stinson, N. H., for wharf in San Francisco.....	1863: 715
Suisun, to Nickerson & Crowell, for wharf at.....	1862: 214
Suisun, to Reeve & Lemon, for wharf at.....	1861: 470
Suisun slough, to Andrew P. Jackson, for wharf on.....	1858: 316
Talcott, Charles, for wharf at San Quentin.....	1858: 114
Tewksbury, J. M., for wharf in Contra Costa County.....	1862: 138
Thompson, S. & T. H., for wharf at Suscol.....	1858: 113
Tichenor & Byxbee, for use of water front in San Francisco.....	1863-4: 294
Tichenor & Byxbee, for wharf in Mendocino County.....	1865-6: 489
Tillinghast, W. H., for wharf in Contra Costa County.....	1862: 213
Tomlinson, J. J., for wharf at San Pedro.....	1860: 358
Trinidad, to Marx et al., for wharf at.....	1858: 252
Trinidad bay, to Charles B. Ryder, for wharf on.....	1859: 189
Union, to A. H. Murdock and others, for wharf at.....	1854: 204
Vallejo, for wharf on Sonoma street.....	1865-6: 808
Vallejo, to A. M. Currier, for wharf at.....	1867-8: 615
Vallejo, to Darlington et al., for wharf at.....	1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441
Vallejo, to Main Street Wharf Co., for wharf at.....	1857: 221
Vallejo, to Virginia Street Wharf Co., for wharf at.....	1857: 203
Virginia Street Wharf Co., for wharf at Vallejo.....	1857: 203
Waddell, W. W., for wharf in Santa Cruz County.....	1867-8: 342
Ward, J. G., for wharf at Half Moon Bay.....	1855: 277
Ward, John B., for wharf on Guadalupe ranch.....	1867-8: 700
Whipple, S. G., et al., for wharf at Crescent City.....	1853: 201
Williams, J. S., for wharf in San Francisco.....	1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233
Wing, Josiah, rights granted Moody & Hart extended to.....	1857: 249; supplemented 1858: 74
Wood, Joseph M., for wharf in San Francisco.....	1862: 297
Zimmerman et al., for wharf at Knight's Landing.....	1865-6: 553
miscellaneous, Boca Wood and Lumber Co., for rafting and floating logs in Little Truckee river.....	1871-2: 70
Cache Creek Internal Improvement Co., to open channel of Cache creek.....	1858: 303
Gray et al., to improve navigation and collect tolls on San Joaquin river.....	1865-6: 536
Hailey, B. F., authorized to erect powder magazine.....	1852: 205
Mokelumne river, for levee on south bank of, in San Joaquin County.....	1877-8: 48
Todd & Morgan, to cultivate oysters.....	1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
Wilson & Stevens, for packing business in San Francisco.....	1865-6: 173

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES. See also Benevolent Associations; Social Organizations.

insurance companies, declared not to be..... C. C. § 451, added 1885: 221

FRAUD.

agent cannot have authority to commit.....	C. C. § 2306
arrest, ground for.....	C. C. P. § 479
consent to contract, actual fraud in, a question of fact.....	C. C. § 1574
actual fraud in, defined.....	C. C. § 1572
constructive fraud in, defined.....	C. C. § 1573
fraud in.....	C. C. § 1571
not free when obtained by fraud.....	C. C. § 1567
exemplary damages may be given in case of.....	C. C. § 3294
instrument void against purchaser with notice, where fraud is mutual.....	C. C. § 1228
interest on damages may be given in case of.....	C. C. § 3288
thing gained by, held in trust.....	C. C. § 2224
will procured through, void.....	C. C. § 1272

FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, to prevent recovery of judgment, penalty for. Pen. C. § 155**FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.**

act relating to.....	1850: 266; amended 1856: 87; 1867-8: 110
creditors can avoid, when.....	C. C. § 3441
transfers with intent to defraud creditors, void.....	C. C. § 3439
insolvents, fraudulent preferences and transfers by.....	1880: 66
parties to, guilty of misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 531
personal property, transfer of, when presumed fraudulent.....	C. C. § 3440
question of fraud, how determined.....	C. C. § 3442
recovery of property by executor or administrator.....	C. C. P. § 1589
suit for, by executor, etc., on application of creditors.....	C. C. P. § 1590; amended 1880: 98

FREANER, JAMES L., franchise for road to Oregon..... 1852: 150

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

FREEDMEN'S BUREAU , passage of bill indorsed.....	1865-6: 896
FREEDOM of speech and the press not to be abridged	Const. art. 1 § 9
FREEHOLD . See also <i>Estates; Real Property</i> . defined	C. C. § 765
FREEL, MIKE , relief of sureties	1861: 848
FREEMAN, A. C. , appropriation for services of	1881: 24
FREEMAN, ANN , name changed from Ann Gunn	1860: 263
FREEMAN, EDWARD GUNN , name changed from Edward Gunn	1860: 263
FREEMAN, EMILY ELIZABETH , name changed from Emily Elizabeth Gunn	1860: 263
FREEMAN, GEORGE FREDERICK , name changed from George Frederick Gunn	1860: 263
FREEMAN, MARY MATILDA , name changed from Mary Matilda Gunn	1860: 263
FREER, PETER , reimbursement of	1857: 355
FREIGHT.	
bill of lading, carrier may demand surrender of	C. C. § 2132
carrier must subscribe and deliver	C. C. § 2130
defined	C. C. § 2128
effect on carrier	C. C. § 2129
negotiable	C. C. § 2127
transfer when made to bearer	C. C. § 2128
care and diligence required of carrier	C. C. § 2114
damages for delay in delivery	C. C. § 3317
for failure to deliver	C. C. § 3316
defined	C. C. § 2110
delivery of, by carrier	C. C. § 2118
place of	C. C. § 2119
to holder of bill of lading exonerates carrier	C. C. § 2131
to other carrier at end of route	C. C. § 2201
directions, carrier must comply with	C. C. §§ 2115, 2116
discrimination in charges or facilities prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 21
liability of common carrier for valuables	C. C. § 2200; amended 1873-4: 251
of inland carriers	C. C. §§ 2194-2196; amended 1873-4: 251
loss or injury, proof to be given by carrier	C. C. § 2202
notice and care of, on arrival	C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247
sale of perishable, for freightage	C. C. § 2204, added 1873-4: 251
storage, may be placed on, when not removed	C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248
storing of, when consignee is not found	C. C. § 2122; repealed 1873-4: 248
stowage of, by marine carriers	C. C. § 2117
FREIGHTAGE.	
abandonment of ship affects, how	C. C. § 2730
additional compensation, when not allowed	C. C. § 2143
apportionment according to distance	C. C. § 2142
of, by contract	C. C. § 2140
when part is accepted	C. C. § 2141
consignee, when liable for	C. C. § 2138
consignor liable for, when	C. C. § 2137
defined	C. C. § 2110
discrimination in charges prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 21
insurable interest of charter party in	C. C. § 2663
ship owner has, when	C. C. § 2662
lien for, carrier has	C. C. § 2144
marine insurance, freightage signifies what in	C. C. § 2661
natural increase of freight, not to be charged upon	C. C. § 2139
rates once reduced not to be raised	Const. art. 12 § 20
shipmaster may hypothecate, when	C. C. § 3021
time of payment	C. C. § 2136
FRESNO CITY.	
animals not to run at large	1875-6: 57
school house, providing for erection of	1877-8: 205
stovepipes to be inserted in brick flues	1877-8: 214
FRESNO COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
auditor, office of, separated	1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104
salary, payment of state's portion	1869-70: 408
bonds for building roads and bridges, issuance of	1877-8: 395
for court-house, issuance and redemption of	1865-6: 148; amended 1867-8: 9; 1873-4: 698
for improvement of court-house and hospital grounds	1877-8: 174
of officers	1858: 119
to aid in construction of road between San Joaquin and Owens rivers	1865-6: 785
boundaries of	1856: 183.
1861: 235. 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100, 700. 1875-6: 397. Pol. C. § 3939	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRESNO COUNTY. (Continued.)

boundary with Madera County.....	1893: 168
with Mariposa County, defined.....	1869-70: 449; repealed 1871-2: 891. — 1871-2: 891; amended 1873-4: 100
with Tulare County.....	1873-4: 700
with Tulare County, defined.....	1875-6: 397
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, Fresno designated as.....	1873-4: 913
location of.....	1856: 183. 1873-4: 913. Pol. C. § 3939
court-house grounds, providing for improvement of.....	1877-8: 174
court of sessions, terms of.....	1861: 123
creation and organization of.....	1856: 183
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 418. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
clerk of court of sessions.....	1863-4: 234
clerk of district court.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	
1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1889: 280. 1891: 346, 347. 1893: 408	
court commissioners.....	1863:
761. 1863-4: 229, 234. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	
1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677
public administrator.....	1861: 625. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 346. 1893: 409
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1863-4: 234.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for Millerton and Owensville road.....	1863-4: 222
for road to Owens river.....	1865-6: 632
for road to Pine Ridge.....	1865-6: 806
granted to San Joaquin Bridge Co.....	1863: 180
judicial district, in which.....	1863: 486. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1890: 1 (am.)
Kings river, erection of booms on.....	1871-2: 422; amended 1875-6: 499; 1877-8: 961
legal distances from county seat.....	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 160. 1875-6: 4 (am.)
official advertising to be in county newspaper.....	1865-6: 453
Political Code, sections 2743-2755 made applicable.....	1873-4: 178
records, transcription of, of property now in San Benito County.....	1889: 107
roads, act in relation to.....	
1863: 542; repealed 1871-2: 706; 1873-4: 342. — 1871-2: 704; repealed 1873-4: 342	
Political Code made applicable.....	1873-4: 342
provisions for construction and maintenance of.....	1877-8: 859
rodeos, act of 1866 repealed.....	1873-4: 793
salaries of officers.....	1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 279. 1891: 345. 1893: 407
of auditor and county clerk.....	1875-6: 151
salary of county judge.....	1873-4: 349
of district attorney.....	1863-4: 227
of superior judge.....	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34	
of supervisors.....	1863-4: 124
of treasurer.....	1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255
sanitary condition of towns in, act to promote.....	1877-8: 383
school money, apportionment of.....	1875-6: 332; amended 1877-8: 782
senatorial district.....	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
superior judge, providing for additional.....	1887: 57. 1893: 125
swamp lands, to determine rights of parties to.....	1877-8: 358
transfer of funds, Kern County act of 1874 to apply.....	1875-6: 249

FRESNO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

swamp land district No. 125, extension of time for reclamation	1875-6: 82
taxes, act providing for collection of	1873-4: 269
levy for redemption fund	1867-8: 92
levy of tax to liquidate indebtedness	1867: 131
on flooded property remitted	1867-8: 169
tax collector, official bond of	1875-6: 16
treasurer, official bond of	1873-4: 236
treasury, transfer of moneys to general fund	1861: 2
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1875-6: 373
water commissioners, creation of	1865-6: 777
powers and duties of	1875-6: 548
supervisors made ex officio commissioners	1875-6: 647

FRESNO REPUBLICAN , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 138, 139, 144
--	--------------------------

FRISBEE, SAMUEL J. , payment of claim	1858: 72
--	----------

FRUIT. See also *Horticulture.*

malicious injury to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 604
shipment of infected, prohibited	1885: 40

FRUIT PESTS.

disinfection of boxes	1883: 290. 1885: 40
of trees	1883: 290
inspector, appointment and duties of	1883: 290
compensation of	1883: 292; amended 1885: 5; 1889: 8, 90
providing against the spread of	1885: 40
quarantine guardians, appointment and duties of	1883: 291; amended 1889: 8, 90

FRUIT TREES. See also *Horticultural Commissioners, County.*

cleaning of, when infected	1885: 41
exemption from taxation, amendment providing for	1893: 623
inspection of, supervisors may appoint commission for	1890: 36

FRYE, JAMES M. , authorized to remove human remains	1861: 55
--	----------

FRYE, JOHN , executor authorized to sell real estate	1862: 329
---	-----------

FUEL, ETC. See *Stationery, etc.***FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.**

ball, admission to	Pen. C. § 1552
commitment of, upon examination	Pen. C. § 1551
delivery of, from another state	Pen. C. § 1548
discharge when not arrested under warrant of governor	Pen. C. § 1555
district attorney to be notified of arrest of	Pen. C. § 1553
to give notice of arrest	Pen. C. § 1554
expenses for the return of, to this state, payment of	Pen. C. § 1557
inquiry by court into arrest and detention	Pen. C. § 1556; amended 1880: 35
officers not to receive reward for procuring surrender of	Pen. C. §§ 144, 1558
proceedings for arrest and commitment of	Pen. C. § 1550
reward offered by governor for apprehension of	Pen. C. § 1547
see also <i>Rewards.</i>	
warrant for, issuance of	Pen. C. § 1549

FULL CASH VALUE , definition of term	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5
---	---------------------------------

FULLER, A. L. , granted leave of absence	1867-8: 755
---	-------------

FUNDS, PUBLIC. See also *Treasurer.*

accounts of, modes of keeping	1850: 52
commission to examine and report on	1877-8: 928
controller, duties in regard to	1850: 52
receiving, mode of	1850: 51
unauthorized use of, a felony	Const. art. 11 § 17

FUNDED DEBTS. See *Bonds.*

FUNDING ACTS , continued in force	Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
--	----------------------------

FURNITURE.

hotels or boarding houses may mortgage	C. C. § 2955
sale of furniture used by legislature	1867-8: 126
board of examiners authorized to sell old furniture	1891: 452

FUTURE INTEREST.

defeated by birth of posthumous child	C. C. § 739
how may be defeated	C. C. § 740
when not defeated	C. C. §§ 741, 742
grant, meaning of terms "heirs" and "issue" in	C. C. § 1071
income of property, right to, when alienation is suspended	C. C. § 733
kinds of interests	C. C. § 693
lien, creation of, upon	C. C. § 2883
partitioned estate, investment of proceeds from, to protect	C. C. P. § 781
perishable property, interests, how protected	C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223
possession, entitles owner to, when	C. C. § 690

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FUTURE INTEREST. (Continued.)

posthumous child, right of, in	C. C. § 698
recognized, not, unless defined in code	C. C. § 703
succession, will, and transfer, future interests pass by	C. C. § 699
time of creation	C. C. § 749
two or more interests may be created	C. C. § 696
void because of improbability, not to be	C. C. § 697
when power of alienation is suspended	C. C. § 716

G

GALE, JOHN , granted leave of absence	1869-70: 397
GALLAGHER, E. M. , appropriation for claim of	1899: 146
GALLAGHER, JAMES , relief of	1859: 187
GALLAND, JESSE A. , appropriation for claim of	1887: 132 1891: 15
GALLINAS SLOUGH , declared navigable	1875-6: 485

GAMBLING.

act providing for licensing of	1851: 165; amended 1851: 166; repealed 1855: 125
discontinuance of suits for violation of	1852: 254
for suppression of	1855: 124
prohibiting	1857: 267.—1860: 69; amended 1863: 723
duties of officers in prosecuting offenders	Pen. C. § 335
enticing to visit place kept for purpose of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 348, added 1880: 40
license for, granting of, a felony	Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113
minors, permitting to play, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 336, added 1873-4: 461
punishment of	Pen. C. § 330; amended 1885: 135; 1891: 57
renting house for purpose of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 331
winning by fraudulent means, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 332; amended 1877-8: 115; 1890: 40
witnesses, privileges of, in trial for gambling	Pen. C. § 334
refusal to attend, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 333

GAME. See also Fish; Hunting.

birds, distribution and protection of	Pol. C. § 642 by amendment 1877-8: 21
importation and propagation by fish commissioners	1899: 304
buying, selling, or possession of, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 629; repealed 1883: 82.
Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80; amended 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278	
close season, penalty for taking in	1852: 134; amended 1853: 195; 1854: 181, 203; 1855: 123.—
1854: 55; amended 1857: 202; 1860: 344; 1861: 63, 185; 1869-70: 853; 1871-2: 433	
deer, elk, or antelope, killing of, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82.
Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80; amended 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278	
hunting with dogs in San Mateo County prohibited	1869-70: 279
protection of, on Mount Diablo	1877-8: 599
easement, right of taking, is	C. C. § 801
killing of, when prohibited	Pen. C. § 626; amend-
ed 1875-6: 113; 1877-8: 119; 1880: 41; 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278	
Lake Merritt, protection of, on	1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
Nevada County, protection of, in	1873-4: 80
protection of, supervisors to make regulations for	1891: 306. 1893: 358
quail, etc., killing of, in certain counties, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-6: 113; repealed 1883: 82
killing of, when prohibited	Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80; amended 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278
trapping of, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237
Siskiyou County, protection of, in	1865-6: 855
Yolo County, restrictions on hunting in	1871-2: 411

GARBAGE. See Offal.

GARCIA, ANASTACIO , payment to C. Lyon for capturing	1893: 535
GARDEN LAND HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION , conveyances by, ratified	1871-2: 105
GARDINER, PETER , payment of claim	1858: 224
GARDINER, ROBERT E. , granted leave of absence	1865-6: 11
GARDNER, M. , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 338
GARFIAS, MANUEL , relief of	1853: 180
GARFIELD, SELUCIUS , constituted examiner of laws	1853: 123
GARNER, G., et al. , franchise for road in San Bernardino County	1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225

GARNISHEE.

attachment of property in hands of.....	C. C. P. § 542
citation and examination of.....	C. C. P. § 545
liability of, to plaintiff.....	C. C. P. § 544
memorandum to be furnished by.....	C. C. P. § 546
notice of attachment, to be served with.....	C. C. P. § 543

GARNISHMENT. See *Attachment*.

GARRETSON, J. M., relief of.....	1877-8: 437
---	-------------

GAS.

meters, must be proved and sealed by inspector.....	C. C. § 628
right to enter buildings for inspection of.....	C. C. § 631
see also <i>Inspector of Gas Meters</i> .	
pipes, conditions on which may be laid in streets.....	Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
injury to, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 624
penalty for tampering with.....	1869: 309
rates, laws for regulation of.....	Const. art. 4 § 33
regulation of, by municipal corporations.....	Const. art. 11 § 19
regulating quality and price of, in cities having 100,000 population.....	1877-8: 187
stealing, punishment for.....	Pen. C. § 498

GAS COMPANIES.

franchises, corporate authorities may grant.....	1868-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
must be obtained from city or town.....	C. C. § 628
gas, damages for refusal to supply.....	C. C. § 629
must be supplied on written application.....	C. C. § 629
inspection of meters, right to enter buildings for.....	C. C. § 631
pipes, authority to lay, granting of.....	Pol. C. § 4410
may require deposit for laying service pipe.....	C. C. § 630
shutting off gas from persons who refuse to pay.....	C. C. § 632

GATES. See *Roads and Highways*.

GAUGER OF WINES AND LIQUORS.

appointment and duties of.....	1867-8: 606
appointment of, for San Francisco.....	1852: 131

GAWTHORNE, J. F., appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 132
--	-----------

GELWICKS, D. W., claim for printing library catalogues.....	1871-2: 730
--	-------------

GENDER, masculine comprehends feminine and neuter.....

.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
-------	--

GENERAL AVERAGE.

contribution, insurer liable through.....	C. C. § 2744
defined.....	C. C. § 2148
freight on deck, owner entitled to benefit, when.....	C. C. § 2154
insurer liable for his proportion of loss, when.....	C. C. § 2711
loss, adjustment of.....	C. C. § 2152
ship's manager has power to adjust.....	C. C. § 2388
values, how ascertained.....	C. C. § 2153

GENERAL FUND, consists of what.....	Pol. C. § 454
--	---------------

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

appropriation for.....	1861: 541. 1863: 751. 1865-6: 679. 1868-70: 317, 383
for completion of.....	1871-2: 355
for engraving and publication of reports.....	1865-6: 679
material to be delivered to the University of California.....	1873-4: 694
reports, distribution of.....	1871-2: 55, 924
republication of.....	1873-4: 694
resolution relative to specimens collected by state geologist.....	1873-4: 992
urging United States to undertake.....	1859: 388
sale of reports and maps.....	Pol. C. § 554
specimens, delivery of, to University.....	Pol. C. § 550
Trask, J. B., appropriation for benefit of.....	1854: 121
payment for report.....	1853: 144
requested to examine and report.....	1853: 314

GEOLOGIST, STATE.

accounts, auditing of.....	Pol. C. § 553
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 368
appropriation for salary.....	1855: 148. 1862: 559
assistants, compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 552
civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 548. 1860: 225
office of, created.....	1860: 225
and duties of.....	1863-4: 508

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

GEOLOGIST, STATE. (*Continued.*)

report, printing of first and second annual	1862: 423
to governor	Pol. C. § 549
salary of	1860: 225. Pol. C. § 551
term of office	Pol. C. § 369
GERLOCK, LEW , authorized to construct chute and moorings	1869-70: 94
GERMAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, S. F. , rights of corporations extended to	1857: 208
GETS, EDWARD , named changed from Edward Goetz	1860: 263
GIBBONS, H. & W. P. , payment of claim	1858: 242
GIBBONS, RODMAN , franchise for wharf at Point San Quentin	1863-4: 355
GIBSON, ALEXANDER , appropriation for claim of	1865-6: 815
GIERL, JOHN , issuance of duplicate warrant to	1865-6: 539
GIFT. See also <i>Legacies; Wills.</i>	
act providing for gifts to aid in the dissemination of knowledge of the arts, sciences, and general literature	1887: 26
ademption of legacy, when deemed	C. C. § 1351
defined	C. C. § 1146
donations of money to state or counties, etc., authorized	1880: 20
in view of death, defined	C. C. § 1149
effect of will on	C. C. § 1152
revocation of	C. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 226
when presumed to be	C. C. § 1150
legacy, when treated as	C. C. § 1153
legislature shall not make	Const. art. 4 § 31
made, how	C. C. § 1147
municipal board may accept	1881: 2
revocable, when	C. C. § 1148
satisfied before death, may be	C. C. § 1367; amended 1873-4: 235
verbal, when valid	C. C. § 1147
witness to will, gift to, when void	C. C. § 1282
may take as much by gift as by succession	C. C. § 1283; amended 1873-4: 232
GILA EXPEDITION.	
claims of citizens of Los Angeles County	1851: 539
payment of claims arising out of	1851: 535
GILBERT, A. B. , resolution asking relief for	1873-4: 974
GILDAY, C. , appropriation for claim of	1863-4: 280
GILLESPIE, FANNIE E. , administrator authorized to sell real estate	1863: 497
GILMAN, TRUSTUM C. , payment of judgment against Contra Costa County	1860: 94
GILMORE, D. W. , payment of claim	1858: 65
GILMORE, JAMES , name changed to Henry James Reese	1863: 52
GILMORE, JOHN H. , relief of	1867-8: 616
GILROY , charter of	1869-70: 263; amended 1871-2: 356; 1875-6: 724
GIORGIANI & TORRE , granted franchise for wharf in Alameda County	1867-8: 200
GIRKY, DAVID , franchise for wharf at Santa Cruz	1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310
GLADDING, A. J. , payment of claim	1861: 405
GLANDERS.	
neglect to kill animals affected with, a misdemeanor	
Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41. Pen. C. § 402½ by amendment 1891: 27	
sale of animals affected with, a misdemeanor	Pen. C.
§ 400, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26	
GLASS, ROBERT , payment of claim	1863-4: 72
GLENN COUNTY.	
boundaries of	1891: 98
with Colusa County, defined	1893: 158
county seat, location of	1891: 98
creation of	1891: 98
fees, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8:
65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
coroner	1873-4: 794
court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 784
recorder	Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol.
C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

GLENN COUNTY. (Continued.)		
salaries of officers	1891: 403.	1893: 485
transfer of moneys to, from Colusa County		1893: 236
GOATS. See also <i>Trespassing of Animals.</i>		
buck goats not to run at large		1877-8: 437
damages for injury to, by dogs	C. C. § 3341, added	1883: 283
Tuolumne County, taking up, and sale of, in		1865-6: 457
unlawful to run at large in certain towns	1875-6: 644; amended	1877-8: 85
GOAT ISLAND.		
resolution relative to lighthouse on		1873-4: 986
urging cession to state for railroad purposes		1893: 659
GODDARD, GEORGE H., allowance of claim		1857: 364
GODDARD, HENRY KIRK, name changed from William Henry English		1863: 300
GODOY, JOSE F., appropriation for claim of		1875-6: 46
GOETZ, EDWARD, name changed to Edward Getz		1860: 263
GOFARTH, T. J., payment of claim		1853: 79
GOLD DUST.		
penalty for stealing		1871-2: 435
treasurer authorized to receive		1857: 174
GOLDEN, JAMES, authorized to collect tolls on bridge		1854: 164
GOLDEN CITY HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION.		
proceedings to recover lands granted to		1869-70: 935
sale of overflowed lands to		1863-4: 463
GOLDEN GATE PARK. See also <i>Parks, Public.</i>		
act setting apart and providing for improvement of	1869-70: 802; amended	1871-2: 706
appointment of committee to visit		1893: 617
commissioners, appointment and duties of	1869-70: 802; amended	1871-2: 706
bonds, powers relative to		1873-4: 333
employment of secretary authorized		1877-8: 5
donations, acceptance authorized		1885: 38
employees in		1875-6: 862
supervisors authorized to make appropriations for		1877-8: 5, 78
tax levy for	1875-6: 861. 1887: 52 — 1889: 145; amended	1893: 344
levy for improvement fund		1877-8: 986
GOMEZ, RAFAEL, control of property given to		1857: 247
GOOD FAITH, what constitutes	C. C. § 15; repealed	1873-4: 182
GOOD TEMPLARS.		
corporate powers of		1863: 101
orphan's home, appropriation for		1871-2: 748
GOOD WILL.		
defined	C. C. § 992	
name, does not include right to use	C. C. § 992	
partner, individual, cannot dispose of good will	C. C. § 2430	
seller of, may agree to refrain from business	C. C. § 1674	
transferable like other property	C. C. § 993	
warranty of seller of	C. C. § 1776	
GOODHUE & McFARLANE, franchise for road in Tulare County		
.....	1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 265; 1865-6: 106; time extended	1867-8: 710
GOODMAN, GEORGE, granted leave of absence		1865-6: 897
GOODMAN, JAMES H., authorized to construct dam in Napa creek		
.....	by amendment	1861: 283
GOODS, JAMES C., granted leave of absence		1865-6: 435
GOODWIN, ROBERT, name changed to Robert Henry Wright		1860: 34
GOPHERS.		
bounty for destruction of		
.....	1869-70: 316; amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County	
1871-2: 18; Contra Costa County 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County 1875-6: 513		
for destruction of, in certain counties		
.....	1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed	1880: 105
Alameda County, bounty for destruction of, in		1871-2: 432
Monterey County, bounty for destruction of, in	1869-70: 404; repealed	1873-4: 515
Santa Clara County, bounty for destruction of, in	1869-70: 404; repealed	1873-4: 337
San Joaquin County, destruction of, in	1877-8: 773; repealed	1880: 120
supervisors to provide for destruction of	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358	
GORDON vs. McALLISTER, appropriation for expenses of election contest		1863: 764
GORDON, GEORGE W., appropriation for claim of		1863-4: 148
GORDON, JOHN C., payment of claim		1858: 222
GORDON, LAURA DeFORCE, appropriation for claim of		1875-6: 460

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

GORHAM, WILLIAM E. , claim authorized paid	1862: 446
GOVERNMENT.	
for what instituted	Const. art. 1 § 2
legislative power, how vested and designated	Const. art. 4 § 1
powers, how divided	Const. art. 3 § 1
GOVERNOR.	
appointments, concurrence by senate in	Pol. C. § 890
of executive officers by	Pol. C. § 368
of officers not otherwise provided for	Pol. C. § 875
transmission of lists to legislature	Pol. C. § 381
appropriation for conservation of public peace	1880: 113
for contingent expenses	1852: 47. 1854: 22.
1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538	
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1856: 82. 1858: 99. 1862: 554
for special contingent expenses	
1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275.	
1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8:	
583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:	
108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 525	
for special contingent expenses, deficiency	1860: 148. 1889: 137
for postage, expressage, etc. 1862: 559. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8:	
583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:	
108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526	
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency	1863-4: 452. 1865-6: 197
for publication of proclamation, deficiency	1857: 361
for rent of office	1857: 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275.
1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583	
for rent, deficiency	1857: 361. 1858: 99
for salary	1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859:
275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8:	
583. 1869-70: 733. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:	
108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498. 1893: 525	
for salary, deficiency	1860: 148. 1868: 98
for transportation of documents	1862: 557
to pay James Langley for services in office of, deficiency	1856: 82
to return office	1860: 1
arbitration, appointment of board of	1891: 49
bills, legislative, action on and return of	Const. art. 4 § 16
approval of	Pol. C. § 310; amended 1880: 3
how authenticated when not returned within ten days	Pol. C. § 313
receipt of	Pol. C. § 309
return of, when house is not in session	Pol. C. § 312
return without approval	Pol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3
time allowed for signing	Const. art. 4 § 16
veto of items in appropriations	Const. art. 4 § 16
board of examiners, member of	Pol. C. § 364
bonds of officers, approval of	Pol. C. § 948
capitol commissioner, ex officio	Pol. C. § 368
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
clerk, appropriation for salary	1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6:
675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004	
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1871-2: 892
commander-in-chief of militia	Const. art. 5 § 5
of national guard	Pol. C. § 1916
commissions, form of	Pol. C. § 892
form and sealing of	Const. art. 5 § 14
issuance of	Pol. C. § 891
to elected officers, issuance of	Pol. C. § 1291
commissioners of deeds, appointment of	Pol. C. § 811
congressmen, issuance of certificates of election to	Pol. C. § 1347
contesting election for	Pol. C. § 238-236
contingent expenses of	1850: 64
death penalty, opinion of justices and attorney-general upon statement of	
statement of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to	Pen. C. § 1219
suspension of execution of	Pen. C. § 1218
disability to hold other offices	Pen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273
duties to devolve upon lieutenant-governor, when	Const. art. 5 § 12
election and term of	Const. art. 5 § 2
choice by legislature in case of tie	Const. art. 5 § 4. Pol. C. § 1068
mode of	Pol. C. § 348
returns of election for	Const. art. 5 § 4
returns, canvass by legislature	Pol. C. § 1296
returns, making and transmission of	Pol. C. §§ 1232-1235
election proclamation, issuance of	Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 77
what to contain	Pol. C. § 1054

GOVERNOR. (Continued.)

eligibility to office of	Const. art. 5 § 3
execution of laws, to see to	Const. art. 5 § 7
executive clerk, appointment and term of	Pol. C. § 370
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83
salary of	Pol. C. § 386; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84
executive secretary, appropriation for salary	1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 16, 498. 1893: 525
salary of	1862: 475. Pol. C. § 386 by amendment 1880: 84; amended 1889: 403
harbor commissioners, appointment and term of	Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48
member of board of	Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6: 45
member of San Diego board of	Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317
highway robbers, standing reward for arrest of	1875-6: 855
impeachment, liable to	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
insurrection, may declare counties in state of	Pen. C. § 732; amended 1880: 32
revocation of proclamation declaring counties in	Pen. C. § 733
judgments against state, report of	1893: 58
legislature, power to adjourn	Const. art. 5 § 11
power to convene in extra session	Const. art. 5 § 9
message to legislature	Const. art. 5 § 10
messenger, appropriation for salary	1893: 525
militia, power to call forth	Const. art. 8 § 1
national guard may be ordered out to assist in executing process	Pen. C. § 725
nomination of officers to senate, form of	Pol. C. § 889
normal school, trustee of	Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136
oath taken in presence of legislature	Pol. C. § 905
pardons, powers relative to	1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675
powers and duties in matters of	Const. art. 7 § 1
power to grant	Pen. C. § 1417
report of, to legislature	Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
statement from judge or district attorney in relation to	Pen. C. § 1420
pilot commissioners, appointment of	Pol. C. §§ 2440, 2441
porter, appropriation for salary	1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411.
	1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 733. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1871-2: 892
portrait of Governor Bartlett, providing for purchase of	1889: 327
of Governor Waterman, providing for purchase of	1891: 483
portraits of governors, contract with Jenks for	1883: 367
of governors, purchase of	1873-4: 520
powers and duties	Const. art. 5 § 6. Pol. C. § 380
president pro tem. of senate to act as governor, when	Const. art. 5 § 15
presidential electors, duties with reference to	Pol. C. § 1314
prison directors, appointment and removal of	1880: 67, 70. 1889: 404
ex officio member of the board	Pol. C. § 367
member of board of	Pen. C. § 1573
private secretary, appointment and term of	Pol. C. § 370
appropriation for salary	1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332.
	1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675.
	1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1858: 99. 1862: 554
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
resolution authorizing employment of	1850: 461
salary of	1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. 1862: 475. Pol. C. § 385; amended 1880: 84; 1889: 55
provisions extend to persons acting as	Pol. C. § 383
records to be kept in office	Pol. C. § 382
regent of University, ex officio	Pol. C. § 353
president of board of regents	Pol. C. § 1429
residence of	Pol. C. § 852
resignation, how made	Pol. C. § 995
rewards for arrest of criminals, authorized to offer	1851: 443
offered by, for apprehension of fugitives from justice	Pen. C. § 1547
offered by, appropriation for	1859: 275.
	1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583.
	1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750, 900. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 111.
	112. 1881: 118, 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531
offered by, appropriation for, deficiency	1856: 82. 1859: 361. 1877-8: 103, 1037. 1880: 62. 1881: 49, 112. 1883: 293
salary of	1850: 64, 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 384; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84. Const. art. 5 § 19
seal of state, keeping and use of	Const. art. 5 § 13
senator, U. S., not eligible to office of	Const. art. 5 § 20

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

GOVERNOR. (Continued.)

staff, consists of whom	.....	Pol. C. § 1917; amended 1877-8: 31; 1880: 55; 1885: 103; 1891: 122
officers of, members of national guard	.....	Pol. C. § 1915
stenographer, appointment and salary of	.....	1891: 1
appropriation for salary	.....	1891: 498. 1893: 525
treason, power to suspend execution of sentence for	.....	Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2
vacancies, appointments to fill	.....	Const. art. 5 § 8
in boards of supervisors, appointments to fill	.....	1883: 301. 1887: 178. 1891: 298. 1893: 349
in legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill	.....	Const. art. 4 § 12
in office, filling of	.....	Pol. C. §§ 998-1001; amended 1875-6: 23
war proclamations, publication of	.....	1865-6: 353
GOVERNOR'S MANSION.		
appropriation for expenses connected with	.....	1871-2: 655
for fitting up, for printing office	.....	1873-4: 903; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.)
capitol commissioners authorized to erect	.....	1869-70: 728
"GOVERNOR PERKINS" (LAUNCH), appropriation for repairs on	.....	1891: 216
"GOVERNOR STONEMAN" (LAUNCH), sale of, authorized	.....	1889: 850
GRACE.		
bill of exchange, not allowed on	.....	C. C. § 3181
promissory note, not allowed on	.....	C. C. § 3247
GRAHAM, B. F., claim against Santa Clara County, authorized paid	.....	1877-8: 851
GRAHAM, J. W., granted leave of absence	.....	1869-70: 927
GRAIN. See also <i>Growing Crops</i>.		
malicious injury to, a misdemeanor	.....	Pen. C. § 604
GRAIN BAGS. See also <i>Jute</i>.		
resolution relative to duty on	.....	1877-8: 1069
relative to removal of tariff on	.....	1891: 525
GRAMMAR SCHOOL COURSE.		
admitted to, who may be	.....	Pol. C. § 1682, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
fund, estimate for, by controller	.....	Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150
segregation of studies in	.....	Pol. C. § 1669, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.		
appropriation for national encampment of	.....	1885: 53
badge of, penalty for unlawful use of	.....	1887: 82
GRAND JURORS.		
acting after challenge has been allowed, a misdemeanor	.....	Pen. C. § 164
challenge to, cause of	.....	Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436
effect of allowance	.....	Pen. C. § 900
disclosing fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor	.....	Pen. C. § 168
proceedings of grand jury, a misdemeanor	.....	Pen. C. § 169
knowledge of offense, must declare	.....	Pen. C. § 922
oath, administration of, to	.....	Pen. C. § 904
questioning of, prohibited	.....	Pen. C. § 927
GRAND JURY.		
access to prisons and records, entitled to	.....	Pen. C. § 924
accusations against officers for misconduct	.....	Pen. C. § 758
delivery and service of	.....	Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32
advice, from whom to ask	.....	Pen. C. § 925
challenge, decision upon	.....	Pen. C. § 898
manner of taking and trying	.....	Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4: 436
to panel, cause of	.....	Pen. C. § 895
to panel, effect of allowance of	.....	Pen. C. § 899
who may challenge	.....	Pen. C. § 894
charge of court to	.....	Pen. C. § 905. 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348
constituted, how	.....	C. C. P. § 242; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 50
corporation, proceedings against	.....	Pen. C. § 1395; amended 1880: 29
defined	.....	C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6: 86; 1880: 44
discharge by adjournment of court	.....	Pen. C. § 906
drawn and summoned once a year	.....	Const. art. 1 § 8
evidence receivable before	.....	Pen. C. § 919
not bound to hear evidence for defendant	.....	Pen. C. § 920
expert for examination of books, etc.	.....	Pen. C. § 923, added 1880: 43
foreman, appointment of	.....	Pen. C. § 902
oath of	.....	Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437
formation of	.....	1851: 232
impaneled, when to be	.....	C. C. P. § 241; amended 1880: 50; 1881: 71
impaneling, proceedings prescribed in Penal Code	.....	C. C. P. § 243; amended 1880: 50
indictment, defined	.....	Pen. C. § 917
degree of evidence to warrant	.....	Pen. C. § 921
see also <i>Indictment</i>.	.....

GRAND JURY. (Continued.)	
inquiry into cases of prisoners, prisons, misconduct in office, etc.	Pen. C. § 923
interpreter, may require attendance of	1871-2: 540
oath to witness, foreman may administer	Pen. C. § 918
objections to, taken only by challenge	Pen. C. § 901
powers and duties of	Pen. C. § 915
present at sessions, who may be	Pen. C. § 925
presentment by, defined	Pen. C. § 916
see also <i>Presentment</i> .	
resubmission of charge to	Pen. C. § 942
retirement of	Pen. C. § 906
secrecy of proceedings	Pen. C. § 926
special, execution of order for	Pen. C. § 909
how formed	Pen. C. § 910
order for	Pen. C. § 908; amended 1889: 214
summoning of	Pen. C. § 907
GRAND LARCENY.	
defined	Pen. C. § 487
punishment of	Pen. C. § 489
GRANGE, NATIONAL , creating commission to receive and entertain	1889: 68
GRANGERVILLE , resolution relative to mail service	1877-8: 1078
GRANITEVILLE , resolution relative to mail route	1869-70: 919
GRANT, CHARLES B. , duplicate school land warrant issued to	1863: 400
GRANT, GILBERT A. , administrators authorized to sell real estate	1861: 377; amended 1862: 551
GRANT, U. S. , resolution relative to placing on retired list	1885: 236
GRANT.	
conclusive against grantor	C. C. § 1107
condition subsequent, when defeated by non-performance	C. C. § 1109
constructive, delivery of	C. C. § 1069
covenants implied by	C. C. § 1113
date, presumed to have been delivered on	C. C. § 1065
delivery of, is absolute	C. C. § 1066
escrow, delivery in	C. C. § 1067
executory contract, instrument passing estate on condition precedent, is	C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225
gratuitous, takes effect immediately	C. C. § 1060; repealed 1873-4: 225
heirs, meaning of term	C. C. § 1071
interpretation of	C. C. § 1068
in favor of grantee	C. C. § 1069
irreconcilable provisions, which prevails	C. C. § 1070
limitation, how controlled	C. C. § 1067
recitals, when resorted to	C. C. § 1068
issue, meaning of term	C. C. § 1071
present interest may be taken by natural person	C. C. § 1085
real property, form of grant of	C. C. § 1092
transfer by married woman	C. C. § 1093
recording of	C. C. § 1171
rents, reversions or remainder good without attornments	C. C. § 1111
surrender of, does not reconvey	C. C. § 1058
term includes what	C. C. § 1063; amended 1873-4: 225
title, actual, vested in transferee	C. C. § 1083
transfer by owner for life or years	C. C. § 1108
of real property, requisites for	C. C. § 1091
takes effect on delivery	C. C. § 1054
words of inheritance or succession not requisite	C. C. § 1072
GRAPEVINES. See also <i>Viticultural Commissioners</i>.	
commissioners to report on means to promote cultivation of	1861: 677
exemption from taxation until four years old	1859: 210
from taxation, proposed amendment providing for	1893: 623
inspection of vineyards, and removal of diseased vines	1880: 36
GRASS VALLEY.	
charter of	1861: 153; amended 1862: 98. — 1863-4: 57; amended 1865-6: 363; 1869-70: 16, 47; 1877-8: 192. — 1893: 628
gas, franchise to supply	1862: 115
ladies' relief society, appropriation for	1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009
orphan asylum, appropriation for	1867-8: 587. 1873-4: 528
waterworks, bonds for construction of	1865-6: 87
GRASS VALLEY AND BEAR RIVER TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted	
	1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257
GRASS VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT , board of education, powers and duties of	
	1875-6: 233
GRASS VALLEY TELEGRAPH , appropriation to pay claim of	
	1893: 135

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

GRASS VALLEY TIDINGS, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 140
GRAVES, O. F., harbor commissioners authorized to pay claim of.....	1877-8: 77
GRAVE-YARDS. See <i>Cemeteries</i> .	
GRAY, A. T.	
credited with poll tax receipts.....	1871-2: 911
relief of.....	1873-4: 824
GRAY, B. S., release from bond of G. W. Tenbrook.....	1858: 82
GRAY, FRANKLINA C., guardian authorized to convey real estate.....	1862: 159
GRAY, S. C., payment of claim.....	1853: 154
GREAT BRITAIN, resolution relative to imprisonment of citizens by.....	1867-8: 740
GREAT REGISTERS. See also <i>Elections; Registration of Voters</i> .	
furnishing of, for special elections.....	1877-8: 73
providing for new, in certain counties.....	1877-8: 693
GREAT SEAL. See <i>Seal</i> .	
GREEN & HAYES, renewal of charter for toll road on Mission st., San Francisco.....	1860: 22
GREEN, ALFRED A., claim of, authorized examined and paid.....	1877-8: 930
GREEN, E. L., relief of.....	1861: 308
GREEN, GEORGE, release of, from bail bond.....	1875-6: 688
GREEN, JAMES J., authorized to sue the state.....	1875-6: 680
GREEN, TALBOT HOWARD, name changed to Talbot Howard Wallis.....	1855: 245
GREEN, THOMAS, payment of claim.....	1853: 98
GREEN, THOMAS J., payment of claim.....	1852: 249, 256
GREEN POINT, ALAMEDA COUNTY, wharf, franchise for.....	1863-4: 315
GREENHOOD & NEUBAUER, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1861: 308
GREENHOOD, W. W., et al., franchise for wharf near Antioch.....	1862: 89
GREENWOOD, MRS. JOHN, reward for arrest of murderers of.....	1891: 7
GREGORY, MICHAEL, issuance of swamp land certificate to.....	1890: 105
GRIFFIN, JOHN S., claim against city of Los Angeles authorized paid.....	1877-8: 817
GRIMES, BRICE, franchise for wharf on Napa creek.....	1857: 70
GRIMWOOD, ADOLPHUS DANIEL, admitted to practice as attorney.....	1859: 234
GROSS, FRANK W., et al., dismissal of action against.....	1891: 467
GROUSE.	
killing of, a misdemeanor, when.....	Pen. C. § 625
netting or sale of, a misdemeanor, when.....	
Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1890: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237	
GROWING CROPS.	
assessment of, as part of land.....	1869-70: 393
definition of term.....	
Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1890: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205	
exemption of, from taxation.....	Const. art. 13 § 1
mortgage may be made upon.....	C. C. § 2855; amended 1893: 84
lien of, continues after severance.....	C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89
GRUNDON, ELIZABETH, issuance of duplicate school land warrants to.....	1859: 307
GRUNSKY, C. E., appropriation for claim of.....	1891: 466
GUADALUPE RIVER, construction of dam authorized.....	1860: 188
GUALLALA RIVER, franchise for booms on.....	1863: 243
GUARANTOR.	
delay on part of creditor does not exonerate.....	C. C. § 2823
discharge of principal does not exonerate.....	C. C. § 2825
exonerated by what acts of creditor.....	C. C. § 2819
illegal contract, not liable on.....	C. C. § 2810
liability on conditional obligation.....	C. C. § 2808
on default of principal.....	C. C. § 2807
on guaranty of obligation.....	C. C. § 2802
to creditor on indemnity by principal.....	C. C. § 2824
obligation not altered by void promises.....	C. C. § 2820
not to exceed that of principal.....	C. C. § 2809
partial performance reduces obligation.....	C. C. § 2822
person may become, without knowledge or consent of principal.....	C. C. § 2788
rescission of agreement does not restore liability of.....	C. C. § 2821
revocation of continuing guaranty.....	C. C. § 2815
surety has rights of guarantor.....	C. C. § 2844
GUARANTY.	
binding, when.....	C. C. § 2795
consideration, necessity of.....	C. C. § 2792
construed, how.....	C. C. § 2806

GUARANTY. (Continued.)

continuing, defined	C. C. § 2814
letter of credit deemed continuing guaranty, when	C. C. § 2864
contract, implication in guaranty of incomplete	C. C. § 2799
defined	C. C. § 2787
factor, liability of, under guaranty commission	C. C. § 2029
obligation, good or collectable	C. C. § 2800
original, need not be in writing	C. C. § 2794
original, when deemed	C. C. § 2794
recovery on guaranty of obligation	C. C. § 2801
revocation of continuing guaranty	C. C. § 2815
writing, when must be in	C. C. § 2793

GUARDIANS. See also Ward.

In General.

act providing for appointment and duties of	1850: 268;
supplemented 1853: 129; 1857: 120; amended 1880: 177; 1861: 603; 1869-70: 791	
accounts, allowance of, of joint guardians	C. C. P. § 1775; amended 1880: 68
presentation of, for settlement	C. C. P. § 1774; amended 1880: 68
appearance for ward in legal proceedings	C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880: 68
appointment of, by court	C. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 196; 1880: 4
of more than one	C. C. P. § 1807
appraisal of estate of ward	C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68
bonds, additional, on sale of real estate	C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880: 69
court may require new	C. C. P. § 1803; amended 1880: 72
filing and action on	C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880: 72
limitation of actions upon	C. C. P. § 1805
provisions of code to apply to	Pol. C. § 981
requisites of undertaking on	C. C. P. § 1809
compensation and expenses of	C. C. P. § 1776
corporations authorized to act as	1891: 490
guardian to represent shares of stock in	C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4: 203
debts due ward, recovery of	C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880: 68
payment out of ward's estate	C. C. P. § 1768
defined	C. C. § 236
duties of, where prescribed	C. C. P. § 304; amended 1880: 59
of guardian of estate	C. C. § 249; amended 1873-4: 197; 1880: 5
of guardian of the person	C. C. § 248
embezzlement of ward's property, examination of person suspected of	C. C. P. § 1800; amended 1880: 71
estate of ward, management of	C. C. P. § 1770
general guardian, definition of	C. C. § 239
guardian is under direction of court	C. C. § 251
inventory of estate of ward, return of	C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68
investment of proceeds of sales	C. C. P. § 1780; amended 1880: 68
joint guardian, power continuous to survivor	C. C. § 252
jurisdiction over guardian, court appointing has	C. C. § 245
kinds of guardians	C. C. § 238
limitation of action for recovery of estate sold by	C. C. P. § 1806
maintenance and education of ward	C. C. P. § 1771
mortgage or lease of property by	C. C. P. §§ 1577-79, added 1887: 116; amended 1891: 247
orders appointing, to be entered as decrees	C. C. P. § 1808; amended 1880: 72
of court for investment of money, etc.	C. C. P. § 1792; amended 1880: 70
partition, may consent to, without action	C. C. P. §§ 795, 1772
power as guardian, no one has, without appointment	C. C. § 242
of guardian appointed by court	C. C. § 247
of guardian appointed by court, how superseded	C. C. § 255; amended 1873-4: 197
property of wards, may receive and remove	1858: 59
relation of guardian and ward is confidential	C. C. § 250
removal or resignation of	C. C. P. § 1801; amended 1880: 71
causes for removal of guardian	C. C. § 253; amended 1880: 5
revocation of appointment for contempt of court	C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106
rules of practice	C. C. P. § 1808; amended 1880: 72
sale of property, application of proceeds of	C. C. P. § 1779
bond of guardian	C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880: 69
conditions of sale	1853: 129. C. C. P. § 1791; amended 1880: 70
costs of application for order	C. C. P. § 1786
examination on hearing application	C. C. P. § 1785; amended 1880: 69
hearing application for	C. C. P. § 1784; amended 1880: 69
notice of, to next of kin	C. C. P. § 1782; amended 1880: 69
order for, how obtained	C. C. P. § 1781; amended 1880: 69
order for, specifications of	C. C. P. § 1787
order for sale, limit of	C. C. P. § 1790
order of court for	C. C. P. § 1778
proceedings to conform to provisions concerning estates of decedents	C. C. P. § 1789
service of order of	C. C. P. § 1783; amended 1880: 69
when income is insufficient	C. C. P. § 1777

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

GUARDIANS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)	
service upon, in probate proceedings.....	C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107
special guardian, definition of.....	C. C. § 240
undertaking on appeal by, bond to stand in place of.....	C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15
validity of acts when appointment is vacated.....	C. C. P. § 971;
amended 1873-4: 341; repealed 1880: 64. C. C. P. § 966 by amendment 1880: 15	
Guardian ad Litem.	
appointment of.....	C. C. P. §§ 372, 373; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63
by justice of the peace.....	C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18
power of court to defend interests of minor in suit.....	C. C. P. § 1759
Guardians of Incompetent Persons.	
appointment, powers, and duties of.....	1889: 329
after hearing.....	C. C. P. § 1764; amended 1880: 67
bonds of.....	1889: 330
conveyances by.....	1858: 98; amended 1863: 735
definition of "incompetent," "incapable," etc.....	C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68
guardianship may be terminated, when.....	C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 72
mortgaging or leasing property, proceedings for.....	C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1579 by amendment 1891: 247; amended 1893: 72
notice on petition.....	C. C. P. § 1763; amended 1880: 67
partition, guardian may receive proceeds of ward's interest on.....	C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880: 11
petition for restoration to capacity.....	C. C. P. § 1766, added 1873-4: 377; amended 1880: 67
powers and duties of.....	C. C. P. § 1765
Guardians of Minors.	
appointment of, by court.....	C. C. P. § 1747; amended 1873-4: 377; 1880: 65
by court, supersedes parent.....	C. C. § 204
by parent.....	C. C. § 241; amended 1873-4: 195
court to be guided by what considerations.....	C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196
for children in orphans' home.....	1893: 203
when to be made by judge, when minor is over fourteen.....	C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 65
apprenticeship of ward, when may consent to.....	C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5
bond, execution and conditions of.....	C. C. P. § 1754; amended 1880: 65
conditions prescribed in order of appointment.....	C. C. P. § 1755; amended 1880: 66
custody and care of minors.....	C. C. P. §§ 1752, 1753
damages for willful holding over real property by.....	C. C. § 3335
discharge, guardian entitled to, when.....	C. C. § 257
duties in care and education of minors.....	1865-6: 380
legal proceedings by minors to be conducted through.....	C. C. § 42
maintenance of minor out of his own property.....	C. C. P. § 1757; amended 1880: 66
marriage of minor terminates guardianship of person.....	C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 72
minor may appoint, after attaining fourteen years.....	C. C. P. § 1750; amended 1880: 65
may nominate guardian, when.....	C. C. P. § 1748; amended 1880: 65
parents entitled to guardianship.....	C. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 136
power of guardian appointed by parent, how superseded.....	C. C. § 254
recording of letters and bonds.....	C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66
release of guardian by ward.....	C. C. § 256
testamentary guardian, powers and duties of.....	C. C. P. § 1758; amended 1880: 67
Guardians of Non-Residents.	
appointment of.....	C. C. § 244; amended 1880: 4. C. C. P. § 1793; amended 1880: 70
bonds of.....	C. C. P. § 1795
guardianship, extent of.....	C. C. P. § 1796; amended 1880: 70
powers of.....	C. C. P. § 1794
removal of property of ward.....	C. C. P. § 1797; amended 1880: 70
discharge of person in possession.....	C. C. P. § 1799; amended 1880: 71
of, proceedings on.....	C. C. P. § 1798; amended 1873-4: 378; 1880: 71
GUAYMAS CREEK, declared navigable.....	1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663
GUERRERO, VICTORIANO, guardian authorized to sell real estate.....	1867-8: 62
GUIDE POSTS.	
erection of, on toll roads.....	Pol. C. § 2796
malicious injury to, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 590
penalty for injuring.....	Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19
supervisors to erect.....	Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19
GULICK, JOHN C., payment of claim.....	1858: 224
GUN FACTORY.	
memorial relative to establishment of.....	1889: 573
resolution relative to erection of, at Benicia.....	1891: 517, 518
GUNN, ANN, name changed to Ann Freeman.....	1860: 263
GUNN, EDWARD, name changed to Edward Gunn Freeman.....	1860: 263

GUNN, EMILY ELIZABETH , name changed to Emily Elizabeth Freeman	1860: 263
GUNN, GEORGE FREDERICK , name changed to George Frederick Freeman	1860: 263
GUNN, MARY MATILDA , name changed to Mary Matilda Freeman	1860: 263
GUNPOWDER .	
keeping of, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 375
malicious destruction of buildings by use of	Pen. C. § 601
GUTENBERGER, WILLIAM , appropriation for claim of	1889: 49. 1891: 221
GWYNN, WILLIAM , franchise for bridge across American river	1863: 142

H

HABEAS CORPUS.

act providing for issuance and service of writ	1850: 334; amended 1854: 26
application for writ, how made	Pen. C. § 1474
bail, admission to, on writ of	Pen. C. § 1286
form of undertaking on admission to	Pen. C. § 1287
who may take undertaking of	Pen. C. § 1491
writ for purpose of	Pen. C. § 1490
body must be produced, when	Pen. C. § 1481
hearing may proceed without production of, when	Pen. C. § 1482
commitment to legal custody	Pen. C. § 1483
concealing persons entitled to benefit of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 364
contents of writ	Pen. C. § 1477
custody of party pending proceedings on return	Pen. C. § 1494
damages for failure to issue or obey writ	Pen. C. § 1505
defect in form of writ, when immaterial	Pen. C. § 1485
delay, must be granted without	Pen. C. § 1476
discharge of party by court, when	Pen. C. § 1485
grounds of discharge	Pen. C. § 1487
not to be for defect in form of warrant	Pen. C. § 1488
disobedience to writ, proceedings upon	Pen. C. § 1479
examination of witnesses, etc.	Pen. C. § 1489
fees, officers not to charge in proceedings. Pol. C. § 4333. 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511	
hearing on return of writ	Pen. C. § 1483
proceedings on	Pen. C. § 1484
imprisonment after discharge, permitted in what cases	Pen. C. § 1496
issuance and return of writs, etc.	Pen. C. § 1503
by justices of supreme court	C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
by superior court	C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
by whom issued	Pen. C. § 1475; amended 1880: 4
prosecute writ of, who may	Pen. C. § 1473; amended 1873-4: 454
recommitment after discharge on, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 363
refusal to obey, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 362
remand party, when court must	Pen. C. § 1486
remanding of defendant to custody	Pen. C. § 1492
return, what to contain	Pen. C. § 1480
returnable, where	1859: 15
before judge at county seat	Pen. C. § 1504; amended 1880: 4
before whom	Pen. C. § 1475; amended 1880: 4
service of writ	Pen. C. § 1478
suspended, privilege of writ may be, when	Const. art. 1 § 5
warrant, discharging or remanding of party on return of	Pen. C. § 1501
how executed	Pen. C. § 1499
may include person charged with illegal detention	Pen. C. § 1498
may issue instead of writ, in what cases	Pen. C. § 1497
return and hearing on	Pen. C. § 1500
writ or process may be issued and served at any time	Pen. C. § 1502
HACKETT, JESSE , allowance of claim	1857: 364. 1858: 223
HACKETT, JOHN , enabled to sue the state	1889: 221
HACKETT, JOHN E. , franchise for wharf on Pulgas rancho. 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242	
HAGAN, JAMES , ordinance granting right to supply gas to San José confirmed. 1861: 142	
HAGEN, HENRY , name changed from Henrich Wilhelm Christian Steghagen	1861: 265
HAIGHT, FLETCHER M. , payment of claim authorized	1860: 4
HAIGHT, H. H. , purchase of portrait	1873-4: 520
HAILEY, B. F. , authorized to erect powder magazine in San Francisco	1852: 205
HAIR , cutting of, of criminals	1883: 280
HALE & NOSLER , controller authorized to deliver vouchers to	1871-2: 961
HALE, JAMES E. , resolution relative to commission as agent	1881: 100
HALE, WILLIAM , appropriation for services of	1873-4: 862
HALEY, ROBERT , franchise for wharf	1856: 129

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HALF MOON BAY.

franchise for wharf granted J. G. Denniston	1858 : 34
for wharf granted J. G. Ward	1855 : 277
HALL & ALLEN, appropriation for moneys advanced by	1865-6 : 337
HALL & GARRISON, granted right to institute action for damages	1869-70 : 624
HALL, CHARLES N., relief of, by congress	1851 : 529
HALL, H. E., granted leave of absence	1863-4 : 544
HALL, J. T., appropriation for claim of	1863-4 : 473
HALLECK, PEACHY & BILLINGS, appropriation for payment of	1865-6 : 28
HALLECK, HENRY W., resolution of thanks to	1862 : 596
HALLIDIE, ANDREW, name changed from Andrew Smith	1863-4 : 296
HAMELL, JAMES H., name changed to, from James Heffren	1865-6 : 54
HAMES, JOHN, duplicate certificate of transfer issued to	1869-70 : 774
HAMMOND, J., relief of	1852 : 267
HANCOCK, GEN. WINFIELD SCOTT, resolution recommending for promotion	1865-6 : 909
HANDWRITING. See also <i>Forgery</i> .	
comparison of writing more than thirty years old	C. C. P. § 1945
evidence respecting, may be given by comparison	C. C. P. § 1944; amended 1873-4 : 386
proof of, who may give	C. C. P. § 1943
will, proof of execution of	C. C. P. § 1315

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.**Eureka.**

act creating board	1869-70 : 744
board, how constituted	Pol. C. § 2567; amended 1877-8 : 51
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
compensation and expenses of board	Pol. C. § 2571; amended 1889 : 88
duties of board	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8 : 51
harbormaster, duties of	Pol. C. § 2570
fees of	Pol. C. § 2572
town marshal to be	Pol. C. § 2570
jurisdiction of board	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8 : 51
powers of board	Pol. C. § 2569; amended 1889 : 87
survey of water front	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8 : 51

San Diego.

actions, prosecution of	Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889 : 310
appointment and terms of	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889 : 305
attorney, duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889 : 307
attorney-general, must render legal services	Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889 : 323
bonds, official, form of	Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889 : 320
chief engineer, bond of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889 : 307
duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889 : 307
collections, limitation on amount of	Pol. C. § 2582, added 1889 : 315
to be made in coin	Pol. C. § 2602, added 1889 : 320
contracts, commissioners and employees prohibited from being interested in	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889 : 307
conditions for validity of	Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889 : 316
debts, limitation on incurrence of	Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889 : 316
dockage, payment of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889 : 310
driving on wharves, speed of	Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889 : 320
dry docks, leasing premises for	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889 : 310
place set apart for	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889 : 310
eligibility to office of employee	Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889 : 320
eminent domain, right may be exercised	Pol. C. § 2581, added 1889 : 315
ex officio members, who are	Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889 : 317
franchises, must be confirmed by ordinance	Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889 : 323
harbor improvement fund, moneys to credit of	Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889 : 317
jurisdiction of board	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889 : 310
landing places, assignment of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889 : 310
leasing of lands	Pol. C. § 2605, added 1889 : 322
map of water front, making of	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889 : 306
showing change of water-front lines	Pol. C. § 2593, added 1889 : 319
misdeemeanors, police court has jurisdiction	Pol. C. § 2597, added 1889 : 320
obstructions, removal of	Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889 : 310
to navigation, regulations concerning	Pol. C. § 2595, added 1889 : 320
officers, number and terms of	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889 : 306
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889 : 320
organization of board	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889 : 305
payments into state treasury	Pol. C. § 2584, added 1889 : 316
how made	Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889 : 316
policemen, wharfingers and collectors appointed special	Pol. C. § 2603, added 1889 : 321
powers of board	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889 : 310

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (Continued.)**San Diego. (Continued.)**

president, bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305
which member shall be.....	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305
report to governor.....	Pol. C. § 2592, added 1889: 319. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
reports to controller of payments into treasury.....	Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889: 316
rules and regulations, making and publication of.....	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
salaries of commissioners and employees.....	Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69
seal, adoption of.....	Pol. C. § 2600, added 1889: 320
seawall, authority to construct.....	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
contracts for work on.....	Pol. C. § 2591, added 1889: 318
survey for.....	Pol. C. § 2588, added 1889: 317
secretary, assistant, bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
assistant, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69
streets on water front, control of.....	Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315
on water front, improvement of.....	Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315
vouchers for moneys expended.....	Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316
wharfage and tolls, collection of.....	Pol. C. § 2604, added 1889: 321
charge for, a lien on goods.....	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
exemptions from.....	Pol. C. § 2601, added 1889: 320
wharfinger, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
obedience to orders of.....	Pol. C. § 2594, added 1889: 319
wharves, construction of.....	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310

San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners).

act creating board and defining its powers and duties.....	1863: 406; amended 1863-4: 138
absence of commissioners, limitation on.....	Pol. C. § 2546; amended 1875-6: 50
actions for possession of water front.....	Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 35
for removal of obstructions.....	Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 35
appointment of commissioners.....	Pol. C. § 362. Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48
appointments, limitations upon.....	Pol. C. § 2545 by amendment 1875-6: 50; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232
attorney, appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51
attorney-general, to give legal services.....	Pol. C. § 2546; amended 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2553 by amendment 1875-6: 51
authority of board, in general.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380
blocks formed by change of water front, duties in relation to.....	1877-8: 265; amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379
boats, abandoned, wharfinger to take charge of.....	Pol. C. § 2540 by amendment 1875-6: 48
bonds for fund to construct ferry depot.....	1891: 110
of commissioners.....	Pol. C. § 2521; amended 1875-6: 32; 1883: 49
of commissioners, form of.....	Pol. C. § 2546 by amendment 1875-6: 50
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
claim of Cook, Talcott, and A. Onderdonk authorized paid.....	1877-8: 193
of Hathaway and others authorized paid.....	1873-4: 664
code not to affect pending suits.....	Pol. C. § 2551 by amendment 1875-6: 50
coin, collections and disbursements to be in.....	Pol. C. § 2549 by amendment 1875-6: 50
collections, disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 2528 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 231; 1889: 388
limitation on amount of.....	Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43
monthly cost of making.....	Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46
provisions for making.....	Pol. C. § 2527; amended 1875-6: 44
collectors, appointment and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51
contracts, awarding of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2532, 2533; amended 1875-6: 45
conditions for validity of.....	Pol. C. § 2541; amended 1875-6: 49. Pol. C. § 2527 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1877-8: 48
for construction of seawall.....	Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48
for making improvements.....	Pol. C. § 2532; amended 1875-6: 45
letting of.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380
counsel, authorized to employ.....	1863-4: 260
employment of.....	Pol. C. § 2551; amended 1875-6: 50
damages for injuries, lessees liable for.....	Pol. C. § 2549; amended 1875-6: 50
for loss of property, lessees of wharves liable for.....	Pol. C. § 2549; amended 1875-6: 50
day's work, eight hours shall constitute.....	Pol. C. § 2545 by amendment 1887: 232

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)**San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners).** (*Continued.*)

debts, limitation on incurrence of.....	Pol. C. § 2541; amended 1875-6: 49.
amended 1875-6: 49.	Pol. C. § 2527 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1877-8: 48
depots and freight sheds, provisions for.....	1880: 11
dockage, wharfage, etc., reduction of.....	1871-2: 797
discrimination in fixing rates of.....	1880: 12; repealed 1891: 233
establishing rate of.....	
fixing rate of.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 390
limit on amount collected.....	Pol. C. § 2539; amended 1875-6: 48
monthly cost of collecting.....	Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43
monthly cost of collecting.....	Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46
dredgers, not to be employed on slips not under state control.....	
.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50
dredging, authorized to perform.....	1873-4: 912
of docks not leased.....	Pol. C. § 2550; amended 1875-6: 50
dry docks, water front set apart for.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 700
East street, to straighten alignment of.....	1891: 270
eligibility to office.....	Pol. C. § 2548; amended 1875-6: 50.
Pol. C. § 2546 by amendment 1875-6: 50; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232	
employees, appointment and term of.....	Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49
appointment at discretion of board.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50
engineer, appointment of.....	1867-8: 217
appointment of, to superintend seawall.....	Pol. C. § 2552; amended 1875-6: 51
appointment and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50.
Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49	
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51
exemptions from tolls, etc.....	Pol. C. § 2548 by amendment 1875-6: 50; amended 1877-8: 50
fast driving, penalty for.....	Pol. C. § 2543 by amendment 1875-6: 49
fishermen, places set apart for.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36
rent for landing places for.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36
use of portion of water front by.....	1871-2: 728
governor, ex officio member of board.....	Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6: 45
harbor police, quarters for.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36
harbor protection fund, surplus to be set apart for.....	Pol. C. § 2543; amended 1875-6: 49
investigation of, resolution relating to.....	1883: 390
jurisdiction along water front.....	Pol. C. § 2522; amended 1875-6: 33
extended over East street.....	1891: 261
extent of.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 390
harbor of San Francisco placed under.....	1873-4: 910
limit of.....	1877-8: 263
on water front.....	1877-8: 265
lease of water front on South Beach.....	1865-6: 853
of water front to California, Oregon, and Mexico Steamship Co.....	1867-8: 406
to Merchants' Floating Dry Dock Co.....	1867-8: 373
to Pacific Mail Steamship Co., change of.....	1867-8: 409
leases of water front authorized.....	1869-70: 799
provisions concerning.....	
.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 390
leasing of wharves.....	Pol. C. § 2526; amended 1875-6: 43
lessees to collect established rates of dockage.....	1880: 12
map of streets on water front.....	Pol. C. § 2538; amended 1875-6: 48
mayor of San Francisco, ex officio member of board.....	
.....	Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6: 45
merchandise, statement of, to be furnished wharfinger.....	1880: 11
misemeanors, police court to have jurisdiction.....	
.....	Pol. C. § 2544 by amendment 1875-6: 50
moneys, payment of, into state treasury.....	Pol. C. § 2529; amended 1875-6: 44.
amended 1875-6: 44.	Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6: 44; 1883: 52; 1887: 232
payments, how made.....	Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6: 44.
Pol. C. § 2528 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 231; 1889: 398	
report to controller of payment.....	
.....	Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6: 44; 1883: 52; 1887: 232
vouchers for expenditures.....	Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6: 44
obstructions in bay, authority of board.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36
restrictions on placing in bay.....	Pol. C. § 2542 by amendment 1875-6: 49
office, maintenance of, in San Francisco.....	Pol. C. § 2528; amended 1875-6: 44
rooms, authorized to lease.....	1867-8: 217
rooms, provisions for.....	Pol. C. § 2554; repealed 1875-6: 51
penalty for violating orders of wharfinger.....	Pol. C. § 2541 by amendment 1875-6: 49
policemen, wharfingers and collectors appointed special.....	
.....	Pol. C. § 2550 by amendment 1875-6: 50
possession of water front, commissioners to investigate concerning.....	
.....	Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 35
president, commissioner first appointed to be.....	Pol. C. § 2520 by amendment 1883: 48

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)**San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners).** (*Continued.*)

railroads, authorized to construct on water front.....	1889: 388
report of commissioners to governor.....	Pol. C. § 2542; amended 1875-6: 49. Pol. C. § 2537 by amendment 1875-6: 47. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
number to be printed.....	Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
salaries of commissioners.....	Pol. C. § 2547; amended 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232
of officers and employees.....	Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51; 1883: 52; 1887: 232; 1889: 388
seal, adoption of.....	Pol. C. § 2547 by amendment 1875-6: 50
seawall, consideration of new line for.....	Pol. C. § 2532 by amendment 1875-6: 45
construction of.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380
contracts for construction of.....	Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48
declared a public use.....	1877-8: 265
survey and estimates for.....	Pol. C. § 2544; amended 1875-6: 50
secretary, absence, limitation on.....	Pol. C. § 2545; amended 1875-6: 50
appointment and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2525; amended 1875-6: 43, 51
appointment and bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 49
assistant, appointment of.....	1867-8: 217
assistant, appointment and bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2553; amended 1875-6: 51. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 49
assistant, bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222
assistant, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50
assistant, salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51
bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2547; amended 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1889: 388
slips, assignment of.....	1877-8: 266
may be constructed, where.....	Pol. C. § 2536; amended 1875-6: 46
streets, authority to extend.....	Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51
improvements and repairs, who to make.....	Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51
space dedicated for.....	Pol. C. § 2537; amended 1875-6: 47
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48
thoroughfare on water front, opening of.....	1877-8: 264
tolls, collecting without authority, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 642
limit on amount collected.....	Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 43
penalties for false returns.....	1891: 27
Union Lumber Association, new contract with.....	1867-8: 715
vacancy in office, appointment to fill.....	Pol. C. §§ 1001, 1002; amended 1875-6: 23
warrants, how drawn.....	Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6: 44
water front, control of, for what purpose.....	Pol. C. § 2524; amended 1875-6: 36; 1887: 224; 1889: 380
use of, for docks, etc.....	Pol. C. § 2535; amended 1875-6: 46
wharfage, adjustment of rates of.....	1880: 11
charge of, a lien on goods.....	Pol. C. § 2540; amended 1875-6: 48
enforcing collection of.....	1877-8: 266
fixing rate of.....	Pol. C. § 2539; amended 1875-6: 48. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380
limit on amount collected.....	Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43
monthly cost for collecting.....	Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46
not collectable on merchandise for local ports.....	1880: 11; repealed 1891: 233
penalty for discharging merchandise before payment of.....	1880: 12
penalty for non-payment of.....	1877-8: 266
wharfinger, chief, abandoned watercraft, disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 2540 by amendment 1875-6: 48
appointment and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49
assistant, salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52
duties and powers of.....	Pol. C. § 2539 by amendment 1875-6: 48
penalty for violating orders of.....	Pol. C. § 2541 by amendment 1875-6: 49
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51
wharfingers, appointment and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51
wharves, authorized to repair private.....	1873-4: 663
commencement and extent of.....	Pol. C. § 2534; amended 1875-6: 46
location and construction of.....	Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380

HARBORMASTER. See under *Eureka Harbor Commissioners; San Francisco.***HARCOMBE, ALFRED W.**, admitted to practice law..... 1856: 65**HARDENBERGH, JAMES R.**, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1861: 154

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HARDY, JAMES H.	
allowance of claim	1857: 364
appropriation for expenses of prosecution of	1863: 354
impeachment of, appropriation to pay expenses incurred	1862: 564
payment of witnesses	1862: 536
proceedings of court expunged from journal	1869-70: 77
removal from office	1862: 613
HARDY, WILLIAM J. , appropriation to pay claim of	1891: 15
HARKNESS, H. W. , granted leave of absence	1865-6: 451
HARRELL, JOHN B. , charter to construct bridge, confirmed	1852: 193
HARRIGAN, THOMAS , franchise for railroad in Sacramento County	1861: 370; amended 1861: 502
HARRIMAN, W. D. , appropriation for claim of	1867-8: 569
HARRIS, BENJAMIN E. , payment of claim authorized	1869-70: 127
HARRISON, HAM C. , appropriation for claim of	1881: 4
HARRISON, M. B. , claim authorized paid	1871-2: 474
HART, ALBERT , appropriation for salary, deficiency	1863-4: 453
HART, IREDELL M. , issuance of duplicate bond to	1862: 250
HART, WILLIAM , executrix authorized to sell real estate	1860: 83
HARTFORD (FLAG SHIP) , memorial relative to repairing	1889: 576
HARTLEY, ELIZA MADISON , authorized to sell real estate	1869-70: 109
HARTLEY, HENRY HARE , authorized to sell real estate	1859: 14
HARTMAN, MARY B. , relief of	1852: 256
HARTNELL, WILLIAM E. P.	
contract with, for translation of laws	1853: 144
conveyance of real estate of minor heirs	1860: 308
executrix authorized to sell real estate	1858: 307
payment of claims	1852: 257
HARTSOUGH, J. B. , released from liability on bond	1865-6: 675
HARTT, A. G. , relief of	1853: 83
HARVEY, W. H. , payment of salary	1855: 17
HASTINGS, B. F.	
appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency	1857: 361
payment of claim	1858: 24, 25. 1860: 314. 1861: 377
HASTINGS, E. O. F. , appropriation for claim of	1875-6: 854
HASTINGS, H. F. , appropriation for claim of	1869-70: 53
HASTINGS, MARY ELIZABETH , name changed from Mary Elizabeth McGreece	1854: 153
HASTINGS, S. C.	
issuance of duplicate land warrant to	1853: 210
permission to visit Oregon or Panama	1850: 465
HASTINGS COLLEGE OF THE LAW.	
appropriation for interest	1877-8: 1008. 1880: 103, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532
for rent	1880: 121. 1883: 373. 1885: 30. 1887: 16, 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532
creation of	1877-8: 533; amended 1883: 26; 1885: 203
HATCH, GEORGE ANDREWS , name changed to George A. Pavay	1863-4: 74
HAUN, HENRY P. , sale of real estate belonging to	1862: 296
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS , resolution in favor of annexation	1893: 616
HAWKINS, W. L. , appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency	1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 118
HAYES, GEORGE E. B. , appropriation for professional services by	1889: 227
HAYES, JOHN F. , relief of	1855: 149
HAYS, JOHN C.	
granted leave of absence	1853: 308
relief of	1858: 325. 1860: 143
services in Indian war, resolution urging payment for	1861: 680
HAYS, T. C. , relief of	1865-6: 39
HAYWARDS.	
charter of	1875-6: 215
election, notice of first	1875-6: 624
HEAD OF FAMILY , definition of phrase C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123	
HEALDSBURG.	
charter of	1873-4: 665; amended 1875-6: 90, 891
college, trustees empowered to subscribe moneys for	1875-6: 890
incorporation proceedings legalized	1867-8: 170
HEALTH.	
contagious diseases, appropriation to prevent introduction of	1887: 18
local boards, duties of, in incorporated cities and towns	Pol. C. § 3061; amended 1877-8: 59

HEALTH. (Continued.)

neglect to perform duties required by law, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 378
regulations, adoption of, for unincorporated towns.....	Pol. C. § 3060
sanitary districts, organization and government of.....	1891: 223
supervisors may adopt regulations.....	Pol. C. § 3059
tax, levy of, for expenses.....	Pol. C. § 3063
violation of laws, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 377; amended 1889: 34
HEALTH, BOARDS OF. See also under <i>Municipal Corporations.</i>	
In General.	
appointment of, for sanitary districts.....	1887: 183. 1891: 305. 1893: 356
when supervisors neglect to appoint.....	Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43
compensation of board and officers.....	Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 704
plumbing, regulation of.....	1883: 366
duties in relation to.....	1885: 12; amended 1887: 58
Sacramento Board of Health.	
act providing for establishment of.....	1867-8: 403; supplemented 1869-70: 452
compensation of members.....	Pol. C. § 3049
constituted, how.....	Pol. C. § 3042
death records, supervision over.....	Pol. C. § 3046
expenses, trustees must provide for.....	Pol. C. § 3048
health officer, compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 3049
must be employed, when.....	Pol. C. § 3047
ordinances, enforcement of regulations by.....	Pol. C. § 3047
pest houses, location and conduct of.....	Pol. C. § 3045
powers of board.....	Pol. C. § 3044
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 3043
San Francisco Board of Health.	
act creating.....	1850: 162; repealed 1851: 314
creating, and defining its powers and duties.....	1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716
actions, in whose name maintained.....	Pol. C. § 3032
appointment of members.....	Pol. C. § 360
of officers.....	1869-70: 717; amended 1875-6: 305
attorney, appointment, duties, and salary of.....	1891: 209
appropriation for salary of.....	1893: 529
cholera, report of cases of.....	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
city cemetery, appointment and salary of superintendent.....	Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
constituted, how.....	Pol. C. § 3005
dead bodies, permits for removal of.....	Pol. C. § 3027
health officer, election and qualifications.....	Pol. C. § 3007
expenses, allowance of.....	Pol. C. § 3011
fees of.....	Pol. C. § 3020; amended 1877-8: 56
fees, record and disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 3029
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 3006; amended 1877-8: 52
infected buildings, notice to vacate.....	Pol. C. § 3033, added 1877-8: 58
interments, permits for.....	Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56
returns made to health officer.....	Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57
meetings, time of.....	Pol. C. § 3006
nuisances on premises of non-residents, abatement of.....	Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57
oaths, members and officers may administer.....	Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 58
officers and employees appointed by.....	Pol. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 132, 135; 1877-8: 53
permit for landing passengers.....	Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55
for landing passengers and freight.....	Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8: 54
pilots, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54
powers of board.....	Pol. C. § 3012
president, mayor is, ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 3008
quarantine, what vessels are subject to.....	Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55
quarantine grounds, location of.....	Pol. C. § 3004
quarantine hospital, provisions for.....	Pol. C. § 3022
record of births, deaths, and interments.....	Pol. C. § 3023
report of cases of cholera, diphtheria, etc.....	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
returns of births and deaths.....	Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 56
salaries of officers.....	1869-70: 717
of officers and employees.....	Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53
shipmasters must report infected vessels.....	Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8: 54
smallpox, report of cases of.....	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 3005
vaccination of passengers in infected ships.....	Pol. C. § 3021
vessels, boarding of, by health officer.....	Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8: 55
penalty for non-compliance with regulations.....	Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8: 55
San Jose Board of Health.	
establishment and maintenance of.....	1877-8: 296

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HEALTH, BOARDS OF. (Continued.)

State Board of Health.	
act establishing.....	1869-70: 329
appointment of members.....	1869-70: 329. Pol. C. § 368
appropriation for.....	1889: 58
for contingent expenses.....	
1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:	
109. 1881: 117. 1883: 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529	
for mileage of members.....	
1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:	
109. 1881: 117. 1883: 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529	
for state veterinary surgeon.....	1889: 442
to prevent introduction of contagious diseases.....	1893: 189
attorney, appointment, duties, and salary of.....	1891: 209
appropriation for salary of.....	1893: 529
births, marriages, and deaths, recorders to transmit abstract of registers.....	Pol. C. § 3080
secretary to prepare blank forms for registration.....	Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61
civil executive officers, members are.....	Pol. C. § 343
compensation, secretary only to receive.....	Pol. C. § 2981
constituted, how.....	Pol. C. § 2978
contagious diseases, inspection of railroad cars to prevent introduction of.....	1883: 376
duties of members.....	1869-70: 329. Pol. C. § 2979
expenses of board limited.....	Pol. C. § 2983
health boards or officers, appointment when supervisors neglect.....	
Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43	
intoxicating liquor, report on effect of.....	Pol. C. § 2980
legislature to provide for maintenance of.....	Const. art. 20 § 14
meeting, place of.....	Pol. C. § 2981
time of.....	Pol. C. § 2981
president, election of.....	Pol. C. § 2981
quarantining of domestic animals, provisions for.....	1889: 376
report, number to be printed.....	
Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66	
when to be made.....	Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
secretary, appropriation for salary of.....	
1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:	
109. 1881: 117. 1883: 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529	
duties of.....	1869-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2982
election and residence of.....	Pol. C. § 2981
salary of.....	1869-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2982
term of office of members.....	Pol. C. § 308
traveling expenses, allowance of.....	Pol. C. § 2981
Tulare County Board of Health.	
establishment of.....	1877-8: 558
HEALTH OFFICER.	
appointment and duties in unincorporated towns.....	1893: 357
supervisors may appoint.....	Pol. C. § 3062; amended 1889: 43
Sacramento.	
compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 3049
employment of, when.....	Pol. C. § 3047
San Francisco.	
bond of.....	Pol. C. § 3030
election of.....	1869-70: 718
and qualifications of.....	Pol. C. § 3007
expenses, allowance of.....	Pol. C. § 3011
fees for vaccination.....	1869-70: 719
record and disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 3029
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 3008; amended 1877-8: 52
record of births, deaths, and interments.....	Pol. C. § 3023
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1877-8: 53
supervisors authorized to employ.....	1865-6: 83
HEARST & CLARK , granted franchise for wharf on San Simeon bay.....	1867-8: 243
HEDGES , municipal regulation of, on streets.....	1893: 157
HEFFREN, GEORGE , name changed to George H. Lewis.....	1865-6: 54
HEFFREN, JAMES , name changed to James H. Hamell.....	1865-6: 54
HEIBRY, PAUL d' , appropriation for claim of.....	1862: 476
HEIRS. See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons; Succession.</i>	
construction of word.....	C. C. § 1071
conveyance by, good unless will is proved within four years.....	
C. C. § 1364; amended 1880: 8	
HEIRSHIP , proceedings to determine.....	C. C. P. § 1664, added 1885: 208
HELLYER, LAURA ELLEN , name changed from Laura Henry.....	1865-6: 174
HENDRICH, JOHN Q., et al. , relief of.....	1877-8: 558

HENDY, JOSHUA, ET AL.	
franchise for booms on Navarro river.....	1862: 109
for wharf in Mendocino County.....	1862: 128
HENRY, LAURA , name changed to Laura Ellen Hellyer.....	1865-6: 174
HENRY, WILLIAM P. , appropriation for claim of, deficiency.....	1856: 82
HEREFORD & LONG , appropriation to pay fees of.....	1860: 356
HEREFORD, FRANK , payment of attorney fees.....	1858: 180
HERGET, GEORGE , land relinquished to.....	1877-8: 943
HERMOSILLA, ALFRED J. , name changed from Juan A. Sufiga.....	1861: 265
HERRING, V. J. , allowance of claim of.....	1861: 298
HERZO, JOHN.	
appropriation to pay claim of.....	1861: 175
relief of.....	1863: 773
HEYDENFELDT, ELCAN , payment of salary.....	1852: 53
HEYDENFELDT, SOLOMON , granted leave of absence.....	1852: 287
HEYWOOD & JACOBS , granted franchise for wharf at Ocean View.....	1867-8: 87
HICKOX & SPEAR , payment to, for lost coupons.....	1871-2: 317
HIDES.	
retention of, of slaughtered cattle.....	1863: 359; amended
1863-4: 261.—1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.—	1893: 235
in San Mateo County.....	1862: 118
HIGGINBOTTOM, EDWARD G. , name changed to Edward Compton Howard.....	1857: 57
HIGGINS, C. S. , franchise to supply gas to San Francisco.....	1861: 354
HIGGINS, MARK W. , appropriation for relief of.....	1867-8: 722
HIGH SCHOOLS.	
establishment of, where provided for.....	Pol. C. § 1669, added 1893: 268
of county high schools.....	1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893: 274
of union district high schools.....	1891: 182; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1670, added 1893: 268
state funds not applicable to.....	Const. art. 9 § 6
HIGHWAYS. See also <i>Roads and Highways.</i>	
definition of.....	Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 6
origin of.....	Pol. C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 6
streams, innavigable, may be declared highways.....	1889: 85
titles include land to center of.....	C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225
HIGHWAYMEN. See <i>Rewards.</i>	
HIGLEY, H. A. , allowance of claim.....	1857: 364
HILL, J. F., et al. , franchise for toll road in San Francisco.....	1863: 556
HILL, W. W. , release of sureties on bond.....	1877-8: 451
HILL, WHITMAN H. , leave of absence granted.....	1873-4: 718
HILLER & ANDREWS , appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....	1857: 361
HILLER, ANNA , name changed from Anna Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
HILLER, BERTHA , name changed from Bertha Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
HILLER, FREDERICK , name changed from Frederick Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
HILLER, HORTENSE , name changed from Hortense Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
HILLER, IDA , name changed from Ida Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
HILLER, JOHN FREDERICK , name changed from John Frederick Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
HILLERSCHIEDT, ANNA , name changed to Anna Hiller.....	1859: 106
HILLERSCHIEDT, BERTHA , name changed to Bertha Hiller.....	1859: 106
HILLERSCHIEDT, FREDERICK , name changed to Frederick Hiller.....	1859: 106
HILLERSCHIEDT, HORTENSE , name changed to Hortense Hiller.....	1859: 106
HILLERSCHIEDT, IDA , name changed to Ida Hiller.....	1859: 106
HILLERSCHIEDT, JOHN FREDERICK , name changed to John Frederick Hiller.....	1859: 106
HILTON et al. , granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo.....	1865-6: 808
HILTON, THOMAS A. , relief of.....	1853: 79
HINCKLEY & DAVIS , relief of.....	1852: 258
HINDS, SUMNER B. , transfer of promissory notes belonging to estate of.....	1873-4: 430
HIRE. See also <i>Depository for Hire.</i>	
apportionment of.....	C. C. § 1935
HIRE.	
care and preservation of thing.....	C. C. § 1928
expenses of use of personal property, bearing of.....	C. C. § 1956
injuries, must repair, when caused by negligence.....	C. C. § 1929
return of personal property.....	C. C. § 1958
term of hiring, when may terminate.....	C. C. § 1932
use of thing only for purpose for which hired.....	C. C. § 1930

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HIRING.

defined	C. C. § 1925
hire, apportionment of	C. C. § 1935
personal property, obligation of letter	C. C. § 1965
return of thing	C. C. § 1958
who must bear extraordinary expenses	C. C. § 1967
who must bear ordinary expenses	C. C. § 1966
possession, guaranteed by letter	C. C. § 1927
products of thing belong to hirer	C. C. § 1926
real property, attornment of tenant, when void	C. C. § 1948
lessor of building must keep in repair	C. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245
letting parts of rooms forbidden	C. C. § 1960
notice to quit, when must be given	C. C. § 1946
renewal of lease by continued possession	C. C. § 1945
rents payable, when	C. C. § 1947
repairs, lessee may make after notice	C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
tenant must inform landlord of notices served	C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246
term of hiring	C. C. § 1943
term of hiring for lodging or dwelling	C. C. § 1944
servant hired for what length of time	C. C. § 2010
ship, contract by which let, termed charter party	C. C. § 1969
term of, terminates, when	C. C. § 1933
terminated before end of term, when may be	C. C. §§ 1931, 1932
by death, when	C. C. § 1934

HOAGLAND, JOHN, ET AL.

authorized to sue the state	1885: 107
enabled to sue Sacramento City	1875-6: 214; amended 1875-6: 365

HOBBS, CALEB S., granted franchise for wharf in San Francisco.

1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509

HODGE, H. C., receipt of scrip from 1852: 237**HOEN, BERTHOLD, authorized to sell real estate** 1859: 58**HOGAN, HENRY, appropriation to pay claim of** 1893: 188**HOGG & WILSON, allowance of claim** 1863: 764**HOGE. See also Trespassing of Animals.**

prohibited from running at large in townsites	1873-4: 904
trespassing of	1856: 229; amended 1857: 54; 1858: 17; 1859: 337; 1861: 465; 1863: 57, 580; 1863-4: 227, 290; 1865-6: 323, 567; 1869-70: 305; 1877-8: 184, 640; extended 1859: 176; 1862: 39, 330; 1863: 580; repealed as to Amador County 1867-8: 430
prevention of	1857: 106; repealed as to Sonoma County 1858: 79
unlawful to run at large in certain towns	1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85

HOLIDAYS.

acts appointed to be done on, performed on next business day	C. C. § 11. C. C. P. § 13. Pol. C. § 13
enumeration of	1851: 523. C. C. § 7; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 47; 1893: 186. C. C. P. § 10; amended 1880: 59; 1889: 46; 1893: 186. Pol. C. § 10; amended 1880: 49; 1889: 47; 1893: 187
exclusion of holidays, in computing time	Pol. C. § 12
Monday following, to be observed, when	C. C. § 8. C. C. P. § 11; amended 1873-4: 280. Pol. C. § 11; amended 1873-4: 2
non-judicial days enumerated	C. C. P. § 134; amended 1889: 46; 1893: 186
payment of bills, checks, etc., on day following	1861: 310
service of writs upon	Const. art. 6 § 5

HOLLEY, N. A., & CO., relief of 1852: 258**HOLLINSEAD, JEREMIAH V., authorized to sell real estate** 1860: 154**HOLLISTER.**

bonds, issuance of, for school house	1873-4: 840
issuance of, for water and fire purposes	1875-6: 125
charter of	1873-4: 675

HOLLISTER FREE LANCE, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 136, 137, 141**HOLMES, HENRY THOMAS, name changed from Henry Thomas Weatherwax** 1853: 34**HOLOGRAPHIC WILLS.**

defined	C. C. § 1277
proof of	C. C. P. § 1309

HOLT, THOMAS H., granted leave of absence 1869-70: 450**HOLZ, JOHN JACOB, name changed from Harry Thompson** 1865-6: 92**HOME FOR INEBRIATES. See under San Francisco.****HOMESTEAD. See also Estates of Deceased Persons.**

act extending privileges of homestead law to single persons	1860: 87
providing for setting apart, and exempting from forced sale	1851: 296; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519
abandonment of	C. C. § 1243
declaration of abandonment effective, when	C. C. § 1244

HOMESTEAD. (Continued.)

alienation of, in case of insanity.....	1873-4: 582
appraisers to carve out of original, when.....	C. C. P. § 1476; amended 1873-4: 363
report of appraisers upon.....	C. C. P. § 1477
report, action upon.....	C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363
consists of what.....	C. C. § 1237; amended 1873-4: 228
conveyed or incumbered by action of both husband and wife.....	C. C. § 1242
declaration by other than head of family.....	C. C. §§ 1267, 1268
contents of.....	C. C. § 1263; amended 1873-4: 231
effect of filing for record.....	C. C. § 1269
execution and filing of.....	C. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 230
recording of.....	C. C. § 1264
disposition of, on decree of divorce.....	C. C. §§ 146-148 by amendment 1873-4: 191, 192
execution against, application for appointment of appraisers.....	C. C. §§ 1245, 1246; amended 1880: 7
appointment of appraisers.....	C. C. § 1249
appraisers, compensation of.....	C. C. § 1258
appraisers, duties of.....	C. C. §§ 1250-1252
costs, payment of.....	C. C. § 1259
order directing sale.....	C. C. §§ 1253, 1254
petition for appraisers, filing of.....	C. C. § 1247; amended 1880: 8
proceeds from sale, disposition of.....	C. C. § 1256
sale, limitation of amount of bids.....	C. C. § 1255
service of petition.....	C. C. § 1248
when subject to.....	C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 81
exempt from execution.....	1851: 296; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519
except as provided.....	C. C. § 1240
head of family, definition of phrase.....	C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123
incumbrances, payment of.....	C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
inventory, to be included in, of estate of deceased person.....	C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85
joint tenant entitled to.....	1867-8: 116
money from sale of, entitled to protection.....	C. C. § 1257; amended 1873-4: 230
notice of application for setting apart, for insolvent.....	1893: 45
proceedings to separate interest of widow.....	1869-70: 793
protection of property from forced sale.....	Const. art. 17 § 1
recording of decree setting apart.....	C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375
rights of survivor to.....	C. C. P. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
selection by other than head of family.....	C. C. § 1266
may be made from what.....	C. C. § 1238; amended 1873-4: 229
mode of.....	C. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 230
who entitled to make.....	C. C. § 1260
separate property of wife, cannot be selected from, without consent.....	C. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 229
tenure by which held.....	C. C. § 1265; amended 1873-4: 231; 1880: 8
value of, that may be selected and claimed.....	C. C. § 1260

HOMESTEADS.

resolution relative to claims of soldiers and sailors.....	1875-6: 942
urging grant of, to settlers.....	1860: 417

HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATIONS. See also Building and Loan Associations.

act providing for formation of.....	1861: 567; amended 1863-4: 492; 1867-8: 539; 1869-70: 474; supplemented 1873-4: 525
by-laws, copies to be furnished shareholders.....	C. C. § 558
must specify what.....	C. C. § 558
definition of.....	C. C. § 557
existence, time of corporate.....	C. C. § 557
funds, borrowing and loaning of.....	C. C. § 560
minors and married women may hold stock.....	C. C. § 561
premium, payment of.....	C. C. § 564
property, limitation on amount of.....	C. C. § 562
report, publication of annual.....	C. C. § 565
where may be published.....	C. C. § 566
sale of forfeited shares.....	C. C. § 559
speculation, limitation on.....	C. C. § 562
winding up of affairs.....	C. C. § 563

HOMICIDE.

acquittal on proof of being justifiable or excusable.....	Pen. C. § 199
death must occur, when, to constitute murder or manslaughter.....	Pen. C. § 194
excusable, when.....	Pen. C. § 195
justifiable, when.....	Pen. C. § 197
if committed by public officers, when.....	Pen. C. § 196
justified by fear of offense, when.....	Pen. C. § 198
killing of master by servant and husband by wife punishable as.....	Pen. C. § 191
malice, defined.....	Pen. C. § 188
manslaughter, defined.....	Pen. C. § 192

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HOMICIDE. (Continued.)

manslaughter, punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 193
murder, assault with intent to commit, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 217
defined.....	Pen. C. § 187
degrees of.....	Pen. C. § 189; amended 1873-4: 427
jurisdiction when party dies in another county.....	Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11
limitation, none on time for commencing action.....	Pen. C. § 799; amended 1891: 192
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 190; amended 1873-4: 457
trial for, burden of proof.....	Pen. C. § 1105

HONEY LAKE.

road to, from Oroville, construction of.....	1857: 291
franchise for, and bonds to aid.....	1862: 220
franchise granted Bidwell and others.....	1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621

HOOKEE, GEN. JOSEPH, resolution relative to services of.....

1863: 795

HOOPA VALLEY INDIAN RESERVATION, resolution relative to opening of.....

1871-2: 963

HOPKINS, ROBERT, granted leave of absence.....

1851: 527

HOPPER, FRANCES ANNE, name changed from Frances Anne Blackwell.....

1863-4: 278

HOPS, rate of tare on baled hops.....

1891: 452

HORNITOS, charter of.....

1861: 118; repealed 1867-8: 195. — 1869-70: 471

HORSES. See also *Animals; Drivers; Stallions.*

penalty for leaving unfastened.....	Pol. C. § 2934
-------------------------------------	----------------

HORSE RACING.

highways, racing on, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 396
refusal of admission to race course, a misdemeanor.....	1893: 220

HORTICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS, COUNTY.

appointment of.....	1881: 86; amended 1889: 413
commission may consist of less than three members.....	1891: 280
compensation of.....	1881: 87; amended 1889: 415
duties of.....	1881: 86; amended 1889: 413; 1891: 268
inspectors, appointment of local.....	1881: 87; amended 1889: 414
removal of.....	1889: 415
monthly reports of.....	1889: 415
reports, to make quarterly.....	1889: 10, 91
to state horticultural commissioners.....	1881: 87; amended 1889: 414
terms of.....	1881: 86

HORTICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF.

act creating.....	1883: 289; amended 1885: 4; 1889: 8, 89
appropriation for.....	1883: 292. 1887: 215. 1889: 98, 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531
disinfection, regulations for.....	1883: 290
executive committee, members of.....	1889: 9, 91
experiments, expenses for.....	1889: 10, 92
horticultural districts.....	1883: 289
inspector of pests, appointment and duties of.....	1883: 290; amended 1889: 8, 90
compensation of.....	1883: 292; amended 1885: 5; 1889: 8, 90
members of.....	1883: 289
officers of.....	1889: 8, 89
powers and duties of.....	1883: 290. 1889: 8, 90
quarantine bureau, clerk, appropriation for salary.....	1889: 444. 1891: 504. 1893: 531
clerk, duties and salary.....	1889: 8, 90
clerk may appoint a deputy.....	1889: 8, 90
quarantine guardians, appointment and duties of.....	1883: 291; amended 1889: 8, 90
salary of.....	1889: 9, 90
quarantine regulations.....	1883: 291
report of.....	1883: 292. 1889: 10, 91. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
number to be printed.....	Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
secretary, appointment of.....	1883: 290
appropriation for salary.....	1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531
clerk of.....	1889: 9, 91
clerk, appropriation for salary.....	1889: 444. 1891: 504. 1893: 531
clerk, salary of.....	1889: 91
duties of.....	1883: 291. 1889: 9, 90
salary of.....	1883: 292. 1885: 5. 1889: 91
treasurer, appointment and bond of.....	1883: 290
duties of.....	1883: 292
vacancies, filling of.....	1889: 10, 91

HORTON, A. E., et al., franchise for wharf at San Diego.....

1867-8: 28

HORTON, GEORGE AND MARSHALL, guardian authorized to sell real estate.....

1861: 481

HOSFORD, WILLIAM SMITH, name of William H. Smith changed to.....

1850: 135

HOSPITALS. See also *Asylums; Marine Hospital.*

abolishment of state.....	1853: 208
---------------------------	-----------

county, supervisors to provide for maintenance of.....	1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352
--	---------------------------------

HOSPITAL FUND, moneys to constitute.....

1855: 67

HOSSEFROSS, GEORGE H. , payment of claim of.....	1861: 405
HOTELS. See also <i>Lodging Houses.</i> furniture may be mortgaged.....	C. C. § 2955; amended 1893: 84
HOTEL-KEEPER. See <i>Innkeepers.</i>	
HOUGH, JOHN H. , claim authorized paid.....	1863: 242
HOUGHTON, J. F. appropriation for expenses of trip to Washington	1867-8: 588
granted leave of absence	1865-6: 911
HOURS OF LABOR. apprentices and wards	Pen. C. § 651
day's labor, hours constituting.....	1853: 187. 1867-8: 63. Pol. C. § 3244; amended 1887: 101
on public work, hours constituting	Const. art. 20 § 17. Pol. C. § 3245
minors, hours for.....	1867-8: 63. 1889: 4
street car employees, hours for	Pol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101
HOURS OF OFFICE , for state officers.....	Pol. C. § 1030
HOUSE OF CORRECTION. See under <i>San Francisco.</i>	
HOUSES OF ILL FAME. Chinese, act for suppression of	1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84
declared public nuisances	1873-4: 84
enticing female to, penalty for	Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429
to visit, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40
keeping or residing in, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 315
disorderly house, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430
married women, penalty for placing, in	1891: 285
minors, keeping or admitting in, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 309, added 1880: 36
sending to, or employing in, prohibited	Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119
penalty for keeping or living in	1855: 76
HOUSE-BREAKING. defined	Pen. C. § 461; amended 1875-6: 112
punishment of	Pen. C. § 462; repealed 1875-6: 112
HOUSEMAN, JAMES S. , relief of, authorized	1869-70: 78
HOWARD, BRIDGET LOUISA , name changed to Margaret Louisa Byrne.....	1865-6: 119
HOWARD, CHARLES GREENWICH , name changed from Charles Pearce	1860: 118
HOWARD, EDWARD COMPTON , name changed from Edward C. Higginbottom.....	1857: 57
HOWARD, WILLIAM D. M. , executors authorized to sell real estate	1857: 123
HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY , sale of real estate by guardian	1865-6: 362
HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, SACRAMENTO. appropriation for	1862: 435. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
for flood sufferers	1877-8: 956
for ladies' society	1871-2: 748
HOWARD PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETY, S. F. , name changed from Howard Street Religious Society	1867-8: 268
HOWE, JAMES F. , relief of	1852: 259
HOWELL, JOHN M. , granted leave of absence.....	1854: 227
HUBBARD, CLAIBORNE , appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency	1857: 361
HUBBARD, LORENZO , relief of	1862: 259
HUDSON, F. W. , payment of claim	1853: 79
HUGHES, CHARLES E. , appropriation for claim of.....	1889: 42
HUGHES, G. W. , granted leave of absence from the state	1877-8: 883
HUGHES, THOMAS E. , relief of.....	1869-70: 727
HUMBOLDT BAY. See also <i>Eureka Harbor Commissioners.</i> booms, construction of, authorized	1877-8: 114
depositing sawdust in, prohibited	1857: 66
sawdust or refuse lumber in, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 612
obstructions to channel, penalty for	1853: 192
pilots. See <i>Pilot Regulations; Pilot Commissioners.</i>	
resolution relative to appropriation for dredging	1880: 238
relative to establishment of port of entry	1854: 217
relative to improving Humboldt bar.....	1887: 251. 1891: 519
relative to lighthouse	1852: 281
tide lands of, granted to United States.....	1887: 59. 1889: 201
HUMBOLDT COUNTY. act creating and organizing.....	1853: 161
Arcata Transportation Co. granted right of way	1875-6: 486
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, provisions of Political Code made applicable.....	1875-6: 511

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. (Continued.)

- bonds for roads, issuance and redemption of 1867-8: 541. — 1873-4: 181; supplemented 1873-4: 720
issuance of, for completion of roads 1875-6: 47
for school lands, annulment of 1863-4: 459; repealed 1865-6: 47
of officers 1858: 206
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of 1854: 157
boundaries of 1853: 161. 1862: 6. 1873-4: 755. Pol. C. § 3914
provisions for defining 1871-2: 766
bounty tax, levy of 1863: 299
building fund, transfer of moneys to road fund 1869-70: 394
claims, manner of auditing 1869-70: 546; amended 1871-2: 171; 1873-4: 171
congressional district, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 298. 1891: 85
contingent fund, created 1863-4: 11
county seat, location of 1853: 161. 1856: 37. Pol. C. § 3914
courts, terms of 1856: 144
fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153
clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
clerk of district court 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152
clerk of probate court 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131
constables 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153
court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder 1855: 89. 1857: 275.
275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419
referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 19. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector 1865-6: 233.
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were origin-
ally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
franchise, conditional, granted to Eel River and Long Valley Road Co. 1865-6: 480
granted to Upper Mattole and Shelter Cove Road Co. 1865-6: 287
indebtedness, providing fund for payment of 1877-8: 249
indigents, relief and maintenance of 1875-6: 41; amended 1875-6: 488
indigent sick, care of 1867-8: 10; amended 1867-8: 348; repealed 1869-70: 93
providing for relief of 1869-70: 91; repealed 1875-6: 44
judicial district, in which 1853: 289. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
jurors, allowance of mileage to 1859: 51
cause of challenge in justice's court 1873-4: 229
legal distances from county seat 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 161. 1875-6: 4 (am.)
logs, scaling of 1877-8: 779
survey of 1860: 154
surveyors of, appointment and duties 1877-8: 779
Mad river, construction and maintenance of boom 1875-6: 895
improvement of, for log driving 1877-8: 788
navigable streams declared 1860: 159. Pol. C. § 2349
record books, restoration of, by Trinity County 1854: 176
roads, act in relation to 1860: 42; amended 1861: 475; repealed 1869-70: 314. — 1869-
70: 310; repealed 1871-2: 108. — 1871-2: 105; amended 1873-4: 103. — 1875-6: 477
construction of road from Grizzly Bluff to Camp Grant 1875-6: 509
construction of turnpike roads 1867-8: 541
St. Joseph's college, removal of bodies from grounds of 1871-2: 542

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. (Continued.)

salaries of officers.....	1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419
salary of assessor.....	1871-2: 169. 1873-4: 109
of county clerk.....	1875-6: 81
of county judge.....	1857: 14
of district attorney.....	1857: 14. 1875-6: 34
of school superintendent.....	1873-4: 109
of superior judge.....	
..... Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34	
of treasurer.....	1871-2: 169
senatorial district.....	
..... 1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
sheriff, compensation as jailer.....	1871-2: 797
supervisors authorized to transfer funds.....	1885: 54
supervisor districts, apportionment of.....	1875-6: 333
taxes, levy for jail fund.....	1857: 204; amended 1858: 24; repealed 1869-70: 31
levy of additional road tax.....	1865-6: 8; repealed 1869-70: 314
levy of, for roads.....	1867-8: 9
levy to pay debt.....	1858: 338; amended 1859: 130
rate of.....	1869-70: 549
special levy authorized.....	1871-2: 541
town lots on public lands, disposal of.....	1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5
treasury, transfer of funds authorized.....	1873-4: 89
HUMBOLDT DESERT , resolution relative to establishing watering place.....	1864: 219
HUME, JAMES B. , granted leave of absence.....	1869-70: 416
HUME, JOHN , granted leave of absence.....	1863: 779
HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM P. , payment of, for official map of San Francisco.....	1869-70: 104
HUNT, B. E. , payment for services authorized.....	1875-6: 686
HUNT, EDWARD , treasurer of El Dorado County authorized to pay.....	1877-8: 26
HUNTER, E. , relief of.....	1854: 147
HUNTING. See also <i>Game</i> .	
Alameda County, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1869-70: 343
Butte County, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1871-2: 477
inclosed lands, permission required for hunting on.....	
..... 1875-6: 406; amended 1877-8: 49, 776	
private lands, penalties for hunting on.....	1871-2: 504; amended 1873-4: 792
San Francisco, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1871-2: 764
San Mateo County, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1869-70: 343
HUSBAND.	
alimony, may be compelled to give.....	C. C. § 136
payment of, while action is pending.....	C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4
resort to separate property for.....	C. C. § 141
security for.....	C. C. § 140
community property, disposition of, on death of.....	C. C. § 1462
consent of, not necessary to wife's execution of power.....	C. C. § 897; repealed 1873-4: 223
not necessary to wife's disposition of property by will.....	
..... C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232	
estate by curtesy not allowed.....	C. C. § 173
head of the family, rights as.....	C. C. § 156
neglect to provide for wife ground for divorce.....	C. C. § 105
party to action, when to be joined with wife as.....	C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293
place of living, may choose.....	C. C. §§ 103, 156
separate property of.....	C. C. § 163
not liable for debts of wife before marriage.....	C. C. § 170
sole trader, not liable for debts of.....	C. C. P. § 1821
wife must support, when.....	C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194
HUSBAND AND WIFE. See also <i>Divorce; Husband; Marriage; Wife</i> .	
abduction, rights of personal relation forbid.....	C. C. § 49
community property, actions relative to property conveyed to married woman	
prior to May, 1889, barred.....	C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71
conveyance of, consent of wife necessary.....	C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425
disposition of, on divorce.....	C. C. §§ 146-148; amended 1873-4: 191, 192
distribution of.....	C. C. §§ 1401, 1402; amended 1873-4: 238
divorce, may be resorted to in actions for.....	C. C. § 141
husband and wife may hold.....	C. C. § 161
not liable for contracts of wife.....	C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193
power of husband over.....	C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425
sole trader, amount that may be invested in business of.....	C. C. P. § 1814
what is.....	C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71
contracts, either may make.....	C. C. § 158
dwelling, neither can be excluded from that of the other.....	C. C. § 157
homestead cannot be conveyed or incumbered except by.....	C. C. § 1242
hold in joint tenancy.....	C. C. § 1265; amended 1873-4: 231

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- bonds for roads, issuance and redemption of 1867-8: 541. — 1873-4: 181; supplemented 1873-4: 720
- issuance of, for completion of roads 1875-6: 47
- for school lands, annulment of 1863-4: 459; repealed 1865-6: 47
- of officers 1858: 206
- to fund debt, issuance and redemption of 1854: 157
- boundaries of 1853: 161. 1862: 6. 1873-4: 755. Pol. C. § 3914
- provisions for defining 1871-2: 766
- bounty tax, levy of 1863: 299
- building fund, transfer of moneys to road fund 1869-70: 394
- claims, manner of auditing 1869-70: 548; amended 1871-2: 171; 1873-4: 171
- congressional district, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
- contingent fund, created 1863-4: 11
- county seat, location of 1853: 161. 1856: 37. Pol. C. § 3914
- courts, terms of 1856: 144
- fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
- auditor 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
- clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
- clerk of county court 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153
- clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
- clerk of district court 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152
- clerk of probate court 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131
- constables 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
- coroner 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
- county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153
- court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
- district attorney 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors 1873-4: 794
- interpreters and translators 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
- jurors 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
- justices of the peace 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
- probate judge 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
- public administrator 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
- recorder 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419
- referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
- surveyor 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 19. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
- tax collector 1865-6: 233. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
- treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
- witnesses 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- franchise, conditional, granted to Eel River and Long Valley Road Co. 1865-6: 480
- granted to Upper Mattole and Shelter Cove Road Co. 1865-6: 287
- indebtedness, providing fund for payment of 1877-8: 249
- indigents, relief and maintenance of 1875-6: 41; amended 1875-6: 488
- indigent sick, care of 1867-8: 10; amended 1867-8: 348; repealed 1869-70: 93
- providing for relief of 1869-70: 91; repealed 1875-6: 44
- judicial district, in which 1853: 289. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
- jurors, allowance of mileage to 1859: 51
- cause of challenge in justice's court 1873-4: 229
- legal distances from county seat 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 161. 1875-6: 4 (am.)
- logs, scaling of 1877-8: 779
- survey of 1860: 154
- surveyors of, appointment and duties 1877-8: 779
- Mad river, construction and maintenance of boom 1875-6: 895
- improvement of, for log driving 1877-8: 788
- navigable streams declared 1860: 159. Pol. C. § 2349
- record books, restoration of, by Trinity County 1854: 176
- roads, act in relation to 1860: 42; amended 1861: 475; repealed 1869-70: 314. — 1869-70: 310; repealed 1871-2: 108. — 1871-2: 105; amended 1873-4: 103. — 1875-6: 477
- construction of road from Grizzly Bluff to Camp Grant 1875-6: 509
- construction of turnpike roads 1867-8: 541
- St. Joseph's college, removal of bodies from grounds of 1871-2: 542

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. (Continued.)

salaries of officers.....	1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419
salary of assessor.....	1871-2: 169. 1873-4: 109
of county clerk.....	1875-6: 81
of county judge.....	1867: 14
of district attorney.....	1857: 14. 1875-6: 34
of school superintendent.....	1873-4: 109
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
of treasurer.....	1871-2: 169
senatorial district.....	1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
sheriff, compensation as jailer.....	1871-2: 797
supervisors authorized to transfer funds.....	1885: 54
supervisor districts, apportionment of.....	1875-6: 333
taxes, levy for jail fund.....	1857: 204; amended 1858: 24; repealed 1869-70: 31
levy of additional road tax.....	1865-6: 8; repealed 1869-70: 314
levy of, for roads.....	1867-8: 9
levy to pay debt.....	1858: 338; amended 1859: 130
rate of.....	1869-70: 549
special levy authorized.....	1871-2: 541
town lots on public lands, disposal of.....	1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5
treasury, transfer of funds authorized.....	1873-4: 89
HUMBOLDT DESERT , resolution relative to establishing watering place.....	1854: 219
HUME, JAMES B. , granted leave of absence.....	1869-70: 416
HUME, JOHN , granted leave of absence.....	1863: 779
HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM P. , payment of, for official map of San Francisco.....	1869-70: 104
HUNT, B. E. , payment for services authorized.....	1875-6: 686
HUNT, EDWARD , treasurer of El Dorado County authorized to pay.....	1877-8: 26
HUNTER, E. , relief of.....	1854: 147
HUNTING. See also <i>Game</i> .	
Alameda County, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1869-70: 343
Butte County, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1871-2: 477
inclosed lands, permission required for hunting on.....	1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776
private lands, penalties for hunting on.....	1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792
San Francisco, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1871-2: 764
San Mateo County, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1869-70: 343
HUSBAND.	
alimony, may be compelled to give.....	C. C. § 136
payment of, while action is pending.....	C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4
resort to separate property for.....	C. C. § 141
security for.....	C. C. § 140
community property, disposition of, on death of.....	C. C. § 1462
consent of, not necessary to wife's execution of power.....	C. C. § 897; repealed 1873-4: 223
not necessary to wife's disposition of property by will.....	C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232
estate by curtesy not allowed.....	C. C. § 173
head of the family, rights as.....	C. C. § 156
neglect to provide for wife ground for divorce.....	C. C. § 106
party to action, when to be joined with wife as.....	C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293
place of living, may choose.....	C. C. §§ 103, 156
separate property of.....	C. C. § 163
not liable for debts of wife before marriage.....	C. C. § 170
sole trader, not liable for debts of.....	C. C. P. § 1821
wife must support, when.....	C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194
HUSBAND AND WIFE. See also <i>Divorce; Husband; Marriage; Wife.</i>	
abduction, rights of personal relation forbid.....	C. C. § 49
community property, actions relative to property conveyed to married woman.....	C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71
prior to May, 1889, barred.....	C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425
conveyance of, consent of wife necessary.....	C. C. §§ 146-148; amended 1873-4: 191, 192
disposition of, on divorce.....	C. C. §§ 1401, 1402; amended 1873-4: 238
distribution of.....	C. C. § 141
divorce, may be resorted to in actions for.....	C. C. § 161
husband and wife may hold.....	C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193
not liable for contracts of wife.....	C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425
power of husband over.....	C. C. P. § 1814
sole trader, amount that may be invested in business of.....	C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71
what is.....	C. C. § 158
contracts, either may make.....	C. C. § 157
dwelling, neither can be excluded from that of the other.....	C. C. § 1242
homestead cannot be conveyed or incumbered except by.....	C. C. § 1265; amended 1873-4: 231
hold in joint tenancy.....	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HUSBAND AND WIFE. (*Continued.*)

husband may choose home, but wife may not conform to when unfit.....	C. C. § 104
may choose place and mode of living.....	C. C. §§ 103, 156
when wife must support.....	C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194
inheritance between.....	C. C. § 1400
legal relations, how far they may alter.....	C. C. § 150; amended 1873-4: 193
marriage contracts, regulation concerning.....	1850: 255
marriage settlement, contracts, acknowledgment and recording of.....	C. C. § 179
contracts, effect of recording.....	C. C. § 180
contracts, how executed.....	C. C. § 178
minor may make.....	C. C. § 181
mutual obligations of.....	C. C. § 155
property, how may hold.....	C. C. § 181
separate interests in.....	C. C. § 157
property rights, how governed.....	C. C. § 177
rights of, defined.....	1850:
254; amended 1853: 165; 1857: 199; 1858: 22; 1861: 310; 1862: 518; 1863-4: 363	
separate property of.....	Const. art. 20 § 8
of husband.....	C. C. § 163
of husband not liable for debts of wife before marriage.....	C. C. § 170
of wife.....	C. C. § 162
of wife, inventory, effect of filing.....	C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193
of wife, inventory, making and filing of.....	C. C. § 165
of wife, when liable for debts.....	C. C. § 171
separation, consent sufficient consideration for agreement of.....	C. C. § 160
support of wife, husband liable for.....	C. C. § 174; amended 1873-4: 193
husband not liable when abandoned.....	C. C. § 175; amended 1873-4: 193
tenants, may be joint or in common.....	C. C. § 161
wife, earnings of, not liable for debts of husband.....	C. C. § 168
earnings while living separate from husband are her property.....	C. C. § 169
witnesses, when cannot be examined as.....	C. C. P. § 1881
when not competent as, in criminal actions.....	Pen. C. § 1322; amended 1873-4: 451
HUTCHINSON, C. A., allowance of claim.....	1859: 240
HWASS, TERMANN CHRISTIAN, name changed to Francis Williams.....	1858: 81
HYDESVILLE, resolution relative to mail route.....	1867-8: 735
HYDRAULIC MINING. See also <i>Mines; Mining.</i>	
Caminetti bill, resolution urging passage of.....	1893: 541
debris, act to promote drainage and provide for control of.....	1880: 123
appropriation for impounding works.....	1893: 340
investigation of question by U. S. engineers, resolution relating to.....	1887: 253
memorial to congress relative to.....	1875-6: 955
resolution urging appropriation for protection from.....	1880: 244
resolution asking aid from general government.....	1881: 98
debris commissioner, appointment, salary, and duties of.....	1893: 339
defined.....	C. C. § 1425, added 1893: 337
may be carried on, if without material injury.....	C. C. § 1424, added 1893: 337

I

IDENTIFICATION, contracting parties must be capable of.....	C. C. § 1558
IDIOTS. See also <i>Feeble-Minded Children, Home for; Insane Persons.</i>	
crime, incapable of committing.....	Pen. C. § 26
cruel treatment of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 361
IGNORANCE.	
mistake of fact through, renders contract voidable.....	C. C. §§ 1567, 1577
of fact, a defense for crime committed under.....	Pen. C. § 26
ILL FAME. See <i>Houses of Ill Fame.</i>	
ILLEGITIMACY. See also <i>Legitimacy.</i>	
adoption of child by father.....	C. C. § 230
of child, consent of mother necessary.....	C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24; 1893: 111
custody of illegitimate children.....	C. C. § 200
guardian for child, appointment of.....	C. C. § 241; amended 1873-4: 195
inheritance by illegitimate child.....	1850: 220. C. C. § 1387
legitimizing of children.....	1869-70: 531
by marriage of parents.....	C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 195
mother succeeds to estate on death of child intestate.....	C. C. § 1388
proof of.....	C. C. § 195
special law for legitimization of child prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
IMMIGRANTS.	
commissioner of, appointment of, to reside in New York.....	1890: 93
commutation money, payment of.....	1852: 78
overland, relief of.....	1852: 77

IMMIGRATION. See also *Chinese Immigration*.

appropriation allowed for, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 348. 1893: 410
by counties for inducing.....	1887: 185. 1891: 307. 1893: 359
bond for lunatics, cripples, etc.....	Pol. C. § 2953; repealed 1873-4: 39
for passengers likely to become a public charge.....	Pol. C. § 2952, added 1873-4: 39; amended 1875-6: 53
of ship owner, action on.....	Pol. C. § 2956
of ship owner, nature of.....	Pol. C. § 2954; amended 1873-4: 41
of ship owner, penalty for not giving.....	Pol. C. § 2957
required of ship owners.....	Pol. C. § 2952; repealed 1873-4: 39
commutation money, commissioner to account for.....	Pol. C. § 2961; amended 1873-4: 41
payment of.....	Pol. C. § 2956; repealed 1873-4: 41
to what applied.....	Pol. C. § 2958; amended 1873-4: 132
district attorney, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2967; repealed 1873-4: 42
finer and penalties a lien on vessel.....	Pol. C. § 2959
commissioner may commute.....	Pol. C. § 2960
lepers, examination and disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
oaths to naturalized citizens.....	Pol. C. § 2951
regulations for admission of immigrants.....	1852: 78; amended 1853: 71; 1860: 32, 58; 1862: 436; 1863: 150
report of masters of vessels, form of.....	Pol. C. § 2950; amended 1873-4: 38; 1875-6: 53
masters of certain vessels exempt from making.....	Pol. C. § 2962
when made.....	Pol. C. § 2949
representatives of foreign governments exempt from provisions of code.....	Pol. C. § 2963
resolution relative to restriction of.....	1891: 528
tax on immigrants incompetent to become citizens.....	1865: 194

IMMIGRATION, COMMISSIONER OF.

act providing for appointment of.....	1863: 150
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 368
bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2968; amended 1875-6: 55
bonds by ship owners, etc., preparation of.....	Pol. C. § 2965
civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1889: 435
commissioners at ports other than San Francisco.....	Pol. C. § 2966
commutation money, accounting and disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 2961; amended 1873-4: 41
deputy, appointment and term of.....	1883: 368
salary of.....	1883: 368
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 696
in relation to the importation of Chinese and Japanese women.....	1869-70: 330
fees of.....	Pol. C. § 2965
for inspection of immigrants.....	Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
to constitute the leprosy fund.....	Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2964
report of lepers to secretary of state.....	Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
salary and expenses, payment of.....	Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368
shipmasters, penalties for violation of law.....	Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 369

IMMIGRATION, SUPERINTENDENT OF, office abolished..... 1863: 151**IMPEACHMENT.**

act regulating proceedings for.....	1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158
answer of defendant to articles of.....	Pen. C. § 744
articles of, delivery by assembly.....	Pen. C. § 739
how prepared.....	Pen. C. § 738
assembly has sole power of.....	Const. art. 4 § 17
conviction by senate, vote necessary for.....	Pen. C. § 746; amended 1880: 3
court of, composed of members of senate.....	C. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1880: 22
officers.....	C. C. P. § 37. C. C. P. § 38 by amendment 1880: 22
defendant may answer or demur.....	Pen. C. § 743
indictment is not barred by.....	Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 3
judgment, extent of.....	Const. art. 4 § 18
how pronounced.....	Pen. C. §§ 747, 748
nature of.....	Pen. C. § 749; amended 1880: 3
of suspension, effect of.....	Pen. C. § 750
judicial record as evidence.....	C. C. P. § 1916
jurisdiction of court of.....	C. C. P. § 36. C. C. P. § 37 by amendment 1880: 22
lieutenant-governor, notice to be given of impeachment of.....	Pen. C. § 752
officer impeached disqualified until acquitted.....	Pen. C. § 751
officers liable to, enumerated.....	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3
liable to, for violation of purity law.....	1893: 20
proceedings for, preserved.....	Pen. C. § 10
on trial for, provided for in Penal Code.....	C. C. P. §§ 38, 39 by amendment 1880: 22
when defendant fails to appear.....	Pen. C. § 742
senate, administering oath to.....	Pen. C. § 745

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

IMPEACHMENT. (Continued.)

service of notice on defendant.....	Pen. C. § 740
of notice on defendant, how made.....	Pen. C. § 741
trial of, by senate.....	Const. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738
witness, evidence allowed on impeachment of.....	C. C. P. §§ 2051, 2052
party producing witness cannot impeach.....	C. C. P. § 2049

IMPERSONATION.

infant, false pretenses as to birth of, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 156
marrying under false personation, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 528
punishment for receiving money or property by.....	Pen. C. § 530

IMPOSSIBILITY, law does not require.....

C. C. § 3531

IMPRISONMENT. See also Discharge; Prisoners.

civil cases, restrictions on imprisonment in.....	Const. art. 1 § 15
civil rights forfeited by sentence of.....	Pen. C. § 673
execution of judgment for.....	Pen. C. § 1216
of judgment of fine and imprisonment.....	Pen. C. § 1215
of judgment of, in justice's court.....	Pen. C. § 1456
false, defined.....	Pen. C. § 236
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 237
forfeiture resulting from.....	Pen. C. § 677
habeas corpus, imprisonment permitted in what cases after discharge on.....	Pen. C. § 1496
judgment may direct, for satisfaction of fine.....	Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455
life sentence, when no limit to duration.....	Pen. C. § 671
limitation of actions, effect upon.....	C. C. P. §§ 328, 352
person sentenced for life is civilly dead.....	Pen. C. § 674
shipmaster may enforce obedience by confinement.....	C. C. §§ 2037, 2038
term of, commences, when.....	Pen. C. § 670
for two or more crimes.....	Pen. C. § 669

IMPROVEMENTS.

definition of term.....	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1889: 203
eminent domain, when not assessed in.....	C. C. P. § 1249
removal of, from public lands.....	1867-8: 708
value of, estimation in eminent domain.....	C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
when allowed as set-off.....	C. C. P. § 741

INALIENABLE RIGHTS, men have certain.....

Const. art. 1 § 1

INAUGURATION OF GOVERNOR.

appropriation for.....	1875-6: 938
for expenses in inaugurating Governor Latham.....	1860: 10
resolution appointing committee to wait on governor.....	1880: 241

INCAPABLE, definition of term.....

C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68

INCAPACITY.

agency terminated by.....	C. C. § 2355
hiring terminated by.....	C. C. § 1934
marriage, physical incapacity ground for annulment of.....	C. C. § 82

INCEST.

defined and prohibited.....	C. C. § 59
jurisdiction of offense.....	Pen. C. § 785
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 285

INCIDENTS, transferred with thing.....

C. C. § 1084

INCLOSURES, penalty for leaving open. 1871-2: 384. — 1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776**INCOME.**

accumulation, directions for, when void.....	C. C. §§ 723, 725
allowance may be made from, for support of minor.....	C. C. § 726
may be directed, how.....	C. C. § 724
belongs to whom, in case of suspension of alienation.....	C. C. § 733
disposition of, rules for.....	C. C. § 722
term includes what.....	C. C. § 748

INCOME TAX.

power to levy and collect.....	Const. art. 13 § 11
resolution urging abolition of.....	1869-70: 921

INCOMPETENT. See also Guardians.

definition of term.....	C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68
-------------------------	---------------------------------

INCORPORATION. See Charters; Corporations; Franchises; Municipal Corporations.**INCREASE, products and accessions belong to owner.....**

C. C. § 732

INCUMBRANCE.

grant by person having power of revocation, effect of.....	C. C. § 1229
how far conclusive as to incumbrancer.....	C. C. § 1107
instruments, when not void against incumbrancer.....	C. C. § 1228
when void against incumbrancer.....	C. C. § 1227

INCUMBRANCES. (Continued.)

lien of seller or buyer not valid against subsequent	C. C. § 3048
mortgage, personal, when void against subsequent incumbrancer	C. C. § 2967
obligation respecting real property not in force against subsequent	C. C. § 3396
resulting trust not to prejudice	C. C. § 856
rights of, under devisee, when not impaired by his conveyance	C. C. § 1364; amended 1880: 8
transfers void against, what are	C. C. § 3440

INCUMBRANCES.

detriment caused by breach of covenant against	C. C. § 3305
devised property, imposed on	C. C. § 1302
term includes what	C. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 225

INDEBTEDNESS. See also Bonds.

restriction on powers of municipalities to incur	Const. art. 11 § 18
--	---------------------

INDECENT EXPOSURE of person, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429**INDECENT PUBLICATIONS.**

destruction of	Pen. C. § 314
determination of character of	Pen. C. § 313
exhibiting, publishing, selling, etc., a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429
penalty for exhibiting obscene books or prints	1859: 297
pleading in indictment for selling obscene books, etc.	Pen. C. § 968; amended 1880: 15
seizure of indecent articles	Pen. C. § 312

INDEMNITY.

agreement applies to each of several	C. C. § 2776
extends to acts of agents	C. C. § 2775
for indemnity of future wrongful act, void	C. C. § 2773; amended 1873-4: 259
for indemnity of past act, valid	C. C. § 2774
ball, sureties on certain contracts called	C. C. § 2780
defined	C. C. § 2772
depository, to, by depositor	C. C. § 1833
employee entitled to, from employer, when	C. C. §§ 1966, 1971
guarantor indemnified liable to extent of indemnity	C. C. § 2824
indemnitor jointly and separately liable	C. C. § 2777
insurance a contract of	C. C. § 2551
interpretation of agreement of	C. C. § 2778
measure of, under fire insurance	C. C. § 2756
under life and health insurance	C. C. § 2766
under marine insurance	C. C. § 2736
partner, to, for losses and risks	C. C. § 2412
reimbursement of person indemnifying as surety	C. C. § 2779
rules governing, in legal proceedings	C. C. § 2781
sheriff, judgment recovered in action against, is evidence of right to recover	
against sureties on bond of indemnity	C. C. P. § 1065; amended 1880: 73
trustee, to	C. C. § 2273

INDENTURES. See also Apprenticeship.

age of apprentice must be stated	C. C. § 270
alien minors, form of	C. C. § 275
annulling, causes for	C. C. § 276
conditions required in	C. C. §§ 271, 272
duplicate deposited with county clerk	C. C. § 273; amended 1880: 6

INDEPENDENCE INDEX, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 184**INDEPENDENCE LAKE, fish, when not to be caught** 1873-4: 154; repealed 1875-6: 725**INDEPENDENT ORDER OF B'NAI B'RITH, corporation act applied** 1867-8: 310**INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS. See Good Templars.****INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS. See Odd Fellows.****INDEX TO LAWS, preparation and publication of** 1893: 150**INDIANS.**

agents, interference with, unlawful	1856: 223; amended 1857: 186
fish, exempted from penalties for taking	Pen. C. § 636; amended 1875-6: 115
government and protection of	
	1850: 408; amended 1855: 179; 1860: 196; 1863: 743, 755
liquor, selling to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98
selling to, a felony	Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98
poll tax, exempted from	1850: 135. Const. art. 13 § 12
reimbursement for damages done by	1867-8: 739
resolution relative to Crooks' operations in Arizona	1871-2: 974
relative to removal of, to reservations	1862: 604
relative to transfer of management	1875-6: 939
urging transfer of affairs to war department	1877-8: 1069
sale of arms and ammunition to, prohibited	1854: 24
of firearms to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 398

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INDIAN HOSTILITIES.

appropriation for expedition in Humboldt County	1862: 54; supplemented 1863: 775
for expenses in Humboldt and Klamath Counties	1859: 295
for expenses in Humboldt and Trinity Counties	1871-2: 312
for expenses in suppressing	1860: 110, 258
to pay indebtedness incurred by expedition against Indians in certain counties, deficiency	1861: 347
calling of volunteers for suppression of, in Klamath County	1856: 42
losses by, investigation of	1862: 611
military services in, payment for	1851: 489
payment of claims for	1851: 534
payment for suppression of, in Mendocino County	1860: 173
resolution relative to protection from disturbances	1863: 797
troops for defense of frontier	1851: 402; repealed 1852: 61; 1855: 143
for suppression of, resolution relative to	1863-4: 544

INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

lands within, granted to United States	1862: 552
Round Valley, resolution urging the setting apart of	1860: 423

INDIAN WAR BONDS. See also *Indian War Debt*.

appropriation to pay outstanding	1865-6: 516. 1867-8: 468, 601. 1869-70: 698
bond No. 34, payment of	1871-2: 793
coupons, committee authorized to destroy	1861: 679
Fitzgerald Volunteers, payment of	1853: 225
issuance of, by treasurer of state, authorized	1857: 262; amended 1858: 102; 1859: 173; 1860: 275; 1861: 409; 1862: 528; repealed 1863: 642. — 1863: 640; repealed 1863-4: 99
for payment of expenses of Mariposa and other expeditions	1852: 59; supplemented 1853: 134, 177
of duplicate	1858: 4; amended 1858: 26
to A. W. Bee	1862: 554
to Bass & Co.	1860: 333
to N. T. Cutler	1862: 51
redemption of	1856: 206. 1862: 181
before maturity	1855: 241
resolution relative to payment of	1877-8: 1083
treasurer to negotiate loan of \$500,000	1851: 520; repealed 1852: 61
Wright & McDermitt's companies, bonds to pay expenses of	1853: 96

INDIAN WAR CLAIMS.

commission to examine claims for services and supplies	1856: 109
examiners of, appropriation for salaries	1860: 404. 1861: 541
clerk, appropriation for salary	1855: 7, 148
clerk, appropriation for salary, deficiency	1858: 99
controller and treasurer to act	1852: 59
discharged	1855: 131
secretary of state added to board of	1853: 177
to make statement of accounts	1853: 310
resolution relative to the payment of, by congress	1858: 358. 1889: 640
urging passage of bill	1891: 524
vouchers of expenses of expedition forwarded to Washington	1862: 604
of unpaid claims transferred to board of examiners	1862: 537
resolution requesting adjutant-general to forward to Washington	1859: 396

INDIAN WAR DEBT. See also *Indian War Bonds*.

act in relation to settlement of	1861: 298
clerk of commissioners, appropriation for salary	1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1863: 728
commissioners, appointment and duties	1856: 206
resolution urging payment of, by United States	1856: 243. 1859: 381
statement of, resolution requesting	1860: 422
transmitted to secretary of war	1855: 61

INDICTMENT.

accessory, indictment of, irrespective of principal	Pen. C. § 972; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 15
treatment of, as principal	Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
acquittal of one or more of several defendants	Pen. C. § 970; amended 1880: 15
allegation of embezzlement in	Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24
bar to prosecution, order to set aside is not	Pen. C. § 999; amended 1880: 18
conspiracy to procure false, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 182
construction of words used in	Pen. C. § 957; amended 1880: 13
contents of	Pen. C. § 950; amended 1880: 12
county judge, transmission of indictment against	Pen. C. § 1029; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 6
defect in form not prejudicing right of defendant, not to affect	Pen. C. § 960; amended 1880: 14
defined	Pen. C. § 917
depositions returned to court if not found	Pen. C. § 941
direct and certain as to particulars	Pen. C. § 952

INDICTMENT. (*Continued.*)

disclosure of, before arrest, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 168
dismissal of, order for	Pen. C. § 1385
evidence to warrant, degree of	Pen. C. § 921
finding of, concurrence of twelve jurors necessary	Pen. C. § 940
forgery, pleading in indictment for	Pen. C. § 965; amended 1880: 14
form of, etc.	1851: 237. Pen. C. § 951; amended 1880: 12
former conviction or acquittal a bar to	Pen. C. §§ 793, 794
statement of, in	Pen. C. § 969; amended 1873-4: 438; repealed 1880: 15
found when presented by grand jury in court	Pen. C. § 803
framing of new, when facts charged do not constitute punishable offense	Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23
fugitive from justice, copy of, found against, to be used in evidence	Pen. C. § 1550
impeachment not a bar to	Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 3
injured person, erroneous allegation as to, not material	Pen. C. § 956
larceny or embezzlement, pleading in indictment for	Pen. C. § 967; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
libel, pleading in indictment for	Pen. C. § 964; amended 1880: 14
limitation on time of finding	Pen. C. §§ 799-803; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 192
motion to set aside, failure to make, precludes objections to	Pen. C. § 996; amended 1880: 17
to set aside, proceedings on	Pen. C. § 997; amended 1880: 17
name, insertion of true, when discovered	Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13
objections to, taken by demurrer	Pen. C. § 1012; amended 1880: 19
obscene books, etc., pleading in indictment for selling	Pen. C. § 968; amended 1880: 15
offense, must charge but one	Pen. C. § 964; amended 1873-4: 437; 1880: 13
officers, against, must be found in what court	Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34
perjury, or subornation of, pleading in indictment for	Pen. C. § 966; amended 1880: 14
pleading, is first, on part of the people	Pen. C. § 949; amended 1880: 12
presenting and filing of	Pen. C. § 944
presumptions, etc., need not be stated	Pen. C. § 961; amended 1880: 14
proceedings when defendant is not in custody	Pen. C. § 945
prosecution of offenses by	Const.
art. 1 § 8. Pen. C. § 682; amended 1880: 10.	Pen. C. § 888; amended 1880: 12
resubmission, effect of order for	Pen. C. § 998; amended 1880: 17
set aside, when must be	Pen. C. § 995; amended 1880: 43
sufficient, when	Pen. C. § 959; amended 1880: 13
time of offense need not be stated	Pen. C. § 955; amended 1880: 13
transmission of, from county to district court	Pen. C. § 1028; amended 1873-4: 440; repealed 1880: 6
to municipal criminal court	Pen. C. § 1030; repealed 1880: 6
witnesses, name of, to be indorsed on	Pen. C. § 943
words used in statute need not be strictly followed	Pen. C. § 958; amended 1880: 13

INDIGENTS. See also under the various counties.

appropriation for support of aged persons	1883: 380
care and maintenance of, supervisors may provide for	1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352
provisions for support of sick persons	1855: 67
tonnage tax for sick persons, resolution relative to	1852: 280

INDORSEMENT OF NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.

defined	C. C. § 3108
general indorsement defined	C. C. § 3112
made special, how	C. C. § 3114
or special	C. C. § 3111
indorsee in due course defined	C. C. § 3123
in due course, rights of	C. C. § 3124
rights of	C. C. § 3120
indorsement with recourse	C. C. §§ 3118, 3119
indorser before delivery liable to payee	C. C. § 3117
has rights of a surety, when	C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263
place of indorsement on	C. C. §§ 3109, 3110
special, defined	C. C. § 3113
may render not negotiable	C. C. § 3115
warranty of indorser	C. C. § 3116; amended 1873-4: 263

INFAMOUS CRIMES, offenses in violation of purity of elections law declared to be. 1893: 21

INFANT. See *Children; Minors; Parent and Child.*

INFANCY.

effect of, on claim to escheated estate	C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110
on limitation of actions	C. C. P. §§ 328, 352
letters of administration <i>durante minore etate.</i>	C. C. P. § 1354

INFERENCE.

defined	C. C. P. § 1958
founded on what	C. C. P. § 1960

INFIRMARIES, COUNTY. See also *Hospitals.*

establishment of	1860: 213; amended 1869-70: 351
------------------	---------------------------------

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INFLUENCE. See *Undue Influence*.**INFORMATION.**

- accessory, treatment of, as principal Pen. C. § 971 by amendment 1880: 15
- acquittal of one or more of several defendants Pen. C. § 970 by amendment 1880: 15
- allegations, how sustained in embezzlement Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24
- ball on, increase of Pen. C. § 1289, added 1873-4: 450; amended 1880: 27
- bar to prosecution, order to set aside is not Pen. C. § 999 by amendment 1880: 17
- construction of words used in Pen. C. § 957 by amendment 1880: 13
- contents of Pen. C. § 950 by amendment 1880: 12
- defect in form not prejudicial to right of defendant, not to affect Pen. C. § 960 by amendment 1880: 14
- defined Pen. C. § 806; amended 1880: 12
- demurrer to, form of Pen. C. § 1005; amended 1880: 18
- grounds of Pen. C. § 1004; amended 1880: 18
- deposition of prosecutor and witnesses Pen. C. § 812
- examination of complainant and witnesses Pen. C. § 702
- of prosecutor and witnesses upon Pen. C. § 811
- fictitious name, when defendant is charged by Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13
- filing of, against corporation Pen. C. § 1395 by amendment 1880: 29
- in superior court Pen. C. § 809, added 1880: 12
- of new, when facts charged do not constitute punishable offense Pen. C. § 1117 by amendment 1880: 23
- on making arrest without warrant Pen. C. § 849
- forgery, pleading in information for Pen. C. § 965 by amendment 1880: 14
- form of Pen. C. § 951 by amendment 1880: 12
- impeachment does not bar Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 3
- larceny or embezzlement, pleading in information for Pen. C. § 967 by amendment 1880: 15
- libel, pleading in information for Pen. C. § 964 by amendment 1880: 14
- motion to set aside, failure to make, precludes objections to Pen. C. § 996 by amendment 1880: 17
- to set aside, proceedings on Pen. C. § 997 by amendment 1880: 17
- objections to, taken by demurrer Pen. C. § 1012 by amendment 1880: 19
- obscene books, etc., pleading in information for selling Pen. C. § 968 by amendment 1880: 15
- offense, must charge but one Pen. C. § 954 by amendment 1880: 13
- triable in another county, proceedings in Pen. C. § 827
- officers, against, must be filed in what court Pen. C. § 890 by amendment 1880: 34
- perjury, pleading in information for Pen. C. § 966 by amendment 1880: 14
- plea of guilty, how put in and how withdrawn Pen. C. § 1018; amended 1880: 19
- of not guilty, puts what in issue Pen. C. § 1019; amended 1880: 19
- form of pleas to, and how put in Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44
- kinds of pleas to Pen. C. § 1018; amended 1880: 44
- pleading, is first, on part of people Pen. C. § 949 by amendment 1880: 12
- presumptions, etc., need not be stated Pen. C. § 961 by amendment 1880: 14
- proceedings when charges are controverted Pen. C. § 704
- when defendant is brought before another magistrate Pen. C. § 826
- prosecution of offenses by Const. art. 1
- § 8. Pen. C. § 682 by amendment 1880: 10. Pen. C. § 888 by amendment 1880: 12
- removal of officers, proceedings for, commenced by Pen. C. § 889
- requirements of Pen. C. § 952
- resubmission, effect of order for Pen. C. § 998 by amendment 1880: 17
- set aside on motion, when Pen. C. § 995 by amendment 1880: 43
- sufficient, when Pen. C. § 959 by amendment 1880: 13
- superior judge, proceedings on filing against Pen. C. § 1029 by amendment 1880: 6
- threatened offense, informing magistrate of Pen. C. § 701
- time of offense need not be stated Pen. C. § 955 by amendment 1880: 13
- warrant of arrest, issuance of Pen. C. § 703
- words used in statute need not be strictly followed Pen. C. § 958 by amendment 1880: 13

INGRAM, ALMIRA, authorized to sell real estate 1862: 312

INHERITANCE.

- tax on, collection and disposition of 1893: 193
- words of, not necessary to pass a fee C. C. § 1072

INJUNCTION.

- answer, when may be allowed after C. C. P. § 528
- corporation, how granted to suspend business of C. C. P. § 531
- defined C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3
- dissolved or modified, when may be C. C. P. § 533
- final, when may be granted C. C. § 3422
- foreclosure, to restrain injury to property during C. C. P. § 745
- granted by whom C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3
- cases in which may be granted C. C. P. § 526
- when cannot be granted C. C. § 3423; amended 1873-4: 267

INJUNCTION. (Continued.)

granting of, in civil action	1851: 67
injury during probate, to restrain	C. C. P. § 1341
limitation not to run	C. C. P. § 356
motion to vacate or modify	C. C. P. § 532; amended 1887: 241
order to show cause why should not be granted	C. C. P. § 530; amended 1887: 241
preventive relief granted by	C. C. § 3420
provisional, where regulated	C. C. § 3421
security upon	C. C. P. § 529; amended 1873-4: 405; 1880: 62
time when may be granted	C. C. P. § 527

INJURY.

abstinence from, imposed by law	C. C. § 1708
borrower, when to repair	C. C. § 1889
child, who may sue for injuries to	C. C. P. §§ 376, 377; amended 1873-4: 294
claims for, may be united	C. C. P. § 427
contract for exemption from liability for, void	C. C. § 1668
hirer, when to repair	C. C. § 1929
kinds of injuries	C. C. P. § 27
liability for, after sale on execution	C. C. P. § 746
for injury caused by neglect	C. C. §§ 1714, 1838
person, injury to, is what	C. C. P. § 29
place of trial in actions for	C. C. P. §§ 395, 832; amended 1873-4: 331
property, injury to, consists in what	C. C. P. § 28
real property, who may sue for injury to	C. C. § 826
right of protection from	C. C. § 43
to use force in defense of person and property	C. C. § 50; amended 1873-4: 184
threat of, renders contract voidable	C. C. § 1570

INNKEEPERS.

defrauding, penalty for	Pen. C. § 537, added 1889: 44
liability, exempted from, by keeping safe	C. C. § 1860
for property of guests	C. C. § 1869
lien on property of guests	C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78
notices to be posted in bedrooms, etc.	C. C. § 1863, added 1875-6: 79
refusal to receive guests, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 365
sale of unclaimed baggage	C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 78

INNOCENCE, presumed, until contrary is proved Pen. C. § 1096

INQUEST.

attendance of physicians and chemists, and compensation	1871-2: 81
coroner to hold, when	Pen. C. § 1510
jurors, summoning of	C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880: 49
jury of, defined	C. C. P. § 195; amended 1880: 44
impaneling of	C. C. P. § 254; amended 1880: 51
testimony, delivery to magistrate	Pen. C. § 1516; amended 1880: 35
filing of	Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35
verdict of jury	Pen. C. § 1514
witnesses may be compelled to attend	Pen. C. § 1513
summoning and examination of	Pen. C. § 1512

INSANE ASYLUMS.

In General.

commissioner to visit eastern, appointment of	1869-70: 90
appropriation for salary of	1869-70: 735
directors, appointment to fill vacancy in board of	Pol. C. § 1003
discharge of idiots and imbeciles from	1885: 35
idiots or imbeciles not admitted	Pol. C. § 2220
inmates, expenses of, by whom to be paid	1885: 32
release of	1889: 331
removal of, by kindred	1885: 34
officers, appointment of	Pol. C. § 358
report, number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
superintendent, or assistant, may attend annual meetings of superintendents	1877-8: 767

Agnews Asylum.

act providing for establishment of	1885: 35; amended 1889: 130
appropriation for	1889: 231
for construction of sewer	1893: 66
for deficiency	1889: 154
for expenses of commissioners to select site of	1887: 15, 24, 25
for support of	1887: 214. 1889: 443, 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
assistant physicians, appointment and duties of	1885: 37
buildings, appropriations for the erection of	1887: 18. 1889: 173
medical director, duties of	1885: 37
medical superintendent, appointment and term of	1885: 37
name changed	1889: 130

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSANE ASYLUMS. (Continued.)**Agnews Asylum. (Continued.)**

patients, admission of	1885: 37; amended 1889: 130
salaries of physicians	1885: 38
trustees, duties of	1885: 37

Mendocino Asylum.

act providing for establishment of	1889: 25
admission, requirements for	1889: 29
appropriation for furniture and improvements	1893: 67
for support of	1893: 530
to pay claim of McGowan & Butler	1893: 110
assistant physician, duties of	1889: 28
committees to	1889: 31
directors, appointment of	1889: 25
compensation of	1889: 27
powers and duties of	1889: 26
inmates, payment for care of	1889: 30
medical superintendent, powers of	1889: 27
name changed from "Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane"	1893: 75
non-residents not admitted	1889: 31
plans for buildings	1889: 26
prohibited cases	1889: 30
tax levy for support of	1889: 31
treasurer, elected by directors	1889: 27

Napa Asylum.

act providing for establishment of	1871-2: 673
providing for management of	1875-6: 133; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
appropriation for	1875-6: 851. 1877-8: 737. 1883: 284. 1885: 62
for building	1875-6: 804
for completion of	1873-4: 565
for improvements	1889: 205
for support of	1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008. 1890: 111. 1891: 118. 1893: 77. 1895: 85. 1897: 214. 1899: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
to pay deficiency 39th and 40th fiscal years	1889: 52
to purchase land for	1880: 111
bills, auditing and payment of	1875-6: 136
commitments to	1871-2: 677. 1875-6: 137
directors, appointment and duties of	1871-2: 674
compensation of	1871-2: 675
offices declared vacant	1875-6: 133
transfer of property by	1875-6: 133
grounds, appropriation for purchase of additional	1881: 88
idiots and imbeciles not to be committed	1875-6: 137
infirmaries, appropriation for	1889: 209
land, sale of, authorized	1889: 422
sale of, to county for highway	1889: 422
liquor, keeping within one mile of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109
prohibiting sale within one mile	1873-4: 27
medical superintendent, appointment and duties of	1871-2: 675
non-residents not to be committed	1875-6: 139
patients, payment of expenses of	1875-6: 138; amended 1883: 281
physician, assistant, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
duties and salary	1871-2: 677
physician, resident, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
powers and duties of	1875-6: 135
physicians, appointment and qualifications of	1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
salaries of	1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
supplies, contracts for furnishing	1871-2: 676
temporary patients, commitment of	1875-6: 139
transportation of insane, fees for	1875-6: 137
treasurer, appointment and salary of	1875-6: 135
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
duties and salary	1871-2: 675
report to trustees	1875-6: 136
trustees, appointment of	1875-6: 133
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
compensation and mileage	1875-6: 135
powers and duties of	1875-6: 134
water supply, condemnation of lands	1875-6: 883

Southern California Asylum.

act providing for establishment of	1889: 120; amended 1891: 481
admission to, conditions for	1889: 122; amended 1891: 482
appropriation for, deficiency	1893: 202
for additional improvements	1891: 495

INSANE ASYLUMS. (Continued.)**Southern California Asylum. (Continued.)**

appropriation for additional buildings and improvements	1893: 70
for improvements, deficiency	1893: 69
for site and buildings	1889: 121
for support of	1893: 590
commissioners to select site	1889: 120
appropriation for traveling expenses	1891: 103
name, change of	1891: 482
officers of	1889: 122
right of way over grounds granted to Southern California Railway Co.	1893: 121
trustees, appointment of	1889: 121

Stockton Insane Asylum.

act providing for establishment of	1853: 203; amended 1854: 37; 1858: 172; 1859: 253, 255; 1860: 341; 1861: 50
providing for management of	1860-70: 868
appropriation for	1854: 18.
1856: 52. 1869-70: 299. 1871-2: 82. 1880: 61. 1883: 238. 1885: 65, 73. 1891: 223	
for, deficiency	1889: 135. 1893: 7
for additional building	1854: 87
for boiler house	1889: 142
for boring wells	1889: 106; repealed 1889: 225.
for buildings	1858: 328
for building and furniture	1855: 238
for erection of additional buildings	1889: 199
for completion of	1856: 134
for construction of canal	1887: 109
for improvements	1859: 254
for purchase of fire extinguishing apparatus	1893: 189
for relief of	1855: 16
for repairs and improvements	1893: 188
for support of	1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585, 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901, 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
for support of, deficiency	1857: 362. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 560
for water, light, and fuel	1889: 225
to pay claims against	1859: 163, 164, 216, 237, 357. 1860: 183
to pay small accounts	1860: 181
to purchase dairy	1860: 165
assistant physicians, civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
duties, etc.	1863: 461. Pol. C. § 2167
private practice prohibited	Pol. C. § 2196
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2165
residence of	Pol. C. § 2195
salary of	Pol. C. § 2169
substitute for superintendent	Pol. C. § 2168
term of office	Pol. C. § 2166
building, Stockton hospital trustees to erect	1862: 139; repealed 1853: 208
claims against, allowance of	1859: 134
convicts, insane, reception and return of	Pol. C. § 2198
directors, appointment of	Pol. C. § 368
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
compensation of	1863: 459; amended 1865-6: 513. — Pol. C. § 2140; amended 1877-8: 45
contracts, not to be interested in	Pol. C. § 2140 by amendment 1877-8: 45
duties of	Pol. C. § 712
election and term of office	1863: 458; amended 1865-6: 513
funds, how drawn	Pol. C. § 2138
powers and duties of	1863: 459. Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177
report to governor	Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177
supplies, letting of contracts for	Pol. C. § 2139
term of office	Pol. C. § 369
to manage and control asylum	Pol. C. § 2136
discharge of patients	Pol. C. § 2197
employees, dismissal of	1863: 463
funds, how drawn	Pol. C. § 2138
investigation of, resolution relative to	1865-6: 897
medical superintendent, assistant physician to act during absence of	Pol. C. § 2168
bond of	Pol. C. § 2155
bond, approval and filing of	Pol. C. § 2194
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
estimate of expenses	Pol. C. § 2153
permission to attend annual meetings of superintendents	1871-2: 845; repealed 1877-8: 767

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSANE ASYLUMS. (Continued.)**Stockton Insane Asylum. (Continued.)**

medical superintendent, powers and duties of	Pol. C. § 2152
private practice prohibited	Pol. C. § 2196
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2150
residence of	Pol. C. § 2196
salary of	Pol. C. § 2154
term of office	Pol. C. § 2151
medical visitors, compensation and duties of	1863: 459
moneys, patients', disposition of unexpended	Pol. C. § 2200
non-residents may be received, when	Pol. C. § 2199
officers, joint convention for election of	1861: 676
residence of superintendent and physicians	Pol. C. § 2196
resident physician, election and salary of	1863: 460
powers and duties of	1863: 460; amended 1863-4: 324
salaries, when and how payable	Pol. C. § 2193
special tax for	1863: 464; amended 1865-6: 513
street adjoining, condemnation of	1863-4: 469
supplies, letting of contract for	Pol. C. § 2139
treasurer, bond of	Pol. C. § 2183
bond, approval and filing of	Pol. C. § 2194
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
directors not eligible to office	Pol. C. § 2179
duties of	Pol. C. § 2181
election and duties of	1863: 462
salary of	Pol. C. § 2182
term of office	Pol. C. § 2180
trustees, joint convention to elect	1862: 609

INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

moneys turned over to	1854: 18
tax levy for	1871-2: 680

INSANE CONVICTS.

disposition of	Pen. C. § 1582
provisions for care of	1889: 409
reception at asylum and return of	Pol. C. § 2198
removal of, to insane asylum	1857: 187. 1867-8: 141

INSANE PERSONS. See also Persons of Unsound Mind.

act providing for examination and commitment of	1863: 463; amended 1863-4: 279, 324
arrest and examination	Pol. C. § 2210
claims of, to lands, powers of guardians in relation to	1858: 98; amended 1863: 735
commitments, filing of with county clerk	Pol. C. § 2217 by amendment 1881: 7
order of	Pol. C. § 2217; amended 1881: 7
power to issue	1863: 464
proceedings relative to	1869-70: 871
to Napa asylum	1871-2: 677. 1875-6: 137
crimes, incapable of committing	Pen. C. § 26
cruel treatment of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 361
delivery of insane persons at asylum	Pol. C. § 2218
discharge from asylum on recovery	Pol. C. § 2197
examination, before whom	Pol. C. § 2210
fees for delivery of insane	Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59
guardians, applications for appointment of	1889: 329
appointment of	C. C. P. §§ 1763-1765; amended 1880: 67
bonds of	1889: 330
may consent to a partition without action	C. C. P. § 795
prosecution for breach of bond	1889: 330
sale of property for support of ward	1889: 329
to appear for insane person in action	C. C. P. § 372 by amendment 1880: 63
to receive portion of insane person in partition of estate	C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880: 11
guardianship of	C. C. § 258; amended 1880: 5
idiots or imbeciles not admitted to asylums	Pol. C. § 2220
judge, action of	Pol. C. § 2217; amended 1881: 7
moneys of patients, disposition of	Pol. C. § 2219. 1885: 32
disposition of unexpended	Pol. C. § 2200
non-residents, admission to asylum	Pol. C. § 2199
not to be tried or punished	Pen. C. § 1367
physicians, attendance at examination	Pol. C. § 2212
certificate made by	Pol. C. § 2215
certificate, form of	Pol. C. § 2216
duty of	Pol. C. § 2214
fees of	Pol. C. § 2222
restoration to capacity, petition for	C. C. P. § 1766, added 1873-4: 377; amended 1880: 67
service of summons on, how made	C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298
support of, payment for, by relatives	1889: 330

INSANE PERSONS. (Continued.)

transportation of, appropriation for	1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
appropriation for, deficiency	1855: 43. 1856: 81. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 826, 882.
1881: 108. 1883: 22. 1885: 65, 69, 70. 1887: 134, 135, 136. 1889: 53. 1893: 152, 185	
payment to sheriff for	Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59. — 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
to Napa asylum, fees for	1875-6: 137
witnesses at examination must answer questions	Pol. C. § 2213
at examination, summoning of	Pol. C. § 2211
insane persons cannot be	C. C. P. § 1880

INSANITY.

acquittal on ground of	Pen. C. § 1167, added 1873-4: 446
alienation of homestead in case of	1873-4: 582
children of marriages annulled on ground of, legitimate	C. C. § 84
commitment of defendant for, exonerates bail	Pen. C. § 1371
defendant in criminal action, expenses of caring for	Pen. C. § 1373; amended 1880: 29
in criminal action, proceedings when he becomes sane	Pen. C. § 1372
under judgment of death, inquiry into sanity of	Pen. C. §§ 1221-1224; amended 1891: 273
escheated estates, effect of insanity on claim to	C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110
judgment, may be shown as cause against	Pen. C. § 1201
limitation of actions, effect of insanity on	C. C. P. §§ 328, 352
proceedings on verdict of jury on	Pen. C. § 1370; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 29
stay of proceedings on doubt as to sanity of defendant	Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28
trial of the question of	Pen. C. § 1369

INSECT PESTS. See also Entomology; Horticulture, State Board of.

appropriation for importing parasites from Australia	1891: 277
disinfection of boxes, etc.	1885: 40
providing against the spread of	1885: 40

INSOLVENCY.**In General.**

act for relief of insolvent debtors, etc.	1852: 69;
amended 1858: 68; 1860: 283; 1863: 750; supplemented 1875-6: 581; continued	
in force, Pol. C. § 19; C. C. P. § 1822. — 1880: 82; amended 1891: 511; 1893: 45	
appeals to supreme court, on what taken	1880: 98
attachment, proceedings under	1880: 98
attorneys may represent creditors	1880: 97
citation of act	1880: 82
Code of Civil Procedure to apply	1880: 98
commencement of proceedings, what deemed	1880: 98
construction of words used	1880: 98
corporations, provisions of act to apply to	1880: 91
death of insolvent not to abate proceedings	1880: 97
defined	C. C. § 3450
as used in stoppage of goods	C. C. § 3077
embezzled property, recovery of	1880: 88
embezzlement, penalty for	1880: 88
examination of debtor and others	1880: 94
exemption for benefit of insolvent	1880: 97; amended 1893: 45
notice of hearing of application for, how given	1893: 45
fraudulent preferences and transfers void	1880: 96
penal offenses against act	1880: 97
preference, provisions respecting persons receiving	1880: 93
receiver, appointment of	1880: 98; repealed 1891: 511
sheriff to be	1880: 83; amended 1891: 511
repeal of conflicting acts	1880: 99
sale of outstanding debts	1880: 89
of perishable property	1880: 89
of pledged property	1880: 93
order of court for private sale	1880: 88
publication of notice of	1880: 89
suits, prosecution of creditors	1880: 93
waiver of right to maintain by proving claim	1880: 93
statute of limitations, when not to run	1880: 97
Application by Creditors.	
answer to petition	1880: 85
bond of petitioners	1880: 85
debts, amount of	1880: 84
order of court forbidding payment of	1880: 85
demurrer to petition	1880: 85
dismissal of proceedings	1880: 86
loans, certain, not invalidated	1880: 85

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSOLVENCY. (Continued.)**Application by Creditors. (Continued.)**

number required to petition	1880: 84
order of court for debtor to show cause	1880: 85
on default of debtor	1880: 85
petition, amendment of	1880: 85
and order to be served on debtor	1880: 85
contents of	1880: 84
to be verified	1880: 84
when may be dismissed	1880: 98
schedule and inventory, debtor to file	1880: 85
sheriff or assignee to prepare	1880: 86
service, how made	1880: 85

Application by Debtor.

amount of debts required	1880: 82
debts, order forbidding payment of	1880: 83
dismissal of petition, when may be made	1880: 98
inventory and schedule	1880: 82
order of court on filing petition	1880: 83; amended 1891: 511
publication of	1880: 83
petition, averments in	1880: 82
effect of filing	1880: 82
for discharge from debts	1880: 82
schedule and inventory to be verified	1880: 83
schedule, what to contain	1880: 82
sheriff to be receiver	1880: 83; amended 1891: 511
statement of debts	1880: 82

Assignee and Assignment.

accounts to be filed	1880: 89
appointment of assignee by court	1880: 86
revocation of	1880: 87
attachments, when dissolved	1880: 86
authority of assignee	1880: 87
bond of assignee	1880: 86
books of debtor, disposition of	1880: 88
clerk of court to assign estate	1880: 86
commissions allowed to assignee	1880: 89
discharge of assignee for neglect	1880: 90
discharged assignee to deliver estate, etc.	1880: 90
election of assignee	1880: 86
estate, conversion into money	1880: 88
expenses allowed to assignee	1880: 89
final account and settlement	1880: 90
meeting of creditors to elect assignee	1880: 86
powers of assignee	1880: 87
recording of assignment	1880: 87
resignation of assignee	1880: 87
statement, contents of	1880: 89
when to be made	1880: 89
title to estate vested in assignee	1880: 86

Debts and Proof of Claims.

bail, surety or guarantor of debtor entitled to prove	1880: 92
contingent debts, etc., claims for	1880: 92
contingent liabilities, proof of	1880: 92
creditor not allowed to prove, when	1880: 93
debts, what may be proved	1880: 91
demands against debtor, proof of	1880: 92
examination of persons making proof	1880: 94
fixed liabilities, proof of	1880: 92
meeting of creditors	1880: 83, 86
mortgage, value of, to be ascertained	1880: 92
preference, person accepting, not to prove claim	1880: 93
right of action, when not waived	1880: 93
set-off and counter-claims	1880: 92

Discharge.

application for, when made	1880: 94
certificate, form of	1880: 95
issuance of	1880: 95
contest of validity of	1880: 96
fraudulent debts not discharged	1880: 95
granted, when not to be	1880: 94
notice of application	1880: 94
opposition to	1880: 95
refusal of, not to affect distribution	1880: 96
releases debtor from what	1880: 96
partners, granting of certificates to	1880: 91

INSOLVENCY. (Continued.)

Dividends.	
creditors to share pro rata	1880: 89
distribution, court may order	1880: 89
final, of estate	1880: 90
of, in case of debts subsequently proved	1880: 90
Fees and Costs.	
bond of creditors for payment of	1880: 85
commissions allowed to assignee	1880: 89
costs, award of	1880: 98
deposit with clerk for	1880: 84
expenses, assignee allowed necessary	1880: 89
respondent, when to recover costs	1880: 86
Partnerships.	
accounts of assignees	1880: 90
certificate of discharge	1880: 91
order of court to show cause	1880: 90
partners not joining in, to show cause	1880: 91
may be adjudged insolvents	1880: 90
petition for adjudication, where filed	1880: 91
to declare insolvent	1880: 90
proceeds, application of	1880: 91
property, what may be taken	1880: 90

INSOLVENT BANK, receiving deposits by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 562

INSPECTION.

of writings, allowance of inspection and copies of writings in evidence	C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72
by witness, for refreshment of memory	C. C. P. § 2047
citizens entitled to inspect and copy public writings	C. C. P. § 1892
docket of judgment to be open for inspection	C. C. P. § 673
effect of refusal of	C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
writing shown to witness may be inspected by adverse party	C. C. P. § 2054
state office for, not to be created in municipality	Const. art. 11 § 14

INSPECTORS OF ELECTION. See also *Elections.*

ballots and returns, changing or altering, a felony	Pen. C. § 48
unfolding or marking, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 49

INSPECTOR OF GAS METERS.

appointment of	1863: 647. Pol. C. § 368
bond of	Pol. C. § 584
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
deputies, appointment of	Pol. C. § 579
duties of	1863: 647. Pol. C. § 580; amended 1875-6: 22
fees	Pol. C. § 582
inspection of sealed meters	Pol. C. § 581; amended 1875-6: 22
residence of	Pol. C. § 583
seals for meters inspected	Pol. C. § 578
term of office	Pol. C. § 369
testing apparatus	Pol. C. § 577

INSPECTORS OF PORK, BEEF, Etc., appointment and duties of

..... 1856: 232; amended 1860: 116; repealed 1862: 26

INSPECTOR OF STEAM BOILERS, appointment of 1875-6: 496; repealed 1880: 8

INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING. See also *Colleges; University of California.*

provisions for incorporation of	1867-8: 204
---------------------------------------	-------------

INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. See also *Acknowledgments; Writings.*

action for judgment proving	C. C. § 1203
cancellation in part, when evidence of different rights	C. C. § 3414
when may be ordered	C. C. § 3412
cancelled, not to be when obviously void	C. C. § 3413
consideration in, burden of proof to show want of sufficient	C. C. § 1615
written instrument is presumptive evidence of	C. C. § 1614
construction according to ordinary acceptance	C. C. P. § 1865
circumstances to be considered	C. C. P. § 1860
copy of, in answer, genuineness admitted, when	C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301
in complaint, when admitted	C. C. P. § 447
evidence, certified copies of record may be read in	C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228
execution, defined	C. C. P. § 1933
not admitted if demand to inspect is refused	C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
fraudulent, provisions concerning	C. C. § 1231
void against creditors, when	C. C. § 3439
larceny of instruments completed but not delivered	Pen. C. § 494
legality depends upon existing laws	C. C. § 1205
married women, acknowledgment of instruments by	C. C. § 1093
acknowledgment of power of attorney by	C. C. § 1094

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. (Continued.)

mutilation or destruction of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 617
ownership of instruments affecting title to real property	C. C. § 994
pleading of, in justice's court	C. C. P. § 886
proof of execution	C. C. P. §§ 1940-1942; amended 1873-4: 396
authority of officers in taking	C. C. § 1201
by means of subscribing witness	C. C. § 1196
certificate of	C. C. § 1200
established by proof of handwriting	C. C. § 1198
evidence in establishment by proof of handwriting	C. C. § 1199; amended 1873-4: 227
how made	C. C. § 1185
subscribing witness must prove what	C. C. § 1197
when not acknowledged	C. C. § 1195
record, acknowledgment and proof of instrument necessary before	C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 226
certified copy of judgment proving, entitles instrument to	C. C. § 1204
offering false or forged, for, a felony	Pen. C. § 115
recorded, impart notice notwithstanding defects	C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228
recording of instruments proved by other than subscribing witness	C. C. § 1162
of judgments affecting titles to real property	C. C. § 1159
revision, principles of	C. C. § 3401
revocation, when deemed executed	C. C. §§ 1229, 1230
seal, how may be affixed	C. C. § 1628
sealed and unsealed, distinctions between, abolished	C. C. § 1629
special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
transferable, non-negotiable written contracts are	C. C. § 1459
unrecorded, validity of	C. C. § 1217
value of as to larceny	Pen. C. § 492
presumed, in estimating damages	C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266
void, not to be, against purchaser having notice	C. C. § 1228
when containing condition wrong <i>per se</i>	C. C. § 709
when made with intent to defraud	C. C. § 1227
warranty of validity of	C. C. § 1774; amended 1873-4: 244

INSURABLE INTEREST.

carrier or depository has	C. C. § 2548
change after injury not to affect right to indemnity	C. C. § 2554
by will or succession does not avoid insurance	C. C. § 2556
in one of several things, not to affect others	C. C. § 2555
charterer of ship, extent of interest	C. C. § 2665
contract void without	C. C. § 2551
defined	C. C. § 2546
existence of	C. C. § 2552
expectant interest not insurable	C. C. § 2549
freightage, charter party has insurable interest in, when	C. C. § 2663
ship owner has, in	C. C. § 2662
information regarding, need not be communicated	C. C. § 2568
life and health, persons have insurable interest in whom	C. C. § 2763
may consist in what	C. C. § 2547
measure of	C. C. § 2550
policy void when providing for indemnity regardless of insurable interest	C. C. § 2558, added 1873-4: 255
profits, interest in	C. C. § 2664
ship, interest in, reduced by bottomry	C. C. § 2660
ship owner has	C. C. § 2659
transfer, effect of	C. C. § 2553
between cotenants, does not avoid	C. C. § 2557

INSURANCE.**In General.**

change of interest does not affect	C. C. §§ 2554-2557
code provisions, all kinds subject to	C. C. § 2534
communicated by parties to contract, what must be	C. C. § 2563
what may not be	C. C. § 2564
communication, waiver of	C. C. § 2567
concealment, defined	C. C. § 2561
effect of	C. C. § 2562
contract, acts of insured not to affect	C. C. § 2755
acts of mortgagor not to affect rights of insurer	C. C. § 2542
causes which parties to contract must know	C. C. § 2566
code provisions apply to modification of	C. C. § 2582
communication of matters of opinion	C. C. § 2570
completion, time of	C. C. § 2577
designation of parties to	C. C. § 2538
fraudulent valuation entitles rescission	C. C. § 2736
information as to interest of insured	C. C. § 2568

INSURANCE. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

contract, information, waiver of right to	C. C. § 2567
information without personal knowledge	C. C. § 2578
insurer entitled to rescind for omission of information	C. C. § 2569
materiality, test of	C. C. § 2565
mortgagor party to	C. C. § 2541
parties to, must disclose what	C. C. § 2563
representation, alterations or withdrawal of	C. C. § 2576
representation as to the future	C. C. § 2574
representation cannot qualify express provisions	C. C. § 2575
representation, eventual falsity of, does not avoid	C. C. § 2677
representation, how interpreted	C. C. § 2573
representation, materiality of, how determined	C. C. § 2581
representation may be made, when	C. C. § 2472
representation may be oral or written	C. C. § 2571
representation, when presumed false	C. C. § 2579
rescission entitled by alteration increasing risk	C. C. § 2753
rescission, exercise of right of	C. C. § 2583, added 1873-4: 255
rescission for false representation	C. C. § 2580
void without insurable interest	C. C. § 2551
defined	C. C. § 2527
double, contribution in case of	C. C. § 2642; amended 1873-4: 257
exists when	C. C. § 2641
events which may be insured against	C. C. § 2531
false proofs in support of claim, penalty for presenting	Pen. C. § 549
kinds of	C. C. § 2533
loss, certificate of, when dispensed with	C. C. § 2637
contribution in case of double insurance	C. C. § 2642; amended 1873-4: 257
delay in notice or proof, waiver of	C. C. § 2636
excepted perils	C. C. § 2628
insurer liable for what	C. C. § 2626
liability for, incurred in rescue from peril	C. C. § 2627
liability for, occasioned by fraud or negligence	C. C. § 2629; amended 1873-4: 256
notice of	C. C. § 2633; amended 1873-4: 256
preliminary proof of	C. C. § 2634
waiver of defects in notice or proof	C. C. § 2635
lottery, insurance not authorized for or against drawing of	C. C. § 2532
mortgagee, assignment of thing to	C. C. § 2541
policy, acknowledgment of receipt of premium makes binding	C. C. § 2598
applicable only to person specified in	C. C. § 2588
breach of immaterial provisions may not avoid	C. C. § 2611
claimant, when description is in general terms	C. C. § 2591
defined	C. C. § 2586
interest, to whose applied	C. C. § 2588
joint or common interest, terms made applicable to	C. C. § 2590
kinds of policies	C. C. § 2594
open, definition of	C. C. § 2595
principal, indication of, when insurance is made by agent	C. C. § 2589
running, definition of	C. C. § 2597
specifications to be contained in	C. C. § 2587
successive owners, may be framed to benefit	C. C. § 2592
transfer, agreement for, void after loss	C. C. § 2599
transfer of thing does not transfer	C. C. § 2593
valued, definition of	C. C. § 2598
void, when	C. C. § 2558, added 1873-4: 255
premium, acknowledgment of receipt of, makes policy binding	C. C. § 2598
contribution for return in over-insurance	C. C. § 2621
contribution for return on successive policy	C. C. § 2622
insured entitled to return of, when	C. C. § 2617; amended 1873-4: 256
insurer entitled to, when	C. C. § 2616
return not allowed, when	C. C. § 2618; amended 1873-4: 256
return of, for fraud	C. C. § 2619
return of, for over-insurance	C. C. § 2620
reinsurance, contract of, is what	C. C. § 2646
disclosures required in	C. C. § 2647
original insured not interested in contract of	C. C. § 2649
presumed to be against liability	C. C. § 2648
transfer of claim, agreement void after loss	C. C. § 2599
warranty, as to past or present	C. C. § 2607
as to future	C. C. § 2608
breach of immaterial provisions may not avoid policy	C. C. § 2611
breach of warranty exonerates insurer	C. C. § 2612
express or implied	C. C. § 2603
form necessary to create	C. C. § 2604
must be contained in policy	C. C. § 2605; amended 1873-4: 255

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSURANCE. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

warranty, performance excused, when.....	C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255
rescission for fraudulent.....	C. C. § 2569
time to which it may relate.....	C. C. § 2606
violation of, entitles rescission.....	C. C. § 2610
will or succession does not avoid.....	C. C. § 2556

Fire Insurance.

acts of insured not to affect contract.....	C. C. § 2755
alteration increasing risk entitles rescission.....	C. C. § 2753
not increasing risk not to affect contract.....	C. C. § 2754
concealment affects only through fraudulent intent.....	C. C. § 2752; repealed 1873-4: 259
county buildings, supervisors to insure.....	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
indemnity, measure of.....	C. C. § 2756
state property not to be insured.....	1891: 70
valuation in policy, effect of.....	C. C. § 2756

Life Insurance.

assessment plan, manner of conducting.....	1891: 126
exempt from execution.....	1867-8: 500. C. C. P. § 690
indemnity, measure of.....	C. C. § 2766
insurable interest, persons have, in whom.....	C. C. § 2763
married women may insure lives of husbands.....	1854: 44; repealed 1865-6: 759
payable, when.....	C. C. § 2762
policy, forfeiture of.....	1871-2: 59; repealed 1877-8: 83 (am.)
may pass my transfer, will, or succession.....	C. C. § 2764
notice of transfer unnecessary, when.....	C. C. § 2765
valuation of.....	1869-70: 859; amended 1871-2: 97; amendment repealed 1877-8: 83 (am.)

Marine Insurance.

abandonment, acceptance of, conclusive.....	C. C. § 2728
acceptance of, unnecessary.....	C. C. § 2727
agents of insured become agents of insurer on.....	C. C. § 2726
becomes ineffectual, when.....	C. C. § 2720
defined.....	C. C. § 2716
equivalent to transfer of interest.....	C. C. § 2724
how made.....	C. C. § 2721
insured may resort to, when.....	C. C. § 2717
irrevocable.....	C. C. § 2729
liability of insurer on refusal to accept.....	C. C. § 2731
must be made, when.....	C. C. § 2719
must be unqualified.....	C. C. § 2718
notice, requisites of.....	C. C. § 2722
omission of, does not prevent recovery of loss.....	C. C. § 2732
sustained only on cause specified.....	C. C. § 2723
waiver of formal.....	C. C. § 2725
cargo, liability for damages and expenses of reshipment.....	C. C. § 2708
liability on, when reshipped.....	C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258
charterer has insurable interest.....	C. C. § 2665
concealment, cases in which exonerates insurer.....	C. C. § 2672
contract, rescission of, for false representation.....	C. C. § 2676
contribution, insured may claim whole loss from insurer.....	C. C. § 2745; amended 1873-4: 259
defined.....	C. C. § 2655
deviation of voyage defined.....	C. C. § 2694
exonerates insurer, when.....	C. C. § 2697
when improper.....	C. C. § 2696
when proper.....	C. C. § 2695
expense for repairs, insurer liable for.....	C. C. § 2743
freightage, how affected by abandonment.....	C. C. § 2730
insurable interest in.....	C. C. § 2662
signifies what.....	C. C. § 2661
general average, liability of insurer through contribution.....	C. C. § 2744
indemnity for partial loss.....	C. C. § 2737
for profits when separately insured.....	C. C. § 2738
information, communication of.....	C. C. § 2669
insurable interest in expected freightage.....	C. C. § 2663
in profits.....	C. C. § 2664
in ship.....	C. C. § 2659
reduced by bottomry.....	C. C. § 2660
loss, actual may be presumed, when.....	C. C. § 2706
estimation of, on damaged cargo.....	C. C. § 2742
estimation of, under open policy.....	C. C. § 2741
insured presumed to have knowledge of.....	C. C. § 2671
insurer entitled to salvage on payment of.....	C. C. § 2725
insurer not liable when profits and not goods are insured.....	C. C. § 2710; repealed 1873-4: 258
kinds of.....	C. C. § 2701

INSURANCE. (Continued.)**Marine Insurance. (Continued.)**

loss, liability for cargo when reshipped	C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258
liability on thing free from particular average	C. C. § 2711; amended 1873-4: 258
partial loss defined	C. C. § 2702
payment on actual total loss	C. C. § 2709
terms confining to total, cover what	C. C. § 2712; amended 1873-4: 259
total, actual, cause of	C. C. § 2704
total, constructive, is what	C. C. § 2705
total, may be actual or constructive	C. C. § 2703
material information	C. C. § 2670
repairs, portion for which insurer is liable	C. C. § 2746
representation, effect of intentionally false	C. C. § 2676
eventual falsity does not avoid contract	C. C. § 2677
seaworthy, when ship is	C. C. § 2682
ship may be unseaworthy for insurance on cargo	C. C. § 2687
unseaworthy vessel, delay in repairing exonerates insurer	C. C. § 2686
valuation, apportionment of	C. C. § 2739
in policy, when conclusive	C. C. § 2736
of profits	C. C. § 2740
voyage insured, course of	C. C. § 2692
course of, how determined	C. C. § 2693
warranty of documents to show neutrality	C. C. § 2688
of seaworthiness	C. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257
of seaworthiness at different stages of voyage	C. C. § 2685
of seaworthiness, extent of	C. C. § 2684
of seaworthiness, when complied with	C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

act creating office of	1867-8: 336
actuary, employment of	Pol. C. § 604
agents, licensing of	Pol. C. § 633, added 1873-4: 66; amended 1880: 90; 1893: 116
of foreign companies, requirements of	Pol. C. § 608
appointment of	1867-8: 336. Pol. C. § 368
appropriation for rent of office, contingent expenses, etc.	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 67, 83. 1887: 55, 213. 222
for salary	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529
for traveling and legal expenses	1889: 442. 1891: 509
assessor, information furnished to	Pol. C. § 625
blanks, to supply companies with	Pol. C. § 615
bond of	Pol. C. § 632
capital stock, proceedings on failure to make up	Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7
certificate filed with, by companies	Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8
necessary for transaction of business	Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
clerk, appropriation for salary	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 83
salary of	Pol. C. § 629 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1887: 12
companies, compliance with provisions of Civil Code	Pol. C. § 628
deficiency in salary and expenses, assessments for	Pol. C. § 606
deputy, appropriation for salary	1880: 110. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
salary of	Pol. C. § 629; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 12
duties of	1867-8: 336. Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 8; 1877-8: 13
eligibility to office	Pol. C. § 594
examination of companies	Pol. C. § 597
fees	Pol. C. § 605
ines for failure to make statement	Pol. C. § 617; amended 1873-4: 65; 1877-8: 18; 1887: 11
for refusal of information	Pol. C. § 598
foreign companies, agent on whom process may be served	Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17
bonds filed by	Pol. C. §§ 623, 624
retaliation upon	Pol. C. § 622; amended 1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20
gold coin values, statements based on	Pol. C. § 627
insolvency of companies, proceedings on	Pol. C. § 600
jurisdiction over corporations acting as sureties	C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215
mutual companies, computation of stock notes	Pol. C. § 614
names of new corporations	Pol. C. § 609
office and contingent expenses	Pol. C. § 630; amended 1887: 12
location of	Pol. C. § 631
record of proceedings, must keep	Pol. C. § 603
registry of policies with	Pol. C. § 634, added 1877-8: 20

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER. (Continued.)

report, number to be printed..... Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 337 by amendment 1873-4: 7
 printing and distribution of..... Pol. C. § 337 by amendment 1873-4: 7
 time for making..... Pol. C. § 596. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
 salary of..... Pol. C. § 628; amended 1880: 88
 securities deposited by companies..... Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8: 18
 annual examination of..... Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8: 19
 certificate of..... Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8: 19
 return of..... Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8: 19
 statements by insurance companies..... Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4: 10; 1887: 9
 by fire and marine companies, must show what..... Pol. C. § 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9
 by life and accident companies, must show what..... Pol. C. § 613
 when made..... Pol. C. § 611; amended 1873-4: 10; 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9
 subpoenas, may issue..... Pol. C. § 599
 term of office..... Pol. C. § 369
 valuation of life insurance policies..... C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1889: 35

INSURANCE COMPANIES.**In General.**

act providing for incorporation of..... 1850: 351; amended 1863: 747; repealed 1865-6: 748
 for government of..... 1865-6: 743; amended 1867-8: 330
 agents, licensing of..... Pol. C. § 633, added 1873-4: 66; amended 1880: 90; 1893: 116
 capital stock, amount that must be subscribed and paid up.....
 C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80
 amount required..... C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80
 increase of..... 1865-6: 23
 proceedings on failure to make up..... Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7
 certificate of insurance commissioner necessary.....
 Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89
 conditions for the transaction of business..... 1867-8: 323; supplemented 1869-70: 321
 directors liable for losses, when..... C. C. § 418
 dividends, amounts reserved before making..... C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23
 of what and when declared..... C. C. § 417
 insolvency, proceedings by insurance commissioner..... Pol. C. § 600
 what constitutes..... Pol. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 9, 62; 1877-8: 14; 1887: 19
 insurance commissioner, certificates to be filed with..... Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8
 investment of funds..... C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22
 names of new companies, submission of, to insurance commissioner..... Pol. C. § 609
 policies, by whom signed..... C. C. § 416
 real estate, purchase and conveyance of..... C. C. § 415
 renewal premiums, collection of.....
 Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89
 securities, deposited with insurance commissioner..... Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8: 18
 annual examination of..... Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8: 19
 receipts for..... Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8: 19
 return of..... Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8: 19
 statement to insurance commissioner..... Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4: 10; 1887: 9
 penalty for failure to make..... Pol. C. § 617; amended 1873-4: 65; 1877-8: 18; 1887: 11
 when made..... Pol. C. § 611; amended 1873-4: 10; 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9
 statements based on gold coin values..... Pol. C. § 627
 subscription to capital stock, opening and collection of..... C. C. § 414

Fire and Marine.

capital stock, must be paid up, when..... C. C. § 424
 certificate of paid-up capital, filing of..... C. C. § 425
 dividends, amount reserved by companies with capital less than \$200,000..... C. C. § 430
 amounts reserved before making..... C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23
 investment of funds..... C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22
 risks, limitation on amount of..... C. C. § 428; amended 1873-4: 210
 taken on insurable interests..... C. C. § 426
 statement to insurance commissioner must show what.....
 Pol. C. § 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9

Foreign.

agents, certificates filed with insurance commissioner..... Pol. C. § 606
 on whom process may be served..... Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17
 attachment of bonds and stock..... 1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 341
 bonds filed with insurance commissioner..... Pol. C. §§ 623, 624
 capital, amount of paid-up..... C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80
 insuring with, when laws have not been complied with, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 439
 license to do business on the assessment plan..... 1891: 128
 policies not valid until issuance of controller's certificate.....
 1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 330
 relinquishment of business..... 1863-4: 133; repealed 1867-8: 341
 retaliatory clause relative to..... Pol. C. § 622; amended 1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20
 tax on, act providing for..... 1862: 243; amended 1863-4: 131, 394; 1867-8: 330, 341
 license, payment of..... 1863-4: 133
 to be paid for fireman's relief fund..... 1885: 13; amended 1887: 15

INSURANCE COMPANIES. (Continued.)

Life.	
deposit of securities with insurance commissioner.....	1869-70: 321
dividends, amounts reserved before making.....	C. C. § 431, added 1877-8: 81
registry of policies with insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 634, added 1877-8: 20
statement to insurance commissioner must show what.....	Pol. C. § 613
Mutual.	
act providing for incorporation of.....	1851: 523
cash assets required.....	C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80
stock notes, report of, to insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 614
Mutual Life, Health, and Accident.	
act providing for incorporation of.....	1865-6: 752; amended 1867-8: 330, 661; 1880: 229
capital, deficiency in must be made up.....	C. C. § 439
fixed, filing declaration of.....	C. C. § 440
how constituted.....	C. C. § 439
capital stock, what required.....	C. C. § 437
directors, number may be altered.....	C. C. § 443
fraternal and benevolent societies not insurance companies.....	C. C. § 451, added 1885: 221
guarantee fund, amount of.....	C. C. § 437
consists of what.....	C. C. § 438
when discharged from obligation.....	C. C. § 440
guarantee notes, interest and commission on.....	C. C. § 441; amended 1873-4: 210
investment of capital stock.....	C. C. § 444; amended 1873-4: 211
policies, cancellation and payment of.....	C. C. § 451, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; repealed 1880: 92
net value of.....	C. C. § 452, added 1877-8: 83; repealed 1880: 92
stipulations that must be contained in.....	C. C. § 450, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; 1880: 91
premiums, how payable.....	C. C. § 446
shares, limitation on holding of one person.....	C. C. § 445
stamp not required on accident insurance contract.....	C. C. § 448
valuation of policies, to furnish insurance commissioner with data for.....	C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1889: 35
of policies when certificate is not accepted.....	C. C. § 449, added 1873-4: 270
vote, who entitled to.....	C. C. § 442
INSURED.	
defined.....	C. C. § 2538
who may be.....	C. C. § 2540
INSURED PROPERTY, penalty for burning or injuring.....	
	Pen. C. § 548
INSURER.	
defined.....	C. C. § 2538
who may be.....	C. C. § 2539
INSURRECTION. See also Riot; Unlawful Assembly.	
change of place of holding court on account of.....	C. C. P. § 142
governor may declare county in state of.....	Pen. C. § 732; amended 1880: 32
resistance to force quelling, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 411
revocation of proclamation declaring counties in state of.....	Pen. C. § 733
INTELLIGENCE OFFICES.	
license tax on.....	Pol. C. § 3380
licensing of, in San Francisco.....	1861: 412
INTEMPERANCE. See also Intoxication.	
divorce, defined as a cause for.....	C. C. § 106
habitual intemperance a cause for.....	C. C. § 92
habitual intemperance must continue one year to constitute ground for.....	C. C. § 107
INTENT.	
crime, manifestation of intent to commit.....	Pen. C. § 21
defraud, appearance of intent to, sufficient.....	Pen. C. § 8
determined, how, where crime is committed under intoxication.....	Pen. C. § 22
joint operation of act and intent necessary to constitute crime.....	Pen. C. § 20
INTEREST.	
allowance of, on disbursements in partition.....	C. C. P. § 801
annual, rate deemed, when not specified.....	C. C. § 1916
bill of exchange, allowance on protested.....	C. C. § 3236
bottomry, rate upon contract of.....	C. C. § 3022
compounded when so agreed.....	C. C. § 1919
contract, chargeable after breach of.....	C. C. § 3289
damages for breach of obligation, recovery of interest on.....	C. C. § 3288
recovery of interest upon.....	C. C. § 3287
defined.....	C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4: 245
entry of, in judgment on verdict or decision.....	C. C. P. § 1035
foreclosure of mortgage, rebate on.....	C. C. P. § 728
judgment, rate of, on.....	C. C. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 245
legacies bear, from what time.....	C. C. § 1369

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INTEREST. (Continued.)

loan of money presumed to be made upon.....	C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244
offer of payment stops running of.....	C. C. § 1504
pawnbroker, rate to be charged by.....	Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75
rate of.....	1850: 92;
amended 1867-8: 553; 1869-70: 699. C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245; 1877-8: 87	
allowed on claims against estates.....	C. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 89
parties may agree on.....	C. C. § 1918
respondentia, rate of interest upon.....	C. C. §§ 3039, 3022
special legislation regulating rate of, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
taxes, rate on delinquent.....	Pol. C. § 3803
waiver of claim by acceptance of principal.....	C. C. § 3290

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND. See also Treasury, State.

transfer of funds to.....	1885: 100
---------------------------	-----------

INTEREST IN PROPERTY.

contingent interests, what are.....	C. C. § 695
expectancy not to be deemed an interest.....	C. C. § 700
future, defeated by birth of posthumous child.....	C. C. § 739
entitles to possession, when.....	C. C. § 690
kinds of future interests.....	C. C. § 693
may be defeated, how.....	C. C. § 740
not recognized unless defined in code.....	C. C. § 703
not void because of improbability.....	C. C. § 697
passes by succession, etc.....	C. C. § 699
right to income when alienation is suspended.....	C. C. § 733
rights of posthumous children in.....	C. C. § 698
two or more future interests may be created.....	C. C. § 696
void when power of alienation is suspended.....	C. C. § 716
when not defeated.....	C. C. §§ 741, 742
grant, meaning of terms "heirs" and "issue" in.....	C. C. § 1071
interests in common, defined.....	C. C. § 685
what are.....	C. C. § 686
joint interest, defined.....	C. C. § 683
limited, duration of.....	C. C. § 692
partnership interest, defined.....	C. C. § 684
perpetual, duration of.....	C. C. § 691
personal property, application of interests in real property to.....	C. C. § 702
present, entitles to immediate possession.....	C. C. § 689
may be taken by natural person under grant.....	C. C. § 1085
real property, interests in, denominated estates.....	C. C. § 701
time of creation.....	C. C. § 749
of enjoyment.....	C. C. § 688
vested interests, what are.....	C. C. § 694

INTERMENT. See Burial; Dead Bodies.

INTERNAL REVENUE, U. S., state courts have jurisdiction in suits..... 1863: 47

INTERPLEADER, substitution, proceedings on..... C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19

INTERPRETATION. See Codes; Construction; Contracts; Statutes; Wills.

INTERPRETERS.

attendance before grand jury.....	1871-2: 540
fees. See Fees.	
Italian, appointment of, in cities of 100,000 inhabitants.....	1885: 108
officer taking acknowledgment may employ.....	C. C. § 1201
summoning and swearing of.....	C. C. P. § 1884

INTERROGATORIES. See also Evidence; Witnesses.

annexed to commission to take testimony.....	C. C. P. § 2025
examination on commission, how settled and allowed on.....	Pen. C. § 1355

INTERVENTION.

how made and when takes place.....	C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296
officers of justice may intervene to prevent offense, how.....	Pen. C. § 697
persons authorized to act for officers.....	Pen. C. § 698

INTESTACY, avoidance of, in interpretation of will..... C. C. § 1326

INTESTATE.

act to regulate descents and distributions.....	1850: 219; amended 1862: 569
distribution of property by succession.....	C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14
notification to public administrator on death of.....	C. C. P. § 1728
proof required before granting letters of administration on estate.....	C. C. P. § 1378
sale of property, order of, for payment of debts.....	C. C. § 1358; amended 1873-4: 234

INTIMIDATION.

of electors.....	Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7
of jurors, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424

INTOXICATING LIQUORS. See Liquors.

INTOXICATION.

costs of trials of crimes as result of	1863-4: 296; repealed 1869-70: 234
crime, consideration of intoxication in connection with	Pen. C. § 22
officers, forfeiture of office on conviction of intoxication	1880: 77
intoxication of, a misdemeanor	1880: 77
physician, injurious acts of, when intoxicated, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 346
train men, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 391

INVALID ACT, special legislation legalizing, prohibited

Const. art. 4 § 25

INVENTOR.

ownership of joint product	C. C. § 981
product of mind, has exclusive ownership in	C. C. § 980
transfer of product of mind	C. C. § 982

INVENTORY. See also *Insolvency*.

assignees to make, when	C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82
assignor, making and filing of, by	C. C. § 3461
estate of deceased person, after-discovered property	C. C. P. § 1461
claims against executors and others, including of	C. C. P. § 1448
how made	C. C. P. § 1445
liability for failure to return on time	C. C. P. § 1450
making and return of	C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85
moneys, account of	C. C. P. § 1446
signing and acknowledging of	C. C. P. § 1449
filing of, in assignment for benefit of creditors	C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
guardian to return, of estate of ward	C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68
public administrator to make and return	C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107
search warrant, of property taken on	Pen. C. §§ 1537, 1538
sheriff to make, of attached property	C. C. P. § 546

INVOICE, penalty for making false

Pen. C. § 541

INYO COUNTY.

assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds for bridges and buildings	1871-2: 328
boundaries of	1865-6: 355. 1869-70: 421. Pol. C. § 3942
with Mono County, defined	1869-70: 421; supplemented 1871-2: 316
Chaquette, E., tax levy to pay	1873-4: 326
congressional district, in which	1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 298. 1891: 85
county seat, location of	1865-6: 355. Pol. C. § 3942
creation and organization of	1865-6: 355
district attorney, fees taxed as costs	1871-2: 799
Edwards, T., quitclaim deed to	1867-8: 502. 1871-2: 49
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1865-6: 357. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373
coroner	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158.
1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for construction of railroad to Los Angeles	1873-4: 772
judicial district, in which	1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 162. 1873-4: 61 (am.). 1875-6: 4 (am.)

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

franchise for construction of railroad to Los Angeles

1873-4: 772

judicial district, in which

1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)

legal distances from county seat

1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 162. 1873-4: 61 (am.). 1875-6: 4 (am.)

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INYO COUNTY. (Continued.)

Mono debt fund, application of	1869-70: 422
revenue, act providing for	1873-4: 374
roads, improvements on	1875-6: 421
Round Valley school district, apportionment of school moneys	1873-4: 80
salaries of officers	1873-4: 177. 1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1891: 414. 1893: 504
salary of assessor	1875-6: 81; amended 1877-8: 256
of superintendent of schools	1873-4: 510
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
of treasurer	1873-4: 510. 1877-8: 157
school moneys, apportionment of	1877-8: 746
senatorial district	Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
tax for buildings, levy of	1867-8: 12; amended 1869-70: 47
levy to pay indebtedness	1867-8: 152
teachers without certificates, employment authorized	1873-4: 509
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1871-2: 668. 1873-4: 824

IONE CITY.

mail service, resolution relative to	1867-8: 751
Sutter Creek, boundaries of, within	1861: 267

IONE CITY AND JACKSON TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted

.....	1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514
-------	---

IONE CITY TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted

.....	1865-6: 465
-------	-------------

IONE SCHOOL. See Preston School of Industry.

IRELAND, resolution of sympathy for people	1880: 237
--	-----------

IRREGULARITY.

in proceedings, ground for new trial	C. C. P. § 667
on judicial sale, effect of irregularity	C. C. P. § 708

IRRELEVANT MATTER, may be stricken out.

.....	C. C. P. § 453
-------	----------------

IRRIGATION. See also Artesian Wells; Canals; Water.

ditches, act relating to, in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern Counties	1875-6: 547
joint liabilities of owners	1889: 202
easement, when right to the flow and use of waters is	C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77
injunction to prevent diversion of water for, may be refused	C. C. P. § 530 by amendment 1887: 241
to restrain use of water for, dissolution or modification of	C. C. P. § 532 by amendment 1887: 241
public use, appropriated water is	1885: 95
rates for water, regulation of	1885: 96
person entitled to continued use of water at same	C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77
reservoirs, resolution requesting that land suitable for, be not sold	1886: vi
resolution to congress relative to	1889: 734
right of way for conveyance of water	1885: 96
water, sale, rental, and distribution of	1885: 95
supervisors to fix rates for	1880: 16
watercourses, commissioners and overseer to regulate	1864: 76; amended 1867: 29; 1890: 335; 1891: 31; 1892: 235

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS.

act providing for formation of	1871-2: 945
providing for organization and government of	1887: 29; amended 1889: 15; 1891: 142, 244; 1893: 175, 516; supplemented 1893: 276, 520
apportionment of water	1887: 45
assessments, a lien on real property	1887: 38; amended 1891: 149
collection of	1887: 38; amended 1891: 245
delinquent, owners may designate property to be sold	1887: 39; amended 1889: 16
district may purchase property sold for delinquent assessments	1889: 17
levy and collection of special	1887: 44
penalties on delinquent	1887: 39; amended 1891: 246
publication of delinquent list	1887: 39; amended 1891: 245
time of completion	1887: 37
to pay interest on bonds	1887: 38; amended 1889: 16; 1891: 149
assessor, deputies, number and compensation of	1887: 37
duties of	1887: 37; amended 1891: 244
bonds, confirmation of proceedings for the issue and sale of	1889: 212
election for issuance of	1887: 35; amended 1891: 147
election for reduction of bonded indebtedness	1893: 276
issuance and payment of	1887: 36; amended 1891: 147; 1893: 175
of officers	1887: 31; amended 1891: 145
proceedings to determine as to sale of	1889: 212
redemption of	1887: 41
sale of	1887: 36
boundaries, ballot for change of	1889: 20
how changed to exclude lands	1889: 21; amended 1893: 516
how changed to include lands	1889: 18

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

canals, contracts for construction	1887: 42; amended 1891: 146
certificates of sale for delinquent assessments	1887: 40
claims, payment of	1887: 42
collector, duties of	1887: 41
construction fund, payments from	1887: 43
contracts, officers prohibited from interest in	1887: 44
county treasurer, duties of	1887: 42
coupons, payment of	1887: 41
debts, power to incur, limited	1887: 44; amended 1891: 147
deeds for delinquent property sold	1887: 40
directors, authorized to acquire and manage property	1887: 35
duties of, in keeping water flowing	1887: 45
meetings of	1887: 34; amended 1891: 145
organization of	1887: 34; amended 1891: 145
per diem and mileage of	1887: 44
powers of	1887: 34; amended 1891: 145
rights and duties of	1887: 34; amended 1891: 145
disorganization, abandonment of operations	1893: 521
classification of districts	1893: 520
decree of, entry of	1893: 524
decree of, filing and recording of	1893: 524
distribution to assessment payers of balance	1893: 523
election on, record of result	1893: 521
hearing of petition for decree of	1893: 524
judgment roll, what constitutes	1893: 524
moneys on hand, application in payment of debts	1893: 523
obligations of districts voting to abandon operations	1893: 523
petition for, election to be called on receipt of	1893: 521
petition for decree of	1893: 523
question not to be voted on more than once in two years	1893: 521
sale of property, notice of and provisions for	1893: 521
what districts may take advantage of act	1893: 521
division of	1889: 21
elections, certificates of, issued by secretary	1887: 33
counting of ballots	1887: 32
for levying special assessments	1887: 44
for formation of	1887: 30; amended 1891: 142
officers of	1887: 32
preparations for	1887: 31
recording results of	1887: 33; amended 1889: 15
returns of	1887: 32
time of voting	1887: 32
equalization, directors to sit as board of	1887: 38
exclusion of certain lands within	1889: 21; amended 1893: 516
expenses, funds for payment of current	1887: 43
leasing water for mechanical purposes	1893: 295
Los Angeles County, organization of districts in	1873-4: 313
Los Nietos irrigation district, establishment of	1877-8: 374
mining industry not to be affected	1887: 45
Modesto irrigation district, creation of	1877-8: 820
mortgage of property as security for payment of bonds	1893: 175
navigation not to be impaired	1887: 45
officers, compensation of	1887: 44
qualification of	1887: 31; amended 1891: 145
time of election	1887: 31; amended 1891: 144
vacancies, how filled	1887: 33
petition for change of boundaries	1889: 18
to supervisors for formation of districts	1887: 29; amended 1891: 142
redemption of delinquent property	1887: 40
of property sold for delinquent assessments	1891: 53
right of way for canals	1887: 43
sale of delinquent property	1887: 39; amended 1891: 245
titles to property vested in districts	1887: 35
validity of sale of delinquent property	1887: 41
water commissioners, duties of	1887: 45
West Side irrigation district, creation of	1875-6: 731; amended 1875-6: 885;
repealed as to Contra Costa and Alameda Counties, 1877-8: 887. — 1877-8: 468	
government of	1877-8: 515
issuance of bonds	1877-8: 520
IRVING, JOSEPH K., administrator authorized to sell real estate	1861: 524
IRVING, ROBERT N., duplicate Indian war bond issued to	1863-4: 103
IRWIN, CHARLES F., empowered to execute trusts	1875-6: 323; amended 1877-8: 252
IRWIN, GOV. WILLIAM.	
appropriation to erect monument over grave of	1893: 338

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- IRWIN, GOV. WILLIAM.** (*Continued.*)
 inaugural address, resolution relative to printing 1875-6: 937
 purchase of portrait 1883: 367
- ISAACS, GEO. E.,** granted right to supply Merced with water 1877-8: 354
- ISAACS, HENRY M.,** leave of absence granted 1873-4: 42
- ISARDA, CARLOS,** issuance of duplicate warrant to 1854: 140
- ISLAIS CREEK,** declared navigable 1867-8: 856. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220
- ISLAND.**
 ownership of, formed by division of stream C. C. § 1018
 in navigable stream C. C. § 1016
 in unnavigable stream C. C. § 1017
- ISSUE, construction of word** C. C. § 1071
- ISSUE OF FACT.**
 arises how 1851: 74; amended 1854: 59. C. C. P. § 590
 upon what, in justice's court C. C. P. § 880
 decision on, by court, form of C. C. P. § 633
 defined Pen. C. § 1041; amended 1880: 45
 evidence on, to be addressed to jury C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394
 on trial of, before court or other officer C. C. P. § 2103
 fraudulent transfers, intent in C. C. § 3442
 juror, in trial of challenge to Pen. C. § 1081
 jury to decide, C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394. Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23
 proceedings on trial of, in probate proceedings C. C. P. § 1717
 time of filing decision of court C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4: 312
 trial of C. C. P. § 592; amended 1873-4: 309. Pen. C. § 1042; amended 1880: 5
 in justice's court C. C. P. § 882
 in probate proceedings C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106
 parties may bring issue to trial C. C. P. § 594
 when not put in issue by pleadings C. C. P. § 309
 writ of mandate, jury trial of question raised on C. C. P. § 1090
- ISSUE OF LAW.**
 arises how 1851: 74; amended 1854: 59. C. C. P. § 589
 on what, in justice's court C. C. P. § 879
 court to decide in criminal actions Pen. C. § 1124
 to determine for offenses other than libel Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23
 decision of, by court C. C. P. § 2102
 in justice's court Pen. C. § 1439
 jury may determine law and fact on trial for libel Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23
 proceedings after determination of C. C. P. § 636
 trial of, in justice's court C. C. P. § 881
 tried, how C. C. P. § 591
- ITALIAN MUTUAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION,** name changed to Societa Italiana
 di Mutua Beneficenza 1867-8: 372
- ITEMS OF ACCOUNT,** need not be set out in pleading C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2

J

- JACKS,** lien on mare in favor of owner 1891: 90
- JACKSON, A. E.,** appropriation for claim of 1865-6: 271
- JACKSON, ANDREW P.**
 authorized to make slough navigable 1858: 313
 franchise for wharf granted 1858: 316
- JACKSON, H. S.,** relief of 1854: 152
- JACKSON, JOHN,** relief of 1875-6: 64
- JACKSON, JOHN W.,** issuance of duplicate war loan warrant 1853: 268
- JACKSON,** fire department, organization of 1863: 671
- JACKSON AND IONE TURNPIKE ROAD CO.,** franchise granted 1861: 95; amended 1862: 6
- JACKSON LEDGER,** appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 137, 140
- JACKSON WATER CO.,** name changed from Sutter, Jackson, and Drytown Water
 and Mining Co. 1854: 148
- JAILS, COUNTY.** See also *Prisoners.*
 confinement must be actual Pen. C. § 1600
 of prisoners by classes Pen. C. §§ 1598, 1599
 credits allowed prisoners for good conduct Pen. C. § 1614 by amendment 1895: 296
 delivery of papers in judicial proceedings to prisoner Pen. C. § 1609
 destroying or injuring, penalty for Pen. C. § 606
 guard, employment of temporary Pen. C. § 1610
 jail of contiguous county may be used, when Pen. C. § 1603
 when to cease using Pen. C. § 1605

JAILS, COUNTY. (Continued.)

keepers of, compensation for services	1860: 219
keeping and use of	Pen. C. § 1597
labor of prisoners	1867: 151
on public works, prisoners may be required to perform	Pen. C. § 1613
rules for performance of	Pen. C. § 1614; amended 1893: 298
supervisors to provide for working of prisoners	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
prisoners from contiguous county, receipt of	Pen. C. § 1604
receipt of persons duly committed	Pen. C. § 1611
of persons committed, when not required	Pen. C. § 1612
removal of prisoners from jail of contiguous county	Pen. C. § 1606
of prisoners in case of fire	Pen. C. § 1607
of prisoners in case of pestilence	Pen. C. § 1608
rooms, number to be contained in	Pen. C. § 1598
sheriffs, duties of	1850: 118; repealed 1851: 198
duties relative to	1851: 192; amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323
responsible for safe keeping of United States prisoners	Pen. C. § 1602
United States prisoners, keeping of	Pen. C. § 1601
JAMES, J. M. , granted franchise for road in San Bernardino County	1865-6: 29
JAMES, WILLIAM H. , authorized to construct dam in Napa creek	1859: 330; amended 1861: 283
JANITOR , of capitol building, salary and duties of	1893: 46
JANSSENS, AUGUSTINE , payment of claim authorized	1869-70: 122
JANUARY, A. D. , adjustment of books on account of defalcation by	1891: 290
JANUARY, WILLIAM A. , granted leave of absence	1861: 669
JAPAN , reimbursement of, for extradition of Calvin Pratt	1891: 222
JAPANESE EMBASSY.	
payment of expenses of entertainment	1860: 146
resolution inviting visit to capital	1871-2: 979
JAPANESE WOMEN.	
importation of, for immoral purposes, prevention of	1869-70: 330
penalty for importing for immoral purposes	1893: 217
JARBO, W. S. , expenses of expedition against Indians	1860: 173
JENKINS, J. G. , allowance of claim of	1871-2: 859
JENKS, ALBERT , contract with, for portraits of governors	1883: 367
JENKS, B. W. , granted leave of absence	1869-70: 912
JEOPARDY.	
once in, a bar to prosecution, when	Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1890: 45
persons not to be twice put in	Const. art. 1 § 13
second prosecution for the same offense prohibited	Pen. C. § 987
JESSUP, RICHARD M. , appropriation for claim of	1863: 400
JETTISON. See also <i>General Average.</i>	
authority, made by whose	C. C. § 2150
code provisions, application of	C. C. § 2155
defined	C. C. § 2148
loss by, how borne	C. C. § 2151
order of	C. C. § 2149
JOAQUINS , company of rangers to capture	1853: 194
JOHNSON & BENSON , franchise for bridge over Mokelumne river	1863-4: 101
JOHNSON, CULLEN A. , name changed from Morris A. J. Cullen	1861: 317
JOHNSON, HENRY , appropriation for claim of	1863-4: 397
JOHNSON, J. , relief of	1871-2: 698
JOHNSON, J. NEELEY , purchase of portrait	1883: 367
JOHNSON, JAMES , release of sureties on bond of	1877-8: 322
JOHNSON, JOHN C. , issuance of duplicate war bond to	1863: 130
JOHNSON, PERRY , relief of, confirmed	1873-4: 104
JOHNSON, SIDNEY L. , appointment on revision commission, confirmed	1871-2: 18
JOHNSON, WILLIAM , appropriation for	1877-8: 968
JOHNSON'S CREEK , declared navigable	1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
JOINDER. See <i>Causes of Action; Parties.</i>	
JOINT ASSEMBLY , canvassing of votes for governor, resolution relative to meeting for	1880: 241
JOINT AUTHORITY , majority may exercise. C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 15	
JOINT DEBTORS.	
affidavit to accompany summons after judgment	C. C. P. § 991
answer to summons after judgment	C. C. P. § 992
contribution between	C. C. P. § 709

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JOINT DEBTORS. (*Continued.*)

judgment, where only some defendants are served	C. C. P. § 414
pleadings, what constitute	C. C. P. § 993
proceedings against those not served	C. C. P. §§ 989-994
summoning of parties after judgment	C. C. P. § 989
summons after judgment, form and service of	C. C. P. § 990
trial of issues	C. C. P. § 994
verdict in proceedings against	C. C. P. § 994

JOINT DEFENDANTS.

acquittal or conviction of one or more	Pen. C. § 970; amended 1880: 15
challenge in criminal action, cannot sever	Pen. C. § 1058
separate trials for	Pen. C. § 1098; amended 1880: 22
summons served on part of, plaintiff may proceed, when	C. C. P. § 414
verdict of jury as to	Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25

JOINT INTEREST, definition of

C. C. § 683

JOINT RESOLUTION, when takes effect

Pol. C. § 324

JOINT TENANT, entitled to homestead

1867-8: 116

JONES, A. M., issuance of bonds to

1858: 102

JONES, HERBERT CHILTON, admitted to practice as an attorney

1860: 30

JONES, WILLIAM, name changed to William R. L. Jones

1865-6: 122

JORDAN, DENNIS, claim on college of agriculture, payment of, authorized

1877-8: 1018

JOURNAL. See *Legislature.***JOURNAL CLERK.** See *Legislature.***JUDAH, CHARLES D.**, franchise for wharf at Pulgas rancho

1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242

JUDGES. See also *County Judges; District Judges; Justices of Supreme Court; Magistrate; Superior Judges.*

absence from state for more than sixty days forfeits office	Const. art. 6 § 9
acknowledgments may be taken before	C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2
power to take	C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42
application to, for order once refused, when prohibited	C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43
attorneys not to act as	C. C. P. § 171; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 78
judge of court of record not to practice	Const. art. 6 § 22
bribes, receiving of, a felony	Pen. C. § 93
contempt, power to punish for	C. C. P. § 178; amended 1880: 42
punishment for subsequent application	C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43
disqualified, in what cases	C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234
election, time and manner of	Const. art. 22 § 10
fees, who may receive	Const. art. 6 § 15
gratuity, etc., receiving of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 94
impeachment, liable to	Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3. Const. art. 4 § 18
law libraries of state and federal, exempt from execution	1865-6: 271
number, designation, etc.	Pol. C. § 726
oaths, may administer	Pol. C. § 1028
partner acting as attorney, not to have	C. C. P. § 173. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42
powers as to conduct of proceedings	C. C. P. § 177; amended 1880: 42
at chambers	C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41
of judge of probate court at chambers	C. C. P. § 167; repealed 1880: 21
out of court	C. C. P. § 176; amended 1880: 42
removal of, from office	Const. art. 6 § 10
residence, restrictions upon	Pol. C. § 854
in San Francisco, construed	C. C. P. § 159; repealed 1880: 21
salaries of	1863: 702
to cease while absent on leave	1852: 273
vacancies, appointments to fill	1852: 162; repealed 1853: 23
not to affect proceedings	C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43
witnesses, may be called as	C. C. P. § 1883

JUDGES OF THE PLAINS. See also *Rodeos.*

acts in relation to, continued in force	Pen. C. § 23
appointment and duties of	1851: 515; amended 1857: 158; 1863: 497

JUDGMENT. See also *Appeals; Execution.***In Civil Action.**

against one or more of several defendants	C. C. P. § 579
may be given against whom	C. C. P. § 578
attornment to stranger by virtue of, valid	C. C. § 1948
award, when it has effect of	C. C. P. § 1286
cancellation of instruments, judgment of	C. C. § 3412
collection of judgments in favor of state	1858: 159
concealment of property to prevent recovery of judgment, penalty for	Pen. C. § 155
confession of, without action	C. C. P. §§ 1132-1135
contested election, after hearing of	C. C. P. § 1122

JUDGMENT. (Continued.)

In Civil Action. (Continued.)

controversy submitted without action	C. C. P. § 1139
costs of appeal discretionary when modified	C. C. P. § 1027
default, by, in general	C. C. P. § 585
defined	C. C. P. § 577
dismissal of action, in what cases	C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398
docket, contents of, and how kept	C. C. P. § 672
filing transcript of	C. C. P. § 674
open for inspection	C. C. P. § 673
docketing of	C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320
effect of judgment annulling marriage	C. C. § 86
of judgment of foreign tribunal	C. C. P. § 1915
enforcement in controversy submitted without action	C. C. P. § 1140
entered, when must be	C. C. P. § 664
entering of, on decision of question of fact	C. C. P. § 633
entry and enforcement in probate proceedings	C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106
costs and interest to be included in	C. C. P. § 1035
on confession	C. C. P. § 1134
on findings of referee	C. C. P. § 644
errors in pleadings or proceedings to be disregarded	C. C. P. § 475
estoppel	C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382
failure of defendant to answer, judgment may be had on, in what cases	C. C. P. § 585
force of, after discharge of debtor from imprisonment	C. C. P. § 1152
forcible entry and detainer, in cases of	C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
detainer, when entered by default in	C. C. P. § 1169
giving of, when counter-claim is established	C. C. P. § 666
in justice's court, abstract, effect of docketing	C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
abstract, filing and docketing of	C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
abstract, form of	C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
against defendant on demurrer	C. C. P. § 872
compromise, offer to	C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103
docketing of, effect of	C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
entry of judgment on verdict	C. C. P. § 891
entry on trial by court	C. C. P. § 892
filing and docketing of	C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
form of entry	C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334
judgment by confession	C. C. P. § 889
judgment of dismissal without prejudice	C. C. P. § 890
lien created by filing and recording abstract	C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114
remittance of excess over limit	C. C. P. § 894
when defendant fails to appear	C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113
interest on, rate of	C. C. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 245
indemnities, judgment against, when conclusive against indemnitor	C. C. § 2778
lien, is not, on property of decedent, when	C. C. P. § 1506
upon real property of debtor	C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320
limitation of action upon	C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291
money, may specify kind of	C. C. P. § 667
non-suit, cases in which may be entered	C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398
partition, effect of, in action for	C. C. P. §§ 766, 767
partnership, partner entitled to judgment of dissolution of	C. C. § 2452
pleading of	C. C. P. § 456
possession of personal property, recovered by	C. C. § 3379
of real property, recovered by	C. C. § 3375
proceedings after, in action affecting real estate	C. C. P. § 400
provisions respecting judgments in civil actions	1851: 73
recorded, may be, without acknowledgment	C. C. § 1159
relief to be awarded plaintiff	C. C. P. § 580
rendering of, on merits, in civil actions	C. C. P. § 582
replevin, to be alternative in	C. C. P. § 667
rescission of contract, judgment of	C. C. § 3406
reserved case, bringing before court	C. C. P. § 665
revival of	C. C. P. § 708
satisfaction of, against deceased party	C. C. P. § 669
how made	C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320
surety, effect of recovery of judgment against, by creditor	C. C. § 2838
usurpation of office, in action for	C. C. P. § 805
writ of review, on	C. C. P. § 1075
transmission of copy upon	C. C. P. § 1076
what constitutes judgment roll on	C. C. P. § 1077

In Criminal Action.

appeal, effect of, by people in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1242
judgment upon, court may reverse, affirm, or modify judgment or order	Pen. C. § 1260

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JUDGMENT. (Continued.)**In Criminal Action. (Continued.)**

appeal, discharge of defendant on reversal.....	Pen. C. § 1262
entered and remitted, how.....	Pen. C. § 1264
given without regard to technical defects.....	Pen. C. § 1258
arraignment of defendant for.....	Pen. C. § 1200; amended 1880: 26
arrest of, by court without motion.....	Pen. C. § 1186
effect of allowing motion in.....	Pen. C. § 1187; amended 1880: 25
motion in.....	Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25
commitment of defendant for failure to appear for.....	Pen. C. § 1313
court may inquire into circumstances in aggravation or mitigation of punishment.....	Pen. C. § 1203
defendant, how brought before court when on bail.....	Pen. C. § 1195
may show cause against judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1201
must be present on pronouncing of judgment for felony.....	Pen. C. § 1193
when in custody, to be brought before the court.....	Pen. C. § 1194
degree of crime, court to decide on plea of guilty.....	Pen. C. § 1192
entry of.....	Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26
fine, imprisonment until satisfaction of.....	Pen. C. § 1205; amended 1873-4: 455; 1891: 52
judgment to pay, constitutes a lien.....	Pen. C. § 1206
giving of, on special verdict.....	Pen. C. § 1155
impeachment, effect of judgment of suspension.....	Pen. C. § 750
nature of judgment on.....	Pen. C. § 749; amended 1880: 3
pronouncing of judgment after conviction.....	Pen. C. §§ 747, 748
in justice's court, imprisonment until fine is satisfied.....	Pen. C. § 1440; amended 1873-4: 455
pronouncing and entry of.....	Pen. C. § 1453
rendering of.....	Pen. C. § 1445; amended 1873-4: 453
when rendered.....	Pen. C. § 1449; amended 1873-4: 454
informal verdict, may be given upon.....	Pen. C. § 1162
officer convicted of misconduct.....	Pen. C. § 769
pleading of, in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 962
pronouncing of.....	Pen. C. § 1202
time for.....	Pen. C. § 1191; amended 1873-4: 449
removal from office, appeal from judgment of, how taken.....	Pen. C. § 770
reversed only after argument.....	Pen. C. § 1253
suspension of, in cases of minors.....	Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377

JUDGMENT BOOK, keeping of, by clerk..... C. C. P. § 668

JUDGMENT DEBTOR.

arrest and imprisonment of.....	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
contempt, may be punished for.....	C. C. P. § 721
debtor of, may pay claim.....	C. C. P. § 716
discharge from imprisonment on civil process.....	C. C. P. §§ 1143-1154
earnings of, when exempt from execution.....	C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94
execution after death of.....	C. C. P. § 696
issuance of, against property of.....	C. C. P. § 682
exempt property, what is.....	C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8: 101; 1887: 99
property, may be compelled to answer concerning.....	C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5
to be levied on, may indicate.....	C. C. P. § 691; amended 1873-4: 321
redemption of property, time for.....	C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96
payments, to be made to whom.....	C. C. P. § 704
sale, may direct order of.....	C. C. P. § 694

JUDGMENT ROLL.

certificate of judgment on appeal to be attached.....	C. C. P. § 958
confession of judgment, statement and affidavit to become roll by.....	C. C. P. § 1134
controversy submitted without action, what constitutes roll in.....	C. C. P. § 1139
dissolution of corporation, what constitutes on.....	C. C. P. § 1233; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
irrigation districts, what constitutes, in proceedings to disorganize.....	1893: 524
papers which constitute.....	C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93
what must be entered on.....	Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26
writ of review, copy of judgment upon, to constitute.....	C. C. P. § 1077

JUDICIAL DAYS.

days on which court may be held.....	C. C. P. § 133; amended 1880: 37
non-judicial days.....	C. C. P. § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 187

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. See also District Court; District Judges.

counties forming.....	1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1862: 97, 305. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 448, 497. 1865-6: 863. 1867-8: 198, 658. 1871-2: 116, 301, 484. 1873-4: 95. 1875-6: 58, 528. 1877-8: 944. Pol. C. §§ 126-142; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
division of state into.....	C. C. P. § 54; repealed 1880: 21
terms of court.....	1853: 228; amended 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 178
first, how constituted.....	1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 126. 1871-2: 484; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

first, judge, salary of	1858: 81
reporter, appointment and salary of	1871-2: 400
terms of court	1863-4: 451; amended 1865-6: 232, 609. — 1867-8: 356. 1869-70: 227
second, how constituted	1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289.
1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 448. Pol. C. § 127; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
terms of court	1855: 5. 1856: 177. 1863-4: 483. 1869-70: 576
third, how constituted	1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74.
1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 301. 1877-8: 944; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
judge, salary of	1861: 302
terms of court	1855: 43;
amended 1856: 39; repealed 1856: 83. — 1856: 83; amended 1857: 231. — 1860: 117	
fourth, how constituted	1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117.
1862: 97. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 129. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
jurisdiction and terms of court	1851: 314
special term in	1850: 198
fifth, how constituted	1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1863:
486. 1863-4: 448. 1865-6: 863. 1867-8: 658. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
terms of court	1853: 78
sixth, how constituted	1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289.
1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1862: 305. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 131; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
terms of court	1863: 579
seventh, how constituted	1850: 93. 1851: 11.
1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 132; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
terms of court	1856: 34. 1858: 251. 1862: 544. 1865-6: 13
eighth, how constituted	1850: 93. 1851: 11.
1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
terms of court, etc.	1857: 162
ninth, how constituted	1850: 93. 1851: 11.
1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
terms of court	1857: 6. — 1857: 162; amended 1860: 40
tenth, how constituted	1851: 11.
1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
terms of court	1851: 319. — 1852: 164; repealed
1853: 305. — 1856: 36. — 1863-4: 41; amended 1865-6: 79; § 1 repealed 1867-8: 96	
eleventh, how constituted	1851: 11. 1853: 289.
1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1862: 305. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
terms of court	1853: 17; amended 1853: 149
twelfth, how constituted	1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863:
486. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 137. 1871-2: 301. 1877-8: 944; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
judge, salary of	1854: 75
terms of court	1857: 180
thirteenth, how constituted	
1855: 117. 1863: 486. 1867-8: 658. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
judge, salary of	1855: 182. 1861: 302
special term of court	1859: 41
terms of court	1855: 182. 1856: 107. 1857:
12. 1858: 107. 1860: 2. 1861: 54. — 1862: 478; amended 1863: 572. — 1869-70: 792	
fourteenth, how constituted	
1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 139; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
judge, salary of	1855: 182
terms of court	1855: 182; amended 1856: 53. — 1857: 189
fifteenth, how constituted	1855: 117.
1859: 3. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 140. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
judge, salary of	1855: 182
terms of court	1855: 182. 1857: 162; amended 1858: 89; 1859: 235
sixteenth, how constituted	
1859: 3. 1863: 486. 1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
judge, salary of	1871-2: 796
special terms of court	1861: 170
terms of court	1862: 426. 1863: 113. 1865-6: 863; amended 1867-8: 33
seventeenth, creation of	1859: 3
how constituted	1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142. 1871-2: 116; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
terms of court	1859: 37; repealed 1860: 85. — 1867-8: 198; amended 1869-70: 86
eighteenth, how constituted	1871-2: 116; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
nineteenth, how constituted	1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
reporter, act of 1866 to apply	1871-2: 658
twentieth, how constituted	1871-2: 301. 1873-4: 95; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
twenty-first, how constituted	1875-6: 53; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
twenty-second, how constituted	1875-6: 523; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
twenty-third, how constituted	1877-8: 944; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)

JUDICIAL EVIDENCE, defined C. C. P. § 1823

JUDICIAL NOTICE.

evidence, is one kind of	C. C. P. § 1827
facts of which courts take notice	C. C. P. § 1875

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JUDICIAL OFFICERS. See *Judges*.**JUDICIAL POWER.**

means given to carry jurisdiction into effect.....C. C. P. § 187; amended 1880: 43
vested in what bodies.....Const. art. 6 § 1

JUDICIAL RECORD. See also *Writings, Public*.

authenticated, how.....C. C. P. § 1905
authentication of foreign, as evidence.....C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382
defined.....C. C. P. § 1904
effect of, of foreign court of admiralty.....C. C. P. § 1914
of record of other state.....C. C. P. § 1913
impeachment, manner of.....C. C. P. § 1916
jurisdiction sufficient to sustain.....C. C. P. § 1917
oral evidence as to foreign.....C. C. P. § 1907

JUDICIAL REMEDIES.

classes of.....C. C. P. § 21
defined.....C. C. P. § 20

JUDICIAL SALE. See also *Execution*.

pledgee may foreclose right of redemption.....C. C. § 3011
warranty implied upon.....C. C. § 1777

JULIAN.

mail route, resolution relative to.....1871-2: 978
mail service to, resolution relative to.....1873-4: 985

JULIAN SWAMP LAND BILL, resolution urging modification of.....1869-70: 932**JULIEN, NEUSCHWAUDER,** name changed from Julien Neuschwauder.....1859: 263**JUNK.**

dealers, penalty for failure to keep register.....Pen. C. §§ 339, 502
penalty for refusal to allow inspection of register.....Pen. C. §§ 343, 502
refusal to disclose particulars of sale, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. §§ 342, 502
purchasing from minors, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 501

JURISDICTION.

accessory in commission of public offense, in case of.....Pen. C. § 791
acquired from time of service of summons and complaint.....C. C. P. § 416; amended 1873-4: 299
appellate court, jurisdiction ceases on remittance of judgment.....Pen. C. § 1265
bigamy or incest, when defendant is apprehended in another county.....Pen. C. § 785
breaches of the peace, in cases for.....C. C. P. § 115, substituted 1880: 36
burglary, robbery, etc., when property is taken in another county.....Pen. C. § 786
concurrent, conviction or acquittal in another state a bar to prosecution.....Pen. C. § 793
confession of judgment, in proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1132
conviction or acquittal in one county, a bar to prosecution in another.....Pen. C. § 794
county court, extent of appellate jurisdiction.....C. C. P. § 86; repealed 1880: 21
extent of original jurisdiction.....C. C. P. § 85; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
court to which action is transferred, has same as original.....C. C. P. § 399
demurrer for want of.....C. C. P. § 430
discharge of defendant for want of.....Pen. C. § 1114; amended 1880: 22
of defendant, or exoneration of bail, when warrant is not from proper county.....Pen. C. § 1116
district court, of.....C. C. P. § 57; repealed 1880: 21
duel, when inhabitant leaves state to evade law.....Pen. C. § 780
without the state.....Pen. C. § 779
eminent domain, proceedings under.....C. C. P. § 1243; amended 1880: 118
escaping from prison, action for.....Pen. C. § 787; amended 1880: 11
escheated estates, in proceedings relative to.....C. C. P. § 1239; amended 1880: 110
forcible entry and detainer, in cases of.....C. C. P. § 1163; amended 1880: 8
impeachment, of court of.....C. C. P. § 36. C. C. P. § 37 by amendment 1880: 22
inferior courts, legislature shall fix jurisdiction of.....Const. art. 6 § 13
insolvency, in proceedings in.....C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
internal revenue cases, jurisdiction of state courts.....1863: 47
jury, discharge of, when court has not.....Pen. C. § 1113; amended 1880: 22
justices' courts, civil jurisdiction of.....C. C. P. § 114. C. C. P. § 112 by amendment 1880: 35
civil jurisdiction, restriction on.....C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 116. C. C. P. § 114 by amendment 1880: 36
concurrent jurisdiction of.....C. C. P. § 113, substituted 1880: 35
criminal jurisdiction of.....C. C. P. § 117; amended 1873-4: 283; 1875-6: 85. C. C. P. § 115 by amendment 1880: 36
jurisdiction goes with docket.....C. C. P. § 916
jurisdiction in townships.....C. C. P. § 106, substituted 1880: 34
of San Francisco.....C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32
to which action is transferred.....C. C. P. § 837
justices of the peace, of.....Const. art. 6 § 11
kidnapping or abduction.....Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11
local jurisdiction of public offenses.....1851: 220

JURISDICTION. (*Continued.*)

- means for carrying into effect.....C. C. P. § 187; amended 1880: 43
- municipal criminal court of San Francisco.....C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: 21
- murder, action for, when party dies in another county.....Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11
- objection to, not waived by not raising.....C. C. P. § 434
- offense commenced without, but consummated within state.....Pen. C. § 778
- committed on boundary of two counties.....Pen. C. § 782
- committed in two counties.....Pen. C. § 781
- committed on vessel.....Pen. C. § 783; amended 1875-6: 116
- committed within state.....Pen. C. § 777
- police courts, of.....C. C. P. § 121. Pol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
- principal, action against, when not present at commission of offense.....Pen. C. § 792; amended 1880: 11
- prize fighting, offense of.....Pen. C. § 795, added 1873-4: 466
- probate court, of.....C. C. P. § 97; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
- probate of will, in.....C. C. P. § 1294
- when estate is in more than one county.....C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77
- proceedings on trial, when jurisdiction belongs to another county.....Pen. C. § 1115; amended 1880: 22
- railroad train, offense committed on.....Pen. C. § 783 by amendment 1875-6: 116
- record, what required to sustain.....C. C. P. § 1917
- stealing in another state.....Pen. C. § 789; amended 1880: 11
- superior court, of.....Const. art. 6 § 5
- has appellate jurisdiction in what cases.....C. C. P. § 77, substituted 1880: 28
- has original jurisdiction in what cases.....C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
- supreme court, of.....Const. art. 6 § 4
- appellate jurisdiction, extent of.....C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
- kinds of jurisdiction.....C. C. P. § 42. C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 25
- original jurisdiction, extent of.....C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25
- territorial jurisdiction of state.....Pol. C. § 33
- treason, action for.....Pen. C. § 788; amended 1880: 11
- United States, jurisdiction ceded to, over certain lands.....1861: 259
- state cedes jurisdiction over lands conveyed to.....1891: 262

JURORS.

- act in relation to.....1852: 107; amended 1854: 17; 1859: 184; 1861: 407; 1862: 209; repealed 1863: 640.—1863: 630; amended 1863-4: 450, 462
- relative to competency and exemption of, in certain counties.....1863-4: 524; extended 1867-8: 39
- affidavit of juror to impeach verdict.....C. C. P. § 657
- attendance, how enforced.....C. C. P. § 238; amended 1880: 49
- bribes, receiving of, by, a felony.....Pen. C. § 93
- challenges allowed in formation of trial jury.....C. C. P. § 601; amended 1873-4: 310
- for cause, trial of.....C. C. P. § 603
- grounds of challenges for cause.....C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310
- in justices' courts.....C. C. P. § 885
- challenge in criminal action, examination of juror on trial of.....Pen. C. § 1081
- exception to, by adverse party.....Pen. C. § 1077
- exemption from jury duty not ground for.....Pen. C. § 1075
- for cause, kinds of.....Pen. C. § 1071
- for implied bias, cause must be alleged.....Pen. C. § 1076; amended 1873-4: 443
- for implied bias, ground of.....Pen. C. § 1074; amended 1873-4: 442; 1880: 20
- for implied bias, how determined.....Pen. C. § 1083; amended 1873-4: 443
- general causes of.....Pen. C. § 1072
- in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1436
- instructions to triers of, for actual bias.....Pen. C. § 1084; repealed 1873-4: 444
- kinds of challenges.....Pen. C. § 1067
- order in which taken.....Pen. C. §§ 1086, 1087
- particular causes of.....Pen. C. § 1073; amended 1873-4: 441
- peremptory may be taken after exhaustion of others.....Pen. C. § 1088
- peremptory, number allowed.....Pen. C. § 1070; amended 1873-4: 441
- peremptory, what and how taken.....Pen. C. § 1069
- rules of evidence on trial of.....Pen. C. § 1082
- trial of challenges.....Pen. C. § 1078; amended 1873-4: 443
- when must be taken.....Pen. C. § 1068
- competent, notwithstanding religious belief.....Const. art. 1 § 4
- who are competent.....C. C. P. § 198; amended 1875-6: 89; 1880: 45
- who are not competent.....C. C. P. § 199; amended 1880: 45
- court of sessions and county courts, to serve in.....1859: 159; amended 1862: 247
- custody of.....Pen. C. § 1121; amended 1880: 23
- drawing and summoning of, when court may order.....C. C. P. § 226; amended 1873-4: 238; 1880: 48
- names from jury box.....C. C. P. § 211, added 1875-6: 87; amended 1880: 47; 1881: 70
- names from box by clerk.....C. C. P. § 215 by amendment 1880: 47; amended 1881: 71
- fees. See *Fees*.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JURORS. (Continued.)

illness after retirement, discharge on account of	Pen. C. § 1139
discharge on account of	Pen. C. § 1123
proceedings in case of	C. C. P. § 615
influencing of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
inquest, summoning of jurors for	C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880: 49
swearing of jurors on	Pen. C. § 1511
oath, administration of	C. C. P. § 604
in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1437
punishment of, for corruption	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
qualifications and drawing of	1851: 290
regular, service of	C. C. P. § 210; amended 1880: 47
San Francisco, drawing and summoning of jurors in	1857: 168; amended 1858: 155; 1859: 190; repealed 1861: 576.—1861: 573; amended 1863: 614; 1871-2: 63
summoning of, by sheriff	C. C. P. § 225; amended 1880: 48
for justices' and police courts	C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49
to complete panel	C. C. P. § 227; amended 1873-4: 288; 1880: 48
witnesses, may be called as	C. C. P. § 1883
when to be sworn as	Pen. C. § 1120

Grand Jurors.

acting after challenge has been allowed, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 164
challenge to, cause of	Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436
effect of allowance	Pen. C. § 900
disclosing fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 168
proceedings of jury, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 169
knowledge of offense, must declare	Pen. C. § 922
oath, administration of, to	Pen. C. § 904
questioning of, prohibited	Pen. C. § 927

JURY.

accommodations for, when kept together	Pen. C. § 1136
to be provided for	Pen. C. § 1135
admonition to, on separating	C. C. P. § 611
care of, while retired for deliberation	C. C. P. § 613; amended 1880: 10
challenge in criminal action, definition and division of challenges	Pen. C. § 1055
denial and trial of	Pen. C. § 1063
discharge of jury on allowance of challenge	Pen. C. § 1065; amended 1880: 20
exception on denial of sufficiency of facts	Pen. C. § 1061
joint defendants cannot sever challenges	Pen. C. § 1066
overruling or allowance of exceptions to challenge	Pen. C. § 1062
to jury summoned	Pen. C. § 1064
to panel, defined	Pen. C. § 1058
to panel, upon what founded	Pen. C. § 1059
to panel, when and how taken	Pen. C. § 1060
charge, judge shall not charge with respect to matters of fact	Const. art. 6 § 19
statement of court on making	Pen. C. § 1127
contest of will, impanelment of jury in	C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78
of will after probate, trial of	C. C. P. § 1330
conversation on matters connected with trial, prohibited	Pen. C. § 1122
court may adjourn from time to time during absence of	Pen. C. § 1142
custody of, after delivery of charge	Pen. C. § 1128
defined	C. C. P. § 190; amended 1880: 44
discharged by final adjournment of court	Pen. C. § 1143; repealed 1880: 6
when facts do not constitute punishable offense	Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23
when jurisdiction is wanting, or facts do not constitute punishable offense	Pen. C. § 1113; amended 1880: 22
when may be discharged	Pen. C. § 1140
when verdict is complete	Pen. C. § 1164
without verdict, when may be granted in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1443
disturbance before, is contempt of court	Pen. C. § 166
drawing of names by clerk	C. C. P. § 215 by amendment 1880: 47; amended 1881: 71
adjournment of	C. C. P. § 217; amended 1873-4: 287; repealed 1880: 21
ballots, disposition of, after	C. C. P. § 220; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 48
manner in which done by clerk	C. C. P. § 219; amended 1880: 47; 1881: 71
notification of, to sheriff and judge	C. C. P. § 215; amended 1873-4: 287; 1880: 47; 1881: 71
order of judge for	C. C. P. § 214; amended 1873-4: 287; 1875-6: 88; 1880: 47
proceeding with, after adjournment	C. C. P. § 218; repealed 1880: 21
sheriff and judge to witness	C. C. P. § 216; repealed 1880: 21
when to be ordered	C. C. P. § 241 by amendment 1880: 50; amended 1881: 71
evidence, to judge effect of	C. C. P. § 2061
forcible entry and detainer, trial of issue of fact in, by	C. C. P. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 9
formation of, in criminal actions	Pen. C. § 1046
impaneling in courts not of record	C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
in justice's court, conduct in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1440
formation of, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1435

JURY. (Continued.)

in justice's court, proceedings in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1438
waiver of jury	C. C. P. § 883
information, may return to court for	Pen. C. § 1138; amended 1873-4: 445
inquest, impaneling for	C. C. P. § 254; amended 1880: 51
jury of, defined	C. C. P. § 195; amended 1880: 44
insanity, summoning of jury to inquire into defendant's	Pen. C. § 1167; added 1873-4: 446
instructions, may go into court for further	C. C. P. § 614
on certain points of evidence	C. C. P. § 2061
kinds of juries	C. C. P. § 191; amended 1880: 44
lesser offense, may convict of	Pen. C. § 1159; amended 1880: 24
libel, may determine law and fact on trial for	Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23
number to compose, in civil actions and misdemeanors	Const. art. 1 § 7
in trial of misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 1042 by amendment 1880: 5
papers in evidence, may take what, on retiring	C. C. P. § 612; Pen. C. § 1137
polling of	C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10; Pen. C. § 1163
property levied on, to try claim of third party to	C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20
questions of fact to be decided by	C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394; Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23
removal of officer, trial for, must be by jury	Pen. C. § 767
return of, when verdict is agreed upon	Pen. C. § 1147
special, no particular form required	Pen. C. § 1154
special legislation on, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
trial by, defendant may demand in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5
how and when may be waived	C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311
in civil action in police court	C. C. P. § 932
of question of fact on writ of mandate	C. C. P. § 1090
right of, secured to all	Const. art. 1 § 7
waived by consent, in certain cases	Const. art. 1 § 7
waiver by consent in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1435 by amendment 1880: 5
trial jury, defined	C. C. P. § 193; amended 1880: 44
drawing of	C. C. P. § 600
formation of, in civil action	1851: 75; amended 1854: 59; 1860: 298
formation of, in criminal action	1851: 247
impaneling of	C. C. P. § 246; amended 1880: 50
impaneling, manner of, where prescribed	C. C. P. § 247; amended 1880: 51
number of	C. C. P. § 194; amended 1880: 44
verdict, amount of recovery, when must find	C. C. P. § 626
as to several defendants in justice's court	Pen. C. § 1442
court may direct a sealed	C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880: 10
court may direct reconsideration of	Pen. C. § 1161
defendant must be present on rendering of	Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
degree of crime must be found	Pen. C. § 1157
entry of, in the minutes of the court	C. C. P. § 628
form and rendering of, in civil action	C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10
general and special, defined	C. C. P. § 624
general, is what	Pen. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 446
in action for recovery of personal property	C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311
in justice's court in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1441
judgment of acquittal on informal	Pen. C. § 1162
jury to be sent out again when informal	C. C. P. § 619
manner of taking	Pen. C. § 1149
may be general or special	Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24
recording of	Pen. C. § 1164
special, how rendered	Pen. C. § 1153
special, is what	Pen. C. § 1152
when may find general or special	C. C. P. § 625
when previous conviction is charged	Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24
when there are several defendants	Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25
viewing of premises by	C. C. P. § 610
of premises where offense was committed	Pen. C. § 1119
Grand Jury.	
access to prisons and records, entitled to	Pen. C. § 924
accusations against officers for misconduct	Pen. C. § 758
delivery and service of	Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32
advice, from whom to ask	Pen. C. § 925
challenge, decision upon	Pen. C. § 898
manner of taking and trying	Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4: 436
to panel, cause of	Pen. C. § 895
to panel, effect of allowance of	Pen. C. § 899
who may challenge	Pen. C. § 894
charge of court to	Pen. C. § 905; 1883: 300; 1891: 296; 1893: 348
constituted, how	C. C. P. § 242; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 50
corporation, proceedings against	Pen. C. § 1395; amended 1880: 29
defined	C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6: 86; 1880: 44

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JURY. (Continued.)**Grand Jury. (Continued.)**

discharge by adjournment of court.....	Pen. C. § 906
drawn and summoned once a year.....	Const. art. 1 § 8
evidence receivable before.....	Pen. C. § 919
not bound to hear evidence for defendant.....	Pen. C. § 920
expert for examination of books, etc.....	Pen. C. § 923, added 1880: 43
foreman, appointment of.....	Pen. C. § 902
oath of.....	Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437
formation of.....	1851: 252
impaneled, when to be.....	C. C. P. § 241; amended 1880: 50; 1881: 71
impaneling, proceedings prescribed in Penal Code.....	C. C. P. § 243; amended 1880: 50
indictment, defined.....	Pen. C. § 917
degree of evidence to warrant.....	Pen. C. § 921
see also <i>Indictment</i> .	
inquiry into cases of prisoners, prisons, misconduct in office, etc.....	Pen. C. § 923
interpreter, may require attendance of.....	1871-2: 540
oath to witness, foreman may administer.....	Pen. C. § 918
objections to, taken only by challenge.....	Pen. C. § 901
powers and duties of.....	Pen. C. § 915
present at sessions, who may be.....	Pen. C. § 925
presentment by, defined.....	Pen. C. § 916
see also <i>Presentment</i> .	
resubmission of charge to.....	Pen. C. § 942
retirement of.....	Pen. C. § 906
secrecy of proceedings.....	Pen. C. § 926
special, execution of order for.....	Pen. C. § 909
how formed.....	Pen. C. § 910
order for.....	Pen. C. § 908; amended 1889: 214
summoning of.....	Pen. C. § 907

JURY DUTY.

affidavit of exempt received as excuse for non-attendance.....	C. C. P. § 202, added 1873-4: 236; amended 1880: 46
excuse from, cause for.....	C. C. P. § 201; amended 1880: 45
exempt from, who are.....	C. C. P. § 200; amended 1873-4: 235; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 45
exemptions from.....	1853: 59;
supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. — 1863: 630. 1863-4: 525	
firemen exempt from.....	1851: 401. — 1853: 59; supplemented
1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. — Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62	
in Marysville, exempt.....	1865-6: 7
in Nevada County, exempt.....	1863-4: 118
in Sacramento, exempt.....	1863-4: 99
in San Francisco, exempt.....	1865-6: 852
national guard, exemption of members of.....	Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51

JURY LIST.

adding names to, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 116; amended 1873-4: 425
copy of, to be furnished by county clerk.....	C. C. P. § 221; repealed 1880: 21
county clerk, certified lists to be placed with.....	C. C. P. § 208; amended 1880: 46; 1881: 70; 1893: 298
duty of, on receiving.....	C. C. P. § 209; amended 1875-6: 87; 1880: 47; 1881: 70
falsifying, or certifying to false, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 117
jurors of preceding year not to be selected.....	C. C. P. § 207; repealed 1875-6: 87
number of names to contain.....	C. C. P. § 206; amended 1875-6: 87; 1880: 46; 1881: 70
persons returned on, regular jurors for one year.....	C. C. P. § 210; amended 1880: 47
selection of names for.....	C. C. P. § 204; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69; 1893: 297
by whom made.....	C. C. P. § 204; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69
how made.....	C. C. P. § 205; amended 1880: 46; 1881: 70; 1893: 298

JUSTICE, JOHN D., application to purchase land, remedied.....1877-8: 535

JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT. See also *Judges; Supreme Court.*

acknowledgments may be taken before.....	C. C. § 1180
appropriation for salaries.....	1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331.
1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678.	
1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:	
110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525	
attorneys, not to act as.....	C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42
election and terms of.....	Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22
eligibility to office of.....	Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40
impeachment, liable to.....	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
ineligible to other office.....	Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41
powers of, at chambers.....	C. C. P. § 165; amended 1880: 41
removal of, from office.....	Const. art. 6 § 10
residence of.....	Pol. C. § 852

JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT: (Continued.)

salaries of 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17
 condition precedent to draft of Const. art. 6 § 24
 term of office, computation of C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23
 vacancies, appointments to fill Const. art. 6 § 3

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE. See also Judges.

acknowledgments before, legalized 1863: 760
 certificate of C. C. § 1194
 may be taken before C. C. § 1181
 attorney, not to act as, in justice's court
 C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 78
 blank, summons and other papers must be issued without C. C. P. § 920
 bonds fixed by supervisors 1858: 100. 1883: 305. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
 in first judicial district 1857: 154
 cities and towns, powers and duties of, in 1883: 63
 compensation of, in 1883: 63
 city courts, business of, transferred to justices of the peace 1887: 51
 coroner, justice may act as, when Pol. C. § 4289. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
 corporations, may order meetings of C. C. § 311
 court, must hold where C. C. P. § 112; repealed 1880: 21
 disability, other justice may attend in case of C. C. P. § 922
 disqualified, in what cases C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42
 docket of court, keeping of Pen. C. § 1428
 duel, penalty for not preventing Pen. C. § 230
 duties of Pol. C. § 4316. 1883: 332. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
 election and terms of C. C. P. § 113; amended 1877-8: 97; repealed 1880: 21
 in cities and towns C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
 in townships C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
 eligibility to office of C. C. P.
 § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456. C. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41
 fees, collection and report of C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
 in payment for services Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
 must post statement of 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510
 see also *Fees*.
 final process, issuance of C. C. P. § 919
 fines, failure to pay over, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 427
 holding court for another in the same county C. C. P. § 105, substituted 1880: 34
 moneys, receipt and payment of, collected on order C. C. P. § 921; amended 1880: 20
 number to be elected 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366
 legislature to determine Const. art. 6 § 11
 office and supplies may be furnished in counties of second class 1893: 690
 police judge, to act as, in case of disqualification Pol. C. § 4428
 polling places, designation of, in certain cases Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4: 21
 powers and duties, legislature shall fix Const. art. 6 § 11
 purchasing of judgment by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 97
 residence of C. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41
 salary in cities C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
 special legislation on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 subpoenas, issuance of, by C. C. P. § 919
 successors, designation of, when two are entitled C. C. P. § 918; amended 1880: 20
 to those holding in 1879 C. C. P. § 107, substituted 1880: 34
 who to be deemed successors C. C. P. §§ 916, 917
 term of office C. C. P. § 110, substituted 1880: 35
 transcript from docket of, in other state, admissible as evidence C. C. P. § 1921
 vacancies, supervisors to fill C. C. P. § 111, added 1880: 35
 warrants of arrest, issuance in counties of eighth class 1893: 408
 form of Pen. C. § 1427

JUSTICES' COURTS.

act providing for
 1851: 22; amended 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 298; amended 1855:
 302; 1856: 133; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 340; amended 1863-4: 67; 1869-70: 579
 relative to proceedings in civil cases
 1850: 179; repealed 1851: 153. — 1851: 134; amended
 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196, 250, 303; 1858: 152; 1860: 298; 1863: 232, 502, 687;
 1863-4: 117; 1865-6: 467, 701; 1867-8: 550, 552; 1869-70: 223, 637; 1871-2: 75, 190
 relative to proceedings in criminal cases 1851: 280; amended 1860: 71
 acquittal, discharge of defendant on Pen. C. § 1447
 affidavit, validity not affected by defective title Pen. C. § 1460
 appeals from, manner in which taken C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15
 on questions of law and fact C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16
 statement on Pen. C. § 1468; amended 1880: 35
 statement on questions of law C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16
 stay of proceedings by C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
 taking, hearing, and determination of Pen. C. § 1467
 transmission of papers C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JUSTICES' COURTS. (Continued.)

appeals from, undertaking on	C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16
when allowed	Pen. C. § 1406; amended 1880: 34
arrest, affidavit and undertaking for order of	C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334
notice of, to be given	C. C. P. § 864
order for, may be issued in what cases	C. C. P. § 861
arrest of judgment, grounds of motion in	Pen. C. § 1452
motion in	Pen. C. § 1450
attachment, code sections applicable	C. C. P. § 869
direction of writ	C. C. P. § 868
issuance of writ on affidavit	C. C. P. § 866
undertaking required before issuance of writ	C. C. P. § 867
ball, admission of defendant to	Pen. C. § 1458
claim and delivery of personal property	C. C. P. § 870
clerk, appointment of, in cities and counties	C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1880: 29
appointment and salary in counties of second class	1883: 393
code provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 925
commencement of actions, alias summons, issuance of	C. C. P. §§ 846, 847
appearance in person or by attorney	C. C. P. § 842
appearance, time for	C. C. P. § 850; amended 1875-6: 99
manner of	C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98
proceedings must be commenced by complaint	Pen. C. § 1426
time specified for appearance of defendant	C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19
confession of judgment, how made	C. C. P. § 1135
contempt, acts which justice may punish as	C. C. P. § 906
arrest and hearing on charge of	C. C. P. § 908
conviction of, to be entered in docket	C. C. P. § 910
penalties for	C. C. P. § 909
punishment of, when committed in presence of justice	C. C. P. § 907
costs, justices may require security for	C. C. P. § 923
must be included in judgment	C. C. P. § 906
payment of, in criminal action	Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448
prevailing party entitled to	C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4: 335
custody of defendant when arrested	C. C. P. § 865
defendant on arrest to be taken before justice	C. C. P. § 863
to be present in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1434
deposit in place of undertaking in civil cases	C. C. P. § 928, added 1877-8: 103
discharge of defendant on judgment of acquittal or fine	Pen. C. § 1454
docket, contents of	C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334
custody during vacancy in office	C. C. P. § 915
delivery of, to successor	C. C. P. § 914
entries in, primary evidence of fact	C. C. P. § 912; amended 1880: 20
index to	C. C. P. § 913
keeping of	C. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32
execution, direction and contents of	C. C. P. § 902
duty of officer receiving	C. C. P. § 904
issuance within five years	C. C. P. § 901
renewal of	C. C. P. § 903
fact, court can give no charge in matters of	Pen. C. § 1439
finer, disposition of	Pen. C. § 1457
imprisonment until paid	Pen. C. § 1456
guardians, appointment of, when necessary	C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18
instrument filed, signatures to, when admitted	C. C. P. § 887
issues, decision of	Pen. C. § 1439
kinds of	C. C. P. § 878
what issues cannot be tried in	C. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18
issue of fact, how raised	C. C. P. § 880
how tried	C. C. P. § 882
issue of law, how raised	C. C. P. § 879
to be tried by court	C. C. P. § 881
judgment, abstract, effect of docketing	C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
abstract, filing and docketing of	C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
abstract, when to be furnished	C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
against defendant on demurrer	C. C. P. § 872
by confession, where may be entered	C. C. P. § 889
compromise, offer to	C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103
entry of, upon trial by court	C. C. P. § 892
form of entry	C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334
lien created by filing and recording abstract	C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114
of dismissal, when may be entered without prejudice	C. C. P. § 890
of fine may direct imprisonment	Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455
of imprisonment, how executed	Pen. C. § 1455
on plea of guilty or on conviction	Pen. C. § 1445; amended 1873-4: 453
on verdict, entry of	C. C. P. § 891

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

JUSTICES' COURTS. (Continued.)

judgment, pronouncing and entry of.....	Pen. C. § 1453
remittance of excess.....	C. C. P. § 894
when defendant fails to appear.....	C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113
when to be rendered in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1449; amended 1873-4: 454
jurisdiction of.....	Const. art. 6 § 11
civil.....	C. C. P. § 114. C. C. P. § 112 by amendment 1880: 35
civil, restriction on.....	C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 118. C. C. P. § 114 by amendment 1880: 36
concurrent.....	C. C. P. § 113, substituted 1880: 35
criminal.....	C. C. P. § 117; amended 1873-4: 283; 1875-6: 85. C. C. P. § 115 by amendment 1880: 36
goes with docket.....	C. C. P. § 916
of court to which action is transferred.....	C. C. P. § 837
territorial.....	C. C. P. § 106, substituted 1880: 34
jurors, challenges to.....	C. C. P. § 885
summoning of.....	C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49
what challenges may be taken to.....	Pen. C. § 1436
jury, how waived.....	C. C. P. § 883
impaneling of.....	C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
may decide in court or retire.....	Pen. C. § 1440
proceedings after being sworn.....	Pen. C. § 1438
trial by, defendant may demand.....	Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5
when may be discharged without verdict.....	Pen. C. § 1443
new trial, grounds for granting in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1451
when may be moved for.....	Pen. C. § 1450
oath of jurors.....	Pen. C. § 1437
of officer in charge of jury.....	Pen. C. § 1440
place and time of holding.....	C. C. P. § 118; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 104, substituted 1880: 34
place of trial, action, where commenced.....	C. C. P. § 832; amended 1873-4: 331
change of, limitation on right of.....	C. C. P. § 834
change of, on motion.....	C. C. P. § 833
change of, when may be had.....	Pen. C. § 1431
proceedings after order changing venue.....	C. C. P. § 836
transfer of action.....	C. C. P. § 835
plea of defendant in.....	Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30
pleading a written instrument, manner of.....	C. C. P. § 886
pleadings, amended, answer or demurrer to.....	C. C. P. § 860
amendment of.....	C. C. P. § 859
answer, what to contain.....	C. C. P. § 855
complaint defined.....	C. C. P. § 853
counter-claim, omission to set up, prevents future action.....	C. C. P. § 856
demurrer, proceedings on.....	C. C. P. § 858
demurrer to answer.....	C. C. P. § 857
demurrer to complaint.....	C. C. P. § 854
enumeration of.....	C. C. P. § 852
form of.....	C. C. P. § 851
proceedings on discharge of jury without verdict.....	Pen. C. § 1444
relief from judgment by default, etc.....	C. C. P. § 859
San Francisco, in, act organizing and regulating.....	1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283; repealed 1880: 21
actions.....	C. C. P. § 89, substituted 1880: 30
attorneys, who may practice as, in.....	C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880: 33
certificates, transcripts, and other papers.....	C. C. P. § 92, added 1880: 32
duties of sheriff.....	C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 30
election of justices and organization.....	C. C. P. § 85, substituted 1880: 29
fees, payment of.....	C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31
jurisdiction.....	C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32
offices and office hours of justices.....	C. C. P. § 88, substituted 1880: 30
practice and rules.....	C. C. P. § 95, substituted 1880: 32
reassignment of cause in case of absence of justice.....	C. C. P. § 90, substituted 1880: 31
salaries of justices and clerks.....	C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: 33
transfer of records and actions to.....	C. C. P. § 98, substituted 1880: 33
subpoenas, issuance of.....	Pen. C. § 1459
summons, issuance and contents of.....	C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6: 96; 1880: 19
limitation on service of.....	C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99
service of, how and by whom.....	C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51
waiver of, by defendant.....	C. C. P. § 841
when may be issued.....	C. C. P. § 840
supplementary proceedings, provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. § 905
time of trial, adjournment for more than ten days only upon undertaking.....	C. C. P. § 877
commencement and continuance of trial.....	C. C. P. § 873; amended 1875-6: 100
postponement of trial.....	Pen. C. § 1433
postponement by consent of parties.....	C. C. P. § 875

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JUSTICES' COURTS. (Continued.)

time of trial, postponement of trial on motion	C. C. P. § 874
postponement on application of parties	C. C. P. § 876
townships, number in	C. C. P. § 103, added 1890: 34; amended 1891: 456
transfer of actions to higher court	C. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18
transmission of papers on change of venue	Pen. C. § 1432
trial of case on waiver of jury trial	Pen. C. § 1430; amended 1880: 5
to proceed at request of one party on failure of other to appear	C. C. P. § 884
verdict of jury	Pen. C. § 1441
as to several defendants	Pen. C. § 1442

JUSTIFICATION.

sureties on bonds of executors or administrators ..	C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81
on undertaking on appeal	C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6
on undertaking on appeal to superior court	C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16

JUTE.

agricultural college to experiment in planting	1880: 27
appropriation for manufacture of, at San Quentin	1881: 34
for purchase of	1881: 34. 1885: 47, 58
duty on, resolution asking removal of	1873-4: 968
fund for purchase of	1889: 228
goods manufactured at state prison, price and sale of	1893: 54
machinery, appropriation for purchase of	1887: 240

K

KANE, JAMES A. , relief of	1871-2: 118
KANSAS , resolution on admission of	1858: 353
KAWEAH RIVER , commissioners for opening channel of ..	1863-4: 167; amended 1865-6: 314
KEARNS, PATRICK , appropriation for claim of	1873-4: 521
KEARSARGE ROAD CO. , franchise for toll road	1865-6: 287
KEENAN, JOHN C. , executors authorized to mortgage real estate ..	1871-2: 19
KEENY, ELIZABETH W. P. , authorized to sell real estate	1869-70: 214
KEEPER OF THE ARCHIVES.	
act providing for	1889: 451
appropriation for salary of	1891: 230
KELLY, MOTT & CO. , appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency	1863: 729
KELLY, ALLEN , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 337
KELLY, CHARLES TURNER , name changed to Charles Turner Kelly Tracy ..	1854: 182
KELLY, M. J. , payment of claim authorized	1877-8: 969
KELLY, WILLIAM , payment of warrants to	1875-6: 850
KELLY, WILLIAM H. , franchise for booms granted	1862: 212
KELSEYVILLE , resolution relative to mail route	1869-70: 924. 1873-4: 963
KEM, JOSEPH , appropriation for claim of	1861: 73
KENNY, JAMES , franchise for chute at Cuffey's Cove	1867-8: 496
KENT, J. H.	
allowance of claim	1857: 311
payment of claim of assignee	1859: 356; amended 1861: 473
KENTZ, D. B. , issuance of duplicate warrant to	1854: 149
KERN COUNTY.	
act providing for organization of	1865-6: 796; amended 1867-8: 40; 1873-4: 299
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, salary and bond of	1875-6: 172
auditor, office of, separated	1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104
bonds, issuance of	1875-6: 645
for county buildings, issuance and redemption of	1873-4: 783
for indebtedness to Tulare and Los Angeles Counties	1867-8: 211
boundaries of	1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 40. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3941
with San Luis Obispo County, defined	1885: 139
congressional district, in which	1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
contingent fund, proceeds of foreign miners' license to form	1867-8: 291
county judge, provisions for payment of salary	1869-70: 68
county seat, location of	1865-6: 796. Pol. C. § 3941
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166.
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1865-6: 797. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156

KERN COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, clerk of district court	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
constables	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 402
coroner	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1893: 323, 482
court commissioners	1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1891: 402. 1893: 324, 483
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 401. 1893: 323, 483
referees	C. C. P. §§ 763, 1028
sheriff	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1871-2: 141. 1875-6: 45. 1877-8: 569. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80
surveyor	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
	Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1895: 80; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Notes.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.</i>	
<i>Indebtedness to Tulare and Los Angeles Counties, commissioners to ascertain.</i>	
judicial district, in which	1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1890: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 163. 1875-6: 4 (am.)
McFarland toll road, purchase of	1871-2: 708
Poor, W. B., granted franchise for road to Caliente	1865-6: 825
salaries of officers	1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 297. 1891: 401. 1893: 322, 482
of auditor and county clerk	1875-6: 151
salary of county judge	1873-4: 349
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
of treasurer	1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255
senatorial district	Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
swamp lands, to determine rights of parties to	1877-8: 358
swamp land district no. 116, extension of time for reclamation	1873-4: 721
swamp land fund, transfer of	1873-4: 472; made applicable to Fresno and Sutter Counties 1875-6: 249
tax levy for current expense fund	1869-70: 54
levy of special, authorized	1871-2: 699
tax collector, official bond of	1875-6: 16
treasurer, official bond of	1873-4: 236
water commissioners, supervisors to be ex officio	1875-6: 547
water ditches, management of	1875-6: 548
KERR, G., & CO., payment of claim	1855: 107
KERR, JOHN, contract with, for public printing	1853: 308; repealed 1854: 36
KESHER SHEL BARSEL, corporation act applied to	1867-8: 201
KETCHAM, CAROLINE L., name changed to Caroline L. Pixley	1855: 7
KEWEN, E. J. C., relief of	1852: 260
KEY'S CREEK (Arroyo de San Antonio), declared navigable	1860: 126; amended 1873-4: 564. Pol. C. § 2349
KIBBE, HENRY C., payment of claim of	1860: 338
KIBBE, WILLIAM C., leave of absence granted	1859: 395. 1861: 682
KIDNAPPING.	
defined	Pen. C. § 207
jurisdiction of offense	Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11
punishment of	Pen. C. § 208
KILLING.	
administering poison with intent of, a felony	Pen. C. § 216
assault with intent to murder, a felony	Pen. C. § 217
KIMBALL, A. G., relief of	1852: 260
KINDRED. See also <i>Succession</i> .	
computation of degrees of	C. C. §§ 1389-1393
half blood inherit equally with those of whole blood	C. C. § 1394
KING, MARY, authorized to sell quartz claim	1865-6: 808

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

KING, THOMAS STARR , adjournment in respect to memory of.....	1863-4: 550
KING, WILLIAM A. , relief of.....	1859: 332
KINGS COUNTY.	
assembly district, to comprise what	1893: 181
boundaries of.....	1893: 176
creation of.....	1893: 178
fees, assessor.....	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507
auditor.....	Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
coroner.....	1873-4: 794
court commissioners.....	C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
recorder.....	Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80
tax collector.....	Pol. C. § 3384; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1895: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
salaries of officers.....	1893: 500
senatorial district, in which.....	1893: 181
KINGS RIVER.	
declared navigable.....	1862: 192; repealed 1871-2: 550
erection of booms on.....	1871-2: 422; amended 1875-6: 499; 1877-8: 981
fish, protection of.....	1877-8: 601
KINGSLEY, J. C. , relief of.....	1865-6: 231
KINSEY, A. G. , franchise for bridge near Folsom.....	1862: 3
KINSMAN, JAMES , name changed to John P. Lowell.....	1863-4: 84
KIRBY, EDWARD C. , released from liability as surety.....	1877-8: 194
KISLING, JOHN W. , sale of real estate of.....	1867-8: 644
KLAMATH COUNTY.	
annexation of, to Humboldt and Siskiyou Counties.....	1873-4: 755; amended 1875-6: 603
assessor, election of, legalized.....	1890: 124
bonds of officers.....	1858: 206. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 349; amended 1869-70: 48
to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of.....	1857: 144; amended 1865-6: 637
boundaries of.....	1851: 180. 1855: 200. 1857: 35. Pol. C. § 3910. 1873-4: 755
provisions for defining.....	1871-2: 766
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117
county seat, location of.....	1851: 180. 1856: 32. Pol. C. § 3910
located at Crescent City.....	1854: 173
located at Orleans Bar.....	1856: 32
Del Norte County, indebtedness due from.....	1860: 73
payment of indebtedness of.....	1862: 209
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.).
auditor.....	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3428
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57
clerk of district court.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259
district attorney.....	1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677
probate judge.....	1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1863: 241. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 153. Pol. C. § 2221. C. C. § 3449
surveyor.....	1856: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157

KLAMATH COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428
witnesses.....	1851: 39. 1855: 88. 1857: 85. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
hospital fund, payment of warrants on.....	1869-70: 8; amended 1871-2: 219
Indian hostilities, volunteers for suppression of.....	1856: 42
indigent sick, maintenance of.....	1865-6: 13; amended 1867-8: 293; amendment repealed 1869-70: 9
providing relief for.....	1869-70: 9
interest and sinking fund, creation of.....	1865-6: 199
judicial district, in which.....	1851: 11. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 164
officers, election and terms of.....	1856: 136
organization of.....	1851: 518
records previous to organization of county, legalized.....	1851: 313
roads, act in relation to.....	1861: 160.
1862: 69; amended 1863-4: 296.—1865-6: 544; amended 1871-2: 760; 1873-4: 81	
road from Trinidad to Sawyer's Bar, provisions for improvement of.....	1865-6: 374
Sawyer's Bar road, tax levy for.....	1871-2: 552
salary of county judge.....	1855: 150. 1858: 18. 1862: 528
of district attorney.....	1862: 528
senatorial district.....	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 306
tax levy for redemption fund.....	1862: 215; amended 1865-6: 638
levy for survey.....	1871-2: 842
special tax for contingent fund.....	1863-4: 9
KLAMATH RESERVATION.	
resolution relative to opening of.....	1889: 640
urging opening of.....	1877-8: 1055, 1076
KLAMATH RIVER , declared navigable.....	1880: 136; repealed 1891: 10
KNECTLE, ANDREW JACKSON , name changed to Andrew Jackson Brewer.....	1860: 58
KNELAND, JOHN , relief of.....	1869-70: 572
KNIGHT, BENJAMIN , appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 25
KNIGHT, WILLIAM.	
administrator authorized to sell real estate.....	1859: 207
guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate.....	1857: 269
KNIGHT, WILLIAM H. , dismissal of action against.....	1891: 268
KNIGHT'S FERRY , removal of remains from graveyard.....	1861: 57
KNIGHT'S LANDING.	
franchise for wharf.....	1865-6: 553
hogs and goats prohibited from running at large.....	1871-2: 438
removal of bodies in cemetery.....	1865-6: 161
KNOWINGLY , defined.....	Pen. C. § 7
KNOWLEDGE OF THE COURT , facts of which judicial notice is taken.....	C. C. P. § 1875
KNOX, SHANNON et al. , granted franchise for road from Georgetown.....	1863: 324
KNOX & PARQUHARSON , relief of.....	1855: 73
KNOX, GEORGE C. , relief of.....	1877-8: 181
KNOXVILLE , location and survey of road from Suisun to.....	1865-6: 616; repealed as to Lake County 1867-8: 615
KOHL, WILLIAM , franchise for ferry between San Quentin and San Pablo ranch.....	1863: 500
KOHN, HENRY , relief of.....	1871-2: 173
KOHN, JOSEPH S., et al. , granted railroad franchise.....	1861: 309
KONEMAN, A. , allowance of claim.....	1857: 365
KORE, JACOB C. , relief of.....	1852: 261
KOUNSE, JOHN HENRY , name changed to John Lee Cambridge.....	1859: 263
KRANTZ, GEORGE , name changed to George James Cross.....	1852: 270
KREBS, C. H. , appropriation for claim of.....	1877-8: 47
KREICER, HENRI ALFRED , name changed to Henri Miller.....	1858: 104
KUHNLE, FREDERICK , relief of.....	1877-8: 696
KUNHARDT, FABIAN , payment for translating inaugural address.....	1875-6: 953

L

LABELS. See also *Trade-Marks*.

penalty for falsely labeling or stamping produce and manufactured goods...1887: 17

LABOR. See also *Employee; Employer; Employment; Master and Servant*.

day of rest, employees entitled to one in seven.....1893: 54

hours to constitute a legal day.....1853: 187. 1867-8: 63. Pol. C. § 3244; amended 1887: 101

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LABOR. (Continued.)

hours constituting a legal day on public work	Pol. C. § 3245. Const. art. 20 § 17
for apprentices and wards	Pen. C. § 851
for minors	1867-8: 63. 1889: 4
labels on goods showing kind of labor employed, penalty for false statements in	1887: 17
public buildings, work on, to be done by day's labor	Pol. C. § 3233
resolution relative to enforcement of United States statute making eight hours a legal day on public work	1880: 246
street railroad employees, actions to recover pay	Pol. C. §§ 3247, 3249, added 1887: 102
action to recover pay, form of complaint	Pol. C. § 3248, added 1887: 102
hours of labor	Pol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101
penalty for requiring more than twelve hours per day	Pol. C. § 3250, added 1887: 102
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE , appropriation for support of	1869-70: 543
LABOR DAY , made a legal holiday	
.....C. C. § 7; C. C. P. § 10; Pol. C. § 10 by amendment 1893: 186, 187	
LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.	
coercion of employees to agree to not join, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 679, added 1893: 176
trade-marks, may adopt and use	Pol. C. § 3200, added 1887: 167
actions for protection of	Pol. C. § 3201, added 1887: 168
LABOR STATISTICS, BUREAU OF.	
appropriation for	1883: 29. 1885: 26. 1889: 133. 1891: 101
for contingent expenses	1885: 86. 1887: 215. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531
for rent	1887: 215. 1889: 444. 1891: 503
for salaries of assistants, and traveling expenses	1889: 444. 1891: 503, 1893: 531
commissioner, agents or assistants	1889: 7
appointment of	1883: 27
appropriation for salary of	1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 18, 503. 1893: 530
deputy, appointment of	1883: 29; amended 1889: 7
deputy, appropriation for salary of	1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531
duties of	1883: 28
duties in relation to Chinese	1891: 188
information to be confidential	1889: 7
official bond of	1883: 28
penalty for interfering with, in performance of duty	1883: 29
power of	1883: 29; amended 1889: 6
hours for business of	1883: 29
report, printing of	1883: 29
salaries of commissioner and deputy	1883: 29; amended 1889: 7
LABORERS. See also <i>Employee; Mechanics' Liens; Wages.</i>	
corporations, payment of employees of	1891: 195
lien on personal property for services	C. C. § 3051; amended 1877-8: 89
on threshing machine for wages	1885: 109
LACOSTE, JUAN , authorized to sell real estate	1863: 763
LADD, LUCY ADA , name changed to Sarah Stowell Smith	1865-6: 155
LADD, W. H. , franchise for Ocean House road	1863-4: 405; extended 1865-6: 98
LADIES' PATRIOTIC FUND OF THE PACIFIC , appropriation for	1863: 521
LADY ADAMS COMPANY , appropriation for payment of	1865-6: 28
LAIRD, ADDIE , name changed to Addie E. Long	1865-6: 83
LAKE, DELOS , granted leave of absence	1854: 228
LAKE BIGLER FORESTRY COMMISSION , secretary, appropriation for salary	1883: 79
LAKE CITY.	
mail route, resolution relative to	1871-2: 978. 1873-4: 980
mail service to, resolution relative to	1875-6: 947
LAKE COUNTY.	
act providing for organization of	1861: 560; amended 1863-4: 111; 1865-6: 806; 1867-8: 142, 269
acts of supervisors on March 11th, 1867, legalized	1867-8: 265
Allison, Thomas, payment of claim ordered	1871-2: 53
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessment of property legalized	1867-8: 552
bonds for erection of county buildings	1867-8: 270; amended 1869-70: 79
for wagon road district, payment of	1873-4: 764; amended 1875-6: 396; 1877-8: 322; 1880: 81
issuance of, to pay judgment	1875-6: 209; amended 1875-6: 405
boundaries of	1861: 560. 1863-4: 111. 1867-8: 269. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3917
with Yolo County, defined	1871-2: 903
claims in case of People vs. Holloway, payment of	1871-2: 156
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

LAKE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

county seat, election on removal of	1863-4: 97. 1865-6: 839. 1869-70: 442
location of	1861: 560. 1863-4: 97. 1869-70: 442. Pol. C. § 3917
courts, terms of	1865-6: 159
district court, terms of	1863: 70, 500
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1862: 110. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 602. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1862: 110
clerk of district court	1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1862: 110. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1862: 110. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 600
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 600. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1862: 110. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1862: 110
public administrator	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1862: 110. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1862: 110. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 90	
surveyor	1862: 110. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 408. 1893: 498
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for construction of lock in Cache creek	1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57
for road from Knoxville to Woodland	1865-6: 584
for road granted to W. H. Manlove	1869-70: 229
for road over St. Helena mountain	1865-6: 277; amended 1867-8: 138
granted to Blue Lake Wagon Road Co.	1865-6: 112
granted to Lakeport and Cloverdale Road Co.	1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62
judicial district, in which	1863: 466. Pol. C. § 132; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1863-4: 154. Pol. C. § 165. Pol. C. § 164 by amendment 1875-6: 4
Lower Lake school district, tax for school house	1875-6: 313
trustees authorized to issue bonds	1877-8: 60
revenue, collection of	1867-8: 93
roads, act in relation to	1865-6: 621; repealed 1873-4: 714. — 1875-6: 385
acts in relation to Kelly Cañon road, legalized	1877-8: 219
improvement of road from Napa to Lakeport	1863: 28; amended 1863: 577; 1863-4: 113; repealed as to Napa County 1865-6: 579
lease of Boggs' road authorized	1873-4: 798
location and survey of road to Knoxville	1865-6: 616; repealed 1867-8: 615
salaries of officers	1875-6: 599; amended 1877-8: 256. — 1883: 355. 1885: 125, 188. 1891: 407. 1893: 326, 497
salary of district attorney	1871-2: 441
of sheriff	1865-6: 807; repealed 1867-8: 93
of superintendent of schools	1867-8: 64
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
of treasurer	1867-8: 277
school district, formation of new	1877-8: 254
senatorial district	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
sheep, restricting herding of	1873-4: 434; amended 1875-6: 312
and goats not to run at large within certain boundaries	1877-8: 685
squirrels, tax levy for extermination of	1877-8: 441
swamp land fund, transfer of	1873-4: 349
tax levy for salaries, special	1875-6: 648
levy of road poll tax	1863: 498
treasurer authorized to collect revenue	1863-4: 110; amended 1865-6: 827; repealed 1867-8: 434
LAKE EARL, declared navigable	1873-4: 59
LAKE VALLEY, resolution relative to mail route	1871-2: 979

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LAKEPORT , hogs not to run at large.....	1877-8: 435
LAKEPORT AND CLOVERDALE ROAD CO. , right of way granted.....	1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62
LAKEPORT AVALANCHE , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136, 138
LAKEVILLE , franchise for wharf granted to N. Mills.....	1867-8: 157
LAMB, LARKIN , franchise for toll bridge granted	1863: 40
LAND . See also <i>Real Property</i> .	
agricultural, lease of, for more than ten years, void.....	C. C. § 717
assessment of.....	Const. art. 13 § 2
by sections.....	Const. art. 13 § 3
definition of term.....	
C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 659. C. C. P. § 17; amended	
1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2	
protection from overflow. See <i>Overflowed Lands</i> .	
resolution opposing acquisition of large estates by non-resident foreigners.....	1884: 13
return to possession of after removal, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 419
selling twice, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 533
unlawful holding of.....	1863: 536
LANDS, PUBLIC.	
actions for recovery of possession under Spanish grants	1865-6: 772
possessory, on lands belonging to the United States.....	1850: 203
possessory, maintaining and defending.....	1852: 158; amended 1859: 94; 1861: 143
desert lands, resolution relative to restoration of, to the public domain	1889: 643
donation of, for school purposes.....	1857: 375
to settlers, resolution relative to.....	1853: 350
granting of, by congress, resolution urging.....	1853: 317
in subsidy, resolution opposing.....	1877-8: 1071
of odd sections, resolution relative to	1861: 678
grants by congress, resolution urging confirmation of	1854: 220
grazing lands, memorial to congress relative to	1889: 733
homestead claims, resolution relative to soldiers' and sailors'.....	1875-6: 942
payment for, resolution urging extension of time	1871-2: 961
preemption and homestead claimants, title and possession of.....	1873-4: 543
private land claims, segregation of, resolution urging.....	1860: 410, 411
proceeds from sale, resolution relative to using, for support of schools.....	1871-2: 971
percentage of, wanted for school purposes.....	1881: 96
resolution requesting donation of, to the state	1877-8: 1061
refunding of portion of purchase price for, in Fresno, Monterey, and San Benito	
Counties.....	1893: 622
release of state's claim to, in township 11 N., range 4 E., M. D. M.....	1871-2: 946
reservation of, for actual settlers, resolution relative to	1871-2: 958
for public parks by United States, consent to	1891: 107
segregation of, resolution urging.....	1858: 354
settlement of, resolution relative to	1877-8: 1065
settlers on, protection of.....	1856: 54
protection of rights of.....	1858: 345
survey of, resolution urging.....	1865-6: 882
resolution urging appropriation for	1867-8: 740. 1873-4: 973
town lots in Mendocino County, provisions for disposal of	1860: 287
in Humboldt County, provisions for disposal of.....	1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5
town sites, execution of trusts in relation to grant by United States.....	1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
judges directed to execute trusts in relation to	1867-8: 692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
Petaluma, trustees authorized to give deeds to lands	1867-8: 297
Placerville, J. R. Patton authorized to execute trusts	1873-4: 706, 754
Placerville, C. F. Irwin empowered to execute trusts	1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252
Red Bluff, county judge authorized to distribute town lots	1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602
San Luis Obispo, settlement and title to land in.....	1867-8: 245
Santa Clara, trustees authorized to hold lands in trust	1871-2: 306
Shasta, county judge to execute trust in relation to lands of.....	1867-8: 74
unsurveyed land in lieu, suspension of law allowing selection of	1863-4: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
withdrawal of, from private entry, resolution relative to	1869-70: 911
LANDS, STATE.	
In General.	
act providing for sale of the five hundred thousand acres granted by congress ..	1852: 41; repealed 1867-8: 528
providing for sale of	1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1867-8: 507; amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875, 878; 1871-2: 383, 698, 695, 858
abandonment of entry, how made.....	Pol. C. § 3570

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

affidavits made before county recorders, legalized	1854: 32. 1858: 112
agent at Washington, appointment and duties of	1869-70: 572. Pol. C. §§ 3399-3403; repealed 1873-4: 139
mode of payment	Pol. C. § 3403; repealed 1873-4: 139
applications for purchase, validated	1869-70: 352
made for, legalized	1871-2: 622
made prior to March 24th, 1870, validated	Pol. C. § 3573; amended 1883: 116
to purchase, fee for	Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
attorney-general to represent state at taking of testimony	Pol. C. § 3413
certificates of purchase , forfeiture of, for non-payment of interest	1861: 140; repealed 1867-8: 529
issuance of	Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52
issuance of duplicate	1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529
issuance of duplicate for lost	Pol. C. § 3518; amended 1873-4: 53
issuance of, in unsubdivided townships	Pol. C. § 3408; repealed 1875-6: 57
may be sold	Pol. C. § 3515
or location to be evidence of title	1859: 227;
supplemented 1859: 332; repealed 1867-8: 529.	Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52
rights of holders forfeited, when	1889: 428
claims of U. S. registers and receivers, allowance of	Pol. C. § 3410
contests , actions on, in court	Pol. C. § 3415; amended 1880: 108
effect of judgment in	Pol. C. § 3416
limitations on	Pol. C. § 3417
when determined by surveyor-general or register	Pol. C. § 3414
controller , settlement with county treasurers	Pol. C. § 3425
county surveyors , duty on receiving application for survey	Pol. C. §§ 3418, 3419; repealed 1873-4: 141
county treasurer , payment of moneys received for land to state treasurer	Pol. C. § 3425
report to controller of receipts	Pol. C. § 3424
reports of, to register	Pol. C. § 3422
delinquent purchasers , costs of suits, how paid	Pol. C. § 3555
dismissal of suits against, on settlement	Pol. C. § 3551
judgment against, binds assignee	Pol. C. § 3552
judgment, district attorney to file copies of	Pol. C. § 3550
fee of district attorney for suits against	Pol. C. § 3553
land for sale after filing decree	Pol. C. § 3554
proceedings against	Pol. C. §§ 3547, 3548; amended 1880: 110
register to furnish statement to district attorneys	Pol. C. § 3546
service of summons	Pol. C. § 3549
subsequent purchasers may defend suits	Pol. C. § 3556
entry , land of delinquent purchasers subject to, when	Pol. C. § 3554
of lands near unsurveyed county lines	1861: 251; repealed 1867-8: 529
penalty for obstruction to peaceable entry on	1887: 147
fees for applications to purchase	Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
of county treasurer and auditor	Pol. C. § 3428
granting of , to actual settlers only	Const. art. 17 § 3
improvements , removal of, from	1867-8: 708
interest , how computed and when payable	Pol. C. § 3427
list of lands granted to the state, preparation of	1862: 517
listing of , appropriation for	1877-8: 987
lien lands , resolution relative to location of	1862: 599
locating agents , appropriation for	1862: 492
patents declared valid, notwithstanding error in description	1871-2: 622
establishment of genuineness of	1857: 317; amended 1863-4: 75
for locations with school land warrants	1859: 338; amended 1860: 166; 1865-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530
issuance of	1863-4: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
issued in names of deceased persons	1860: 28; repealed 1867-8: 529
issued in names of deceased persons, effect of	Pol. C. § 3523
issued to deceased persons, title vested where	Pol. C. § 3523
how executed	Pol. C. § 3520
may be issued, when	Pol. C. § 3521
payment to register on receiving	Pol. C. § 3404; repealed 1873-4: 139
register to prepare, when	Pol. C. § 3519
register to record	Pol. C. § 3522
surveyor-general to record list of	Pol. C. § 3405
payments for, how made	Pol. C. § 3512
failure to make, works forfeiture	Pol. C. § 3513
preferred purchasers of lands sold to state for taxes	Pol. C. § 3788 by amendment 1875-6: 63; amended 1885: 3
purchasers enabled to redeem, where title has been foreclosed	1881: 65
quitclaim to certain lands in Colusa and Yolo Counties	1873-4: 818
repayment to purchaser for lands not property of state	Pol. C. §§ 3571, 3572; amended 1877-8: 63

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

repayment to purchaser, when United States holds claim 1871-2: 587; amended 1877-8: 914

Rocklin, conveyance of state's interest in lands at 1891: 251

sale of lands uncovered by recession of inland lakes 1893: 341

sales must be reported to register Pol. C. § 3516

school land warrants, location of, on unsurveyed lands. 1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529

selection of grant for support of schools and for public buildings 1855: 281; repealed in part 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528

by state, resolution relative to 1863: 798

Spanish grants, actions for recovery of possession under 1865-6: 772

survey to be made in accordance with instructions. Pol. C. § 3421; repealed 1873-4: 141

surveyor, appointment of, when county surveyor refuses Pol. C. § 3420; repealed 1873-4: 141

timber, penalty for cutting, on 1863: 739

protection of 1863-4: 136; supplemented 1863-4: 361

title vested in applicants 1871-2: 587; amended 1877-8: 914

Mineral Lands.

certificates of purchase 1873-4: 767

contests and actions 1873-4: 767; amended 1880: 26

patents, payments, etc. 1873-4: 767; amended 1875-6: 20

persons in possession considered preferred purchasers 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20

provisions for sale of 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26

resolution relative to rights of settlers on 1881: 102

Reclamation Districts. For particular districts see Reclamation Districts in main alphabet.

act providing for reclamation of salt marsh and tide lands 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529

providing for organization and government of 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858

accounts of trustees open to inspection Pol. C. § 3468

actions to determine validity of assessments Pol. C. § 3493½, added 1893: 208

appeals from orders forming 1880: 119

from orders of supervisors relative to 1893: 174

assessment and collection of charges for reclamation purposes Pol. C. § 3456; amended 1873-4: 46

assessments constitute a lien, when Pol. C. § 3463

disposition of, when district is in two counties Pol. C. § 3458

facilitating equalization of 1881: 68

how paid Pol. C. § 3465; amended 1875-6: 57

levy of additional Pol. C. § 3459; amended 1873-4: 47

suits to determine validity of Pol. C. § 3493½, added 1893: 208

assessment list, commissioners to make Pol. C. § 3460; amended 1891: 236

form of Pol. C. § 3461; amended 1873-4: 49

to be filed with county treasurer Pol. C. § 3462; amended 1873-4: 47

by-laws, making of Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238

signing and recording of Pol. C. § 3453. Pol. C. § 3452 by amendment 1887: 238

subsequent purchasers subject to Pol. C. § 3469

completion of work, certificate to register Pol. C. § 3476 by amendment 1873-4: 50

commissioners to examine Pol. C. § 3476; amended 1873-4: 50

statement of Pol. C. § 3475; amended 1873-4: 49

condemnation of property, proceedings for Pol. C. § 3471

consolidation and reorganization of Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62

contracts, supervisors have power to let Pol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4: 49

credit to be given owners of land on assessment Pol. C. § 3464; amended 1873-4: 48

debt, liability for, of lands set off Pol. C. § 3482; amended 1873-4: 142

delinquent charges, collection of Pol. C. § 3466; amended 1873-4: 48; 1880: 108; 1891: 238

dissolution of, action for Pol. C. § 3493, added 1889: 335

districts not to be formed within districts Pol. C. § 3448

election for trustees, holding of Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60

formation of, proceedings for Pol. C. § 3492, added 1889: 336

to reclaim lands sold under act of 1893 1893: 342

funding indebtedness of 1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888

indebtedness, settlement of, for reorganization Pol. C. § 3479

injuries to levees or other works, damages for Pol. C. § 3490, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1880: 23

interest, payment of, suspended, when Pol. C. § 3474

lands set off from district, when Pol. C. §§ 3481, 3482; amended 1873-4: 142; 1880: 61

moneys, distribution of balance remaining Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50

numbers by which designated Pol. C. § 3483

owners have rights of trustees, when Pol. C. § 3473

may reclaim, when Pol. C. § 3472

on banks of streams liable for damages, when Pol. C. § 3486

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)

Reclamation Districts. (Continued.)

patents, when to issue Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
 payments on lands, when due Pol. C. § 3486
 petitions for formation Pol. C. § 3446; amended 1873-4: 45
 approved by supervisors Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4: 45
 publication of Pol. C. § 3447
 recording of Pol. C. § 3450
 plans and estimates, trustees to report Pol. C. § 3455; amended 1891: 436
 Political Code, provisions of, to apply to 1885: 77
 purchase and payment for lands by trustees Pol. C. § 3480
 purchasers, rights of Pol. C. § 3470
 register, statement to county treasurer Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
 to forward names to county treasurer Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 48
 reorganization of Pol. C. § 3478. Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62
 supervisors to receive no compensation Pol. C. § 3484
 trustees, compensation of Pol. C. § 3454 by amendment 1887: 239
 election of Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238. Pol. C. § 3491, added 1890: 60
 election and terms of Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238
 office and records of Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238
 powers and duties of Pol. C. § 3454; amended 1887: 239; 1891: 436
 warrants to draw interest if not paid when due Pol. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 47
 work to be done under direction of trustees Pol. C. § 3467

Register of State Land Office.

act creating office and prescribing duties of 1858: 127; amended 1859: 296; repealed 1867-8: 529
 relative to powers and duties of 1867-8: 507;
 amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858; supplemented 1869-70: 878
 accounts and records to be kept by Pol. C. § 3395
 appropriations for. See *Register of State Land Office*, in main alphabet.
 bond of Pol. C. § 502
 certificates of purchase, issuance of Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52
 issuance of duplicate 1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 clerk, appropriation for additional 1889: 437
 clerks, appropriation for salaries of 1859: 96. 1861: 37
 civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1889: 435
 salaries of Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
 contests, hearing and determination of Pol. C. § 3414
 delinquent purchasers, statement of, to district attorneys Pol. C. § 3546
 deputy, civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 deputy surveyor-general is ex officio Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
 draughtsmen, appropriation to pay 1859: 237
 duties of Pol. C. § 498
 fees Pol. C. § 501
 for applications, disposition of Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 instructions and blanks, preparation of Pol. C. § 3429
 maps and records, purchase of Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 patents, issuance of Pol. C. § 3519
 record and delivery of Pol. C. § 3522
 plats, locations and surveys to be designated upon Pol. C. § 3398
 note of certificates or patents on Pol. C. § 3397
 reclamation districts, duties on completion of work Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
 names of purchasers Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46
 salary of 1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529. —
 1860: 334; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1867-8: 509;
 amended 1869-70: 875. — Pol. C. § 499; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2, 88
 school land warrants, issuance of duplicates Pol. C. §§ 3568-3569
 surveyor-general ex officio register Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
 treasurer's report, duty on receiving Pol. C. § 3423

Salt Marsh and Tide Lands.

grant or sale of, withheld Const. art. 15 § 3
 reclamation of, provisions for 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529
 sales of, confirmed 1861: 363; repealed 1867-8: 529
 survey and disposal of 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858

School Lands.

act providing for location and patenting of 1857: 356; repealed 1867-8: 528
 providing for location and sale of 1858: 248; amended 1859: 33, 117; 1861: 218; 1863-4: 232; repealed 1867-8: 528
 providing for sale of 1858: 318; repealed 1861: 221; 1867-8: 528. — 1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530
 providing for management and sale of 1867-8: 521; amended 1869-70: 875
 abandonment of entry, how made Pol. C. § 3570

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)**School Lands. (Continued.)**

application to purchase, affidavit	Pol. C. § 3495; amended 1880: 109; 1885: 207
affidavit of female	Pol. C. § 3496
approval of	Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139
fees for	1889: 434
contests, how determined	Pol. C. § 3499
counties to report lands sold	1869-70: 862
fee to U. S. register for locating	1867-8: 90
filings, any number permitted	1889: 435
lien lands, affidavit on application to purchase	Pol. C. § 3500; amended 1880: 110; 1885: 208
affidavit of female applicant	Pol. C. § 3501
location of warrants on unsurveyed lands	1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
moneys received for, disposition of	1889: 435
retention of, at county treasury	Pol. C. § 3886 by amendment 1893: 56
occupants protected until after township has been sectionized	Pol. C. § 3497
payments for, when and how made	Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1880: 58
made in wrong counties validated	1871-2: 137
price of	Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1880: 58
proceeds to constitute school fund	Const. art. 9 § 4
investment of	1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25
quitclaim to sections in Yolo County	1873-4: 492
reservation of, in Santa Clara County	1875-6: 679
selection of, by surveyor-general	1855: 281; repealed in part 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528
settlers on, to be preferred purchasers	1873-4: 543
survey of, resolution relative to	1858: 351
title, relinquishment of, by state	Pol. C. § 3503, added 1873-4: 52
warrants, issuance of duplicates	Pol. C. §§ 3506-3509
patents for locations with	1859: 338; amended 1860: 166; 1865-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530
presentation and cancellation of unlocated	1893: 181
receivable in payment	Pol. C. § 3502
Surveyor-General. See also <i>Surveyor-General</i> in main alphabet.	
contests, hearing and determination of	Pol. C. § 3414
duty on receiving application to purchase	Pol. C. §§ 3406, 3407
fees for applications, disposition of	Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
instructions and blanks, preparation of	Pol. C. § 3429
list of lands sold to be transmitted to assessors	Pol. C. § 3659
locating agent, to be	Pol. C. § 3398
maps and records, purchase of	Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
representative of state in contests	Pol. C. § 3411
school lands, approval of applications to purchase	Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139
to obtain statement concerning	Pol. C. § 3409
testimony, attorney-general may attend while taking	Pol. C. § 3413
taking of, to quiet land titles	Pol. C. § 3412
Swamp and Overflowed Lands. See also <i>Reclamation Districts.</i>	
act providing for sale of	1855: 189; repealed 1858: 201; 1867-8: 529
providing for sale and reclamation of	1858: 198; amended 1859: 340; repealed 1867-8: 529
providing for reclamation and segregation of	1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863: 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529
providing for management and sale of	1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858
providing for sale of unsegregated	1893: 341
application for purchase, affidavit	Pol. C. § 3443; amended 1873-4: 140
affidavit, where filed	Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141
affidavit of female	Pol. C. § 3444
certificates of purchase, issuance of new	1859: 180; repealed 1867-8: 529
county treasurer to retain money from sale of	Pol. C. § 3426
distribution of funds from sale of	1873-4: 770
evidence to be furnished by surveyors and recorders	1858: 58; repealed 1867-8: 529
exemptions from provisions of code relating to	Pol. C. § 3488; amended 1889: 344; 1891: 215
extension of time for payment of	1861: 6; repealed 1867-8: 529
interest on purchase of, remitted	1862: 238, 1863: 141
payment, manner of	Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58
for services in segregation of	1861: 172
protection from overflow of lands other than swamp	1880: 55; amended 1889: 366
price of	Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1890: 58
repayment for, when not property of state	Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63
settlers preferred purchasers	Pol. C. § 3442
state not to make claim to, against settlers on	1873-4: 327; amended 1881: 72
survey of, by county surveyors	Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141
not approved until land is segregated	Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)**Swamp and Overflowed Lands. (Continued.)**

swamp and overflowed, when so returned by U. S. surveyor-general 1891: 221
 title, evidence of, may be issued, when Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141

University Lands.

agricultural college grant, reconveyance of portion 1883: 237
 selection of 1865-6: 674; repealed 1867-8: 530
 land agent, duty of Pol. C. § 3534
 moneys from sale of, investment of Pol. C. § 3534
 proceeds from land grant for public buildings Pol. C. §§ 3535, 3536
 from seminary land grant Pol. C. § 3535
 selection and sale, regents may order Pol. C. § 3533

LAND AND BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS. See Building and Loan Associations; Homestead Associations.**LAND COMMISSION, STATE.**

appointment and duties of 1875-6: 798
 appropriation for salaries 1875-6: 900

LAND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF.

appropriation for rent and contingent expenses 1854: 23
 for contingent expenses, deficiency 1855: 44
 for salaries of 1854: 23, 1855: 148
 certified copies of papers on file with 1857: 317; amended 1863-4: 75
 resolution asking session of, at Los Angeles 1854: 219
 return of papers filed with 1855: 305
 secretary, appropriation for salary 1854: 23, 1855: 148

LAND DISTRICT, resolution urging creation of. 1860: 416, 420**LAND GRANTS, filing notices of private grants. 1860: 272****LAND MONOPOLY, holding of large tracts of land to be discouraged. Const. art. 17 § 2****LAND OFFICE.**

resolution relative to establishment of, in Humboldt County 1856: 239
 relative to establishment of, at Visalia 1855: 309, 1856: 242

LAND OFFICE, STATE. See Register of State Land Office.**LAND TITLES. See also Title to Property.**

act to quiet 1856: 54
 adverse claim, parties may join in action to determine 1867-8: 158
 Indian titles, extinguishment of 1856: 240

LAND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

dividends, amounts reserved before making C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
 fund, amount annually set apart C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23

LAND TRANSFER, Torrens system, creation of commission to report on 1893: 121**LANDLORD. See also Innkeepers.**

joined as party defendant in action to determine possession of real property C. C. P. § 379
 letting room in parts, prohibited C. C. § 1950
 re-entry after service of notice C. C. § 790
 repair, must keep building in C. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245
 repairs, tenant may make after notice C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
 term of hiring, when not specified C. C. § 1944

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

adverse possession, relations of, affecting C. C. P. § 326
 grantees, rights of, for recovery of rent C. C. § 821
 lease, terms may be changed after notice C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220
 proceedings in justices' courts for unlawfully holding over possession 1863: 586
 re-entry, when may be made C. C. § 791
 rights and duties of 1861: 514
 termination of tenancy by notice C. C. § 789

LANDMARKS.

coterminous owners bound to maintain C. C. § 841
 injury to monuments erected by U. S. coast survey, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 615
 removing or defacing, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 605

LANFAR, WILLIAM V., name changed from William Vaughan. 1865-6: 92**LANG, JAMES, payment of judgment in favor of. 1861: 496****LANGFORD, B. F., appropriation for claim of. 1887: 15****LANGHORNE & MILLER, appropriation for claim of. 1887: 52, 74, 176. 1891: 103. 1893: 98****LANGLEY, JAMES, appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency. 1856: 82****LANGTON, S. W., issuance of duplicate warrant to 1854: 156****LANSEWEERT, LOUIS, appointed assayer for Mono County. 1861: 566****LARCENY.**

application of law to fixtures severed Pen. C. § 495
 of law to instruments completed, but not delivered Pen. C. § 494

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LARCENY. (Continued.)

defined	1871-2: 282. Pen. C. § 484
degrees of	Pen. C. § 486
dogs are property	Pen. C. § 491; amended 1887: 131
evidence necessary to sustain allegation on trial for	Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1890: 24
fire, goods saved from, in San Francisco	Pen. C. § 500
gas, stealing of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 498
jurisdiction when property is taken into another county	Pen. C. § 786
lost property, appropriation of	Pen. C. § 485
mortgaged chattels, removal of, is larceny	Pen. C. § 537 by amendment 1893: 119
sale or further incumbrance without notification, is	Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120
pleading in indictment for	Pen. C. § 967; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
punishment when crime is committed without the state	Pen. C. § 497
receiving stolen property, penalty for	Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464
tickets of passage, value of	Pen. C. § 493
water, stealing of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 499
written instruments, value of	Pen. C. § 492
Grand Larceny.	
assault with intent to commit, punishment of	Pen. C. § 220
defined	Pen. C. § 487
punishment of	Pen. C. § 489
Petit Larceny.	
defined	Pen. C. § 488
punishment of	Pen. C. § 490
when committed after other offense	Pen. C. § 666
LARDNER, F. S., credited with licenses lost	1865-6: 752
LARKIN, H. W., payment of claim	1858: 26
LARKIN, THOMAS O.	
authorized to sell land of his children	1857: 236
consent to deed of, to United States	1855: 45
executors authorized to sell personal property	1859: 14
authorized to sell real estate	1859: 154
LARUE, H. M., claim of, allowed	1867-8: 372
LARUE, MARY A., guardian authorized to mortgage estate	1865-6: 378
LASPEYRE, THOMAS, granted leave of absence	1867-8: 144. 1869-70: 926
LASSEN COUNTY.	
act providing for organization of	1863-4: 264; amended 1865-6: 453
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
boundaries of	1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 453. Pol. C. § 3912
with Siskiyou County, survey of	1871-2: 886
congressional district, in which	Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, location of	1863-4: 264. Pol. C. § 3912
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1863-4: 267. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1863-4: 267. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683
public administrator	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff	1863-4: 267.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

LASSEN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- franchise granted to California, Idaho, and Montana Wagon Road Co. 1865-6: 585
 judicial district, in which 1863-4: 448. Pol. C. § 127. 1875-6: 58; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
 legal distances from county seat 1863-4: 478. Pol. C. § 166. Pol. C. § 165 by amendment 1875-6: 4
 resolution relative to mail service in 1875-6: 947
 roads, act in relation to 1869-70: 475. 1871-2: 65; repealed 1873-4: 306. — 1875-6: 539; repealed 1877-8: 641
 salaries of officers 1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1891: 412. 1893: 502
 salary of district attorney 1871-2: 189
 of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
 school money, apportionment of 1875-6: 332
 senatorial district Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
 Susanville school district, tax levy for indebtedness 1873-4: 340
 swamp land fund, transfer of 1875-6: 542
 taxes, amount to be levied 1867-8: 482
 collection of 1875-6: 858
 levy of, for county purposes 1865-6: 53
 levy of, for redemption fund 1867-8: 140
 treasurer, official bond of 1875-6: 154
 Williams, W., claim authorized paid 1869-70: 387
LATAILLADE, CESARIO, settlement of claims against estate of 1861: 531
LATHAM, MILTON S., purchase of portrait 1873-4: 520
LATHAM, WILLIAM B., JR., appropriation for claim of 1863-4: 94
LATIMER, MARY, authorized to sell real estate 1858: 93
LATROBE AND JACKSON TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted 1865-6: 478
LAWS. See also *Codes; Issue of Law; Legislature; Repeal; Statutes.*
 bills of attainder prohibited Const. art. 1 § 16
 books admissible as evidence of laws of other states C. C. P. § 1900
 common law, adoption of 1850: 219
 code provisions to be construed as continuations of C. C. § 5
 rule of common law for construction of statutes not to apply to codes C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4
 rule of decisions, when to be Pol. C. § 4468
 constitution of United States is supreme law Const. art. 1 § 3
 contracts, laws impairing, prohibited Const. art. 1 § 16
 copies of, of other states, admissible under seal C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
 definition of Pol. C. § 4466
 ex post facto laws prohibited Const. art. 1 § 16
 expressed by the constitution and the statutes Pol. C. § 4467
 index to, preparation and publication of 1893: 150
 local, making and enforcement of Const. art. 11 § 11
 passed by bill only Const. art. 4 § 15
 repeal of all in force prior to 1850 1850: 342
 special, cases in which prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 uniform operation, general laws shall have Const. art. 1 § 11
 unwritten, defined C. C. P. § 1899
 oral testimony admissible as evidence as to laws of other states C. C. P. § 1902
 what to remain in force Const. art. 22 § 1
 written, contained in constitution and statutes C. C. P. § 1897
 defined C. C. P. § 1896
 or unwritten C. C. P. § 1896
LAW LIBRARIES. See also *Library, State; Supreme Court Library.*
 establishment of, at county seats 1891: 430
 of judges, exempt from execution 1865-6: 271
 San Francisco, act for government of 1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40
 appropriation for purchase of 1855: 267
 documents to be furnished to 1853: 315
 San Jose, establishment of 1873-4: 727
LAWLEY, JOHN, granted franchise for road 1865-6: 277; amended 1867-8: 138
LAWTON, WILLIAM WILLSON, name changed from William Willson Smith 1858: 16
LAWYER. See *Attorney.*
LEADING QUESTION.
 cross-examination, may be asked on C. C. P. § 2048
 when not allowed C. C. P. § 2046
LEAP YEAR, defined Pol. C. § 3256
LEASE. See also *Hiring.*
 agreement for, to be in writing C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241
 when invalid C. C. P. § 1973
 agricultural land, lease for more than ten years, void C. C. § 717
 change of terms after notice C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220
 estates of deceased persons, leasing of C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1579, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LEASE. (Continued.)

lot, town or city, lease for longer than twenty years, void	C. C. § 718
notice of termination, when to be given	C. C. § 1946
real property, for more than one year, to be in writing	C. C. P. § 1971
release against forfeiture of	C. C. P. § 1179, added 1873-4: 350; amended 1880: 9
remedies of lessee	C. C. § 823
of lessor	C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219
renewal of, by acceptance of rent	C. C. § 1945
rent on lease for life, recovery of	C. C. § 824
term of, limiting	1851: 169
when no limit is fixed	C. C. § 1943
water for mechanical purposes, leasing of, by irrigation districts	1893: 295
LEASEHOLD , when subject to redemption	C. C. P. § 700
LEAVENWORTH, G. F. , granted right to supply water to Modesto	1875-6: 41
LEE, ANNA , relief of	1867-8: 664
LEE, MARY ANN , issuance of school land warrants to	1863: 554
LEESE, JACOB P. , grant to, for wharf at Monterey	1857: 231

LEGACY.

abatement, takes place, how	C. C. § 1362
annuity commences, when	C. C. § 1368
defined	C. C. § 1357
bonds furnished by legatee, payment of	C. C. P. § 1662
demonstrative, defined	C. C. § 1357
due and deliverable, when	C. C. § 1368
heir's conveyance good, unless will is proved within four years	C. C. § 1364; amended 1880: 8
income accrues from testator's death	C. C. § 1366
interest, bears from time when due	C. C. § 1369
kindred, legacy to, chargeable with debts, when	C. C. § 1361
nature and designation	C. C. § 1357
notice of application for distribution	C. C. P. § 1659
order for payment of	C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1890: 102
in which charged for payment of debt	C. C. § 1360; amended 1873-4: 235
owners in common, persons to take as	C. C. § 1350
payment of, on giving of bonds	C. C. P. § 1658
when may be ordered	C. C. P. § 1651
property of testator, order of sale for payment of debts and legacies	C. C. § 1359; amended 1873-4: 234
residuary, defined	C. C. § 1357
resistance to application for	C. C. P. § 1660
satisfied, may be	C. C. § 1367; amended 1873-4: 235
specific, defined	C. C. § 1357
title and possession in	C. C. § 1363; amended 1890: 8
for life, inventory of property	C. C. § 1365
testator's intention to control	C. C. § 1370

LEGAL ADVERTISING, act regulating

1869-70: 435; repealed 1871-2: 123

LEGAL DISTANCES FROM COUNTY SEATS.

defined

1854: 78. 1855: 105. 1858: 256. 1861: 39. 1863-4: 154. 1869-70:

568. 1871-2: 539. 1873-4: 21. 1875-6: 3 (am.). 1877-8: 1 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 150-201

enumerated by counties:—

Alameda County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1869-70: 568. Pol. C. § 151. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
Alpine County	1863-4: 306. Pol. C. § 152. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
Amador County	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 153. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
Butte County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 154. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
Calaveras County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 155. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
Colusa County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 156. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
Contra Costa County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 157. 1875-6: 3 (am.). 1877-8: 1 (am.)
Del Norte County	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 158. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
El Dorado County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 159. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
Fresno County	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 160. 1875-6: 4 (am.)
Humboldt County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 161. 1875-6: 4 (am.)
Inyo County	1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 162. 1873-4: 61 (am.). 1875-6: 4 (am.)
Kern County	1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 163. 1875-6: 4 (am.)
Klamath County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 164
Lake County	1863-4: 154. Pol. C. § 165. Pol. C. § 164 by amendment 1875-6: 4
Lassen County	1863-4: 476. Pol. C. § 166. Pol. C. § 165 by amendment 1875-6: 4
Los Angeles County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 167. Pol. C. § 166 by amendment 1875-6: 4
Marin County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 168. Pol. C. § 167 by amendment 1875-6: 4
Mariposa County	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 169. Pol. C. § 168 by amendment 1875-6: 4
Mendocino County	1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 170. Pol. C. § 169 by amendment 1875-6: 4

LEGAL DISTANCES FROM COUNTY SEATS. (Continued.)

enumerated by counties:—

Merced County	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 171.	Pol. C. § 170 by amendment 1875-6: 5
Modoc County		Pol. C. § 171 by amendment 1875-6: 5	
Mono County		1867-8: 563.	Pol. C. § 172. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
Monterey County	1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 173. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
Napa County	1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 174. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
Nevada County	1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 175. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
Placer County	1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 176. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
Plumas County	1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 177. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
Sacramento County	1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 178. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
San Benito County		Pol. C. § 179 by amendment 1875-6: 5	
San Bernardino County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	1861: 39.	Pol. C. § 179. Pol. C. § 180 by amendment 1875-6: 5
San Diego County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 180.	Pol. C. 181 by amendment 1875-6: 5
San Francisco			1854: 78.
1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 181.	Pol. C. § 182 by amendment 1875-6: 5.	1877-8: 1 (am.)
San Joaquin County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 182.	Pol. C. § 183 by amendment 1875-6: 5
San Luis Obispo County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 183.	Pol. C. § 184 by amendment 1875-6: 6
San Mateo County	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 184.	Pol. C. § 185 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Santa Barbara County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 185.	Pol. C. § 186 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Santa Clara County			1854: 78.
1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 186.	1871-2: 539.	Pol. C. § 187 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Santa Cruz County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 187.	Pol. C. § 188 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Shasta County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 188.	Pol. C. § 189 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Sierra County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 189.	Pol. C. § 190 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Siskiyou County			
1854: 78.	1858: 105.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 190. Pol. C. § 191 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Solano County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 191.	Pol. C. § 192 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Sonoma County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 192.	Pol. C. § 193 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Stanislaus County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 193.	Pol. C. § 194 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Sutter County			1854: 78.
1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 194.	1873-4: 3 (am.).	Pol. C. § 195 by amendment 1875-6: 7
Tehama County	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 195.	Pol. C. § 196 by amendment 1875-6: 7
Trinity County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 196.	Pol. C. § 197 by amendment 1875-6: 7
Tulare County			
1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 197.	Pol. C. § 198 by amendment 1875-6: 7
Tuolumne County			1854: 78.
1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 198.	Pol. C. § 199 by amendment 1875-6: 7; amended 1877-8: 2	
Ventura County		1873-4: 21.	Pol. C. § 200 by amendment 1875-6: 7
Yolo County	1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 199. Pol. C. § 201 by amendment 1875-6: 7
Yuba County	1854: 78.	1858: 256.	Pol. C. § 200. Pol. C. § 202 by amendment 1875-6: 7

LEGAL HOLIDAYS. See *Holidays*.

LEGAL NOTICES, publication of.

1853: 135; repealed 1854: 20. — 1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122

LEGAL TENDER NOTES, controller authorized to convert into gold 1869-70: 22

LEGATEE.

death of, before testator nullifies disposition to C. C. § 1343; amended 1873-4: 234

before testator does not defeat interests in remainder..... C. C. § 1344

liability for obligation of testator..... C. C. § 1377

life, must make inventory, etc..... C. C. § 1365

LEGGET, JOSEPH, payment of claim..... 1873-4: 793

LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTS.

division of state into..... 1851: 409; amended 1852: 229. — 1853: 214; amended 1857:

62, 180, 208. — 1861: 535; amended 1863: 704; 1863-4: 16, 131. — Pol. C. §§ 78-106;

superseded by act of 1874. — 1873-4: 366; amended 1880: 4. — 1883: 58, 85. 1891: 71

provisions for dividing state into..... Const. art. 4 § 6

LEGISLATURE.

absent members, attendance may be compelled..... Const. art. 4 § 8

act, authentication of, without governor's approval..... 1852: 112

subject of, to be expressed in title..... Const. art. 4 § 24

to contain but one subject..... Const. art. 4 § 24

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

adjournment, limitation on length of	Const. art. 4 § 14
power of governor to adjourn	Const. art. 5 § 11
resolution relative to, February 18th, 1881	1881: 98
sine die, resolution relative to	1880: 248, 249. 1881: 101, 128. 1893: 626
amendments, section or act to be printed in full	Const. art. 4 § 24
to repealed section, void	Pol. C. § 330
appropriation for contingent expenses	1861: 310
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1855: 44. 1856: 81
for postage and expressage	1851: 541. 1854: 157. 1855: 15, 283. 1857: 3. 1858: 1. 1859: 1. 1860: 3, 317. 1861: 9. 1862: 2, 180. 1863: 5. 1863-4: 4. 1865-6: 2. 1867-8: 1. 1869-70: 4
for removal of furniture and stationery to Sacramento	1862: 566
for removal to San Francisco	1862: 238
for transportation of documents between San Francisco and Sacramento	1862: 556
to pay claims of certain officers	1859: 221
see also below, <i>Assembly; Senate.</i>	
appropriations, general appropriation bill to contain what items	Const. art. 4 § 29
arrest, exemption of members from	Const. art. 4 § 11
attaches, pay not to be increased after appointment	Const. art. 4 § 23
bills, appropriation, veto of separate items in	Const. art. 4 § 16
approval and return of, by governor	Const. art. 4 § 16. Pol. C. § 310; amended 1880: 3
fraudulent alteration of, a felony	Pen. C. § 83
fraudulent alteration of enrolled, a felony	Pen. C. § 84
limit on time for introduction of	Const. art. 4 § 2
origin and passage of	Const. art. 4 § 15
passage over veto	Const. art. 4 § 16
receipt of, by governor	Pol. C. § 309
remaining with governor more than ten days	Pol. C. § 313
return when house not in session	Pol. C. § 312
return without approval	Pol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3
special appropriation to contain but one item	Const. art. 4 § 34
to become laws when not returned by governor	Const. art. 4 § 16
bribery of members, a felony	Pen. C. § 85
bribes, members receiving, guilty of felony	Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7
penalty for giving or receiving	Const. art. 4 § 35
certificate of election of members	Pol. C. § 236; amended 1873-4: 3
chaplains, compensation of	1860: 463
claims, appeals from board of examiners	Pol. C. § 671
payment of, when certified by secretary of state	1854: 33
classification of counties	Const. art. 11 § 5
compensation of members and attachés	1854: 32
officers and employees	1856: 235
contingent expenses, allowance to members for	Const. art. 4 § 23
contingent fund, claims not subject to board of examiners	Pol. C. § 673
copying, appropriation for	1859: 28. 1860: 10, 199. 1861: 11, 155
copying clerks, duties of	Pol. C. § 258; repealed 1875-6: 9
corporations, examination into affairs of	C. C. § 383
to pass laws enforcing provisions relative to	Const. art. 12 § 24
to regulate sale of stock of	Const. art. 4 § 26
credit, shall not give or lend	Const. art. 4 § 31
disturbance of proceedings, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 82
doors to be open, when	Const. art. 4 § 13
elections by, manner of	Const. art. 4 § 28
election of members	Pol. C. §§ 227, 228, 229
contest of	Pol. C. §§ 273-283
contest, statement of cause	Pol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4
employees, payment of claims of	1860: 125
enacting clause, form of	Const. art. 4 § 1
English language, proceedings shall be in	Const. art. 4 § 24
engrossing, payment of assistants for	Pol. C. § 249, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426
engrossment and enrollment of bills	Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426
enrolling, payment of assistants for	Pol. C. § 249, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426
extra sessions, convening of, in	Const. art. 5 § 9
furniture of committee rooms, secretary of state to care for	1865-6: 774
used by, sale of	1867-8: 126
gifts, shall not make	Const. art. 4 § 31
governor, canvass of election returns for	Pol. C. § 1296
election in case of tie vote for	Pol. C. § 1068
list of appointments by	Pol. C. § 381
joint committee on rules, resolution relative to appointment of	1880: 243
journals, appropriation for copying, printing, and indexing	1855: 147. 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404
appropriation for distribution, etc.	1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351
appropriation for indexing, deficiency	1856: 81, 95

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

journals, distribution of, by secretary of state	Pol. C. § 409
indexing of, resolution relative to	1862: 599
printing of	Pol. C. § 256, added 1891: 425
shall be kept and published	Const. art. 4 § 10
judges, removal of, from office	Const. art. 6 § 10
laws passed only by bill	Const. art. 4 § 15
leave of absence to judicial officer, no power to grant	Const. art. 6 § 9
library books, drawing and return of	Pol. C. §§ 2296, 2297
lieutenant-governor, canvass of election returns for	Pol. C. § 1296
election in case of tie vote for	Pol. C. § 1068
lobbying, a felony	Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 456; amended 1880: 7
lotteries, to prohibit sale of tickets of	Const. art. 4 § 26
members, each house to judge of qualifications, election, and return of	Const. art. 4 § 7
forfeiture of office for crime	Pen. C. § 88
not to be appointed to office created during term	Const. art. 4 § 19
number of	Pol. C. § 225
oaths, when may be taken	Pol. C. § 906
oaths, who may administer	Pol. C. § 252
qualifications of	Const. art. 4 § 4
trial may be postponed while parties are serving as	C. C. P. § 595 by amendment 1880: 1
mileage of members	Const. art. 4 § 23
names of members to be printed with statutes	1859: 333
oaths, who may administer	1853: 22; amended 1857: 58
officers, duties at succeeding session	Pol. C. § 237
how chosen	Const. art. 4 § 7
officers and employees, compensation of	Pol. C. § 268; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2
election of	Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
number, duties, and pay of	1861: 592; amended 1871-2: 217
salaries of	1858: 306; amended 1859: 2 — 1854: 19; amended 1854: 122; reenacted 1855: 6; repealed 1856: 236
organization of, resolution appointing committee to notify governor	1880: 241
pardons, report of governor as to	Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
pay of members during recess	Const. art. 4 § 14
amendment relative to	1893: 660
per diem of members	1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50 — 1852: 50;
amended 1854: 52; repealed 1856: 225 — 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464	
and mileage of members	Pol. C. § 296; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48
and mileage of members, payment of	1853: 20
of members, allowance of	Const. art. 4 § 23
place of meeting	Pol. C. § 235
not to adjourn to other than where sitting	Const. art. 4 § 14
postage, resolution relative to payment of	1851: 529
preventing meeting or organization, a felony	Pen. C. § 81
printing, manner in which to be done	Pol. C. § 529
orders for	Pol. C. § 526 by amendment 1877-8: 7
prisons, to pass laws regulating	Const. art. 10 § 5
process, members not subject to, when	Const. art. 4 § 11
quorum, majority shall constitute	Const. art. 4 § 8
regulation of charges of telegraph and gas companies	Const. art. 4 § 33
resolution, fraudulent alteration of, a felony	Pen. C. § 83
joint, time of taking effect	Pol. C. § 324
revenue and taxation, to carry out provisions of constitution relative to	Const. art. 13 § 13
rules of procedure, each house shall determine	Const. art. 4 § 9
San Francisco, adjournment to meet in	1862: 594
schools, to provide for system of	Const. art. 9 § 5
secret sessions, doors to be open except during	Const. art. 4 § 13
senators, U. S., election for, when held	Pol. C. §§ 1332, 1333
sessions, length of	Const. art. 4 § 2
special laws, cases in which prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
state board of health, to provide for maintenance of	Const. art. 20 § 14
stationery, lights, etc. See Stationery, etc.	
statutes, amendments, effect of	Pol. C. § 325
construction of	Pol. C. § 326
distribution of, by secretary of state	1883: 389
printing and distribution of	Pol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6: 17; 1877-8: 9
publication and distribution of	Pol. C. § 318
repeal of	Pol. C. § 327
repeal of statutes creating criminal offenses, effect of	Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6
repealed statutes not revived	Pol. C. § 328
time of taking effect	Pol. C. § 323
terms of members	Pol. C. § 226
time of meeting	Const. art. 4 § 2. Pol. C. § 235; amended 1880: 48

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

vacancy, election to fill.....	Pol. C. § 99c
issuance of writ of election to fill.....	Const. art. 4 § 12
witnesses, attendance and testimony.....	1857: 97
compelling attendance of.....	Pol. C. § 303
commitment for contempt.....	Pol. C. § 302
failure to attend or testify, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 87
not criminally liable.....	Pol. C. § 304
refusal to testify.....	Pol. C. § 304
subpoenas requiring attendance of.....	Pol. C. § 300
subpoenas, service of.....	Pol. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 4

Assembly.

apportionment of members by counties.....	Pol. C. § 230
appropriation for contingent expenses.....	
1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856:	
46, 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360. 1860: 124,	
219, 403. 1861: 88, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770.	
1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 586. 1869-70:	
2, 6, 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745. 1873-4: 804, 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004.	
1880: 108, 115. 1881: 7, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4, 18, 78, 80.	
1886: v. vi. 1887: 3, 209. 1889: 11, 140, 438. 1891: 6, 14, 108, 498. 1893: 2, 30, 125, 525	
for copying.....	1857: 88
for pay of officers and clerks.....	1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148.
1856: 46. 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558.	
1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 745, 900. 1873-4: 782, 898.	
1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885:	
80, 99. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 79, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 81, 291, 525	
for per diem and mileage of members.....	1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 82. 1857:
87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520.	
770. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745,	
1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73.	
1884: 6, 8. 1885: 71, 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 81, 525	
assistant clerks, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 254
ayes and noes, call for and entry of.....	Const. art. 4 § 10
chief clerk, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 253
and assistants, compensation of.....	Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2
duties of, at close of session.....	Pol. C. § 261
election of members.....	Pol. C. § 229
time of.....	Const. art. 4 § 3
engrossing clerk, powers and duties of.....	
.... Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426	
enrolling clerk, powers and duties of.....	
.... Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426	
expulsion of member, vote required for.....	Const. art. 4 § 9
impeachment, has sole power of.....	Const. art. 4 § 17
delivery of articles of.....	Pen. C. § 739
preparation of articles of.....	Pen. C. § 738
journal, shall be kept and published.....	Const. art. 4 § 10
journal clerk, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 257; repealed 1891: 425
members, judge of election and return of its own.....	Const. art. 4 § 7
number of.....	Const. art. 4 § 5. Pol. C. § 225
minute clerk, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 255
oaths of members, entry of.....	Pol. C. § 240
officers, how chosen.....	Const. art. 4 § 7
officers and employees.....	Pol. C. § 246; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 2
duties and salaries.....	1880: 270
election of.....	Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
organization of.....	Pol. C. § 239
qualifications of members.....	Const. art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute.....	Const. art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of.....	Const. art. 4 § 9
sergeant-at-arms, assistant, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 280
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 259
speaker, per diem and mileage.....	Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
regent of university ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 353
term of office of members.....	Const. art. 4 § 3. Pol. C. § 226

Senate.

appropriation for contingent expenses.....	
1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44,	
47, 148. 1856: 46, 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360.	
1860: 124, 219, 403. 1861: 31, 261, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145, 520,	
744, 770. 1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 586.	
1869-70: 2, 6, 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745, 834. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8:	
626, 965, 1004. 1880: 38, 108. 1881: 8, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73, 84. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4,	
80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 1, 114, 209. 1889: 2, 67, 438. 1891: 8, 70, 498. 1893: 2, 79, 525	

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Senate. (Continued.)

appropriation for pay of officers and clerks

1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46, 124. 1857: 8, 58, 351, 353.
1858: 99, 329, 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4:
414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 782, 898. 1875-6:
747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885:
80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 113, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 82, 173, 525
for per diem and mileage of members

1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 81, 82. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361.
1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520, 770. 1863-4: 366,
414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 898.
1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107. 1881: 1, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8.
1885: 30, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 60, 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 82, 174, 525

ayes and noes, call for and entry of..... Const. art. 4 § 10

committee clerks, per diem of..... 1861: 9

contingent expenses..... 1850: 273

election of members..... Pol. C. §§ 227, 228

of members, time of..... Const. art. 4 § 4

of one half of members every two years..... Const. art. 4 § 5

engrossing clerk, powers and duties of.....

..... Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426

enrolling clerk, powers and duties of.....

..... Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426

expulsion of member, vote required for..... Const. art. 4 § 9

governor, action on nominations by..... Pol. C. §§ 889, 890

impeachment, judgment, how pronounced..... Pen. C. §§ 747, 748

members of court of..... C. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1880: 22

oath on trial of..... Pen. C. § 745

proceedings when defendant fails to appear..... Pen. C. § 742

trial of..... Const. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738

vote necessary for conviction..... Pen. C. § 746; amended 1880: 3

journal, shall be kept and published..... Const. art. 4 § 10

journal clerk, duties of..... Pol. C. § 256; amended 1891: 425

members, judge of election and return of its own..... Const. art. 4 § 7

number of..... Pol. C. § 225. Const. art. 4 § 5

minute clerk, duties of..... Pol. C. § 255

oaths of members, entry of..... Pol. C. § 240

officers, how chosen..... Const. art. 4 § 7

officers and employees..... Pol. C. § 245; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 1

election of..... Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8

organization of..... Pol. C. § 238

president pro tem., per diem and mileage of..... Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87

when to act as prison director..... Pen. C. § 1574

qualifications of members..... Const. art. 4 § 4

quorum, majority shall constitute..... Const. art. 4 § 8

rules of procedure, adoption of..... Const. art. 4 § 9

secretaries, assistant, compensation of..... Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2

duties of..... Pol. C. § 254

duties of, at close of session..... Pol. C. § 261

secretary, compensation of..... Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2

duties of..... Pol. C. § 253

duties of, at close of session..... Pol. C. § 261

sergeant-at-arms, assistant, duties of..... Pol. C. § 260

duties of..... Pol. C. § 259

term of office of members..... Const. art. 4 § 4. Pol. C. § 226

allotment of..... 1863-4: 15

LEGITIMACY. See also *Illegitimacy*.

children legitimized by marriage of parents..... C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 196

begotten before annulment of marriage..... C. C. § 84

born after dissolution of marriage..... C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 194

born in wedlock..... C. C. § 193

born out of wedlock, legitimizing of..... 1869-70: 531

of divorced marriages..... C. C. §§ 144, 145

presumption of, who may dispute..... C. C. § 195

LEMMON, MRS. J. G., appropriation for services at New Orleans exposition..... 1889: 154

LENDER.

contract of loan for exchange, cannot modify..... C. C. § 1905

damage by defect or vice, liable for..... C. C. § 1893

return of thing loaned, may require, when..... C. C. § 1894

LEONARD, H. E., franchise for railroad in San Joaquin County..... 1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657

LEPERS.

domiciles, must be quartered in separate..... Pol. C. § 2952 by amendment 1875-6: 53

examination and disposition of immigrants..... Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54

lazarettos, keepers to make quarterly reports..... Pol. C. § 2952 by amendment 1875-6: 53

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LEPROSY FUND , fees of commissioner of immigration to constitute.....	Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368
LESLIE & HUBBS , granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo.....	1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101
LESLIE, LYMAN , relief of.....	1852: 261
LESSEE , remedies of.....	C. C. § 823
LESSER OFFENSE , jury may convict of.....	Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24
LESSOR , remedies of.....	C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219
LETTERS .	
belong to person addressed.....	C. C. § 965
offense of sending, when complete.....	Pen. C. § 660
opening or reading sealed, of another, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 618
punishment for sending threatening.....	Pen. C. § 523
threatening, sending of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 650
LETTER CARRIERS .	
increase and equalization of pay urged.....	1893: 544
rides on street cars to be free.....	1893: 44
LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION . See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons; Probate Act</i> .	
contest of petition for.....	C. C. P. § 1374
discretion of court in granting.....	C. C. P. § 1367
foreign will, when to issue on.....	C. C. P. § 1324
form of.....	C. C. P. § 1362; amended 1880: 79
with will annexed.....	C. C. P. § 1361; amended 1880: 79
granted, when may be.....	C. C. P. § 1372; amended 1880: 79
to any applicant when others fail to appear.....	C. C. P. § 1377
to others on request of person entitled to.....	C. C. P. § 1379; amended 1877-8: 112; 1880: 113
to person next entitled, when bond is insufficient.....	C. C. P. § 1396
hearing on petition for.....	C. C. P. § 1375
incompetent persons, granting to guardians of.....	C. C. P. § 1368 by amendment 1893: 52
intestate, proof required before granting letters on estate.....	C. C. P. § 1378
issuance after final settlement, when.....	C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373
during absence or minority of executor.....	C. C. P. § 1354
on death of executor or administrator.....	C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83
on death of surviving executor.....	C. C. P. § 1353
on proof of lost will.....	C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78
when executors are incompetent.....	C. C. P. § 1350; amended 1877-8: 111
married woman, granting of letters to.....	C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11
minor, granting to guardian of.....	C. C. P. § 1368
notice of petition for.....	C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1880: 80; 1891: 427
entry in minutes, conclusive evidence of.....	C. C. P. § 1376
order for issuance of.....	C. C. P. § 1375
of persons entitled to administer.....	C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
persons incompetent to serve.....	C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112
petitions for, how made.....	C. C. P. § 1371
preference in granting to persons equally entitled to.....	C. C. P. § 1366
recording of, by clerk of court.....	C. C. P. § 1387
revocation of, at request of relatives having prior rights.....	C. C. P. § 1386
citation to administrator on petition for.....	C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359
hearing of petition for.....	C. C. P. § 1385
on proof of will.....	C. C. P. § 1423
when request for, may be granted.....	C. C. P. § 1383; amended 1880: 80
signing and sealing of.....	C. C. P. § 1356
special, when may be issued.....	C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880: 82
LETTERS OF CREDIT .	
addressed to several persons in succession.....	C. C. § 2859
defined.....	C. C. § 2858
general, when.....	C. C. § 2861
extent of.....	C. C. § 2863
nature of.....	C. C. § 2862
guaranty, when deemed continuing.....	C. C. § 2864
liability of writer.....	C. C. § 2860
only for transactions specified in.....	C. C. § 2866
notice, liability without, when.....	C. C. § 2865
special, when.....	C. C. § 2861
LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP , recording of.....	C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66
LETTERS PATENT , recording without acknowledgment.....	C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 85
LETTERS TESTAMENTARY . See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors; Probate Act</i> .	
executor not to act without.....	C. C. § 1372
form of.....	C. C. P. § 1360; amended 1880: 79
issuance after final settlement.....	C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373
on proof of lost will.....	C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78
to competent persons.....	C. C. P. § 1349

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY. (Continued.)

jurisdiction of court in issuance of	C. C. P. § 76
objections to granting	C. C. P. § 1351
person intended by testator entitled to	C. C. § 1371
recording of, by clerk of court	C. C. P. § 1387

LEVEES.

bids for construction of	1891: 43; repealed 1893: 111
cutting or injuring, penalty for	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
supervisors may provide for, on innavigable streams	Pol. C. § 4085 by amendment 1893: 111
powers relative to levees on innavigable streams	1893: 365

LEVEE DISTRICTS. See also Reclamation Districts.**In General.**

assessments, collection of	1891: 39; repealed 1893: 111
equalization of	1891: 38; repealed 1893: 111
assessor, duties of	1891: 37; repealed 1893: 111
bonds, election for issuance of	1891: 36; repealed 1893: 111
sale of	1891: 37; repealed 1893: 111
claims, manner of payment	1891: 44; repealed 1893: 111
directors, duties of	1891: 34; repealed 1893: 111
pay of	1891: 44; repealed 1893: 111
election for formation of	1891: 30; repealed 1893: 111
formation and management of, in Sutter County	1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307
levees, bids for construction of	1891: 43; repealed 1893: 111
organization of, for protection from overflow of innavigable streams	1891: 30; repealed 1893: 111
special elections	1891: 45; repealed 1893: 111

Special Districts.

Bear river district no. 1, organization of	1877-8: 732
levee district no. 1, Sacramento County, organization and government of	1877-8: 853; amended 1880: 65
trustees authorized to pay certain claims	1880: 117
levee district no. 1, Sutter County, bonds, issuance of	1880: 30
bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness	1869-70: 657
bonds, redemption of	1880: 32
formation and management of	1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307
organization and boundaries of	1873-4: 511; amended 1877-8: 914; 1889: 355
tax for payment on bonds	1880: 31
levee district no. 2, Sutter County, bonds for funding indebtedness	1875-6: 155
bonds to fund floating debt and refund funded debt, issuance and payment of	1893: 199
boundaries and government of	1875-6: 391; supplemented 1893: 199
elections, owners entitled to vote in proportion to assessment	1893: 201
levee superintendent, election and duties of	1871-2: 734
levee district no. 5, transfer of moneys to credit of, to general fund	1893: 6
levee district no. 6, Sutter County, assessment of property	1891: 240
bonds, payment of interest on	1891: 236
bonds, redemption of	1891: 236
bonds, sale of	1891: 235
boundaries of	1891: 237
directors, duties of	1891: 238
elections, time of	1891: 239
officers, bonds of	1891: 239
officers, duties and salaries of	1891: 240
officers, election of	1891: 238
superintendent, election and duties of	1871-2: 734
tax levy for payments on bonds	1891: 236

LEVISON, T. A., appropriation for claim of

LEWIS & JOHNSTON, appropriation for claim of

LEWIS, GEORGE H., name changed from George Heffren

LEWIS, JAMES M.

recovery of escheated real estate of	1869-70: 881
sale of lands by controller	1873-4: 39

LEWIS, T. B., et al., granted franchise for railroad in San Francisco

LEWIS, WILLIAM J., official acts as surveyor, legalized

LEWIS, WILLIAM Z., payment of claim

LEXINGTON, name changed to El Monte

LEZER, PAUL, franchise for ferry on Salinas river

LIBEL.

acquittal on showing truth of libelous matter	Const. art. 1 § 9
answer to charge of	C. C. P. § 461
bond of plaintiff	1871-2: 533
complaint, statement of, in	C. C. P. § 460
counsel fees, allowance for	1871-2: 534

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LIBEL. (Continued.)

definition of	C. C. § 45. Pen. C. § 248; amended 1873-4: 428
jury to judge of law and fact	Const. art. 1 § 9. Pen. C. § 251. Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23
liability of authors and publishers	Pen. C. § 253
limitation of action for	C. C. P. § 340
malice presumed	Pen. C. § 250
pleading in indictment for	Pen. C. § 964; amended 1880: 14
privilege in publishing official proceedings, extent of	Pen. C. § 255
privileged communications	Pen. C. § 256
publication of, defined	Pen. C. § 252
punishment of	Pen. C. § 249
sureties, exceptions to	1871-2: 533; amended 1880: 81
threat to publish, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 257
trial for, place of	Const. art. 1 § 9
true report of official proceedings may be published	Pen. C. § 254
truth may be given in evidence	Pen. C. § 251
undertaking, action of court on	1871-2: 533
verdict on trial for, not to be special	Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24

LIBERTY OF SPEECH, restraint of, prohibited

Const. art. 1 § 9

LIBRARIAN, STATE. See *Library, State.*

LIBRARIANS, STATE, resolution relative to a conference of

1887: 248

LIBRARIES.

injuring or defacing books, maps, etc., in, a felony	Pen. C. § 623
mortgage may be made upon professional	C. C. § 2955

Free Public Libraries.

act providing for establishment and maintenance of	1877-8: 329; repealed 1880: 233. — 1880: 231
“city,” what word includes	1880: 233
classification of cities for purposes of	1880: 231
demands, how audited and paid	1880: 232
exemption from taxation, amendment relative to	1893: 658
funds, care of	1880: 231
librarian, election of	1880: 232
ordinances for protection of, municipal authorities may pass	1880: 233
property, how vested	1880: 231
report of	1880: 233
tax for, levy of	1880: 231
trustees, appointment and terms in municipal corporations of the fifth class	1883: 252; amended 1889: 390
appointment of, in cities of more than 100,000 inhabitants	1880: 231
election of, in cities of less than 100,000 inhabitants	1880: 231
filling vacancies in board of	1880: 232
office of, honorary	1880: 231
powers and duties of	1880: 232

Law Libraries.

county, act providing for establishment and government of	1891: 430
judges, libraries of, exempt from execution	1865-6: 271
San Francisco law library, act for government of	1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40
San Jose law library, establishment of	1873-4: 727

Public Libraries.

founding and maintenance of, providing for	1887: 26
Los Angeles public library, establishment of	1873-4: 274
state documents supplied to	1859: 362

School Libraries.

control and location of	Pol. C. § 1715; amended 1880: 40
fund consists of what	Pol. C. § 1713
how expended	Pol. C. § 1712; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 40; 1881: 44; 1889: 191
in cities consists of what	Pol. C. § 1714; amended 1881: 44
stamping of books in	Pol. C. § 1712 by amendment 1889: 191
teachers' libraries, fund for purchase of	Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156; 1893: 244
trustees, accountability for care of	Pol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100
use, who are entitled to	Pol. C. § 1716

LIBRARY, STATE.

appropriation for contingent expenses	1855:
147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 354. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 539.	
1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441	
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1856: 82. 1863: 728
for extra service, deficiency	1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 118
for furniture, shelving, etc.	
1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 539. 1862: 555. 1865-6: 678. 1881: 117. 1883: 75	
for furniture, deficiency	1869-70: 561
for insuring	1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 565

LIBRARY, STATE. (Continued.)

appropriation for postage, expressage, etc.	1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 66, 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441
for purchase of San Francisco law library	1856: 267
for rent of rooms	1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277.
1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585	
for rent, deficiency	1856: 81. 1857: 361. 1858: 217. 1863: 728
for repairs to roof	1880: 112
assistant librarian, appropriation for salary, deficiency	1869-70: 561
books, to be returned, when	Pol. C. § 2297
catalogue, appropriation for preparation of	1880: 167
printing and distribution of	1865-6: 215
payment of Gelwicks for printing	1871-2: 730
code provisions in effect, when	Pol. C. § 2305
deputy librarian, appointment of	1865-6: 274
appointment of additional	1869-70: 381
deputy librarians, appropriation for salaries	1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1893: 528
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
salary of	Pol. C. § 2303
drawing of books, privilege of	Pol. C. § 2296
fund, consists of what	1853: 148. Pol. C. § 2300; amended 1873-4: 34
provisions for creating	1852: 44; supplemented 1853: 148
government of	1850: 173; supplemented 1858: 79. — 1861: 45; amended 1863-4: 198; 1865-6: 135
hours to be kept open	Pol. C. § 2301
liability for injury or loss of books	Pol. C. § 2299
librarian, appointment of	Pol. C. §§ 356, 2293
appropriation for salary	1861: 84, 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1871-2: 892
bond of	Pol. C. § 2304
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
duties of	1850: 172; supplemented 1858: 79; 1860: 168. Pol. C. § 2295; amended 1873-4: 37
salary of	1861: 301. Pol. C. § 2302
secretary of state to be ex officio	1850: 50; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 119
term of office	Pol. C. § 2294
members of legislature must return books, when	Pol. C. § 2297
mineral cabinet, purchase and care of	1871-2: 824
removal of, to Crocker Art Gallery	1887: 74
resolution relative to transfer of	1881: 102
newspapers, appropriation for purchase of	1860: 226
porter, appropriation for salary	1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1893: 528
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 561
repair of books injured by flood	1862: 64
report of librarian, number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
return of books by state officers	Pol. C. § 2298
rules and regulations for	1852: 44
state publications, delivery of, to	1891: 520
supreme court reports, librarian authorized to deliver copies of, to judges	1869-70: 929
trustees, civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
election of	Pol. C. § 356
election and term of	Pol. C. § 2292
powers and duties of	Pol. C. §§ 710, 2293

LIBRARY, SUPREME COURT. See Supreme Court Library.**LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS, formation and government of.** 1863: 624; amended 1869-70: 366**LICENSES. See also Revenue Laws.**

act providing for levy and collection of county	1850: 404; amended 1851: 408
providing for granting of, for transaction of business	1852: 90; repealed 1853: 266; 1854: 116
providing for taxation of business and professions by	1853: 235; repealed 1854: 116
providing for levy and collection of license tax	1861: 441; amended 1862: 242; 1863: 122, 732, 754; 1863-4: 71, 513; 1871-2: 295
aliens not eligible to become electors, prohibited to	1880: 39
amusements, public, licensing of	1863: 252; amended 1871-2: 684
attorneys. See Attorneys.	
auctioneers, classification and tax	Pol. C. § 3376

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LICENSES. (Continued.)

auditor to prepare and have printed	Pol. C. § 3356
to retain stubs	Pol. C. § 3358
to sign and deliver	Pol. C. § 3357
authority given by	Pol. C. § 3359
banks and trust companies, classification and tax	Pol. C. § 3379
issuance to, by bank commissioners	1877-8: 740; amended 1887: 90
billiard tables and bar fixtures, liable for	1858: 339. Pol. C. § 3380
brokers, classification and tax	Pol. C. § 3379
bridges, ferries, wharves, etc.	Pol. C. § 3378
collection of	1871-2: 539
carrying on business without, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 435
circuses, menageries, etc.	Pol. C. § 3380
collection of, by present incumbent	Pol. C. § 3387
county, rate and collection of	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
damages, recovery from delinquents	Pol. C. § 3360
delinquents, actions against	Pol. C. § 3360
exhibitions, etc., what exempt from	Pol. C. § 3386
fee for	Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137
fishing, issuance and fees	1887: 233
foreign miners. See <i>Miners</i> .	
gambling, granting of licenses for, a felony	Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113
intelligence offices, tax on	Pol. C. § 3380
liquor, classification and tax	Pol. C. § 3381
exceptions in matter of	Pol. C. § 3383
penalty for sale without	1853: 69
livery stable keepers, classification and tax	Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137
marriage. See <i>Marriage</i> .	
merchants, tax on	Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137
non-residents not to sell without	1862: 481
pawnbrokers, doing business without license, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 338
tax on	Pol. C. § 3380
peddlers and hawkers	1851: 298
tax on	Pol. C. § 3384; amended 1875-6: 55
possession of unlawful, a felony	Pen. C. § 432
procured, when must be	Pol. C. § 3359
receipt for, giving unlawful, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 431
settlements by auditor and collector	Pol. C. § 3363
stallions, jacks, etc.	Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56
street railroads, amount to be paid by	C. C. § 508
supervisors, powers in levying and fixing rate of	Pol. C. § 4045, added 1883: 297
tax collectors, duties of	Pol. C. § 3361
term for which issued	Pol. C. § 3364 by amendment 1873-4: 44; amended 1873-4: 137
theaters, etc.	Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44
tolls on roads, bridges, etc., supervisors may grant, for taking	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
trials, proof on	Pol. C. § 3362
who must pay	Pol. C. § 4045, added 1883: 297
LICK ESTATE , settlement of taxes due on	1877-8: 428
LICK OBSERVATORY , printing reports of, resolution relative to	1885: 234
LIEN . See also <i>Mortgages</i> .	
accessory to act whose performance it secures	C. C. § 2909
action to enforce, on real estate, where commenced	C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
attachment or execution, officer levying, has	C. C. § 3057
banker has, for balance due from customer	C. C. § 3054
bottomry liens, priority of	C. C. § 3029
lost by omission to enforce	C. C. § 3027
preferred to other claims	C. C. § 3028
carrier, has lien for fare	C. C. § 2191
has lien for freightage	C. C. § 2144
charge of, to certain share in partition of property	C. C. P. § 769
created, how	C. C. § 2881
creation of, to take immediate effect	C. C. § 2884
contracts in restraint of redemption from, void	C. C. § 2886
subject to provisions relating to liens	C. C. § 2877
defined	C. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 88. C. C. P. § 1180
extent of existing	C. C. § 2891
extinction by lapse of time	C. C. § 2911
by sale or conversion	C. C. § 2910
by voluntary restoration of property	C. C. § 2913; amended 1873-4: 260
extinguishable as accessory obligation	C. C. § 2909
factor has, for amounts due him	C. C. § 3053
fine, judgment to pay, constitutes lien	Pen. C. § 1206
foreclosure, disposal of surplus money remaining after	C. C. P. § 727
future interest, creation of, upon	C. C. § 2883

LIEN. (Continued.)

general, defined.....	C. C. § 2874
holder of property by, not entitled to compensation.....	C. C. § 2892
innkeeper's, on property of guests.....	C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78
judgment becomes, from time of docketing.....	C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320
becomes lien from time of filing transcript of docket.....	C. C. P. § 674
for balance due after foreclosure becomes.....	C. C. P. § 726
in justice's court creates lien on recording abstract.....	C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114
is not lien on real property of deceased party.....	C. C. P. § 669
rendered after death is not lien.....	C. C. P. § 1506
where regulated.....	C. C. § 3058
kinds of liens.....	C. C. § 2873
loggers' and laborers' liens.....	1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53
mining partner has, on partnership property.....	C. C. § 2514
mining partnership, purchaser of interest in, subject to.....	C. C. § 2517
purchaser of interest takes with notice of.....	C. C. § 2518
officer's, for levying attachment or execution.....	C. C. § 3057
partial performance does not extinguish.....	C. C. § 2912
pasturage, on live stock for.....	1869-70: 723. C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89
performance, creation does not imply requirement of.....	C. C. § 2890
personal property, enforcement upon.....	C. C. § 1749
lien for work upon.....	C. C. § 3052
seller of, has lien.....	C. C. § 3049
prior, when paid may be included in special.....	C. C. § 2876
priority of.....	C. C. § 2897
mortgage for price has.....	C. C. § 2898
property, order in which resorted to.....	C. C. § 2899
purchaser of real property has special.....	C. C. § 3050
of real property, lien valid against whom.....	C. C. § 3048
real estate, actions on official bonds affecting.....	Pol. C. § 984. Pol. C. § 987, added 1885: 130
redemption, how made.....	C. C. § 2905
right of.....	C. C. § 2903
rights of inferior lienor.....	C. C. § 2904
respondentia liens, priority of.....	C. C. § 3039
seaman has, for wages.....	C. C. § 3056
not to be deprived of lien on ship.....	C. C. § 2052
services, lien for, on personal property.....	C. C. § 3051; amended 1877-8: 89
shipmaster has, for advances made.....	C. C. § 3055
special, defined.....	C. C. § 2875
special legislation affecting, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
stable proprietors and pasturers have, on stock.....	C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89
stallions, jacks, and bulls, in favor of owners of.....	1891: 90
stoppage in transit as mode of enforcement.....	C. C. § 3076
storage charges, depositary for hire has, for.....	C. C. § 1856, added 1891: 470
threshing machines, liens on, for wages.....	1885: 109
time when arises by operation of law.....	C. C. § 2882
title not transferred by.....	C. C. § 2886
vendor's, valid against whom.....	C. C. § 3048
waiver of lien by contract.....	C. C. § 3047
who has.....	C. C. § 3046
vessels, debts contracted for, are liens, when.....	C. C. § 3060
liens on, for services, supplies, etc.....	C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873-4: 327
wages are preferred claims in cases of assignment.....	C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97
claims for, against estate.....	C. C. P. § 1205; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97
claims for, in cases of execution or attachment.....	C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87
dispute of claim for.....	C. C. P. § 1207, added 1883: 47
Mechanics' Liens.	
act providing for.....	1850: 211;
supplemented 1853: 202; repealed 1855: 159. — 1855: 156; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. — 1856: 203; supplemented 1857: 84; amended 1858: 225; 1861: 495; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593; explanatory act passed 1857: 58; repealed 1857: 178. — 1862: 584; amended 1863-4: 269; supplemented 1863-4: 465; repealed 1867-8: 594. — 1867-8: 589.	
actions, joining of separate.....	C. C. P. § 1198. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
appeal, provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. § 1199
claims, filing and recording of.....	C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154
on two or more pieces of property.....	C. C. P. § 1188
owner and contractor not to impair.....	C. C. P. § 1201, added 1885: 146
constitutional provision for.....	Const. art. 20 § 15
contract price, application of, in case of failure or abandonment.....	C. C. P. § 1200, added 1885: 146
manner of payment, etc.....	C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1885: 144; amended 1887: 153

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LIEN. (Continued.)**Mechanics' Liens. (Continued.)**

contractor entitled to recover what amount. C. C. P. § 1193 by amendment 1873-4: 411
 bond of, actions upon..... C. C. P. § 1203, added 1885: 147; repealed 1887: 155; added 1893: 202
 costs, allowance of..... C. C. P. § 1193. C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
 deficiency, judgment docketed for..... C. C. P. § 1195. C. C. P. § 1194 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 145
 false claims..... C. C. P. § 1202, added 1885: 146
 grading and filling, for..... C. C. P. § 1184; amended 1885: 144; 1887: 153
 land, what interest in, subject to..... C. C. P. § 1185; amended 1873-4: 351
 materials, when not subject to legal process. C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412
 new trial, provisions applicable to..... C. C. P. § 1189
 notice of owner that he will not be responsible. C. C. P. § 1192 by amendment 1873-4: 410
 preferred to what other incumbrances..... C. C. P. § 1186
 property subject to..... C. C. P. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 409; 1880: 63; 1885: 143; 1887: 152
 rank and order of..... C. C. P. § 1194; amended 1873-4: 412; 1885: 145
 recording of claim..... C. C. P. § 1189
 right to proceed for recovery of debt not impaired by..... C. C. P. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 351
 rules of practice..... C. C. P. § 1198
 service of summons by publication..... C. C. P. § 1191; amended 1885: 145
 streets, lien for improvements on..... C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885: 145; amended 1887: 155
 sub-contractors, payment of..... C. C. P. § 1192; amended 1873-4: 410
 time of continuance..... C. C. P. § 1180
 where regulated..... C. C. § 3059

LIENOR.

damages for conversion of personal property..... C. C. § 3338
 property may be pledged to extent of lien..... C. C. § 2990

LIES, EUGENE, appropriation for claim of..... 1862: 233, 445

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

appropriation for contingent expenses as prison director 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737
 for contingent expenses as warden of state prison 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 901
 for salary as member of state board of prison commissioners 1857: 86
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
 compensation of..... 1850: 64. 1851: 444.
 1852: 60. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 397; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 88. Const. art. 5 § 19
 construction of act relating to..... 1850: 459
 for duty at state prison Pen. C. § 1575
 for services as prison commissioner 1856: 135
 contesting election for Pol. C. §§ 298-295
 duties of..... Pol. C. § 396; amended 1880: 88
 election and qualification of..... Const. art. 5 § 15
 mode of Pol. C. § 348
 returns for, canvass by legislature Pol. C. § 1296
 returns for, making and transmission of..... Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
 impeachment, liable to..... Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
 notice to be given to the senate..... Pen. C. § 752
 oath taken in presence of legislature..... Pol. C. § 905
 powers and duties of governor to devolve upon, when..... Const. art. 5 § 16
 president pro tem. of senate to act as governor, when..... Const. art. 5 § 15
 prison directors, ex officio member of board..... Pol. C. § 367
 member of board of..... Pen. C. § 1573
 regent of university, ex officio..... Pol. C. § 353
 tie vote for, choice in case of..... Pol. C. § 1068

LIFE.

imprisonment for..... Pen. C. § 671
 for, civil death of person sentenced to..... Pen. C. § 674

LIFE ESTATE. See also Estates.

termination of..... C. C. P. § 1723, added 1881: 35

LIFE INSURANCE. See Insurance.

LIGHTS, SIGNAL, masking, removing, or exhibiting false, a felony Pen. C. § 610

LIGHT HOUSES.

title to sites for, governor authorized to convey 1873-4: 621
 United States authorized to purchase lands for..... 1857: 74; repealed 1859: 27

LIKINS, MARY, sales made by, confirmed..... 1869-70: 351

LIME POINT, jurisdiction of lands near, ceded to United States..... 1859: 334

LIMITATION.

escheated estates, of claims to..... C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110
 execution, of time for issuance of..... C. C. P. § 681

LIMITATION. (Continued.)

order for sale of property of ward C. C. P. § 1790
 redemption, of time for C. C. P. § 702; amended 1876-8: 96

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.**In General.**

act defining time for commencement of civil actions 1850:
 343; amended 1855: 109; supplemented 1859: 306; amended 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91
 action, construction of word C. C. P. § 363
 alien, claim of, to inherited property C. C. § 672
 commencement of action by C. C. P. § 354
 causes of action arising in other states C. C. P. § 361
 Code of Civil Procedure, effect of adoption of C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279
 existing actions not affected by C. C. P. § 362
 commenced, when action is C. C. P. § 350
 continuance of, by code C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279. Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1
 contract, evidence of new or continuing, must be in writing C. C. P. § 360
 deceased person, commencement of action by or against representatives of C. C. P. § 353
 disability, limitation does not attach until removed C. C. P. § 358
 must exist when right of action accrued C. C. P. § 357
 time of, not part of time limited C. C. P. § 352
 injunction is not part of time limited for commencement of action C. C. P. § 356
 insolvency, statute of limitations not to run pending proceedings in 1880: 97
 new action, commencement of, after reversal of judgment C. C. P. § 355
 pleading statute of limitations C. C. P. § 458
 special law for limitation of civil action prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 time of commencing action when defendant is out of state Pen. C. § 802; amended 1880: 12. C. C. P. § 351
 of commencement of civil actions C. C. P. § 312
 vacancy in administration, effect of C. C. P. § 1501

Actions for Recovery of Real Property.

act relative to time for commencement of 1850: 343; amended 1855: 109; 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91
 adverse possession, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed C. C. P. § 324
 how affected by tenancy C. C. P. § 326
 occupation so deemed, when C. C. P. § 322
 under claim of title not written, what constitutes C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8: 99
 under instrument or judgment C. C. P. § 323
 commencement by people or grantees within five years C. C. P. § 317; amended 1873-4: 291
 disabilities excluded from time of commencement C. C. P. § 328
 entry, when valid as a claim C. C. P. § 320
 grantees from state, when action cannot be brought by C. C. P. § 316
 guardians, actions for recovery of estate sold by C. C. P. § 1806
 heir of decedent, action for recovery of property by C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112
 people will not sue, when C. C. P. § 315
 possession, right of, not affected by descent cast C. C. P. § 327
 when presumed C. C. P. § 321
 San Francisco ordinances not to affect without prior possession 1863-4: 149; supplemented 1863-4: 435
 seisin within five years necessary C. C. P. § 318
 when necessary in action or defense C. C. P. § 319

Actions Other than for Recovery of Real Property.

account, when cause of action accrues upon mutual C. C. P. § 344
 banks, actions against, for recovery of money 1871-2: 401
 certificates of deposit, action after administration of estate 1871-2: 319
 claims, actions on, against counties 1863-4: 152
 actions on, against state 1893: 58
 contest of will after probate C. C. P. § 1327
 contract, commenced within four years C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291
 corporations, action for recovery against directors or stockholders C. C. P. § 359
 criminal actions, time of commencing 1851: 222
 deposits, no limitation on action for recovery of 1871-2: 401. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
 divorce, limitation is ground for denial of C. C. § 111
 time for commencement of action for C. C. § 127
 elections, contests of, for violation of purity act 1893: 21
 felony other than murder, time for commencing action for Pen. C. § 800; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 193
 guardians, actions upon bonds of C. C. P. § 1805
 judgment, contract, etc., made out of state 1852: 161. 1855: 75
 or decree, action upon, commenced within five years C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291
 liability created by statute, within three years C. C. P. § 338

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS. (Continued.)**Actions Other than for Recovery of Real Property. (Continued.)**

limitations apply to actions in name of state	C. C. P. § 345
misdeameanors, time of commencing actions for	Pen. C. § 801; amended 1880: 12
mortgage, action to redeem	C. C. P. §§ 346, 347
murder, no limit on time for commencing prosecution for	Pen. C. § 799; amended 1891: 192
relief, time for commencing action for	C. C. P. § 343
wages, on actions for, in case of execution or attachment	C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352
within six months	C. C. P. § 341; amended 1873-4: 292
one year	C. C. P. § 340; amended 1873-4: 292; 1875-6: 89
two years	C. C. P. § 339; amended 1873-4: 292
three years	C. C. P. § 338
four years	C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291
five years	C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM , resolution indorsing	1863-4: 548
LINDLEY, CHARLES .	
authorized to sell property of his children	1862: 148
granted leave of absence	1860: 421
LIQUORS, INTOXICATING.	
adulterated, sale of, prohibited	1860: 186
camp-meetings, penalty for selling within one mile of	Pen. C. § 304
provisions not to apply to established places	Pen. C. § 305
capitol, sale of liquors in, prohibited	1880: 80
collection of retail accounts prohibited	1858: 193. 1873-4: 509
College City, sale within one mile of, prohibited	1875-6: 691
election days, sale on, prohibited	1873-4: 297
Indians or drunkards, selling to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98
selling to, a felony	Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98
keeping within two miles of state institution, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109
minors, sale to, prohibited	1871-2: 231. 1891: 91
Napa Insane Asylum, prohibiting sale within one mile of	1873-4: 27
sale of, to persons inordinately addicted to use of, prohibited	1889: 352
state prison, sale within two miles of, prohibited	1855: 108
theaters, etc., sale at, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 303
University of California, prohibiting sale within two miles of	1873-4: 12
LIQUOR LAW , prohibitory, vote on question of	1855: 240
LIQUOR LICENSES.	
classification and tax	Pol. C. § 3381
elections on question of granting	1873-4: 434; repealed 1875-6: 10
exceptions in matter of	Pol. C. § 3383
penalty for sale without	1853: 69
LIS PENDENS.	
filing of, in action for partition	C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11
notice of pendency of action affecting title to property	C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
LISBON DISTRICT , assessment and by-laws ratified	1877-8: 250
LITTLE SHASTA , resolution relative to mail route to	1869-70: 916
LITTLE SISTERS' INFANT SHELTER, S. F. , appropriation for	1877-8: 1009
LIVE STOCK. See <i>Animals</i> .	
LIVERMORE , charter of	1875-6: 913
LIVERY STABLES.	
license tax on	Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137
lien of proprietor on stock	C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89
LOAN. See also <i>Bonds</i> .	
act creating temporary state loan	1850: 53
memorial to congress relative to loans to farmers	1891: 519
state, authorizing loan to, of \$1,000,000	1850: 69
loan to, for immediate demands on treasury	1850: 458
LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See <i>Building and Loan Associations</i> .	
LOAN COMMISSIONERS.	
additional powers granted	1873-4: 235
board of, created	1891: 210
duties of, in the sale of bonds	1891: 210
powers and duties of	1869-70: 646
LOAN FOR EXCHANGE.	
contract cannot be modified by lender	C. C. § 1905
damage by defect or vice, lender liable for	C. C. § 1893

LOAN FOR EXCHANGE. (Continued.)

defined	C. C. § 1902
place of return of thing loaned	C. C. § 1896
return of thing loaned	C. C. § 1895
title to thing transferred by	C. C. § 1904

LOAN FOR USE.

animals to be properly cared for	C. C. § 1887
borrower, degree of skill required of	C. C. § 1888
must not relend	C. C. § 1891
must use care	C. C. § 1886
damages by defect or vice, lender liable for	C. C. § 1893
defined	C. C. § 1884
exchange, provisions applicable when borrower has option	C. C. § 1903
expenses, borrower must bear what	C. C. § 1892
increase of, belongs to lender	C. C. § 1885
injuries, borrower must repair	C. C. § 1889
place to which thing must be returned	C. C. § 1896
purposes for which thing may be used	C. C. § 1890
return of thing may be required, when	C. C. § 1894
of thing on expiration of time	C. C. § 1895
title to thing not transferred by	C. C. § 1885

LOAN OF MONEY.

defined	C. C. § 1912
interest, agreement on rate of	C. C. § 1918
compounded, when	C. C. § 1919
legal rate of	C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245; 1877-8: 87
presumed to be made upon	C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244
rate to be deemed annual when not specified	C. C. § 1916
reward for loan is called	C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4: 245
repayment to be in current money	C. C. § 1913
may be made with or without	C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244

LOBBYING.

defined	Const. art. 4 § 35
lobbying in legislative body, a felony	Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 456; amended 1880: 7
punishment for	Const. art. 4 § 35

LOCAL OPTION, act in relation to 1873-4: 434; repealed 1875-6: 10

LOCEY, IRA H. AND HENRY, appropriation to pay claims of 1893: 344

LOCKWOOD, J. W., appropriation for 1860: 39

LOCOMOTIVE.

bell must be placed on	C. C. § 486
engineer omitting to ring bell or to whistle at crossings, guilty of misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 390
mortgage may be made on	C. C. § 2965

LODGING HOUSES. See also Innkeepers.

letting parts of rooms forbidden	C. C. § 1960
sleeping apartments, number of cubic feet per person	1875-6: 759

LODI, name changed from Mokelumne 1873-4: 690

LOGAN, TAYLOR, name changed to Taylor Rogers 1865-6: 18

LOGS. See also Lumber.

Humboldt County, scaling of logs in	1877-8: 779
survey of logs in	1860: 154
marks on, altering or defacing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 356
penalty for driving iron into saw-logs	1875-6: 32
scale for measurement of	1877-8: 604; amended 1880: 119

LOGGERS, lien of, on logs cut 1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53

LOLOR, CHALKLEY P., name changed to Charles P. Lolor 1860: 263

LOMPOC, resolution relative to mail service to 1877-8: 1068

LONDON INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

appointment of delegates to	1862: 605
recommendation of citizen to attend	1861: 628

LONE PINE, resolution relative to mail service to 1875-6: 937

LONG, ADDIE E., name changed from Addie Laird 1865-6: 93

LORD, D. S., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency 1856: 81

LOS ANGELES CITY.

assessment roll, legalized	1867-8: 92. 1869-70: 635
board of public works, creation of	1875-6: 856; repealed 1877-8: 48
board of education, creation of	1871-2: 153
bonds, issuance of, for water supply	1859: 199
issuance and redemption of	1869-70: 671
issuance of, for school buildings	1871-2: 153
issuance of, to purchase site for depot	1873-4: 724

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LOS ANGELES CITY. (Continued.)

bonds, issuance of, for improvement of irrigation	1875-6: 79
issuance of irrigation bonds	1877-8: 387
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1862: 11
catholic orphan asylum, appropriation for	1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679
charter of	1850: 155; supplemented 1851: 329; 1852: 186; 1854: 205; 1862: 9; amended 1863-4: 80; 1865-6: 15; 1867-8: 89, 97, 609; 1871-2: 128, 623; — 1873-4: 633; amended 1875-6: 692; 1877-8: 642. — 1889: 455
council, ratifying acts of	1877-8: 74
Dryden, W. G., concessions to, ratified	1869-70: 636
free dispensary, appropriation for	1877-8: 1010
funding commissioners, appointment of	1869-70: 671
powers and duties of	1869-70: 671
gas works, ordinance relating to, confirmed	1867-8: 71
ladies' benevolent society, appropriation for	1877-8: 1010
loan, authorized to contract	1862: 10; amended 1862: 262
library, establishment of public	1873-4: 274
limits, extension of	1859: 253
Los Angeles and San Pedro R. R. Co., subscription to capital stock of	1867-8: 20; amended 1867-8: 294
Los Angeles street, bonds for payment of damages for widening and extension of	1877-8: 419
McLaughlin, Hiram, conveyance to, ratified	1869-70: 636
mail routes to, resolution relative to	1861: 673
name, corporate, what to be	1856: 31
pound, establishment of public	1863: 500
railroad to San Pedro, subscription to stock of	1861: 457
Sanchez, T. A., deed to, confirmed	1871-2: 93
school law	1873-4: 605
sewer, bonds for building, authorized	1875-6: 398
Sisters of Mercy's Hospital, appropriation for	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
street sprinkling, contract for, authorized	1877-8: 849
taxes, delinquent, collection of	1862: 171
levy for river fund, etc.	1867-8: 167
Warren, W. C., payment of	1873-4: 763
water, issuance of bonds for improvement of irrigation	1875-6: 79
water commissioners, board of, created	1869-70: 702; repealed 1871-2: 30
payment of indebtedness created by	1875-6: 52
water supply, issuance of bonds for improvement of	1877-8: 387
loan to obtain, authorized	1859: 199
water works, lease of, ratified	1869-70: 635
zanjas, penalty for defiling	1869-70: 645

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

acknowledgments taken by recorder, legalized	1857: 325
almshouse and hospital, bonds for construction of	1873-4: 535
establishment of	1877-8: 379
issuance of bonds for payment for	1877-8: 379
Anaheim school district, bonds for school house, issuance of	1877-8: 390
artesian wells, regulating use of	1875-6: 331; repealed 1877-8: 196
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessment roll legalized	1857: 166. 1877-8: 103
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1853: 47; supplemented 1853: 152
to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of	1861: 100; amended 1863: 37; 1867-8: 29
to fund indebtedness, issuance of	1863-4: 509
boundaries of	1850: 59. 1851: 172.
1853: 119. 1856: 53. 1857: 165. 1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 604. 1889: 123. Pol. C. § 3945	
bridge across Los Angeles river, construction of	1875-6: 889
across Santa Ana river, supervisors authorized to build	1873-4: 47
bridges, building of, and bonds for	1871-2: 209
across San Gabriel river, construction of, and bonds for	1871-2: 478
cash fund, set apart for current expenses	1857: 166
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
constable, providing for additional	1875-6: 3
county judge, salary of, how payable	1865-6: 12
county seat, location of	1850: 59. 1851: 172. Pol. C. § 3945
courts, terms of	1858: 122; amended 1859: 21
court-house, special tax for erection of	1853: 115
additional tax for	1857: 125
contraction of loan for, authorized	1858: 196; amended 1859: 241
purchase or erection of	1869-70: 669
district attorney, appointment and salary of deputy	1875-6: 15
district court, special term of	1863: 249
examiners, board of, members and duties	1875-6: 365

LOS ANGELES COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 570. 1877-8: 574, 577. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1860: 293. 1861: 106. 1862: 279. 1869-70: 166, 381. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1861: 106. 1862: 280. 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 278. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156, 381
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1860: 290. 1861: 104. 1862: 277. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154, 391
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 291. 1861: 105. 1862: 278. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 108, 113. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 575
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 111, 113. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 575
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1860: 292. 1861: 114. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155, 381. 1887: 187. 1889: 248. 1891: 336. 1893: 391
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1877-8: 575. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1866: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 110. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1877-8: 575
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1877-8: 576
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 108. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 575
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 112
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 575
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 188. 1891: 337. 1893: 392
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1861: 106, 113. 1862: 280. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: 130. 1877-8: 575. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 394
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1861: 109. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 381. 1877-8: 575
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 576
record of	1873-4: 616
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for railroad to Wilmington	1863: 494
for road to Nillows springs	1867-8: 45
for wharf at Anaheim Landing	1867-8: 277
granted to Brinley et al. for road	1861: 303; amended 1862: 282
granted to L. A. & S. P. R. R. Co. for telegraph line	1871-2: 87
irrigation, act to promote	1873-4: 312
superintendent, appointment and duties of	1873-4: 312
irrigation districts, organization of	1873-4: 313
jail, bonds for erection of	1875-6: 519
jail fund, transfer of money to	1863-4: 214
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
justice of the peace, providing for additional	1875-6: 3
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 167. Pol. C. § 166 by amendment 1875-6: 4
Los Angeles and San Pedro R. R. Co., subscription to capital stock of	1867-8: 14; amended 1867-8: 299
Los Nietos irrigation district, establishment of	1877-8: 374
officers, record of services rendered	1861: 64; repealed 1865-6: 47
orphan asylum, female, appropriation for	1867-8: 587
railroad to San Pedro, subscription to stock of	1861: 465
records, transcription of	1856: 60

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY. (Continued.)

roads, act relative to	1875-6: 30. 1877-8: 6, 716
appropriation for work on Santa Ana Eagle mines road	1863: 142
appropriation to aid Santa Barbara and Los Angeles road	1861: 347
construction of road from Los Angeles to Clear Creek mines	1865-6: 690
salaries of officers	
1863-4: 255; amended 1865-6: 29. — 1871-2: 158; amended 1873-4: 342, 348.	
1877-8: 574. 1883: 337. 1885: 125, 168. 1887: 187. 1889: 247. 1891: 334. 1893: 389	
of superior judges	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
salary of county clerk	1869-70: 380
of county judge	1871-2: 62
of district attorney	1856: 22; repealed 1861: 114. — 1862: 272
of treasurer	1865-6: 175
San Gabriel river, protection of El Monte township from	1873-4: 768
seagulls, protection of, in vicinity of Santa Monica	1875-6: 287
senatorial district	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 80. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
sheep, restriction on herding, act of 1861 made applicable	1865-6: 56
Spring school district, tax levy authorized	1875-6: 400
squirrels, extermination of	1877-8: 787
superior judges, increasing number of	1887: 1. 1889: 130
supervisors, election of	1857: 166
election and terms of	1867-8: 456; repealed 1869-70: 880. — 1869-70: 879
supervisor districts, apportionment of	1867-8: 456; repealed 1869-70: 880
taxes, delinquent, collection of	1860: 180
delinquent list legalized	1872-8: 103
time for collection extended	1856: 69. 1891: 122
treasurer, time for settlement extended	1851: 316
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241. — 1877-8: 164
water rights granted to Phineas Banning	1863-4: 289
LOS ANGELES EXPRESS , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 140, 145
LOS ANGELES HERALD , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 144
LOS ANGELES NORMAL SCHOOL.	
act providing for establishment of	1881: 89
appropriation for	1881: 89. 1883: 281
for additional building	1893: 120
for bulkheading	1889: 96
for erection of gymnasium	1889: 333
for library	1889: 138
for support of	1881: 121. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
LOS ANGELES RANGERS , appropriation for benefit of	1854: 170
LOS ANGELES TIMES-MIRROR , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134, 137, 144
LOS BOLSA LAND GRANT , resolution relative to settlement of contest on	1883: 392
LOS NIETOS IRRIGATION DISTRICT , establishment of	1877-8: 374
LOS NITOS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE , right to receive gifts	1873-4: 341
LOST PAPERS , copy may be used instead of original	C. C. P. § 1045
LOST PROPERTY.	
act relative to disposition of	1850: 157
action for restoration of	Pol. C. § 3140
advertisement of, by finder	Pol. C. § 3138
appraisers, appointment of	Pol. C. § 3137
duty of	Pol. C. § 3137
appropriator of, guilty of larceny, when	Pen. C. § 485
finder, duty of	Pol. C. § 3136; amended 1873-4: 42
entitled to reward and compensation	C. C. § 1867
obligations of	C. C. § 1864
thing may be surrendered to satisfy claims of	C. C. § 1871
to give notice to owner if known	C. C. § 1865
list of, justice must file	Pol. C. § 3138
penalty for failure to advertise or restore	Pol. C. § 3141
proof of ownership	C. C. § 1866
how made	Pol. C. § 3142
recording of list	Pol. C. § 3138
restoration of, by finder	Pol. C. § 3140
sale by finder, when	C. C. § 1869
mode of	C. C. § 1870
storage, finder may place on	C. C. § 1868
title vests in finder, when	Pol. C. § 3139
LOTHIAN, PETER , relief of	1862: 52
LOTS , town or city, leases for more than twenty years, void	C. C. § 718
LOTT, HENRY ST. CLAIRE , name changed from Henry St. Clair	1854: 147

LOTTERIES.	
act prohibiting	1851: 211; explained 1854: 58; repealed 1855: 100.—1855: 99; supplemented 1855: 153.—1861: 229
aiding or assisting, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 322
defined	Pen. C. § 319
evidence necessary on trial of offenses in connection with	Pen. C. § 1109
forfeiture of property offered for disposal by	Pen. C. § 325
insurance on drawing of, not authorized	C. C. § 2532
letting building or vessel for purpose of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 326
office, opening or setting up, for purpose of lottery, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 323
preparing or drawing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 320
prohibition of	Const. art. 4 § 26
tickets, insuring, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 324
selling or giving, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 321
LOUREYRO, JOSE M. , granted leave of absence	1865-6: 887
LOVE, HARRY.	
appropriation for relief of	1854: 170
rangers for capture of Joaquins	1853: 194
LOVE, JOHN LORD , authorized to sue the state	1875-6: 680
LOVE, J. S.	
appropriation to pay claim of	1880: 406
payment of claim	1858: 101
LOVETT & CO. , relief of	1852: 267
LOW, F. F. , purchase of portrait	1873-4: 520
LOW, WILLIAM M. , appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency	1856: 82
LOWELL, JOHN P. , name changed from James Kinsman	1863-4: 84
LOWER LAKE.	
hogs not to run at large	1877-8: 435
mail service, resolution relative to	1865-6: 883
LUGGAGE.	
check, damages for refusal to give	C. C. § 479
common carrier, carrying and delivery of, by	C. C. § 2183; amended 1873-4: 250
obliged to carry	C. C. § 2180; amended 1877-8: 87
liability of carrier for	C. C. § 2182
lien upon, for fare	C. C. § 2191
of innkeepers on	C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78
may consist of what	C. C. § 2181
sale of, by depository for hire	C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470
of unclaimed, by innkeeper	C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 78
LUMBER. See also <i>Logs</i> .	
booms, franchises for construction of, authorized	1881: 25
definition of	Pol. C. § 2389
drifted, proceeds from sale of	Pol. C. §§ 2392, 2393; amended 1880: 21
turned over to sheriff if not removed	Pol. C. § 2391
marks on, altering or defacing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 358
measurer, appointment and duties of	1853: 131
recovery of, if washed away	Pol. C. § 2390
saw-logs, penalty for driving iron into	1875-6: 32
LUMPKINS, RICHMOND , administrator authorized to pay money to J. M. Waller	1854: 146
LUNACY, COMMISSIONER IN , printing and distribution of report	1871-2: 966
LUNATICS. See <i>Insane Persons</i> .	
LYMAN, C. D. , appropriation for services in state library	1867-8: 486
LYNCH, AGNES , relief of	1891: 512
LYNCH, J. J. , appropriation for claim of	1889: 41
LYNCH, M. , allowance of claim authorized	1867-8: 575
LYNN, C. F.	
release of sureties on bonds of	1861: 55
relief of sureties on bond of	1859: 334
LYON, CYRUS , payment of claim for capturing A. Garcia	1893: 535
LYON, WM. S. , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 344
LYONS, HENRY A. , leave of absence granted	1850: 469
LYONS, JOHN A. , name changed from John H. D. Malson	1861: 54
LYONS, JULIUS , administratrix authorized to sell property	1861: 515
LYTLE, GEORGE I. , appropriation for claim of	1865-6: 808

M

McALISTER, FRANCIS BUTLER , name changed to Francis Butler	1860: 85
McALPIN, B., et al. , granted franchise for canal	1853: 167; amended 1855: 162
McBETH, D. N. , authorized to execute deeds as sheriff of Alpine County	1865-6: 512
McCAULEY, JAMES , relief of	1861: 187

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

McCAULEY, JOHN F.	
appropriation to pay claim of	1858: 122. 1861: 498
to pay judgment obtained by	1859: 308
payment of claim	1860: 317
settlement of account of	1858: 339
McCHESNEY, CHARLES G., sale of real estate authorized	1867-8: 641
McCLAREN, DANIEL.	
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1857: 361
to pay claim of	1861: 500
McCLATCHY, JAMES.	
authorized to sue Sacramento County	1875-6: 796
credited for lost licenses	1865-6: 752
McCOMB, D. W., leave of absence granted	1861: 686
McCONNELL, JOHN R., granted leave of absence	1854: 229
McCORMICK, JAMES D., relief of	1865-6: 98
McCOY, GEORGE, franchise for wharf on San Joaquin river	1861: 418
McCREDY, JOHN J., relief of	1871-2: 410
McDANIEL, MARGARET, authorized to borrow money	1871-2: 796
McDONALD, WALTER, issuance of bonds to	1858: 102
McDONNELL, DONALD, relief of	1865-6: 464
McDONOUGH, DANIEL, name changed to James Henry Warwick	1861: 125
McDOUGAL, GEORGE, executor authorized to sell real estate	1859: 54
McDOUGAL, JOHN, franchise for road in San Luis Obispo County	1861: 153
McDOUGALL, JAMES A., resolution censuring	1863-4: 557
McDOWELL, GEN. IRWIN, resolution recommending for promotion	1865-6: 888
McEWEN, W. L., appropriation for claim of	1873-4: 32
McFARLAND, JAMES F., relief of	1867-8: 129
McFARLANE PASS WAGON ROAD CO., assignment of franchise, authorized to make	1865-6: 435
McGANN, JAMES, leave of absence granted	1873-4: 869
McGARVEY, ROBERT, leave of absence granted	1861: 671
McGARVEY, W. V., payment of, authorized	1869-70: 100
McGEE, GEORGE, payment of claim	1858: 211
McGOWAN & BUTLER, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 110
McGRATH, FRANCIS, relief of	1869-70: 804
McGRATH, JOHN, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 513
McGRAW, PETER, appropriation for claim of	1855-6: 231
McGREECE, MARY ELIZABETH, name changed to Mary Elizabeth Hastings	1854: 153
MACHINERY, mortgage may be made upon	C. C. § 2965
MACKAY, JOHN W., resolution extending thanks to	1880: 247
McKENNA, JOHN, administratrix authorized to sell real estate	1860: 27
McKILLICAN, ROBERT, appropriation for relief of	1885: 25
McLAUGHLIN, HIRAM, relieved as surety on bond of W. C. Getman	1859: 335
MACLAY, CHARLES, franchise for road in Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties	1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711
McLEAN, ELIZA, payment of, for supplies furnished marine hospital	1871-2: 799
McLELLAN, GEORGE, relief of	1883: 293
McMAHON, JAMES, payment of claim	1854: 188
McMAHON, LAWRENCE, relief of	1852: 258
McMEANS, S. A.	
attorney-general authorized to begin suit against	1859: 392
examination and settlement of accounts of	1858: 72
release of sureties on bond of	1860: 137
relief of	1852: 270
McMENAFEE, NATHANIEL, relief of, by congress	1851: 531
McMULLAN, C. S., appropriation for claim of	1891: 282
McNEALY, JAMES, et al., franchise for bridge across Mokelumne river	1863: 485
McNEIL, DANIEL, payment of claim authorized	1883: 48
McNULTY, JOHN, appropriation for claim of	1891: 282
McPHERSON, A. W.	
franchise for bridge across Albion river	1865-6: 133
for bridge across Noyo river	1865-6: 354
for wharf at mouth of Navarro river	1859: 325

McPHERSON, A. W., et al., authorized to construct booms in Mendocino County	1861: 19
McQUAID, I. C., granted leave of absence	1862: 693
McWORTHY & BRUNING, granted franchise for wharf	1862: 41
MAD RIVER, improvement of, for log-driving	1877-8: 788
MAD RIVER BOOM AND LUMBER CO., authorized to maintain booms in Humboldt bay	1877-8: 114
MADDEN, JEROME, appropriation to pay claim of	1861: 508
MADERA COUNTY.	
assembly districts, to comprise what	1893: 172
boundaries of	1893: 168
creation of	1893: 168
fees, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507
auditor	Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
coroner	1873-4: 794
court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
recorder	Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 8770, 8793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
salaries of officers	1893: 499
senatorial district, in which	1893: 172
MADIGAN, P. N., administratrix authorized to sell real estate	1859: 187
MADSON, GUSTAVE, name changed to John Gustave Madson	1861: 582
MAGDALEN ASYLUM, appropriation for	1862: 313. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
MAGISTRATE. See also <i>Judges.</i>	
arrest, may orally order	Pen. C. § 838
ball, whom may admit to	Pen. C. § 1277
defendant to be informed of charge and right to counsel	Pen. C. § 858
definition of term	C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. §§ 7, 807. Pol. C. § 17
warrant of arrest, when may issue	Pen. C. § 813
who is	Pen. C. § 808; amended 1880: 7
MAHLER, HENRY, appropriation for claim of	1891: 422
MAILS.	
overland, resolution relative to schedule time	1863-4: 543
resolution relative to transportation of	1850: 464
transportation of, resolution relative to	1858: 352
MAIL CARRIERS. See <i>Letter Carriers.</i>	
MAIL ROUTES.	
China and Japan, resolution relative to establishing, to	1862: 599
resolution relative to establishment of	1850: 463. 1853: 307. 1854: 222. 1861: 672, 682
relative to establishment of, from Reno to Chico	1877-8: 1064
relative to establishment on Big Tree and Carson Valley route	1860: 413
southern overland, resolution relative to reestablishment of	1865-6: 881
MAIN STREET WHARF CO., franchise for wharf at Vallejo	1857: 221
MAINS, CHARLES LAUREN, name changed from Charles Lauren Seldon	1865-6: 22
MAINS, JAMES NELSON, name changed from James Nelson Seldon	1865-6: 22
MAINS, JOHN, name changed from John Mains Seldon	1865-6: 22
MAJORITY.	
joint authority, majority may exercise	C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 15
mining partnership, majority of members control business	C. C. § 2520
MALARIN, JUAN, sale of real estate of heirs	1859: 70
MALICE.	
defined	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pen. C. § 188
presumed in libelous publications	Pen. C. § 250
privileged communication, not inferred from	C. C. § 48
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.	
defined	Pen. C. § 594
interpretation of provisions regarding	Pen. C. § 595
misdemeanors, who are guilty of	Pen. C. § 594
MALLAGH & HOLLISTER, franchise for wharf on San Luis Obispo bay	1867-8: 28
MALPASO BRIDGE CO., franchise granted	1862: 62
MALPRACTICE, by physician in state of intoxication, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 346

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MALSON, JOHN H. D., name changed to John A. Lyons	1861: 54
MANCHESTER, GEORGE W., issuance of bonds to	1860: 149
MANDAMUS, WRIT OF, to be designated writ of mandate	C. C. P. § 1084; amended 1873-4: 345
MANDATE, WRIT OF.	
alternative or peremptory, may be either	C. C. P. § 1087
alternative writ, issued without notice	C. C. P. § 1088
answer of adverse party	C. C. P. § 1089
application for	C. C. P. § 1086
cases upon which to issue	C. C. P. § 1086
contents of	C. C. P. § 1087
hearing on, before court	C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345
issued, when and by what court	C. C. P. § 1085
jury trial, when question of fact is raised	C. C. P. § 1090
new trial, motion made for, where	C. C. P. § 1092
notice of application for	C. C. P. § 1088
penalty for disobedience to	C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345
peremptory writ, issued after notice	C. C. P. § 1088
recovery of costs, damages, etc.	C. C. P. § 1095
return and hearing may be had at any time	C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74
service of	C. C. P. § 1096
superior judges, power to issue writs at chambers	C. C. P. § 186
trial, applicant may demur to or counter-vail answer	C. C. P. § 1091
verdict, transmission of, by clerk	C. C. P. § 1093
MANDEVILLE, JAMES W.	
payment of funeral expenses of	1875-6: 954
relief of widow and family of	1875-6: 76
MANIFESTS.	
cargoes of vessels to California, resolution relative to	1856: 237
penalty for making false	Pen. C. § 541
MANLOVE, WILLIAM H., authorized to construct road in Lake County	1869-70: 229
MANSLAUGHTER.	
death must occur when, to constitute crime of	Pen. C. § 194
defined	Pen. C. § 192
jurisdiction of action for, when party dies in another county	Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11
punishment of	Pen. C. § 193
MANUFACTURES, premiums for encouragement of	1862: 415; supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79
MANUFACTURING COMPANIES. See also <i>Corporations.</i>	
incorporation of	1850: 365; repealed 1853: 92
MAPS.	
evidence of what facts	C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386
recording of maps of towns or subdivisions	1893: 96
state map, Eddy's, declared official	1853: 55
surveyor-general required to prepare	1852: 127
MARCOUSE & BALTZAR, payment of coupons to	1863-4: 108
MARE ISLAND.	
attached to Solano County	1853: 20
dry dock, resolution relative to appropriation for completion of	1877-8: 1064
jurisdiction over, ceded to United States	1854: 48
MARIN COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds, issuance and redemption of	1873-4: 239
road bonds, issuance and redemption of	1869-70: 114; supplemented 1871-2: 23
boundaries of	1850:
60, 406. 1851: 177. 1854: 121. 1860: 269. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 347. Pol. C. § 3957	
boundary line with Sonoma County, survey of	1856: 34
bounties for killing wild animals	1861: 66
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county court, terms of	1850: 27
county seat, election on relocation of	1865-6: 867; repealed 1871-2: 29
election on removal of	1863: 52
location of	1850: 406. 1851: 177. Pol. C. § 3957
courts, terms of	1859: 225. 1863-4: 94. — 1865-6: 56; amended 1875-6: 594; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
court-house, bonds for construction	1871-2: 26; amended 1871-2: 308
special tax for erection of	1855: 103
tax for building	1865-6: 476; repealed 1871-2: 29
current expenses, fund set apart for	1857: 236

MARIN COUNTY. (Continued.)

Dirie school district, estimate of expenses	1873-4: 339
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1861: 121. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 27, 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, lawful, defined	1855: 155; amended 1858: 123
franchise for wharf at Agnes island granted Mary Buckelew	1860: 58
granted to San Rafael Road Co.	1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646
funds, transfer of, authorized	1869-70: 424
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132. 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
jurors, mileage of	1867-8: 41
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 168. Pol. C. § 167 by amendment 1875-6: 4
organization of	1850: 406
public administrator, fees and duties of	1867-8: 27
records, index of	1873-4: 798
roads, act in relation to	1861: 378; amended 1867-8: 84. — 1865-6: 711; repealed 1873-4: 5. — 1867-8: 610; supplemented 1871-2: 524; repealed 1873-4: 5
action for damages on account of laying out	1873-4: 815
construction of San Rafael and Tomales road	1865-6: 524
construction of Tomales road	1869-70: 501
road overseers, election of	1877-8: 544
salaries of officers	1873-4: 433. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 458
salary of superintendent of schools	1873-4: 212
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
school districts, provisions for elections	1867-8: 371
school moneys, apportionment of	1875-6: 568
senatorial district	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
stock prohibited from running at large on roads	1875-6: 482
supervisors, duties transferred to court of sessions	1854: 180
swamp and overflowed lands, official survey of	1869-70: 428
taxes, assessment of 1857 legalized	1859: 53
collection of delinquent school taxes	1867-8: 371
delinquent, provisions for collection of	1858: 13
levy for redemption fund	1859: 42
payment of road poll tax	1875-6: 180

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MARIN COUNTY. (Continued.)

taxes, special levy for Bolinas bay and Fairfax road fund.....1877-8: 381
 time for collection extended.....1855: 34. 1857: 30. 1860: 21
 tax collector, official bond of.....1877-8: 196

MARIN COUNTY WATER CO., appropriation for discount on warrants.....1889: 335**MARINE BOARD, SAN FRANCISCO.**

appointment of members.....Pol. C. § 363; repealed 1875-6: 14
 badges for sailor boarding-house keepers.....Pol. C. § 2588; repealed 1875-6: 52
 to be worn by boarding-house keepers and agents.....Pol. C. § 2589; repealed 1875-6: 52
 civil executive officers.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
 compensation of members and officers.....Pol. C. § 2585; repealed 1875-6: 52
 constituted, how.....Pol. C. § 2583; repealed 1875-6: 52
 deserters, arrest and trial of.....Pol. C. § 2602; repealed 1875-6: 52
 duties of.....Pol. C. § 702; repealed 1875-6: 14
 laws, printing and distribution of.....Pol. C. § 2607; repealed 1875-6: 52
 licenses, fees for.....Pol. C. § 2587; repealed 1875-6: 52
 filing statement of.....Pol. C. § 2605; repealed 1875-6: 52
 of sailor boarding-houses.....Pol. C. § 2586; repealed 1875-6: 52
 of sailor boarding-houses, revocation of.....Pol. C. § 2597; repealed 1875-6: 52
 moneys to be paid into city treasury.....Pol. C. § 2606; repealed 1875-6: 52
 organization of.....Pol. C. § 2584; repealed 1875-6: 52
 penalty for violation of provisions of code.....Pol. C. § 2604; repealed 1875-6: 52
 rules and regulations concerning seamen.....Pol. C. § 2603; repealed 1875-6: 52
 sailor boarding-houses, returns of.....Pol. C. § 2596; repealed 1875-6: 52
 shipping masters, licensing of.....Pol. C. § 2598; repealed 1875-6: 52
 revoking licenses of.....Pol. C. § 2600; repealed 1875-6: 52

MARINE HOSPITAL.

act providing for establishment of, at San Francisco.....1850: 164;
 amended 1850: 343; 1851: 521; repealed 1851: 514; 1853: 208, 287. — 1851: 511;
 amended 1852: 140; amendment repealed 1853: 208. — 1853: 281; repealed 1855: 47
 appropriation for support of.....1854: 52
 for support of, deficiency.....1856: 82
 revenue, act providing for.....
1851: 208, 384; amended 1852: 45, 83; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208
 settlement of affairs, and disposal of property of.....1855: 120; supplemented 1855: 162

MARINE INSURANCE. See Insurance.**MARIPOSA BIG TREE GROVE. See also Yosemite Valley.**

act providing for management of.....1880: 44
 appropriation for care of.....1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 525
 grant of, accepted.....1865-6: 710

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

assembly district, in which.....1883: 85. 1891: 71
 assessor, appropriation for state's portion of salary.....1871-2: 899
 auditor, appropriation for state's portion of salary.....1871-2: 899
 bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....
1854: 165; supplemented 1855: 42; 1860: 280
 to fund indebtedness.....1862: 298
 boundaries of.....1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 240. 1855:
 125. 1856: 183. 1861: 235. 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100. Pol. C. § 3938
 with Fresno County, defined.....
1869-70: 449; repealed 1871-2: 891. — 1871-2: 891; amended 1873-4: 100
 congressional district, in which.....
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 counsel for prosecution of murder case, appropriation for, authorized.....1877-8: 1
 county seat, location of.....1850: 63. 1851: 175. Pol. C. § 3938
 DeSilva, M., allowance for maintaining ferry.....1873-4: 339
 district attorney, appointment of deputies.....1862: 5; repealed 1863: 95
 district court, terms of.....1865-6: 18
 Eganhoff, D., allowance of claim.....1875-6: 508
 fees, assessor.....1869-70: 166, 168. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor.....1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 83
 clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court.....
1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1850: 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 503
 coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners.....
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.).

MARIPOSA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, district attorney.....	1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1867: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	
1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

franchise for road to Bear valley.....	1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117
indebtedness of, provisions for ascertaining.....	1853: 61
indigent sick, maintenance of.....	1865-6: 49
judicial district, in which.....	1850: 93. 1855: 117. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat.....	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 169. Pol. C. § 168 by amendment 1875-6: 4	
licenses, collection of.....	1875-6: 508
printing, public, contracts for.....	1863-4: 28; repealed 1867-8: 2
roads, act in relation to.....	1862: 193; amended 1863: 350; repealed 1863-4: 151
act of 1861 to apply.....	1863-4: 151
relative to.....	
1865-6: 18; amended 1867-8: 154; 1869-70: 324. — 1875-6: 650; amended 1877-8: 277	
salaries of officers.....	1873-4: 83. 1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1889: 299. 1891: 412. 1893: 503
salary of county judge.....	1860: 342. 1861: 350
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
senatorial district.....	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 306. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
taxes, delinquent, collection of.....	1860: 158; supplemented 1860: 224
levy of, for building fund.....	1856: 21
levy of additional, for county purposes.....	1865-6: 36
levy of, for county purposes.....	1867-8: 55
levy of special tax for county purposes, authorized.....	1869-70: 8
levy of additional, authorized.....	1871-2: 30
levy of special tax, authorized.....	1873-4: 364
sheriff granted additional time for settlement.....	1866: 101
Thomas, E. B., claim authorized paid.....	1871-2: 440
treasurer, official bond of.....	1875-6: 17
time for making returns extended.....	1862: 187

MARIPOSA GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 135, 137, 139

MARKET STREET RAILROAD CO., granted franchise for railroad in San Francisco.....
1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226

MARKET STREET RAILWAY CO., franchise granted..... 1867-8: 607

MARKLEVILLE, charter of..... 1863-4: 441

MARKS. See also *Trade-Marks*.

altering or defacing on lumber, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 356
landmarks, coterminous owners bound to maintain.....	C. C. § 841
defacing or removing, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 605
injury to monuments erected by U. S. coast survey, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 615
warranty of truth of.....	C. C. § 1773
wrecked property, defacing on, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 355

MARKS AND BRANDS. See also *Trade-Marks*.

act regulating marks on cattle.....	1850: 214; supplemented 1851: 413
regulating use of, by owners of live stock.....	
1851: 411; supplemented 1851: 413; amended 1857: 131; 1861: 373; 1862: 28, 424	
age of animals when branded.....	Pol. C. § 3172; amended 1873-4: 43
altering, or branding property of another, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 357
calves, regulations for.....	1865-6: 322
cattle, owners to keep mark, brand, and counterbrand.....	Pol. C. § 3167
ears, restrictions on cutting.....	Pol. C. § 3171
evidence of ownership.....	Pol. C. § 3172; amended 1873-4: 43
fraudulent marking of cattle.....	Pol. C. § 3184

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MARKS AND BRANDS. (Continued.)

hides of slaughtered cattle to be kept.....	Pol. C. § 3185
see also <i>Hides</i> .	
lawful only when recorded.....	Pol. C. § 3170
one mark or brand to be used.....	Pol. C. § 3170
penalty for using more than one mark.....	Pol. C. § 3183
for using unrecorded marks.....	Pol. C. § 3183
recorders to transmit transcript of.....	Pol. C. § 3169
recording of brands.....	Pol. C. § 3168
sale of stock, bill of, or counterbrand.....	Pol. C. § 3182
Siskiyou County, act concerning marks and brands in.....	
1865-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19	

MARLETTE, S. H.

allowance of claim.....	1857: 364
issuance of duplicate warrant to.....	1855: 112

MARRIAGE. See also *Divorce; Husband and Wife*.

act defining and regulating.....	1850: 424; amended 1855: 298; 1862: 450; 1863: 244
abduction of woman for, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 265
age of persons capable of contracting.....	C. C. § 56
agreement made upon consideration of, to be in writing.....	C. C. § 1624
when invalid.....	C. C. P. § 1973
annulled, causes for which may be.....	C. C. § 82; amended 1873-4: 187
effect of judgment of nullity.....	C. C. § 80
annulment, action for, must be commenced, when.....	C. C. § 83; amended 1873-4: 188
breach of promise, damages for.....	C. C. § 3319
trial of action for, may be private.....	C. C. P. § 125
certificate, certified copy of.....	C. C. § 74
person solemnizing must make.....	C. C. § 73; amended 1873-4: 187
recording of.....	C. C. § 74
children begotten before annulment, legitimate, when.....	C. C. § 84
of annulled marriage, custody of.....	C. C. § 85
conditions of ownership restraining, void.....	C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218
contract in restraint of, void.....	C. C. § 1676
contract of, act for regulation of.....	1850: 255
non-conformity to religious requirements does not invalidate.....	Const. art. 20 § 7
declaration of, without solemnization.....	C. C. § 75
acknowledgment and recording of.....	C. C. § 77
when record of solemnization does not exist.....	C. C. § 76; amended 1873-4: 187
defined.....	C. C. § 55
dissolution of.....	C. C. § 90; amended 1873-4: 189
escheated estate, effect of marriage on claim to.....	C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110
false return or record of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 360
false personation, marrying under, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 528
incestuous or forbidden, solemnizing of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 359
what marriages are.....	C. C. § 59
license, must show what.....	C. C. § 69; amended 1873-4: 185; 1880: 3
person solemnizing must satisfy himself of its correctness.....	
C. C. § 72; amended 1873-4: 186	
persons who have been living together may be married without.....	C. C. § 79, added 1877-8: 75
manifested and proved, how.....	C. C. § 57
marrying husband or wife of another, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 264
negro, marriage with white person illegal and void.....	C. C. § 60
nullity, effect of judgment of.....	C. C. § 86
parental authority released by.....	C. C. § 204
persons who have been living together.....	C. C. § 79, added 1877-8: 75
polygamy prohibited.....	C. C. § 61; amended 1873-4: 185
promise of, not binding when either party is unchaste.....	C. C. § 62; amended 1873-4: 185
proof of, how made.....	C. C. § 57
registration of, blank forms, printing and distribution of.....	
Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61	
duty of person performing ceremony.....	Pol. C. § 3074; amended 1877-8: 60
report to recorder, time and form of.....	Pol. C. § 3077 by amendment 1877-8: 60
seduction, when marriage is a bar to prosecution for.....	Pen. C. § 269, added 1889: 12
solemnization, form of.....	C. C. § 71
solemnized, by whom.....	C. C. § 70; amended 1880: 4
how.....	C. C. § 68
statute of limitations, effect of marriage on.....	C. C. P. §§ 328, 352
subsequent, when void.....	C. C. § 61; amended 1873-4: 185
testimony to establish, may be perpetuated.....	C. C. P. § 2064
valid when contracted according to law elsewhere.....	C. C. § 63
validity, action to determine.....	C. C. § 78; amended 1883: 3
void, action to have so declared.....	C. C. § 80, added 1875-6: 69; amended 1880: 4
voidable from fraud or force, when.....	C. C. § 58; amended 1873-4: 185
will, effect upon.....	C. C. §§ 1298, 1299

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.

contracts, acknowledgment and recording of	C. C. § 179
effect of recording	C. C. § 180
how executed	C. C. § 178
minors may make	C. C. § 181

MARRIED WOMEN. See also *Husband and Wife; Wife.*

acknowledgments by, form of certificates of	C. C. § 1191; repealed 1891: 137
how taken	C. C. § 1186; repealed 1891: 137
actions by, when husband must be joined with, in	C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293
may defend in own right	C. C. P. § 371
administratrix, competency to act as	C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11
conveyances by, how may be acknowledged	C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137
of real estate in absence of husband	1855: 12
corporators, may be, of what corporations	C. C. § 235; amended 1873-4: 197
crime, when incapable of committing	Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422
executrix, appointment of married woman as	C. C. P. § 1352; amended 1891: 136
forcible entry and detainer, proceedings in, against	C. C. P. § 1164; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129
fraudulent conveyances by, penalty for	1863: 750
insurance of lives of husbands	1854: 44; repealed 1865-6: 759
powers of attorney, may execute	1863: 165
not valid unless acknowledged	C. C. § 1094
property rights of	1869-70: 228
prostitution, penalty for placing in houses of	1891: 285
real property, grant of, by	C. C. § 1093
sole traders, authorized to transact business as	1852: 101; amended 1862: 108. C. C. P. § 1811; amended 1891: 10
to maintain minor children	C. C. P. § 1820
stockholders, may be, in homestead associations	C. C. § 561
may be, in land and building corporations	C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217. C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256
may be, in savings and loan corporations	C. C. § 575
rights as	C. C. § 325
wills for disposition of separate property	C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232
witnesses, security for appearance as	Pen. C. § 880

MARSH, ALICE, guardians authorized to sell personal property 1860: 205

MARSH, ANDREW J., allowance for shorthand reporting 1865-6: 888

MARSHAL, CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations.*

duties of	Pol. C. § 4389
-----------------	----------------

MARSHALL, JAMES W.

monument at grave of, erection of	1887: 50
appropriation for improvement of grounds about	1889: 138
appropriation for salary of guardian	1891: 424, 504. 1893: 532
relief of	1871-2: 61. 1873-4: 517. 1875-6: 681

MARSHALL, SAMUEL E., granted leave of absence 1860: 418

MARSTON, JOTHAM S., relief of 1857: 9

MARTIN, ADDISON, relief of 1855: 74

MARTIN, ADDISON DIFFENDAFFER, name changed from Michael Nicholas Diffendaffer 1858: 25

MARTIN, DAVID, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate 1859: 178

MARTIN, ELIZA, restored authority as executrix 1861: 275

MARTIN, GREEN T.

appropriation for legal services	1869-70: 78
leave of absence granted	1861: 674

MARTINEZ.

charter of	1875-6: 822; amended 1877-8: 297
hogs and cattle prohibited from running at large	1873-4: 302
water front lands, release of state's interest	1851: 305

MARTINEZ FERRY, franchise granted for 1869-70: 507

MARTINEZ GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 134, 137, 139

MARTINEZ SCHOOL DISTRICT, payment of debt for school-house 1873-4: 232

MARVIN, JOHN G., relief of 1852: 262

MARX, F. F., et al., granted franchise for wharf at Trinidad 1858: 252

MARYSVILLE.

Agricultural, Horticultural, and Mechanics' Society, tax levy for	1861: 50
assessor, assistant, election and bond of	1863: 332
benevolent association, appropriation for	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
board of education, establishment of	1869-70: 583; amended 1871-2: 36
bonds, issuance of, to pay indebtedness	1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505
for levee indebtedness, issuance and redemption of	1875-6: 60

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MARYSVILLE. (Continued.)

bridge across Feather river, declared free	1891: 263
across Feather river, franchise granted S. J. Clark	1858: 336; amended 1860: 107
across Feather river, Sutter County authorized to build	1859: 201; amended 1860: 21; 1861: 311; 1862: 15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1889: 323
charter of	1851: 390; amended 1851: 338; supplemented 1852: 247; 1853: 141; amended 1854: 135, 173, 188; repealed 1855: 33.—1855: 23; supplemented 1855: 131, 189; 1856: 97; repealed 1857: 53.—1857: 40; amended 1857: 257; 1859: 319; 1861: 281; 1865-6: 69; 1867-8: 34; 1871-2: 588; repealed 1875-6: 151.—1875-6: 149; amended 1877-8: 593
election, notice of	1869-70: 309
fire companies, number of	1856: 65; repealed 1857: 53
firemen exempt from jury duty	1865-6: 7
funding of debt by issuance of certificates	1855: 213
of floating debt, issuance of stock for	1856: 23; amended 1865-6: 535
funding commissioners, duties of	1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505
government of, act in relation to	1860: 78; amended 1861: 251
levees, construction and repair of	1875-6: 131
indebtedness, funding of	1875-6: 60
levee commissioners, election and duties of	1875-6: 131
levee fund, creation of	1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505
officers, election and term of office	1862: 31
police court, establishment and jurisdiction of	1889: 214
post office, resolution requesting appropriation for	1877-8: 1061
railroad to Knight's Landing, franchise for construction	1873-4: 780
reform school property deeded to	1871-2: 825
salaries of officers	1860: 78; amended 1861: 251
superintendent of schools, salary of	1873-4: 153
Virgin alley, portion of, closed	1869-70: 221
MARYSVILLE AND BECKWITH PASS TURNPIKE ROAD CO.	
franchise granted	1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224
Sierra County bonds to aid	1865-6: 113
time for completion of road extended	1865-6: 228
MARYSVILLE AND BENICIA NATIONAL R. R. CO., time for construction extended	
1855: 144	
MARYSVILLE APPEAL, appropriation to pay claim of	
1893: 136, 138, 140, 145	
MARZEN, JOSEPH, release of judgment against	
1855: 208	
MASCULINE GENDER, feminine and neuter included in term	
C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2	
MASK, wearing of, a misdemeanor	
Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426	
MASONIC FRATERNITY, may hold what real estate	
C. C. § 596; amended 1877-8: 84; 1880: 6	
MASONIC HALL ASSOCIATION, S. F.	
authorized to mortgage and convey real estate	1861: 3
increase of capital stock authorized	1865-6: 100
property of, exempt from taxation	1880: 106
MASTER AND SERVANT. See also Apprentices; Employees; Employment; Labor.	
alien minors may bind themselves out	C. C. § 274
apprenticeship, consent requisite	C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5
consent, how given	C. C. § 266
consent of parents requisite	C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5
executors may bind child	C. C. § 267
minors may enter	C. C. § 264
delivery to master of things received on account	C. C. § 2014
discharge of servant for cause	C. C. § 2015
indentures, age of apprentice must be stated in	C. C. § 270
duplicate deposited with county clerk	C. C. § 273; amended 1880: 6
must contain what	C. C. §§ 271, 272
master, defined	C. C. § 2009
month, hiring presumed to be by, in absence of agreement	C. C. § 2011
renewal of hiring	C. C. § 2012
servant, defined	C. C. § 2009
term of hiring	C. C. § 2010
time of service	C. C. § 2013
MATE. See also Seamen.	
employed and discharged, how	C. C. § 2050
goods, cannot ship without permission	C. C. § 2064
maintenance of, during sickness on voyage	C. C. § 2061
position and duties of	C. C. § 2048
unseaworthy vessel, not bound to go to sea in	C. C. § 2051
wages, entitled to, though disabled	C. C. § 2060
forfeited by desertion, etc.	C. C. § 2063
recovery of, when forced to leave ship	C. C. § 2057
right to, begins when	C. C. § 2055
who entitled to, on death	C. C. § 2062

MATERIALS. See also <i>Mechanics' Liens.</i>	
damages, liability for, on using materials of another.....	C. C. § 1033
owner may elect between thing and its value.....	C. C. § 1032
ownership of thing formed by materials of several owners.....	C. C. § 1030
of thing formed by willful use of materials of another.....	C. C. § 1031
of thing made from.....	C. C. § 1028
of thing made from inseparable materials.....	C. C. § 1029
MATERIAL ALLEGATION.	
defined.....	C. C. P. § 463
evidence to correspond with.....	C. C. P. § 1868
only, need be proved.....	C. C. P. § 1867
MATERIAL OBJECT , exhibition or proof of, in evidence.....	C. C. P. § 1954
MATHESON, RODERICK , relief of family of.....	1863: 250
MATHEWS, AMOS , appropriation for claim of.....	1871-2: 871
MATHEWSON, ROBERT C. , purchase of transit made for.....	1867-8: 194
MATHEY, HENRY , executor authorized to sell real estate.....	1861: 71
MATURITY.	
apparent, defined.....	C. C. § 3132
of bill payable at sight.....	C. C. § 3134
of promissory note payable at sight.....	C. C. § 3135
MAURICE, A. , granted leave of absence.....	1869-70: 925
MAURICE, AMASA CRAIG , name changed from Amasa Maurice Craig.....	1863-4: 297
MAURICE, LAURA CRAIG , name changed from Laura Craig.....	1863-4: 297
MAURIN, P. , relief of heirs of.....	1860: 275
MAURIZ, H. GOMEZ , payment for translating documents.....	1854: 150
MAXIMS of jurisprudence.....	C. C. §§ 3500-3543
MAY, HUGH S. , franchise for wharf on Petaluma creek.....	1861: 249
MAYBERRY, GEORGE W. , relief of.....	1869: 202
MAYER, BERNHARD , release of judgment against.....	1855: 208
MAYHEM.	
assault with intent to commit, punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 220
defined.....	Pen. C. § 203; amended 1873-4: 427
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 204
MAYNARD, FRANK , wharf franchise granted.....	1852: 262
MAYNARD, LAFAYETTE , issuance of duplicate bonds to.....	1852: 263
MAYNARD, E. P. , appropriation for balance of salary.....	1881: 21
MAYOR. See also <i>Municipal Corporations.</i>	
acknowledgment may be taken before.....	C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2
judge, not to act as, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants.....	1887: 51
powers of.....	Pol. C. § 4386; amended 1873-4: 59
president of council, duties as.....	Pol. C. § 4388
MAYORS' COURTS , act providing for.....	1851: 25; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 301; repealed 1863: 346
MEADOW LAKE , charter of.....	1865-6: 372
MEASURE OF WOOD , appointment of, for San Francisco.....	1862: 470; repealed 1863: 743
MEASURES. See <i>Weights and Measures.</i>	
MEBIUS, DUISSENBERG & CO. , duplicate coupons issued to.....	1857: 177
MECHANICS' EIGHT HOUR EXCHANGE , appropriation for, authorized.....	1869-70: 213
MECHANICS' INSTITUTES , provisions for formation of.....	1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, S. F.	
appropriation for.....	1863: 522. 1869-70: 820. 1871-2: 747
authorized to convey real estate.....	1863: 290
president ex officio regent of University.....	Pol. C. § 343
supervisors authorized to lease land to.....	1859: 356
MECHANICS' LIENS.	
act providing for.....	1850: 211; supplemented 1853: 202; repealed 1855: 159. — 1855: 156; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. — 1856: 203; supplemented 1857: 84; amended 1858: 225; 1861: 495; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593; explanatory act passed 1857: 53; repealed 1857: 178. — 1862: 384; amended 1863-4: 269; supplemented 1863-4: 465; repealed 1867-8: 594. — 1867-8: 589
actions, joining of.....	C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
appeal, provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. § 1199
claims, filing and recording of.....	C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154
on two or more pieces of property.....	C. C. P. § 1188
owner and contractor not to impair.....	C. C. P. § 1201, added 1885: 146

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MECHANICS' LIENS. (Continued.)

constitutional provision for	Const. art. 20 § 15
contracts, manner of payments on	C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1885: 144; 1887: 153
contract price, application of, in case of failure or abandonment	C. C. P. § 1200, added 1885: 146
contractor entitled to recover what amount	C. C. P. § 1193 by amendment 1873-4: 411
contractor's bond, actions upon	C. C. P. § 1203, added 1885: 147; repealed 1887: 155; added 1893: 202
costs, allowance of	C. C. P. § 1193. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
deficiency, judgment docketed for	C. C. P. § 1195. C. C. P. § 1194 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 145
false claims	C. C. P. § 1202, added 1885: 146
grading and filling, for	C. C. P. § 1184; amended 1885: 144; 1887: 153
land, what interest in, subject to	C. C. P. § 1185; amended 1873-4: 351
materials, when not subject to legal process	C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412
new trial, provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 1199
notice of owner that he will not be responsible	C. C. P. § 1192 by amendment 1873-4: 410
preferred to what other incumbrances	C. C. P. § 1186
property subject to, etc.	C. C. P. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 409; 1880: 63; 1885: 143; 1887: 152
rank and order of liens	C. C. P. § 1194; amended 1873-4: 412; 1885: 145
recording of claims	C. C. P. § 1189
right to proceed for recovery of debt not impaired by	C. C. P. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 351
rules of practice	C. C. P. § 1198
service of summons by publication	C. C. P. § 1191; amended 1885: 145
streets, lien for improvements on	C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885: 145; amended 1887: 155
sub-contractor, payment of	C. C. P. § 1192; amended 1873-4: 410
time of continuance	C. C. P. § 1190
where regulated	C. C. § 9069

MEDICAL SOCIETY, STATE, annual report, resolution directing printing of 1871-2: 966**MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF.**

act regulating	1875-6: 792; amended 1877-8: 918
certificates to practice, recording of	1875-6: 793
unlawful issuance of, a misdemeanor	1877-8: 921
void when issued to rejected candidates	1877-8: 921
diplomas, examination of	1875-6: 793; amended 1877-8: 918
examination of applicants	1875-6: 793. 1877-8: 921
examiners, powers and duties of board	1875-6: 792
qualifications of	1875-6: 792; amended 1877-8: 918
fees for examination of candidates	1875-6: 793
itinerants, licenses of	1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920
physician, definition of	1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920
practicing without a certificate, a misdemeanor	1877-8: 920
practitioners, qualifications of	1875-6: 792; amended 1877-8: 918
unprofessional conduct, revocation of certificates	1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 919

MEETINGS. See also Unlawful Assembly.

disturbance of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 59
of meetings other than political, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 403
preventing assemblage of electors, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 58
public, presence of police may be ordered at	Pen. C. § 720
religious, disturbance of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 302

MEGUIRE, JOHN, franchise for ferry to Mare Island 1865-6: 147**MEIGS, HENRY, indictments against, dismissed** 1873-4: 749**MELONE, DRURY, authorized to sue the state** 1875-6: 680**MELONEY, A. R., appropriation to pay claim of** 1861: 578**MELVIN, ABRAM T., relief of** 1855: 74**MENACE. See also Duress.**

consent to contract not free when obtained through	C. C. § 1567
defined	C. C. § 1570

MENDELL, COL. GEORGE H., payment to, for services, authorized 1877-8: 956**MENDOCINO ASYLUM.**

act providing for establishment of	1889: 25
admission, requirements for	1889: 29
appropriation for furniture and improvements	1893: 67
for support of	1893: 630
to pay claim of McGowan & Butler	1893: 110
assistant physician, duties of	1889: 28
commitments to	1889: 31

MENDOCINO ASYLUM. (Continued.)

directors, appointment of.....	1889: 25
compensation of.....	1889: 27
powers and duties of.....	1889: 26
inmates, payment for care of.....	1889: 30
medical superintendent, powers of.....	1889: 27
name changed from "Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane".....	1893: 75
non-residents not admitted.....	1889: 31
plans for buildings.....	1889: 26
prohibited cases.....	1889: 30
tax levy for support of.....	1889: 31
treasurer, elected by directors.....	1889: 27

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
auditor, authorized to purchase books.....	1865-6: 634
Big River bridge, purchase of.....	1877-8: 71
bonds for completion of roads.....	1875-6: 376
for construction of road.....	1873-4: 425
for county buildings, issuance of.....	1871-2: 24
for roads, issuance and redemption of.....	1871-2: 125; supplemented 1871-2: 327
for roads, sale of, authorized.....	1877-8: 71
for purchase and erection of bridges.....	1875-6: 376
for purchase and construction of bridges in Big River township.....	1873-4: 544; amended 1873-4: 791
for roads and bridges, issuance of.....	1877-8: 565
to fund indebtedness.....	1862: 301; amended 1863: 569; 1863-4: 165; 1867-8: 280; 1877-8: 1022
boundaries of.....	1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1859: 98. 1860: 334. Pol. C. § 3918
provisions for defining.....	1871-2: 766
bridges, construction and repair of.....	1877-8: 749; amended 1877-8: 851
tax for.....	1877-8: 749
buildings, bonds for erection of.....	1871-2: 24
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, location of.....	1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1859: 98, 177. Pol. C. § 3918
coupons, issuance of additional.....	1873-4: 601
courts, terms of.....	1859: 225. 1860: 258. 1863-4: 476
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....	1851: 41.
1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 541
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267.
1855: 88. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152. 1873-4: 541	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 542
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 43
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 192. 1889: 289
coroner.....	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45.
45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 542
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1850: 113.
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289.
1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1861: 362. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1861: 361
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. 1873-4: 542. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. 1873-4: 540. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MENDOCINO COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, tax collector	
1869-70: 184. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857:
185. 1859: 220, 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 373. 1893: 443	
<i>Nota.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for Albion River bridge	1865-6: 133
for Anderson Valley toll road.....	1867-8: 350
for booms on Navarro river.....	1862: 109
for bridge across Noyo river.....	1865-6: 354
for chute at Beebe's Landing.....	1867-8: 477
for chute at Fish Rock Landing.....	1869-70: 101
for chute at Scott's Landing.....	1869-70: 94
for chute and landing at Cuffey's Cove.....	1867-8: 486
for chute and moorings at Ferguson's Landing.....	1865-6: 455
for railroad and wharf at mouth of Navarro river.....	1865-6: 489
for wharf at Fishing Rock.....	1861: 352
for wharf at Punta Arena.....	1865-6: 132
granted to Albion Bridge Co.....	1861: 489
granted to Albion River Bridge Co.....	1863: 711
granted to Big River Bridge Co.....	1861: 388. 1863-4: 33
granted to M. Bourn for wharf and chute.....	1869-70: 94
granted to F. Brown for booms.....	1862: 231
granted S. B. Campbell for wharf at Punta Arena.....	1863: 752
granted to J. B. Ford for wharf at mouth of Big river.....	1867-8: 402
granted to W. H. Kelly for booms.....	1862: 212
granted to Eel River and Long Valley Road Co.....	1865-6: 480
granted to McPherson et al. to construct booms.....	1861: 19
granted to Noyo Bridge Co.....	1861: 487
granted to Oak Valley Cañon Road Co.....	1863: 233
granted to P. S. Palmstream for ferry across Big river.....	1863: 263
granted to Russian River Road Co.....	1865-6: 158
granted to Rutherford & Webber for railroad and wharf.....	1862: 571
granted to Tichenor & Byxbee for railroad and toll bridge.....	1867-8: 135
judicial district, in which 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132. 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
legal distances from county seat	
.....	1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 170. Pol. C. § 169 by amendment 1875-6: 4
organization of	1859: 98; amended 1859: 177; 1860: 334; 1861: 213, 352
acts of commissioners, confirmed.....	1859: 252
recorder, office separated from county clerk	1871-2: 17
revenue, provisions for collection of	1865-6: 860
roads, act in relation to	
.....	1861: 482; amended 1863: 725. — 1867-8: 496; amended 1869-70: 88; 1871-2: 131
construction of road from Round valley.....	1869-70: 503
contracts for work on.....	1871-2: 127
special laws relating to, repealed.....	1873-4: 359
salaries of officers	1873-4: 174; amended
1877-8: 183. — 1883: 344. 1885: 178. 1887: 191. 1889: 269. 1891: 372. 1893: 443	
salary of county judge	1861: 213
of superintendent of schools.....	1863-4: 158
of superior judge.....	
.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
school fund, payment of claims against	1875-6: 76
senatorial district	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 53. 1891: 80	
sheriff, special election for	1863-4: 13
supervisors, election of	1863-4: 496; amended 1873-4: 33
providing for election of.....	1877-8: 1021
terms and meetings of.....	1861: 352
taxes, delinquent, time for collection of	1860: 18
for construction of road from Ukiah to Mendocino City.....	1869-70: 864
interest tax, continuation of.....	1875-6: 851
levy of, authorized.....	1859: 233; supplemented 1861: 250
time for collection extended.....	1859: 6. 1860: 21, 81
warrants receivable for.....	1861: 296
town lots, provisions for disposal of	1860: 287
treasurer authorized to collect revenue	
.....	1863-4: 110; amended 1865-6: 827; repealed 1865-6: 860
authorized to purchase books.....	1865-6: 634
warrants not to be drawn on general fund when there is a special fund	
.....	1867-8: 122

MENDOCINO HARBOR, resolution relative to improvement of.....1875-6: 962

MENDOCINO INDIAN RESERVATION , opening of, to settlement, resolution relative to	1867-8: 754
MENLO PARK , charter of	1873-4: 533; repealed 1875-6: 400
MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, S. F. , gift concerts authorized	1869-70: 90; repealed 1871-2: 939
MERCEDES CITY .	
stove pipes to be inserted in brick flues	1877-8: 214
water, G. E. Isaacs given right to supply	1877-8: 354
MERCEDES COUNTY .	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds of officers	1858: 119
boundaries of	1855: 125. 1856: 183. 1867-8: 56. Pol. C. § 3934
with Stanislaus County defined	1867-8: 56
boundary lines, survey of	1865-6: 172; amended 1867-8: 56
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
coroner, amount of bond	1871-2: 21
county seat, location of	1855: 125. Pol. C. § 3934
courts, terms of	1875-6: 215; amended 1877-8: 848; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
court-house, building of	1873-4: 7
creation and organization of	1855: 125; amended 1860: 13
district attorney, residence at county seat required	1865-6: 630
district court, terms of	1863-4: 451
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court	1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 407. 1893: 497
coroner	1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 494
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3555
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 496
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1867-8: 440, 446.
surveyor	1869-70: 155. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 495
tax collector	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
treasurer	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
witnesses	Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
Not.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
judicial district, in which	1863: 496. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1890: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 171. Pol. C. § 170 by amendment 1875-6: 5
licenses, collection of	1875-6: 508
Merced Falls school district, tax levy for school house	1869-70: 87
official advertising to be in county newspaper	1865-6: 453
poll tax, collection of	1877-8: 837
probate court, terms of	1856: 116
public administrator, amount of bond	1871-2: 21
recorder, office separated from county clerk	1873-4: 660
records, transcribing of, of property now in San Benito County	1889: 107
roads, establishment and maintenance of	1865-6: 235; repealed 1873-4: 22
expenditures on, authorized	1869-70: 417
salaries of officers	1873-4: 660;
amended 1877-8: 107, 137. — 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 296. 1891: 406. 1893: 494	
salary of assessor	1865-6: 200
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
senatorial district	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Snelling court-house, sale authorized	1873-4: 239
school district, providing for payment of indebtedness	1877-8: 844

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MERCED COUNTY. (<i>Continued.</i>)	
supervisors, election and terms of	1867-8: 72
special election for	1863-4: 6
tax for bridge across Merced river authorized	1871-2: 380
levy of additional, for county purposes	1865-6: 115
levy of special, for county purposes	1863: 17
levy of special, for roads	1871-2: 714
water commissioners, creation of board	1860: 182
MERCED RIVER , booms, franchise for construction	1867-8: 262
MERCED SCHOOL DISTRICT , bonds for school house	1873-4: 133; amended 1873-4: 605; 1877-8: 353
MERCED STAR , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136, 141
MERCED SUN , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 138
MERCHANDISE.	
delivery of, penalty for, when bill of lading or receipt has been issued	Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
selling or pledging by carriers or depositaries, penalty for	Pen. C. § 581
warranty on sale by sample	C. C. § 1768
on sale for domestic use	C. C. § 1775
when inaccessible to buyer	C. C. § 1771
MERCHANTS , license tax on	Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137
MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE , S. F., appropriation to pay rent of	1862: 563
MERCHANTS' FLOATING DRY DOCK CO. , lease to, of water front in San Francisco	1867-8: 373
MEREDITH, HENRY , administrator authorized to sell real estate	1861: 32
MERGER , remedies not merged	C. C. P. § 32
MERRIHEW, WILLIAM W. , appropriation for claim of	1867-8: 70
MERRY, D. B. , leave of absence granted	1873-4: 153
MERRYFIELD, AZRO D. , franchise to supply San Francisco with water, confirmed	1852: 200
MESSAGES. See also <i>Telegraphic Messages.</i>	
damages when refused or postponed	C. C. § 2209
order in which transmitted	C. C. §§ 2207, 2208
MESSENGERS , sending minors to places of questionable repute, prohibited	
	Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119
METCALF, JOHN W. , relief of	1883: 293
MEXICAN WAR.	
resolution relative to compensation of volunteers	1852: 278
relative to grants of land to officers in	1850: 467
MEXICAN WAR VETERANS.	
authorized to exchange certain lands	1871-2: 363; amended 1881: 66
deed of land to, by San Francisco	1869-70: 413
pensions for, resolution relative to	1873-4: 970. 1875-6: 939. 1877-8: 1060
resolution on appropriation for	1883: 396
pension bill, passage of, recommended	1884: 11
resolution relative to	1885: 226
MEXICO.	
Dias government, resolution relative to recognition of	1877-8: 1074
resolution demanding reparation for murder of Americans	1859: 386
treaty with, resolution relative to	1873-4: 977
MEYER, CHARLES , name changed from Meyer Ciechanowiecki	1862: 241
MICHENSEN, ANDREAS CHRISTIAN , name changed to William Smith	1861: 29
MICHELTORENA, MANUEL , resolution accepting portrait of	1873-4: 993
MICHIGAN BLUFF , removal of remains from graveyard	1861: 238
MIDDLETOWN INDEPENDENT , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 139
MIGRATORY HERDS , assessment of	1871-2: 754. 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
MILE POSTS , malicious injury to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 590
MILEAGE. See also <i>Fees; Legal Distances.</i>	
computation of, from county seats	Pol. C. § 201. Pol. C. § 203 by amendment 1875-6: 7
county treasurers, mileage of	1863: 741
legislature, mileage of members	
	Pol. C. § 266; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48. Const. art. 4 § 23
presidential electors, allowance to	Pol. C. § 1321
MILES, M. , appropriation for claim of	1885: 79
MILITARY , subordinate to civil power	Const. art. 1 § 12
MILITARY ACADEMIES , arms issued to	1871-2: 121
MILITARY AUDITORS. See under <i>National Guard.</i>	

MILITARY DUTY.

- exemption from.....
 - 1853: 59; supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. Pol. C. § 1896
 - of electors on election days..... Const. art. 2 § 3. Pol. C. § 1070
- freemen exempt from..... 1851: 401. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62
- exempt from, in San Francisco..... 1865-6: 852
- roll of persons subject to, compensation of assessors for making.....
 - Pol. C. § 1901. 1893: 507
- correction of..... Pol. C. § 1899
- delivery of, to supervisors..... Pol. C. § 1900
- making of, by assessor..... Pol. C. § 1897
- penalty for failure to make return of..... Pol. C. § 1898
- subject to, who are..... Pol. C. § 1895
- MILITARY FUND**, payment of claims against..... 1863-4: 27
- MILITARY RECRUITING FUND**, expenditures from..... 1863: 246
- MILITARY SERVICES.** See also *Military Duty*.
 - appropriation to pay services rendered in 1856..... 1861: 499
- MILITIA.** See also *Military Duty*; *National Guard*.
 - act providing for organization of..... 1850: 190; repealed 1855: 143. — 1852: 96; repealed 1855: 143. — 1855: 136; amended 1856: 87; amendment repealed 1857: 344
 - governing..... 1861: 321; amended 1861: 470. — 1862: 362; amended 1863: 441; 1863-4: 73, 396; repealed 1865-6: 740. — 1865-6: 722; amended 1867-8: 666
 - appropriation for equipment of..... 1863: 477; extended 1863-4: 449
 - army regulations to apply during active service..... 1851: 422
 - call to service, duties of officers..... Pol. C. §§ 2042-2044
 - how made..... Pol. C. § 2041
 - when and by whom authorized..... Pol. C. §§ 2039, 2040
 - draft, election of officers..... Pol. C. § 2052
 - penalty for refusal to rendezvous..... Pol. C. § 2053
 - substitutes, furnishing of..... Pol. C. §§ 2056-2058
 - summoning of persons drafted..... Pol. C. § 2051
 - when may be ordered..... Pol. C. § 2049
 - who to superintend draft..... Pol. C. § 2050
 - drafted companies, mustering into battalions..... Pol. C. § 2054
 - drafted men, mustering of, into companies..... Pol. C. § 2055
 - enrolled militia, duty, who are subject to..... Pol. C. § 1895
 - exemptions from duty..... Pol. C. § 1896
 - muster roll, brigadier-generals to make..... Pol. C. § 1902
 - roll, compensation of assessors for making..... Pol. C. § 1901. 1893: 507
 - roll, correction by board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 1899
 - roll, making of, by assessor..... Pol. C. § 1897
 - roll, penalty for failure to make return of..... Pol. C. § 1898
 - roll, return of, by clerk of supervisors..... Pol. C. § 1900
 - fifth brigade, relief of..... 1863-4: 359
 - ines, imprisonment for, prohibited in time of peace..... Const. art. 1 § 15
 - officers, duration of commissions while in active service..... Pol. C. § 2060
 - filling vacancies in active service..... Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062
 - promotion while in active service..... Pol. C. § 2063
 - organization of, legislature shall provide for..... Const. art. 8 § 1
 - pay of officers while on special duty..... Pol. C. § 2066; amended 1889: 431
 - while in active service..... Pol. C. § 2065; amended 1889: 431; 1891: 125
 - resolution asking increased appropriations for equipments..... 1877-8: 1068
 - rules governing while in active service..... Pol. C. § 2064
 - volunteers, assignment to companies..... Pol. C. § 2047
 - election of officers for..... Pol. C. § 2046
 - organization of..... Pol. C. § 2045
- MILK.** See also *Adulteration*.
 - adulteration, penalty for..... 1869-70: 298
 - unwholesome, penalty for sale of..... 1869-70: 298
- MILLER & LUX**, collection of taxes in Fresno County..... 1873-4: 269
- MILLER & FISHON**, granted franchise for ferry across Colorado river..... 1865-6: 538
- MILLER, HENRI**, name changed from Henri Alfred Kreicer..... 1858: 104
- MILLER, JACOB L.**, payment of claim..... 1858: 25
- MILLER, S. M.**, credited with poll tax receipts..... 1869-70: 76
- MILLER, WILLIAM C.**, name changed from William C. Perry..... 1880: 39
- MILLERTON**, resolution relative to mail route to..... 1869-70: 915
- MILLS, D. O.**, resolution of thanks, for statuary..... 1884: 5
- MILLS, NILES**, granted franchise for wharf at Lakewille..... 1867-8: 157
- MINER, THOMAS J.**, release of sureties on bond of..... 1861: 516
- MINERAL CABINET.**
 - appropriation for..... 1889: 131, 447. 1891: 504. 1893: 532
 - purchase of, for state library..... 1871-2: 824

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MINERAL CABINET. (Continued.)

removal of, to Crocker Art Gallery 1887: 74
 trustees, appointment of 1887: 74

MINERAL LANDS. See also *Lands, Public.*

affidavit for purchase 1873-4: 766
 certificates of purchase 1873-4: 767
 contests and actions 1873-4: 767; amended 1880: 26
 patents, payments, etc. 1873-4: 767; amended 1875-6: 20
 preferred purchasers, persons in possession considered 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20
 provisions for sale of 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26
 resolution relative to rights of settlers on 1881: 102
 sale of 1873-4: 767
 vested rights, patent subject to 1873-4: 767

MINERAL WATERS, penalty for unlawful use of trade-marks on 1891: 217**MINERALOGIST, STATE. See also *Mining Bureau.***

appointment and term of 1880: 115; repealed 1893: 207. — 1893: 204
 appropriation for editing report of 1893: 133
 to complete work of state engineer 1889: 447
 assistants, appointment of 1880: 116; repealed 1893: 207. — 1893: 205
 collections to be made by 1880: 115. 1893: 204
 duties of 1880: 116. 1893: 204
 report of, when made 1893: 205
 salary of 1880: 115. 1893: 204
 state engineer, ex officio 1889: 328

MINERS, FOREIGN.

licenses to be required of 1850: 221; repealed 1851: 424
 act providing for licensing of 1852: 84; repealed 1853: 65
 collection of licenses 1861: 447
 granted to mining counties 1867-8: 173
 issuance and collection of licenses 1853: 62; amended 1854: 65; 1855: 216; 1856: 141; 1857: 60, 182, 360; 1858: 302
 official signatures required on 1865-6: 380
 translation of act for licensing, etc., into Chinese 1853: 82

MINERS' HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

charges for medical attendance 1881: 81
 counties may send miners to 1881: 82
 erection of 1881: 81
 trustees, appointment and terms of 1881: 81
 duties of 1881: 81

MINES AND MINING.

affidavit of improvements required for location, etc. 1891: 219
 bell signals, establishing uniform system of 1893: 82
 contributions by co-owners 1891: 220
 crops, buildings, etc., protection of, from damage 1855: 145
 debris, act to promote drainage and provide for control of 1890: 123
 appropriation for impounding works 1893: 340
 investigation of question by United States engineers, resolution relating to 1887: 253
 memorial to congress relative to 1875-6: 955
 resolution urging appropriation for protection from 1890: 244
 resolution asking aid from general government 1881: 96
 debris commissioner, appointment, salary, and duties of 1893: 339
 easement and drainage of mines 1891: 219
 egress, provisions for 1871-2: 413
 fixtures attached to C. C. § 661
 hydraulic mining defined C. C. § 1425, added 1893: 337
 when may be carried on C. C. § 1424, added 1893: 337
 machinery may be mortgaged C. C. § 2955
 mining claims, acts exempting from taxation, repealed 1863-4: 471
 actions concerning, governed by local rules C. C. P. § 748
 evidence of conveyances 1860: 175; amended 1863: 98
 resolution relative to taxation of 1862: 601
 partnership property, mining ground is C. C. § 2515
 resolution opposing Ward congressional bill 1873-4: 972
 relating to relief of mining industry 1887: 253
 requesting congress to promote industry of 1891: 531
 rights of way to mines 1869-70: 569. 1891: 219
 sale of interest of deceased person in mining property 1865-6: 359
 of mines belonging to estate of decedent C. C. P. § 1529; amended 1880: 93
 order for, when to be made C. C. P. § 1532; amended 1880: 94
 order to show cause C. C. P. § 1531; amended 1880: 94
 petition for C. C. P. § 1530; amended 1880: 93
 proceedings after order of C. C. P. § 1533

MINING BUREAU. See also *Mineralogist, State.*

act providing for establishment of	1880: 115; repealed 1893: 207
providing for establishment and maintenance of	1893: 203
appropriation for support of	
1883: 279. 1885: 86. 1887: 62. 1889: 149. 1891: 504. 1893: 532	
fund for support of	1880: 116; repealed 1893: 207
mineralogist, powers of	1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207
minerals authorized to be sent to New Orleans	1885: 227
moneys collected from corporations to be transmitted to	1893: 206
report of trustees and mineralogist	1893: 205
trustees, appointment of	1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207
appointment and terms of	1893: 204
powers of	1885: 218; repealed 1893: 207
powers and duties of	1893: 204

MINING COMPANIES.

act providing for incorporation of	
1850: 365; repealed 1853: 92. — 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205;	
1857: 121; 1858: 133; 1859: 93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526	
agencies for transfer of stock	C. C. § 586
in other states authorized	1863-4: 429
assessments by companies doing business without the state	1861: 41
levy and collection of	1865-6: 828
books of, subject to examination	1873-4: 896; amended 1890: 134
when to close	1890: 132
consolidation of	C. C. § 361, added 1875-6: 75
contract in writing not binding without authority	C. C. § 2519
elections, stock to be voted by bona fide owners	1890: 132
meetings of shareholders, notices of	1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 725
proceedings at	1871-2: 443
mining partnership, decision of members owning majority of shares to govern	
exists, when	C. C. § 2520
express agreement not necessary to constitute	C. C. § 2511
liabilities of members	1863-4: 478; repealed 1865-6: 830
lien of partners on property	C. C. § 2514
mining ground is partnership property	C. C. § 2515
profits and losses, how shared	C. C. § 2513
purchaser takes with notice of liens	C. C. § 2518
purchaser takes subject to liens	C. C. § 2517
transfer of interest without dissolving	C. C. § 2516
place of business, change of	1863-4: 76
certified copies of consent for removal	C. C. § 586
removal of	C. C. § 584; repealed 1875-6: 73
sale of property, consent of two thirds of capital stock necessary	1890: 131
statement of financial condition	1873-4: 896; amended 1890: 134
stock, issuance of, at transfer agencies	C. C. § 587
to be in name of owner or trustee	1890: 132
stockholders, protection of	1873-4: 896; amended 1890: 134
right to examine property	1873-4: 896; amended 1890: 134

MINING PARTNERSHIP. See *Mining Companies.***MINISTER,** foreign, acknowledgment may be taken before..... C. C. § 1183**MINISTERIAL OFFICERS.** See also *Officers.*

election, etc., where prescribed..... C. C. P. § 262; amended 1890: 52

MINORS. See also *Children; Guardians; Parent and Child; Ward.*

administrator, guardian to act for minor, as	C. C. P. § 1368
alien, contracts binding out	C. C. § 275
may bind themselves out	C. C. § 274
allowance for support of, may be made from accumulation of income	C. C. § 726
apprenticeship, executors may bind to	C. C. § 267
may enter	C. C. § 264
supervisors may bind to	C. C. § 268
begging, penalty for	1877-8: 812
binding of, as apprentices, clerks, and servants	1868: 134
building and loan associations, may hold shares in	C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256
contracts, cannot disaffirm, when	C. C. §§ 36, 37; amended 1873-4: 183
cannot make, when	C. C. § 33 by amendment 1873-4: 182
made by minors elsewhere, not to be affected	C. C. § 31; repealed 1873-4: 182
may be disaffirmed, when	C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183
may make, subject to disaffirmance	C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183
corporations, how represented at meetings of	C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4: 203
custody, rules to guide court in awarding	C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196
where regulated	C. C. § 32
while parents are separated	1869-70: 328
defined	C. C. § 25
delegation of power, cannot give	C. C. § 33; amended 1873-4: 182

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MINORS. (Continued.)

gambling, permitting play by minors, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 336, added 1873-4:	461
guardian ad litem, power of court to appoint.....	C. C. P. § 1759
guardians, appointment of.....	C. C. P. § 1747; amended 1873-4: 377; 1880: 65
court to appoint, when.....	C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 65
minors may appoint after attaining fourteen years.....	C. C. P. § 1750; amended 1880: 65
minors may nominate, when.....	C. C. P. § 1748; amended 1880: 65
guardianship terminated by marriage.....	C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 72
who entitled to.....	C. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 136
homestead associations, may hold stock in.....	C. C. § 561
hours of labor.....	1867-8: 63. 1889: 4
houses of ill fame, admitting minors to, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 309, added 1880:	36
sending minors to, prohibited.....	Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119
junk, purchasing of, from minors, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 501
land and building corporations, may hold shares in.....	C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217
legal proceedings, may enforce rights by.....	C. C. § 42
liability of, for wrongs done by.....	C. C. § 41
maintenance of, out of income of separate property.....	C. C. P. § 1757; amended 1880: 66
marriage changes status of.....	C. C. § 28; repealed 1873-4: 182
restraint upon, allowed.....	C. C. §§ 710, 1678
marriage settlements, may make.....	C. C. § 181
mother of illegitimate unmarried minor entitled to custody.....	C. C. § 200
period of minority, how calculated.....	C. C. § 26
sale of liquors to, prohibited.....	1871-2: 231. 1891: 91
saloons, not to enter.....	1877-8: 812
savings and loan corporations, may own stock in.....	C. C. § 575
special legislation respecting, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
affecting estates of, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
summons, how served on.....	C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298
suspension of judgment for misdemeanor or felony.....	Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377
tobacco, furnishing to minors, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64
wages, to whom paid.....	C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194
MINORITY , effect upon statute of limitations.....	C. C. P. §§ 328, 352
MINT, U. S. , resolution urging establishment of.....	1852: 276
MINTURN vs. BURE , allowance of counsel fees.....	1862: 517
MINTURN, CHARLES, et al. , franchise for wharf granted to.....	1859: 361
MINTURN, EDWARD , renewal of lease, ratified.....	1863: 307
MINUTE CLERK . See <i>Legislature</i> .	
MIRANDA CLAIM , resolution opposing.....	1863: 794
MISCARRIAGE . See <i>Abortion</i> .	
MISDEMEANORS .	
acts punishable as, when penalty is not specified. Pen. C. § 177; amended 1873-4:	426
compromise of offense.....	Pen. C. § 1377
a bar to prosecution.....	Pen. C. § 1378
defined.....	Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 456
dismissal of action a bar to prosecution for.....	Pen. C. § 1387
indictment for, to be found within one year.....	Pen. C. § 801; amended 1880: 12
punishment for.....	1850: 247; amended 1865-6: 468
by fine or imprisonment.....	Pen. C. § 19
trial, order of, on calendar.....	Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20
Enumeration of Offenses Constituting.	
abandonment of child.....	1873-4: 297
accounts, rendering of false, by consignees.....	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
adulteration of food, drugs, etc.....	Pen. C. § 382
aiding in commission of misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 659
amusement, refusal of admission to places of.....	1893: 220
appointments, agreements to procure.....	Pen. C. § 55
communicating offer of, from candidate.....	Pen. C. § 56
purchasing.....	Pen. C. § 73
appraisers, receiving fees from legatees.....	1893: 198
apprentices, aiding to run away.....	Pen. C. § 646
requiring more than eight hours of labor from.....	Pen. C. § 651
arms, retaining unlawful possession of.....	Pen. C. § 442
selling state.....	Pen. C. § 443
arrest, making without authority.....	Pen. C. § 146
refusal to make.....	Pen. C. § 142
assault.....	Pen. C. §§ 240, 241
assessment, refusal to give list of property.....	Pen. C. § 429
assignment, keeping or letting apartment for purpose of.....	Pen. C. § 316 by amendment 1873-4: 430
attorneys, buying demands with intent to bring suit.....	Pen. C. § 161
misconduct of.....	Pen. C. § 160
promoting defense of cases prosecuted by associates.....	Pen. C. § 162

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)**Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)**

auctioneer, unlawfully acting as	Pen. C. § 436
ballast, throwing overboard in harbor	Pen. C. § 613
ballots, opening or marking	Pen. C. § 49
banks receiving deposits when insolvent	Pen. C. § 562
bank officers overdrawing accounts	Pen. C. § 561
barratry	Pen. C. § 158
battery	Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11
begging, employment of children at	1877-8: 812
betting on elections	Pen. C. § 60. 1893: 27
bill of lading, suppression of	Pen. C. § 355
bribery of members of board of education	Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196
buoy, mooring vessels to	Pen. C. § 614
or beacon, removal of	Pen. C. § 609
burial of dead bodies, neglect of duty in	Pen. C. § 293
burglar's tools, making or having in possession	Pen. C. § 466; amended 1873-4: 463
butter, selling short weight rolls of	1893: 151
camp-meeting, selling liquor or merchandise at	Pen. C. § 304
candy, adulteration of	Pen. C. § 401, added 1877-8: 116
cemeteries, injuries to, in Nevada County	1867-8: 26
killing or wounding birds in	Pen. C. § 598
children, disposing of, for street begging or other purposes	Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6: 110
neglect of	Pen. C. § 270
Chinese, employment of, by corporations	Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2
importation of, without permit	Pen. C. § 174
conspiracy, criminal	Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 428
constables, purchasing of judgment by	Pen. C. § 97
contagious disease, exposing of person afflicted with	Pen. C. § 394
contempts, kinds which constitute misdemeanors	Pen. C. § 186
convicts, importation of foreign	Pen. C. § 173
unauthorized communication with	Pen. C. § 171
corporations, fraud in subscription for stock of	Pen. C. § 557
misconduct of directors of	Pen. C. § 560
cranes, blue, destruction of	1889: 205
cruelty to animals	Pen. C. § 597
to idiots or insane persons	Pen. C. § 361
dead animals, putting carcasses into rivers and highways	Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111
dead bodies, arresting or attaching	Pen. C. § 296
burial in unlawful places	Pen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458
deadly weapons, possession of, with intent to assault	Pen. C. § 467
unlawful use of	Pen. C. § 417
deformities, exhibiting for hire	Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 462
delay in taking criminal before magistrate	Pen. C. § 145
dentistry, violation of act regulating practice of	1885: 111
diseased animals, bringing into state	Pen. C. § 400 by amendment 1889: 353. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26
failure to isolate	1893: 302
disorderly house, keeping of	Pen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430
disturbance of public meetings	Pen. C. § 403
of religious meetings	Pen. C. § 302
of the peace	Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117
of the peace, refusal of assemblage to disperse	Pen. C. § 416
divorce, advertising to procure	Pen. C. § 159½, added 1893: 48
drugs, failure to label	Pen. C. § 380
duel, non-interference of officers to prevent	Pen. C. § 230
reproachful language for not fighting	Pen. C. § 229
elections, expenses, failure to file statement of	1893: 27
expenses, payment of illegal	1893: 27
furnishing money for certain purposes	Pen. C. § 54
refusal to be sworn by judges of	Pen. C. § 43
tickets, printing or circulating illegal	Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4: 456
electors, influencing or defrauding	Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7
engineers, omitting to ring bell or to whistle at crossings	Pen. C. § 390
escape of prisoners from other than state prison	Pen. C. § 107
evidence, destroying or concealing	Pen. C. § 135
exemption, issuance of false certificate of	Pen. C. § 649
explosives, keeping within city or town	Pen. C. § 375
extortion, attempts at, by verbal threats	Pen. C. § 524
by judicial officers	Pen. C. § 94
by railway employees	Pen. C. § 525
under color of official right	Pen. C. § 521

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)**Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)**

false certificate, making of, by public officers	Pen. C. § 167
of exemption, issuance of	Pen. C. § 649
false imprisonment	Pen. C. § 237
false personation	Pen. C. § 529
false statements by commission merchants, etc.	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
ferries, violation of conditions of undertaking	Pen. C. § 387
finer, failure of officers to pay over	Pen. C. § 427
fire, obstructing attempts to extinguish	Pen. C. § 385
setting woods, grain, etc., on	Pen. C. § 384
starting in fields without barriers	1891: 473
fish, catching with fixed or permanent contrivance	Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1875-6: 115; amended 1877-8: 120; 1881: 12; 1883: 82; 1887: 237; 1893: 215
destroying by use of explosives	Pen. C. § 632 by amendment 1883: 81
destroying by use of poisonous or explosive substances	Pen. C. § 635; amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61
fishways, failure to construct	Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93
forcible entry	Pen. C. § 418
franchises, violating provisions for sale of	1893: 288
fraudulent concealment of property	Pen. C. §§ 154, 155
fraudulent conveyances	Pen. C. § 531
fugitives from justice, receiving compensation for securing surrender of	Pen. C. § 144
gambling	Pen. C. § 330; amended 1886: 136; 1891: 57
enticing to visit place for	Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40
permitting minors to play	Pen. C. § 336, added 1873-4: 461
renting house for purpose of	Pen. C. § 331
winning by fraudulent means	Pen. C. § 332; amended 1877-8: 115; 1880: 40
game, buying, selling, or possession of, when a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 629; repealed 1883: 82
Pen. C. § 629; repealed 1883: 82	Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80
killing of, out of season	Pen. C. § 626; amended 1875-6: 113; 1877-8: 119; 1880: 41; 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278
killing of deer, elk, or antelope, when a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82
gas, larceny of	Pen. C. § 496
gas pipes, injuries to	Pen. C. § 624
glanders, neglect to kill animals affected with	Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41
Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41	Pen. C. § 402½ by amendment 1891: 27
sale of animals affected with	Pen. C. § 400, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353
Pen. C. § 400, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353	Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26
goods, retaking of, from custody	Pen. C. § 102
grand juror acting after challenge has been allowed	Pen. C. § 164
disclosing proceedings of jury	Pen. C. § 169
guide posts or mile posts, malicious injuries to	Pen. C. § 590
habeas corpus, concealing persons entitled to benefit of	Pen. C. § 364
recommitment after discharge on	Pen. C. § 363
refusal to obey writ of	Pen. C. § 362
health, offenses against, defined	1850: 244
health laws, neglect to perform duties under	Pen. C. § 378
violation of	Pen. C. § 377; amended 1889: 34
hides of slaughtered cattle, failure to retain	1893: 235
hours of labor, requiring more than eight, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 651
house of ill fame, keeping or residing in	Pen. C. § 315
Humboldt bay, depositing sawdust or refuse lumber in	Pen. C. § 612
hunting, building fires, etc., on inclosed lands	1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 778
indecent exposure, exhibition, etc.	Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429
Indians, sale of ammunition or firearms to	Pen. C. § 398
indictment or presentment, disclosure of	Pen. C. § 168
innkeepers, defrauding	Pen. C. § 537, added 1889: 44
refusal to receive guests	Pen. C. § 365
inspection of books, refusal to allow, by the stockholders	Pen. C. § 565
insurance in foreign companies not having complied with laws	Pen. C. § 439
intoxication of public officers	1880: 77
of railway employees while on duty	Pen. C. § 391
junk, purchasing from minors	Pen. C. § 501
junk dealers, refusing to disclose particulars of sale	Pen. C. §§ 342, 502
register, failing to keep or allow inspection of	Pen. C. §§ 389, 348, 502
justices of the peace, purchasing of judgment by	Pen. C. § 97
labels on goods, false statements in, as to labor	1887: 17
labor organizations, coercing employees to agree to not join	Pen. C. § 679, added 1893: 176
landmarks, removing or defacing	Pen. C. § 606
larceny, petit	Pen. C. § 490
legislature, disturbing proceedings of	Pen. C. § 82
letters, opening or publishing sealed, of another	Pen. C. § 618
threatening, sending of	Pen. C. § 650

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)

Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)

libel	Pen. C. § 249
threat to publish	Pen. C. § 257
license, carrying on business without	Pen. C. § 435
liquor, keeping within two miles of certain state institutions	Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109
sale of, in theaters	Pen. C. § 303
selling to Indians or drunkards	Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98
selling to minors	1891: 91
selling to inordinate users	1889: 352
lottery, aiding or assisting	Pen. C. § 322
insuring tickets	Pen. C. § 324
letting building or vessel for purpose of	Pen. C. § 326
opening or advertising offices	Pen. C. § 323
preparing or drawing	Pen. C. § 320
selling or giving ticket	Pen. C. § 321
malicious injuries to bridges, dams, canals, levees, etc.	Pen. C. § 607 by amendment 1880: 36
to property	Pen. C. § 594
to standing crops, fruits, etc.	Pen. C. § 604
malicious mischief	1850: 246; amended 1852: 111; 1853: 32; 1863: 58
marks, altering or defacing on lumber	Pen. C. § 356
marriage, false return of	Pen. C. § 360
solemnizing incestuous or forbidden	Pen. C. § 359
mask, wearing of	Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 428
medicine, unlawful issuance of certificate for practice of	1877-8: 921
meetings, disturbance of	Pen. C. § 59
preventing assemblage of electors	Pen. C. § 58
money, circulating unauthorized	Pen. C. § 648
mortgaged property, removal of	Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87
names, unauthorized use of, in promoting corporations	Pen. C. § 559
navigable streams, obstruction of	Pen. C. § 611
newspaper circulation, misrepresentation of	Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132
nuisance, maintaining public	Pen. C. § 372
oaths, taking and administering extra-judicial	Pen. C. §§ 151, 152; repealed 1873-4: 425
offal, burning, polluting streams with, etc.	Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1898: 66
offenses committed by cheats, etc.	1850: 245; amended 1869-70: 70
office, exercising functions without having qualified	Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423
wrongful exercise of functions of	Pen. C. § 75
officers neglecting duty in prosecution for gambling	Pen. C. § 335
neglecting to disperse riotous assembly	Pen. C. § 410
obstructing, in performance of duty	Pen. C. § 148
obstructing officer collecting revenue	Pen. C. § 428
omission by, to perform duties	Pen. C. § 176
permitting other persons to act as	Pen. C. § 74
receiving gratuity for appointment	Pen. C. § 74
receiving unauthorized emoluments	Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423
refusal to arrest or receive criminals	Pen. C. § 142
oleomargarine, sale of, as butter	1877-8: 535. 1881: 14. 1893: 20
olive oil, adulteration of	1891: 46; repealed 1893: 211
imitation, violating provisions for sale of	1893: 211
opium, sale and use of	Pen. C. § 307, added 1881: 34
parade, members of national guard failing to attend	Pen. C. § 653
partnership, fraud by member of special	Pen. C. § 358
passengers, refusal of common carriers to receive	Pen. C. § 365
pawnbroker, charging unlawful interest	Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75
doing business without license	Pen. C. § 338
failure to keep register	Pen. C. § 339
refusal to disclose particulars of sale	Pen. C. § 342
refusal to permit inspection of register	Pen. C. § 343
sale of articles before time of redemption or without notice	Pen. C. § 341
pest house, keeping within certain limits	Pen. C. § 373
pharmacy, violation of act regulating practice of	1891: 89
phosphorus, use of, upon land, when	Pen. C. § 630
physicians, acts by intoxicated	Pen. C. § 346
piloting without license	Pen. C. § 379; amended 1873-4: 432
poll taxes, etc., giving unlawful receipts for	Pen. C. § 431
refusal to give name to collector	Pen. C. § 434
posse, refusal to join	Pen. C. § 150
possession of land, return to, after removal	Pen. C. § 419
prescriptions, mistakes in filling	Pen. C. § 380
presence at place of riot, rout, or unlawful assembly	Pen. C. § 409
price, fraudulent means to affect	Pen. C. § 395
prisoners, cruelty to	Pen. C. § 147
prize fights, presence at	Pen. C. § 413

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)**Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)**

proclamation or notice, destroying or tearing down	Pen. C. § 616
prostitution, admitting minors to places of	Pen. C. § 309, added 1890: 36
buying or selling females for	1893: 217
enticing to place of	Pen. C. § 318, added 1890: 40
public administrator, violation of law or neglect of duty	Pen. C. § 143
quail, etc., killing in certain counties	Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-6: 113; repealed 1883: 82
trapping of, when	Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1890: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237
see above, <i>game</i> .	
quarantine laws, violation of, by shipmasters	Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116
quicksilver, selling adulterated	Pen. C. § 367
racing on highways	Pen. C. § 396
rafts, burning or injuring	Pen. C. § 608
railroad cars, placing freight in rear of passenger	Pen. C. § 392
railroad companies, contracting debts in excess of means	Pen. C. § 596
railroad employees, violation of duty by	Pen. C. § 393
railroad ticket, restoring cancelled	Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433
registration of animals, fraudulent	Pen. C. § 537½, added 1899: 35
of deaths, violation of law relating to	Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1899: 34
refusal to obey summons of board of	Pen. C. § 44
resisting officers	Pen. C. § 69
revenue officers, refusal to allow inspection of books	Pen. C. § 440
riot, participation in	Pen. C. § 405
roust, participation in	Pen. C. § 408
sailor boarding-houses, violation of provisions relating to	Pen. C. § 643
sale of live stock, obstructing	1893: 31
salmon, taking of, when a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 634;
amended 1873-4: 465; 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; 1881: 13; 1883: 81; 1886: 99	
schools, penalty for disturbing	Pol. C. § 1868, added 1873-4: 111
seals and sea lions, killing within one mile of Cliff House	Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1885: 5
seamen, enticing to desert	Pen. C. § 644
harboring deserting	Pen. C. § 645
search warrants, procuring without cause	Pen. C. § 170
seizure of property without authority	Pen. C. § 146
steam boilers, mismanagement of	Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4: 431
Sunday amusements, barbarous and noisy	Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1883: 1
syrup, selling adulterated	1877-8: 696
tainted food, drugs, etc., sale of	Pen. C. § 383
taxes, false statements as to property	Pen. C. § 430
teachers, insulting or abusing	Pen. C. § 654, added 1873-4: 435
penalty for insulting	Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111
teachers' certificates, penalty for unlawfully issuing	Pol. C. § 1869, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1890: 45; 1899: 195
telegraph line, malicious injury to, or obstruction of	Pen. C. § 591
telegraphic messages, neglect to send	Pen. C. § 638
tobacco, selling to minors	Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64
toll, avoidance of	Pen. C. § 389
toll bridges, fast driving on	Pen. C. § 388
ferries, etc., maintaining without authority	Pen. C. § 386
toll house or gate, malicious injury to	Pen. C. § 589
tombs and monuments, defacing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 296
trade-marks, counterfeiting	1863: 33. Pen. C. § 350; amended 1886: 57
refilling casks, etc., bearing	Pen. C. § 354
selling goods bearing counterfeit	Pen. C. § 351; amended 1886: 57
trees, cutting upon state land	Pen. C. § 603
injury to shade	Pen. C. § 622
trespass	Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 434; 1877-8: 118
trout, taking, except with hook and line	Pen. C. § 632; amended 1873-4: 464; 1875-6: 114; 1883: 81
taking of, when a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 631; amended 1890: 42. Pen. C. § 633; amended 1877-8: 120; 1891: 110
United States coast survey, injuries to signals, buildings, etc., of	Pen. C. § 615
unlawful assembly, participation in	Pen. C. § 408
vessels, injuring or setting adrift	Pen. C. § 606
veterinary medicine, violating act to regulate	1893: 288
voting, fraudulent	Pen. C. § 46
procuring illegal	Pen. C. § 47
water, drawing after closing of works	Pen. C. § 625
larceny of	Pen. C. § 499
taking from canals or obstructing flow of	Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8: 118
water pipes, injuries to	Pen. C. § 624
weight, fraudulently increasing	Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4: 432

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)	
Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)	
weights or measures, using false	Pen. C. § 563
selling packages marked falsely	Pen. C. § 564
stamping false, on package	Pen. C. § 564
violation of rate per ton or pound	Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6: 112
wharfage, etc., collecting in San Francisco without authority	Pen. C. § 642
witnesses, bribery of	Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4: 425
deception of	Pen. C. § 133
failure to testify before legislature	Pen. C. § 87
preventing attendance of	Pen. C. § 136
refusal to attend trial for gambling	Pen. C. § 333
taking of bribe by	Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4: 425
work of art, injury to	Pen. C. § 622
wrecked property, detention of	Pen. C. § 544
obliterating marks on	Pen. C. § 355
unlawful possession of	Pen. C. § 545
MISER, SOLOMON , franchise for road in Sacramento County	1863: 73
MISJOINDER , ground for demurrer	C. C. P. § 430
MISNOMER. See also Names.	
instrument containing, not invalidated	C. C. § 357
MISREPRESENTATION.	
contract obtained through, cannot be specifically enforced	C. C. § 3391
debtor, effect of fraudulent misrepresentation by, as to value of pledge	C. C. § 2999
partner must not benefit by	C. C. § 2411
trustee must not benefit by	C. C. § 2228
MISSION BAY BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted	1862: 275; amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 398
MISSION CREEK.	
declared navigable	1854: 190. Pol. C. § 2349
franchise for bridge across	1866: 271
MISTAKE. See also Error.	
agreement in writing containing, not considered as whole	C. C. P. § 1856
consent to contract, may be what, in	C. C. § 1576
mistake of fact is what, in	C. C. § 1577
mistake of foreign laws	C. C. § 1579
mistake of law in, is what	C. C. § 1578
not free, when obtained by mistake	C. C. § 1567
contract, mistake in written, to be disregarded	C. C. § 1640
pleading, relief from mistake in, may be had by amendment	C. C. P. § 473
rescission for, right of, when not taken away by agreement for compensation	C. C. § 1690
thing gained by, held in trust	C. C. § 2224
obtained through, must be restored, when	C. C. §§ 1712, 1713
will, how corrected in	C. C. § 1340
MITCHELL, WILLIAM P. , appropriation to pay claim of	1862: 92
MITIGATION OF PUNISHMENT.	
court may inquire into circumstances	Pen. C. § 1203
facts in, how presented	Pen. C. § 1204
MIXER, GEORGE H. , payment of claim	1858: 223
MOBS. See Riots.	
MOCK, WILLIAM , allowance of claim	1857: 364
MOCKING BIRDS , capture of, prohibited	1871-2: 102
MODESTO.	
bridge across Tuolumne river, construction of	1877-8: 455
hogs, provisions of act relating to, extended	1877-8: 585
Leavenworth, C. F., granted right to supply water to	1876-6: 41
MODESTO HERALD , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 138, 140
MODESTO IRRIGATION DISTRICT , creation of	1877-8: 820
MODESTO SCHOOL DISTRICT.	
school house, provisions for building	1873-4: 14; amended 1890: 33
tax for building	1871-2: 313
MODOC COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds for erection of jail	1876-6: 18
to Siskiyou County, payment of interest on	1876-6: 649
boundaries of	1873-4: 124, 517
congressional district, in which	1883: 296. 1891: 85
county clerk, building for office of	1877-8: 326
county seat, location of	1873-4: 124
courts, terms of	1875-6: 171; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). — 1877-8: 452
creation of	1873-4: 124; supplemented 1873-4: 517

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MODOC COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, assessor	1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 145. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1877-8: 145
clerk of county court	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141
clerk of district court	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 140
clerk of probate court	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141
constables	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148
coroner	1873-4: 128, 794. 1877-8: 148
county clerk	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142, 454
court commissioners	1877-8: 150. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 152
jurors	1877-8: 150
justices of the peace	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 149
public administrator	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147
recorder	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 143. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1890: 80
surveyor	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148
tax collector	1877-8: 144. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
	Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196
witnesses	1877-8: 151
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, lawful and partition, defined	1873-4: 362; amended 1875-6: 71
hogs prohibited from running at large	1873-4: 518; repealed 1877-8: 111
judicial district, in which	1873-4: 124. — 1875-6: 58; repealed 1890: 1 (am.)
Lake City school district authorized to pay N. Fitzgerald	1873-4: 570
legal distances from county seat	Pol. C. § 171 by amendment 1875-6: 5
reports of supreme court, secretary of state to supply to	1875-6: 16
salaries of officers	1877-8: 140; amended 1877-8: 454. — 1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 411. 1893: 501
salary of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1890: 88
school moneys, apportionment of	1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33
senatorial district	1873-4: 124, 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
sheep, restricting herding of	1877-8: 241
taxes, delinquent, collection of	1873-4: 842
treasurer, official bond of	1875-6: 154
MODOC INDIANS, resolution relative to property destroyed by	1873-4: 968
MOFFAT, S. P., granted leave of absence	1869-70: 404
MOHAIR, resolution relative to duty on	1877-8: 1073
MOKELUMNE, name changed to Lodi	1873-4: 690
MOKELUMNE HILL.	
county seat of Calaveras County	1852: 177
fire department, organization of	1862: 335; amended 1867-8: 330; 1871-2: 626
tax for support of	1871-2: 625
fire limits of	1871-2: 625
MOKELUMNE HILL AND GOLDEN GATE TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted	1861: 313
MOKELUMNE HILL CANAL AND MINING CO., filing of new certificate	1859: 155, 251
MOKELUMNE HILL CHRONICLE, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135
MOKELUMNE RIVER.	
bridge, franchise granted McNealy and others	1863: 485
at Benson's ferry, franchise for	1863-4: 101
at Middle Bar, franchise for	1862: 16
at Woodbridge, franchise for	1862: 100
declared navigable	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1890: 22. Pol. C. § 2349
improvement of navigation, and toll rates on	1863-4: 417; amended 1865-6: 279
levee on south bank, construction of, authorized	1877-8: 48
resolution requesting appropriation for	1877-8: 1080
MOLLOY, THOMAS, relief of	1877-8: 251
MONADNOCK (ship), resolution urging appropriation for completion of	1890: 237
MONEY.	
account, of, computation in judgments and executions	Pol. C. § 3274
definition of money of account	Pol. C. §§ 3272, 3273
accounts, how to be kept	1850: 459
bonds of executors, etc., liabilities on, payable in what kind	C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4: 361

MONEY. (Continued.)

circulation of any but lawful, prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 5
of paper money prohibited	1855: 128
of unauthorized, a misdemeanor or felony	Pen. C. § 648
coinage of, by individuals, forbidden	1850: 274; repealed 1851: 404
of, by individuals, regulated	1851: 171
computation of	1850: 459
counterfeit, punishment for possessing or passing	Pen. C. § 479
counterfeiting, crime of	Pen. C. § 477
exchange of, governed by what rules	C. C. § 1804
interest, compounded when so agreed	C. C. § 1919
defined	C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4: 245
legal rate of	C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245; 1877-8: 87
loan presumed to be made upon	C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244
parties may agree on rate of	C. C. § 1918
rate deemed annual, when	C. C. § 1916
inventory of, belonging to estate of deceased person	C. C. P. § 1446
judgment may specify kind in which payment is to be made	C. C. P. § 687
legal tender notes receivable for taxes and debts	1880: 8
loan of, defined	C. C. § 1912
may be with or without reward	C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244
repayment of, in what kind	C. C. § 1913
negotiable instrument must be made payable in	C. C. § 3068
obligation for payment of, how extinguished	C. C. § 1500
offer to pay, how to be made	C. C. § 1500
order for payment of, enforcement of	C. C. P. § 1007
performance of obligation for delivery of	C. C. § 1478
public, definition of phrase	Pen. C. § 426
disbursements of coin and currency	1863: 97
deposit of, with legal depositaries	Const. art. 11 § 16
duties of officers entrusted with	1863: 97
making of profit from, a felony	Const. art. 11 § 17
neglect of officers to pay over, a felony	Pen. C. § 425
see also <i>Treasurer, County; Treasurer, State.</i>	
taxes, payment of, in coin	1863-4: 364
trust money, investment of, by trustee	C. C. § 2261
warranty implied on exchange of	C. C. § 1807
MONK, THOMAS K., appropriation for claim of	1859: 508
MONNETT, J. D., relief of	1853: 56
MONO COUNTY.	
assayer of ores, appointment and duties of	1861: 566
assembly district, in which	1863: 85. 1891: 71
Antelope valley, bonds for construction of road from	1877-8: 384
bonds, exchange of, for warrants	1869-70: 418
for wagon road, issuance of	1877-8: 384
issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road	1862: 439; repealed 1863: 140. — 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761
for Sonora and Mono road, appropriation for payment of	1869-70: 232
of officers	1873-4: 180
boundaries of	1861: 235. 1863-4: 178, 528. 1865-6: 144, 355. 1869-70: 20, 421. Pol. C. § 3935
with Inyo County, defined	1869-70: 421; supplemented 1871-2: 316
Bridgeport declared the county seat	1863-4: 30
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county court, time of holding	1865-6: 5
county seat, location of	1861: 235. 1863-4: 30. Pol. C. § 3935
courts, terms of	1861: 239, 241
creation and organization of	1861: 235
current expense fund, creation of	1863: 27
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3962; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 607
auditor	1861: 236. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court	1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1861: 236. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 373
coroner	1861: 236. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
count commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MONO COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, interpreters and translators.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator.....	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road.....	1863-4: 416
for road to Aurora.....	1862: 99
granted Owens River Canal Co.....	1863-4: 481
granted West Walker Turnpike Co.....	1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88
judicial district, in which.....	1863: 486. 1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1890: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat.....	1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 172. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
officers, election of.....	1863-4: 393
road overseer, appointment, duties, and compensation of.....	1877-8: 438
road poll tax, payment of.....	1877-8: 439
salaries of officers.....	1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1891: 415. 1893: 326, 505
salary of assessor.....	1873-4: 708
of county judge.....	1865-6: 9
of district attorney.....	1865-6: 9
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1890: 83
school moneys, apportionment of.....	1877-8: 746
senatorial district.....	1863-4: 131. Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
stallions, act to prevent from running at large.....	1873-4: 228
superintendent of schools, appointment and salary of.....	1862: 42
county clerk authorized to act as.....	1867-8: 50
superior judge, providing for an additional.....	1890: 99; repealed 1883: 62
supervisors, election and duties of.....	1867-8: 678
supervisor districts, division of county into.....	1867-8: 678
tax levy for contingent fund.....	1869-70: 54
teachers without certificates, employment authorized.....	1873-4: 609
treasury, transfer of funds authorized.....	1869-70: 48
MONO COUNTY RELIEF FUND, payments from.....	1869-70: 232
MONO TURNPIKE CO., conditional franchise granted.....	1865-6: 59
MONTEREY CITY.	
charter of.....	1850: 131; repealed 1851: 375. — 1851: 367; repealed 1853: 161. — 1853: 159; amended 1857: 55; 1862: 274; 1865-6: 834; repealed 1869: 227
fortification and protection of, resolution relative to.....	1863-4: 560
franchise for wharf granted Hale et al.....	1867-8: 137
for wharf granted J. P. Leese.....	1857: 231
for wharf granted Smith & Bogert.....	1867-8: 94
water front on Monterey bay ceded to.....	1867-8: 202
MONTEREY COUNTY.	
acknowledgments taken by recorder, legalized.....	1857: 325
assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1856: 179; amended 1857: 82
boundaries of.....	1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. Pol. C. § 3948
with San Luis Obispo County.....	1861: 349. 1863: 358
bounty for destruction of gophers and squirrels.....	1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 515
bridge across Salinas river, construction of.....	1877-8: 832
Castro, J. B., removal of remains of deceased persons from land of.....	1873-4: 474
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
coroner, ex officio public administrator.....	1877-8: 863
county seat, location of.....	1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1869-70: 411. Pol. C. § 3948
courts, terms of.....	1855: 40; amended 1856: 42. — 1865-6: 171. — 1867-8: 349; repealed 1869-70: 218. — 1869-70: 218. — 1871-2: 760; amended 1875-6: 35; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
court-house, providing for erection of.....	1877-8: 28; amended 1877-8: 1034
purchase of site for.....	1877-8: 28
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 864. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....	1861: 41
1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10	

MONTEREY COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 42.
42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 42.
42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1877-8: 868	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267.
267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 867	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 43
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 45.
45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171	
coroner.....	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45.
45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 864	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 867
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 864
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162.
1871-2: 419. 1877-8: 864, 868. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1877-8: 863
tax collector.....	1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1869-70: 164.
1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 306, 468. 1863: 38. 1877-8: 864. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for wharf at Moss Landing.....	1867-8: 645
granted to Hale and others, for railroad.....	1867-8: 137
hogs, trespassing of.....	1854: 136
jail, provisions for erection of.....	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
judicial district, in which.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 173. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
legal distances from county seat.....	1869-70: 100
McGarvey, W. V., payment of, authorized.....	1862: 28
marks and brands, act of 1861 extended to.....	1873-4: 790
Moro Cojo slough declared navigable.....	1877-8: 736
records, copy of, made valid.....	1865-6: 630
recorder, county clerk to be ex officio.....	1862: 134;
roads, act in relation to.....	amended 1865-6: 822.—1867-8: 272; repealed 1869-70: 76; 1873-4: 307.—1869-70: 73
appropriation for, from current expense fund.....	1861: 414
supervisors to inspect.....	1877-8: 998
salaries of officers.....	1862: 306; repealed 1863: 38.—1865-6: 630; amended 1867-8: 81.—1877-8: 863. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 361. 1893: 433
salary of superintendent of schools.....	1871-2: 316
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
senatorial district.....	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
supervisors, business of, transferred to court of sessions.....	1854: 151
terms and compensation.....	1875-6: 124; amended 1877-8: 326
supervisor districts, redistricting of county into.....	1867-8: 685; repealed 1873-4: 203
reorganization of.....	1873-4: 203; amended 1873-4: 432
swamp land fund, transfer of.....	1875-6: 595
taxes, levy of additional.....	1860: 147
levy to pay indebtedness of Monterey, Castroville, and Alisal road district.....	1877-8: 998
special tax to pay debt.....	1855: 122

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MONTEREY COUNTY. (Continued.)	
taxes, time for collection extended	1855: 19
tax collector, sheriff to be ex officio	1899-70: 315
trespassing of animals	1863-4: 47
prevention of	1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241; repealed 1871-2: 506
treasurer, ex officio tax collector	1877-8: 863
MONTEREY CYPRESS , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 140
MONTEREY NEW ERA , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 141
MONTEREY REDOUBT , resolution urging cession of	1858: 352
MONTGOMERY, G. B. , appropriation for claim of	1891: 510
MONTGOMERY, W. F. , act to determine rights of grantees under, to swamp lands	1877-8: 358
MONTH , definition of term	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181.
	C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
MONTON, RAVEAU, et al. , issuance of warrants to	1851: 315
MONUMENTS.	
coterminous owners bound to maintain	C. C. § 841
defacing of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 296
removing or defacing landmarks, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 605
United States coast survey, injury to monuments erected by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 615
MOODY & HART , wharf franchise granted	1852: 237; amended 1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74
MOON, CARLOS , name changed to James C. Edwards	1865-6: 305
MOONEY, DENNIS B. , tolls on Mooney's ferry	1852: 239
MOONEY, THOMAS , issue of school land warrant to	1862: 269
MOORE, CARLOS , name changed to J. C. Edwards	1865-6: 86; repealed 1865-6: 305
MOORE, D. Z. , appropriation for claim of	1863: 496
MOOREHEAD, PALMER & CO. , authorized to collect tolls	1852: 238
MOORETOWN , resolution relative to establishment of mail route to	1877-8: 1075
MOQUELUMOS GRANT , resolution urging passage of relief bill for settlers on	1883: 399
MORE, GEORGE E. , allowance of claim	1863: 749
MORGAN, ALFRED , name changed to Alfred Grey Morgan	1853: 166
MORGAN, DAVID , relief of heirs of	1860: 29
MORGAN, LEWIS E. , franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County	1862: 168
MORMON SLOUGH , catching fish with nets and seines prohibited	1854: 139
MORMON SLOUGH RECLAMATION DISTRICT , formation of	1871-2: 709
MORO COJO , declared navigable	1873-4: 790
MORRILL, IDA JANE , name changed from Ida Jerelind Spear	1865-6: 24
MORRILL, MARIA REBECCA , name changed from Maria Rebecca Spear	1858: 3
MORRILL, PAUL , appropriation for salary as expert, deficiency	1856: 82
MORRIS, AUGUSTUS , donation of codes to	1875-6: 958
MORRIS, J. W. , appropriation for claim of	1865-6: 782
MORRIS, JOHN M. , payment of claim	1861: 505
MORSE, HENRY N. , relief of	1867-8: 40. 1869-70: 121. 1871-2: 437
MORTGAGES.	
acknowledgment and recording of	C. C. § 2952; amended 1873-4: 262
action on, against estate	C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 368; 1875-6: 103
to redeem, when may be brought by mortgagor	C. C. P. §§ 346, 347
assessed where property affected is situated	Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1890: 6
assignment of debt carries security	C. C. § 2936
recording of	C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261
recording of, is not notice	C. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261
creation on property held adversely	C. C. § 2921
defeasance in order to affect grant must be recorded	C. C. § 2950
defined	C. C. § 2920
discharge, manner and form of	C. C. § 2938
on record on presentation of certificate	C. C. § 2939
estate of decedent, upon	C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72
satisfaction of mortgage on sale of property	C. C. P. § 1569; amended 1890: 97
foreclosure of, actions for	1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701
attorneys' fees in suits for	1873-4: 707
commissioner to sell incumbered property, appointment and duties	C. C. P. § 726 by amendment 1893: 118
commissioner, fees of	C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
commissioner's oath, bond, report, etc.	C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119

MORTGAGES. (Continued.)

foreclosure, disposal of surplus money remaining after	C. C. P. § 727
manner of	C. C. § 2931
proceedings in suits of	C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118
proceedings when debt falls due at different times	C. C. P. § 728
form of mortgage of real property	C. C. § 2948
grant, etc., appearing to be mortgage, to be recorded as	C. C. § 2949; repealed 1873-4: 262
homestead, on, husband and wife must execute and acknowledge	C. C. § 1242
subject to execution on mortgage	C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 1
insurance, assignment of, to mortgagee	C. C. § 2541
lien of, is special, when	C. C. § 2923
mortgage subject to provisions relating to	C. C. § 2877
mortgage is lien upon what	C. C. § 2928
personal obligation, is not	C. C. § 2928
possession, does not entitle mortgagee to	C. C. § 2927
not to be recovered without foreclosure	C. C. P. § 744
power of attorney to execute	C. C. § 2933
priority over other liens	C. C. § 2898
real property, what may be mortgaged	C. C. § 2947
recording of	C. C. § 1171 C. C. § 2962; amended 1873-4: 262
assignment of	C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261
assignment is not notice	C. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261
certificate of discharge	C. C. § 2940
time allowed for filing for	C. C. § 2937; repealed 1873-4: 261
road companies, mortgages by, when valid	C. C. § 522
sale of property, power of, deemed part of security	C. C. § 858, added 1873-4: 222
power of, may be conferred on mortgagee	C. C. § 2932
satisfaction of, duty of mortgagee to enter	C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4: 261; 1880: 11
security of mortgagee not to be impaired	C. C. § 2929
successor or devisee must satisfy	C. C. § 2951; repealed 1873-4: 262
tax on, contract to pay, void	Const. art. 13 § 5
to be retained by counties	1871-2: 762
taxation of	Const. art. 13 § 4. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6
prohibited	1869-70: 584, 710
title acquired subsequently inures to mortgagee	C. C. § 2930; amended 1873-4: 260
transfers made as security deemed	C. C. § 2924; amended 1873-4: 260
made subject to defeasance may be proved	C. C. § 2925
will, not revoked by	C. C. § 1302
writing, must be executed in	C. C. § 2922
Chattel Mortgages.	
act relative to	1853: 153. — 1857: 347; amended 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111
acknowledgment and recording of	C. C. § 2963
attachment or execution, property may be taken under	C. C. § 2968
certified copy may be recorded, when	C. C. § 2964
common carrier, property recorded, where	C. C. § 2961
distribution of proceeds of sale under process	C. C. § 2970
exemption on removal from county, when	C. C. § 2965
foreclosure of	C. C. § 2967
form of	C. C. § 2966
growing crop, lien on, continues while crop remains on land	C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89
limitations on right of levy	C. C. § 2969
mortgagee may take possession on removal of property	C. C. § 2966
property on which may be made	C. C. § 2965; amended 1875-6: 79; 1877-8: 88; 1887: 5; 1893: 84
record of property in transit	C. C. § 2960
recorded, where must be	C. C. § 2959
recording of, when several things are embraced	C. C. § 2962
removal of property, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119
sale or further incumbrance of property is larceny	Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120
ship, on, when void as to third persons	C. C. § 2958
provisions not applicable to	C. C. § 2971
void as against creditors, when	C. C. § 2957
MORTGAGEE.	
power of sale may be conferred upon	C. C. § 2932
purchase of property of decedent by	C. C. P. § 1570; amended 1880: 97
satisfaction of mortgage, duty on	C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4: 261; 1880: 11
security not to be impaired	C. C. § 2929
MOSBY, DANIEL B., administrator authorized to sell real estate	
	1862: 160
MOSES, MYER, name changed to Moses Myer	
	1861: 72
MOSS & BEADLE, franchise for wharf in Monterey County	
	1867-8: 645
MOSS, A. A., payment of claim	
	1853: 79

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MOTHER. See also *Children; Parent and Child.*

child, when may sue for injury or death of.....C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
 consent of, when necessary to apprenticeship of child.....C. C. § 265
 guardianship of minor, when entitled to.....C. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 136
 illegitimate child cannot be adopted without consent of.....
 C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 111; 1893: 24
 entitled to custody of.....C. C. § 200
 succeeds to property of.....C. C. § 1388
 rank in order of persons entitled to administer.....
 C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
 seduction of daughter, when may sue for.....C. C. P. § 375

MOTIONS.

defined.....C. C. P. § 1003
 notice of, time of giving.....C. C. P. § 1005; amended 1880: 13
 place where made.....C. C. P. § 1004; amended 1880: 12
 transfer of, on account of disability of judge.....C. C. P. § 1006

MOTT, ISAAC T., guardian of children authorized to sell real estate.....1862: 142

MOULDER, A. J., granted leave of absence.....1860: 424

MOULTRE, J. A., appropriation for salary of.....1865-6: 40

MOUNT DIABLO, destruction of deer on, prohibited.....1877-8: 599

MOUNTAIN GRAZING LAND, resolution relative to survey of.....1873-4: 978

MOUNTAIN LAKE WATER CO., confirmation of franchises to.....
 1858: 73; time extended 1860: 53

MOUNTAIN SHEEP, killing of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80

MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY ASSOCIATION.

bonds, authorized to issue.....1873-4: 240
 mortgage of lands authorized.....1871-2: 582

MOUSER, S. M., relief of.....1863: 581

MULFORD, DAVID L., relief of.....1858: 290

MULLAN, JOHN.

compensation for services, resolution requesting governor to fix.....1883: 394
 resolution relative to.....1885: 237

MULLER, MARY LOUISA, name changed to Mary Louisa Schardin.....1860: 25

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.*In General.*

act providing for incorporation of cities.....1850: 87

providing for incorporation of towns.....

1850: 128; amended 1855: 57; repealed 1856: 202.—1856: 198; amended 1858: 97

providing for incorporation and government of municipal corporations.....

1883: 93; amended

1885: 127, 134; 1887: 12; 1889: 371, 389; 1891: 21, 28, 54, 55, 114, 233; 1893: 299

annexation of territory, act providing for.....1871-2: 50; repealed 1873-4: 535.—1889: 358

petition for.....Pol. C. § 4358; repealed 1873-4: 177

proceedings for.....Pol. C. §§ 4358-4365; repealed 1873-4: 177.—1883: 97

annexed territory, government of.....1889: 358

appeals by, in judgments against.....1856: 26

assessor, duties of.....Pol. C. § 4390

attorney, city, duties of.....Pol. C. § 4391

bonds, character of.....1889: 401; amended 1895: 61

form of.....Pol. C. § 4445, added 1880: 106; amended 1881: 35

interest, rate of.....1889: 401

issuance and redemption of.....1883: 370

issuance and redemption of, for improvements.....1889: 399; amended 1895: 61

provisions for issuance and redemption of.....

1887: 120; amended 1889: 14; repealed 1889: 402

redemption of.....Pol. C. § 4448, added 1880: 107

sale or exchange of.....Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106

tax levy for payments on.....Pol. C. § 4447, added 1880: 107.—1889: 401; amended 1898: 61

tax for payments on, proceedings on failure to levy.....Pol. C. § 4449, added 1880: 107

boundaries, change of.....1883: 97

changing of, for the annexation of territory.....1889: 358

changing of, to exclude territory.....1889: 356, 433

how changed.....Pol. C. § 4357

charters of, continued in force.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19

for consolidated cities and counties.....1880: 137

framing and adoption of.....Const. art. 11 § 8; amended April 12th, 1887; Nov. 4th, 1890

subject to general laws.....Const. art. 11 § 6

claims against, how paid.....Pol. C. § 4387

classification of.....1883: 24

clerk, duties of.....Pol. C. § 4383

common council, consists of whom.....Pol. C. § 4408

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

common council, gas, contract for supplying	Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413
gas and water pipes, granting of authority to lay	Pol. C. §§ 4410, 4411
mayor is president of	Pol. C. § 4388
meeting, time of first	Pol. C. § 4405
powers of	Pol. C. § 4408
quorum, majority constitute	Pol. C. § 4408
rules for proceedings, etc.	Pol. C. § 4407
wards, division of city into	Pol. C. § 4404
water, contract for supplying	Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413
consolidated city and county governments, amending constitution relative to	1893: 625
consolidation of contiguous corporations	1883: 97
debts, private property not liable for	Const. art. 11 § 15
definition of municipal corporations	Pol. C. § 4356
delegation of powers prohibited	Const. art. 11 § 13
drawbridges, authorized to erect and maintain	1883: 295
election, date of first, fixed by act incorporating	Pol. C. § 4366
for incorporation	1883: 94; amended 1887: 12; 1889: 372
for reorganization under general law	1883: 24
notice of first, publication of	Pol. C. § 4367
electors, who are qualified	Pol. C. § 4368
exclusion of territory, change of boundaries for	1889: 356, 433
proceedings to settle indebtedness existing at time of	1893: 536
franchises, provisions for sale of	1893: 288
gas, contract for supplying	Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413
regulation of rates for	Const. art. 11 § 19
gas companies, authority to lay pipes	Pol. C. § 4410
conditions on which pipes may be laid in streets	Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
franchises, corporate authorities may grant	1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
reservations in granting authority to lay pipes	Pol. C. § 4411
gifts, acceptance of	1881: 2
incorporate, cities and towns may, when	1883: 93
incorporation, preliminary proceedings for	1883: 94; amended 1889: 371
indebtedness, funding of, by issuance of bonds	Pol. C. § 4445, added 1890: 106; amended 1881: 35
incurrence of, authorized	1887: 120; amended 1889: 14; repealed 1889: 402
incurrence of, for waterworks, sewers, and necessary improvements, authorized	1889: 399; amended 1891: 94; 1893: 61
limit of	1889: 400; amended 1891: 84
restriction on power to incur	Const. art. 11 § 18
settlement of indebtedness existing at time of exclusion of territory	1893: 536
lands granted to cities and towns. See <i>Lands, Public</i> .	
laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary	Const. art. 11 § 11
marshal, duties of	Pol. C. § 4389
mayor, duties as president of council	Pol. C. § 4388
powers of	Pol. C. § 4388; amended 1873-4: 59
riots or mobs, responsible for injuries by	Pol. C. § 4452
moneys to be deposited with legal depository	Const. art. 11 § 16
officers, bonds, amount of	Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57
council to fix time of election and terms of	Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57
duty of retiring	1883: 96
elective, enumerated	Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58
executive, who are	Pol. C. § 4385
oaths and bonds of	Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4: 58
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58
vacancies in office by absence or removal	Pol. C. § 4373
ordinances, how passed or vetoed	Pol. C. § 4414
organization and control of, by general laws	Const. art. 11 § 6
police court, clerk, appointment and salary of	Pol. C. § 4425
jurisdiction of	Pol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
open for transaction of business, when	Pol. C. § 4429
proceedings in civil actions, form of	Pol. C. § 4432
proceedings in criminal actions, form of	Pol. C. §§ 4430, 4431
see also <i>Police Courts</i> .	
police judge, justice of peace to act in case of disqualification	Pol. C. § 4428
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 4424
vacancy in office, how filled	Pol. C. § 4424
powers in general	Pol. C. § 4354
in whom vested	Pol. C. § 4355
property, condemnation of private, for public use	Pol. C. § 4372
public work, contracts for	1889: 402; amended 1891: 132
reincorporation, effect of	1883: 96
of incorporated cities or towns	1883: 96

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

street improvements, how made	Pol. C. § 4409
see also <i>Streets</i> .	
taxes, levy and collection of, in corporations not of the first, second, third, or fourth class	1891: 22
limitation on amount imposed	Pol. C. § 4371
treasurer, duties of	Pol. C. § 4392
undertakings not required of, in civil actions	C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76
validating acts of	1885: 31
proceedings of those organized since 1883	1887: 150
proceedings for reorganization of	1889: 203. 1891: 92
wards, number and boundaries of	Pol. C. § 4404
water, contract for supplying	C. C. § 548. Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413
regulation of rates	Const. art. 11 § 19. Const. art. 14 § 1. 1881: 54
water companies, authority to lay pipes	Pol. C. § 4410
conditions on which pipes may be laid in streets	
reservations in granting authority to lay pipes	Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
water rights, proceedings for acquirement of	Pol. C. § 4411
	1891: 102

First Class.

aldermen, election of	1883: 105
qualifications of	1883: 106
rules for	1883: 106
secretary, salary and duties of	1883: 105
vacancies, filling of	1883: 106
assessor, duties of	1883: 142
assistant aldermen, clerk, salary and duty of	1883: 105
election of	1883: 106
meetings of	1883: 107
qualifications of	1883: 106
auditor, duties of	1883: 139
board of education, election of	1883: 177
powers and duties of	1883: 177
bonds, official, approval	1883: 101
official, sureties on	1883: 100
city and county attorney, duties of	1883: 142
contracts, officers not to be interested in	1883: 104
coroner, duties of	1883: 143
county clerk, duties of	1883: 140
district attorney, duties of	1883: 142
educational department	1883: 177
fees, what are allowed	1883: 100
fire commissioners, appointment of	1883: 152
powers and duties	1883: 152
fire department, officers of	1883: 153
salaries of officers	1883: 157
what to include	1883: 154
health, board of, how constituted	1883: 159
jurisdiction of	1883: 159
officers appointed by	1883: 159
judicial department	1883: 168
license collector, appointment and duties of	1883: 144
mayor, qualification and duties of	1883: 139
municipal council, appropriation bills, passage of	1883: 109
composition of	1883: 105
equalization, to constitute board of	1883: 119
finance committee, appointment and duties of	1883: 107
funds, division of	1883: 131
members not eligible to other offices	1883: 107
members not to contract liabilities	1883: 107
meetings, time of	1883: 106
ordinances, form of enacting clause	1883: 110
ordinances, passage of	1883: 106
powers, enumeration of	1883: 110
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 120
taxes, levy of	1883: 131
officers, number and terms of	1883: 99
offices, when to be open for business	1883: 100
park commissioners, appointment and duties	1883: 167
police, chief of, appointment of	1883: 145
powers and duties of	1883: 149
police commissioners, appointment and duties of	1883: 145
powers of	1883: 146
police department, what to compose	1883: 145
powers of	1883: 99

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

First Class. (Continued.)

public administrator, duties of.....	1883: 143
recorder, duties of.....	1883: 142
reports of officers.....	1883: 104
salaries of officers.....	1883: 101
may not be changed during term of office.....	1883: 101
school fund, may be used for what.....	1883: 181
payment of demands on.....	1883: 182
sheriff, duties of.....	1883: 142
streets, proceedings for improvement of.....	1883: 120
superintendent of schools, duties of.....	1883: 180
election of.....	1883: 177
superintendent of streets, duties of.....	1883: 143
surveyor, duties of.....	1883: 143
tax collector, duties of.....	1883: 141
treasurer, duties of.....	1883: 140
vacancies in office, filling of.....	1883: 100

Second Class.

board of education, election of members.....	1883: 202
powers.....	1883: 203
city council, powers and duties of.....	1883: 186
police, appointment of.....	1883: 197
streets, proceedings in relation to improvement of.....	1883: 192
city engineer, appointment and duties of.....	1883: 200
elections, time of holding.....	1883: 185
examiners, board of, members of.....	1883: 205
powers.....	1883: 205
fees to be paid into city treasury.....	1883: 185
judicial department.....	1883: 200
mayor, duties of.....	1883: 198
officers, bonds of.....	1883: 185
designation of.....	1883: 185
not to be sureties on official bonds.....	1883: 185
reports to council.....	1883: 200
police, chief of, duties of.....	1883: 199
police court, jurisdiction of.....	1883: 200
powers of.....	1883: 184
salaries of officers.....	1883: 186
school fund, expenditure of.....	1883: 206
school superintendent, duties of.....	1883: 205
streets, proceedings in relation to improvement of.....	1883: 192
street superintendent, duties of.....	1883: 199
treasurer, duties of.....	1883: 200
vacancies, filling of.....	1883: 185

Third Class.

board of education, meetings.....	1883: 220
powers.....	1883: 220
clerk, duties of.....	1883: 218
common council, claims, allowance of.....	1883: 213
contract, public work to be done by.....	1883: 217
indebtedness, incurrence of.....	1883: 213
meetings, time of.....	1883: 210
powers of.....	1883: 211
rules for proceedings.....	1883: 210
streets, proceedings for improvement of.....	1883: 214
taxes, levy and collection of.....	1883: 216
elections, conduct of.....	1883: 209
eligibility to office.....	1883: 210
indebtedness, election for incurrence of.....	1883: 213
judicial department.....	1883: 219
library, free, trustees of.....	1883: 210
mayor, duties of.....	1883: 218
officers, bonds of.....	1883: 209
designation of.....	1883: 208
election and term of.....	1883: 208
not to be interested in contracts.....	1883: 222
powers of.....	1883: 208
public work, to be done by contract.....	1883: 217
salaries of officers.....	1883: 209
school department.....	1883: 219
school fund, expenditure of.....	1883: 222
streets, proceedings for improvement of.....	1883: 214
taxes, levy and collection of.....	1883: 216
treasurer, duties of.....	1883: 218
vacancies in office, filling of.....	1883: 209

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Fourth Class.	
assessor, duties of	1883: 235, 241
board of education, members of	1883: 246
powers and duties	1883: 246
city attorney, duties of	1883: 244
city council, claims, auditing of	1883: 230
debts not to exceed revenue	1883: 230
election of officers by	1883: 226
equalization, to meet as board of	1883: 235
expenses, limitation of annual	1883: 231; amended 1899: 372
fire department, maintenance of	1883: 228
licenses, granting of	1883: 227
meetings of	1883: 226
members of, who are	1883: 226
ordinances, passage and publication of	1883: 233
police department, maintenance of	1883: 229
powers of	1883: 226
president, duties of	1883: 240
streets, improvement of	1883: 229
streets, opening and improvement of	1883: 232
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 234
claims, auditing of, by city council	1883: 230
collector and street commissioner, duties of	1883: 241
contracts for work or material, letting of	1883: 232
debts not to exceed revenue	1883: 230
delinquent taxes, sale of property for	1883: 238
elections, canvassing of returns	1883: 224
provisions for	1883: 223
equalization, board of, meeting and duties	1883: 235
members and duties	1883: 248
expenditures, limitation of annual	1883: 231; amended 1899: 372
void if in excess of limit	1883: 231; amended 1899: 373
fire department, maintenance of	1883: 228
judicial department	1883: 242
justices of the peace, powers of	1883: 246
library, free, trustees of	1883: 234
mayor, duties of	1883: 239
officers, bonds of	1883: 225
deputies, appointment of	1883: 240
designation of	1883: 223
qualification of	1883: 225
police, chief of, salary	1883: 240
police court, jurisdiction of	1883: 242
police department, maintenance of	1883: 229
police force, election of members	1883: 242
number on	1883: 242
salaries of members	1883: 245
police judge, salary of	1883: 245
police trial commission, constitution and duties	1883: 242
powers of	1883: 223
salaries of officers	1883: 225
school fund, disbursement of	1883: 249
how constituted	1883: 249
school teachers, certificates of	1883: 248
streets, improvements on	1883: 229
opening and improvement of	1883: 232
what are public	1883: 233
superintendent of schools, salary and duties of	1883: 246; amended 1895: 134
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 234
levy of special	1883: 231; amended 1899: 373
tax collector, duties of	1883: 236
treasurer, salary and duties of	1883: 240
vacancies in office, filling of	1883: 225
wards, change of boundaries	1883: 226
Fifth Class.	
assessor, duties of	1883: 259
attorney, duties of	1883: 261; amended 1899: 396
board of education, meetings, time of	1883: 262; amended 1891: 114
powers and duties of	1883: 263
president, duties of	1883: 264
secretary, duties of	1883: 265
vacancies in, filling of	1883: 262
board of trustees, auditing of demands	1883: 255; amended 1899: 393
contracts for public work	1883: 258; amended 1891: 54
indebtedness, election for incurrence of	1883: 255; amended 1887: 13; 1899: 374, 397

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Fifth Class. (Continued.)**

board of trustees, indebtedness, limitation of	1883: 255; amended 1889: 393
meetings of	1883: 252
ordinances, form and publication of	1883: 254; amended 1889: 393
ordinances, passage of	1883: 252; amended 1889: 390
ordinances, penalty for violation of	1883: 256; amended 1889: 393
powers of	1883: 253; amended 1889: 391
president, duties of	1883: 259; amended 1889: 394
rules for proceedings	1883: 252
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 256
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 257; amended 1889: 394
bonds, issuance of, for purchase of school lots and buildings	1891: 264; repealed 1893: 295
issuance of, for school lots and buildings, by districts embracing cities of the fifth class	1893: 292
clerk, duties of	1883: 260; amended 1889: 395
contracts for public work	1883: 258; amended 1891: 54
elections, regulation of	1883: 251
eligibility to office	1883: 252
indebtedness, election for incurrence of	1883: 255; amended 1887: 13; 1889: 374, 397
limitation of	1883: 255; amended 1889: 393
judicial department	1883: 265
library, appointment of trustees	1883: 252; amended 1889: 390
marshal, duties and fees of	1883: 261; amended 1889: 396; 1893: 299
misdemeanor, violation of ordinances deemed	1883: 256; amended 1889: 393
nuisances, abatement of	1883: 266
officers, bonds of	1883: 250
designation of	1883: 250
election and terms of	1883: 250; amended 1889: 389; 1891: 21
not to be interested in contracts	1883: 266
settlements by	1883: 266
powers of	1883: 250
recorder's court, practice of	1883: 265
salaries of officers, fixing of	1883: 251; amended 1889: 390
school district, city to constitute a separate	1883: 262; amended 1891: 28
school fund, management of	1883: 264
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 256
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 257; amended 1889: 394
treasurer, duties of	1883: 259; amended 1889: 395
vacancies in office, filling of	1883: 251
water works, election for public	1885: 42; repealed 1889: 402

Sixth Class.

attorney, duties of	1883: 277
board of trustees, auditing of demands	1883: 271
contracts for public work	1883: 274; amended 1891: 55
indebtedness, election for incurrence of	1883: 271
indebtedness not to exceed available funds	1883: 271
meetings of	1883: 268
ordinances, form and publication of	1883: 270
ordinances, passage of	1883: 269
ordinances, penalty for violation of	1883: 272
powers of	1883: 269; amended 1885: 127; 1891: 233
president, powers and duties of	1883: 274
rules for proceedings	1883: 269
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 272
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 273
clerk, duties of	1883: 275
contracts for public work	1883: 274; amended 1891: 55
elections, regulations for	1883: 268
eligibility to office	1883: 268
indebtedness, election for incurrence of	1883: 271
not to exceed available funds	1883: 271
judicial department	1883: 278
marshal, duties of	1883: 277
misdemeanor, violation of ordinances deemed	1883: 272
nuisances, abatement of	1883: 272
officers, bonds of	1883: 267
designation of	1883: 267
election and terms of	1883: 267; 1885: 136
monthly settlement by	1883: 279
not to be interested in contracts	1883: 279
powers of	1883: 268
recorder's court, practice in	1883: 278
salaries of officers, fixing of	1883: 268
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 272

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Sixth Class. (Continued.)**

taxes, levy and collection of.....	1883: 273
treasurer, duties of.....	1883: 275
vacancies in office, filling of.....	1883: 267

MUNICIPAL COURT OF APPEALS, S. F.

creation of.....	1877-8: 947
transfer of records and actions to superior court.....	C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT, S. F.

act providing for establishment of.....	1869-70: 528
sections 8, 9, 15, and 16 continued in force.....	C. C. P. § 110; repealed 1880: 21
continued.....	C. C. P. § 104; repealed 1880: 21
judge, election and term of.....	C. C. P. § 105; repealed 1880: 21
juries, impaneling of.....	1869-70: 823
jurisdiction.....	C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: 21
place where held.....	C. C. P. § 109; repealed 1880: 21
presumptions in favor of its judgments.....	C. C. P. § 107; repealed 1880: 21
terms of.....	1869-70: 823. C. C. P. § 108; repealed 1880: 21
transfer of records and actions to superior court.....	C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

MURDER.

assault with intent to commit, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 217
death must occur when, to constitute crime of.....	Pen. C. § 194
defined.....	Pen. C. § 187
degrees of.....	Pen. C. § 189; amended 1873-4: 427
jurisdiction of action for, when party dies in another county.....	Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 180; amended 1873-4: 457
time for commencing prosecution for, no limitation on.....	Pen. C. § 799; amended 1891: 192
trial for, burden of proof in.....	Pen. C. § 1106

MURDOCK, A. H., et al., wharf franchise granted to..... 1854: 204

MURIELTA, JOAQUIN, organization of rangers to capture..... 1853: 194

MURPHY, CHARLES, claim of, authorized paid..... 1863: 318

MURPHY, JOHN M., payment of claim..... 1858: 25

MURPHY, WILLIAM H., appropriation for claim of..... 1891: 486

MURPHY'S, CALAVERAS COUNTY, resolution relative to mail service..... 1865-6: 879

MURRAY, HUGH C., granted leave of absence..... 1853: 308

MUSEUMS, provisions for the founding and maintenance of..... 1887: 26

MUSSEL SLOUGH.

resolution asking aid for settlers on.....	1880: 250
requesting pardon of prisoners.....	1881: 93
relative to settlement of controversy.....	1883: 367

MUTILATION.

records, maps, etc., mutilation of, a felony.....	Pen. C. §§ 113, 114
written instrument, penalty for mutilating.....	Pen. C. § 617

MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS, formation and powers of..... 1873-4: 746; amended 1880: 25

MUTUAL BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See Building and Loan Associations.

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES. See Insurance Companies.

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, authorized to invest money in California..... 1873-4: 777

MUTUAL REAL ESTATE CO., trustees empowered to make sales..... 1875-6: 525

MYER, MOSES, name changed from Myer Moses..... 1861: 72

MYER, WILLIAM, name changed to William Myer Elton..... 1854: 189

MYERS, CATHARINE, authorized to sell real estate..... 1862: 169

N**NAMES.**

actions against associates brought under common.....	C. C. P. § 388
adopted child, name taken by.....	C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
change of, application for, how made.....	C. C. P. § 1278; amended 1877-8: 110; 1880: 117; 1885: 112
county courts given authority.....	1865-6: 103
courts having jurisdiction.....	C. C. P. § 1275; amended 1880: 117
hearing of application.....	C. C. P. § 1278; amended 1880: 117
publication of petition for.....	C. C. P. § 1277
return by county clerk.....	C. C. P. § 1279, added 1873-4: 413; amended 1880: 118
to be set forth in conveyances of real estate.....	1873-4: 345
corporations, misnomer does not invalidate instrument.....	C. C. § 357
names of, to be stated in articles.....	C. C. § 290

NAMES. (Continued.)

county, to be designated by corporate name	Pol. C. § 4002
fictitious, party may be sued by	C. C. P. § 474
proceedings on arraignment when indicted under	Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17
giving false to assessor, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 429
indictment under fictitious, correction of	Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13
partnership, certificates stating persons forming, to be filed and published	C. C. § 2469; amended 1873-4: 254
certified copies by county clerks are presumptive evidence	C. C. § 2471
change of name, when is notice of dissolution	C. C. § 2454
continuance of name by successor	C. C. § 2468; amended 1873-4: 253
foreign companies may use same name here as abroad	C. C. § 2467; amended 1873-4: 253
names of members to be filed with county clerk	C. C. § 2466; amended 1873-4: 253
special legislation for changing, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
special partner, how name may be used in firm name	C. C. § 2510
unauthorized use of, in promoting corporations, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 559

NAMES CHANGED.

Agnews Insane Asylum , changed from California Hospital for the Chronic Insane	1889: 130
Almond , John G., changed from John G. Almondinger, Jr.	1851: 318
Alturas , changed from Dorris Bridge	1875-6: 513
Anderson , Anna Eliza, changed from Anna Eliza Weir	1862: 217
Arcata , changed from Union	1860: 109
Aubury , Elliott, changed from William Rufus Elliott	1851: 317
Austin , James Defenbaugh, changed from James Defenbaugh	1858: 3
Baker , Henry Tiffany, changed from Jeremiah Gove Baker	1860: 153
Bennett , Elmer A., changed from E. A. Clapp	1858: 15
Blance , Yres C., changed from Irwin Blanco	1860: 263
Bond , Samuel Douglass, changed from Samuel Snapper	1865-6: 14
Brewer , Andrew Jackson, changed from Andrew Jackson Kneetle	1860: 58
Brown , Willard John, changed from Cincinnatus Schultz	1863: 241
Bryson , George C., changed from Charles G. Scott	1863: 738
Burgess , Charles French, changed from Charles French Bowen	1855: 3
Burgess , Frances Sophia, changed from Frances Sophia Bowen	1855: 3
Burning Moscow Gold and Silver Mining Co. , changed from Burning Moscow Silver Mining Co.	1863-4: 302
Butler , Francis, changed from Francis Butler McAlister	1860: 85
Byrne , Margaret Louisa, changed from Bridget Louisa Howard	1865-6: 119
California Jute Manufacturing Co. , changed from Oakland Cotton Manufacturing Co.	1871-2: 45
Cambridge , John Lee, changed from John Henry Kounse	1859: 263
Chester , Henry, changed from Henry Nathan	1861: 272
Clark , Edwin Patt, changed from Edwin Clark Patt	1855: 144
Cosmos , Amor de, changed from William Alexander Smith	1854: 176
Coster , H. H., changed from H. H. Custer	1865-6: 154
Cross , George James, changed from George Krantz	1852: 270
Currie , George Curtis, changed from George Davenport Parmalee	1854: 135
Cutter , Lillie Ann, changed from Lily Ann Crittenden	1865-6: 57
Edwards , James Carlos, changed from Carlos Moon	1865-6: 305
Edwards , James Carlos, changed from Carlos Moore	1865-6: 86; repealed 1865-6: 305
Elton , William Myer, changed from William Myer	1854: 189
Ely , Hubbard C. M., changed from Elihu Ely, Jr.	1851: 316
El Monte changed from Lexington	1875-6: 854
Etna , changed from Rough and Ready	1873-4: 346
Farren , Sullivan Milton, changed from Sullivan Milton Farrer	1861: 251
First Congregational Religious Society , Oakland, changed from First Congregational Church	1867-8: 708
Fox , George Bent, changed from George F. Rice	1865-6: 4
Fox , Minnie, changed from Minnie Rice	1865-6: 4
Freeman , Ann, changed from Ann Gunn	1860: 263
Freeman , Edward Gunn, changed from Edward Gunn	1860: 263
Freeman , Emily Elizabeth, changed from Emily Elizabeth Gunn	1860: 263
Freeman , George Frederick, changed from George Frederick Gunn	1860: 263
Freeman , Mary Matilda, changed from Mary Matilda Gunn	1860: 263
Gets , Edward, changed from Edward Goetz	1860: 263
Goddard , Henry Kirk, changed from William Henry English	1863: 300
Hagen , Henry, changed from Henrich Wilhelm Christian Steghagen	1861: 265
Hallidie , Andrew, changed from Andrew Smith	1863-4: 296
Hamell , James H., changed from James Heffren	1865-6: 54
Hastings , Mary Elizabeth, changed from Mary Elizabeth McGreece	1854: 153
Hellyer , Laura Ellen, changed from Laura Henry	1865-6: 174
Hermosilla , Alfred J., changed from Juan A. Sufiga	1861: 265
Hiller , Anna, changed from Anna Hillerscheidt	1859: 106
Hiller , Bertha, changed from Bertha Hillerscheidt	1859: 106
Hiller , Frederick, changed from Frederick Hillerscheidt	1859: 106

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NAMES CHANGED. (Continued.)

Hiller, Hortense, changed from Hortense Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
Hiller, Ida, changed from Ida Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
Hiller, John Frederick, changed from John Frederick Hillerscheidt.....	1859: 106
Holmes, Henry Thomas, changed from Henry Thomas Weatherwax.....	1853: 34
Holse, John Jacob, changed from Harry Thompson.....	1865-6: 92
Hopper, Frances Anne, changed from Frances Anne Blackwell.....	1863-4: 278
Hosford, William Smith, changed from William H. Smith.....	1850: 135
Howard, Charles Greenwich, changed from Charles Pearce.....	1860: 118
Howard, Edward Compton, changed from Edward C. Higginbottom.....	1857: 57
Howard Presbyterian Society, changed from Howard Street Religious Society.....	1867-8: 268
Jackson Water Co., name changed from Sutter, Jackson, and Dry Town Water and Mining Co.....	1864: 148
Johnson, Cullen A., changed from Morris A. J. Cullen.....	1851: 317
Jones, William R. L., changed from William Jones.....	1865-6: 122
Julien, Neuschwauder, changed from Julien Neuschwauder.....	1859: 263
Lanfar, William V., changed from William Vaughan.....	1865-6: 92
Lawton, William Willson, changed from William Willson Smith.....	1858: 16
Lewis, George H., changed from George Heffren.....	1865-6: 54
Lodi, changed from Mokelumne.....	1873-4: 690
Lolor, Charles P., changed from Chalkley P. Lolor.....	1890: 263
Long, Addie E., changed from Addie Laird.....	1865-6: 93
Lott, Henry St. Clair, changed from Henry St. Clair.....	1854: 147
Lowell, John P., changed from James Kinsman.....	1863-4: 84
Lyons, John A., changed from John H. D. Malson.....	1861: 54
Madson, John Gustave, changed from Gustave Madson.....	1861: 582
Mains, Charles Lauren, changed from Charles Lauren Seldon.....	1865-6: 23
Mains, James Nelson, changed from James Nelson Seldon.....	1865-6: 23
Mains, John, changed from John Mains Seldon.....	1865-6: 22
Mains, John, Jr., changed from John Mains Seldon, Jr.....	1865-6: 22
Martin, Addison Diffendaffer, changed from Michael Nicholas Diffendaffer.....	1858: 25
Maurice, Amasa Craig, changed from Amasa Maurice Craig.....	1863-4: 297
Maurice, Laura Craig, changed from Laura Craig.....	1863-4: 297
Mendocino Asylum, changed from "Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane".....	1893: 75
Meyer, Charles, changed from Meyer Ciechanowiecki.....	1862: 241
Miller, Henri, changed from Henri Alfred Kreicer.....	1858: 104
Miller, William C., changed from William C. Perry.....	1860: 39
Morgan, Alfred Grey, changed from Alfred Morgan.....	1853: 166
Morrill, Ida Jane, changed from Ida Jerelind Spear.....	1865-6: 24
Morrill, Maria Rebecca, changed from Maria Rebecca Spear.....	1853: 3
Myer, Moses, changed from Myer Moses.....	1861: 72
Nevada County and Sacramento Canal Co., name changed from South Yuba Mining and Sacramento Canal Co.....	1855: 1
Newman, Bleistein, changed from Newman Bleistein.....	1858: 211
Oleta, Amador County, changed from Fiddleton.....	1877-8: 109
Pacific Bank, changed from Pacific Accumulation Loan Co.....	1865-6: 620
Pavey, George Andrews, changed from George Andrews Hatch.....	1863-4: 74
Peel, Frederick A., changed from Frederick A. Peelsticker.....	1857: 184
Peterson, Lars, changed from Thomas Nelson.....	1865-6: 4
Phillips, Moses C., changed from Moses C. Phillipowski.....	1860: 263
Pixley, Caroline L., changed from Caroline L. Ketcham.....	1855: 7
Reese, Henry James, changed from James Gilmore.....	1863: 52
Rice, Nathan Prickett, changed from Nathan Prickett.....	1867: 229
Rio Vista, changed from Brazos del Rio.....	1861: 12
Roberts, William Henry, changed from Victor Desere.....	1863: 144
Robinson, Jacob, changed from Jacob Schlechwey.....	1859: 164
Robinson, Lewis, changed from Lewis Schletchway.....	1856: 52
Rogers, Taylor, changed from Taylor Logan.....	1865-6: 18
Ross, Leopold, changed from Leopold Zorkowski.....	1857: 2
Santa Rita, changed from New Republic.....	1873-4: 823
Saxton, Edwin Shultz, changed from Edwin Sexton.....	1851: 316
Schardin, Mary Louisa, changed from Mary Louisa Muller.....	1860: 25
Scott, Walter, changed from Walter Scott Tarbox.....	1859: 65
Selden, Ferdinand, changed from Frederick Ferdinand Seidenbinder.....	1859: 240
Slater, John, changed from John Schlageter.....	1863: 22
Smith, Sarah E., changed from Sarah E. Stewart.....	1865-6: 57
Smith, Sarah Stowell, changed from Lucy Ada Ladd.....	1865-6: 155
Smith, James F., changed from James Fitzpatrick.....	1863-4: 45
Smith, Thomas, changed from George Reiser.....	1860: 263
Smith, Webster, changed from Erwin Webster Stewart.....	1865-6: 57
Smith, William, changed from Andreas Christian Michelsen.....	1861: 29
Snow, Charles Lyman, changed from Charles Erastus Coy.....	1863-4: 477
Societa Italiana di Mutua Beneficenza, changed from Italian Mutual Benevolent Association.....	1867-8: 372

NAMES CHANGED. (Continued.)

Southern California State Asylum, changed from Southern California State Hospital.....	1891: 482
Stoddard, Lucy A., changed from Lucy A. Stoddard Wakefield.....	1852: 271
Stromdohl, August William, changed from John August Stromdohl.....	1859: 106
Sutter Street Railroad Co., changed from Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co.....	1871-2: 300
Toland Medical Department, changed from Medical Department of the University of California.....	1881: 24
Toomes, Nellie Helen, changed from Nellie H. Peters.....	1861: 12
Tracy, Charles Turner Kelly, changed from Charles Turner Kelly.....	1854: 182
University of the Pacific, changed from California Wesleyan College.....	1852: 173
Venard, Elisé Clara, changed from Elisé Clara Audin.....	1861: 8
Vioget, José Benavidas, changed from José Benavidas Basques.....	1851: 317
Vioget, Maria Josefa, changed from Maria Josefa Basques.....	1851: 317
Walker, Anderson Monroe, changed from Anderson Walker.....	1863: 102
Wallis, Talbot Howard, changed from Talbot Howard Green.....	1855: 245
Warwick, James Henry, changed from Daniel McDonough.....	1861: 125
Williams, Francis, changed from Termann Christian Hwass.....	1858: 81
Wilmington, changed from New San Pedro.....	1863: 328
Wilson, Albert Calhoun Joseph, changed from Joseph Wilson.....	1855: 130
Wright, Robert Henry, changed from Robert Goodwin.....	1860: 34

NAPA CITY.

bridge, construction of, authorized.....	1871-2: 792; repealed 1875-6: 855
charter of.....	1871-2: 542. — 1873-4: 140; amended 1875-6: 550; 1877-8: 1011. — 1893: 641
gas pipes, Smith and others authorized to lay.....	1865-6: 304
franchise granted for street railroad.....	1871-2: 753
live stock, impounding and sale of.....	1862: 210; amended 1863: 322; 1871-2: 386
tax levy for fire engine house.....	1865-6: 533
levy for improvements.....	1869-70: 21, 450; amended 1871-2: 170; supplemented 1871-2: 360
special tax levy for improvements.....	1863-4: 297
water supply, providing for.....	1875-6: 595
wharfage, J. Lefferts authorized to collect.....	1863-4: 196

NAPA COUNTY.

assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1856: 192; amended 1857: 21; 1858: 124
Bonham, N. M., acknowledgments taken by, legalized.....	1875-6: 672
boundaries of.....	1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1852: 192. 1855: 77. 1861: 590. 1871-2: 305. Pol. C. § 3958
bounty fund, claims against, authorized paid.....	1877-8: 568
bridge across Napa creek, construction of.....	1867-8: 663
across Putah creek, construction of.....	1869-70: 222
California Pacific R. R. Co., extension to Suscol authorized.....	1867-8: 428
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 237. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, location of.....	1850: 61. 1851: 178. Pol. C. § 3958
courts, terms of.....	1855: 9; amended 1858: 180; 1859: 259. — 1863-4: 295
court of sessions, time of holding.....	1863: 740
court-house and jail, special tax for building.....	1854: 205
bonds for building and furnishing.....	1877-8: 569
erection of.....	1877-8: 572
elections, great register dispensed with at local.....	1873-4: 515
estrays, taking up and sale of.....	1863: 590
law relating to.....	1871-2: 434; repealed 1873-4: 705
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 176. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419.
1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 43
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1850: 266.
420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 368
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NAPA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, district attorney.....	1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1856: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421.
1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331,
420. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	
1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 96. 1857: 257, 275.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171.
1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1862: 230, 518. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 108	
tax collector.....	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	
1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178	

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

fences, lawful, defined.....	1855: 155
franchise for road from Napa to St. Helena.....	1865-6: 681
Hunt, B. E., payment to, authorized.....	1875-6: 686
hunting and fishing, restrictions on, east of Napa river.....	1871-2: 550
judicial district, in which.....	1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
Lake County, payment of claim of.....	1871-2: 305
legal distances from county seat.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 174. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
Murphy, C., claim of, authorized paid.....	1863: 318
Napa river, improvement of navigation of.....	1855: 104
Napa Valley E. E. Co., donation to.....	1865-6: 810
subscription to stock of.....	1863-4: 383; amended 1865-6: 25
Pond, M. B., claim, allowance of.....	1873-4: 707
prisoners, labor of, on public works.....	1871-2: 791
public administrator, official bond of.....	1869-70: 5
recorder, office separated from county clerk.....	1863: 320
records from Sonoma and Solano Counties, transfer of.....	1858: 65
transcription of.....	1863-4: 500
roads, act in relation to.....	1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; 1860: 25, 327. — 1860: 42; repealed 1861: 408. — 1865-6: 570; amended 1867-8: 48, 93; 1873-4: 551; 1875-6: 571; 1877-8: 775. — 1877-8: 1024
improvement of Lakeport road.....	1863: 28; amended 1863: 577; 1863-4: 113; repealed 1865-6: 579
payment of Knoxville road claims, authorized.....	1877-8: 568
road fund, warrants on, legalized.....	1873-4: 279
salaries of officers.....	1873-4: 392; amended 1877-8: 551. — 1883: 342. 1885: 125, 174. 1887: 191. 1889: 267. 1891: 374. 1893: 444
salary of assessor.....	1871-2: 437
of auditor.....	1860: 139
of county clerk.....	1869-70: 368
of county judge.....	1857: 14. 1861: 312
of district attorney.....	1857: 20. 1861: 312; amended 1863: 331
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1890: 88
senatorial district.....	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 90	
Solano County, settlement of indebtedness to.....	1857: 234
supervisors, clerk, compensation of.....	1867-8: 144
election and terms of office.....	1862: 106
election of.....	1863-4: 496
reorganization of board, etc.....	1873-4: 158, 329
swamp land fund, transfer of, authorized.....	1877-8: 550
taxes for Clear Lake road.....	1855: 104. 1858: 15; repealed 1861: 408
for road to Lake County.....	1863-4: 16; repealed 1865-6: 579
levy for establishment of agricultural society.....	1863-4: 366
levy of road tax.....	1861: 408. 1867-8: 48
time for collection extended.....	1859: 23. 1860: 14. 1861: 1
tax collector, sheriff to be ex officio.....	1867-8: 434
treasurer authorized to collect revenue.....	
1863-4: 110; amended 1865-6: 827; repealed 1867-8: 434	
trespassing of animals, prevention of.....	1873-4: 706

- NAPA CREEK.** See also *Napa River*.
 dam and lock at Suscol, authorized 1859: 330; amended 1861: 283
 navigable, first, second, and third creeks declared Pol. C. § 2351, added 1877-8: 45
 wharf franchise granted B. Grimes 1857: 70
- NAPA INSANE ASYLUM.**
 act providing for establishment of 1871-2: 673
 providing for management of 1875-6: 133; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
 appropriation for 1875-6: 851. 1877-8: 737. 1883: 284. 1885: 62. 1889: 52
 for building 1875-6: 804
 for completion of 1873-4: 565
 for improvements 1889: 206
 for infirmaries 1889: 209
 for support of 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008. 1880:
 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
 to purchase additional grounds 1881: 88
 to purchase land for 1880: 111
 bills, auditing and payment of 1875-6: 136
 commitments to 1871-2: 677. 1875-6: 137
 directors, appointment and duties of 1871-2: 674
 compensation of 1871-2: 675
 offices declared vacant 1875-6: 133
 transfer of property by 1875-6: 133
 idiots and imbeciles not to be committed 1875-6: 137
 liquor, keeping within one mile of asylum, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109
 prohibiting sale within one mile 1873-4: 27
 medical superintendent, appointment and duties of 1871-2: 675
 non-residents not to be committed 1875-6: 139
 patients, payment of expenses of 1875-6: 138; amended 1883: 281
 temporary, commitment of 1875-6: 139
 physicians, appointment and qualifications of 1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
 assistant physician, civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
 resident physician, civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
 resident physician, powers and duties of 1875-6: 135
 salaries of 1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
 sale of land to county for highway 1889: 422
 supplies, contracts for furnishing 1871-2: 676
 transportation of insane persons, fees for 1875-6: 137
 treasurer, duties and salary 1871-2: 675
 appointment and salary of 1875-6: 135
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
 report to trustees 1875-6: 136
 trustees, appointment of 1875-6: 133
 civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
 compensation and mileage 1875-6: 135
 powers and duties of 1875-6: 134
 water supply, condemnation of lands 1875-6: 883
- NAPA LADIES' RELIEF SOCIETY**, appropriation for 1873-4: 896
- NAPA LADIES' SEMINARY**, authorized to grant diplomas 1871-2: 801
- NAPA REGISTER**, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 138, 140
- NAPA RIVER.** See also *Napa Creek*.
 declared navigable 1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349
 Harrell, J. B., charter to construct bridge across, confirmed 1852: 193
 improvement of navigation of 1855: 104
 resolution relative to dredging of 1881: 104
 relative to improvement of 1883: 385
 wharf at Suscol, franchise for 1858: 113
- NAPA VALLEY MACADAMIZED ROAD CO.**, franchise and aid to 1865-6: 681
- NAPA VALLEY RAILROAD CO.**
 donation to, by Napa County 1865-6: 810
 subscription to stock of, by Napa County 1863-4: 383; amended 1865-6: 25
- NAPIER, JOHN**, duplicate warrant issued to 1867-8: 627
- NATHAN, HENRY**, name changed to Henry Chester 1861: 272
- NATIONAL CITY**, mayor of, member of San Diego harbor commission Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317
- NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION**, invitation to meet in California 1887: 254
- NATIONAL GRANGE**, creating commission to receive and entertain 1889: 68
- NATIONAL GUARD.** See also *Militia; Military Duty*.
 act providing for organization of 1850: 190; repealed 1855: 143. — 1862: 96; re-
 pealed 1855: 143. — 1855: 136; amended 1856: 87; amendment repealed 1857: 344
 governing 1861: 321; amended 1861: 470. — 1862: 362; amended
 1863: 441; 1863-4: 73, 396; repealed 1865-6: 740. — 1865-6: 722; amended 1867-8: 685

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

adjutant-general, arms and equipments, issuance of	Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1880: 57
assistant, appointment and rank of	Pol. C. § 2110; amended 1881: 32
assistant, salary of	Pol. C. § 2114; amended 1877-8: 5; 1889: 174
bond of	Pol. C. § 2116
chief of staff, etc., ex officio	Pol. C. § 2109
duties of	Pol. C. § 2107; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 40
laws and regulations, publication of	Pol. C. § 2117 by amendment 1881: 33
member of board of military auditors	Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105
member of national guard	Pol. C. § 1915
officers of staff members of national guard	Pol. C. § 1915
records, providing for revision of	1889: 228
report to governor, must contain what	Pol. C. § 2108
report to governor, number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
residence of	Pol. C. § 852
salary of	Pol. C. § 2113
salary, how payable	Pol. C. § 2115
salary of armorer	Pol. C. § 2112; repealed 1875-6: 31
staff consists of whom	Pol. C. § 2110; amended 1881: 32
transportation of arms and stores	Pol. C. § 2111; amended 1877-8: 40
see also <i>Adjutant-General</i> in main alphabet.	
appropriation for	1875-6: 575. 1880: 79. 1889: 149
for armory rent and other expenses	1855: 147. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 903. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
for carriages for gatling battery	1887: 212. 1889: 441
for equipment of	1883: 477
for expenses of encampments	1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
for hospital supplies	1893: 528
for payment for guard duty	1877-8: 696
for support of five additional infantry companies	1893: 528
for target practice	1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
to purchase uniforms and equipments	1887: 217. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
for support of California guard, Co. A	1882: 449
for expenses of Stockton and Emmet guards	1885: 142
for services of Second Brigade	1887: 177
for Light Battery A, Second Artillery	1889: 441
for reimbursing Co. C, Sixth Regiment	1889: 224
for San Francisco Hussars	1889: 441
arms and equipments, board to prescribe	Pol. C. § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107
bond and receipt for	Pol. C. §§ 1965, 1966; amended 1880: 57
company requisition for	Pol. C. § 1963
from government, resolution relative to	1873-4: 963
inspection of	Pol. C. § 1968; amended 1877-8: 34
issuance of, on requisition	Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1880: 57
issuance of uniforms and equipments	Pol. C. § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107
kind of	Pol. C. § 1961
repair of	Pol. C. § 1969; amended 1877-8: 43
retaining unlawful possession of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 442
sale of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 443
transportation of	Pol. C. § 2111; amended 1877-8: 40
artillery, drills of companies	Pol. C. § 1989
non-commissioned officers, appointment of	Pol. C. § 1967; amended 1891: 122
officers of battalion	Pol. C. § 1987
officers, rules governing election or appointment	Pol. C. § 1998
two or more companies form a battalion	Pol. C. § 1987
bands, hiring of	Pol. C. § 1993
organization of musicians	Pol. C. § 1992; amended 1880: 56; 1893: 106
battalion, number of companies constituting	Pol. C. § 1982; amended 1880: 53; 1893: 105
staff of commanding officer	Pol. C. § 1990; amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887: 84; 1889: 429; 1891: 124
board of auditors, allowance and payment of expenses	Pol. C. §§ 2094, 2095; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 39, 40; 1880: 55, 57; 1885: 106; 1887: 96; 1891: 125
auditing of claims	Pol. C. § 2096
claims allowed, exempt from board of examiners	Pol. C. § 2096
companies, allowance to	Pol. C. § 2099; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 39; 1880: 55; 1891: 126
how constituted	Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105
signal corps, allowance to	Pol. C. § 2105, added 1889: 432
board of location and organization, how constituted	Pol. C. § 1913; amended 1877-8: 42

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

brigades, compose one division	Pol. C. § 2004; amended 1893: 107
new counties, how attached	Pol. C. § 2005
organization and number of	Pol. C. § 2003; amended 1899: 415; 1893: 106
organization of, for service	Pol. C. § 2048
brigadier-generals, appointment and term of	Pol. C. § 1918; amended 1877-8: 31
members of national guard	Pol. C. § 1915
to make muster rolls	Pol. C. § 1902
staff consists of whom	Pol. C. § 2007; amended 1877-8: 36; 1885: 104; 1887: 87; 1889: 430
staff officers members of national guard	Pol. C. § 1915
by-laws, adoption of	Pol. C. § 1994; amended 1880: 51
cadet companies, attachment of, to regiments	Pol. C. § 2022 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 105; 1887: 84; repealed 1889: 430; 1891: 124
organization of	Pol. C. § 2032, added 1889: 431
call to service, by governor	Const. art. 8 § 1
duties of officers	Pol. C. §§ 2042-2044
how made	Pol. C. § 2041
when and by whom made	Pol. C. §§ 2039, 2040
camp sites, acquisition of, authorized	1893: 123
cavalry, how often to have mounted drill	Pol. C. § 2024
chaplains, appointment of	Pol. C. § 1991
claims, forfeited when not presented within a certain time	Pol. C. § 1944, added 1877-8: 41
code provisions, when in force	Pol. C. § 2117; amended 1881: 33
colors, what may be carried	Const. art. 8 § 2. Pol. C. § 1942, added 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104
commander-in-chief, disbanding of guard, powers in	Pol. C. § 1938; amended 1877-8: 33
governor is commander-in-chief	Pol. C. § 1916. Const. art. 5 § 5
member of board of auditors	Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1886: 106
rules and forms, authorized to prescribe	Pol. C. § 1941, added 1877-8: 43; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 30
staff consists of whom	Pol. C. § 1917; amended 1877-8: 31; 1880: 55; 1885: 103; 1891: 122
staff officers members of national guard	Pol. C. § 1915
companies, applications for leave to organize	Pol. C. § 1951
applications for membership	Pol. C. § 1976, added 1877-8: 45
annual appropriations for	Pol. C. § 2099; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 39; 1880: 55; 1891: 126
arming and equipment	Pol. C. § 1961
arms and equipments, bond and receipt for	Pol. C. §§ 1965, 1966; amended 1880: 57
arms and equipments, issuance of, to	Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1880: 57
commissioning of officers	Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51
disbanding for failure to report at battalion drill	Pol. C. § 2023
disbanding when less than thirty-two members parade	Pol. C. § 2020
drafted, mustering into battalions	Pol. C. § 2064
listing of, in national guard	Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51
members, number of	Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56; 1881: 30; 1885: 104; 1889: 429
names of	Pol. C. § 1958
non-commissioned officers, appointment of	Pol. C. § 1956
number and location of	Pol. C. § 1912; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 31; 1887: 83; 1889: 429; 1893: 104
officers, number of	Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56; 1881: 30; 1885: 104; 1889: 429
one person cannot be a member of two	Pol. C. § 1960; amended 1880: 51
organization of	Pol. C. § 1963
organization, action of brigadier-general	Pol. C. § 1954
organization, appointment of person for	Pol. C. § 1952
organization into regiments	Pol. C. § 1914
record of attendance at drills	Pol. C. § 2029; amended 1877-8: 37
requisitions for arms and equipments	Pol. C. § 1963
secretary and treasurer, election and duties	Pol. C. § 1976, added 1877-8: 44; repealed 1880: 53
consists of what	Pol. C. § 1912; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 31; 1887: 83; 1889: 429
courts-martial, actions against members of	Pol. C. § 2081
appointment of	Pol. C. § 2076; amended 1877-8: 37
conduct and proceedings	Pol. C. § 2076 by amendment 1877-8: 37
finer and penalties	Pol. C. § 2087, added 1877-8: 38
finer, collection of	Pol. C. § 2080
organization and rules of	Pol. C. § 2077; amended 1880: 55
powers of	Pol. C. § 2078; amended 1889: 431
sentence, revision and approval of	Pol. C. § 2079
subpoenas, sheriff or constable must serve	Pol. C. § 2084
trial and sentence of officers	Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8: 38
trial of officer for retaining money	Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8: 38

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

courts of inquiry, ordered by whom	Pol. C. § 2082
rules governing	Pol. C. § 2083
disabled members, expenses paid to	Pol. C. § 1943, added 1877-8: 41
disbanding, powers of commander-in-chief	Pol. C. § 1938; amended 1877-8: 33
discharges, by whom granted	Pol. C. § 1929; amended 1886: 103; 1887: 83
causes on which granted	Pol. C. § 1929 by amendment 1886: 103; amended 1887: 83
dishonorable, a bar to reëntry	Pol. C. § 1932; amended 1877-8: 33
disobedience to orders, penalty for	Pol. C. § 1930; amended 1877-8: 32
draft, election of officers	Pol. C. § 2062
penalty for refusal to rendezvous	Pol. C. § 2063
mustering of men into companies	Pol. C. § 2065
substitutes, furnishing of	Pol. C. §§ 2056-2068
summoning of persons drafted	Pol. C. § 2061
when may be ordered	Pol. C. § 2049
who to superintend	Pol. C. § 2060
drills, absence from, penalty for	Pol. C. § 2028; amended 1877-8: 36; 1881: 32
battalion, companies failing to report may be disbanded	Pol. C. § 2023
battalion, time of	Pol. C. § 2022; amended 1880: 54; 1886: 106; 1887: 84; 1889: 430; 1891: 124
cavalry, to be how often	Pol. C. § 2024
company, in Sacramento and San Francisco, time of	Pol. C. § 2027; amended 1877-8: 41; repealed 1885: 106
company, portion may be assembled, when	Pol. C. § 2025
company, time of	Pol. C. § 2026; amended 1886: 106; 1887: 85
record of members attending	Pol. C. § 2029; amended 1877-8: 37
drum corps, organization of	Pol. C. § 1992; amended 1880: 56; 1893: 106
encampments, acquisition of camp sites authorized	1893: 23
appropriation for	Pol. C. § 2022 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1886: 106; 1887: 84; 1889: 430; 1891: 124
companies failing to report may be disbanded	Pol. C. § 2023
execution of process, may be ordered to assist in	Pen. C. § 725
expenses, allowance and payment of	Pol. C. §§ 2094, 2095; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 39, 40; 1880: 55, 57; 1885: 106; 1887: 86; 1891: 125; 1893: 108
expulsion a bar to reëntry	Pol. C. § 1932; amended 1877-8: 33
fees for commissions, acts requiring, repealed	1867-8: 668
finer, collection of	Pol. C. § 1935; amended 1873-4: 35
fifth brigade, relief of	1863-4: 359
flags, banners, etc., which may be carried	Const. art. 8 § 2. Pol. C. § 1942, added 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104
guides, detail of general	Pol. C. § 1991
hospital and ambulance corps, organization of	Pol. C. § 1981, added 1893: 109
inspectors of rifle practice, duties of	1877-8: 758
instruction, meeting of officers for	Pol. C. § 2030
to follow system of United States army	Pol. C. § 1922; amended 1877-8: 32
interference with performance of duty, penalty for	Pol. C. § 1931
jury duty, exemption from	Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51
laws and regulations, publication of	Pol. C. § 2117 by amendment 1881: 33
major-general, appointment and term of	Pol. C. § 1918; amended 1877-8: 31
member of national guard	Pol. C. § 1915
staff consists of whom	Pol. C. § 2006; amended 1877-8: 36; 1889: 430
staff officers members of national guard	Pol. C. § 1915
medals for service	Pol. C. § 2101, added 1889: 432
service, provisions for	Pol. C. § 1945, added 1893: 109
military duty, who are exempt from	Pol. C. § 1896
who are subject to	Pol. C. § 1896
musicians, organization of	Pol. C. § 1992; amended 1880: 56; 1893: 106
muster and inspection	Pol. C. §§ 1970-1972; amended 1877-8: 34; 1880: 56; 1891: 122
muster rolls, brigadier-generals to make	Pol. C. § 1902
making and transmission of	Pol. C. §§ 1970-1972; amended 1877-8: 34; 1880: 56; 1891: 122
naval battalion, establishment of	1891: 258; repealed 1893: 63. — 1893: 62
appropriation for annual allowance	1893: 528
appropriation for armory rent and other expenses	1893: 528
appropriation for encampments	1893: 528
appropriation for headquarters allowance	1893: 528
appropriation for rent and expenses	1893: 9
appropriation for target practice	1893: 528
appropriation for uniforms	1893: 528
oath, enlisted men must take on entering	Pol. C. § 1959 by amendment 1893: 104
no fees allowed officers for administering	Pol. C. § 1940
of officers and members	Pol. C. § 1921; amended 1877-8: 41
organization of, legislature shall provide for	Const. art. 8 § 1
duties of board of	Pol. C. § 1913; amended 1877-8: 42

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

parades, companies to contain at least thirty-two members	Pol. C. § 2020
compulsory, when	Pol. C. § 2018; amended 1877-8: 36; 1881: 32; 1885: 106; 1889: 430
exemption from arrest while on	Pol. C. § 2021; amended 1877-8: 36
members failing to attend, guilty of misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 653
officers neglecting to attend, penalty for	Pen. C. § 652
on receptions or celebrations	Pol. C. § 2019
when allowed	Pol. C. § 1977, added 1880: 53
parade ground, protection of	Pol. C. § 1933
pay of officers on special duty	Pol. C. § 2066; amended 1889: 431
while in active service	Pol. C. § 2065; amended 1889: 431; 1891: 125
penalty for unsoldier-like conduct	Pol. C. § 1930; amended 1877-8: 32
pensions to widows and children	Pol. C. § 1943, added 1877-8: 41
poll tax, exemption from	Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51
list of exempt persons given to assessor	Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8: 43
see also <i>Poll Taxes</i> .	
property, enumeration on muster roll	Pol. C. § 2100, added 1877-8: 41
security and safety of	Pol. C. § 1977, added 1880: 53
officers, artillery, appointment of non-commissioned	Pol. C. § 1967; amended 1891: 122
artillery, officers of battalion	Pol. C. § 1967
artillery, rules governing election or appointment	Pol. C. § 1968
commissioning of, in new companies	Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51
commissions, duration while in active service	Pol. C. § 2060
examination as to qualifications	Pol. C. § 1974, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 52; 1885: 104
examination, subjects of	Pol. C. § 1975, added 1877-8: 35; amended 1880: 53
election to fill vacancies	Pol. C. § 1927; amended 1877-8: 32
fees for oaths, not entitled to	Pol. C. § 1940
meeting of, for instruction	Pol. C. § 2030
number for each company	Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56; 1881: 30; 1885: 104; 1889: 429
placing on retired list	Pol. C. § 1973, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 31; 1891: 123
promotion for bravery in service	Pol. C. § 2063
rank of	Pol. C. § 1924
re-elected, not to be recommissioned	Pol. C. § 1925; amended 1877-8: 32
regimental field, election of	Pol. C. §§ 1985, 1986; amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 53
regimental field, number and designation of	Pol. C. § 1984; amended 1877-8: 35; 1893: 106
residence, change of, deemed resignation, when	Pol. C. § 1928; amended 1877-8: 32
resignations, how made	Pol. C. § 1926; amended 1877-8: 32
trial and sentence of	Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8: 38
trials for retaining money	Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8: 38
vacancies, filling while in active service	Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062
regiments, cavalry, number of companies composing	Pol. C. § 1983
field officers, number and designation	Pol. C. § 1984; amended 1877-8: 35
number of companies composing	Pol. C. § 1982; amended 1880: 53; 1893: 105
organization of companies into	Pol. C. § 1914
staff of colonel, consists of whom	Pol. C. § 1990;
amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887: 84; 1889: 429; 1891: 124; 1893: 106	
rendezvous, penalty for refusal to	Pol. C. § 2053
retired list, duties of members	Pol. C. § 1973, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 31; 1891: 123; 1893: 105
placing of officers upon	Pol. C. § 1973, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 31; 1891: 123; 1893: 105
riot, assembling of guard to disperse	Pen. C. § 729
conduct of troops in suppressing	Pen. C. § 731
who may order out to disperse	Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32
roll of persons subject to duty, compensation of assessors for making	Pol. C. § 1901. 1893: 507
correction of	Pol. C. § 1899
delivery of, by clerk of supervisors	Pol. C. § 1900
making of, by assessor	Pol. C. § 1897
penalty for failure to make return of	Pol. C. § 1898
rules, adoption of	Pol. C. § 1934; amended 1880: 51
and forms, commander-in-chief to prescribe	Pol. C. § 1941, added 1877-8: 43; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 30
and regulations of United States army, applicable	Pol. C. § 1939
governing while in active service	Pol. C. §§ 2059, 2064
signal corps, appropriation for	Pol. C. § 2105, added 1889: 432. — 1889: 441
attachment of, to brigade	Pol. C. § 1980, added 1889: 432; amended 1891: 123
officering of	Pol. C. § 1980 by amendment 1891: 123
staff of brigadier-general consists of whom	Pol. C. § 2007; amended 1877-8: 36; 1885: 104; 1887: 87; 1889: 430

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

staff of colonel, lieutenant-colonel, or major, consists of whom	Pol. C. § 1890;
amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887: 84; 1889: 429; 1891: 124; 1893: 106	
of major-general consists of whom	Pol. C. § 2006; amended 1877-8: 36; 1889: 430
effect of accepting appointment as member of	Pol. C. § 1920
restriction on residence of members	Pol. C. § 1919
target practice, duties of inspectors	1877-8: 758
rules for	Pol. C. § 2031, added 1889: 431
term of service of enlisted men	Pol. C. § 1959; amended 1891: 122; 1893: 104
uniforms and equipments, board to prescribe	
	Pol. C. § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107
board to make recommendations on	Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 108
dress, organizations may purchase at their own expense	Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 108
issuance of	Pol. C. § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107
service, moneys to be expended for	Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 108
style of	Pol. C. § 1823; repealed 1887: 87
to be worn only on duty	Pol. C. § 1977, added 1880: 53
volunteers, assignment to companies	Pol. C. § 2047
election of officers for	Pol. C. § 2046
organization of	Pol. C. § 2045
provision for the formation of companies	1850: 145; repealed 1855: 143

NATIONAL HOME FOR VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, resolution relative to establishment of

1885: 225

NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MINES, resolution relative to amendment of bill for

1867-8: 728

NATURALIZATION.

fee not to be charged for proceedings upon	1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
of court clerk for	1853: 267
index of names of persons having made declarations of intention	1871-2: 80
superior court has power of	Const. art. 6 § 5

NAVAL BATTALION.

act providing for establishment of	1891: 258; repealed 1893: 63. — 1893: 62
appropriation for annual allowance	1893: 528
for armory rent and other expenses	1893: 528
for encampments	1893: 528
for headquarters allowance	1893: 528
for target practice	1893: 528
for uniforms	1893: 528

NAVARRO RIVER.

franchise for construction of booms	1862: 109
for railroad and toll bridge granted Tichenor & Byxbee	1867-8: 135
for wharf at mouth of	1859: 325. 1862: 128

NAVIGABLE STREAMS. See also Streams.

act declaring rivers, creeks, etc., navigable	
1850: 100; repealed 1851: 423. — 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182; 1854: 81;	
1860: 168; 1861: 274; 1869-70: 721. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96	
obstructing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 611
owners of frontage not to obstruct navigation	Const. art. 15 § 2
public ways, what waters are	Pol. C. § 2348
trees, penalty for felling, into	Pol. C. § 2350
enumerated:—	
Alameda County, creek in sections 35 and 36	1867-8: 486
Alameda County, creek in Washington township	1871-2: 307
Alameda creek	1873-4: 308
Alameda creek, north branch	1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
Albion river	1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349
Altejar's, N., rancho, slough at	1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
Alviso, slough to San Francisco bay	1860: 168. Pol. C. § 2349
American river	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182
Arroyo de San Antonio, or Key's creek	
	1860: 126. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1873-4: 564 (stat.)
Arroyo del Hambra	1865-6: 174
Arroyo del Medo	1852: 223. Pol. C. § 2349
Bear river	1850: 100; repealed 1851: 423
Big river	1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349
Butte creek	1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
Chico creek	1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
Clear lake	1877-8: 630
Corte Madeira creek	1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. Pol. C. § 2349
Deer creek	1850: 101. 1851: 423. Pol. C. § 2349
Diablo creek	1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349
Elkhorn slough	1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349
Estero Viejo	1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349
Feather river	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. —
by special act 1857: 77; amended 1858: 251; repealed 1861: 362. — Pol. C. § 2349	

NAVIGABLE STREAMS. (Continued.)

enumerated:—

Gallinas slough	1875-6: 485
Guaymas creek	1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663
Humboldt County, streams in	1890: 159. Pol. C. § 2349
Islais creek	1867-8: 356. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1886: 220
Johnson's creek	1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
Key's creek (Arroyo de San Antonio)	1860: 126. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1873-4: 564 (stat.)
Kings river	1862: 192; repealed 1871-2: 550
Klamath river	1880: 136; repealed 1891: 10
Lake Earl	1873-4: 59
Mission creek	1854: 190. Pol. C. § 2349
Mokelumne river	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1880: 22. Pol. C. § 2349
Moro Cojo	1873-4: 790
Napa creeks, first, second, and third	Pol. C. § 2351, added 1877-8: 45
Napa river	1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349
Neuces creek	1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349
Novato creek	1860: 257. Pol. C. § 2349
Noyo river	1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349
Petaluma river	1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1891: 96
Sacramento river	1850: 100. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349
Salinas river	1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349
San Antonio creek	1852: 182. Pol. C. § 2349
San Francisco, Channel street	1867-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2349
San Francisco bay, slough from, to Bodley & Barrows' warehouse	1853: 182
San Joaquin river	1850: 100. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1869-70: 721; 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349
San José de Guadalupe river	1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182; 1860: 168
San Leandro creek	1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
San Lorenzo creek	1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
San Rafael creek	1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. Pol. C. § 2349
Sausalito creek	1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663
Smith river	1877-8: 799
Sonoma river	1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349. 1877-8: 72
Stockton slough	1851: 423. 1853: 182. 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349
Suisun river	1850: 100. 1851: 423. Pol. C. § 2349
Tulare lake, canal to San Joaquin river	1853: 187; amended 1856: 162
Tuolumne river	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81, 203. Pol. C. § 2349
Yuba river	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1857: 262. Pol. C. § 2349

NAVIGATION. See also Seamen; Vessels.

collisions, apportionment of losses by	C. C. § 973
damages, when not recoverable	Pol. C. § 2369
from breach of rules, damages	C. C. § 971
rules to avoid, by ships meeting	C. C. § 970
landing passengers by small boats	Pol. C. § 2361
obstructions to, in harbors, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 613
penalties for	1850: 188
rafts, lights displayed on	Pol. C. § 2370
rules, breach of, deemed willful default	C. C. § 972
steamboats, engines to be stopped when receiving passengers	Pol. C. § 2363
lights when at anchor	Pol. C. § 2368
lines not to be attached to machinery	Pol. C. § 2362
must pass to the right	Pol. C. § 2360
passing in same direction, nearness of approach	Pol. C. § 2365
penalties for violations of code provisions	Pol. C. § 2367
penalties, owners liable for	Pol. C. § 2378
penalties, recovery and disposition of	Pol. C. § 2379
racing, penalty for	Pol. C. § 2373
signal lights	Pol. C. § 2366
signals from small boats	Pol. C. § 2364
small boats, oars in	Pol. C. § 2364
small boats, penalty for not carrying	Pol. C. § 2372
small boats, number to be carried	Pol. C. § 2371
spark catchers, wearing of	Pol. C. § 2374
spark catchers, construction of	Pol. C. § 2375
spark catchers, fee of inspector	Pol. C. § 2376
spark catchers, penalty for not using	Pol. C. § 2377

NAVIGATION COMPANIES. See also Corporations.

incorporation of	1850: 375
------------------	-----------

NAVY YARDS, resolution relative to placing on civil basis

1869-70: 936

NEAL, JOSHUA A., authorized to sell real estate

1869-70: 634

NEBRASKA BILL, resolution urging passage of

1854: 223

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NEFF, JOHN J. , payment of claim	1853: 154
NEGATIVE ALLEGATIONS , when may be proved	C. C. P. § 1869
NEGLECT.	
action for injury or death caused by	C. C. P. §§ 376, 377; amended 1873-4: 294
children, neglect to provide for, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 270
defined	Pen. C. § 7
duty, of, removal from office for	Pen. C. §§ 661, 662
willful neglect, defined	C. C. § 105
a cause for divorce	C. C. § 92
must continue one year to constitute ground for divorce	C. C. § 107
NEGLECTANCE.	
agent, principal responsible for negligence of	C. C. § 2338
carrier cannot exonerate himself from anticipated liabilities	C. C. § 2175
liability of, for loss by negligence	C. C. § 2195
damages for death, actions for	1862: 447
degrees of	C. C. § 17; repealed 1873-4: 182
depository, liability of, for	C. C. §§ 1838, 1840; amended 1873-4: 244
employee, responsibility of, for damages caused by negligence	C. C. § 1980
hirer to repair injury caused by	C. C. § 1929
insurer liable for loss through, when	C. C. § 2629; amended 1873-4: 266
responsibility for injury occasioned by	C. C. § 1714
shipmaster responsible for damages occasioned by	C. C. § 2043
responsible for negligence of employees, when	C. C. § 2383
responsible for negligence of pilot, when	C. C. § 2384
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS. See also <i>Bill of Exchange; Certificate of Deposit; Checks;</i>	
<i>Promissory Note.</i>	
act relative to promissory notes and bills of exchange	1850: 247
alternative, may be in	C. C. § 3080
application of code provisions	C. C. § 3086
bank note negotiable after payment	C. C. § 3261
bearer, how construed when payable to	C. C. § 3101
bill of exchange, apparent maturity of	C. C. § 3134
presumptive dishonor of	C. C. § 3133
blank instrument, liability on	C. C. § 3125
classes of instruments enumerated	C. C. § 3095
consideration, want of, does not exonerate	C. C. § 3122
contract must not contain what	C. C. § 3093
date and place of payment, may be without	C. C. § 3091
insertion of, by maker	C. C. § 3094
defined	C. C. § 3087
dishonor, notice of, by whom given	C. C. § 3142
notice, form of	C. C. § 3143
notice, how served	C. C. § 3144
notice, how served in case of death of party	C. C. § 3145
notice sent in ignorance of death, valid	C. C. § 3146
notice to be given, when	C. C. § 3147
notice sent by mail must be deposited, when	C. C. § 3148
notice of, parties to instrument have what time to give	C. C. § 3150
notice may be given by agent	C. C. § 3149
notice, effect of	C. C. § 3151
notice of, when excused	C. C. § 3156
notice, delay in giving, when excused	C. C. § 3158
dishonored, when	C. C. § 3141
fictitious person, effect of undorsed note payable to	C. C. § 3102
payable to bearer when in name of	C. C. § 3103
holidays, time of payment when due on	1861: 310
indorsee, rights of, against prior party	C. C. § 3120
indorsee in due course, defined	C. C. § 3123
right of	C. C. § 3124
indorsement, defined	C. C. § 3108
general or special	C. C. § 3111
general, defined	C. C. § 3112
general, how made special	C. C. § 3114
on separate paper, when	C. C. § 3110
special, defined	C. C. § 3113
special may make instrument not negotiable	C. C. § 3115
to be made on back of instrument	C. C. § 3109
with recourse	C. C. § 3118
with recourse, effect of	C. C. § 3119
indorser, defined	C. C. § 3108
before delivery, liable to payee	C. C. § 3117
for accommodation, has rights of a surety	C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263
warrants what to subsequent holders	C. C. § 3116; amended 1873-4: 263
maturity, day of apparent	C. C. § 3132

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS. (Continued.)

obligation, revival in favor of indorsee in due course	C. C. § 3165; repealed 1873-4: 284
of party to, when extinguished	C. C. § 3164
order, when made payable to	C. C. § 3101
payable in money and without condition	C. C. § 3088
to order of maker, effect when undorsed	C. C. § 3102
payee must be ascertainable	C. C. § 3089
payment, ability and willingness equivalent to offer of	C. C. § 3130
conditions concurrent to	C. C. § 3137
demand of, not necessary	C. C. § 3130
place of, when not specified	C. C. § 3100; amended 1873-4: 262
time of, when not specified	C. C. § 3089
presentment and notice excused, when	C. C. § 3157
and notice when dishonor has been stated	C. C. § 3156
for payment, how made	C. C. § 3131; amended 1873-4: 263
delay in, when excused	C. C. § 3158
promissory note, apparent maturity of	C. C. §§ 3135, 3136
security, may contain pledge of	C. C. § 3092
signature, presumed made for consideration	C. C. § 3104
waiver of presentment and notice	C. C. § 3159
of protest	C. C. § 3160
NELSON, GEORGE, relief of	1863-4: 479
NELSON, GEORGE, appropriation to pay claim of	1863: 346
NELSON, THOMAS, name changed to Lars Peterson	1865-6: 4
NEUVES CREEK, declared navigable	1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349
NEUSCHWAUDER, JULIEN, name changed to Neuschwauder Julien	1859: 263
NEUTER GENDER, included in masculine	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
NEUTRALITY, ship expected to carry documents to show	C. C. § 2688
NEVADA CITY.	
benevolent society, appropriation for	1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009
board of education, powers and duties of	1873-4: 614
bridge across Deer creek, tax for construction of	1861: 78
charter of	1851: 339; repealed 1852: 188.— 1856: 216; amended 1857: 10, 312; 1858: 125; 1860: 295; 1869-70: 662.—1877-8: 221
delinquent taxes, collection of	1863-4: 69
fire department, tax for support of	1861: 179; amended 1865-6: 3
property of, disposition of	1852: 188
railroad from Colfax to, franchise for	1873-4: 492
tax levy, additional, authorized	1867-8: 300
water, franchise to supply	1857: 310
NEVADA CITY HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134
NEVADA CITY TRANSCRIPT, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 138, 145
NEVADA COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
auditor, county clerk to be ex officio	1865-6: 12
bonds for construction of county buildings, issuance of	1855: 146
boundaries of	1851: 177. 1852: 190, 191. 1856: 143. Pol. C. § 3923
cemeteries, injuries to, a misdemeanor	1867-8: 26
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1863: 298. 1891: 85
constables, mileage in criminal cases	1875-6: 404
county seat, location of	1851: 177. Pol. C. § 3923
courts, proceedings in	1871-2: 700; amended 1873-4: 503
sessions of, at Truckee	1871-2: 700; amended 1873-4: 503
terms of	1859: 52. 1860: 41. 1863-4: 66
dead bodies, supervisors authorized to remove	1877-8: 104
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3962; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1859: 291. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of county court	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 286. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287
clerk of district court	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 285. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NEVADA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1861: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 180. 1865-6: 638. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1861: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1859: 291. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 292
public administrator	1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1851: 37, 41, 239. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 288, 294. 1865-6: 205.
surveyor	1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80
tax collector	1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196
witnesses	1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
duties of officers receiving	1877-8: 553
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, acts in relation to lawful, extended to Nevada County	1863-4: 318
division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
firemen, exempt from jury duty	1863-4: 118
franchise granted Bear River Bridge Co.	1862: 283
granted Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co.	1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257
game, act for protection of	1873-4: 80
judicial district, in which	1851: 11. 1855: 117. Pol. C. § 139; repealed 1890: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 175. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
licenses, proceeds transferred to school fund	1865-6: 3
Moore's Flat cemetery, removal of bodies in	1877-8: 104
officers, election and terms of	1856: 108
organization of	1851: 518
recorder, appointment of deputies	1865-6: 207
records of courts legalized	1855: 79
indexing of	1873-4: 280
roads, act in relation to	1859: 61; supplemented
1859: 189; repealed 1860: 39. — 1860: 60. 1863: 266. — 1863-4: 124; repealed 1867-8: 574. — 1867-8: 564. — 1871-2: 448; amended 1873-4: 293; 1875-6: 423; 1877-8: 279, 394	
salaries of officers	1869-70: 142; amended 1871-2: 843; repealed
1877-8: 554. — 1877-8: 551. 1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 373. 1893: 444	
salary of county judge	1862: 212
of district attorney	1865-6: 638
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1890: 88
senatorial district	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 99. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
sheriff, mileage in criminal cases	1875-6: 404
supervisors, additional compensation to	1863-4: 199
records of proceedings, Munro authorized to sign	1871-2: 377
time of meeting	1873-4: 239
taxes, assessment legalized	1877-8: 197
delinquent, proceedings for collection of	1861: 34; amended 1861: 117
levy of special, for county purposes	1857: 232; amended 1858: 30; 1859: 181
levy of additional, for county purposes	1863-4: 137
levy for maintenance of indigent sick	1861: 33
time for collection extended	1858: 329
tax suits, compromise of	1875-6: 621
townships, settlement of affairs of	1863-4: 17
Truckee school district, claim of Gussie Haller authorized paid	1877-8: 452
Yuba County, indebtedness to, commissioners to determine	1852: 242

NEVADA COUNTY AND SACRAMENTO CANAL CO., name changed from South Yuba Mining and Sacramento Canal Co. 1855: 1

NEVADA SCHOOL DISTRICT, special tax for school house 1867-8: 243

NEVETT & CO., allowance of claim 1857: 365

NEVILLE & DERBY, payment of claim 1853: 154

NEVINS, THOMAS J., appropriation for removal of remains 1863: 259

NEW ALMADEN MINE, resolution urging removal of injunction 1860: 419

NEW MATTER.	
answer may contain.....	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
issue of fact arises on, when	C. C. P. § 590
when deemed controverted	C. C. P. § 462
NEW ORLEANS EXPOSITION.	
appropriation for exhibition at	1885: 2
mineral collection, resolution relative to sending	1885: 227
NEW REPUBLIC , name changed to Santa Rita.....	1873-4: 823
NEW RIVER , resolution relative to mail service.....	1865-6: 906
NEW SAN PEDRO , name changed to Wilmington.....	1863: 328
NEW TRIAL.	
In Civil Action.	
act providing for.....	
...1851: 81; amended 1861: 590; 1862: 38; 1863: 360, 643; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 843	
costs of appeal discretionary when ordered	C. C. P. § 1027
defined	C. C. P. § 656
eminent domain, in proceedings under.....	C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109
forcible entry and detainer, provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. § 1178
granting of, when jury disregards evidence or instruction.....	C. C. P. § 662, added 1873-4: 319
hearing by district judge of motion for	
...C. C. P. § 663, added 1873-4: 319; amended 1877-8: 100; repealed 1880: 64	
of motion for	C. C. P. § 660; amended 1873-4: 317
liens of mechanics, etc., proceedings on	C. C. P. § 1199
motion for, what to contain	C. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315
notice of motion for	C. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315
papers on which moved for	C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
used on appeal from order granting or refusing.....	C. C. P. § 952; amended 1873-4: 339
probate proceedings, code provisions applicable in	C. C. P. § 1714
record to be used on appeal from order, what constitutes	C. C. P. § 661 by amendment 1873-4: 318
statement of judge on deciding motion for	C. C. P. § 661; amended 1873-4: 318
when may be granted	C. C. P. § 657
writ of mandate, motion for, where made	C. C. P. § 1092
In Criminal Action.	
application must be made before judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1182
court in which to be had, when granted on appeal.....	Pen. C. § 1469; amended 1880: 35
defined	Pen. C. § 1179
effect of granting.....	Pen. C. § 1180; amended 1873-4: 449
granted, in what cases may be	Pen. C. § 1181
in justice's court, grounds for granting	Pen. C. § 1451
when may be moved for	Pen. C. § 1450
ordered, may be, on appeal	Pen. C. § 1260
when special verdict is defective.....	Pen. C. § 1156
place where to be had	Pen. C. § 1261
NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION , recommendation of citizens to attend.....	1853: 310
NEW ZEALAND , resolution relative to mail service to.....	1883: 393
NEWELL, D. K. , issuance of duplicate school land warrant to.....	1860: 330
NEWMAN, BLEISTEIN , name changed from Newman Bleistein.....	1858: 211
NEWSOM, DAVID FRANK , payment of claim.....	1856: 141
NEWSPAPERS.	
enumeration of, for publication of notices.....	1853: 135
files of county, preservation of, by county recorders.....	1862: 141
freedom of the press secured	Const. art. 1 § 9
misrepresentation of circulation, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 638, added 1893: 132
purchase of files for state library, appropriation for.....	1860: 226
state paper, designation of, and publication of legal notices in.....	1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122
NICARAGUA , treaty with, resolution relative to.....	1885: 230
NICARAGUA CANAL.	
resolution favoring granting of charter for	1381: 101
relative to construction of	1891: 523
urging passage of bill providing for government ownership and control of.....	1893: 543
NICHOLS, JONATHAN.	
appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....	1857: 361
payment of claim	1858: 217
NICKERSON & CROWELL , franchise for wharf at Suisun.....	1862: 214
NIGHT-TIME.	
defined	Pen. C. § 450
with reference to burglary	Pen. C. § 463
NIXON, ROBERT, JR. , claim authorized paid.....	1862: 271

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- NOE, GUADALUPE G. de**, guardian of children authorized to sell property.....1858: 176
- NOLLE PROSEQUI**, abolished Pen. C. § 1386
- NOME LACKEE INDIAN RESERVATION**, resolution relative to opening of, to settle-
ment 1863-4: 549
- NOMINATIONS**. See also *Elections*.
bribery, influencing nominations by, a felony Pen. C. § 57
certificates of, filing of Pol. C. § 1189 by amendment 1891: 167
not to be falsely made Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178
one person not to sign for two candidates Pol. C. § 1190 by amendment 1891: 167
to be preserved Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167
when made in convention Pol. C. § 1187 by amendment 1891: 166
when to be filed Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167
otherwise than by convention Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1891: 166; amended 1893: 303
publication of, by county clerk Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
correction of errors in Pol. C. § 1200 by amendment 1891: 172
in cities and towns Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
secretary of state to certify to Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168
vacancy in list of, filling of Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167
withdrawal of names Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167
- NOMINEES**. See *Candidates*.
- NON-JUDICIAL DAYS**. See also *Holidays*.
adjournment to, effect of C. C. P. § 135; amended 1880: 38
service of writs on Const. art. 6 § 5
what are 1851: 27. C. C. P. § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 186
- NON-RESIDENT**. See also *Alien*.
costs in action by, security for C. C. P. § 1036
investment of proceeds of sale of estate of, in partition C. C. P. § 788
duties of clerk in making C. C. P. § 791
judgment upon failure to answer, proof required of plaintiff C. C. P. § 585
place of trial in actions against C. C. P. § 395
pleadings of, how and by whom verified C. C. P. § 446
service of papers upon C. C. P. § 1015
of summons on, how made C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4: 299
of summons on, in partition suits C. C. P. § 757
will, jurisdiction in probate of C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77
- NONSUIT**. See also *Dismissal*.
judgment of, may be entered, in what cases C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398
- NORCROSS, DAVID C.**, relief of 1873-4: 581
- NORMAL SCHOOLS**.
In General.
admission, examination for, by county boards Pol. C. §§ 1498-1500; repealed 1873-4: 79
appropriation for state 1863: 521. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735
for support of state, deficiency 1869-70: 560
must be made biennially Pol. C. § 1506; repealed 1887: 139
certificates to teach granted to graduates Pol. C. § 1776; repealed
1873-4: 111. Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193;
1891: 163. Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164
code provisions for management of Pol. C. § 2327
diplomas, granting educational diplomas on Pol. C. § 1503 by amendment 1873-4: 77; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267
holders entitled to teach Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1873-4: 77; 1887: 138; 1893: 267
revocation by trustees Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1873-4: 76
establishment and maintenance of state school 1862: 472
at San José 1869-70: 787
institutes, permission to attend, may be given teachers or principal Pol. C. § 1502 by amendment 1893: 302
moneys, how expended Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139
objects of Pol. C. § 1487; amended 1887: 137
permanent location of state school 1869-70: 231
principal, annual report of Pol. C. § 1501; amended 1887: 138
must attend county institutes Pol. C. § 1502; amended 1893: 302
pupils, admission of non-resident Pol. C. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 77
apportionment of, by counties Pol. C. § 1493; repealed 1873-4: 79
must sign declaration of intention to engage in teaching Pol. C. § 1497; amended 1873-4: 77
qualifications for admission Pol. C. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 76
superintendent of public instruction, supervision by Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78
teachers, admission of, as pupils Pol. C. § 1495

NORMAL SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

trustees, civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83
constitution of board.....	Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 709
joint meetings of boards of.....	Pol. C. § 1492 by amendment 1887: 138
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 1489; amended 1873-4: 75; 1887: 137
regular and special meetings of.....	Pol. C. §§ 1490, 1491; amended 1887: 138
schools under management and control of.....	Pol. C. § 1488; amended 1887: 137
secretary, election and salary of.....	Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1887: 137
secretary of joint meeting, duties and compensation.....	Pol. C. § 1504 by amendment 1887: 139
secretary, superintendent of public instruction is.....	Pol. C. § 1504; amended 1873-4: 78
time and place of meetings ..	Pol. C. § 1492. Pol. C. § 1491 by amendment 1887: 138
warrants, how drawn.....	Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139

Chico Normal School.

act providing for establishment of.....	1887: 60
appropriation for completing building.....	1891: 486
for completing and furnishing building.....	1889: 51
for support of.....	1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
trustees, expenses, appropriation for traveling.....	1889: 48

Los Angeles Normal School.

act providing for establishment of.....	1881: 89
appropriation for.....	1881: 89. 1883: 281
for additional building.....	1893: 120
for bulkheading.....	1889: 96
for erection of gymnasium.....	1889: 333
for support of.....	1881: 121. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
for use of library.....	1889: 138

San Jose Normal School.

act providing for establishment of.....	1869-70: 787
appropriation for.....	1875-6: 482. 1880: 78. 1881: 4
for additional buildings.....	1891: 497
for completion of.....	1871-2: 669
for completion of building.....	1873-4: 603
for erection of building.....	1880: 40
for furnishing.....	1885: 69
for furnishing training department.....	1893: 48
for purchase of apparatus.....	1873-4: 518
for sidewalk.....	1889: 210
for system of heating and ventilating buildings.....	1893: 8, 47
for support of.....	1871-2: 745, 747. 1873-4: 801. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119, 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
for support of, deficiency.....	1873-4: 568. 1877-8: 103
commissioners to complete construction, appointment and duties of.....	1871-2: 669
site, selection of.....	1869-70: 231

NORTH, JOHN J., franchise for marine railway in San Francisco.....1862: 474

NORTH BEACH AND MISSION RAILROAD CO.

franchise granted.....	1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293
granted rights as assignee.....	1869-70: 623
route changed.....	1865-6: 687
time for completion of road extended.....	1865-6: 306. 1867-8: 279. 1869-70: 301. 1871-2: 761. 1873-4: 851. 1875-6: 525. 1877-8: 278

NORTH SAN FRANCISCO HOMESTEAD AND RAILROAD ASSOCIATION, sale of overflowed lands to.....1863-4: 482

NORTHERN DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETY.

appropriation for.....	1863: 522
tax levy for, in Marysville.....	1861: 50

NORTON, S. N., appropriation for services rendered.....1867-8: 60

NORWOOD, THOMAS, release of sureties on bond of.....1867-8: 296

NOSLER, THOMAS M., resolution relative to commission as agent.....1881: 100

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

acknowledgments may be taken before.....	C. C. § 1181
or proof may be taken by, out of state.....	C. C. § 1182
or proof out of the United States, may be taken by.....	C. C. § 1183
appointment and duties of.....	1860: 114; amended 1861: 198;
repealed 1863: 127. — 1863: 125. — 1867: 358; amended 1869: 108, 152; 1861: 677;	
supplemented 1861: 497; repealed 1862: 445. — 1862: 443; amended 1869-70: 802	
of additional for certain counties.....	1865-6: 234
of additional for Butte County.....	1871-2: 36
of additional for Contra Costa County.....	1869-70: 779. 1871-2: 46
of additional for Fresno and Tulare Counties.....	1873-4: 20

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NOTARIES PUBLIC. (Continued.)

appointment of additional for Humboldt County	1871-2: 159. 1873-4: 20
of, in Inyo and Kern Counties	1865-6: 865
of additional for Inyo County	1873-4: 574
of additional for Los Angeles County	1873-4: 327
of additional for Mendocino County	1867-8: 461
of additional for Merced County	1869-70: 402
of additional for Monterey County	1869-70: 481. 1871-2: 792
of additional for Placer County	1871-2: 33
of additional for Plumas County	1871-2: 304
of additional for Sacramento County	1869-70: 697; amended 1871-2: 881
of additional for San Diego County	1869-70: 28. 1871-2: 238
of additional for San Francisco	1873-4: 139. 1880: 106
of additional for San Joaquin County	1869-70: 296
of, for Santa Catalina island	1863-4: 486
of additional for Santa Clara County	1869-70: 68
of additional for Santa Clara, Napa, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, and Sonoma Counties	1873-4: 30
of, for Siskiyou County	1860: 339
of additional for Solano County	1871-2: 24
of additional for Sonoma County	1869-70: 55. 1871-2: 95
of additional for Stanislaus County	1869-70: 402. 1873-4: 108
of notary to reside on Goat island	1871-2: 184
bill of exchange protected by, when	C. C. § 3226
bonds of	Pol. C. § 799; amended 1880: 19
certificate of filing oath and bond	Pol. C. § 800; amended 1877-8: 24
duties of	Pol. C. § 794
fees	1860: 417.
1851: 35, 42. 1855: 82. 1857: 273. 1867-8: 437. Pol. C. § 798; amended 1873-4: 71	
liability on bonds of	Pol. C. § 801
number to be appointed	Pol. C.
§ 791; amended 1873-4: 13; 1877-8: 24; 1880: 59; 1887: 79; 1889: 377; 1893: 239	
oath or affirmation, may administer	C. C. P. § 2083
protests prima facie evidence of facts stated	Pol. C. § 795; amended 1873-4: 13
of foreign bill, may give notice of making	C. C. § 3231
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 792; amended 1891: 29
records, disposition of, on death or resignation	Pol. C. § 796
of predecessor, certified copies of	Pol. C. § 797
seals, exempt from execution	C. C. P. § 680
term of office	Pol. C. § 793; repealed 1889: 378. Pol. C. § 791 by amendment 1889: 378

NOTE. See *Negotiable Instruments; Promissory Note.*

NOTICE. See also Service.

actual, consists in what	C. C. § 18
alternatives, notice of selection of one of several	C. C. § 1449
appeal, filing and service of notice of	C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336
to superior court	C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15
appearance, defendant entitled to notice after	C. C. P. § 1014
application for discharge from imprisonment	C. C. P. § 1144; amended 1880: 114
arrest of defendant in justice's court, notice of	C. C. P. § 984
assessment of stock, notice of	C. C. § 335
notice of delinquent assessment	C. C. §§ 337-339
ball, of application for, to district attorney	Pen. C. § 1274
construction of written	C. C. P. § 1865
constructive, consists of what	C. C. § 18
contribution, notice of claim to	C. C. P. § 709
corporation, of application for dissolution of	C. C. P. § 1230; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
definition of term	Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371
deposit, notice of adverse claim to be given to depositor	C. C. § 1825
depository, gratuitous, duty ceases upon notice	C. C. § 1847
must give, to real owner of thing	C. C. § 1826
must give, of sale of perishable thing	C. C. § 1837
deposition, notice of taking of, in state	C. C. P. § 2031
destroying or tearing down, penalty for	Pen. C. § 616
employment terminated by what notice	C. C. §§ 1906, 1909
finder must give, of thing found	C. C. § 1865
form of	C. C. P. § 1010
freight, notice of, to be given to consignee	C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247
notice of storage to be given to consignee	C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248
guarantor not entitled to notice of principal's default	C. C. § 2808
hirer of personal property may repair after	C. C. § 1967
of real property may repair after	C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
hiring terminated by what	C. C. § 1934
homestead, of application of insolvent for	1893: 45

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

NOTICE. (Continued.)

injunction , notice of application required for, when.....	C. C. P. § 528
notice of motion to vacate.....	C. C. P. § 532; 1887: 241
notice of, to be given to corporation.....	C. C. P. § 531
innkeeper exempted from liability by giving.....	C. C. § 1880
instrument not recorded valid as between parties with notice.....	C. C. § 1217
insurance , abandonment of ship made by notice to insurer.....	C. C. § 2721
abandonment of ship, requisites of notice.....	C. C. § 2722
defects in notice of loss under, how waived.....	C. C. § 2635
delay in notice of loss under, how waived.....	C. C. § 2636
notice of loss under, must be given.....	C. C. § 2633; amended 1873-4: 256
notice of transfer of life policy unnecessary, when.....	C. C. § 2765
inventory of wife's property, filing of, as.....	C. C. § 186; amended 1873-4: 193
lease , term of, changed by notice.....	C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220
letter of credit , notice to writer of, when necessary.....	C. C. § 2865
lis pendens , notice of, to be filed in real actions.....	C. C. P. § 400; amended 1873-4: 297
mining companies , notices of meetings of shareholders.....	1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 725
motions , time of giving notice for.....	C. C. P. § 1005; amended 1880: 13
negotiable instruments , of dishonor of.....	C. C. §§ 3142-3159
acceptance for honor does not excuse notice of dishonor.....	C. C. § 3207
acceptor for honor entitled to notice of dishonor.....	C. C. § 3206
notice of dishonor to be given to indorser.....	C. C. § 3116
new trial , of motion for.....	C. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315
nuisance , when necessary, before abatement of private.....	C. C. § 3503
pardon , of application for.....	Pen. C. § 1421
publication of notice of application for.....	Pen. C. § 1422
partition , served upon lien-holder in action for.....	C. C. P. § 762
what is deemed notice in action for.....	C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11
partnership , change of name sufficient notice of dissolution.....	C. C. § 2454
notice of dissolution of special.....	C. C. § 2509
notice of renunciation of, relieves from liability.....	C. C. § 2417
when personal notice of dissolution is necessary.....	C. C. § 2453
place of delivery , notice of selection of.....	C. C. § 1756
principal and agent deemed to have, of what either has notice of.....	C. C. § 2332
protest , waiver of, waives notice.....	C. C. § 3160
publication of legal notices , provisions for.....	1853: 135; repealed 1854: 20. — 1859-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122
purchaser , rights of, without notice.....	C. C. §§ 856, 869; amended 1873-4: 223
record of instrument as.....	C. C. § 1213
recording assignment of mortgage operates as, when.....	C. C. §§ 2935, 2936; amended 1873-4: 261
of decree or order imparts notice.....	C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 105
redemption of real property	C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323
re-entry , action for possession may be maintained without notice.....	C. C. § 793
notice of.....	C. C. § 791
sale of pledged property , notice of.....	C. C. § 3002
of pledged property, notice may be waived.....	C. C. § 3003
of property under execution.....	C. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322
of property under execution, penalty for defacing notice.....	C. C. P. § 693
on partition of property.....	C. C. P. § 775
of vessels, etc., on attachment.....	C. C. P. § 827
service by mail , how made.....	C. C. P. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 343
by mail, when may be made.....	C. C. P. § 1012; amended 1873-4: 343
manner of.....	C. C. P. § 1010
on appeal in criminal actions.....	Pen. C. § 1241
time and manner of.....	C. C. P. § 1011
sole trader , of application to become.....	C. C. P. § 1812; amended 1881: 10
stockholders , notice to, of election of directors.....	C. C. § 302
notice to, of meeting for adoption of by-laws.....	C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 200
stoppage in transit , notice to carrier or depository necessary.....	C. C. § 3079
street work , publication of notice for.....	1885: 164; amended 1889: 171; 1891: 207
service of notices in matter of.....	1885: 159; 1890: 170
tenant at will , effect of notice to.....	C. C. § 790
at will, notice to, to quit.....	C. C. § 789
must give landlord notice of adverse proceeding.....	C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246
notice to, on unlawful detainer.....	C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106
title , notice valid notwithstanding defect in.....	C. C. P. § 1046
trustee must give beneficiary notice of acquisition of adverse interests.....	C. C. § 2233
unlawful transfer not void against purchaser having notice, unless fraud is mutual.....	C. C. § 1228
ward , sale of property of.....	C. C. P. § 1782; amended 1880: 69
water , of appropriation of.....	C. C. § 1415
writ of mandate , application for.....	C. C. P. § 1088
writ of review , notice to adverse party may be required.....	C. C. P. § 1069

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NOTICE. (Continued.)**In Probate Proceedings.**

application for decree of distribution	C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373; 1893: 71
for legacy	C. C. P. § 1659
citation, when notice must be given by	C. C. P. § 1710
creditors, notice to, for presentation of claims	C. C. P. § 1490
letters of administration, entry in minutes conclusive evidence of notice of	
petition	C. C. P. § 1376
petition for	C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1880: 80; 1891: 427
partition, to interested persons before	C. C. P. § 1683
probate of will	C. C. P. § 1303; amended 1880: 77; 1881: 23
publication of description once, sufficient	C. C. P. § 1712
sale of personal property of decedent	C. C. P. § 1526; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 93
of real estate of decedent	C. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370. C. C. P. § 1547
of real estate of decedent, private sale	C. C. P. § 1549; amended 1880: 95
of real estate of decedent, postponement of	C. C. P. § 1558
settlement of accounts of executors and administrators	
C. C. P. §§ 1633, 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1880: 101; 1891: 428	

NOUGUES, JOSEPH.

appropriation for claim of	1859: 373
franchise for railroad in Petaluma	1860: 265
for railroad to Petaluma	1861: 479
payment for labor and material on capitol	1859: 215

NOVATION.

defined	C. C. § 1530
modes of	C. C. § 1531
rescission of	C. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241
subject to rules concerning contracts	C. C. § 1532

NOVATO CREEK, declared navigable

1860: 257. Pol. C. § 2349

NOYO BRIDGE CO., franchise granted

1861: 487

NOYO RIVER, declared navigable

1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349

NUISANCE.

abatement of, on premises of non-resident in San Francisco	Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57
action for abatement of	1851: 92. C. C. P. § 731
authority of statute, not a nuisance when done by	C. C. § 3482
consists in what	C. C. § 3479; amended 1873-4: 268
damages, abatement does not prejudice right to recover	C. C. § 3484
dead animals, disposal of bodies of	1852: 100
putting carcasses in rivers, highways, etc., a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66
defined	C. C. P. § 731
liability of successive owners	C. C. § 3483
pest house, keeping within certain limits, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 373
private, abated, how	C. C. § 3502
defined	C. C. § 3481
notice, when required	C. C. § 3503
remedies against	C. C. § 3501
public, abated, how may be	C. C. §§ 3494, 3495
defined	C. C. § 3490; amended 1873-4: 268. Pen. C. § 370; amended 1873-4: 421
lapse of time does not legalize	C. C. § 3490
maintenance of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 372
private person may maintain action, when	C. C. § 3493
remedies against	C. C. § 3491; amended 1880: 1
remedy by indictment or information, where regulated	C. C. § 3492; amended 1880: 1
unequal damage	Pen. C. § 371; amended 1873-4: 432

NUMBER.

expression of, in court proceedings	C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 43
singular includes plural, and plural singular	
C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2	

NUNCUPATIVE WILL.

admission to probate	C. C. P. § 1344
contest of	C. C. P. § 1346
executed, how	C. C. § 1288
probate of	C. C. § 1291
requirements in	C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1880: 79
proof of	C. C. § 1290
requisites to be observed in making	C. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233

NURSE, STEPHEN K., franchise for wharf in Solano County

1854: 151

NUTTMAN & HARLOW, franchise for road in San Mateo County

1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361

O

OAK VALLEY CANYON ROAD CO. , franchise granted	1863: 233
OAKLAND.	
assessor, salary of	1875-6: 148
Bally, J. N., action for relief of, confirmed	1873-4: 690
board of education, creation of	1865-6: 529
powers and duties of	1867-8: 161; amended 1871-2: 174
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	
..... 1855: 218; supplemented 1858: 308; amended 1861: 90	
for school department, issuance and redemption of	
..... 1867-8: 148. 1869-70: 370. 1871-2: 420	
issuance of, for payment of salary and other claims	1869-70: 372
issuance and redemption of	1871-2: 590
issuance of, for floating indebtedness	1873-4: 799
issuance of, for redemption of bonds	1873-4: 845
bridge, construction of, across estuary, authorized	1875-6: 653
charitable societies, appropriation for, authorized	1877-8: 252
charter of	1852: 180; repealed 1854: 187. — 1854: 183; amended
1860: 67; 1861: 367, 384; supplemented 1863-4: 393; 1875-6: 567; repealed 1862:	
354; 1863: 473. — 1862: 337; supplemented 1863: 471, 773; 1873-4: 804. — 1889: 513	
city hall, bonds for site and construction	1867-8: 196; supplemented 1867-8: 493
claims, counsel authorized to adjust	1867-8: 222
election, charter, postponed	1867-8: 78
in certain wards	1875-6: 63
time of	1873-4: 179. 1875-6: 64
First Congregational Church, name changed to First Congregational Religious	
Society	1867-8: 708
First Congregational Religious Society, conveyance of real estate authorized ..	
..... 1873-4: 529. 1875-6: 65	
Foots, W. W., relief of	1873-4: 338
franchise granted to Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont Railroad Co.	1875-6: 499
granted to Vanderwater et al., for railroad	1865-6: 606
ordinance granting franchise to San Francisco and Oakland railroad, ratified	
..... 1863: 691	
gas pipes, capacity of	1875-6: 312
Johnson, P., confirming action to relieve	1873-4: 104
Ladies' Relief Society, appropriation for	1873-4: 898
lighting streets, contract for, ratified	1869-70: 302
marsh lands granted to city	1873-4: 132
mayor, powers as justice of the peace, revoked	1865-6: 667
penalties, ordinances in respect to, legalized	1871-2: 75
plazas, conveyance of, for county buildings	1873-4: 58; amended 1877-8: 69
police court, establishment and jurisdiction of	
..... 1865-6: 193; amended 1865-6: 567; supplemented 1873-4: 906	
prosecuting attorney, appointment and salary of	1869: 42
police judge, fees and salary of	1865-6: 193
postal facilities, resolution urging increase of	1877-8: 1057
San Antonio creek, bonds to remove obstructions	1867-8: 501
memorial relative to grant of	1889: 575
Scott, J., action for relief of, confirmed	1869-70: 89
sewers, main, providing for construction of	1873-4: 530. 1875-6: 896
streets, opening of	1875-6: 468; repealed 1877-8: 619. — 1877-8: 614
opening and improvement of	1869-70: 38; amended 1871-2: 20
ordinance abandoning streets in East Oakland ratified	1877-8: 71
provisions for improvement of	1863-4: 333; amended 1869-70: 443; 1875-6: 340
superintendent of schools, salary and duty of	1875-6: 169; amended 1877-8: 735
taxes, assessment legalized	1862: 485
delinquent, provisions for collection of	1861: 285
delinquent, place of sales	1857: 181
levy for school department	1875-6: 169. 1877-8: 183
tide lands, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to	1867-8: 528
wards, division into	1875-6: 62; amended 1877-8: 843
water pipes, capacity of	1875-6: 312
water supply, provisions for obtaining	1873-4: 892
water works, acquirement of, enabled	1877-8: 427
Webster street bridge, payment for painting	1875-6: 207
OAKLAND AND SAN ANTONIO STEAM NAVIGATION CO. , franchise for wharf	
granted	1863: 695
OAKLAND COTTON MANUFACTURING CO. , name changed to California Jute Man-	
ufacturing Co.	1871-2: 45
OAKLAND ENQUIRER , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134, 139
OAKLAND GUARD , relief of	1877-8: 952

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

OAKLAND HARBOR.

condemnation of lands for improvement of 1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113
 memorial to congress to hasten improvement of 1880: 731
 resolution relative to improvement of 1873-4: 992. 1875-6: 948
 tax for improvement of 1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113

OAKLAND RAILROAD CO., franchise granted 1865-6: 164; amended 1867-8: 31

OAKLAND TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of 1863: 136, 145

OATHS.**In General.**

acknowledgment, person taking, authorized to administer C. C. § 1201
 administer, what officers authorized to C. C. P. § 2093
 administration of 1851: 121
 affirmation included in term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended
 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
 certification of, without seal 1852: 106
 county officers may administer Pol. C. § 4118. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 court commissioners may administer C. C. P. § 259
 defined Pen. C. § 119
 election officers may administer Pol. C. § 1146
 equalization, clerk and members of state board may administer Pol. C. § 3699
 executive and judicial officers may administer Pol. C. § 1028
 extra-judicial, administering of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 152; repealed 1873-4: 425
 taking of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 151; repealed 1873-4: 425
 health officers of San Francisco may administer Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 58
 legislature, presiding officers of, may administer 1863: 22; amended 1867: 58
 marriage, person solemnizing, may administer C. C. § 72; amended 1873-4: 186
 public administrator may administer C. C. P. § 1742
 school officers may administer Pol. C. § 1873; amended 1889: 196
 supervisors may administer 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 349

In Particular Cases.

appraisers C. C. P. § 1445
 attorney, given by, on admission to practice C. C. P. § 278; amended 1890: 56
 foreman of grand jury Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437
 form of, for illiterate voters Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1893: 307
 grand jurors, administration of oaths to Pen. C. § 904
 impeachment, administering to senate on trial of Pen. C. § 745
 judgment debtor, administered to C. C. P. § 1148
 jurors, administration of oaths to C. C. P. § 804
 in justices' courts Pen. C. § 1437
 national guard, oaths of members of Pol. C. § 1921; amended 1877-8: 41
 no fees allowed officers for administering Pol. C. § 1940
 receivers C. C. P. § 567
 witness, form of oath administered to C. C. P. § 2094; amended 1873-4: 393
 foreman of grand jury may administer oath to Pen. C. § 918
 form of oath may be varied C. C. P. §§ 2095, 2096
 may declare or affirm, instead of taking oath C. C. P. § 2097
 member of legislative committee may administer oath to Pol. C. § 252

Oath of Office.

deputies, clerks, etc., taking and filing of Pol. C. § 910
 fee not to be charged for administering in counties 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
 not to be charged for, in counties of the thirteenth class 1891: 357. 1893: 422
 not to be charged for, in counties of the sixteenth class 1891: 371. 1893: 442
 not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-fifth class 1891: 393. 1893: 457
 not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-ninth class 1893: 460
 not to be charged for, in counties of the thirty-eighth class 1893: 494
 filing, place of Pol. C. § 909; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 20
 form of 1850: 207; repealed 1851: 422. Pol. C. § 904. Const. art. 20 § 3
 governor, taken by, in presence of legislature Pol. C. § 905
 legislature, entry of oaths of members Pol. C. § 240
 members may take, when Pol. C. § 906
 taking of, by members Pol. C. §§ 238, 239
 who may administer to members Pol. C. § 252
 lieutenant-governor, taken by, in presence of legislature Pol. C. § 906
 performance of duties without taking, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423
 phonographic reporter C. C. P. § 274, added 1873-4: 403. C. C. P. § 272 by amendment 1890: 54
 sense in which intended Pen. C. § 120
 taken before whom Pol. C. § 908
 time of taking and filing Pol. C. § 907

OBJECTIONS.

demurrer or answer, when taken by C. C. P. § 433
 waived, deemed, when not taken C. C. P. § 434

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

OBLIGATIONS.

accord, acceptance of consideration, called satisfaction	C. C. § 1523
defined.....	C. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 240
effect of.....	C. C. § 1522
of liquidated debts.....	C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
alternative acts indivisible	C. C. § 1450
interpretation when one is impossible or unlawful.....	C. C. § 1451
selection, right of, lost, how.....	C. C. § 1449
selection, who has right of.....	C. C. § 1448
code provisions relative to, waiver of	C. C. § 3288
conditions concurrent, defined	C. C. § 1437
kinds of.....	C. C. § 1435
precedent, defined.....	C. C. § 1436
subsequent, defined.....	C. C. § 1438
void when fulfillment is unlawful or impossible.....	C. C. § 1441
conditional, fulfillment of conditions essential	C. C. § 1439
performance excused, when.....	C. C. § 1440
when obligations are.....	C. C. § 1434
consideration, obligation is how far good	C. C. § 1606
contribution between joint parties	C. C. § 1432
covenant running with land, apportionment of	C. C. § 1467
running with land binds whom.....	C. C. § 1465
runs with land so far as assigns are concerned.....	C. C. § 1464
what covenants run with land.....	C. C. §§ 1461-1463
created, how	C. C. § 1428; amended 1873-4: 239
damages for breach of, other than contract	C. C. § 3383
decendent's successor liable for	C. C. § 1406
defined.....	C. C. § 1427. C. C. P. § 26; amended 1873-4: 281
enforcement, manner of	C. C. § 1428 by amendment 1873-4: 239
extinction by accord and satisfaction	C. C. §§ 1521-1524; amended 1873-4: 240, 241
by novation.....	C. C. §§ 1530-1533; amended 1873-4: 241
by offer of performance.....	C. C. §§ 1485-1506; amended 1873-4: 240
by release.....	C. C. §§ 1541-1543; amended 1873-4: 241
by performance.....	C. C. §§ 1473-1479; amended 1873-4: 239
of obligations for the payment of money.....	C. C. § 1500
forfeiture, interpretation of condition involving	C. C. § 1442
imposed by law, abstinence from injury	C. C. § 1708
deceit, with intent to defraud the public.....	C. C. § 1711
fraudulent deceit, liability for damages suffered by.....	C. C. § 1709
negligence, responsibility for.....	C. C. § 1714
restoration of thing wrongfully acquired.....	C. C. § 1712
restoration without demand of thing wrongfully acquired.....	C. C. § 1713
interpretation of, general rules	C. C. § 1429
joint and several	C. C. § 1430
when presumed to be.....	C. C. § 1431
liability for breach of covenant prior to acquirement	C. C. § 1466
minor cannot disaffirm certain obligations.....	C. C. § 37
novation, defined	C. C. § 1530
modes of.....	C. C. § 1531
rescission of.....	C. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241
subject to rules concerning contracts.....	C. C. § 1532
offer of performance, ability and willingness essential	C. C. § 1496
condition precedent or concurrent, may be made dependent on.....	C. C. § 1498
conditions, to be free from.....	C. C. § 1494
debtor, must be made by, or in behalf of.....	C. C. § 1487
effect on accessories of obligation.....	C. C. § 1504
extinguishes obligation.....	C. C. § 1485
good faith, must be made in.....	C. C. § 1493
made, to whom must be.....	C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240
objections to mode of, when waived.....	C. C. § 1501
partial, is of no effect.....	C. C. § 1486
place where may be made.....	C. C. § 1489
production of thing unnecessary before acceptance.....	C. C. § 1496
thing offered, custody of.....	C. C. § 1503
thing offered to be kept separate.....	C. C. § 1497
time when may be made, when not fixed.....	C. C. § 1491
time when must be made.....	C. C. § 1490
title to thing offered.....	C. C. § 1502
ownership, obligations are subject of	C. C. § 655
performance, application of general	C. C. § 1479; amended 1873-4: 239
creditor, effect of direction by.....	C. C. § 1476
creditor's retention of thing he refuses to accept.....	C. C. § 1506
debtor entitled to benefits when prevented by creditor.....	C. C. § 1512; amended 1873-4: 240
debtor, rights of, when dissuaded from.....	C. C. § 1513; repealed 1873-4: 240
delay, compensation for.....	C. C. § 1492

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

OBLIGATIONS. (Continued.)

performance, excused by what causes	C. C. § 1511
extinguishes obligations	C. C. § 1473
joint creditors, obligation extinguished by performance to one	C. C. § 1475
joint liability extinguished by one	C. C. § 1474
money, delivery of, called payment	C. C. § 1478
partial, extinguishes portion of obligation	C. C. § 1477
prevention, debtor entitled to proportion in case of	C. C. § 1514
receipt, debtor has right to require	C. C. § 1499
refusal by creditor to accept	C. C. § 1515
release extinguishes, how	C. C. § 1541
general, does not extend to unknown claims	C. C. § 1542; amended 1873-4: 241
joint debtors, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all	C. C. § 1543
special legislation releasing obligations to state, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
testator, liability of beneficiaries	C. C. § 1377
transfer, covenants running with land	C. C. § 1460
of burden of	C. C. § 1457
of non-negotiable instruments	C. C. § 1459
of right arising from	C. C. § 1458

OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS. See Indecent Publications.**OCCUPANCY.**

prescription, confers title by	C. C. § 1007
property may be acquired by	C. C. § 1000
title conferred by	C. C. § 1006

OCEAN VIEW, Heywood & Jacobs authorized to construct wharf at 1867-8: 87

O'CONNELL, WILLIAM, et al., franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County 1862: 139. 1863: 357

O'CONNOR, MICHAEL T., administratrix authorized to sell real estate 1861: 315

O'CONNOR, P. J., appropriation for claim of 1885: 211

ODD FELLOWS.

real estate, may hold what	C. C. § 596; amended 1877-8: 84; 1880: 6
right to acquire and hold property, granted	1852: 172; amended 1856: 123
trustees authorized to lease lot in San Francisco	1877-8: 561

ODD FELLOWS' CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, SAN FRANCISCO, authorized to borrow

money	1869-70: 315
-------------	--------------

ODD FELLOWS' HALLS, formation of associations for building 1853: 274; amended 1854: 54

ODELL, JOHN A., relief of 1877-8: 260

O'DONNELL, HUGH, relief of 1858: 191

OFFAL, polluting waters with, burning, etc., a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66

OFFENSE. See also Crimes; Felonies; Misdemeanors.

public offense, defined	Pen. C. § 15
-------------------------------	--------------

OFFENSE. See also Crimes; Felonies; Misdemeanors.

OFFER OF PERFORMANCE.

ability and willingness equivalent to, when	C. C. § 3130
and willingness essential	C. C. § 1495
conditions, to be free from	C. C. § 1494
precedent or concurrent, may be made dependent on	C. C. § 1498
creditors, must be made to	C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240
debtor, must be made by, or in behalf of	C. C. § 1487
delay in performance, compensation for	C. C. § 1492
effect on accessories of obligation	C. C. § 1504
equivalent to payment or delivery	C. C. P. § 2074
excused by what	C. C. § 1511
good faith, must be made in	C. C. § 1493
lien may be redeemed by	C. C. § 2905
made, to whom must be	C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240
objections to, must be specified	C. C. P. § 2076
to mode of, when waived	C. C. § 1501
obligation extinguished by	C. C. § 1485
pecuniary, how extinguished	C. C. § 1500
partial is of no effect	C. C. § 1486
place where may be made	C. C. § 1489
production of thing unnecessary before acceptance	C. C. § 1496
surety exonerated by	C. C. § 2839; amended 1873-4: 260
thing offered, custody of	C. C. § 1508
offered, to be kept separate	C. C. § 1497
time when may be made, when not fixed	C. C. § 1491
when must be made	C. C. § 1490
title to thing offered	C. C. § 1502
to personal property, passed by, under executory agreement of sale	C. C. § 1141

OFFICE.

aliens not to receive public positions.....	1880: 23
candidates ineligible to forfeited offices.....	1893: 21
consolidation of county offices.....	Pol. C. § 4106. 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
county offices, which must be kept at county seat.....	Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1880: 101. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
criminals excluded from holding.....	Const. art. 20 § 11
eligibility of electors to.....	Pol. C. § 58; amended 1891: 29
persons convicted of embezzlement of public funds deprived of.....	Const. art. 4 § 21
to office in counties.....	Pol. C. § 4101. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
to office in districts or townships.....	Pol. C. § 4102. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
lucrative, defined.....	Const. art. 4 § 20
qualifications necessary to hold.....	Pol. C. § 841
property qualification prohibited.....	Const. art. 1 § 24
provisions respecting.....	Pol. C. § 842
records, public, open to inspection.....	Pol. C. § 1032; amended 1873-4: 14
repeal of office by codes, construction of.....	C. C. P. § 7. Pol. C. § 7
right to. See <i>Usurpation</i> .	
special law creating, prohibited in certain cases.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
tenure, how affected by code.....	C. C. P. §§ 6, 7. Pol. C. §§ 6, 7; amended 1873-4: 3
term of, when not prescribed.....	Pol. C. § 878
United States officers not eligible to civil.....	Const. art. 4 § 20
vacancies. See <i>Vacancies</i> .	
women eligible to educational offices.....	1873-4: 356. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
eligible to office of school trustee.....	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1880: 35
wrongful exercise of functions, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 75

OFFICERS.

In General.

act concerning election and terms of.....	1851: 415; amended 1854: 25; 1855: 6; 1857: 19; 1858: 90; supplemented 1860: 108; repealed 1863: 391.
— 1863: 396; amended 1863-4: 8; supplemented 1863-4: 323; amended 1867-8: 32	
enumerating.....	1850: 206; repealed 1851: 422
accounts, affidavits in relation to.....	Pol. C. § 924
accusations against, to be presented by grand jury.....	Pen. C. § 758
appointment, manner of.....	Pol. C. § 875
appointments, penalty for receiving reward for.....	Pen. C. § 74
assaults by, penalty for unnecessary.....	Pen. C. § 149
bonds of. See <i>Bonds</i> .	
books and papers, compelling delivery to successor.....	Pol. C. §§ 1015, 1016; amended 1880: 20
refusal to surrender, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 76
right of successor to.....	Pol. C. § 1014
bribe, asking or receiving, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 68
code provisions in relation to, put into effect.....	1871-2: 481
commissions of, issuance and form of.....	Pol. C. §§ 891-893
contracts, not to be interested in.....	1851: 522. Pol. C. § 920
violation of laws prohibiting interest in.....	Pen. C. § 71
deputies and subordinates, oaths of.....	Pol. C. § 910
bonds may be required of.....	Pol. C. § 985
mode of appointment.....	Pol. C. § 876
number of.....	Pol. C. § 877
powers of.....	Pol. C. § 866
election or appointment when not provided for by constitution.....	Const. art. 20 § 4
embezzlement or falsification of accounts by, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39
emolument, etc., receiving, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423
entries by, in records, prima facie evidence of facts stated.....	C. C. P. § 1926; amended 1873-4: 385
estate of decedent, to notify public administrator of property belonging to.....	C. C. P. § 1731
ex officio duties, official signature in performing.....	Pol. C. § 1031
extra compensation after service has been rendered, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 32
false certificate, making of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 167
fees of. See <i>Fees</i> .	
forfeiture of office by, for corruption.....	Pen. C. § 98
impeachment and removal of.....	1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158
who are liable to.....	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3
intoxication, penalty for.....	1880: 77
misconduct, proceedings on information of.....	Pen. C. § 772; amended 1880: 33
money, neglect to pay over public, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 425
neglect of duty, not punishable for, when performed by substitute.....	Pen. C. § 662
prosecution for.....	1853: 40
nomination by governor, form of.....	Pol. C. § 889
oaths, before whom taken.....	Pol. C. § 908

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

OFFICERS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

oaths, executive and judicial, may administer Pol. C. § 1028
 form of Pol. C. § 904. Const. art. 20 § 3
 place of filing Pol. C. § 909; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 20
 taking and filing of Pol. C. § 907
 see also *Oaths*.
 omission of duty by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 176
 Penal Code, application of provisions of Pen. C. § 77
 police. See *Police Officers*.
 purchasers, officers prohibited from being, at their own sales Pol. C. § 921
 qualified, acting without having, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423
 railroad passes, prohibited from accepting Const. art. 12 § 19
 records and documents, mutilation or destruction, a felony Pen. C. § 76
 removal from office in addition to penalty for neglect of duty Pen. C. § 661
 by impeachment or otherwise 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290
 for misconduct Pen. C. §§ 758-772; amended 1880: 32, 33
 for violation of duties 1873-4: 911
 resignation, to whom made Pol. C. § 995
 reward, not to receive, for procuring surrender of fugitives from justice Pen. C. § 1558
 salary withheld during contest of election Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28
 scrip, prohibited from dealing in Pol. C. § 923
 seals of executive officers Pol. C. § 1026
 special laws prescribing powers and duties, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 successor, hold until qualified Pol. C. § 879
 term of office when not provided for by constitution Const. art. 20 § 16
 trial for misdemeanor in office Const. art. 4 § 18
 validity of acts of de facto Pen. C. § 66
 witnesses, not to be examined as, in matters of official confidence C. C. P. § 1881

City Officers. See also Municipal Corporations.

bonds, official, amount of Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57
 elective officers enumerated Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58
 executive officers, who are Pol. C. § 4385
 oaths and bonds of Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4: 58
 qualifications of Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58
 salaries not to be increased during term of office Const. art. 11 § 9
 terms of, common council to fix Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57
 vacancies in office by absence or removal Pol. C. § 4373

County Officers. See also titles of office, as follows: Assessor, Auditor, Coroner, County Clerk, District Attorney, Public Administrator, Recorder, Sheriff, Supervisors, Superior Judges, Superintendent of Schools, Surveyor, Tax Collector, Treasurer.

absence from state, consent necessary Pol. C. § 4120; amended 1873-4: 174; 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 bonds of, amounts Pol. C. § 4122; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
 approval and filing Pol. C. § 950; amended 1880: 20
 supervisors to fix amounts, when Pol. C. § 4123. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
 when filling consolidated offices Pol. C. § 4108. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 business must be completed by expiration of term 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
 claims against county, not to advocate Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363
 liability for allowing illegal 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
 consolidated offices, oaths and bonds of persons filling Pol. C. § 4108. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 creation of additional offices in certain counties 1893: 310
 delivery of statutes, etc., to successor 1865-6: 270
 deputies, acts authorizing appointment of, preserved Pol. C. § 19
 appointment of necessary Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113. 1883: 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 name of principal includes Pol. C. § 4114. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 other officers not eligible Pol. C. § 843, added 1873-4: 14; amended 1875-6: 23
 supervisors may allow 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507
 election of, act providing for 1850: 81, 85
 and terms of Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 and terms of, in counties of eighth class 1891: 348. 1893: 411
 and terms of, in counties of thirty-seventh class 1891: 405. 1893: 486
 to fill county offices when not consolidated Pol. C. § 4107
 enumerated Pol. C. § 4103; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
 fees of officers receiving salaries, to be paid to treasurer Pol. C. § 4334, added 1891: 67
 record of 1861: 477
 see also *Fees*.
 jury duty, exempt from C. C. P. § 200
 liability on bond for non-performance of duty Pol. C. § 4117. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 oaths, may administer Pol. C. § 4118. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367

OFFICERS. (Continued.)**County Officers. (Continued.)**

oaths, place of filing Pol. C. § 909
 residence, restrictions upon Pol. C. § 856
 what officers must reside at county seat
 Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101. 1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 salaries not to be increased during term of office Const. art. 11 § 9
 and fees shall compensate in full. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 see also *Salaries*, and under *County Government Act*.
 terms of 1861: 454; amended 1862: 171
 see above, *election and terms*.
 uniform laws for election and compensation of Const. art. 11 § 5
 warrants or claims, prohibited from dealing in 1852: 64

Judicial Officers. See also Judges.

election, time and manner of Const. art. 22 § 10
 number, designation, etc. Pol. C. § 726
 residence, restrictions upon Pol. C. § 854.

Military Officers. See also National Guard.

duties, where prescribed Pol. C. § 342

State Officers.

absence from state, time allowed Pol. C. § 853; amended 1883: 280
 civil executive officers, designation of
 Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435
 attorney-general's clerk Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219
 attorney-general's deputies Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135
 attorney-general's phonographic reporter Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181
 examiners, assistant secretary of Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194
 classification of Pol. C. § 220
 contingent expenses, auditing and payment of 1853: 42
 deputies, appointment and terms of Pol. C. § 371
 election and terms of Const. art. 5 § 17
 time of Const. art. 20 § 20
 executive, classification of Pol. C. § 341
 expenditures, itemized accounts of Pol. C. § 424 by amendment 1877-8: 5
 fees and perquisites, prohibited from receiving Const. art. 5 § 19
 see *Fees*.
 hours of office Pol. C. § 1030
 number and terms of 1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422
 offices, authorized to rent 1852: 47; repealed 1853: 37
 furniture for 1850: 56; repealed 1852: 129
 reports, delivery of, by state printer
 Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4: 5; 1875-6: 10; 1877-8: 6; repealed 1891: 66
 number to be printed Pol. C. § 334;
 amended 1873-4: 4; 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 printing of Pol. C. § 333; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65
 when to be made 1865-6: 784. Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65
 residence of 1854: 58. Pol. C. § 852
 salaries of 1850: 83; repealed 1851: 445; 1852:
 50. — 1851: 444; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 49; repealed 1856: 225. — 1856: 224;
 amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464. — 1861: 301; amended 1863: 575. Const. art. 5 § 19
 manner of payment of 1850: 64
 time of payment 1852: 48, 49
 time of payment and fund Pol. C. § 1029
 see also *Salaries*.
 stationery and supplies. See *Stationery, Etc.*
 terms to commence, when Const. art. 20 § 20

Township Officers. See also Constables; Justices of the Peace.

enumerated Pol. C. § 4104; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366

OFFICERS' RELIEF FUND, creation of 1863-4: 424

OFFICIAL BONDS. See Bonds.**OFFICIAL REPORTS. See Reports, Official.**

OLD WOMAN'S HOME, S. F., appropriation for 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009

OLDS, WILLIAM B., executrix authorized to sell real estate 1860: 259

OLEOMARGARINE.

labels on substances sold as butter 1881: 14
 regulating sale of 1883: 20
 sale of, as butter, a misdemeanor 1877-8: 535

OLETA, name changed from Fiddleton 1877-8: 109

OLIVE OIL.

act regulating sale of 1891: 46; repealed 1893: 211
 adulteration, penalty for 1891: 46; repealed 1893: 211
 imitation oil, defined 1893: 210
 regulating sale of 1893: 210
 labeled with name of manufacturer 1891: 46. 1893: 211

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

OLIVE TREES, exempt from taxation until four years old	1859: 210
OLIVER & LEWIS, appropriation for claim of	1862: 269
OLOGRAPHIC. See <i>Holographic</i> .	
OMNIBUS RAILROAD CO.	
extension of road authorized	1867-8: 669
franchise granted	1869-70: 246
granting extension and right to lay track	1875-6: 691
O'NEAL, P. J., warrant of, authorized paid	1865-6: 99
"ONEIDA," resolution demanding investigation of collision with "Bombay"	1869-70: 937
O'NEIL, JOSEPH, relief of	1877-8: 321
O'NEIL, THOMAS W., appropriation for claim of	1889: 40
OPIUM.	
importation of, resolution relative to the prevention of	1891: 526
keeping or resorting to places where used, penalty for... Pen. C. § 307, added 1881: 34	
OPFERMAN, JULIUS, payment of claim authorized	1867-8: 6
OPTION.	
beneficiary, option of, in case of breach of trust	C. C. § 2237
negotiable instrument may give, to payee	C. C. § 3090
waived, how	C. C. § 1756
Washburn bill, resolution urging passage of	1893: 541
ORAL.	
auctioneer, declarations of, cannot modify written conditions of sale	C. C. § 1795
contract in writing may be altered by oral agreement	C. C. § 1608; amended 1873-4: 243
may be oral, except as required	C. C. § 1622
definition of oral examination	C. C. P. § 2006
representation in insurance may be	C. C. § 2571
transfer may be, when	C. C. § 1052
writing supersedes oral negotiations	C. C. § 1625
ORANGE COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1891: 71
boundaries of	1889: 123
county seat, location of	1889: 123
creation of	1889: 123
fees, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
coroner	1873-4: 794
county clerk	1891: 381. 1893: 320, 453
court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
recorder	Pol. C. § 3517; 1891: 382. 1893: 321, 456
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 380. 1893: 319, 455
tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
salaries of officers	1891: 379. 1893: 318, 453
salary of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
senatorial district	1891: 80
ORCHARDS. See <i>Fruit Pests; Fruit Trees</i> .	
ORD, PACIFICUS, authorized to sell real estate of children	1861: 186
ORDERS.	
appeal may be taken to supreme court from what	C. C. P. § 963
defined	C. C. P. § 1003
in special proceedings	C. C. P. § 1064
effect of judicial orders	C. C. P. § 1909
enforcement of, for payment of money	C. C. P. § 1007
judgment roll, copy of order to form part of	C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93
of arrest. See <i>Arrest; Warrant of Arrest</i> .	
reviewed, how	C. C. P. § 986
service by telegraph	C. C. P. § 1017
subsequent application for refused, prohibited	C. C. P. § 182
application may be punished as contempt	C. C. P. § 183
transfer of orders to show cause	C. C. P. § 1006
vacated, how, when made out of court	C. C. P. § 937
where may be made	C. C. P. § 1004; amended 1880: 12

ORDINANCES. See also <i>Municipal Corporations.</i>	
actions for violation of	C. C. P. § 929-933
adoption in counties by vote of the people	1893: 348
county, form and requisites of	1883: 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 360
OREGON , franchise for wagon road to, granted J. L. Freaner	1852: 150
OREGON RAILROAD , right of way granted	1863: 186
OREGON RAILWAY AND NAVIGATION CO. , remuneration of, for merchandise lost	1889: 378
ORGAN , mortgage may be made upon	C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1887: 5
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION. See <i>Jurisdiction.</i>	
ORLEANS , resolution relative to mail route	1869-70: 933
ORLEANS BAR , resolution relative to mail route to	1873-4: 961
OROVILLE.	
cemetery, removal of bodies to	1859: 358
sale of lots in	1861: 225
charter of	1857: 77; amended 1858: 220; repealed 1859: 32
fire commissioners, appointment of	1877-8: 796
hogs prohibited from running at large	1871-2: 510
Huntoon street, opening and grading of	1863-4: 56
road to Honey lake, construction of	1857: 291
water supply for fire purposes	1877-8: 796
OROVILLE AND BECKWITH PASS ROAD , franchise for	1865-6: 491
OROVILLE AND VIRGINIA CITY RAILROAD CO.	
resolution asking government aid for	1867-8: 738
subscription to stock of, by Plumas County	1867-8: 630; repealed 1869-70: 102
OROVILLE AND WOODVILLE TURNPIKE CO. , loan to, by Butte County	1863: 373; repealed 1863-4: 535. — 1863-4: 533
OROVILLE BRIDGE CO.	
franchise granted	1861: 97. 1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157
for toll bridge	1865-6: 692
OROVILLE MERCURY , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 138
OROVILLE REGISTER , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 139
OROVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT , tax levy to pay claim	1867-8: 142
ORPHANS. See also <i>Children; Minors; Soldiers' Widows and Orphans.</i>	
appropriation for support of	1850: 13; amended 1883: 57
books to be kept by institutions receiving aid	1880: 13
examiners, board of, duties in relation to institutions receiving aid	1880: 14
guardians for children in orphans' homes, appointment of	1893: 203
indenturing of	1860: 37; supplemented 1869-70: 334
see also <i>Apprentices.</i>	
list of, in asylums, publication of	1873-4: 297; amended 1877-8: 82
personal property to amount of \$1,000 exempt from taxation	1850: 136
state aid in support of	Const. art. 4 § 22
ORPHAN ASYLUMS.	
adoption of children, managers authorized to consent to	1877-8: 963
of half orphans from, without consent of parent	C. C. § 224 by amendment 1868: 112
appropriation for	1859: 305. 1860: 256. 1861: 89. 1862: 313. 1869-70: 424. 1871-2: 903. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008
for asylums in San Francisco	1855: 188
for Boys' Asylum near San Rafael	1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
for Female Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles County	1867-8: 587
for Protestant Orphan Asylum of Sacramento	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
for Catholic Female Orphan Asylum in Santa Barbara	1863: 521. 1863-4: 415
for Catholic Orphan Asylum of Grass Valley	1867-8: 587
for Catholic Orphan Asylum of Los Angeles	1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679
number of inmates in, necessary to receive aid	1880: 15
real estate, amount which may be held by associations conducting	C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9
OSBORN, J. W. , resolution on death of	1863: 792
OSBORN, JAMES , relief of	1863: 737
OSGOOD, JOHN K. , guardian of children of, authorized to sell real estate	1865-6: 528
O'SHEA, WILLIAM , relief of	1867-8: 220
OVERCHARGE , by railroad officer, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 525
OVERFLOW , damages, owners on banks of streams liable for, when	Pol. C. §§ 3486, 3487
OVERFLOWED LANDS. See also <i>Swamp and Overflowed Lands.</i>	
assessments, levy and collection of	1880: 57; amended 1889: 368
organization of districts for protection	1880: 55; amended 1889: 368
protection of adjoining districts	1880: 55

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

OVERLAND MAILS.

resolution relative to reestablishment of southern route.....	1865-6: 881
relative to service.....	1862: 601, 602
relative to schedule time.....	1863-4: 543
relative to transportation of.....	1850: 464
urging daily mail on southern route.....	1861: 676
urging provision for.....	1860: 412
urging protection of route.....	1861: 678
urging reduction of schedule time.....	1859: 387

OVERLAND ROADS. See also *Pacific Railroad*.

resolution relative to establishment of.....	1855: 308. 1856: 241
--	----------------------

OVERSEERS, ROAD. See *Roads*.**OVERSHINER, G. J.**, appropriation for claim of.....1865-6: 625**OVERT ACT**, when necessary to constitute conspiracy.....Pen. C. § 184**OVERTON, A. P.**

franchise for wharf on Petaluma creek.....	1860: 138
granted leave of absence.....	1869-70: 416

OVERTON, C. T., appropriation for services rendered.....1869-70: 51**OWENS, HENEY**, franchise for marine railway.....1862: 308**OWENS LAKE**, franchise for road to.....1862: 65**OWENS RIVER**, franchise for road to.....1865-6: 632**OWENS RIVER CANAL CO.**, franchise granted.....1863-4: 481**OWNER.**

aliens inheriting must make claim in what time.....	C. C. § 672
all property has an owner.....	C. C. § 669
coterminous, maintenance of fences and monuments.....	C. C. § 841
right to lateral and subjacent support.....	C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221
right to line trees.....	C. C. § 834
duties of tenant for life.....	C. C. § 840
increase of property belongs to.....	C. C. § 732
land, boundaries of, by water.....	C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 230
boundaries of, by ways.....	C. C. § 831
rights to things above and below surface of land.....	C. C. § 829
of tenant for life.....	C. C. § 818
state is owner of what property.....	C. C. § 670; amended 1873-4: 217
may hold property as.....	C. C. § 669
trees on boundaries, rights to.....	C. C. §§ 833, 834
who may be an owner.....	C. C. § 671; amended 1873-4: 218

OWNERSHIP.

abandoned bed of stream.....	C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224
absolute, of chattels real, suspension of.....	C. C. § 770; amended 1873-4: 218
or qualified.....	C. C. § 678
when is absolute.....	C. C. § 679
alluvion belongs to owner of bank.....	C. C. § 1014
bank washed away by stream.....	C. C. § 1015
community property, definition of.....	C. C. § 687
conditions precedent and subsequent.....	C. C. § 708
precedent, when void.....	C. C. § 709
restraining alienation, void.....	C. C. § 711
restraining marriage, void.....	C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218
definition of.....	C. C. § 654
finder of thing lost may require proof of.....	C. C. § 1866
fixtures attached to land.....	C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
future interests are contingent, when.....	C. C. § 686
defeated by birth of posthumous child.....	C. C. § 739
entitle owner to possession, when.....	C. C. § 690
kinds of future interests.....	C. C. § 693
may be defeated, how.....	C. C. § 740
not void because of improbabilities.....	C. C. § 697
two or more may be created.....	C. C. § 696
when not defeated.....	C. C. §§ 741, 742
good will of business.....	C. C. §§ 992, 993
income, right to, when there is suspension of the power of.....	C. C. § 733
interest in common, defined.....	C. C. § 685
what are interests in common.....	C. C. § 686
island formed by division of stream.....	C. C. § 1016
in navigable stream.....	C. C. § 1016
in unnavigable stream.....	C. C. § 1017
joint interest, defined.....	C. C. § 683
joint ownership, what is.....	C. C. § 682
limited interest, duration of.....	C. C. § 692
owner may elect between thing and its value.....	C. C. § 1032

OWNERSHIP. (Continued.)

partnership interest, defined.....	C. C. § 684
perpetual interest, duration of.....	C. C. § 691
personal property formed by uniting several things.....	C. C. § 1025
present interest entitles to immediate possession.....	C. C. § 689
qualified, when is.....	C. C. § 680
several persons, ownership by, is what.....	C. C. § 682
sole or several, what is.....	C. C. § 681
thing formed by willful use of materials of another.....	C. C. § 1031
formed by uniting materials and workmanship.....	C. C. § 1028
formed by uniting several things.....	C. C. § 1025
formed by uniting several, what is principal part.....	C. C. §§ 1026, 1027
formed from materials of several owners.....	C. C. § 1030
made from inseparable materials.....	C. C. § 1029
time, interests in property, as to.....	C. C. § 688
of enjoyment, fixing of.....	C. C. § 707
title deeds.....	C. C. § 994
trade-marks and signs.....	C. C. § 991; amended 1873-4: 224
vested interests, what are.....	C. C. § 694
what may be subject of.....	C. C. § 655
wild animals, when subjects of.....	C. C. § 656
OYSTERS.	
planting and cultivation of.....	1873-4: 940
Todd & Morgan granted franchise to cultivate.....	1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
OYSTER BEDS.	
appropriation of, by discoverers.....	1865-6: 848
laying out and staking of.....	1851: 432; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
malicious mischief upon, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 602 by amendment 1877-8: 118

P

PACHECO, LORENZO , minor heirs authorized to sell real estate.....	1859: 121
PACHECO, ROMUALDO.	
authorized to sell or mortgage property of his children.....	1865-6: 843
granted leave of absence.....	1865-6: 627
purchase of portrait.....	1883: 367
PACHECO , board of levee and street commissioners created.....	1869-70: 426; repealed 1871-2: 96
PACIFIC AND ATLANTIC R. R. CO. , time for construction extended.....	1855: 144
PACIFIC BANK , name changed from Pacific Accumulation Loan Co.....	1865-6: 620
PACIFIC DISPENSARY, S. F. , appropriation for.....	1877-8: 1009
PACIFIC EXPRESS CO.	
payment of claim.....	1858: 122, 123, 311
release of sureties on bond.....	1860: 15
PACIFIC HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM AND HOME , appropriation for.....	1871-2: 748
PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP CO.	
lands in Benicia granted to.....	1853: 138
lease of San Francisco water front changed.....	1867-8: 409
resolution opposing subsidy to.....	1873-4: 984. 1877-8: 1062
PACIFIC RAILROAD. See also <i>Railroad Companies.</i>	
construction of, resolution relative to.....	1850: 465. 1852: 276. 1853: 315. 1854: 224, 227
convention to consider question of.....	1859: 391
appropriation to pay expenses of.....	1860: 33
land grant by United States, resolution requesting.....	1859: 393
memorial to congress urging.....	1859: 395
resolution relative to.....	1857: 370
right of way granted.....	1852: 150
PACIFIC RAILROAD LOAN COMMISSIONERS , duties of.....	1863: 380
PACIFIC ROLLING MILL CO. , sale of overflowed lands to.....	1867-8: 432
PACIFIC SAVINGS AND HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION , conveyances of, ratified.....	1869-70: 866
PACIFIC SENTINEL , payment of claim.....	1858: 292
PACKWOOD, ELISHA , issuance of duplicate school land warrants to.....	1859: 33
PAINE, H. B. & C. E. , relief of.....	1855: 133
PAJARO RIVER.	
franchise for bridge granted J. R. Beals.....	1854: 149; amended 1856: 123
for bridge granted Malpas Bridge Co.....	1862: 62
toll bridge, license for.....	1860: 13
PALMER, E. C. , appropriation for claim of.....	1863-4: 401

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- PALMER, JOSEPH C.**
 deed by public administrator to, confirmed.....1865-6: 532
 discharge of judgment in case of Bates vs. Palmer.....1860: 207
- PALMER, OBEDE A.**, authorized to act on power of attorney.....1862: 513
- PALMER, RODRIGUEZ**, payment of claim.....1852: 117
- PALMSTREAM, P. S.**, granted franchise for ferry across Big river.....1863: 263
- PANAMA CANAL**, resolution relative to construction of.....1869-70: 923
- PANEL**. See also *Jury*.
 defined.....Pen. C. § 1067
- PAPERS**. See *Notice; Service*.
- PARADES**. See *National Guard*.
- PARDONS**.
 applications for, making and publication of.....1853: 270
 governor, powers of, in relation to.....1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675. Pen. C. § 1417. Const. art. 7 § 1
 may require statement of judge or district attorney in relation to granting.....Pen. C. § 1420
 notice of application for, to be served on district attorney.....Pen. C. §§ 1421, 1423
 publication of.....Pen. C. §§ 1422, 1423
 prison directors to recommend convicts for.....1867-8: 116. 1880: 75. 1889: 412
 report of governor on, to legislature.....Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
 to legislature of convicts worthy of pardons.....Pen. C. § 1596
 treason, legislature may pardon person convicted of. Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2
- PARENT AND CHILD**. See also *Children; Father; Minors; Mother*.
 abduction, rights of personal relation forbid.....C. C. § 49
 abuse of parental authority, remedy for.....C. C. § 203
 action for exclusive control of children.....C. C. § 199
 adopted child, legal relations of.....C. C. § 228; amended 1878-4: 196
 adult child, compensation and support of.....C. C. § 210
 allowance to parent from property of child.....C. C. § 201
 authority of parent ceases, when.....C. C. § 204
 children of former marriage, husband not bound to support wife's.....C. C. § 209
 custody of child, action for, when parents live separate.....C. C. § 214
 of legitimate child.....C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194
 husband and wife living separate have equal right to.....C. C. § 198
 legitimacy of children born after dissolution of marriage.....C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 194
 of children born in wedlock.....C. C. § 193
 see also *Illegitimacy*.
 property of child, parent cannot control.....C. C. § 202
 reciprocal duties of, in maintaining each other.....C. C. § 206
 residence, right of parent to determine.....C. C. § 213
 services and custody of child, relinquishment of.....C. C. § 211
 support of child, neglect to provide for, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 270
 obligation of parent for.....C. C. § 196
 on death of parent.....C. C. § 205
 parent liable for necessities supplied to child.....C. C. § 207
 parent not liable for, when.....C. C. § 208
 wages of minor, to whom paid.....C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194
- PARIS INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION**, appointment of commissioners to.....1855: 5
- PARK, A. D.**, relief of.....1860: 25
- PARKS, W. H.**, appointed to go to Washington on land business.....1862: 596
- PARKS**. See also *Golden Gate Park*.
 acquirement of, by municipal corporations.....1889: 361
 bequests to, authorized.....1885: 38
 commissioners, appointment, duties, and powers of. 1889: 143; amended 1893: 79, 343
 appointment of, in Los Angeles.....1893: 79
 reports of.....1889: 144; amended 1893: 80, 343
 maintenance of.....1889: 143; amended 1893: 79
 issuance of bonds for.....1889: 361
 special legislation concerning, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
 taxes authorized for those of more than ten acres.....1887: 52
 levy of, for support.....1889: 145; amended 1893: 344
- PARMALEE, GEORGE DAVENPORT**, name changed to George Curtis Currie.....1854: 135
- PAROLE COMMISSIONERS**, establishment of board of.....1893: 183
- PARSONS, LEVI**, payment of witnesses in impeachment of.....1851: 533
- PARTIAL EVIDENCE**, defined.....C. C. P. § 1834
- PARTIAL PERFORMANCE**.
 extinguishes obligation when accepted by creditor..C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
 portion of obligation.....C. C. § 1477
 guarantor, reduces obligation of.....C. C. § 2822

PARTIAL PERFORMANCE. (*Continued.*)

lien not extinguished by	C. C. § 2912
offer of, is of no effect	C. C. § 1486
oral contract of sale made valid by, when	C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
PARTICULARS , obtaining bill of	C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
PARTIES TO ACTIONS. See also <i>Defendant; Plaintiff.</i>	
adverse claim, may join in action to determine	1867-8: 158
parties holding title under common source may join to determine	C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4: 295
assignment not to prejudice defense	C. C. P. § 368
associates may be sued by name of association	C. C. P. § 388
child, who may sue for death or injury to	C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
commercial paper, all or any of persons liable may be included in action on	C. C. P. § 383
common interest, one may sue or defend for all	C. C. P. § 382
criminal actions, parties in	Pen. C. § 684
party prosecuted is defendant	Pen. C. § 685
death by wrongful act or neglect, representatives may maintain action for	C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4: 294
or disability, not to abate action	C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295
defendant, substitution of another person for	C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19
who may be joined as defendants	C. C. P. § 379
demurrer on ground of misjoinder	C. C. P. § 430
designation of, in civil actions	C. C. P. § 308
in criminal actions	Pen. C. §§ 684, 685
in special proceedings	C. C. P. § 1063. Pen. C. § 1562
on appeal	C. C. P. § 938
eminent domain, defendants in proceedings under	C. C. P. § 1246
executors, actions by or against	C. C. P. § 1587
and administrators may sue without joining beneficiaries	C. C. P. § 369
who to be joined in actions by or against	C. C. P. § 1587
fire departments, actions incident to administration of, brought against municipal paltry	C. C. P. § 390, added 1885: 92
forcible entry and detainer, in proceedings on	C. C. P. §§ 1164, 1165; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129
foreclosure suits	C. C. P. § 726
guardian ad litem, appointment of	C. C. P. §§ 372, 373; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63
appointment by justice of the peace	C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18
power of court to defend interests of minor in suit	C. C. P. § 1759
infant to appear by guardian	C. C. P. § 372; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63. C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107
intervention takes place when and how	C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296
joinder of husband and wife	C. C. P. § 371
of parties in interest	C. C. P. § 382
parties in interest to be joined as defendants in action for possession of real property	C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295
when husband must not be joined with married woman	C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293
who may be joined as plaintiffs	C. C. P. § 378
mechanics' liens , in actions on	C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
name of, in which action must be prosecuted	C. C. P. § 367; amended 1880: 63
nuisance, in action to abate	C. C. P. § 731
parties, court may order others brought in	C. C. P. § 389
partition of real property, parties to action for	C. C. P. § 754
lien-holders to be made parties, when	C. C. P. § 761
pleadings, adding or striking out names in	C. C. P. § 473
redemption, in actions for	C. C. P. § 346
seduction, female may sue for	C. C. P. § 374
of daughter or ward, who may prosecute for	C. C. P. § 375
tenants in common may jointly or severally bring or defend action	C. C. P. § 384
title, in action to quiet	C. C. P. § 738
traitors excluded from courts in civil cases	1863: 598; amended 1885-6: 853; repealed 1867-8: 8
trustee may sue without joining beneficiary	C. C. P. § 369
usurpation of office or franchise, in action for	C. C. P. § 803
ward, who may prosecute for death or injury to	C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
waste, in actions for	C. C. P. § 732
PARTIES TO CRIME. See also <i>Accessory.</i>	
accessories, who are	Pen. C. § 32
classification of	Pen. C. § 30
principals, who are	Pen. C. § 31
PARTITION. See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons.</i>	
abstract of title, furnishing of	C. C. P. § 799
making and verification of	C. C. P. § 800

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PARTITION. (Continued.)

actions for partition of real property	1851: 93; amended 1854: 59; 1862: 88; 1865-6: 701; 1867-8: 629; 1871-2: 230
who may bring	C. C. P. § 752
answer of defendants, what to contain	C. C. P. § 758
compensation in cases of unequal partition	C. C. P. § 792
complaint, interests of all parties to be set forth in	C. C. P. § 753
conveyance a bar against parties	C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326
recording of conveyances	C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326
costs a lien upon shares of parceners	C. C. P. § 796; amended 1873-4: 326
county clerk, duties of, in making investments	C. C. P. § 791
investment of securities to be in name of	C. C. P. § 789
division and allotment of property	C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96
estate for life or years may be set off	C. C. P. § 770
expenses, apportionment of, among parties	C. C. P. § 768
of other litigation, allowance of	C. C. P. § 798; repealed 1873-4: 326; added 1875-6: 97
future interests, investments of proceeds to protect	C. C. P. § 781
guardian may consent to, without action	C. C. P. §§ 795, 1772
infant's share may be paid to guardian	C. C. P. § 793
insane person, guardian of, to receive share	C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880: 11
interest on disbursements	C. C. P. § 801
judgment, effect on tenants for years	C. C. P. § 767
on referees' report conclusive	C. C. P. § 766
lien, deduction of, on account of other securities	C. C. P. § 772
to be a charge on share of one party, when	C. C. P. § 769
lien-holders must be made parties, when	C. C. P. § 761
not of record, need not be made parties	C. C. P. § 754
notice to be served upon	C. C. P. § 762
partial, when may be made	C. C. P. § 760
parties to action	C. C. P. § 754
proceeds from sale, adjudgment of claims to	C. C. P. § 774
application of	C. C. P. § 771
distribution of	C. C. P. § 773
investment for absent or unknown parties	C. C. P. § 768
recording of final decree	1869-70: 798
of lis pendens in cases of	C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11
referees, appointment of, for	C. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60
appointment of single referee by court	C. C. P. § 797
court may confirm or modify reports of	C. C. P. § 766
duties in division of property	C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96
report of	C. C. P. § 765
rights of all parties to be put in issue	C. C. P. § 759
sale, execution of conveyances on confirmation of	C. C. P. § 785
notice and manner of	C. C. P. § 775
order for, to direct terms of credit, etc.	C. C. P. § 776
proceedings when lien-holder becomes purchaser	C. C. P. § 786
referees and others who may not be purchasers at	C. C. P. § 783
report of, by referees	C. C. P. § 784
securities for purchase money	C. C. P. § 777
securities other than lien may be first exhausted	C. C. P. § 772
terms of, to be made known	C. C. P. § 782
when may be ordered	C. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60
securities other than lien may be exhausted first	C. C. P. § 772
taking and filing of	C. C. P. § 790
service on unknown parties	C. C. P. § 757
stay of proceedings by appeal	1863-4: 223
summons, to whom directed	C. C. P. § 756
tenants, court may fix compensation of	C. C. P. § 779
for life or years entitled to compensation	C. C. P. § 778
unknown, court to protect rights of	C. C. P. § 780
townsite, proceedings when included in property	C. C. P. § 763 by amendment 1880: 60

PARTNERS.

account, rendering of, for receipts and disbursements	C. C. § 2412
rendering of, by surviving partner	C. C. P. § 1586; amended 1880: 96
acts in bad faith not binding	C. C. § 2431
what are prohibited	C. C. § 2430
administrator, partner cannot be	C. C. P. § 1365
agents, authority of partners as	C. C. § 2429
authority of individual	C. C. § 2429
business, partner may engage in what separate	C. C. § 2437
partner may not engage in other, when	C. C. § 2436
compensation for services, not entitled to	C. C. § 2413
general, may sue and be sued in special partnerships	C. C. § 2402
good faith, observance of	C. C. § 2411
interest of, in partnership property	C. C. § 2402

PARTNERS. (Continued.)

liability continues until notice of dissolution.....	C. C. § 2453
for each other, where defined.....	C. C. § 2443
of general partner in special partnership.....	C. C. § 2500
of one represented to be partner.....	C. C. § 2444
only when partner in fact.....	C. C. § 2445
renunciation of profits exonerates from.....	C. C. § 2417
to third persons.....	C. C. § 2442
majority, decision of, is binding.....	C. C. § 2428
powers after dissolution.....	C. C. § 2458
profits and losses, division of.....	C. C. § 2404
may be required to account for.....	C. C. § 2438
of individual belong to firm.....	C. C. § 2435
partner not entitled to, after renunciation.....	C. C. § 2418
relations of, are confidential.....	C. C. § 2410
share in partnership property, amount of.....	C. C. § 2403
shares of, in profit and loss.....	C. C. § 2403
ship, part owners of, do not become partners.....	C. C. § 2396
special, admission of new, to special partnerships.....	C. C. § 2508
advice may be given.....	C. C. § 2490
capital, may not withdraw.....	C. C. § 2493
claims of, in case of insolvency.....	C. C. § 2491
general partner becomes such by withdrawing capital.....	C. C. § 2495
liability of.....	C. C. § 2501
liability for unintentional acts.....	C. C. § 2502
loaning of money to partnership.....	C. C. § 2491
names, how may be used in firm name.....	C. C. § 2510
trustees for each other.....	C. C. § 2410
PARTNERSHIP.	
In General.	
action against, under name of association.....	C. C. P. § 388
county clerk to keep register of firms.....	C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4: 254
debts, application of property to discharge of.....	C. C. § 2405
defined.....	C. C. § 2396
dissolution, how effected.....	C. C. § 2450
notice of.....	C. C. § 2453
when partner is entitled to.....	C. C. § 2452
dissolved in part, how.....	C. C. § 2451
duration of.....	C. C. § 2449
formation, consent of parties required for.....	C. C. § 2397
general, defined.....	C. C. § 2424
insolvency of.....	1880: 90
liquidation, partner may do what in.....	C. C. § 2462; amended 1873-4: 252
power of partners in.....	C. C. § 2461
when committed to one, other partners not to act.....	C. C. § 2460
who may act in.....	C. C. § 2459
name, business may be transacted under what.....	C. C. § 2466; amended 1873-4: 253
certificates stating names of persons dealing under.....	C. C. § 2469; amended 1873-4: 254
certified copies by county clerk are presumptive evidence.....	C. C. § 2471
continuance in use by successors.....	C. C. § 2468; amended 1873-4: 253
foreign companies may use same here as abroad.....	C. C. § 2467; amended 1873-4: 253
how names of special partners may be used.....	C. C. § 2510
notice of partial dissolution by change of name.....	C. C. § 2454
partnership interest, defined.....	C. C. § 684
property consists of what.....	C. C. § 2401
partner's interest in.....	C. C. § 2402
what is presumed to be.....	C. C. § 2406
renunciation, effect of.....	C. C. § 2418
of profits exonerates from liability.....	C. C. § 2417
restraint of trade on dissolution of.....	C. C. § 1675
sale of interest belonging to estate of decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1524
settlement of business by survivor.....	C. C. P. § 1585; amended 1880: 98
ship, part owners in, do not constitute.....	C. C. § 2396
Mining Partnership.	
assessments, levy and collection of.....	1865-6: 828
contract in writing not binding without authority.....	C. C. § 2519
exists, when.....	C. C. § 2511
express agreement not necessary to constitute.....	C. C. § 2512
liabilities of members.....	1863-4: 478; repealed 1865-6: 830
lien of partners on property.....	C. C. § 2514
purchaser takes subject to.....	C. C. § 2517
purchaser takes with notice of.....	C. C. § 2518
majority of shares, decision of members owning, to govern.....	C. C. § 2520
mining ground is partnership property.....	C. C. § 2515
profits and losses, how shared.....	C. C. § 2513
transfer of interest without dissolving.....	C. C. § 2516

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PARTNERSHIP. (Continued.)**Special Partnership.**

act providing for formation of limited partnerships.....	1850: 148; amended 1854: 40; 1867-8: 706; repealed 1869-70: 148. — 1869-70: 123
admission of new partners.....	C. C. § 2508
affidavit as to sums contributed.....	C. C. § 2481
of publication of certificate.....	C. C. § 2484
certified statement of persons forming.....	C. C. § 2479
acknowledgment and recording of.....	C. C. § 2480
publication of.....	C. C. § 2483
compliance with provisions, no partnership until.....	C. C. § 2482
consists of whom.....	C. C. § 2478
contracts with, names in, not to be changed.....	C. C. § 2503
dissolution of.....	C. C. § 2509
publication of notice.....	C. C. § 2509
formation of.....	C. C. § 2477
fraud by member of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 358
general, becomes special, when.....	C. C. § 2507
general partners may sue and be sued.....	C. C. § 2492
only, to do business.....	C. C. § 2489
interest and profits, portion of.....	C. C. § 2494
liability of general partners in.....	C. C. § 2500
preference to creditors, actions with intent to give, void.....	C. C. § 2496
renewal or continuance of.....	C. C. § 2485
transfers, preferential, void.....	C. C. § 2496

PARTRIDGE.

killing of, a misdemeanor when.....	Pen. C. § 626
netting or sale of, a misdemeanor when.....	
..... Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237	

PARTZWICK , resolution relative to mail service to.....	1865-6: 879
--	-------------

PASS , officials prohibited from accepting on railroads.....	Const. art. 12 § 19
---	---------------------

PASSENGERS. See also Immigration.

carrier must provide sufficient vehicles.....	C. C. § 2184
must treat with civility.....	C. C. § 2103
refusal to receive passenger, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 365
ejection of, by common carrier.....	C. C. § 2188
for refusal to pay fare.....	C. C. § 487
fare, ejected passenger not required to pay any part of.....	C. C. § 2190
passenger by accepting ticket assents to rate of.....	C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249
rate when not paid before entering the train.....	C. C. § 2189
when payable.....	C. C. § 2187
railroads must furnish accommodations.....	C. C. § 483
regulations for admission of, in ports of state.....	
..... 1852: 78; amended 1853: 71; 1860: 32, 58; 1862: 486; 1863: 150	
seats, common carrier must provide.....	C. C. § 2185

PASSENGER BROKERS , issuance of licenses to.....	1857: 95
---	----------

PASTURAGE , lien on live stock for.....	1869-70: 723. C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 80
--	--

PASTURE.

easement, right to pasture is.....	C. C. § 801
servitude, right to pasture is.....	C. C. § 802 by amendment 1873-4: 219

PATENT OFFICE , resolution relative to publication of descriptions.....	1862: 602
--	-----------

PATENTS, LAND. See Lands, State.

PATRICIAN (ship), resolution relative to removal of wreck of.....	1873-4: 965
--	-------------

PATRICK & CO. , allowance of claim.....	1857: 365
--	-----------

PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY , commission to entertain National Grange.....	1889: 68
--	----------

PATT, EDWIN CLARK , name changed to Edwin Patt Clark.....	1855: 144
--	-----------

PATTY, FRANCIS WILLIAM , guardian authorized to sell real estate.....	1861: 293
--	-----------

PAUGH, W. J. , relief of.....	1862: 116
--------------------------------------	-----------

PAULI, G. L. , relief of.....	1873-4: 442
--------------------------------------	-------------

PAUPERS. See also Indigents.

legislature to prescribe regulations against aliens liable to become.....	Const. art. 19 § 1
---	--------------------

PAUTAH COUNTY.

boundaries of.....	1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186
county seat, location of.....	1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186
creation of.....	1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186

PAVEY, GEORGE ANDREWS , name changed from George Andrews Hatch.....	1863-4: 74
--	------------

PAVILION, SACRAMENTO.

appropriation to relieve McKillican for loss on.....	1885: 25
for painting.....	1887: 216
erection of, on capitol grounds.....	1883: 64
tax levy in Sacramento County to pay for.....	1860: 296

PAWNBROKERS. See also <i>Pledge; Pledgee.</i>	
duties and liabilities of.....	1861: 184; amended 1869-70: 820; 1871-2: 102
interest, charging unlawful, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75
license tax on.....	Pol. C. § 3380
doing business without license, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 338
refusal to disclose particulars of sale, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 342
to permit inspection, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 343
register, failure to keep, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 339
sale of article without notice, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 341
before time of redemption, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 341
PAXSON, JOSEPH S. , settlement of state treasurer with.....	1863-4: 522
PAYEE. See <i>Negotiable Instruments.</i>	
PAYMENT. See <i>Negotiable Instruments; Offer of Performance; Performance.</i>	
PEABODY, JOHN T. , granted leave of absence.....	1863: 790
PEACE.	
assemblage for disturbance of, refusal to disperse, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 416
disturbance of, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117
security to keep, discharge of party on giving.....	Pen. C. § 707
required only in accordance with provisions of code.....	Pen. C. § 714
when offense is committed in presence of court.....	Pen. C. § 710
when required.....	Pen. C. § 706
undertaking to keep peace broken upon conviction of breach of.....	Pen. C. § 711
PEACE OFFICER. See also <i>Constables; Marshal; Police Officers; Sheriff.</i>	
arrest by warrant, duty in making.....	Pen. C. § 848
may make, for what causes.....	Pen. C. § 836
definition of term.....	C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. §§ 7, 817. Pol. C. § 17
stolen property, to hold subject to order of magistrate.....	Pen. C. § 1407
warrants directed to whom.....	Pen. C. § 818; amended 1860: 33
PEARCE, CHARLES , name changed to Charles Greenwich Howard.....	1860: 118
PEARIS, E. A. , franchise for bridge at Coloma.....	1862: 131
PEBBLE BEACH , granted to San Mateo County in trust.....	1863: 42
PECK, HENRY W. , duplicate school land warrant issued to.....	1863: 553
PEDDLERS , license tax on.....	Pol. C. § 3384; amended 1875-6: 55
PEDIGREE , right to collect forfeited by advertising false.....	Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35
PEEL, FREDERICK A. , name changed from Frederick A. Peelsticker.....	1857: 184
PEELSTICKER, FREDERICK A. , name changed to Frederick A. Peel.....	1857: 184
PELTON, J. C.	
appropriation to pay claim of.....	1861: 526
payment of claim of.....	1860: 160
PENAL CODE.	
citation of.....	Pen. C. § 24
construction of provisions.....	Pen. C. § 4
of provisions when similar to existing statutes.....	Pen. C. § 5
definition of terms used in.....	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419
departure from prescribed forms not material, when.....	Pen. C. § 1404
effect of, on offenses.....	Pen. C. § 6
part of, put into effect.....	1871-2: 382, 481
Folsom prison, made applicable to.....	1873-4: 787
retroactive, no part to be.....	Pen. C. § 3
time of taking effect.....	Pen. C. § 2
title of act.....	Pen. C. § 1
PENAL DAMAGES.	
duel, injuries inflicted in.....	C. C. § 3347
slayer liable for debts of slain.....	C. C. § 3348
injuries to timber, trees, etc.....	C. C. § 3346
tenant, failing to quit after notice.....	C. C. § 3344
willfully holding over.....	C. C. § 3345
PENALTIES. See also <i>Punishment.</i>	
In General.	
act prescribing penalties for crimes.....	1860: 229; supplemented 1869: 297; 1863: 350;
1863-4: 104, 298; 1867-8: 49; 1869-70: 234; 1871-2: 435; amended 1861: 406; 1862:	
111; 1863: 32; 1865: 105, 152; 1866: 131, 219; 1868: 206; 1869: 188; 1860: 125;	
1861: 415, 588; 1863: 58, 69, 645; 1863-4: 40; 1865-6: 468; 1869-70: 70, 654; 1871-2: 896	
death penalty, must be inflicted by hanging.....	Pen. C. § 1228
misdemeanors, acts are punishable as, when penalties are not specified.....	Pen. C. § 177; amended 1873-4: 426
special law remitting, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
For Particular Offenses.	
abandonment of child.....	Pen. C. § 271. 1873-4: 297
abduction of females for prostitution.....	Pen. C. § 267
of women.....	Pen. C. § 265

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENALTIES. (Continued.)**For Particular Offenses. (Continued.)**

abortion	Pen. C. § 274
soliciting or submitting to	Pen. C. § 275
appointment to office, receiving reward for	Pen. C. § 74
arrests, refusal to make	Pen. C. § 142
arson	Pen. C. § 455
assault	Pen. C. § 241
with intent to commit a felony	Pen. C. § 221
with intent to commit rape, etc.	Pen. C. § 220
attempts to commit crime	Pen. C. § 664
auctions, mock	Pen. C. § 535
ballots, opening or marking	Pen. C. § 49
barratry	Pen. C. § 158
battery	Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11
bees, keeping diseased, in San Bernardino County	1877-8: 563
begging, employment of children at	1877-8: 812
bigamy	Pen. C. § 283
bill of lading, issuing fictitious	Pen. C. § 577
branding property of another	Pen. C. § 357
bribery of executive officers	Pen. C. § 67
of judges or jurors	Pen. C. § 92
of members of legislature	Const. art. 4 § 35. Pen. C. § 85
of supervisors, councilmen, etc.	Pen. C. § 165
securing nominations of candidates by	Pen. C. § 57
bribes, asking or receiving, by executive officers	Pen. C. § 68
receiving of, by members of legislature	Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7
receiving of, by judges or jurors	Pen. C. § 93
burglary	Pen. C. § 460. Pen. C. § 461 by amendment 1875-6: 112
burning buildings or property not subject of arson	Pen. C. § 600
insured property	Pen. C. § 548
child, substituting one for another	Pen. C. § 157
child stealing	Pen. C. § 278
Chinese, employment of, by corporations	Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2
importation of, without permit	Pen. C. § 174
collisions, railroad	Pen. C. § 369
compounding crimes	Pen. C. § 153
conspiracy, criminal	Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 428
contempt of court	C. C. P. § 1218
in justice's court	C. C. P. § 909
corporations, fraud in keeping books of	Pen. C. § 563
fraud in organizing or increasing stock	Pen. C. § 558
counterfeit coin, possession of	Pen. C. § 479
dies, etc., making or possessing	Pen. C. § 480
counterfeiting	Pen. C. § 478
railroad tickets, etc.	Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433
trade-marks	1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423
cranes, blue, destruction of	1889: 206
crime against nature	Pen. C. § 288
cruelty to prisoners	Pen. C. § 147
dead bodies, removal for dissection	Pen. C. § 291
deadly weapons, assaults with	Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
defrauding creditors	Pen. C. § 154
dentistry, for violating act regulating practice of	1885: 111; amended 1893: 70
diseased animals, for failure to isolate	1893: 302
disturbance of the peace	Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117
drugs, omission of label on	Pen. C. § 380
dueling, when death ensues	Pen. C. § 226
when death does not ensue	Pen. C. § 227; amended 1873-4: 428
duplicate receipts, issuing without marking	Pen. C. § 580
dynamite, illegitimate possession of	1887: 111
elections, aiding or abetting fraud in	Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
alteration of returns	Pen. C. § 51
forging or altering returns	Pen. C. § 50
for falsely signing nominating certificate	Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1893: 303
fraud by officers of	Pen. C. § 48
misconduct of officers	1893: 28
violation of laws relative to	Pen. C. §§ 41, 61
embezzlement	Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8
by assignees in insolvency	1880: 88
by public officers	Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39
entry on public lands, obstruction to	1887: 147
escape of prisoner, assisting in	Pen. C. §§ 109, 110
of prisoners, officer aiding in	Pen. C. § 108
explosion of steam boiler causing death	Pen. C. § 368
extortion	Pen. C. § 520

PENALTIES. (Continued.)

For Particular Offenses. (Continued.)

extortion, when committed under color of official right	Pen. C. § 521
false imprisonment	Pen. C. § 237
false personation	Pen. C. § 529
receiving money or property by	Pen. C. § 530
false pretenses as to birth of child	Pen. C. § 156
obtaining money, etc., by	Pen. C. § 532; amended 1889: 14
false statements by commission merchants, etc.	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
females, playing in saloons, etc.	Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 459
procuring to play in saloons, etc.	Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 459
fictitious bills, making or passing	Pen. C. § 476
fish, catching by permanent contrivance	Pen. C. § 636
by amendment 1875-6: 115; amended 1877-8: 120; 1881: 12; 1883: 82; 1887: 237	
forged notes, passing or receiving	Pen. C. § 475
forgery	Pen. C. § 473
fraudulent concealment of property	Pen. C. § 155
gambling	Pen. C. § 330; amended 1885: 135; 1891: 57
enticing to visit place for	Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40
renting house for purpose of	Pen. C. § 331
house-breaking	1863-4: 104. Pen. C. § 462; repealed 1875-6: 112
incest	Pen. C. § 285
inclosures, for leaving open	1871-2: 384
insurance, false proofs in claims for	Pen. C. § 549
jails, destroying or injuring	Pen. C. § 606
jurors or referees, attempts to influence	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
or referees, misconduct of	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
kidnapping	Pen. C. § 208
labels on goods, for false statements in	1887: 17
larceny, grand	Pen. C. § 489
of goods saved from fires in San Francisco	Pen. C. § 500
petit larceny	Pen. C. § 490
libel	Pen. C. § 249
liquors, selling to minors	1891: 92
selling to inordinate users	1889: 352
selling within one mile of camp meeting	Pen. C. § 304
malicious injuries to bridges, canals, flumes, levees, etc.	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
injuries to railroads and bridges	Pen. C. § 587
injuries to roads and bridges	Pen. C. § 588
manifest, invoice, etc., making false	Pen. C. § 541
manslaughter	Pen. C. § 193
marriage, solemnizing incestuous or forbidden	Pen. C. § 359
marrying husband or wife of another	Pen. C. § 284
mayhem	Pen. C. § 204
merchandise, delivery of, without cancelling receipt	Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
selling or pledging by carriers or depositaries	Pen. C. § 581
murder	Pen. C. § 190; amended 1873-4: 457
assault with intent to commit	Pen. C. § 217
mutilation of instrument in writing	Pen. C. § 617
officers interested in contracts	Pen. C. § 71
refusing to surrender books to successor	Pen. C. § 76
unnecessary assaults by	Pen. C. § 149
olive oil, adulteration of	1891: 46. 1893: 211
opium, sale and use of	Pen. C. § 307, added 1881: 34
parades, officers of national guard neglecting to attend	Pen. C. § 652
perjury	Pen. C. § 126
procuring execution of innocent person by	Pen. C. § 128
subornation of	Pen. C. § 127
pharmacy act, violation of	1891: 89
poison, administering with intent to kill	Pen. C. § 216
maliciously poisoning animals	Pen. C. § 596
mixing with food or drink	Pen. C. § 347
posse comitatus, refusal to join	Pen. C. § 150
printing, superintendent of state, collusion in furnishing materials	Pen. C. § 100, added 1875-6: 19
interest in printing or contract	Pen. C. § 99, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11
prize fights, participation in, or encouragement of	Pen. C. § 412
proclamation or notice, injuring or tearing down	Pen. C. § 616
prostitution, enticing to visit place of	Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40
of females without consent	1893: 217
public administrator, neglect of duty	Pen. C. § 143
purity of elections law, for violations of	1893: 24
quarantine laws, violation of, by shipmasters	Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116
rafts, burning or injuring	Pen. C. § 608

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENALTIES. (Continued.)**For Particular Offenses. (Continued.)**

railway ticket, restoring cancelled	Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433
rape	Pen. C. § 264
records, larceny or destruction of	Pen. C. § 114
larceny or destruction of, by officers	Pen. C. § 113
registration, fraudulent	Pen. C. § 42
rescuing of prisoners	Pen. C. § 101
resistance to officers	Pen. C. §§ 60, 148
to process or forces quelling insurrection	Pen. C. § 411
riot	Pen. C. § 405
inciting riots	Pen. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 117; repealed 1880: 1
robbery	Pen. C. § 213
sale of live stock, for obstruction of	1893: 31
saw-logs, for driving iron into	1875-6: 32
seduction for purpose of prostitution	Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429
under promise of marriage	Pen. C. § 268, added 1889: 12
selling land twice	Pen. C. § 533
signal lights, masking or exhibiting false	Pen. C. § 610
stealing live stock	1887-8: 461; amended 1869-70: 777
stolen property, receiving	Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464
Sunday, keeping places of business open on	Pen. C. § 300; repealed 1883: 1
syrup, selling adulterated	1877-8: 695
telegraphic message, altering meaning of	Pen. C. § 620
disclosing contents of	Pen. C. § 619; amended 1880: 38
employee using information from	Pen. C. § 639
forgery of	Pen. C. § 474
fraudulently obtaining contents of	Pen. C. § 640
obtaining contents by bribery	Pen. C. § 641
opening envelope containing	Pen. C. § 621
threatening letters, sending with intent to extort money	Pen. C. § 523
tobacco, furnishing to minors	Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64
toll, avoidance of	Pen. C. § 389
toll bridges, fast driving on	Pen. C. § 388
train wrecking	Pen. C. § 218, added 1891: 283
treason	Pen. C. § 37
misprision of	Pen. C. § 38
vagrancy	Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891: 130
vessels, injuring or setting adrift	Pen. C. § 608
willfully wrecking or destroying	Pen. C. §§ 539, 540
veterinary medicine, violation of act to regulate	1863: 288
vitriol, assault with	Pen. C. § 244
warehouse receipt, issuing fictitious	Pen. C. § 578
weight, fraudulently increasing	Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4: 432
witness disobeying subpoena	Pen. C. § 1331
wrecked property, detention after payment of salvage	Pen. C. § 544
writ of mandate, disobedience to	C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345

PENDENCY OF ACTION.

action deemed pending, when	C. C. P. § 1049
ground for demurrer to subsequent suit	C. C. P. § 430
notice of, to be filed in real actions	C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
filing of, in action for the partition of real property	C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11

PENDERGAST, MARTIN, payment of jurors on inquest upon body of

1877-8: 193

PENDLETON, GEORGE A., granted leave of absence

1865-6: 907

PENNIE, JAMES C., relief of

1861: 512

PENNY, JAMES, payment of claim

1858: 223

PENOLOGY.

commission to inquire into, provision for appointment of	1885: 233
secretary of commission, appropriation for salary	1885: 88

PENSIONS. See also Police Relief and Pension Fund.

county clerks authorized to take affidavits of claimants without charge	1887: 81
resolution relative to payment of, in California	1855: 307

PEOPLE.

appeals taken by, in criminal actions	Pen. C. § 1238; amended 1880: 26
consist of whom	Pol. C. § 50
execution to be in name of	C. C. P. § 682
political power inherent in	Const. art. 1 § 2
prosecution must be had in name of	Pen. C. § 684
security not required of, in civil actions	C. C. P. § 1053; amended 1880: 76

PEOPLE vs. PFIFFER, appropriation for commissioners in action of

1885: 56

PEORIA BAR, franchise for bridge at

1863: 181

PERFORMANCE.

application of general	C. C. § 1479; amended 1873-4: 239
condition precedent, when essential	C. C. § 1439
when excused	C. C. § 1440
contract, performance of conditions of proposal is acceptance	C. C. § 1584
creditor, effect of directions by	C. C. § 1476
retention by, of thing he refuses to accept	C. C. § 1605
debtor entitled to benefits when prevented by creditor	
rights of, when dissuaded from	C. C. § 1512; amended 1873-4: 240
excused by what causes	C. C. § 1513; repealed 1873-4: 240
grantee entitled to grant on performance of conditions precedent	C. C. § 1511
joint creditors, obligation extinguished by performance to one of	C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225
joint liability, extinguished by performance of one	C. C. § 1475
money, delivery of, called payment	C. C. § 1474
obligation extinguished by	C. C. § 1478
offer of. See <i>Offer of Performance</i> .	C. C. § 1473
partial, extinguishes obligation when accepted by creditor	
extinguishes portion of obligation	C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
guarantor, reduces obligation of	C. C. § 1477
lien not extinguished by	C. C. § 2822
offer of, is of no effect	C. C. § 2912
oral contract of sale made valid by, when	C. C. § 1486
pleading of, of conditions precedent	C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
pledgee must demand, when	C. C. P. § 457
receipt, debtor has right to require	C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 262
refusal by creditor to accept	C. C. § 1499
specific performance, action against executor or administrator to enforce	C. C. § 1515
agreement to sell property, when cannot be enforced	C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99
compelled, when may be	C. C. § 3394
contract may be first revised	C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 268
enforced, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions precedent	C. C. § 3402
enforced, when cannot be	C. C. § 3392
enforcement against party claiming under person bound to perform	C. C. § 3391
liquidation of damages does not bar enforcement	C. C. § 3395
obligations, what, cannot be specifically enforced	C. C. § 3389
oppressive, performance cannot be compelled when	C. C. § 3390
party signing contract may be required to perform	C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267
remedy for breach of agreements to transfer property	C. C. § 3388
remedy is mutual	C. C. § 3387
remedy, none unless mutual	C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267
testator, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies	C. C. § 3386
surety exonerated by	C. C. § 1301
time allowed for performance of contract	C. C. § 2839; amended 1873-4: 260
may be extended in civil actions	C. C. § 1657
warranty in insurance, when excused	C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1889: 45
	C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255
PERILS OF THE SEA.	
arise from what	C. C. § 2199
marine carrier not liable for	C. C. § 2197
PERINE, N. P., appropriation to, for furnishing granite and statuary to Napa insane asylum	
	1889: 4
PERISHABLE PROPERTY.	
sale of, belonging to estate of decedent	C. C. P. § 1522
on appeal of action	C. C. P. § 949
PERJURY.	
defined	Pen. C. § 118
deposition, when deemed complete	Pen. C. § 124
evidence gained from person as witness, use of	Pen. C. § 14
incompetency of witness no defense	Pen. C. § 122
indictment for, pleading in	Pen. C. § 966; amended 1880: 14
materiality of testimony, witness' knowledge of, unnecessary	Pen. C. § 123
oath, defined	Pen. C. § 119
irregularity in administering, no defense	Pen. C. § 121
procuring conviction and execution of innocent person by, penalty for	Pen. C. § 128
punishment of	Pen. C. § 126
statement of what one does not know to be true	Pen. C. § 125
subornation of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 127
witness, more than one required to prove	C. C. P. § 1968
PERKINS, GEORGE C., purchase of portrait of	
	1883: 367
PERKINS, W. DANA, relief of	
	1869-70: 56

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- PERPETUATING TESTIMONY.** See also *Depositions*.
mode of.....C. C. P. § 2083
- PERPETUITY**, allowed for eleemosynary purposes.....Const. art. 20 § 9
- PERRY, SALLIE C.**, quitclaiming interest in city slip lot to.....1893: 102
- PERRY, WILLIAM C.**, name changed to William C. Miller.....1860: 39
- PERSON.**
corporation may sue and be sued as.....Const. art. 12 § 4
injury to, is what.....C. C. P. § 29
rights of.....Const. art. 1 § 13
term includes what.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended
1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
- PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND.** See also *Insane Persons*.
contracts, cannot disaffirm.....C. C. § 36; amended 1873-4: 183
cannot make, when incapacity has been judicially determined.....
C. C. § 40; amended 1877-8: 75
person without understanding has no power to make.....C. C. § 38; amended 1873-4: 183
subject to rescission.....C. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184
crime, incapable of committing.....Pen. C. § 26
custody of, where regulated.....C. C. § 32
definition of phrase.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
guardianship of.....C. C. § 258; amended 1890: 5
liability of, for wrongs done by.....C. C. § 41
will, monomaniac incompetent to make.....C. C. § 1271; repealed 1873-4: 232
- PERSONAL PROPERTY.** See also *Claim and Delivery*.
attached, trial of claim of third person to.....C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
attachment of.....C. C. P. § 542
order for sale of, on.....C. C. P. § 548; amended 1890: 4
when may be sold under.....C. C. P. § 550
claim and delivery of.....C. C. P. §§ 509-521
contract for sale of.....C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243
definition of term.....1850: 135. C. C. §
14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 683. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen.
C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3617
future interests in perishable property, how protected.....C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223
good will of business is.....C. C. § 963
law, governed by what.....C. C. § 946; repealed 1873-4: 223; reenacted 1875-6: 78
lien of seller of.....C. C. § 3049
upon, for work.....C. C. § 3052
mortgage of. See *Chattel Mortgages*.
mortgaged, removal of, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119
sale or further incumbrance is larceny.....Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120
real property must be deemed, when will directs conversion.....C. C. § 1338
sale of, belonging to estate of decedent. See *Estates of Deceased Persons*.
title to, passes to buyer.....C. C. § 1140
transfer under executory agreement for sale.....C. C. § 1141
when buyer acquires better than seller has.....C. C. § 1142
transfer of interest in.....C. C. §§ 1135, 1136
- PERSONAL RELATIONS.**
right to use force to protect.....C. C. § 50; amended 1873-4: 184
rights of, forbid what.....C. C. § 49
- PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**, definition of.....C. C. § 1385; repealed 1873-4: 236
- PERSONAL RIGHTS**, in general.....C. C. § 43
- PERSONATION, FALSE.** See *False Personation*.
- PEST HOUSE.**
establishment within town limits, prohibited.....1853: 35
keeping within certain limits, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 373
- PESTILENCE**, ground for removal of court.....C. C. P. § 142
- PETALUMA.**
agricultural park, bonds for purchase of.....1873-4: 526
board of education, establishment and duties of.....1869-70: 95
powers and duties of.....1871-2: 5; amended 1875-6: 121; 1877-8: 291
sale of bonds authorized.....1877-8: 291
bridge on Washington street, erection of.....1871-2: 47
charter of.....
1858: 140; amended 1859: 210, 336; 1862: 133; supplemented 1863: 568; repealed
1867-8: 402.—1867-8: 383; amended 1871-2: 48; 1873-4: 23, 357, 703, 865; 1875-6: 288
drawbridge, construction and maintenance of.....1875-6: 726
election, 1868, registry act not to apply.....1867-8: 373
to vote on charter.....1861: 43
English street, widening of.....1875-6: 473; amended 1877-8: 203
fire department, special tax for.....1863: 186
lands, trustees authorized to give deeds to.....1867-8: 297
mail route, resolution relative to establishment of.....1869-70: 915

PETALUMA. (Continued.)	
railroad, franchise for, granted J. Nougues	1860: 265; amended 1861: 479
Nelson authorized to extend	1865-6: 568
recorder, term of	1863-4: 227
school house, tax levy for	1861: 215
sewerage, providing for system of	1877-8: 436
street railroad, franchise granted	1862: 236; amended 1863: 234
survey of, legalized	1861: 33
PETALUMA ARGUS , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134
PETALUMA CREEK.	
canal and locks to improve navigation of	1859: 214; amended 1865-6: 525
time for improvement extended	1861: 45
franchise for wharf at Lakeville	1860: 209
for wharf granted W. Bihler	1867-8: 709
for wharf granted H. S. May	1861: 249
for wharf granted A. P. Overton	1860: 138
for wharf granted J. A. Rudisall	1857: 32
resolution relative to appropriation for improvement of	1880: 245
PETALUMA GUARD , appropriation for claim of	1863: 11
PETALUMA RIVER , declared navigable	
..... 1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1891: 96	
PETALUMA SCHOOL DISTRICT.	
election on refunding certain moneys	1861: 296
school house, tax for building	1863: 355
vote on tax levy for	1860: 100
PETALUMA TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted	1862: 169
PETERS, NELLIE H. , name changed to Nellie Helen Toomes	1861: 12
PETERSBURG , resolution relative to mail service	1873-4: 984
PETERSON, LARS , name changed from Thomas Nelson	1865-6: 4
PETERSON, WILLIAM H. , payment of claim	1859: 299
PETIT LARCENY.	
defined	Pen. C. § 488
punishment of	Pen. C. § 490
when committed after other offense	Pen. C. § 666
PETRIE, J. J. , relief of, by congress	1851: 529
PETROLEUM LANDS , survey and sale of, resolution relative to	1865-6: 885
PETROLEUM MINING CLAIMS , evidence in actions relating to	1865-6: 286
PETROLIA , resolution relative to mail service to	1867-8: 733
PEVELER, PETER H. , granted leave of absence	1869-70: 912
PHARMACY.	
act regulating practice of	1891: 86; amended 1893: 68
regulating practice of, in San Francisco	1871-2: 681; amended 1875-6: 583; 1877-8: 838; amendment of 1876 repealed 1883: 93
board of, appointment and duties of	1891: 87
fees payable by registered pharmacists and assistants	1893: 69
graduates in, requirements for	1891: 86
labels on drugs, penalty for omission of	Pen. C. § 390
poisons, regulating sale of	1880: 102
prescriptions, file of, to be kept	1891: 88
registration of pharmacists	1891: 86
penalty for false	1891: 89
PHELAN, A. J. F.	
payment of claim	1858: 47. 1859: 278. 1860: 333
purchase of books relating to war debt	1863: 399
PHELPS, BETHUEL , consent to deed of, to United States	1855: 45
PHILLIPOWSKI, MOSES C. , name changed to Moses C. Phillips	1860: 263
PHILLIPS, JOHN H. , release of sureties on bond of	1853: 31
PHILLIPS, MOSES C. , name changed from Moses C. Phillipowski	1860: 263
PHILLIPS, W. A. , dismissal of action against	1891: 268
PHONOGRAPHIC REPORTERS. See Reporters.	
PHOSPHORUS.	
poisoning animals with, restriction on	1863: 185
use of, upon land, a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 630
PHOTOGRAPHER , mortgage may be made upon instruments, furniture, etc.	C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1875-6: 79
PHYSICIAN. See also Medicine.	
defined	1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920
exempt from execution, what property of physician is	C. C. P. § 680
fees allowed as witness	1871-2: 81

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PHYSICIAN. (Continued.)

instruments may be mortgaged.....	C. C. § 2955
intoxicated, acts by, a misdemeanor, when.....	Pen. C. § 346
jury duty, exempt from.....	C. C. P. § 200
witness, not to be examined as, relative to patients.....	C. C. P. § 1881

PIANO, mortgage may be made upon..... C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1887: 5

PICKETT, CHARLES E., relief of..... 1853: 199, 200

PICO, JOSE DE JESUS, authorized to sell real estate..... 1860: 178

PICTURES.

indecent. See *Indecent Publications*.

mortgage may be made upon..... C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1893: 84

PIECE CLUBS, prohibited..... 1877-8: 236

PIERS. See *Wharves, Chutes, and Piers*.

PIERSON & MITCHELL, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 98

PIERSON, WILLIAM M., admission as attorney, authorized..... 1862: 73

PILOTS.**In General.**

act relative to appointment of, for the ports of California..... 1850: 46

relative to appointment and duties..... 1854: 49; amended 1855: 119; 1858: 174; repealed 1890: 223

appointment of..... Pol. C. § 368

boats to be kept by..... Pol. C. § 2436

bonds of..... Pol. C. § 2431

civil executive officers..... Pol. C. § 343

compensation of..... Pol. C. § 2436

when carried to sea..... Pol. C. § 2435

when vessel refuses to take pilot..... Pol. C. § 2436

cruise seaward, distance of..... Pol. C. § 2436

duties of..... Pol. C. § 701

on bringing in vessels subject to health examination..... Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54

examination of..... Pol. C. § 2430; amended 1877-8: 46

fees, liability for..... Pol. C. § 2432

license, acting without, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 379; amended 1873-4: 432

granting and renewal of..... Pol. C. § 2430; amended 1877-8: 46

must exhibit, when..... Pol. C. § 2434

penalty for piloting without..... Pol. C. § 2439

losses, compensation for..... Pol. C. § 2433

negligence of, responsibility of owner or master of ship for..... C. C. § 2384

penalty for violation of duty..... Pol. C. § 2438

for violation of regulations..... Pol. C. § 2438

pilot bringing in vessel entitled to take her out..... Pol. C. § 2470, added 1877-8: 47

preference when two or more offer services..... Pol. C. § 2469, added 1877-8: 47

qualifications of..... Pol. C. § 2429

quarantine regulations, observance of..... Pol. C. § 2436

removal by governor..... Pol. C. § 2436

shipmaster must take, when..... C. C. § 2036

term of office..... Pol. C. § 369

vessels, which to go to first..... Pol. C. § 2437

Humboldt Bay and Bar.

act relative to appointment and duties of..... 1851: 325

establishing regulations..... 1860: 74; amended 1860: 210

appointment and removal..... Pol. C. § 2476

damages to vessel in tow, liability for..... Pol. C. § 2478

extra service, payment of pilots for..... Pol. C. § 2488

liability for negligence..... Pol. C. §§ 2481, 2487

license, application for renewal..... Pol. C. § 2485

causes for forfeiture..... Pol. C. § 2486

fee of commissioners for..... Pol. C. § 2480

forfeiture of, by absence..... Pol. C. § 2485

pilot losing vessel cannot receive..... Pol. C. § 2487

revocation of..... Pol. C. § 2477

penalties, collection and disposition of..... Pol. C. § 2482

pilot bringing vessel in, to take her out..... Pol. C. § 2479

pilotage, pilot entitled to full, when..... Pol. C. § 2489

rate of..... Pol. C. § 2480

regulations for pilots..... Pol. C. § 2485

rules and regulations, commissioners to make..... Pol. C. § 2477

steamboats, pilots to be attached to..... Pol. C. § 2478

suspension for intoxication..... Pol. C. § 2485

towage, rate of..... Pol. C. § 2480

San Diego.

regulations of San Francisco to apply..... 1853: 22

act establishing..... 1871-2: 650

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

PILOTS. (Continued.)

San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia.	
act establishing regulations for Benicia and Mare Island.....	1856: 62
prescribing regulations for port of San Francisco.....	1850: 65; amended 1852: 201; repealed 1854: 52 — 1854: 49; amended 1855: 119; 1858: 174; repealed 1860: 223. — 1860: 220. — 1861: 594; amended 1863: 249
prescribing regulations for San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia.....	1863-4: 389; repealed 1869-70: 349. — 1869-70: 344
boats, keeping of.....	Pol. C. § 2458; amended 1877-8: 46
complaints against, presentation and hearing of.....	Pol. C. § 2463
duties on arrival in port.....	Pol. C. § 2459
examination and licensing of.....	Pol. C. § 2457; amended 1877-8: 46
license, causes for revocation.....	Pol. C. § 2462
decision of commissioners on renewal or revocation.....	Pol. C. § 2464; amended 1877-8: 46; 1881: 85
revocation of.....	Pol. C. § 2461
pilot bringing in vessel entitled to take her out.....	Pol. C. § 2470, added 1877-8: 47
pilotage, coasting vessels exempt, when.....	Pol. C. § 2468; amended 1877-8: 47; 1891: 496
monthly account to be rendered.....	Pol. C. § 2460
percentage paid to commissioners.....	Pol. C. § 2460
rate of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2465, 2466; amended 1877-8: 47
vessels in tow exempt from, when.....	Pol. C. § 2467; amended 1877-8: 47
preference of two or more.....	Pol. C. § 2469, added 1877-8: 47
suspension of, decision of commissioners final.....	Pol. C. § 2464; amended 1877-8: 46; 1881: 85
or revocation of license.....	Pol. C. § 2461
Wilmington.	
appointment and qualifications of.....	1889: 416
rights of pilots to preference.....	1889: 417

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

In General.	
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 368
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 703
investigation of, resolution relating to.....	1883: 390
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 369
Humboldt Bay and Bar.	
appointment of, by governor.....	Pol. C. § 2441
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
claims, allowance of.....	Pol. C. § 2491
compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 2483
fees, collection of.....	Pol. C. § 2490
meetings of board.....	Pol. C. § 2443
calling of special.....	Pol. C. § 2445
organization and election of officers.....	Pol. C. § 2443
pilot boats, not to be interested in.....	Pol. C. § 2447
powers of board.....	Pol. C. § 2445
president of board, powers of.....	Pol. C. § 2444
receipts and expenditures, account to be published.....	Pol. C. § 2484
secretary, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2446
member of board to be.....	Pol. C. § 2445
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 2442
San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia.	
appointment of, by governor.....	Pol. C. § 2440
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
meetings of board.....	Pol. C. § 2443
organization and election of officers.....	Pol. C. § 2443
pilot boats, not to be interested in.....	Pol. C. § 2447
pilotage, percentage received from pilots.....	Pol. C. § 2460
powers of board.....	Pol. C. § 2445
president of board, powers of.....	Pol. C. § 2444
secretary, appointment and salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2445
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2446
not to be interested in pilot boats.....	Pol. C. § 2447

PILOTAGE.

coasting vessels exempt, when.....	Pol. C. § 2468; amended 1877-8: 47; 1891: 496
Humboldt bay, rates for.....	Pol. C. § 2480
liability for.....	Pol. C. § 2432
San Diego, rates for.....	1871-2: 652
San Francisco, rates for.....	Pol. C. §§ 2465, 2466; amended 1877-8: 47
vessels in tow exempt, when.....	Pol. C. § 2467; amended 1877-8: 47
within limit of state exempted.....	1851: 426
Wilmington, rates for.....	1889: 417

FINA, J. L. DE J. M., authorized to sell real estate.....1862: 312

PINE GROVE AND ANTELOPE TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted.....1863: 329

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PINE GROVE AND JACKSON TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted.....	1863-4: 122
PIONEER ASSOCIATIONS, real estate, may hold what.....	C. C. § 596; amended 1877-8: 84; 1890: 6
PIONEERS, SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA.	
mortgage on real estate authorized.....	1862: 469
property exempt from taxation.....	1863: 173
PIOUS FUND, investigation of ownership, resolution relative to.....	1851: 531
PIPES. See <i>Gas; Water</i> .	
PITCH, gathering of, on public lands not an offense.....	Pen. C. § 603
PITCHER, A. W., duplicate bonds issued to.....	1865-6: 378
PITT RIVER, removal of obstructions in.....	1880: 104
PITTSBURG RAILROAD CO., wharf franchise granted.....	1862: 116
PIXLEY, CAROLINE L., name changed from Caroline L. Ketcham.....	1855: 7
PLACE OF TRIAL. See <i>Venue</i> .	
PLACER COUNTY.	
agricultural association, appropriation for, authorized.....	1863: 358
assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessors, district, election of.....	1863: 408
election and salaries of.....	1863-4: 291
attorney, consent of district attorney necessary for employment of.....	1877-8: 197
boundaries of.....	1851: 176. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3924; amended 1889: 402
bridges, building and repairing of.....	1869-70: 60
bridge fund, tax levy for.....	1869-70: 60
Central Pacific R. R., subscription to stock of.....	1863: 145; amended 1865-6: 628; 1869-70: 866
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county clerk, accounting in cases of proceedings against guardians.....	1863-4: 197
duties of.....	1858: 29
fees on estates of deceased persons, collection of.....	1863-4: 197
official acts of, legalized.....	1860: 36
county seat, location of.....	1851: 176. Pol. C. § 3924
courts, terms of.....	1857: 291. 1860: 34
records, duties of county clerk in relation to.....	1863: 746
district attorney, authority of, extended.....	1869-70: 367
duties and salary of.....	1865-6: 352
fees taxed as costs.....	1871-2: 799
district court, special term of.....	1854: 135. 1863-4: 187
examiners, board of, duties of.....	1863: 173; amended 1865-6: 560
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166.
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1857: 176. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176
clerk of district court.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 806. 1893: 452
coroner.....	1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....	1857: 176. 1863-4: 197. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1865-6: 131. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1851: 39, 289.
1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677, 805. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 267. 1893: 452	
probate judge.....	1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1859: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 268. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

PLACER COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3786 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1851: 89. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Nota.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, act concerning lawful	1859: 279
franchise for Cave valley and Auburn road	1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333
hogs and goats, running at large, unlawful	1875-6: 644
hospital, appropriation for	1863: 304
appropriation for buildings	1863-4: 258
indigent sick to be provided for, at	1877-8: 297
indigent sick, provisions for care of	1857: 243; amended 1861: 285. — 1862: 263
special tax for	1856: 60
to be provided for at hospital	1877-8: 297
judicial district, in which	1851: 11. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 139; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 176. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
Mad canyon, removal of human remains from	1862: 11
miners' licenses, foreign, distribution of proceeds	1867-8: 563
officers, bonds of	1859: 70
election and terms of office	1857: 4
organization of	1851: 516
Price, W. W., claim of, allowed	1867-8: 503
railroad, election on taking stock in	1856: 130
railroad fund, transfer of moneys to	1867-8: 477; amended 1869-70: 807
Rattlesnake school district, consolidated with Wild-goose school district	1875-6: 801
recorder and auditor, office separated from county clerk	1858: 19; amended 1861: 527
fees and compensation of	1877-8: 268
records, unsigned, legalized	1863-4: 84
roads, act in relation to	1860: 359; amended 1861: 253. — 1862: 355; amended 1863: 100; 1863-4: 255, 449; 1865-6: 670; repealed 1869-70: 463. — 1869-70: 457; repealed 1871-2: 47. — 1871-2: 142. 1873-4: 833. — 1875-6: 413; amended 1877-8: 115
road fund, payment of claims against	1869-70: 580
transfer of moneys in	1875-6: 16
Sacramento, Placer, and Nevada E. R. Co., issuance of bonds to aid	1862: 120; amended 1862: 549
subscription to stock of	1860: 344
salaries of officers	1863: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 267. 1891: 378. 1893: 452
salary of county clerk	1857: 176. 1858: 29
of county judge	1853: 209. 1855: 195. 1857: 19. 1862: 477
of recorder	1858: 19; amended 1861: 527. — 1873-4: 702; repealed 1877-8: 269
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
school fund, transfer of moneys to	1863: 768
senatorial district	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 98. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Smith & Avery, reimbursement of	1854: 189
superintendent of schools authorized to teach	1857: 252
salary and residence of	1863-4: 86
supervisors, clerk of	1869-70: 576
election and terms of	1857: 11; extended to other counties 1857: 153; 1861: 43; amended 1861: 95; 1862: 166. — 1873-4: 347, 775; amended 1875-6: 573
reorganization of board	1873-4: 347; amended 1873-4: 775; 1875-6: 573
supervisor districts, division into	1863-4: 291
Sutter County, indebtedness, commissioners to determine	1852: 242
taxes, assessment and collection of	1869-70: 110; amended 1871-2: 171
compromise of suits for	1875-6: 621
delinquent, collection of	1862: 253
levy of special for county purposes	1856: 41; supplemented 1857: 15; amended 1862: 45
levy of special poll tax	1865-6: 35
poll tax for interest on railroad bonds	1863-4: 116; repealed 1867-8: 96
reimbursement of county for collection of	1877-8: 331
tax collectors, district, authorized to collect personal property and poll taxes	1871-2: 656
election and salaries of	1863-4: 291; amended 1865-6: 54
mileage of	1861: 150
office of collector separated from sheriff and assessor	1858: 62
sheriff made ex officio tax collector	1873-4: 709
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1875-6: 542

PLACERVILLE.

assessment, legalized	1867-8: 575
board of education, powers and duties of	1863-4: 303; amended 1873-4: 386

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PLACERVILLE. (Continued.)

bonds for relief of fire department.....	1863: 166
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1858: 43
charter of.....	1854:
140; amended 1857: 244; repealed 1859: 86. — 1859: 77; amended 1860: 188; 1861:	
291; 1862: 270; repealed 1863: 220. — 1863: 211; amended 1863-4: 493; 1871-2: 431	
constables, election of.....	1860: 106
county lot, sale of.....	1863-4: 83
county seat of El Dorado County.....	1857: 33
justices of the peace, election of.....	1860: 106
Ladies' Benevolent Association, appropriation for.....	1871-2: 748. 1877-8: 1009
Ladies' Relief Society, appropriation for.....	1873-4: 898
Lewis, W. J., payment of claim authorized.....	1862: 78
Placerville and Sacramento Valley R. R. Co., subscription to stock of.....	1863: 86
raceway, extension of time for completion of.....	1877-8: 83
right to construct.....	1875-6: 805
streets, improvement of.....	1875-6: 893
superintendent of schools, duties of.....	1863-4: 305
trusts in relation to lands, J. R. Patton authorized to execute.....	1873-4: 706, 754; repealed 1875-6: 331
C. F. Irwin empowered to execute.....	1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252
PLACERVILLE AND SACRAMENTO VALLEY R. R. CO.	
land grant, resolution relative to restoration of.....	1871-2: 972
subscription to stock of, by El Dorado County.....	1863: 122. 1863-4: 378
by Placerville.....	1863: 86
taxes on, collection of, in El Dorado County.....	1867-8: 404
PLACERVILLE REPUBLICAN , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 134, 137, 139
PLACERVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT , tax levy to pay indebtedness.....	1875-6: 65
PLACERVILLE TURNPIKE CO. , bridge across Webber creek.....	1861: 91
PLAINTIFF. See also <i>Parties to Actions</i> .	
joined with, in civil action, who may be.....	C. C. P. § 378
pleadings allowed on part of, in civil actions.....	C. C. P. § 422
PLATT & FORBES , payment of claim.....	1858: 292
PLATT & GALLAGHER , franchise for wharf in San Francisco.....	1861: 416
PLEADING. See also <i>Answer; Complaint; Criminal Procedure Act; Demurrer; Indictment; Information.</i>	
In Civil Actions.	
act relative to.....	1851: 56; amended
1853: 276. 1854: 59. 1855: 196, 303. 1860: 298. 1862: 562. 1863: 578. 1865-6: 701, 843	
account, how to be stated in.....	C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
amendments by party of course.....	C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
by the court.....	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
time given for, after demurrer.....	C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
answer, enlarging time for.....	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
may contain several grounds of defense.....	C. C. P. § 441
time given for, after demurrer.....	C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
what to contain.....	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
complaint, allegations of, when taken as true.....	C. C. P. § 462
contents of.....	C. C. P. § 436
is first pleading on part of plaintiff.....	C. C. P. § 425
proceedings on amended complaint.....	C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
what causes may be joined in.....	C. C. P. § 427
conditions precedent, how pleaded.....	C. C. P. § 457
construction of allegations to be liberal.....	C. C. P. § 452
counter-claim, action not maintainable after omission to set up.....	C. C. P. § 439
not barred by death or assignment.....	C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
when set up in answer.....	C. C. P. § 438
cross-complaint may be filed in addition to answer.....	C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301
defendant, pleadings allowed on part of.....	C. C. P. § 422
defined.....	C. C. P. § 420
demurrer to answer, grounds of.....	C. C. P. § 444
time allowed for.....	C. C. P. § 443; amended 1873-4: 301
demurrer to complaint.....	C. C. P. § 430
must specify ground of objection.....	C. C. P. § 431
not waived by filing answer at same time.....	C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
errors and defects disregarded when not affecting substantial right.....	C. C. P. § 475
filing and service of pleadings subsequent to the complaint.....	C. C. P. § 465; amended 1873-4: 301
forms and rules of.....	C. C. P. § 421
irrelevant matter may be stricken out.....	C. C. P. § 453
joint debtors, in proceedings against.....	C. C. P. § 903
judgment, how pleaded.....	C. C. P. § 456
judgment roll, pleadings form part of.....	C. C. P. § 670

PLEADING. (Continued.)**In Civil Actions. (Continued.)**

justice's court, amended pleadings, answer or demurrer to.....	C. C. P. § 860
amendment of pleadings.....	C. C. P. § 859
answer, what to contain.....	C. C. P. § 855
complaint, defined.....	C. C. P. § 853
counter-claim, effect of omission to set up.....	C. C. P. § 856
demurrer, proceedings on.....	C. C. P. § 858
demurrer to answer.....	C. C. P. § 857
demurrer to complaint.....	C. C. P. § 854
enumeration of pleadings.....	C. C. P. § 852
form of pleadings.....	C. C. P. § 851
libel and slander, answer in cases of.....	C. C. P. § 461
how stated in complaint.....	C. C. P. § 460
lost papers, copies may be used instead of.....	C. C. P. § 1045
material allegation, defined.....	C. C. P. § 463
name, suing by fictitious.....	C. C. P. § 474
objection to complaint, when taken by answer.....	C. C. P. § 433
when deemed waived.....	C. C. P. § 434
partition of property, claim to proceeds from sale in.....	C. C. P. § 774
plaintiff, pleadings allowed on part of.....	C. C. P. § 422
police court, pleading by defendant in civil action.....	C. C. P. § 931
private statute, how cited.....	C. C. P. § 459
real property, description in action for recovery of.....	C. C. P. § 455
statute of limitations, how pleaded.....	C. C. P. § 458
supplemental complaint or answer, allowance of.....	C. C. P. § 464
variance between allegation and proof.....	C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302
immaterial, how provided for.....	C. C. P. § 470
unproved allegation, when not to be deemed variance.....	C. C. P. § 471
verification of.....	C. C. P. § 446
in proceedings for forcible entry and detainer.....	C. C. P. § 1175

In Criminal Actions.

defendant may plead on disallowance of demurrer.....	Pen. C. § 1011
pleading on part of.....	Pen. C. § 1002
demurrer and plea, when put in.....	Pen. C. § 1003
departure from prescribed forms, when not material.....	Pen. C. § 1404
forms and rules of pleading.....	Pen. C. § 948
indictment or information is first pleading.....	Pen. C. § 949; amended 1880: 12
judgment, etc., how pleaded.....	Pen. C. § 962
plea, conviction or acquittal for higher offense, effect of.....	Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45
defendant may make what plea in police or justice's court.....	Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30
entry of plea upon minutes of the court.....	Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44
kinds of pleas.....	1851: 244. Pen. C. § 1016; amended 1880: 44
must be oral.....	Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44
of guilty, how put in and withdrawn.....	Pen. C. § 1018; amended 1880: 19
of not guilty puts allegations in issue.....	Pen. C. § 1019; amended 1880: 19
of not guilty, what may be given in evidence under.....	Pen. C. § 1020; amended 1880: 44
of not guilty to be entered when defendant refuses to answer.....	Pen. C. § 1024; amended 1880: 19
trial of previous conviction.....	Pen. C. § 1025, added 1873-4: 439; repealed 1880: 19
what is a former acquittal.....	Pen. C. § 1022; amended 1880: 19
what is not a former acquittal.....	Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19
private statute, what reference to, is sufficient.....	Pen. C. § 963

PLEDGE.

contract transferring possession for security is deemed pledge.....	C. C. § 2987
defined.....	C. C. § 2986
holder, third person is called.....	C. C. § 2993
increase of property is pledged.....	C. C. § 2989
lien, subject to provisions relating to.....	C. C. § 2877
lienor may pledge to extent of lien.....	C. C. § 2990
negotiable instrument may contain.....	C. C. § 3092
notice to pledgor of sale.....	C. C. § 3002
waiver of.....	C. C. § 3003
performance, pledgees must demand.....	C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 262
waiver of demand of.....	C. C. § 3004
pledge lender may withdraw property, when.....	C. C. § 2994
property pledged for obligation of another.....	C. C. § 2992
real owner cannot defeat.....	C. C. § 2991
sale of property for.....	C. C. § 3000
must be by auction.....	C. C. § 3006
of property on demand of pledgor.....	C. C. § 3007
proceeds from sale, disposition of.....	C. C. § 3008
proceeds from sale on demand of pledgor.....	C. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 262
securities, what may be sold.....	C. C. § 3006

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PLEDGE. (*Continued.*)

transfer of personal property as security is deemed pledge..... C. C. § 2924; amended 1873-4: 290
 valid only on delivery of property..... C. C. § 2988
 value of property, fraudulent misrepresentations of..... C. C. § 2969

PLEDGE. See also *Pawnbroker.*

depository, duties and liabilities as..... C. C. § 2997
 evidences of debt, may sell what..... C. C. § 3006
 foreclosure of right of redemption..... C. C. § 3011
 notice of sale, must give to pledgor..... C. C. § 3002
 performance, must demand, from debtor..... C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 292
 proceeds from sale, disposition of..... C. C. § 3006
 purchase of property pledged..... C. C. § 3010
 sell property, when may..... C. C. § 3000

PLEDGE-HOLDER.

agreement upon..... C. C. § 2998
 duties and liabilities of..... C. C. § 2997
 gratuitous, duties and liabilities of..... C. C. § 2996
 obligations of..... C. C. § 2995
 rights of pledgee, must enforce..... C. C. § 2996
 sale of property, may require..... C. C. § 3007

PLOWING in water course a misdemeanor, when..... Pen. C. § 607 by amendment 1880: 36

PLUMAS COUNTY.

assembly district, in which..... 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 auditor, appropriation for state's portion of salary..... 1865-6: 834
 bonds, road fund, issuance of..... 1875-6: 7
 road, sale and redemption of..... 1877-8: 67
 to aid in constructing wagon roads..... 1865-6: 591; amended 1867-8: 480
 to aid Oroville and Beckwith Pass road..... 1865-6: 594; repealed 1867-8: 480
 to aid Quincy and Indian Valley wagon road..... 1865-6: 591; repealed 1867-8: 480
 boundaries of..... 1854:
 129. 1860: 339. 1863: 114. 1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 605. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3920
 survey of boundary lines..... 1860: 339
 with Sierra County..... 1867-8: 462
 congressional district, in which..... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 county judge, act of 1855 relating to, not applicable..... 1856: 106
 residence of..... 1857: 252
 county seat, location of..... 1854: 129. Pol. C. § 3920
 courts, jurisdiction given to..... 1854: 137
 terms of..... 1858: 96
 fees, assessor..... 1869-70: 166. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor..... 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court..... 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions..... 1855: 83
 clerk of district court..... 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court..... 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables..... 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner..... 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk..... 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners.....
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney..... 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors..... 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors..... 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge..... 1855: 88
 public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder..... 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff..... 1855: 84, 98.
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector..... 1869-70: 164.
 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 382. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer..... 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses..... 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
 judicial district, in which..... 1854: 74.
 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 127. 1875-6: 58; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

PLUMAS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 177. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
officers, duties and salaries of	1877-8: 547
organization of	1854: 129
Oroville & Virginia City R. R. Co., subscription to stock of	1867-8: 630; repealed 1869-70: 102
Quincy school district, bonds for school house	1875-6: 845
roads, act in relation to	1859: 368; amended 1863-4: 501;
1865-6: 664. — 1863: 533; amended 1866-6: 31. — 1871-2: 65; repealed 1873-4: 306	
completion of Red Clover Valley wagon road	1871-2: 769
construction of Indian Valley road	1869-70: 214
construction of road to Greenville	1865-6: 285
contracts for repairs on	1875-6: 6
supervisors authorized to aid in constructing	1865-6: 591
salaries of officers	1877-8: 547. 1883: 355. 1885: 188. 1891: 411. 1893: 502
salary of county judge	1857: 92
of district attorney	1871-2: 733
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
senatorial district	1857: 180. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 566. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
taxes, assessment and collection of	1859: 317; repealed 1860: 7
assessment roll of 1859 legalized	1860: 153
for erection of county buildings	1861: 115
levy of tax for building purposes	1859: 2; repealed 1861: 115
levy of tax for hospital and other purposes	1871-2: 321
special tax for roads	1863: 484
time for collection extended	1860: 42; amended 1861: 37
PLUMBERS, registration of	1883: 366. — 1885: 12; amended 1887: 58
PLUMBING, board of health to regulate	1883: 366. — 1885: 12; amended 1887: 58
PLUMMER, JAMES G., payment of claim	1861: 297
PLURAL, includes singular	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 230. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
PLURALITY OF VOTES, constitutes a choice when not otherwise provided	Const. art. 20 § 13
PLYMOUTH, hogs and goats not to run at large	1877-8: 1020
POEB, WM. B., granted franchise for road from Kern river to Agua Caliente	1865-6: 825
POINDEXTER, W. G., relief of	1858: 261
POINT ARENA. See <i>Punta Arena</i> .	
POINT COLLEBERG, franchise for wharf at, granted C. J. Collins	1857: 230; time extended 1860: 138
POINT LOBOS, conveyance of site for lighthouse at	1858: 70
POINT REYES, resolution urging establishment of lighthouse at	1859: 387
POINT ST. GEORGE, resolution relative to establishment of lighthouse at	1880: 247
POISON.	
administering with intent to kill, a felony	Pen. C. § 216
animals, penalty for administering to	Pen. C. § 596
mixing with food or drink, punishment for	Pen. C. § 347
phosphorus, restriction on use in poisoning animals	1863: 185
sale of, regulated	1880: 102
schedule of, of which sale is regulated	1880: 103. 1891: 90
unlawful to sell poisons unlabeled	1891: 88
POLICE, organization and regulation of, governed by special laws	Pen. C. § 719
POLICE COURTS.	
act providing for, in cities having between 30,000 and 100,000 inhabitants	1885: 213; amended 1891: 292; 1893: 41
providing for, in cities of between 15,000 and 18,000 inhabitants	1891: 433
appeals may be taken from	C. C. P. § 974
civil actions in, how commenced	C. C. P. § 929
clerks, appointment and salary of	Pol. C. § 4425
record of stolen property to be kept by	Pen. C. § 1413
salary	1885: 213. 1889: 233
docket, keeping of	Pen. C. § 1428
jurisdiction of	Pol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
jurors, summoning of	C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49
jury, impaneling of	C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
trial by, in civil action	C. C. P. § 932
Marysville, establishment and jurisdiction of police court	1889: 214
open for transaction of business, when	Pol. C. § 4429
pleading of defendant in civil actions	C. C. P. § 931
proceedings conducted as in justice's court	C. C. P. § 933
in civil actions, form of	Pol. C. § 4432
in criminal actions, form of	Pol. C. §§ 4430, 4431
must be commenced by complaint	Pen. C. § 1426
see also <i>Justices' Courts</i> .	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLICE COURTS. (*Continued.*)

prosecuting attorney, appointment and salary in cities having from 30,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	1893: 42
provided for in Political Code	C. C. P. § 121; amended 1880: 36
San Francisco, acts creating additional departments in	1881: 74. 1889: 62. 1893: 9
justices of the peace may hold	1865-6: 1
transfer to, of business of city criminal court	1880: 3
seals of	C. C. P. § 150, substituted 1880: 39
summons, issuance on filing of complaint	C. C. P. § 930
term includes what	Pen. C. § 1461

POLICE JUDGE.

disqualification, justice of the peace to act in case of	Pol. C. § 4428
elective officer, is, of city	Pol. C. § 4370
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 4424
special legislation on, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
vacancy in office, how filled	Pol. C. § 4424
warrant of arrest issued by, form of	Pen. C. § 1427

POLICE OFFICERS. See also *Peace Officer.*

assaults, penalty for unnecessary	Pen. C. § 149
attendance of, at public meeting, may be ordered	Pen. C. § 720
gambling, duties in suppressing	Pen. C. § 335
increasing force of, in cities and towns	1891: 10
salaries in cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	1893: 280
vacations to be granted annually	1891: 47

POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUND.

auditor to report on, annually	1889: 60
creation of	1889: 56; amended 1891: 287, 469
disability, evidence of	1889: 57
families, pensions to	1889: 57
forfeiture of pensions	1889: 58
pensions may be granted to whom	1889: 56
policemen, when they may retire	1889: 57
re-examinations for duty	1889: 57
trustees of	1889: 56; amended 1891: 469
meetings and duties of	1889: 58

POLICY. See *Insurance.***POLITICAL ASSESSMENTS.** See also *Elections.*

restricting assessment of candidates	1877-8: 236
--------------------------------------	-------------

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS, protection of elections and punishment of frauds..1865-6: 438**POLITICAL CODE.** See also *Codes.*

Calaveras County, made applicable to roads in	1873-4: 358
citation of, manner of	Pol. C. § 20
construction of	Pol. C. § 4
of provisions similar to existing acts	Pol. C. § 5
definitions of terms used in	Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
effect, when to take	Pol. C. § 2
on pending actions	Pol. C. § 8
Fresno County, made applicable to roads in	1873-4: 342
sections 2743-2755 made applicable to	1873-4: 178
limitation, how affected by	Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1
parts of code put into effect	1871-2: 481
reclamation districts, application of provisions to	1885: 77
retroactive, not to be, unless so declared	Pol. C. § 3
revenue laws put into effect	1871-2: 382
San Bernardino County, made applicable to roads and highways in	1875-6: 57
statutes, effect upon	Pol. C. § 18
supreme court reporter, provisions relative to, made effective	1871-2: 825
title and divisions of	Pol. C. § 1
Tulare County, provisions relative to roads made applicable to	1875-6: 531

POLL LISTS. See also *Elections.*

form of	Pol. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 23
want of form not to vitiate	Pol. C. § 1175

POLL TAXES. See also *Revenue Laws.*

assessor, collection by seizure and sale of personal property	Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162
compensation for collecting	Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
delivery of roll to auditor	Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70
monthly settlement by assessor	Pol. C. § 3853
must collect taxes, when	Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161
receipts, delivery of, to assessor	Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162
roll of persons liable for, assessor to keep	Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69
yearly settlement by assessor	Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163

POLL TAXES. (*Continued.*)

auditor, return of receipts not used	Pol. C. § 3855
signing of receipts	Pol. C. § 3844
to note non-payment on assessment roll	Pol. C. § 3859; repealed 1873-4: 164
collection of	1852: 31;
repealed 1853: 267; 1854: 116.— 1861: 438; amended 1863-4: 45, 92; 1865-6: 660	
assessor must collect, when	Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161
by seizure and sale of personal property	Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162
percentage allowed for collection	Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1
counties allowed to retain for construction of Cloverdale and Yreka wagon	
road	1859: 323; amended 1861: 173
debtors, who are	Pol. C. § 3849
may deduct amount of poll tax from indebtedness	Pol. C. § 3850
may pay for persons who neglect	Pol. C. § 3848
delinquents, proceedings against	1863-4: 429
delinquent list, delivery to tax collector	
.....	Pol. C. § 3858 by amendment 1873-4: 163; amended 1877-8: 70
evidence of payment, receipt alone is	Pol. C. § 3852
exempt from, who are	Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
firemen exempted from	
.....	1873-4: 731; repealed 1875-6: 287. Pol. C. § 3337 by amendment 1877-8: 62
exempted from, in Santa Clara County	1873-4: 825
levy of	1850: 65, 135
and collection of	1851: 153. Const. art. 13 § 12
lien on property, when	Pol. C. § 3860; amended 1873-4: 164
national guard, exemption of members of	
.....	Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51
list of members exempt given to assessor	Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8: 43
persons liable to	Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
receipts, delivery of, to assessor	Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162
delivery of, on payment	Pol. C. § 3851
giving unlawful receipt, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 431
possession of unlawful receipts, a felony	Pen. C. § 432
return of unused receipts	Pol. C. §§ 3854, 3855; amended 1873-4: 163
signing of, by auditor	Pol. C. § 3844
signing and delivery by treasurer	Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4: 161
style to be changed yearly	Pol. C. § 3842
treasurer to have printed	Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4: 161
refusal to give name to collector, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 434
roll of persons liable for, assessor must keep	
.....	Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69
delivery to auditor	Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70
school fund, proceeds to be paid into	
.....	Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
tax collector, compensation for collecting delinquent poll taxes	
.....	Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
treasurer must credit auditor with returned receipts	Pol. C. § 3856
POLLUTION , of rivers, etc., a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111
POND, M. B. , allowance of claim of	1873-4: 707
PONY EXPRESS , resolution urging aid to	1861: 674
POOR PERSONS. See <i>Indigents.</i>	
POPE, JOHN F. , authorized to sell real estate	1861: 514
POPPE, ERNEST , payment of claim	1853: 98
POPULAR ASSEMBLAGES , right of people to assemble	Const. art. 1 § 10
PORT HARBOR , resolution relating to construction of breakwater	1887: 251
PORT WARDENS.	
appointment and duties of	1850: 196. 1853: 44. Pol. C. § 368
and removal, governor authorized to make	1851: 423; amended 1852: 136
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
duties of	Pol. C. §§ 699, 2503
fees for surveys and certificates	Pol. C. § 2510
insurance, to have no connection with	Pol. C. § 2509
number of	Pol. C. § 2501
penalty for performing duty when not appointed	Pol. C. § 2511
record of surveys	Pol. C. § 2504
sales of wrecks, etc., authority of warden	Pol. C. § 2507
notice of, how given	Pol. C. § 2508
San Francisco, board for, qualification of members	Pol. C. § 2502
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
survey, assistance in making	Pol. C. § 2506
must set forth what	Pol. C. § 2505
term of office	Pol. C. §§ 368, 2501
PORTER, ASA , payment of claim authorized	1869-70: 122

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- PORTER** primary election law 1865-6: 438
- POSSE COMITATUS.**
 officer may collect to aid in overcoming resistance to process Pen. C. § 723
 penalty for refusal to join Pen. C. § 150
 sheriff may raise to assist in executing duties 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372
 supervisors authorized to pay expenses of 1880: 102
- POSSESSION.** See also *Adverse Possession.*
 eminent domain, after judgment in proceedings under C. C. P. § 1254; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 119
 estate of deceased person C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85
 delivery to heirs or devisees C. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85
 hirer guaranteed possession by letter C. C. § 1927
 notice not necessary before action C. C. § 793
 personal property, delivery may be compelled, when C. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 266
 judgment for delivery C. C. § 3379
 see also *Claim and Delivery.*
 present interest entitles owner to C. C. § 689
 property conveyed in performance of contract of decedent C. C. P. § 1607
 real property, adverse, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed C. C. P. § 324
 adverse, constituted by what C. C. P. § 323
 adverse, constituted, how, under claim of title not written C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8: 99
 adverse, when deemed C. C. P. § 322
 possession presumed in action for recovery of, when C. C. P. § 321
 recovery of possession by judgment C. C. § 3375
 re-entry, right of, can be transferred C. C. § 1046
 return to lands after removal, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 419
 right of, to real property, not affected by descent cast C. C. P. § 327
 creates legal ownership C. C. § 848; repealed 1873-4: 221
 summary proceedings for real property C. C. § 792
 tenant, possession of, deemed possession of landlord, when C. C. P. § 326
- POSSESSORY ACTION**, mode of maintaining and defending on public lands 1850: 203. 1852: 158; amended 1859: 94; 1861: 143
- POSSIBILITY.**
 transferred, cannot be C. C. § 1045
 what things deemed possible C. C. § 1597
- POST OFFICES**, urging passage of bill providing for classification of clerks in 1893: 616
- POSTAGE.**
 appropriation for. See under *Legislature*; and names of offices.
 resolution relative to rate of 1856: 238
 relative to rates of foreign postage 1854: 229
 relative to reduction of 1875-6: 949. 1889: 574
 urging establishment of uniform rate 1857: 367
 urging equalization of rates 1859: 384
- POSTAL TELEGRAPH.**
 resolution relative to establishment of 1880: 243
 indorsing bill of C. A. Sumner 1884: 5
- POSTHUMOUS CHILD.**
 considered alive at death of parent C. C. § 1403
 future interest defeated by birth of C. C. § 739
 right in C. C. § 698
 will, takes by, under a disposition to a class C. C. § 1339
- POST-MORTEM EXAMINATION**, coroner may summon physicians or chemists 1871-2: 81. Pol. C. § 4292, added 1880: 103. 1883: 330. 1889: 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383
- POSTPONEMENT.** See *Continuance.*
- POTRERO AND BAY VIEW E. R. CO.**, time for completion of road extended 1869-70: 679
- POTTER, EDWARD**, payment of claim 1859: 237
- POTTER, JAMES D.**, payment of claim 1858: 178
- POTTER, WILLIAM**, authorized to sell real estate 1860: 50
- POUNDS.** See also *Estrays; Trespassing of Animals.*
 impounding of animals 1869-70: 306
 regulation and government of, by supervisors 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
- POWDER.** See also *Explosives.*
 regulations for storing 1883: 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 358
- POWELL, STEPHEN C.**, guardian authorized to sell real estate 1862: 143
- POWERS.**
 alienation, term of suspension C. C. § 912; repealed 1873-4: 223
 author of power, defined C. C. § 881; repealed 1873-4: 223
 directions by, when disregarded C. C. §§ 903, 904; repealed 1873-4: 223
 directions to be observed, when C. C. § 906; repealed 1873-4: 223

POWERS. (Continued.)

beneficial, defined	C. C. § 885; repealed 1873-4: 223
those not specified not to be created	C. C. § 931; repealed 1873-4: 223
code, application of provisions on "Trust"	C. C. § 940; repealed 1873-4: 223
extent of application of provisions	C. C. § 879; repealed 1873-4: 223
consent of several persons to execution	C. C. § 908; repealed 1873-4: 223
of third person to execution	C. C. § 907; repealed 1873-4: 223
conveyance, instruments deemed	C. C. § 910; repealed 1873-4: 223
created, how may be	C. C. § 891; repealed 1873-4: 223
creating, who is capable of	C. C. § 889; repealed 1873-4: 223
definition of term	C. C. § 880; repealed 1873-4: 223
disposition, construction of power	C. C. §§ 934, 935; repealed 1873-4: 223
more extensive than authorized, not void	C. C. § 911; repealed 1873-4: 223
owner of life estate has absolute power of, when	C. C. § 921; repealed 1873-4: 223
power deemed absolute, when	C. C. § 922; repealed 1873-4: 223
estate of life owner changed into a fee	C. C. § 918; repealed 1873-4: 223
what can be given	C. C. § 913; repealed 1873-4: 223
executed, how	C. C. § 899; repealed 1873-4: 223
execution by district court	C. C. § 937; repealed 1873-4: 223
by survivors	C. C. § 900; repealed 1873-4: 223
may be adjudged when defective	C. C. § 939; repealed 1873-4: 223
may be compelled by creditors	C. C. § 938; repealed 1873-4: 223
to dispose by devise	C. C. § 901; repealed 1873-4: 223
to dispose by grant	C. C. § 902; repealed 1873-4: 223
who cannot perform	C. C. § 896; repealed 1873-4: 223
fee, certain powers create	C. C. § 919; repealed 1873-4: 223
holder entitled to absolute, when	C. C. § 920; repealed 1873-4: 223
fraud, how instruments are affected by	C. C. § 916; repealed 1873-4: 223
general, defined	C. C. § 883; repealed 1873-4: 223
when in trust	C. C. § 887; repealed 1873-4: 223
holder of, defined	C. C. § 881; repealed 1873-4: 223
irrevocable, when	C. C. § 893; repealed 1873-4: 223
kinds of	C. C. § 882; repealed 1873-4: 223
lease, mortgage does not suspend power to make	C. C. § 928; repealed 1873-4: 223
power to make by life owner	C. C. § 926; repealed 1873-4: 223
release of power of life owner to make	C. C. § 927; repealed 1873-4: 223
when power to make, is void	C. C. § 925; repealed 1873-4: 223
lien upon real property, when	C. C. § 894; repealed 1873-4: 223
married woman, authority of	C. C. § 914; repealed 1873-4: 223
may execute powers	C. C. § 897; repealed 1873-4: 223
must be of age to execute	C. C. § 898; repealed 1873-4: 223
powers which give to, valid	C. C. § 917; repealed 1873-4: 223
minor cannot give delegation of	C. C. § 33; amended 1873-4: 182
mortgage, effects of	C. C. § 929; repealed 1873-4: 223
power of sale in	C. C. § 895; repealed 1873-4: 223
nominal conditions may be disregarded	C. C. § 905; repealed 1873-4: 223
omission to recite power	C. C. § 909; repealed 1873-4: 223
purchasers, relief for defective execution	C. C. § 915; repealed 1873-4: 223
real property, what powers exist in relation to	C. C. § 878; repealed 1873-4: 223
reservation of, by grantor	C. C. § 892; repealed 1873-4: 223
revocation, power of	C. C. § 923; repealed 1873-4: 223
special, defined	C. C. § 884; repealed 1873-4: 223
and beneficial, liable to creditors	C. C. § 930; repealed 1873-4: 223
when in trust	C. C. § 888; repealed 1873-4: 223
who may take	C. C. § 924; repealed 1873-4: 223
survivors may execute	C. C. § 860, added 1873-4: 222
trust powers, defined	C. C. § 886; repealed 1873-4: 223
effect of right of selection	C. C. § 933; repealed 1873-4: 223
imperative	C. C. § 932; repealed 1873-4: 223
trustee, court to execute power on death of	C. C. § 936; repealed 1873-4: 223
vested in any person, may be	C. C. § 890; repealed 1873-4: 223
POWER OF ATTORNEY.	
employee to act under while in force	C. C. § 1977
filing of, before recording instrument executed under	C. C. § 1163; repealed 1873-4: 226
married woman, acknowledgment of, by	C. C. § 1094
may execute	1863: 165
mortgage, for execution of	C. C. § 2933
recording of	1863-4: 100
revocation of, when instrument has been recorded	C. C. § 1216
POWERS OF GOVERNMENT.	
division of, into three departments	Const. art. 3 § 1
legislative, how vested and designated	Const. art. 4 § 1
PRACTICE, special legislation on, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
PRACTICE ACT. See also Civil Actions; Probate Act.	
act relative to proceedings in district court, superior court of San Francisco, and supreme court	1850: 428; repealed 1851: 153

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PRACTICE ACT. (Continued.)

act relative to proceedings in civil actions.....	1851: 51; supplemented 1854: 59; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 61, 196, 250, 303; 1857: 29; 1858: 82, 152; 1859: 39, 139, 155, 218, 224; 1860: 298, 315; 1861: 116, 305, 306, 494, 496, 521, 590; 1862: 38, 88, 119, 562, 567, 568, 572, 573; 1863: 60, 232, 305, 360, 495, 496, 502, 578, 643, 687, 701, 756, 771; 1863-4: 29, 44, 117, 246, 452, 523; 1865-6: 467, 701, 843; 1867-8: 550, 629; 1869-70: 65, 108, 223, 295, 384, 511, 574, 637, 662; 1871-2: 75, 189, 190, 230, 864; 1875-6: 96 (am.)
affidavits.....	1851: 118
appeals, in general.....	1851: 104;
amended 1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1859: 139; 1863: 643, 756; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 701	
to county courts.....	1851: 109; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59
to district courts.....	1851: 106; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1865-6: 843
to supreme court.....	1851: 106; amended 1854: 59; 1863: 687, 756; 1865-6: 701
arrest and bail.....	1851: 61
attachment.....	1851: 68; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196; 1863: 152; 1860: 298, 315; 1862: 568; 1863: 306; 1863-4: 44
claim and delivery of personal property.....	1851: 65
commencement of actions.....	1851: 54; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 61, 196, 303; 1859: 39, 155; 1860: 298; 1861: 496; 1862: 672; 1869-70: 574; 1871-2: 189, 190
contempts.....	1851: 126
costs.....	1851: 128; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 250; 1859: 224; 1862: 88; 1863: 498; 1865-6: 843; 1869-70: 65
deposit in court.....	1851: 72; amended 1854: 59
depositions.....	1851: 118; amended 1859: 218
execution of judgment.....	1851: 83; amended 1854: 59; 1859: 139; 1860: 298; 1861: 116; 1862: 568, 573; 1863: 687; 1863-4: 452, 523; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 108, 384; 1871-2: 864; 1875-6: 96 (am.)
form of action.....	1851: 51; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1863-4: 29; 1867-8: 550
injunction.....	1851: 67; amended 1865-6: 701
judgment, in general.....	1851: 73
giving and entering.....	1851: 82; amended 1854: 59; 1862: 119; 1863: 687; 1865-6: 843; 1869-70: 295
upon failure to answer.....	1851: 73
justices' courts, proceedings in civil cases.....	1851: 134; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196, 250, 303; 1858: 152; 1860: 298; 1863: 232, 502, 687; 1863-4: 117; 1865-6: 467, 701; 1867-8: 550; 1869-70: 223, 637; 1871-2: 75, 189, 190
miscellaneous proceedings.....	1851: 110
mortgages, foreclosure of.....	1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701
motions, orders, etc.....	1851: 132; amended 1853: 276; 1861: 496, 590
nuisance and trespass on real property.....	1851: 92
oaths and affirmations.....	1851: 121
parties to action, examination of.....	1851: 117; amended 1854: 59; 1861: 521; 1863: 701, 702
partition of real property.....	1851: 93; amended 1854: 59; 1862: 88; 1865-6: 701; 1867-8: 629; 1871-2: 230
place of trials.....	1851: 53; amended 1858: 82; 1861: 494
pleadings in civil actions.....	1851: 56; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196, 303; 1860: 298; 1862: 562; 1863: 578; 1865-6: 701, 843
recorder's and mayor's courts, proceedings in.....	1851: 151
service of process in Spanish language.....	1851: 152; amended 1857: 29; 1862: 567
steamers, vessels, and boats, actions against.....	1851: 101; amended 1860: 298
supplementary proceedings.....	1851: 90; amended 1854: 59
testimony, proceedings to perpetuate.....	1851: 120; amended 1859: 218
trial by jury.....	1851: 75; amended 1854: 59; 1860: 298
by referees.....	1851: 79; amended 1865-6: 843
by the court.....	1851: 78; amended 1865-6: 843
trials, general provisions.....	1851: 80; amended 1861: 590; 1862: 38; 1863: 360, 643; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 843
issues and manner of disposition.....	1851: 74; amended 1854: 59
usurpation of office.....	1851: 100
witnesses.....	1851: 113; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 196; 1859: 218; 1861: 305; 1863: 60, 495, 701, 771; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 662
writings, provisions as to.....	1851: 121; amended 1854: 59
writs of certiorari and mandamus.....	1851: 123
PRAIRIE CARS, incorporation of companies to run.....	1852: 172
PRATT & LYONS, franchise for bridge at Carrolton.....	1862: 273
PRATT, CALVIN, appropriation for expense of extradition of.....	1891: 222
PRECINCTS.	
boundaries, change of.....	Pol. C. § 1129; amended 1889: 424
must be defined.....	Pol. C. § 1128
division into, by supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 1127; amended 1887: 234; 1889: 424
limitation on powers of supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1880: 80
polls, designation of.....	Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424
designation of, by justices of the peace in certain cases.....	Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4: 21

- PRE-EMPTION LAWS**, resolution urging revival of 1859: 387
- PREFERRED CLAIMS**. See also *Insolvency*.
- debtor may give preference C. C. § 3432
- wages, for 1867-8: 213; amended 1871-2: 205
- notice of claims and action on, in cases of execution, attachment, etc. C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87
- of miners, mechanics, etc., are preferred claims in assignments C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97
- what are preferred claims for, in case of death of employer C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97
- PREGNANCY**, suspension of execution of death penalty against pregnant women Pen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891: 273
- PREMIUMS**. See also *Insurance*.
- payment of, for encouragement of agriculture and manufactures 1862: 415; supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79
- PRESCRIPTION**, occupancy confers title by C. C. § 1007
- PRESENT TENSE**, includes future. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
- PRESENTATION CONVENT, S. F.**, appropriation for free schools of 1869-70: 889
- PRESENTMENT**.
- bench warrant, issuance of, on Pen. C. § 933
- proceedings on issuance of Pen. C. §§ 934-937; amended 1880: 34
- defined Pen. C. § 916
- disclosure of, before arrest, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 168
- found by concurrence of twelve jurors Pen. C. § 931
- presenting and filing of Pen. C. § 932
- PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES**, resolution inviting him to visit California 1891: 630
- PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS**.
- appropriation for carrying returns 1861: 347. 1871-2: 747
- for expenses of 1877-8: 157
- for per diem and mileage 1861: 91. 1862: 333. 1865-6: 24.
- 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1877-8: 80. 1880: 113. 1883: 78. 1887: 108. 1891: 604
- to pay messenger for delivering returns 1881: 111
- certificates of election, governor to transmit Pol. C. § 1314
- compensation of Pol. C. § 1321
- election and duties of 1852: 144; amended 1865-6: 433; repealed 1867-8: 432
- and returns of 1867-8: 430
- time of Pol. C. § 1307
- meeting of electors Pol. C. § 1315; amended 1889: 1
- resolution relative to time of 1852: 277. 1877-8: 1082
- messenger to convey returns to secretary of state. Pol. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 21, 82
- affidavit of clerk for employment of Pol. C. § 1311; amended 1880: 82
- compensation of Pol. C. § 1312
- result of vote, transmission of, to U. S. senate Pol. C. §§ 1319, 1320
- returns, making and transmission by county clerk Pol. C. §§ 1308, 1309
- secretary of state, duties in canvassing returns Pol. C. § 1313
- vacancies, election to fill Pol. C. § 1316
- voting of, for president and vice-president Pol. C. §§ 1317, 1318
- warrants, drawing and payment of Pol. C. § 1322
- PRESIDIO**, notary public for, appointment authorized 1880: 106
- PRESIDIO RESERVATION**.
- resolution asking donation of, for park 1869-70: 927
- relative to relinquishment of portion 1873-4: 983
- urging dedication of portion of, for park 1877-8: 1065
- PRESS**, liberty of, secured Const. art. 1 § 9
- PRESTON SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY**.
- act providing for establishment of 1889: 100; amended 1893: 39
- appropriation for 1889: 100
- for, deficiency 1893: 52
- for completion and equipment 1893: 65
- for support of 1893: 530
- for transportation of children to 1893: 530
- buildings, adoption of plans for 1889: 101
- commitments to 1889: 103
- contracts, trustees or employees not to be interested in 1893: 39
- dismissals from 1889: 104
- dress of inmates 1893: 39
- instruction, plan of 1889: 102
- salaries of officers 1891: 39
- site, selection of 1889: 101
- superintendent, salary and duties of 1889: 103; amended 1893: 40

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PRESTON SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY. (Continued.)	
supplies, letting of contracts for	1893: 40
purchase of	1889: 105; amended 1893: 40
transfer of authority of prison directors to trustees	1893: 41
trustees, appointment and terms of	1893: 39
PRESUMPTIONS.	
conclusive, what are deemed	C. C. P. § 1962
controverted, may be, unless conclusive	C. C. P. § 1961
defined	C. C. P. § 1959
disputable, what are	C. C. P. § 1963
PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE , written instrument is, of consideration	C. C. § 1614
PRICE, JOHN E. , franchise for wharves on straits of Carquinez	1859: 35; amended 1860: 19
PRICE, JOHNSON, et al. , franchise for bridge at Sacramento	1857: 175
PRICE, THOMAS F. W. , congressional appropriation urged for	1856: 244
PRICE , fraudulent means to affect, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 396
PRICKET, NATHAN , name changed to Nathan Pricket Rice	1857: 229
PRIEST , not to be examined as to any confession	C. C. P. § 1881
PRIMARY ELECTIONS.	
certificates of election, issuance of	Pol. C. § 1363
challenges, grounds on which may be made	Pol. C. § 1360
laws, committees may elect to hold under	Pol. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 74
provisions of, applicable	Pol. C. § 1365
notice, form and publication of	Pol. C. § 1359
persons qualified to participate in	Pol. C. § 1361
Porter election law	1865-6: 438
resolution calling, form of	Pol. C. § 1358
returns, canvassing of, by committee	Pol. C. § 1364
how made	Pol. C. § 1362
PRINCIPAL.	
In Agency.	
agent may perform act required of principal	C. C. § 2305
rights and liability of, accrue to principal	C. C. § 2330
bound by acts of agent under ostensible authority	C. C. § 2334
by incomplete execution of authority, when	C. C. § 2331
by instrument of agent	C. C. § 2337
how far bound by agent, when authority is exceeded	C. C. § 2333
consideration not necessary to make authority binding	C. C. § 2308
exonerated for credit given to agent, when	C. C. § 2335
fraud upon, agent has no authority to commit	C. C. § 2306
notice to agent deemed notice to principal	C. C. § 2332
ratification of acts of agent	C. C. §§ 2310-2312
responsibility for acts of agent	C. C. §§ 2338, 2339
sub-agent, has no connection with one employed without authority	C. C. § 2350
if lawfully appointed, represents principal	C. C. § 2351
In Suretyship.	
apparent, may show that he is surety	C. C. § 2832
performance of obligation, surety may compel	C. C. § 2846
property of, to be taken before that of surety	C. C. § 2850
reimbursement of surety	C. C. § 2847
PRINCIPAL OFFENDER.	
jurisdiction of action against, when not present at commission of offense	Pen. C. § 792; amended 1880: 11
who is, in commission of crime	Pen. C. § 31
PRINCIPAL PART , defined with reference to accession	C. C. §§ 1026, 1027
PRINTERS.	
election campaign literature to bear names of	1893: 18
mortgage may be made on presses and material	C. C. § 2955
PRINTER, STATE. See also Printing, Superintendent of State.	
act creating office	1850: 45; repealed 1852: 116
defining duties	1850: 83; amended 1851: 305; repealed 1852: 116
abolishing office of	1852: 113; repealed 1854: 36
accounts, presentation and payment of	1871-2: 871
appropriation for copying laws, deficiency	1861: 347
for salary	1855: 148. 1856: 81
auditing of accounts by controller	1851: 529
election and duties of	
1854: 33; amended 1857: 194, 250; 1859: 121; 1861: 279; 1865-6: 805. Pol. C. § 349	
salary of	1873-4: 904; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.)
statutes, to print names of members of legislature with	1859: 333

- PRINTING**, included in term writing C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
- PRINTING, STATE.** See also *Printing Office, State.*
- appendix** to journals, charge for composition Pol. C. § 532; amended 1875-6: 19
- appropriation** for 1854: 23. 1855: 148. 1856: 46.
 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902
- for, deficiency** 1855: 4. 1860: 343. 1862: 555. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453.
 1865-6: 198. 1867-8: 118. 1869-70: 32, 560. 1871-2: 1, 44, 509. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326
- for purchase of paper** 1854: 23. 1855: 148. 1856: 46.
 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902
- for purchase of paper, deficiency** 1855: 44.
 1856: 81. 1862: 555. 1867-8: 118. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: 44. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326
- charts, maps, engravings, procuring of** Pol. C. § 538, added 1875-6: 21; amended 1877-8: 12
- contingent expenses, account of** Pol. C. § 536 by amendment 1875-6: 21; amended 1877-8: 12
- contract, performance of, by** 1852: 113; repealed 1854: 96
 with John Kerr, for public printing 1853: 308; repealed 1854: 96
- documents, number to be printed** Pol. C. § 527
- enrollment of bills** Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426
- expert, appointment and duties of** Pol. C. § 679
- appropriation for salary** 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900
- appropriation for salary, deficiency** 1857: 362. 1858: 99. 1862: 555. 1863: 729. 1871-2: 892
- journals of legislature, daily, no charge for** Pol. C. § 531; amended 1875-6: 18
- legislative bills, engrossment of** Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426
 folding and stitching Pol. C. § 534; amended 1875-6: 20
- legislative documents, charges for** Pol. C. § 533; amended 1875-6: 20
- legislature, orders for printing** Pol. C. § 526 by amendment 1877-8: 7
- machinery, expenditures for repairs and purchase** Pol. C. § 535 by amendment 1875-6: 20
- paper, how to be supplied** Pol. C. § 532 by amendment 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11
- payment for, rate of** Pol. C. § 530; amended 1875-6: 18
- prices allowed for** 1850: 84
- reports, official, delivery of** Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4: 5; 1875-6: 10; 1877-8: 6; repealed 1891: 66
 number to be printed Pol. C. § 334;
 amended 1873-4: 4; 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
- printing of** Pol. C. § 333;
 amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65. Pol. C. § 334 by amendment 1891: 66
- ruling, binding, etc., execution of** Pol. C. § 533 by amendment 1875-6: 20
- statutes, journals, etc., manner of printing** Pol. C. § 529
 number to be printed Pol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6: 17; 1877-8: 9
- text-books, printing and binding of** 1893: 86
- world's fair book, appropriation for printing** 1893: 149
- PRINTING, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE.** See also *Printer, State.*
- accounts accompanied by copies of work** Pol. C. § 535; amended 1875-6: 20
- appointment and qualifications of** Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18; amended 1891: 59
- appropriation for salary** 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529
- bond of** Pol. C. § 537. Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18
- civil executive officer** Pol. C. § 343
- collusion in furnishing materials, a felony** Pen. C. § 100, added 1875-6: 19
- creation of office** 1871-2: 554; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.)
- duties of** Pol. C. § 526; amended 1875-6: 16;
 1877-8: 7. Pol. C. § 531 by amendment 1875-6: 18; amended 1877-8: 10; 1891: 66
- index to laws, preparation and publication of** 1893: 150
- interest in printing or contracts, a felony** Pen. C. § 99, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11
- publications to be delivered to state library and state university** 1891: 520
- report, number to be printed** Pol. C. § 334 by amendment 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
- residence of** Pol. C. § 852
- salary of** Pol. C. § 534 by amendment 1875-6: 20; amended 1885: 32
- schools, printing and binding required for** Pol. C. § 1877; amended 1893: 266
- text-books, to supervise work on** 1887: 140
- vacancy in office, appointment to fill** Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23
- warrants, issuance of, to** Pol. C. § 536; amended 1875-6: 21

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PRINTING OFFICE, STATE. See also *Printing, State.*

appropriation for support of. 1875-6: 4, 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 2, 6, 42, 110. 1881: 110, 118. 1883: 1, 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 6, 212, 216. 1889: 1, 64, 442. 1891: 3, 501. 1893: 3, 523.
 building, appropriation for. 1873-4: 902
 appropriation for repairs. 1880: 120
 appropriation for painting. 1887: 216
 appropriation for enlargement of. 1889: 150
 establishment of. 1871-2: 554; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.)
 governor's mansion, fitting up for use as a printing office. 1873-4: 903; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.)
 insurance of, appropriation for. 1875-6: 327
 removal to San Francisco, appropriation for. 1862: 535
 wages of employees, money advanced from other funds. 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 537 by amendment 1875-6: 21

PRISON, STATE.

act providing for establishment of. 1852: 132; repealed 1853: 157
 providing for government of. 1855: 292. 1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. — 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79. — 1889: 404
 appropriation for temporary support. 1856: 27
 branch prison, provisions for establishment of. 1858: 280
 buildings, proposals for erection of portion. 1851: 540
 replacement of, when destroyed by fire. 1880: 75. 1889: 412
 clerks, appointment of. Pen. C. § 1577. 1880: 69. 1889: 406
 civil executive officers. Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
 duties of. Pen. C. § 1578. 1880: 69. 1889: 406
 removal of. 1880: 70. 1889: 406
 salaries of. 1880: 70. 1889: 406
 code provisions for management of. Pol. C. § 2328
 commissioners, appropriation for contingent expenses. 1857: 351, 354
 appropriation for salaries. 1857: 351, 354. 1859: 278
 appropriation for salary of lieutenant-governor. 1857: 86
 board of commissioners created. 1853: 155. — 1856: 48; repealed 1859: 377
 contracts for supplies, letting of. Pen. C. § 1587, added 1873-4: 467. — 1880: 69. 1889: 406
 officers not to be interested in. 1880: 74. 1889: 412
 control and superintendence of. Pen. C. § 1573
 employees, who may become. 1880: 70. 1889: 406
 erection of, provisions for. 1853: 155
 Estell, J. M., settlement of claims arising from contract with. 1860: 249; amended 1860: 348
 funds, account and appropriation of. Pen. C. § 1580
 application of moneys in. Pen. C. § 1584
 what moneys constitute. Pen. C. § 1583
 gas, contract for supply of. 1880: 74. 1889: 411
 illuminating works, erection of. 1889: 411
 interest on claims against. 1863: 751
 jute goods, price and regulations for sale of. 1883: 54
 see below, *San Quentin Prison.*
 lease of, to Vallejo & Estell. 1851: 427; repealed 1856: 49
 legislature to pass laws regulating. Const. art. 10 § 5
 liquor, keeping within two miles of, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109
 moneys, how drawn. 1880: 71; amended 1881: 80. — 1889: 408
 to be paid into the state treasury. 1889: 407
 names of prisons. 1889: 404
 officers, allowed only compensation prescribed by directors. 1889: 412
 appointment of. Const. art. 10 § 3. Pen. C. § 1577. 1880: 68. 1889: 406
 bonds of, to be filed with secretary of state. 1880: 74. 1889: 412
 duties of. Pen. C. § 1578
 not to be interested in contracts. 1880: 74. 1889: 412
 qualifications of. 1880: 70. 1889: 406
 report of directors, number to be printed. Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 printing and distribution of. 1880: 74. 1889: 412
 to governor. Pen. C. § 1580
 reports of officers. Pen. C. § 1579
 revenue, to be paid to warden. 1880: 71. 1889: 408
 rules and regulations, adoption and printing of. Pen. C. § 1576
 for treatment of convicts. 1880: 71. 1889: 408
 United States prisoners, keeping of, authorized. 1856: 29; supplemented 1863-4: 24
 receipt and keeping of. Pen. C. § 1581. 1880: 73. 1889: 411
 wardens, appointment of. Pen. C. § 1577. 1880: 68. 1889: 405
 civil executive officers. Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
 compensation of. 1880: 70; amended 1881: 80. — 1889: 406
 duties of. 1880: 68. 1889: 405
 payments into state treasury. 1880: 71; amended 1881: 80. — 1889: 407

PRISON, STATE. (Continued.)

wardens, removal of	1880: 70. 1889: 406
report to controller on payment of money	1889: 408
residence of	1880: 68. 1889: 405
warrants for payment for wall, cancelled	1886: 18
water, directors to contract for	1880: 74. 1889: 411
Folsom Prison.	
acts in relation to, continued in force	Pen. C. § 23
appropriation for construction of	1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 788
for construction of, deficiency	1877-8: 103
for completion of	1877-8: 884. 1880: 39, 111. 1881: 33
for erection of wall	1883: 295
for power-house and plant	1889: 132
for support of	
1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530	
for support of, deficiency	1885: 46, 61. 1887: 4. 1891: 487
clerk, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
completion, providing for	1877-8: 884
construction of, provisions for	1873-4: 785
dam, appropriation for skilled labor on	1891: 496
laws for management of San Quentin, to apply to	1877-8: 885
name by which designated	1880: 67
Penal Code provisions made applicable to	1873-4: 787
site, location of	1867-8: 627
warden, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
San Quentin Prison.	
act providing for government of	1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. — 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79. — 1889: 404
appropriation for extra work on building	1855: 282
for improvements and repairs	1889: 420
for support of	1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 559. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
for support of, deficiency	
1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 447. 1871-2: 379. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326, 882. 1877-8: 192. 1881: 14. 1883: 374, 378, 379. 1885: 46, 47, 48, 64	
for surveying grounds of	1863: 520
for workshop	1875-6: 643
brick, payment of claims for	1858: 192
brick making, purchase of land for	1880: 70
building for insane prisoners, erection of	1889: 419; repealed 1893: 148
clerk, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
deed for property at, by J. Center	1861: 506
directors to take possession of	1858: 259
inquents on convicts, fees of coroner for	1861: 121
investigation of, by governor	1889: 139
jute, appropriation for	1885: 58
appropriation to repay money advanced for	1885: 47
appropriation for purchase and manufacture	1881: 34
fund for purchase of	1889: 228
revolving fund for purchase of	1885: 53
jute goods, price and regulations for sale of	1893: 54
jute machinery, appropriation for purchase of	1887: 240
lands for, condemnation and purchase of	1859: 374
adjoining, condemnation and purchase of	1859: 242; amended 1863: 224
adjoining, acquirement of title to	1863-4: 310
adjoining, purchase of	1889: 419. 1891: 261
library, appropriation for	1859: 128
liquor, sale within two miles prohibited	1855: 108. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109
plans for building, payment for	1858: 71
road to Tiburon, construction of	1891: 222
roads, employment of prisoners on	1893: 141
tax levy for additional buildings	1863-4: 320
temporary government of	1858: 32
tide lands adjoining, suits to set aside patents	1863: 573
warden, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
water supplied to, appropriation for discount on warrants for	1889: 335
PRISONS, UNITED STATES, resolution urging location of one in California	1893: 655
PRISON BONDS, receipt of, in payment for state property	1854: 31
PRISON COMMISSION, appropriation for	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747
PRISON DIRECTORS, STATE.	
abolishing office of	1857: 74
appointment and terms of	Const. art. 10 § 1. 1880: 67. 1889: 404
appropriation for contingent expenses of lieutenant-governor	1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737
for salaries of	1856: 86

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PRISON DIRECTORS, STATE. (Continued.)

board of, how constituted	Pol. C. § 367
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
compensation of	Pen. C. § 1575. — 1880: 70; amended 1881: 80
contracts, letting of	1880: 69; amended 1881: 79. — 1889: 406
debts, cannot contract	Pen. C. § 1585
duties of	Pol. C. § 711. 1880: 68. 1889: 404
escape of prisoners, expenses of trial for	Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9
expenses, allowance for	Const. art. 10 § 4
members of board	Pen. C. §§ 1573, 1574
powers and duties of	Const. art. 10 § 2
and duties relative to Preston school	1889: 101
and duties relative to Preston school, transferred	1893: 41
president, election of	1880: 67. 1889: 404
president of senate authorized to perform duties of lieutenant-governor	1890: 341
prison officers, appointment of	Const. art. 10 § 3
quorum of board	1880: 68. 1889: 404
removal of, by governor	Const. art. 10 § 1. 1880: 70
terms of	1880: 67. 1889: 404
vacancies, filling of	1880: 70. 1889: 404

PRISON INSPECTORS, salaries of 1852: 53; repealed 1853: 167. — 1855: 213

PRISONERS. See also Convicts.**In General.**

cruelty to, or oppression of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 147
depositions of, as witnesses	Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8: 123; amended 1880: 28
escape, officers aiding in, guilty of a felony	Pen. C. § 108
or rescue, liability of sheriff for permitting	Pol. C. §§ 4182, 4183. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
forfeiture of property by	Pen. C. § 677
labor of, on public works	1850: 411
pardons, powers of governor in granting	1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675. Const. art. 7 § 1. Pen. C. § 1417
provisions relative to	Pen. C. §§ 1417-1423
rescuing of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 101
witnesses, order for examination as, or temporary removal of	C. C. P. §§ 1995, 1996; amended 1880: 115
temporary removal of prisoners	Pen. C. § 1333, added 1877-8: 123
when may be produced as witnesses	C. C. P. § 1997

In County Jails.

appearance before court in another county, execution of order for	Pen. C. § 1567
boarding, allowance to sheriff for	1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
confinement of, in county jails	Pen. C. § 1600
credits for good conduct	Pen. C. § 1614 by amendment 1893: 298
escape, attempts at, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 107
hair of, providing for cutting	1883: 280
labor on public works	Pen. C. § 1613
rules for performance of	Pen. C. § 1614
supervisors to provide for working of	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
support of person imprisoned on civil process	C. C. P. § 1154
working of	1857: 151

In State Prisons.

acknowledgments by, validity of	1862: 496
appropriation for arrest of escaped, deficiency	1859: 192. 1860: 148
for trying escaped	1858: 332
communication with, unauthorized, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 171
conveyance of property, competent to make	Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435
costs of trials of	Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9. — 1880: 43
credits, directors to make rules in relation to	Pen. C. § 1562
directors to report to governor	Pen. C. § 1593
for good behavior, allowance of	1863-4: 356; amended
1867-8: 111, 675. Pen. C. § 1590; amended 1877-8: 124. — 1880: 73. 1889: 410	
for good conduct prior to 1864	Pen. C. § 1594
when forfeited	Pen. C. § 1591
discharged, appropriation for transportation of	1877-8: 1010. 1880: 111
escape, assistance in, a felony	Pen. C. §§ 109, 110
attempts at, a felony	Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42
punishment for escaping	Pen. C. § 105; amended 1880: 42
escaped convicts, trials of	1855: 203; supplemented 1858: 181
insane convicts, removal of, to insane asylum	1857: 187. 1867-8: 141
disposition of	Pen. C. § 1582. 1880: 72. 1889: 409
labor of, regulation of	Const. art. 10 § 6
employment of, on roads in Marin County	1889: 141
how utilized	1880: 71. 1889: 408
restrictions on contract labor of convicts	1880: 74
what shall be required	1889: 410

PRISONERS. (Continued.)**In State Prisons. (Continued.)**

life prisoners civilly dead Pen. C. § 674
 pardons, directors to recommend for 1867-8: 116
 recommendation of certain prisoners for 1871-2: 965. 1873-4: 968
 report of prisoners worthy of Pen. C. § 1596. 1880: 75. 1889: 412
 see also *Pardons*.
 paroling of, provisions for 1893: 183
 persons of, under protection of the law Pen. C. § 676
 presents, restrictions on giving and receiving 1880: 74. 1889: 412
 relief of persons in prison on civil process 1850: 407; amended 1863: 93
 report to governor, of those whose terms are about to expire Pen. C. § 1593
 rules for treatment of 1880: 71. 1889: 408
 transportation of 1856: 226; amended 1858: 235
 appropriation for 1854: 23. 1855: 148. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
 appropriation for, deficiency 1855: 43. 1856: 81. 1859: 5. 1863: 729. 1869-70: 561. 1875-6: 326. 1877-8: 103, 1037. 1880: 77. 1881: 109. 1883: 21, 22. 1885: 60. 1887: 173, 174. 1889: 52. 1893: 100, 184
 compensation of sheriffs for Pen. C. § 1586; amended 1880: 81. — 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 payment of cost bills 1880: 74; repealed 1881: 80
 witnesses, competent as Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435

United States Prisoners.

keeping of, in county jails Pen. C. § 1901
 at state prison. 1856: 29; supplemented 1863-4: 24. Pen. C. § 1581. 1880: 73. 1889: 411

PRIVATE SECRETARY. See under Governor.**PRIVATE STATUTE.**

defined C. C. P. § 1898
 foreign law books admissible in evidence C. C. P. § 1900
 pleaded, how C. C. P. § 459. Pen. C. § 963
 recitals in, how far evidence C. C. P. § 1903

PRIVATEERS, prevention of equipment of 1863: 490; repealed 1865-6: 663**PRIVILEGES.**

granting and repeal of Const. art. 1 § 21
 special legislation granting, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

defined C. C. § 47; amended 1873-4: 184. Pen. C. §§ 254-256
 enumerated, with respect to witnesses C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301

PRIZE FIGHT.

jurisdiction of offense Pen. C. § 795, added 1873-4: 466
 leaving state to evade laws, punishment of Pen. C. § 414
 presence at, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 413
 prohibition of prize fighting 1893: 101
 punishment for participation in, or encouragement of Pen. C. § 412

PROBATE ACT. See also Estates of Deceased Persons.

act to regulate the settlement of estates of deceased persons 1850: 377; repealed 1851: 439. — 1851: 448; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132, 299; 1856: 20; 1858: 105; 1860: 17, 175, 357; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23, 37, 698; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765, 850; 1867-8: 172, 628; 1869-70: 400, 636; 1871-2: 52, 85, 94; supplemented 1856: 93; 1869-70: 793; 1871-2: 696
 accounts by executors and administrators 1851: 476; amended 1861: 628
 claims against the estate 1851: 464; amended 1860: 17; 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1871-2: 52
 conveyance of real estate by executors or administrators 1851: 474; amended 1861: 628
 executors and administrators, letters and bonds of 1851: 452; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132, 299; 1858: 105; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765; 1869-70: 400, 636; 1871-2: 94
 powers and duties 1851: 472; amended 1861: 628
 removal of 1851: 485; amended 1861: 628
 inventory and collection of effects 1851: 460; amended 1860: 357; 1861: 628
 jurisdiction 1851: 448; amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367
 miscellaneous provisions 1851: 485; amended 1855: 299; 1861: 628; 1867-8: 628
 partition and distribution of estates 1851: 480; amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 328, 765; 1871-2: 85
 proof of wills 1851: 449; amended 1855: 132; 1861: 628; 1863: 37; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 765; 1867-8: 628
 provision for support of family 1851: 462; amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 850; 1867-8: 172; 1869-70: 400
 public administrators 1851: 488; amended 1855: 132
 sales by executors or administrators 1851: 467; amended 1855: 299; 1856: 20; 1860: 175; 1861: 628; 1863: 698; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 765

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PROBATE COURTS. See also *Superior Courts.*

act providing for.....	1851: 21; amended 1851: 34; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 297; repealed 1863: 346
providing for organization and powers of.....	1863: 333
appeal to supreme court, when may be taken.....	C. C. P. § 969; amended 1873-4: 341; 1877-8: 104; repealed 1880: 64
held in each county.....	C. C. P. § 94; repealed 1880: 21
judges of.....	C. C. P. § 95; repealed 1880: 21
fees. See <i>Fees.</i>	
in San Francisco.....	C. C. P. § 96; repealed 1880: 21
powers of, at chambers.....	C. C. P. § 167; repealed 1880: 21
jurisdiction of.....	C. C. P. § 97; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
presumptions in favor of judgments.....	C. C. P. § 98; repealed 1880: 21
proceedings given same effect as other courts.....	1858: 85
terms of, in the respective counties.....	C. C. P. § 99; amended 1877-8: 97; repealed 1880: 21
transfer of records and actions to superior courts.....	C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. — 1880: 3
PROBATE PROCEEDINGS. See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Guardians; Letters of Administration; Letters Testamentary; Public Administrator; Wills.</i>	
admission of will to probate.....	C. C. P. § 1308
of foreign will.....	C. C. P. § 1324
of nuncupative will.....	C. C. P. § 1344
advancements, court may determine questions as to.....	C. C. P. § 1686; amended 1880: 104
appeal, code provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. § 1714
when must be taken.....	C. C. P. § 1715
attorney for absent heirs, appointment and compensation of.....	C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106
certificate of proof of will.....	C. C. P. § 1317; amended 1880: 78
citation, by whom issued.....	C. C. P. § 1708
direction and contents of.....	C. C. P. § 1707
service of.....	C. C. P. § 1709
when must be served.....	C. C. P. § 1711
conclusiveness of probate.....	C. C. P. § 1333; amended 1873-4: 358
contest, jury, impanelment and trial by.....	C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78
jury, issues which must be tried by.....	C. C. P. § 1312
nuncupative will.....	C. C. P. § 1346
proceedings on filing grounds of opposition.....	C. C. P. § 1312
recording of will and certificate.....	C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61
record, what shall constitute.....	C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61
verdict and judgment.....	C. C. P. § 1314
who may make.....	C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357
witnesses, examination of subscribing.....	C. C. P. § 1315
contest after probate, citation to interested parties.....	C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358
costs, payment of.....	C. C. P. § 1332
hearing after proof of service.....	C. C. P. § 1329
limitation on.....	C. C. P. § 1327
trial by jury of petitions to revoke.....	C. C. P. § 1330
costs, payment of.....	C. C. P. § 1720; amended 1880: 106
custodian of will to deliver.....	C. C. P. § 1298; amended 1880: 77
evidence required to prove will.....	C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388
executor named in will forfeits right by failure to petition.....	C. C. P. § 1301
foreign will, allowance and recording of.....	C. C. P. § 1322; amended 1880: 78
proceedings on production of.....	C. C. P. § 1323
proof and admission to probate.....	C. C. P. § 1324
hearing of testimony in proof of will.....	C. C. P. § 1306; amended 1873-4: 357
heirs to be notified of petition.....	C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357
issues of fact, proceedings on trial of.....	C. C. P. § 1717
trial and judgment.....	C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106
judge, when disqualified to act.....	C. C. P. § 1430; amended 1880: 83
judgment in, effect of.....	C. C. P. § 1908
jurisdiction over estates.....	C. C. P. § 1294
over estate of non-resident decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77
when estate is in more than one county.....	C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77
life estate, termination of.....	C. C. P. § 1723, added 1881: 35
lost will, certifying and recording of.....	C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78
existence, must have been in, at time of death.....	C. C. P. § 1339
proof of execution.....	C. C. P. § 1338; amended 1880: 78
new trial, provisions of code applicable to.....	C. C. P. § 1714
notice, when to be given by citation.....	C. C. P. § 1710
nuncupative will, admission to probate.....	C. C. P. § 1344
contests.....	C. C. P. § 1346
requirements in proceedings on.....	C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1880: 79
orders and decrees, entry of, in minutes.....	C. C. P. § 1704; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 105

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS. (*Continued.*)

petition for probate must show what	C. C. P. § 1300; amended 1873-4: 356
notice of, how given	C. C. P. § 1303; amended 1880: 77; 1881: 23
presentation and hearing on	C. C. P. § 1305; amended 1880: 78; 1891: 427
who may make	C. C. P. § 1299
production of will in possession of third person	C. C. P. § 1302
proof of holographic will	C. C. P. § 1309
publication, how often to be made	C. C. P. § 1705; amended 1880: 105
of description not necessary in subsequent notices	C. C. P. § 1712
recording decrees relative to real property	C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375
of order or decree imparts notice	C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 105
revocation of probate	C. C. P. § 1330
effect of, on executor or administrator	C. C. P. § 1331
rules of practice, provisions of code applicable	C. C. P. § 1713
service upon guardian equivalent to service upon ward	C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107
testimony, use of, in subsequent contests	C. C. P. § 1316
transfer of proceedings not to affect rights to administer	C. C. P. § 1432; amended 1880: 84
retransfer on removal of disqualification	C. C. P. §§ 1432, 1433; amended 1880: 84
when judge is disqualified	C. C. P. § 1431; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435

PROBATE SALES, land titles validated in defective proceedings 1865-6: 824

PROCESS. See also *Service; Summons; Writ.*

defined	C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419.
Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371	
legislature, members of, when not subject to civil process	Const. art. 4 § 11
national guard may be ordered to assist in executing	Pen. C. § 725
resistance of, after county is declared in state of insurrection, a felony	Pen. C. § 411
service of, in new counties	1873-4: 365
sheriff not bound to receive prisoner on civil process	Pen. C. § 1612
style of	Const. art. 6 § 20
superior court, extent of process of	C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
witnesses, enforcing attendance of, by process, on trial of officers	Pen. C. § 768

PROCLAMATIONS.

destroying or tearing down, penalty for	Pen. C. § 616
election, issuance of, by governor	Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 77
issuance of, by supervisors	Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424
publication by supervisors	Pol. C. § 1055; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1880: 77
special election, publication of	Pol. C. § 1056
what to contain	Pol. C. § 1054
war proclamations, gubernatorial, publication of	1865-6: 353

PROCUATION, punishment of Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429

PRODUCT OF MIND.

joint authorship, how owned	C. C. § 981
ownership, how far the subject of	C. C. § 980
publication, effect of	C. C. § 983
right of subsequent producers	C. C. § 984
transfer, owner may	C. C. § 982

PROFITS, who entitled to, on property sold under execution C. C. P. § 707

PROHIBITION.

act in relation to local option	1873-4: 434; repealed 1875-6: 10
vote on question of	1855: 240

PROHIBITION, WRIT OF.

alternative, form of	C. C. P. § 1104
appeals and new trials	C. C. P. § 1110
application for	C. C. P. § 1103
defined	C. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20
hearing and return may be had at any time	C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74
issued when and by what courts	C. C. P. § 1103
peremptory, form of	C. C. P. § 1104
provisions of code relative to proceedings on	C. C. P. § 1105
rules of practice	C. C. P. § 1109

PROMISSORY NOTE. See also *Negotiable Instruments.*

act concerning	1850: 247
action against parties liable on	C. C. P. § 383
bill of exchange becomes, when	C. C. § 3246
drawn and accepted, is deemed promissory note	C. C. § 3245
Civil Code, sections of, applicable	C. C. § 3247
days of grace not allowed	C. C. §§ 3181, 3247
defined	C. C. § 3244

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PROMISSORY NOTE. (Continued.)

indorsers exonerated on delay in presentment, when.....	C. C. § 3248
maturity, time of apparent.....	C. C. § 3135
when time after sight is specified.....	C. C. § 3136
negotiable like bills of exchange.....	1850: 247
presentation, delay in, does not exonerate.....	C. C. §§ 3214, 3247
protest of notary evidence of facts stated.....	Pol. C. § 795; amended 1873-4: 13

PROOF.

defined.....	C. C. P. § 1824
degree of, required.....	C. C. P. § 1826
instruments, of. See <i>Acknowledgments; Instruments in Writing.</i>	
official documents, how proved.....	C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383
order of production.....	C. C. P. § 2042
private writings, by other than subscribing witness.....	C. C. P. § 1941
how proved.....	C. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386
public record of a private writing, how made.....	C. C. P. § 1919
witness, one sufficient to prove a fact.....	C. C. P. § 1844

PROPERTY. See also *Estates; Husband and Wife; Ownership; Parent and Child.***In General.**

acquired, modes by which may be.....	C. C. § 1000
aliens inheriting, must claim, when.....	C. C. § 672
rights of.....	Const. art. 1 § 17
assessed, where to be.....	Const. art. 13 § 10
see also <i>Taxation.</i>	
definition of term.....	C. C. §
14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 654. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5	
with reference to taxes.....	Const. art. 13 § 1
deprivation of, without due process of law, prohibited.....	Const. art. 1 § 13
future interest entitles owner to possession, when.....	C. C. § 690
kinds of future interests.....	C. C. § 693
injury to, consists in what.....	C. C. P. § 28
kinds of.....	C. C. § 657
limited interest, duration of.....	C. C. § 692
may exist in what.....	C. C. § 655
owner, who may be.....	C. C. § 671; amended 1873-4: 218
perpetual interest, duration of.....	C. C. § 691
public use, compensation when taken for.....	Const. art. 1 § 14
statements on appeal from report of commissioners.....	1869-70: 227
right to acquire, possess, and defend.....	Const. art. 1 § 1
time of enjoyment.....	C. C. § 688
transferred, what may be.....	C. C. § 1044

Community Property.

actions relative to property conveyed by married woman prior to May, 1889,	
barred.....	C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71
conveyance of, consent of wife necessary.....	C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425
defined.....	C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71. C. C. § 687
distribution on death of husband.....	C. C. § 1402
on death of wife.....	C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238
divorce, disposition of, on.....	C. C. §§ 146-148; amended 1873-4: 191, 192
may be resorted to in actions for.....	C. C. § 141
husband, power of, over.....	C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425
and wife may hold.....	C. C. § 161
sole trader, amount that may be invested in business of.....	C. C. P. § 1814
wife, not liable for contracts of.....	C. C. § 167 by amendment 1873-4: 193

Lost Property.

act relative to disposition of.....	1850: 157
action for restoration of.....	Pol. C. § 3140
advertisement of, by finder.....	Pol. C. § 3138
appraisers, appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 3137
duty of.....	Pol. C. § 3137
appropriator of, when guilty of larceny.....	Pen. C. § 485
finder, duty of.....	Pol. C. § 3136; amended 1873-4: 42
entitled to reward and compensation.....	C. C. § 1867
obligations of.....	C. C. § 1864
thing may be surrendered to satisfy claims of.....	C. C. § 1871
to give notice to owner, if known.....	C. C. § 1865
list of, filing and record of.....	Pol. C. § 3138
penalty for failure to advertise or restore.....	Pol. C. § 3141
proof of ownership.....	C. C. § 1866
how made.....	Pol. C. § 3142
restoration of, by finder.....	Pol. C. § 3140
sale, by finder.....	C. C. §§ 1869, 1870
storage, finder may place on.....	C. C. § 1868
title vests in finder, when.....	Pol. C. § 3139

PROPERTY. (Continued.)**Personal Property.** See also *Claim and Delivery*.

attachment on, how levied	C. C. P. § 542
order for sale under	C. C. P. § 548; amended 1880: 4
when may be sold under	C. C. P. § 550
claim and delivery of	C. C. P. §§ 509-521
of third person to, trial of	C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
defined	1850: 135
definition of term	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 663. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
future interests in perishable property, how protected	C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223
good will of business is property	C. C. § 993
law, governed by what	C. C. § 946; repealed 1873-4: 223; reenacted 1875-6: 78
lien upon, for work	C. C. § 3052
mortgage of. See <i>Chattel Mortgages</i> .	
mortgaged, removal of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119
sale or further incumbrance of, is larceny	Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120
real property must be deemed, when will directs conversion	C. C. § 1338
title, transfer under executory agreement for sale	C. C. § 1141
passes to buyer	C. C. § 1140
when buyer acquires better than seller has	C. C. § 1142
transfer of interest in	C. C. §§ 1135, 1136

Real Property. See also *Recovery of Real Property; Transfer*.

action for injury to inheritance, who may maintain	C. C. § 826
appurtenances, things deemed to be, when	C. C. § 662
boundaries of, by water	C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
of land by ways	C. C. § 831
rights of owner to things above and below surface	C. C. § 829
chattel interests, estates at will are	C. C. § 765
chattels real, estates for years are	C. C. § 765
consists of what	C. C. § 658
corporations, acquirement by, for places of business	C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67
limitation on acquirement and holding by	C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208
coterminous owner, right to lateral and subjacent support	C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221
definition of term	1850: 135. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
devise of, how executed	C. C. § 1330
estate is a freehold during life of third person	C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218
enumeration of estates in real property	C. C. § 761
of inheritance called a fee simple	C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
estates for life, creation of remainder on successive	C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219
limitation of successive	C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219
limited as a remainder	C. C. § 777
estates tail abolished	C. C. § 763
see also <i>Estates</i> .	
fixtures attached to mines	C. C. § 661
definition of	C. C. § 660
freehold estates, what are	C. C. § 765
future estate, how limited	C. C. § 767
instruments affecting, notice imparted by recording of	C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228
land, definition of	C. C. § 659
laws governing	C. C. § 755; amended 1873-4: 218
mortgage of. See <i>Mortgages</i> .	
notice of pendency of action affecting title to	C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
owner of life estate, right of	C. C. § 818
ownership, right to possession creates	C. C. § 848; repealed 1873-4: 221
partition of. See <i>Partition</i> .	
remainders, contingent, how may be created	C. C. § 776
contingent remainder valid	C. C. § 764
creation of future and contingent	C. C. § 773
future estate is remainder, when	C. C. § 769
remedies of grantees for rents and reversions of	C. C. § 821
of lessee	C. C. § 823
of lessor against assigns of lessee	C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219
rent dependent on life, recovery of	C. C. § 825
recovery of, on leases for life	C. C. § 824
reversion, defined	C. C. § 768
sale of, on execution of judgment	C. C. P. § 700
servitudes attached to land	C. C. § 801
not attached to land	C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219
tenant for years or at will, rights of	C. C. §§ 819, 820
transfer by attorney in fact	C. C. § 1095
form of grant	C. C. § 1092
grant by married woman	C. C. § 1093

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PROPERTY. (Continued.)**Real Property. (Continued.)**

transfer, requisites for C. C. § 1091
 trees on boundaries belong to whom C. C. §§ 833, 834
 uses and trusts in, limited C. C. § 847

Unclaimed Property.

carriers may retain goods until charges are paid Pol. C. § 3152
 responsibility of, ceases, when Pol. C. § 3155
 fees of officers Pol. C. § 3157
 sale of, after sixty days Pol. C. § 3153
 disposition of proceeds from Pol. C. § 3154
 of property on which advances are made Pol. C. § 3156

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY. See District Attorney; Police Courts.**PROSECUTION. See also Acquittal; Jeopardy.**

abandonment or discontinuance to be only as provided for Pen. C. § 1386
 accusation or information, prosecution of officers by Pen. C. § 889
 acquittal not a bar to, when Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19
 compromise of misdemeanor a bar to Pen. C. § 1378
 conviction or acquittal a bar to, when Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45
 demurrer, allowance of, a bar to Pen. C. § 1008; amended 1880: 18
 dismissal a bar in misdemeanor Pen. C. § 1387
 indictment or information, prosecution by Const. art. 1 § 8
 manner of Pen. C. § 888; amended 1880: 12
 order to set aside indictment or information is not a bar to Pen. C. § 909; amended 1880: 18
 people, must be had in name of Pen. C. § 684
 public offenses, manner of prosecuting Pen. C. § 682; amended 1880: 10
 second, for same offense, prohibited Pen. C. § 687

PROSTITUTION.

enticing to visit place of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40
 houses of ill fame declared public nuisances 1873-4: 84
 keeping or residing in, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 315
 keeping or admitting minors to, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 309, added 1880: 36
 penalty for keeping or living in 1855: 76
 penalty for placing married women in 1891: 285
 sending minors to or employing in, prohibited Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119
 suppression of Chinese 1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84
 importation of Chinese and Japanese females, act to prevent 1869-70: 330
 of Chinese or Japanese women, penalty for 1893: 217
 penalty for prostituting females without consent 1893: 217
 seduction for purpose of, punishment of Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429

PROTECTION DISTRICTS, organization of, to prevent overflow. 1880: 55; amended 1889: 366**PROTEST. See Bill of Exchange.****PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME ASSOCIATION, appropriation for. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009****PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, S. F., portion of Waller street dedicated to. 1865-6: 37****PROVISIONS. See Merchandise.****PRUNES, resolution relative to tariff on. 1885: 226****PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR. See also Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration.**

account for administration C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107
 monthly settlement of 1853: 211
 accounting, court may order at any time C. C. P. § 1735; amended 1880: 108
 affidavit that he is not interested in expenditures C. C. P. § 1738
 appointment of, in cases of failure to qualify 1871-2: 796
 bond, requirement of additional, from C. C. P. § 1727
 citation and examination on complaint of C. C. P. § 1733; amended 1880: 107
 confirmation of deeds made by 1860: 16
 coroner to perform duties of, in certain counties 1862: 43; amended 1863: 23
 delivery of estate to regularly appointed executor, etc. C. C. P. § 1730; amended 1880: 107
 duties of. 1851: 488; amended 1855: 132. — Pol. C. § 4303. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 384
 election and duties of 1851: 206; amended 1854: 27; 1855: 298; 1860: 105; 1861: 481. — 1851: 414
 and term of Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 estates, what to be administered by C. C. P. § 1726; amended 1880: 107
 fees chargeable to estate, payment of C. C. P. § 1741
 commissions allowed to public administrator C. C. P. § 1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100; 1881: 36
 see also Fees.
 inventory, making and filing of C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR. (Continued.)

letters, how to be obtained by.....	C. C. P. § 1727
moneys, deposit and withdrawal of.....	C. C. P. § 1737; amended 1873-4: 376; 1880: 108
neglect of duty, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 143
notification to be given to, on death of stranger.....	C. C. P. § 1728
oaths, may administer.....	C. C. P. § 1742
officers to notify, of property belonging to decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1731
payments to county treasurer.....	C. C. P. § 1739
proceedings against, for failure to pay over money.....	C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109
provisions to govern, when not otherwise specified.....	C. C. P. § 1743
rank of, among persons entitled to administer.....	C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
return on condition of estates to be made semi-annually.....	C. C. P. § 1736; amended 1880: 108
salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries.</i>	
settlement with county clerk to be made monthly.....	C. C. P. § 1739
special administrator, court may direct to act as.....	C. C. P. § 1411; amended 1880: 82
suits for recovery of property of decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1732
surplus, unclaimed, payable to county treasurer.....	1859: 213

PUBLIC BUILDINGS. See Buildings.**PUBLIC DOCUMENTS. See Archives; Documents; Printing, State; Reports, Official; Secretary of State.****PUBLIC LANDS. See Lands.****PUBLIC MONEY. See Money.****PUBLIC OFFICERS. See Officers.****PUBLIC RECORDS. See Records.****PUBLIC SCHOOLS. See Schools.****PUBLIC USE. See Eminent Domain.****PUBLIC WATERS. See Navigable Streams; Streams; Water.****PUBLIC WRITINGS. See Writings.****PUBLICATION. See also Notice; Service.**

affidavit as evidence of.....	C. C. P. § 2010
where filed.....	C. C. P. § 2011; amended 1873-4: 388
indecent. See <i>Indecent Publications.</i>	
pardons, of notice of application for.....	Pen. C. §§ 1422, 1423
probate proceedings, how often to be made in.....	C. C. P. § 1705; amended 1880: 105

PUBLISHERS.

circulation of periodical, misrepresentation of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132
liability for libelous publication.....	Pen. C. § 253

PULGAS RANCHO, franchise for wharf on..... 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242**PUNISHMENT. See also Penalties.**

accessory, how punishable.....	Pen. C. § 33
acts punishable in different ways.....	Pen. C. § 654
punishable under foreign law.....	Pen. C. § 655
attempt to commit crime.....	Pen. C. § 664
contempt, punishable, how.....	Pen. C. § 657
conviction, crime committed after.....	Pen. C. § 666
crime committed after conviction of felony.....	Pen. C. § 667
crime punishable only upon.....	Pen. C. § 681
crime committed when other than one attempted.....	Pen. C. § 665
cruel or unusual, shall not be inflicted.....	Const. art. 1 § 6
determination of, when prescribed within limits.....	Pen. C. § 13
election laws, for violation of, when not prescribed.....	Pen. C. § 61
ex post facto laws, prohibited.....	Const. art. 1 § 16
felony, punishable how.....	Pen. C. § 18
fine in addition to imprisonment.....	Pen. C. § 672
foreign conviction, offense subsequent to.....	Pen. C. § 668
imposition of, duty of court in.....	Pen. C. § 12
imprisonment for two or more crimes.....	Pen. C. § 669
kinds of.....	Pen. C. § 15
liability of persons to.....	Pen. C. §§ 27, 777
life imprisonment, when authorized.....	Pen. C. § 671
misdemeanor, how punishable.....	Pen. C. § 19
mitigation of, after punishment for contempt.....	Pen. C. § 658
special legislation on, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
value of property, estimation of, for grade of punishment.....	Pen. C. § 678, added 1873-4: 435

PUNTA ARENA.

franchise for wharf granted J. J. Cloud.....	1861: 78
for wharf granted S. B. Campbell.....	1863: 752
granted for wharf.....	1865-6: 132

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- PURCELL, MICHAEL**, relief of 1875-6: 898
- PURCHASER.**
 proceedings against purchasers refusing to pay at judgment sale C. C. P. §§ 695, 696; amended 1873-4: 323
 real property, has lien upon C. C. § 3050
 recovery when evicted from property sold on execution C. C. P. § 708
- PURDUE, JOSEPH**, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate 1861: 596
- PURNELL, W. F.**, appropriation for claim 1889: 175
- PUTAH CREEK.**
 canal, contracts for excavating, validated 1871-2: 708
 protection of lands from overflow of 1871-2: 941; repealed 1873-4: 84
- PUTNAM, ALBERT**, relief of 1853: 158
- PUTNAM, SAMUEL**, franchise for bridge over Cosumnes river 1862: 422
- PYBURN, WILLIAM**, appropriation for claim of 1889: 66
- Q
- QUAIL.** See also *Game*.
 killing of, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 626
 in certain counties, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-6: 113; repealed 1883: 82
 netting or selling of, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237
- QUARANTINE.** See also *Horticulture, State Board of*.
 domestic animals, admission of, from infected districts 1889: 375
 hospitals, board of health may provide Pol. C. § 3022
 passengers, permit for landing Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55
 regulations, supervisors may adopt Pol. C. § 3069
 vessels, regulations for quarantine at San Francisco 1850: 187; repealed 1851: 321. — 1885-6: 740. — 1889-70: 718; amended 1875-6: 305
 subject to quarantine Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55
 violation of laws by shipmaster, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116
- QUARANTINE GUARDIANS.** See *Horticulture, State Board of*.
- QUARANTINE OFFICER, SAN FRANCISCO.**
 examination and inspection of vessels Pol. C. § 3018 by amendment 1877-8: 55
 fees of Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8: 56
 salary and duties of 1865-6: 740
 steam launch, appropriation for purchase of 1881: 75
- QUARANTINE STATION.**
 location of, for San Francisco Pol. C. § 3004
 resolution relative to establishment of 1880: 246
 relative to establishment of, on Angel Island 1880: 248
 relative to selection of 1881: 99
- QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.** See also *Adjutant-General*.
 appropriation for 1855: 283
 for contingent expenses 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403
 for contingent expenses, deficiency 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1858: 99
 for salary 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403
 for salary, deficiency 1858: 96
 for rent of office and armory, deficiency 1860: 143
 for taking care of arms, rent of armory, etc. 1854: 23. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403
 salary 1856: 224
 providing for payment of 1851: 306. 1852: 52
- QUESTION OF FACT.** See *Issue of Fact*.
- QUESTION OF LAW.** See *Issue of Law*.
- QUICKSILVER.**
 counterfeiting stamps, a felony Pen. C. § 366
 penalty for larceny of 1871-2: 435
 regulations to secure purity of 1865-6: 191
 resolution relative to removal of duty on 1871-2: 977. 1873-4: 986
 selling adulterated, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 367
- QUIETING TITLE.** See also *Recovery of Real Property*.
 costs, when plaintiff cannot recover, in action for C. C. P. § 739
 estate of deceased person, action for C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85
 parties to action for C. C. P. § 738
 service in actions for C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278
- QUINCY.**
 resolution relative to mail service 1861: 675. 1867-8: 745
 relative to mail route 1873-4: 967

QUINCY NATIONAL BULLETIN, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135, 138, 140
QUINN, I. N., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1861: 124
QUO WARRANTO, writ of, abolished.....	C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11

R

RACING.	
highways, racing on, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 396
refusal of admission to race-course a misdemeanor.....	1893: 220
RAFTS.	
lights displayed upon at night.....	Pol. C. § 2370
penalty for burning or injuring.....	Pen. C. § 608
RAILROADS. See also <i>Carriers; Corporations; Freight; Pacific Railroad; Street Railroads.</i>	
baggage, damages for refusal to check.....	C. C. § 479
use of checks for.....	C. C. § 479
bells on engines, requirements for.....	C. C. § 486
cars, placing freight behind passenger, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 392
collisions, punishment of persons responsible for.....	Pen. C. § 369
completion of roads, act to enable.....	1877-8: 944
construction and equipment, time allowed for.....	C. C. § 468
of Pacific Railroad. See <i>Pacific Railroad.</i>	
crossings, regulations for running trains at, etc.....	C. C. § 486
right of way for.....	C. C. § 472
right to lay.....	Const. art. 12 § 17
with other roads, right of way for.....	C. C. § 469
electricity, permission to use as motive power.....	1893: 208
fare not to be charged within city limits.....	C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84
fencing of line.....	C. C. § 485
jurisdiction of offense committed on train.....	Pen. C. § 783 by amendment 1875-6: 118
malicious injury to road or bridges, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 587
operation of, act to compel.....	1880: 43
passes, officers not to accept.....	Const. art. 12 § 19
passenger, ejection for refusal to pay fare.....	C. C. § 487
rails, pattern and quality of.....	C. C. § 491; amended 1873-4: 212
right of way, grant of, not to include public lands within corporate limits.....	C. C. § 475
over state lands.....	C. C. § 474
selection and plat of.....	C. C. § 478
see also <i>Eminent Domain</i> ; and acts providing for incorporation of railroad companies.	
schedule time, penalty for failure to start trains on.....	C. C. § 2170 by amendment 1880: 2
streets, etc., permission to use.....	C. C. § 470
subsides for, by counties.....	1869-70: 744, 746; repealed, except as to
certain counties, 1871-2: 444; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 26	
aid by counties in construction of roads.....	1871-2: 444; repealed 1873-4: 26
resolution relative to investigation of use of.....	1873-4: 976
tickets good for six months.....	C. C. § 490
issuance of.....	C. C. § 490
penalty for counterfeiting.....	Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433
penalty for restoring cancelled.....	Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433
track for grading purposes, right to lay.....	C. C. § 509
Taxation of Railroads.	
assessment of railroads.....	Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7
and collection of taxes.....	1863-4: 357; repealed 1867-8: 404
by state board of equalization.....	Const. art. 13 § 10. Pol. C.
§ 3692 by amendment 1880: 25. Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65	
apportionment to counties.....	Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
correction of.....	Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
record of assessments by board of equalization.....	Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
statement to be furnished board of equalization.....	Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65
county taxation, assessment by board of equalization basis for.....	Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 72
reassessment of railroads for unpaid taxes.....	1893: 290
rolling stock, assessment of.....	Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 158
taxes, action against state treasurer to recover.....	Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
collection and disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
delinquent, suits for, by controller.....	Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442
payable to state treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
tax cases, petition to supreme court to hear and determine.....	1893: 618
resolution relative to removal to federal courts.....	1884: 10
tax levy, supervisors to notify controller of rate of.....	Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

act creating office of commissioner of transportation and defining its powers and duties	1877-8: 969
providing for appointment and duties of commissioners of transportation	1875-6: 783
providing for board of Pacific railroad loan commissioners, and defining its duties	1863: 330
providing for organization and defining powers of board	1880: 45
appropriation for expenses	1880: 101,
111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 105, 502. 1893: 529	1880: 101,
for rent	1880: 101,
111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529	1880: 101,
for salaries	1880: 101,
111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529	1880: 111.
for traveling expenses	1880: 111.
1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 59, 83. 1887: 155, 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529	1880: 112
attorney, appropriation for salary	1880: 112
balliff, appropriation for salary	1880: 112
110. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529	1880: 112
election of	Const. art. 12 § 22
office, location of	1880: 46
organization of board	1880: 45
powers and duties of	Const. art. 12 § 22
defined	1880: 45
report, time for making	Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65
resolution requesting	1881: 94
removal of, from office	Const. art. 12 § 22
salaries of	1880: 46
secretary, appropriation for salary	1880: 111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
stenographer, appropriation for salary	1880: 111. 1883: 75, 295. 1885: 74, 83. 1889: 40. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
vacancies, appointments to fill	Const. art. 12 § 22

RAILROAD COMPANIES. See also *Franchises; Street Railroads.***In General.**

act providing for incorporation of	1850: 353;
repealed 1851: 443. — 1851: 433; supplemented 1852: 172. — 1853: 99; amended 1854: 82; 1855: 100; 1856: 89; 1857: 197; 1858: 317, 326; repealed 1861: 627. — 1861: 607; amended 1862: 498, 547; 1863: 610; 1865-6: 310; 1867-8: 705; 1869-70: 577	C. C. § 294
amount to be paid in before filing articles	C. C. § 291
articles must state what	C. C. § 291
bonds, conversion of, into stock	C. C. § 457
issuance and sale of	C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10
borrow money, may	C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10
capital stock, certificate of fixed	C. C. § 458
filing of certificate of	C. C. § 459
consolidation of two or more corporations	C. C. § 473
counties authorized to become stockholders	1859: 263; amended 1880: 203
damages for refusal to carry persons or property	C. C. § 482
when liable for killing domestic animals	C. C. § 485
debts, contraction of, in excess of means, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 563
validity of, when contracted in excess of means	Pen. C. § 567
directors, election, time of	C. C. § 454
discrimination in charges prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 21
duties in matter of transportation and service	C. C. § 481
employees, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 391
must wear badges	C. C. § 483
overcharges by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 525
violation of duty, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 393
foreign, to have equal privileges with those organized in California	1880: 21
lands revert to state, when	C. C. § 477
line, change of	C. C. § 467
map and profile of road, filing of	C. C. § 466
materials, right to take from public lands adjacent	C. C. § 476
officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies	Const. art. 12 § 18
passengers, care and responsibility for	C. C. § 483
penalty for disobeying regulations of railroad commission	Const. art. 12 § 22
powers, enumerated	C. C. § 465
rates of charges, fixing and publishing of	C. C. § 489
for transportation, regulation of	Const. art. 12 § 20
report, annual, form of	C. C. § 480
annual, making and filing of	C. C. § 480
rolling stock, may be mortgaged	C. C. § 2955; amended 1893: 84
rules and regulations, posting of	C. C. § 484
sinking fund, provisions for	C. C. § 457
stock, amount that must be subscribed	C. C. § 293
provisions for transfer of	C. C. § 455

RAILROAD COMPANIES. (Continued.)

Single Companies.

Alameda and San Joaquin Counties, franchise granted Kohn et al., for road in	1861: 309
Alameda Valley R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, by Alameda County	1863: 365
California & Oregon R. R. Co., consent to act of congress aiding	1867-8: 655
resolution asking national aid for	1863-4: 554
California Central R. R. Co., issuance of bonds to, by Yuba County	1862: 530
California Northern R. R. Co., purchase of bonds by Butte County	1860: 90; amended 1860: 133. — 1863: 237
California Pacific R. R. Co., extension of road to Suscol authorized	1867-8: 425
issuance of bonds by Yolo County to aid	1867-8: 263
rights granted to	1867-8: 671
Sutter County bonds, to aid	1867-8: 155
Central Pacific Railroad, act to aid in construction	1863: 465; repealed 1863-4: 346. — 1863-4: 344
franchise granted	1863-4: 471
relocation of route authorized	1863: 320
subscription to stock of, by Placer County	1863: 145; amended 1869-70: 866
subscription to stock of, by Sacramento County	1863: 447
subscription to stock of, by San Francisco	1863: 380
Contra Costa County, franchise for road from Martinez	1865-6: 569; time extended 1867-8: 617
Inyo & Los Angeles Railroad, franchise for	1873-4: 772
Ione & Sutter Creek Railroad, construction of	1877-8: 841
Los Angeles & San Pedro R. R. Co., subscription to, by Los Angeles City	1861: 457
subscription to, by Los Angeles County	1861: 465
subscription to stock of, by Los Angeles City	1867-8: 20; amended 1867-8: 294
subscription to stock of, by Los Angeles County	1867-8: 14; amended 1867-8: 299
Martinez & Danville R. R. Co., election on issuance of bonds to aid	1867-8: 531
Marysville & Knight's Landing Railroad, franchise for	1873-4: 780
Napa Valley R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, by Napa County	1863-4: 383; amended 1865-6: 25
Nevada City & Colfax Railroad, franchise for	1873-4: 492
Oakland R. R. Co., granted franchise	1865-6: 164; amended 1867-8: 31
Oregon Railroad, granted right of way	1863: 186
Oroville & Virginia City R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, by Plumas County	1867-8: 630; repealed 1869-70: 102
Placer County, election on taking stock in company for extending road to Auburn	1856: 130
Placerville & Sacramento Valley R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, by El Dorado County	1863: 122. 1863-4: 378
subscription to stock of, by Placerville	1863: 86
Sacramento, Placer & Nevada R. R. Co., issuance of bonds for, by Placer County	1862: 120; amended 1862: 549
sale of, authorized	1863: 749
subscription to stock of, by Auburn	1860: 254
subscription to stock of, by Placer County	1860: 344
San Diego & Gila S. P. & A. R. Co., conveyance of land to	1855: 206
time for completion extended	1867-8: 616
San Diego & Los Angeles R. R. Co., donation of land to, by San Diego	1869-70: 696
San Francisco & Alameda R. R. Co., location of road to Washington Corners, legalized	1867-8: 5
San Francisco & Marysville R. R. Co., rights and privileges granted to	1858: 265; amended 1860: 218; 1861: 225; 1862: 421
subscription to stock of, by Solano County	1859: 266;
amended 1865-6: 46; amendment repealed 1867-8: 334; supplemented 1867-8: 331	
subscription to stock of, by Sutter County	1859: 247
subscription to stock of, by Yolo County	1859: 270
time for completion extended	1863: 240
San Francisco & Oakland R. R. Co., ordinance granting franchise ratified	1863: 691
San Francisco & San Jose R. R. Co., contract for sale of stock by Santa Clara County confirmed	1865-6: 330
counties authorized to sell stock of	1863-4: 437
sale of stock to S. P. R. R. Co.	1867-8: 716
subscription to stock of, by San Francisco	1860: 233. 1861: 198
subscription to stock of, by San Mateo County	1860: 230. 1861: 134
subscription to stock of, by Santa Clara County	1860: 261. — 1861: 128; amended 1862: 494
San Joaquin County, franchise for road in, granted H. R. Leonard	1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657
San Luis Obispo County, franchise for construction to Santa Maria	1873-4: 696
Santa Clara County, franchise granted for road from Saratoga to Santa Clara	1867-8: 656
Southern Pacific R. R. Co., change of line authorized	1869-70: 883
counties south of Santa Clara authorized to aid	1865-6: 816
San Francisco, election on issuance of bonds by	1869-70: 707

Numbers before and after colon (:): refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RAILROAD COMPANIES. (Continued.)**Single Companies. (Continued.)**

Stockton & Copperopolis R. R. Co., designated as company to be aided	1867-8: 673
subscription to stock of, by Calaveras County	1863: 673; 1865-6: 759
subscription to stock of, by San Joaquin County	1863: 102
subscription to stock of, by Stanislaus County	1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 543; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66
subscription to stock of, by Tuolumne County	1863: 679
Stockton & Visalia Railroad, election on issuance of bonds by San Joaquin County	1869-70: 532
election in Stockton, on issuance of bonds to aid	1869-70: 551
Terminal Central Pacific R. R. Co., tide lands granted for depot	1867-8: 473; amended 1869-70: 525
Texas & Pacific Railway Co., right of way in San Diego confirmed	1873-4: 370
Truckee & Tahoe City Railroad, construction of, authorized	1877-8: 698
Western Pacific R. R. Co., contract with Santa Clara County ratified	1865-6: 157
subscription to stock of, by San Francisco	1863: 380
subscription to stock of, by San Joaquin County	1863: 80
subscription to stock of, by Santa Clara County	1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140
Yuba R. R. Co., donation to, by Yuba County	1865-6: 75; amended 1865-6: 373
Yuba County authorized to subscribe to stock of road from Marysville	1857: 296; amended 1862: 61

RAILROAD DISTRICTS, division of state into	Const. art. 12 §§ 22, 23
--	--------------------------

RAILROAD LANDS.

cession of odd sections to state for railroad purposes, resolution urging	1861: 678
forfeiture of, resolution relative to	1885: 241
lien lands, resolution relative to	1875-6: 957
memorial to congress relative to	1875-6: 943
opening of, to settlers, resolution relative to	1867-8: 753
reopening of grants, resolution relative to	1875-6: 950
report on, resolution asking	1873-4: 987
restoration of, to settlement, resolution relative to	1869-70: 911
to the government, resolution relative to	1883: 357, 390
revert to state, when	C. C. § 477

RAINES, JAMES S., relief of	1852: 264
-----------------------------	-----------

RAISINS.

tariff on, resolution relative to	1885: 235
resolution in opposition to reduction on	1887: 247

RAMIE.

appropriation for encouragement of cultivation of	1891: 283
culture of, appointment of superintendent	1891: 284

RANDELL, C. H., allowance of claim	1857: 365
------------------------------------	-----------

RANGERS, MOUNTAIN, H. S. Love authorized to raise company of	1853: 194
--	-----------

RANKIN, JAMES W., appropriation for claim of	1891: 217
--	-----------

RAPE.

abduction of women, punishment of	Pen. C. § 265
assault with intent to commit, punishment of	Pen. C. § 220
defined	Pen. C. § 261; amended 1889: 223
penetration sufficient	Pen. C. § 263
physical ability must be proved, when	Pen. C. § 262
punishment of	Pen. C. § 264

RAVELY, S. W., appropriation for claim of	1889: 49
---	----------

READ, WILLIAM, payment of claim	1853: 79
---------------------------------	----------

REAL ESTATE. See also Real Property.

definition of term. Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5
sale of, belonging to estate of decedent. See <i>Estates of Deceased Persons</i> .

REAL PROPERTY. See also Recovery of Real Property; Transfer.

action for injury to inheritance, who may maintain	C. C. § 826
agreement for sale of	C. C. §§ 1731, 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
form of covenants	C. C. § 1734
what covenants required by	C. C. § 1733
appurtenances, things deemed to be, when	C. C. § 662
attached, how	C. C. P. § 542
boundaries of, by water	C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
of land by ways	C. C. § 831
rights of owner to things above and below surface	C. C. § 829
chattel interests, estates at will are	C. C. § 765
chattels real, estates for years are	C. C. § 765
contingent remainder valid	C. C. § 764
corporations, acquirement of, by, for places of business	C. C. § 362, added 1889: 67
limitation on acquirement and holding by	C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208
coterminous owner, right to lateral and subjacent support	C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221

REAL PROPERTY. (Continued.)

definition of term	1860: 135. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 658. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
devise of, how executed	C. C. § 1330
estate is a freehold during life of third person	C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218
enumeration of estates in real property	C. C. § 761
life, creation of remainder on successive	C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219
life, limitation of successive	C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219
life, limited as a remainder	C. C. § 777
of inheritance called a fee simple	C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
tail, abolished	C. C. § 763
see also <i>Estates</i> .	
fixtures attached to mines	C. C. § 661
definition of	C. C. § 660
fraudulent representation of married person to sell, a felony	Pen. C. § 534
freehold estates	C. C. § 765
future estate, how limited	C. C. § 767
instruments affecting, notice imparted by recording of	C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228
judgments against, how enforced	C. C. P. § 684
land, definition of	C. C. § 659
laws governing	C. C. § 755; amended 1873-4: 218
lien of purchaser of	C. C. § 3050
of seller of	C. C. § 3046
mortgage of. See <i>Mortgages</i> .	
notice of pendency of action affecting title to	C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
owner of life estate, right of	C. C. § 818
ownership, right to possession, creates	C. C. § 848; repealed 1873-4: 221
partition of. See <i>Partition</i> .	
personal property, real property so deemed, when will directs conversion	C. C. § 1338
remainders, contingent, how may be created	C. C. § 776
contingent remainder valid	C. C. § 764
creation of future and contingent	C. C. § 773
future estate is remainder, when	C. C. § 769
remedies of grantees for rents and reversions of	C. C. § 821
of lessee	C. C. § 823
of lessor against assigns of lessee	C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219
rent dependent on life, recovery of	C. C. § 825
recovery of, on leases for life	C. C. § 824
reversion, defined	C. C. § 768
sale of, on execution of judgment	C. C. P. § 700
see also <i>Execution</i> .	
servitudes attached to land	C. C. § 801
not attached to land	C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219
tenant for years or at will, rights of	C. C. §§ 819, 820
transfer by attorney in fact	C. C. § 1096
form of grant	C. C. § 1092
grant by married woman	C. C. § 1093
requisites for	C. C. § 1091
trees on boundaries belong to whom	C. C. §§ 833, 834
uses and trusts in, limited	C. C. § 847
REAMES, GEORGE W. , rights of American River Water and Mining Co. conferred on	1871-2: 471
REASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY. See also <i>Taxation</i> .	
provisions for reassessment of property and collection of taxes	1893: 290
RECEIPT.	
arrested person, for money, etc., taken from	Pen. C. § 1412
duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking	Pen. C. § 580
party paying or delivering entitled to	C. C. P. § 2075
poll tax, possessing false receipt for, a felony	Pen. C. § 432
using false receipt for, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 431
requirement of, on performance of obligation	C. C. § 1499
search warrant, for property taken on	Pen. C. § 1535
warehouse, delivery of merchandise without cancelling, penalty for	Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking	Pen. C. § 580
erroneous, no penalty for issuing in good faith	Pen. C. § 579
fictitious, penalty for issuing	Pen. C. § 578
regulations for issuance of	1877-8: 949
RECEIVERS.	
appointment of	C. C. P. § 564
for building and loan associations	1893: 231
bonds of, provisions of code to apply to	Pol. C. § 981
corporations authorized to act as	1891: 490
appointment on dissolution of	C. C. P. § 565; amended 1880: 4

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RECEIVERS. (Continued.)

court may appoint, to enforce alimony..... C. C. § 140
 duties of, where prescribed..... C. C. P. § 304; amended 1880: 59
 escheated estates, appointment of receivers for..... C. C. P. § 1270
 funds, investment of..... C. C. P. § 569
 insolvency, appointment of, in proceedings in..... 1880: 98; repealed 1891: 511
 sheriff to be receiver..... 1880: 83; amended 1891: 511
 interested parties not to be appointed..... C. C. P. § 566; amended 1873-4: 309
 oath and undertaking of..... C. C. P. § 567
 powers of..... C. C. P. § 568
 undertaking required on appointment of, on ex parte application..... C. C. P. § 566 by amendment 1873-4: 309

RECEIVERS, U. S. LAND OFFICES.

accounts, presentment and allowance of..... 1867-8: 610; amended 1869-70: 14. Pol. C. § 3410
 appropriation for services.....
 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84
 fees for locating school lands..... 1867-8: 90

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS. See also Swamp Land Districts.**In General.**

act providing for reclamation of salt marsh and tide lands..... 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529
 providing for organization and government of..... 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858
 accounts of trustees open to inspection..... Pol. C. § 3468
 appeals from orders forming..... 1880: 119
 from orders of supervisors relative to..... 1893: 174
 assessment and collection of charges for reclamation purposes..... Pol. C. § 3456; amended 1873-4: 46
 assessments constitute a lien, when..... Pol. C. § 3463
 facilitating equalization of..... 1881: 68
 how paid..... Pol. C. § 3466; amended 1875-6: 57
 levy of additional..... Pol. C. § 3469; amended 1873-4: 47
 suits to determine validity of..... Pol. C. § 3493½, added 1893: 208
 where paid, when district is in two counties..... Pol. C. § 3458
 assessment lists, commissioners to make..... Pol. C. § 3460; amended 1891: 286
 form of..... Pol. C. § 3461; amended 1873-4: 49
 to be filed with county treasurer..... Pol. C. § 3462; amended 1873-4: 47
 by-laws, making of..... Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238
 signing and recording of..... Pol. C. § 3453. Pol. C. § 3452 by amendment 1887: 238
 subsequent purchasers subject to..... Pol. C. § 3469
 completion of work, certificate to register..... Pol. C. § 3476 by amendment 1873-4: 60
 commissioners to examine..... Pol. C. § 3476; amended 1873-4: 60
 of reclamation, statement of..... Pol. C. § 3475; amended 1873-4: 49
 condemnation of property, proceedings for..... Pol. C. § 3471
 consolidation and reorganization of.....
 Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62
 contracts, supervisors have power to let..... Pol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4: 49
 credit to be given owners of land on assessment..... Pol. C. § 3464; amended 1873-4: 48
 debt, liability for, of lands set off..... Pol. C. § 3482; amended 1873-4: 142
 delinquent charges, collection of.....
 Pol. C. § 3466; amended 1873-4: 48; 1880: 108; 1891: 288
 dissolution of, action for..... Pol. C. § 3493, added 1889: 335
 election for trustees, holding of..... Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60
 formation of, proceedings for..... Pol. C. § 3492, added 1889: 336
 districts within districts prohibited..... Pol. C. § 3448
 to reclaim lands sold under act of 1893..... 1893: 342
 funding indebtedness of..... 1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 885
 indebtedness, settlement of, for reorganization..... Pol. C. § 3479
 injuries to levees or other works..... Pol. C. § 3490, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1880: 23
 interest, payment of, suspended, when..... Pol. C. § 3474
 lands set off from districts, when..... Pol. C. §§ 3481, 3482; amended 1873-4: 142; 1880: 61
 moneys, distribution of balance remaining..... Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
 numbers by which designated..... Pol. C. § 3483
 owners have rights of trustees, when..... Pol. C. § 3473
 may reclaim, when..... Pol. C. § 3472
 on banks of streams liable for damages, when..... Pol. C. § 3498
 patents, when to issue..... Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
 payments on lands, when due..... Pol. C. § 3485
 petitions for formation of..... Pol. C. § 3446; amended 1873-4: 45
 for formation, approved by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4: 45
 publication of..... Pol. C. § 3447
 recording of..... Pol. C. § 3450
 plans and estimates, trustees to report..... Pol. C. § 3455; amended 1891: 436
 Political Code, provisions of, to apply to..... 1885: 77
 purchase and payment for lands by trustees..... Pol. C. § 3480

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

purchasers, rights of.....	Pol. C. § 3470
register, statement to county treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
to forward names to county treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46
reorganization of.....	Pol. C. § 3478. Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62
riots, damages for injuries by.....	Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4: 59
Sacramento County, supervisors may employ clerk.....	Pol. C. § 3484
supervisors to receive no compensation.....	Pol. C. § 3484
trustees, compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 3454 by amendment 1887: 239
election of.....	Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238. Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60
election and terms of.....	Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238
office and records of.....	Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 3454; amended 1887: 239; 1891: 436
warrants to draw interest if not paid when due.....	Pol. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 47
work to be done under direction of trustees.....	Pol. C. § 3467

Particular Districts.

reclamation district no. 54, organization of, legalized.....	1877-8: 530
reclamation district no. 108, interest on unpaid warrants and assessments.....	1871-2: 696
reclamation district no. 118, Contra Costa County, levy of assessment.....	1875-6: 140
report on expenses of.....	1875-6: 140
reclamation district no. 124, Colusa County, formation of, legalized.....	1873-4: 967
warrants of, receivable for assessments.....	1875-6: 801
reclamation district no. 198, Yolo County, lands liable for assessments.....	1871-2: 776
reclamation district no. 205, Sacramento County, organization of.....	1877-8: 911; repealed 1880: 25
reclamation district no. 209, San Joaquin County, formation of, legalized.....	1875-6: 281
reclamation district no. 223, San Joaquin County, division of.....	1875-6: 281
formation of, legalized.....	1875-6: 281
reclamation district no. 252, establishment of.....	1877-8: 531
reclamation district no. 254, Sacramento County, establishment of.....	1877-8: 909
reclamation district no. 317, Sacramento County, organization of.....	1877-8: 562

RECLAMATION FUND COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of.....

1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888

RECOMMITMENT.

arrest of defendant on order of.....	Pen. C. § 1312
ball, admission to, on order for.....	Pen. C. § 1314
taken by whom, on order for.....	Pen. C. § 1315
when defendant may not be admitted to.....	Pen. C. § 1313
defendant, of, after giving bail.....	Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27
order for, contents of.....	Pen. C. § 1311

RECORDS, PUBLIC. See also Archives; Documents; Writing.

copy of judicial record to bear seal of court.....	C. C. P. § 153
county records, correction of defective.....	1858: 171
transferring of certain, to county clerk.....	1850: 218
entries in, prima facie evidence of facts stated.....	C. C. P. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 384
by officers prima facie evidence of facts stated.....	C. C. P. § 1926; amended 1873-4: 385
evidence, certified copies received as.....	1856: 21; amended 1857: 103
false entries in, constitute forgery.....	Pen. C. § 471
forgery of.....	Pen. C. § 470
larceny or destruction of, by officers, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 113
penalty for larceny or destruction of.....	Pen. C. § 114
open to public inspection.....	Pol. C. § 1032; amended 1873-4: 14
removal from place of keeping prohibited.....	C. C. P. § 1950; amended 1873-4: 387
secretary of state custodian of state records.....	Pol. C. § 407
Spanish records, counties to be provided with copies of.....	1865-6: 312
transcript of, evidence of executor's authority.....	C. C. P. § 1429

RECORDS, SEARCHERS OF, books, papers, etc., exempt from execution.....

1867-8: 126. C. C. P. § 690

RECORDER, COUNTY.

act creating office of.....	1850: 151
prescribing election and duties of.....	1851: 199; amended 1851: 184; 1852: 165; 1855: 44; 1883: 58; 1885-6: 813
abstract of mortgages, trust deeds, etc., to assessor.....	Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15
acknowledgment may be taken before.....	C. C. § 1181
auditor, recorder to be ex officio.....	1850: 153
certificates of sale, recording of.....	1865-6: 813. Pol. C. § 4237. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379
copyists, appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 347. 1893: 409
appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class.....	1893: 429
county clerk to be ex officio recorder.....	1863-4: 187, 395
damages, liability for, for neglect of duty.....	Pol. C. § 4244. 1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 380

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RECORDER, COUNTY. (Continued.)

decrees of partition, filing of, imparts notice.....	Pol. C. § 4239. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379
record of.....	Pol. C. § 4238. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 338. 1893: 393
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....	1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the seventh class.....	1883: 339. 1889: 253
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 347. 1893: 409
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....	1891: 349. 1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....	1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class.....	1893: 416
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class.....	1893: 445
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....	1889: 294
documents that must be recorded.....	Pol. C. § 4235. 1883: 325. 1891: 324. 1893: 376
duties of.....	1850: 151
on receipt of instruments to be recorded.....	Pol. C. § 4241. 1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 379
where prescribed.....	C. C. § 1172
election and term of.....	Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
fee, amount to be indorsed on instrument.....	C. C. § 1166, added 1873-4: 274
for recording marks and brands.....	Pol. C. § 3168
for registration of births, marriages, and deaths.....	Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60
for reporting sale of certificate of purchase.....	Pol. C. § 3517
for searches, payable to county treasury.....	1893: 380
to be prepaid.....	Pol. C. § 4245. 1883: 329. 1891: 328
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
index of grantors to be made.....	1873-4: 346
indexes, may keep two or more in same volume.....	Pol. C. § 4240. 1883: 327. 1891: 328. 1893: 379
what must be kept.....	Pol. C. § 4236. 1883: 325. 1891: 324. 1893: 377
indorsement on recorded instruments.....	Pol. C. § 4242. 1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 379
lost property, record of.....	Pol. C. § 3138
marks and brands, record of.....	Pol. C. § 3168
transcript sent to other recorders.....	Pol. C. § 3169
mortgages, additional clerks for making abstracts for assessor.....	Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
newspapers, preservation of files of.....	1862: 141
office and office hours.....	Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
public lands, report of sale of certificate of purchase.....	Pol. C. § 3516
reclamation districts, recording of petitions for formation of.....	Pol. C. § 3450
records open for inspection.....	Pol. C. § 4246. 1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 380
record books, how obtained.....	Pol. C. § 4234. 1883: 325. 1891: 324. 1893: 376
redemption of property sold for taxes, entry on.....	Pol. C. § 3784
register of births, marriages, and deaths, abstract to board of health.....	Pol. C. § 3080
registration of marriages, births, and deaths, duties in.....	Pol. C. § 3079; amended 1877-8: 60
residence at county seat.....	Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries</i> .	
searches, may make, when.....	1883: 328. 1891: 327
must make, when.....	Pol. C. § 4243. 1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 380
taxes, recording certificate of property sold for.....	Pol. C. § 3783
water, record of notice of appropriation.....	C. C. § 1421
RECORDER'S COURTS.	
act providing for.....	1851: 24; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 300; repealed 1863: 346
provisions for, in municipal corporations of fifth class.....	1883: 265
for, in municipal corporations of sixth class.....	1883: 275
RECORDING.	
acknowledgment of instruments before.....	C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 225
assignment for benefit of creditors.....	C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
in insolvency.....	1880: 87
attachment upon real property, order for discharge of.....	C. C. P. § 559 by amendment 1875-6: 91
banks, statements of.....	1875-6: 730
by-laws of corporation.....	C. C. § 304; amended 1873-4: 201
condemnation of land, final order of.....	C. C. P. § 1253
contract for building, etc., C. C. P. § 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152	
conveyances by executors or administrators in performance of contract.....	C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371
in partition of property.....	C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326
made prior to adoption of code.....	C. C. § 1206
of real estate of decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 98
void without recording.....	C. C. § 1214
decrees relative to real property in probate proceedings.....	C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375

RECORDING. (Continued.)

election expenses, candidate's statement of	1893: 15
false instruments, offering of, a felony	Pen. C. § 115
fee, recorder must indorse amount of, on instrument	C. C. § 1185, added 1873-4: 274
grants must be recorded separate from mortgages	C. C. § 1171
homestead, declaration of	C. C. § 1264
final orders made in relation to	C. C. P. § 1486
instruments deemed recorded when filed	C. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 226
proved and certified	C. C. § 1162
judgments may be recorded without acknowledgment	C. C. § 1159
letters patent, without acknowledgment	C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 85
lis pendens in actions for partition	C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11
maps, county surveyor to copy	1893: 882
of towns or subdivisions	1893: 96
marriage, certificate of	C. C. § 74
marriage settlement, of	C. C. § 179
effect of recording	C. C. § 180
mechanic's lien, claim under	C. C. P. § 1189
mortgage, assignment of	C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261
certificate of discharge of	C. C. § 2940
grants, etc., appearing to be mortgages	C. C. § 2949; repealed 1873-4: 262
of personal property	C. C. §§ 2959, 2963
of property of common carrier	C. C. § 2961
of real property	C. C. § 2952; amended 1873-4: 262
notice, conveyance is, from time of filing	C. C. § 1213
partition of estate, report of commissioners on	C. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880: 104
place where instrument must be recorded	C. C. § 1169
power of attorney	1863-4: 100
good until revoking instrument is recorded	C. C. § 1216
instrument executed by	C. C. § 1163; repealed 1873-4: 226
proof of instrument, certified copy of judgment showing, entitles to record	C. C. § 1204
ships, transfers of	C. C. § 1173
sole trader, oath and decree	C. C. P. § 1818
stamped instruments of writing	1863-4: 14
trust, transfers in	C. C. § 1164
unrecorded instruments, validity of	C. C. § 1217
water, notice of appropriation of	C. C. § 1415
what may be recorded	C. C. § 1158
wife's separate property, inventory of	C. C. § 165
effect of recording inventory	C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193
will, judgment and proofs after contest	C. C. P. § 1314

RECOVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

actions for, in justices' courts	C. C. P. § 870
claim of property by third person	C. C. P. § 519
costs allowed in action for	C. C. P. § 1022
not allowed in action for, when	C. C. P. § 1025
when tender of money has been made	C. C. P. § 1030
defendant entitled to redelivery, when	C. C. P. § 514
delivery by sheriff	C. C. P. § 518
affidavit of plaintiff	C. C. P. § 510
plaintiff may claim delivery, when	C. C. P. § 509
joinder of actions	C. C. P. § 427
limitation of action for	C. C. P. § 338
requisition to sheriff to take and deliver	C. C. P. § 511
security on part of plaintiff	C. C. P. § 512
sheriff, taking and delivery of property by	C. C. P. § 512
to file notice, undertaking, etc., with clerk	C. C. P. § 520
sureties, qualification of	C. C. P. § 516
of defendant, justification of	C. C. P. § 515
of plaintiff, exception to, by defendant	C. C. P. § 513
taking of concealed property by sheriff	C. C. P. § 517
undertakings, actions on	C. C. P. § 521; repealed 1873-4: 306
value as stated in affidavit, when disregarded	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
verdict of jury in action for	C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311

RECOVERY OF REAL PROPERTY.

adverse possession, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed	C. C. P. § 324
what constitutes	C. C. P. § 323
alienation cannot prejudice action	C. C. P. § 747
claims for, may be united	C. C. P. § 427
costs allowed in action for	C. C. P. § 1022
description of property in complaint	C. C. P. § 455
entry, time for commencing action after making	C. C. P. § 320
judgment may be alternative	C. C. P. § 667
when plaintiff's right terminates during action	C. C. P. § 740

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RECOVERY OF REAL PROPERTY. (Continued.)

limitation of actions for	1850: 343; amended 1855: 109; 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91
commencement of action within five years	C. C. P. § 317; amended 1873-4: 291
of action by grantee from state	C. C. P. § 316
of action by heir, or person claiming under decedent	C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112
of action by people	C. C. P. § 315
time of disabilities excluded from	C. C. P. § 328
mortgage not to be deemed a conveyance	C. C. P. § 744
parties in interest joined as defendants	C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295
possession, when presumed	C. C. P. § 321
when deemed adverse	C. C. P. § 322
seizin, when necessary in action or defense	C. C. P. § 319
within five years necessary in action for	C. C. P. § 318
set-off, when value of improvements can be allowed as	C. C. P. § 741
survey of disputed property, order for	C. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880: 11

RECRIMINATION.

defined as ground for denying divorce	C. C. § 122
ground for denial of divorce	C. C. § 111

RECTOR, THOMAS H., granted leave of absence 1863-4: 551**RED BLUFF.**

bridge across Sacramento river, proceedings in relation to, confirmed	1877-8: 532
cemetery, removal of remains to	1861: 123; amended 1862: 33
charter of	1875-6: 637; amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 108
gas, franchise to supply	1861: 83
hogs prohibited from running at large	1871-2: 529.—1873-4: 776; repealed 1877-8: 79
mail route to, resolution relative to	1861: 674
streets and alleys declared public highways	1860: 343
survey of, legalized	1861: 72
Tehama cemetery, provisions for support of	1871-2: 872
town lots, county judge authorized to distribute	1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602
water, franchise to supply	1860: 37; amended 1875-6: 120

RED BLUFF BRIDGE CO., franchise for bridge across Sacramento river 1859: 133**RED BLUFF PEOPLE'S CAUSE, appropriation to pay claim of** 1893: 139**RED BLUFF SCHOOL DISTRICT.**

apportionment of money for	1875-6: 1
tax levy for school house	1869-70: 379
trustees authorized to borrow money	1871-2: 764

RED BLUFF SENTINEL, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 134, 137**RED MEN, IMPROVED ORDER OF, incorporation of, authorized** 1869-70: 726**REDDING, B. B.**

appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency	1857: 361
payment of claim	1855: 107

REDDING.

hogs, provisions of act relating to, extended	1877-8: 585
orthography of name changed	1873-4: 32; repealed 1880: 24

REDDING FREE PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 137, 140**REDEMPTION.**

certificate of, acknowledgment and record of	C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323
franchise, redemption of, by corporation	C. C. § 392
lien, contracts in restraint of rights, void	C. C. § 2889
redemption from, how made	C. C. § 2905
right to redeem	C. C. § 2903
rights of inferior lienor	C. C. § 2904
manner of redeeming real property sold under execution	C. C. P. § 701
mortgage, limitation of action	C. C. P. §§ 346, 347
payments on, to whom made	C. C. P. § 704
required for redemption of real property sold under execution	C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96
property sold for taxes, kind of money required	1863: 129
must be made in coin	Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157
recorder to make entry when redeemed	Pol. C. § 3784
treasurer to report persons entitled to redemption money	Pol. C. § 3782
when may be made	Pol. C. § 3780; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 91; 1891: 133
property sold to state, disposition of proceeds from property redeemed	Pol. C. § 3816, added 1873-4: 152; amended 1877-8: 65; 1891: 449
manner of redemption	Pol. C. § 3817, added 1883: 23
owners preferred purchasers	Pol. C. § 3818, added 1889: 338
payment of costs	Pol. C. § 3815, added 1873-4: 151
relief of redemptioners	1877-8: 951. 1880: 9
when former owners may redeem	Pol. C. § 3817, added 1883: 23

REDEMPTION. (Continued.)

real property, money payment required.....	1863: 129
sold under execution, when subject to redemption.....	C. C. P. § 700
redemption of property from redemptioner.....	C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323
redemptioner to serve what papers on sheriff.....	C. C. P. § 705
rents and profits.....	C. C. P. § 707
right of, may be foreclosed.....	C. C. §§ 2931, 2967
time allowed judgment debtor for.....	C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323
of redemption of real property sold under execution.....	C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96
waste on property during time allowed for.....	C. C. P. § 706
REDMAN, JOSHUA W. , executor authorized to sell real estate.....	1859: 122
REDWOOD CITY.	
charter of.....	1867-8: 411; amended 1869-70: 364; 1871-2: 712, 742 — 1873-4: 946
clerk of trustees, election of.....	1875-6: 593
county seat of San Mateo County.....	1858: 18
Stambaugh street, extension of.....	1873-4: 466
superintendent of streets, election of.....	1875-6: 593
REDWOOD CITY TIMES-GAZETTE , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135, 138, 139
REDWOOD TOWNSHIP , claims against, authorized paid.....	1869-70: 376
REED, CHARLES F. , appropriation for claim of.....	1891: 466
REED, W. I. , resolution relative to promotion of.....	1883: 397
RE-ENTRY ON PROPERTY.	
appeal from writ of possession stays execution when accompanied by undertak- ing.....	C. C. P. § 1210 by amendment 1893: 281
evicted person re-entering, is guilty of contempt, when.....	C. C. P. § 1210; amended 1893: 281
right of, can be transferred.....	C. C. § 1046
REESE, HENRY JAMES , name changed from James Gilmore.....	1863: 52
REESE, W. S. , issuance of warrant to, authorized.....	1869-70: 376
REEVE & LEMON , franchise for wharf at Suisun.....	1861: 470

REFEREES.

appointment of, to ascertain rights of lien-holders.....	C. C. P. § 761
bribes, receiving of, by, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 93
claims against estates, submission of, to.....	C. C. P. §§ 1507, 1508; amended 1880: 91
exceptions to findings of.....	C. C. P. § 259
executors and administrators, appointment to examine accounts of.....	C. C. P. § 1636
fees of.....	C. C. P. § 1023
in partition of real property.....	C. C. P. § 768
findings, effect of.....	C. C. P. § 644
exceptions to, and review of.....	C. C. P. § 645
report of.....	C. C. P. § 643
influencing of, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
majority may do any act.....	C. C. P. § 1053
number and qualifications of.....	C. C. P. § 640
objections to, grounds of.....	C. C. P. § 641
how disposed of.....	C. C. P. § 642
partition, appointment in action for.....	C. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60
appointment of single referee.....	C. C. P. § 797
duties in.....	C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96
not to be purchasers at sale for.....	C. C. P. § 783
report of sale in.....	C. C. P. § 784
report on.....	C. C. P. § 765
punishment of, for corruption.....	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
trials by.....	1851: 79; amended 1865-6: 843

REFERENCE.

account, may be ordered for taking of.....	C. C. P. § 636
court commissioner, may be made to.....	C. C. P. § 640
ordered on motion, in what cases.....	C. C. P. § 639
upon agreement, in what cases.....	C. C. P. § 638

REFORM SCHOOL, STATE. See also *Preston School of Industry; Whittier School.*

appropriation for.....	1862: 555, 559. 1863: 521, 530, 729. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 197, 678
for completion of building.....	1861: 281
arrangements for care of inmates.....	1867-8: 683
building, erection of.....	1860: 200
establishment and erection of.....	1859: 235
investigation of charges against, resolution relative to.....	1867-8: 748
management of.....	1860: 200; amended 1863: 731; repealed 1867-8: 683
property deeded to Marysville.....	1871-2: 825
trustees, duties of.....	1861: 591
election of.....	1863-4: 553
joint convention to elect.....	1862: 597

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- REFORMATION** of minors, suspension of judgment during probationary period. Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377
- REGENTS.** See *University of California.*
- REGIMENTS.** See *National Guard.*
- REGISTER OF ACTIONS**, clerk of court to keep. C. C. P. § 1062
- REGISTER OF STATE LAND OFFICE.**
 act creating office and prescribing duties of 1868: 127; amended 1869: 296; repealed 1867-8: 529
 relative to powers and duties 1867-8: 507;
 amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858; supplemented 1869-70: 878
accounts and records to be kept by. Pol. C. § 3396
appropriation for binding books, etc. 1863:
 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900
 for contingent expenses 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861:
 541. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900
 for postage, expressage, etc. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6:
 677. 1867-8: 685. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency 1863: 729
 for purchase of maps and plats of townships from U. S. surveyor, etc. 1863: 519
 for purchase of safe 1862: 557
 for removal and repairs of furniture 1862: 557
 for rent 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584
 for salary 1858:
 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6:
 677. 1867-8: 685. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005
 for salary, deficiency 1862: 555
 for surveying state prison grounds 1863: 520
bond of. Pol. C. § 502
certificates of purchase, issuance of. Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52
 issuance of duplicate 1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529
civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
clerk, appropriation for additional 1889: 437
clerks, appropriation for salaries 1858: 332. 1859: 96, 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 37, 541. 1862: 557. 1863: 519.
 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6:
 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1893: 527
 appropriation for salaries, deficiency 1862: 555
 civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1889: 435
 salary of. Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
contests, hearing and determination of. Pol. C. § 3414
delinquent purchasers, statement of, to district attorneys Pol. C. § 3546
deputy, civil executive officer. Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 deputy surveyor-general is ex officio Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
draughtsman, appropriation for salary 1859: 237. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677
duties of Pol. C. § 496
fees Pol. C. § 501
 for applications, disposition of Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
instructions and blanks, preparation of Pol. C. § 3429
maps and records, purchase of Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
patents, issuance of. Pol. C. § 3519
 record and delivery of Pol. C. § 3522
plats, notes to be made upon Pol. C. §§ 3396, 3397
porter, appropriation for salary 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744
 appropriation for salary, deficiency 1863: 729
reclamation districts, duties on completion of work Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
 names of purchasers Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46
salary of. 1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529.—
 1860: 334; repealed 1867-8: 530.— 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530.— 1867-8: 509;
 amended 1869-70: 875.— Pol. C. § 499; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2, 88
school land warrants, issuance of duplicates Pol. C. §§ 3566-3569
surveyor-general is ex officio register Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
treasurers' reports, duty on receiving Pol. C. § 3423
- REGISTERS, U. S. LAND OFFICES.**
accounts, presentment and allowance of. 1867-8: 510; amended 1869-70: 14. Pol. C. § 3410
appropriation for services 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84
fees for locating school lands. 1867-8: 90
- REGISTRAR, STATE.**
appointment and duties of 1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280
appropriation for contingent expenses 1859: 278
 for payment of 1860: 280

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS, S. F.

act providing for appointment, duties, and salary of 1877-8: 299
duties of county clerk in matters of election conferred upon Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178

REGISTRATION OF ANIMALS, fraudulent, a misdemeanor... Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

act providing for 1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280
births, duties of physicians and midwives Pol. C. § 3075
parents to make report, when Pol. C. § 3078
blank forms, printing and distribution of Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61
burial permits, obtaining and filing of Pol. C. § 3084, added 1885: 55; amended 1889: 36
deaths, duties of physicians, clergymen, coroners, sextons, and undertakers Pol. C. § 3076; amended 1873-4: 42
violation of law relative to, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
fees of recorder Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60
marriages, duty of person performing ceremony Pol. C. § 3074; amended 1877-8: 60
penalty for neglect of duty Pol. C. § 3082
recorder, duties of Pol. C. § 3079; amended 1877-8: 60
to transmit abstract to board of health Pol. C. § 3080
reports to recorder, time and form of Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.

act in relation to 1865-6: 288; amended 1867-8: 647
printing and distribution of 1865-6: 379
actions against clerk, recovery of costs Pol. C. § 1112
to compel entry Pol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79
to compel entry, parties to Pol. C. § 1110
affidavits, preservation of, by clerk Pol. C. § 1103
assessor, roll of electors kept by Pol. C. §§ 1098, 1099
assessor's roll, copy of entries on Pol. C. § 1101
cancellation of entry, action to compel Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79
manner of Pol. C. § 1105
parties to action to compel Pol. C. § 1111
when to be made Pol. C. § 1106; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78
certificate of registration given on application Pol. C. § 1107
entry, conditions of Pol. C. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 284
must show what Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 281
of names from assessor's roll Pol. C. § 1102
evidence of being an elector Pol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20
fees, no charge of, for Pol. C. § 1071
fraudulent, a felony Pen. C. § 42
cancellation of Pen. C. § 42
great register, arrangement of names Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19
distribution of printed copies Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1875-6: 25
kept by county clerk Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424
preparation and distribution of Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79
posting copies at polls Pol. C. §§ 1149, 1150; amended 1873-4: 22
names of electors, entering of Pol. C. § 1095
to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 124
naturalization, indorsement on certificate of Pol. C. § 1100
penalty for procuring illegal 1893: 24
printing of register Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24
registration in but one county at same time Pol. C. § 1104
ordering of new Pol. C. § 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1889: 424
re-registration in certain counties, provisions for 1877-8: 693
summons by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 44

REID, ROBERT K., allowance of claim 1857: 365

REISER, GEORGE, name changed to Thomas Smith 1860: 263

RELATIVES. See *Affinity; Consanguinity.*

RELEASE.

general, does not extend to unknown claim C. C. § 1542; amended 1873-4: 241
joint debtors, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all C. C. § 1543
obligation extinguished by, how C. C. § 1541

RELIEF. See also *Damages.*

compensation for, is called damages C. C. § 3281
forfeiture, in case of C. C. § 3275
granting of, by court from judgment, etc. C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
judgment by default, etc., relief from, in justice's court C. C. P. § 859
for possession or title C. C. § 3375
limitation of action for C. C. P. §§ 338, 343
penal law, when may be granted to enforce C. C. § 3369
plaintiff, what may be granted to C. C. P. § 580

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BELIEF. (*Continued.*)

preventive, granted by injunction.....	C. C. § 3420
how given.....	C. C. § 3368
species of.....	C. C. § 3274
specific, given how.....	C. C. § 3367
when may be given.....	C. C. § 3368

RELIGION, freedom in religious worship..... Const. art. 1 § 4**RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATIONS.**

act providing for incorporation of.....	1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 63; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402
articles of incorporation must show what.....	C. C. § 594
colleges conducted by, consolidation of.....	C. C. § 662, added 1883: 4
directors, election of.....	C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6
incorporation of.....	C. C. § 603, added 1885: 109
when composed of two or more societies.....	C. C. § 604, added 1887: 104
members admitted after incorporation, rights of.....	C. C. § 600
may not transfer privileges.....	C. C. § 601
mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for.....	C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179
property, may hold what amount.....	C. C. § 596; amended 1881: 9
records, by-laws to provide for.....	C. C. § 378
regulations, may enact what.....	C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136
report of property, directors must annually make.....	C. C. § 597
sole corporations, may become.....	C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS, appropriations in aid of, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 30**RELIGIOUS MEETINGS, disturbance of, a misdemeanor.....** Pen. C. § 302**REMAINDERS.**

construction of.....	C. C. § 780
contingent, created on prior remainder in fee.....	C. C. § 772
on a term of years.....	C. C. § 776
valid.....	C. C. § 764
created, when may be.....	C. C. § 773
death of devisee before testator, not to affect interests in.....	C. C. § 1344
estates for life, creation on successive.....	C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219
limitation of, as remainders.....	C. C. § 777
future estates may be called, when.....	C. C. § 769
grants of, good without attornments.....	C. C. § 1111
limitation on contingency.....	C. C. § 778
title vests under, when.....	C. C. § 779

REMEDIES.

appellate court may grant what.....	C. C. P. § 957; amended 1873-4: 340
civil and criminal, not merged.....	C. C. P. § 32
right to recover, not affected.....	Pen. C. § 9
judicial, classes of.....	C. C. P. § 21
defined.....	C. C. P. § 20

REMITTITUR.

clerk to certify to court below.....	C. C. P. § 958
judgment, how remitted on appeal in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1264
to be remitted to court from which appeal was taken.....	C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE. See also *Accusation; Impeachment; Usurpation.*

accusation or information, proceedings commenced by.....	Pen. C. § 889
civil officers, removal for violation of duties.....	1873-4: 911
information or indictment must be found in what court.....	Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34
neglect of duty in addition to penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 661
provisions for.....	1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290.—1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158
for removal otherwise than by impeachment.....	Pen. C. §§ 758-772; amended 1880: 32, 33

REMOVAL OF ACTION. See also *Venue.*

resolution relating to removal of causes from state to federal courts.....	1884: 10
--	----------

RENT.

covenant for payment of, runs with the land.....	C. C. § 1463
express trusts may be created to receive.....	C. C. § 857; amended 1873-4: 221
grantees, rights of, for recovery of.....	C. C. § 821
grants of, good without attornment.....	C. C. § 1111
payable, when.....	C. C. § 1947
payment of treble, during possession after notice to quit.....	C. C. § 334
property sold under execution, who entitled to, pending redemption.....	C. C. P. § 707
recovery of, on lease for life.....	C. C. § 824
when dependent on life.....	C. C. § 825
renewal of lease by acceptance of.....	C. C. § 1945
servitude, right of taking rent is.....	C. C. § 802
term of hiring, how indicated.....	C. C. § 1944

REPAIR.

borrower must make, when..... C. C. § 1889
 charterer to keep ship in..... C. C. § 965
 hirer must make, when..... C. C. § 1929
 landlord must make, when..... C. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245
 letter of personal property must make..... C. C. § 1955
 owner of life estate to keep buildings and fences in..... C. C. § 840
 shipmaster may contract for repair of ship..... C. C. § 2376
 tenant may make, at expense of landlord, when... C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246

REPEAL.

act amending repealed act is void..... Pol. C. § 330
 criminal laws, effect of repealing..... 1853: 195. Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6
 repeal of repealed statute not to imply it was in force..... Pol. C. § 4504
 of repealing act does not revive, except with express words..... Pol. C. § 328
 repealed laws not revived by repeal by codes... C. C. § 20. C. C. P. § 18. Pol. C. § 18
 revived only by express words to that effect..... 1853: 40. Pol. C. § 328
 statutes superseded by codes to be repealed by separate act..... Pol. C. § 4505
 when statute may be repealed..... Pol. C. § 327

REPLEVIN. See *Claim and Delivery*.

REPORTS, publication of false, by corporations, penalty for.....

Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112

REPORTS, OFFICIAL. See also *Supreme Court Reports*; and under respective titles of officers and institutions.

act providing for printing and distribution of..... 1869-70: 359
 bank commissioners, report to governor and legislature..... 1877-8: 741, 744; amended 1887: 90
 blue book, publication and distribution of..... 1891: 454. 1893: 218
 delivery of, by state printer..... Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4: 5; 1875-6: 10; 1877-8: 6; repealed 1891: 66
 English language, to be printed in..... Pol. C. § 336
 horticultural, when to be made..... 1883: 292; amended 1889: 10
 mineralogist, biennial report of..... 1893: 205
 number to be printed..... Pol. C. § 334;
 amended 1873-4: 4; 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 park commissioners, time of making report..... 1889: 144; amended 1893: 80, 343
 printing of..... Pol. C. § 333; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65
 prison directors, printing and distribution of report..... 1880: 74. 1889: 412
 resolutions relative to printing and distribution of..... 1861: 672. 1862: 605. 1869-70: 909
 time of making..... 1865-6: 784. 1869-70: 333. Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65

REPORTERS, COURT.

appointment and duties of..... Pol. C. § 829. C. C. P. § 269; amended 1873-4: 288; 1880: 53
 authorized..... 1867-8: 425
 in certain county courts..... 1869-70: 325
 attention to duties..... C. C. P. § 273, added 1873-4: 402. C. C. P. § 271 by amendment 1880: 54
 claims for taking testimony at preliminary examinations, how paid..... 1893: 477
 to be presented to supervisors in counties of eighth class..... 1893: 411
 to be presented to supervisors in counties of twenty-first class..... 1893: 451
 clerk to take testimony in absence of..... C. C. P. § 1051
 compensation of..... C. C. P. § 271;
 amended 1873-4: 400. C. C. P. § 274 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 218
 criminal examination, appointment and compensation for taking testimony
 in..... Pen. C. § 869 by amendment 1881: 18; amended 1885: 131
 district court, appointment and compensation of, in.....
 1861: 497; amended 1862: 253; 1863-4: 521; repealed 1885-6: 233
 appointment and duties of, in.....
 1865-6: 232; amended 1867-8: 455, 668; 1869-70: 330; 1871-2: 658
 oath of office..... C. C. P. § 274, added 1873-4: 403. C. C. P. § 272 by amendment 1880: 54
 qualifications and test of competency.....
 C. C. P. § 272, added 1873-4: 401. C. C. P. § 270 by amendment 1880: 53
 report prima facie a correct statement of proceedings.....
 C. C. P. § 270; amended 1873-4: 400. C. C. P. § 273 by amendment 1880: 54
 salary in counties of twelfth class..... 1893: 420
 in counties of sixteenth class..... 1891: 363. 1893: 434
 in counties of forty-third class..... 1891: 410. 1893: 500
 supreme court, appointment and term of phonographic reporter..... Pol. C. § 769
 appropriation for salary of phonographic reporter.....
 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 566, 901. 1875-6:
 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
 duties of phonographic reporter..... Pol. C. § 770
 salary of phonographic reporter..... Pol. C. § 739
 see also *Supreme Court Reporter*.

REPRESENTATION, inheritance by right of..... C. C. § 1403

REPRESENTATIVES TO CONGRESS. See *Congressmen*.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

REPRIEVES.

power of governor to grant.....Pen. C. § 1417. Const. art. 7 § 1
report of governor to legislature on.....Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3

RESCISSION.

acceptance of obligation of third person may be rescinded, when.....C. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241
breach of warranty entitles buyer to rescind agreement for sale.....C. C. § 1786
buyer may rescind contract on refusal of right to inspect goods.....C. C. § 1785
consent to contract of.....C. C. § 1568
contract by person of unsound mind.....C. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184
compensation by party rescinding.....C. C. § 3408
extinguished by rescission.....C. C. § 1698
not to be rescinded for mistake.....C. C. § 3407
party to, may rescind, when.....C. C. § 1689
rescission may be adjudged, when.....C. C. § 3406
rules by which may be rescinded.....C. C. § 1691
stipulation in, does not take away right, when.....C. C. § 1690
guarantor, liability not restored by rescission of agreement.....C. C. § 2821
insurance contract, concealment entitles rescission of.....C. C. § 2562
fraudulent valuation entitles rescission.....C. C. § 2736
marine, rescission for false representation.....C. C. § 2676
rescission for alteration increasing risk.....C. C. § 2753
rescission for false representation.....C. C. § 2580
rescission for fraudulent warranty.....C. C. § 2569
right may be exercised, when.....C. C. § 2583, added 1873-4: 255
violation of warranty in, entitles to rescission of policy.....C. C. § 2610
ratification of acts of agent.....C. C. § 2314

RESCUE.

aiding in, a felony.....Pen. C. § 411
door or window may be broken to make capture.....Pen. C. § 855
goods, retaking from custody of officers, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 102
prisoners, penalty for rescuing.....Pen. C. § 101
retaking after.....Pen. C. § 854

RESERVOIRS.

resolution relative to construction of, by national government.....1891: 520
requesting reservation of land suitable for.....1886: vi

RESIDENCE.

absence from state on business not to affect.....Const. art. 20 § 12
county officers who must reside at county seat.....
.....Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101—1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
divorce, length required in action for.....C. C. § 128; amended 1891: 52
husband may choose.....C. C. §§ 103, 156
justice of the peace, of.....C. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41
parent, right of, to determine.....C. C. § 213
rule for determining.....Pol. C. § 52
state officers who must reside at the capital.....1854: 58. Pol. C. § 852
superior judges, of.....C. C. P. § 158 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1891: 277
voters, computing term for.....Pol. C. § 1240
rules for determining residence of.....Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26

RESIDUARY LEGACY, embraces what.....

C. C. § 1357

RESIDUE, devise of, passes what property.....

C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4: 234

RESIGNATIONS, made to whom.....

Pol. C. § 996

RESISTANCE.

extent to which may be made.....Pen. C. § 693
to which may be made by other than injured party.....Pen. C. § 694
lawful, may be made by whom.....Pen. C. § 692
names of resisters to be certified to the court.....Pen. C. § 724
officer, penalty for resisting.....Pen. C. §§ 69, 148
posse to aid in overcoming resistance to process.....Pen. C. § 723
process, resistance of, in counties in insurrection, a felony.....Pen. C. § 411

RESOLUTIONS, JOINT, time of taking effect.....

Pol. C. § 324

RESPONDENT.

citation to, in contested election.....C. C. P. § 1119; amended 1880: 75
defined.....C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236

RESPONDENTIA.

contracts of, not affected by chapter on mortgages.....C. C. § 2942
defined.....C. C. § 3036
interest upon, rate of.....C. C. §§ 3022, 3039
liens, priority of.....C. C. § 3039
master may hypothecate cargo, when.....C. C. § 3038
owner may hypothecate cargo, when.....C. C. § 3037
ship owner bound to repay.....C. C. § 3040
subject to provisions relating to liens.....C. C. § 2877

RESTORATION.	
authorizes mitigation of punishment for embezzlement.....	Pen. C. § 513
intent, not ground of defense for embezzlement.....	Pen. C. § 512
things wrongfully acquired.....	C. C. § 1712
wrongfully acquired, restoration without demand.....	C. C. § 1713
RESTRAINT OF TRADE , contracts in, void.....	C. C. § 1673
RESUBMISSION.	
of case, after allowance of demurrer.....	Pen. C. §§ 1008-1010; amended 1880: 18
after discharge of jury because facts do not constitute offense.....	Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23
after dismissal of indictment.....	Pen. C. § 942
after setting aside indictment.....	Pen. C. §§ 997-999; amended 1880: 17, 18
when jury is discharged or prevented from giving verdict.....	Pen. C. § 1141; amended 1880: 24
RETROACTIVE.	
Civil Code not to be.....	C. C. § 3
Code of Civil Procedure not to be, unless so declared.....	C. C. P. § 3
Penal Code not to be.....	Pen. C. § 3
Political Code not to be.....	Pol. C. § 3
REVENUE. See also <i>Taxation</i> .	
code sections relative to, made effective.....	1871-2: 382
obstructing officer in collection, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 428
REVENUE LAWS. See also <i>Taxation</i> .	
act prescribing mode of assessing and collecting public revenue.....	1850: 135; amended 1850: 253; repealed 1852: 40. — 1851: 153; amended 1851: 165; repealed 1852: 40
providing for levying, assessing, and collecting public revenue.....	1852: 18; repealed 1853: 267; 1854: 116
to provide revenue for the support of the government of this state.....	1853: 233; repealed 1854: 116. — 1854: 88; amended 1855: 120, 172; 1856: 116, 191; 1857: 94, 344; 1863: 562; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455. — 1857: 325; supplemented 1857: 357; amended 1858: 31, 178, 262; 1859: 343; 1862: 57; 1863: 35; 1863-4: 189; 1865-6: 803; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455. — 1860: 365; amended 1861: 56, 178, 206, 270; repealed 1861: 456. — 1861: 419; amended 1862: 171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538, 553; 1863: 30, 122, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4: 45, 71, 92, 254, 499, 513; 1865-6: 607, 660, 802; 1867-8: 82, 674; 1869-70: 423; 1871-2: 296, 399
county treasurers, prosecution of, for neglect of duty.....	1862: 57
definition of terms in.....	1862: 182
publication and distribution of laws of 1862.....	1862: 208
supplementary to, and explanatory of.....	1865-6: 864
violation of, proceedings in cases of.....	1853: 216
REVENUE OFFICERS , refusal to allow inspection of books, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 440
REVENUE STAMPS. See also <i>Stamp Duties</i> .	
inspectors, appointment of, for San Francisco.....	1860: 252. — 1862: 248; amended 1862: 539
sale and use of.....	1861: 315; amended 1862: 172; 1863: 742
tax on foreign and inland bills.....	1857: 304; amended 1858: 305; supplemented 1860: 252; repealed 1861: 321
REVERSION.	
defined.....	C. C. § 768
grant of, good without attornment.....	C. C. § 1111
REVIEW, WRIT OF.	
application for, how made.....	C. C. P. § 1069
certiorari, writ of, to be known as writ of review.....	C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1873-4: 345
contents of.....	C. C. P. § 1071
costs in.....	C. C. P. § 1032
direction and return of.....	C. C. P. § 1070
extent of review under writ.....	C. C. P. § 1074
granted, when and by what courts.....	C. C. P. § 1068
hearing and judgment.....	C. C. P. § 1075
judgment upon, copy of, to constitute judgment roll.....	C. C. P. § 1077
transmission of copy.....	C. C. P. § 1076
new trials and appeals.....	C. C. P. § 1110
return and hearing may be had at any time.....	C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74
perfection of.....	C. C. P. § 1075
rules of practice.....	C. C. P. § 1109
service of.....	C. C. P. § 1073
stay of proceedings may be omitted or not.....	C. C. P. § 1072
REVISION.	
contract may be revised on failure to express intention.....	C. C. § 3399
presumption as to intent of parties.....	C. C. § 3400
specific enforcement of revised.....	C. C. § 3402
principles of revision of instrument.....	C. C. § 3401

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

REVISION COMMISSION.

act providing for establishment of.....	1869-70: 774
advisory committee, salaries of.....	1871-2: 18
appointment and duties of.....	1867-8: 435
of Tuttle and Johnson, ratified.....	1871-2: 18
appropriation for contingent expenses, postage, etc.....	1871-2: 242, 746. 1873-4: 516
for salaries.....	1871-2: 746, 892. 1873-4: 516
clerk, appropriation for salary.....	1871-2: 746, 892
compensation of H. P. Barber for services.....	1869-70: 425
duties in preparation of the codes.....	1871-2: 482
porter, appropriation for salary.....	1871-2: 746
secretary, appropriation for salary.....	1871-2: 746, 892

REVOCATION.

arbitration, submission to.....	C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74
letters of administration.....	C. C. P. § 1383; amended 1880: 80
for contempt.....	C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106
for failure to return inventory.....	C. C. P. § 1450
for failure to render accounts.....	C. C. P. § 1630
for mismanagement, etc.....	C. C. P. § 1626, 1627
on proof of will.....	C. C. P. § 1423
letters testamentary, for failure to render accounts.....	C. C. P. § 1630
for contempt.....	C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106
for mismanagement, etc.....	C. C. P. §§ 1626, 1627
for failure to return inventory.....	C. C. P. § 1450
power of, when deemed executed.....	C. C. §§ 1229, 1230
probate of will.....	C. C. P. § 1330
will revoked only as provided in Civil Code.....	C. C. P. § 1970; amended 1873-4: 388
see also <i>Wills</i> .	

REWARDS.

appropriation for.....	1855: 201. 1856: 82. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 5, 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750, 900. 1877-8: 103, 1007, 1037. 1880: 62, 111, 112. 1881: 49, 112, 118, 120. 1883: 76, 293. 1885: 67, 84. 1887: 174, 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531
for arresting highwaymen.....	1880: 78. 1887: 171, 219. 1889: 96
arrest of criminals, rewards for, by governor.....	1851: 443
governor may offer, for apprehension of fugitives from justice.....	Pen. C. § 1547
to offer standing reward for arrest of highway robbers.....	1875-6: 855
to state offer of reward in election proclamation.....	Pol. C. § 1064

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, granted leave of absence.....	1882: 610
REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, relief of.....	1851: 312
RHODES, A. L., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 148
RICE, GEORGE F., name changed to George Bent Fox.....	1865-6: 4
RICE, MINNIE, name changed to Minnie Fox.....	1865-6: 4
RICE, NATHAN PRICKET, name changed from Nathan Pricket.....	1857: 229
RICHARDS, A. H., franchise for bridge at Salmon Falls.....	1862: 293
RICHARDSON, L. B., appropriation for claim of.....	1861: 279
RICHARDSON, LARKIN, franchise for wharf in Solano County.....	1854: 165
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM H., relief of.....	1851: 312
RICHMOND, CYRUS C., relief of.....	1852: 265
RIERDEN, JOHN, et al., relief of.....	1877-8: 138
RIFLE PRACTICE, resolution relative to encouragement of.....	1877-8: 1067
RIFLE TEAM, resolution relative to appropriation for expenses of.....	1877-8: 1065
RIGGS & CO., issuance of duplicate bonds to.....	1860: 15

RIGHTS.

declaration of rights.....	Const. art. 1
enumeration of, not to impair others.....	Const. art. 1 § 23
foreigners, rights in matter of property.....	Const. art. 1 § 17
injurious use of, prohibited.....	C. C. § 3514
ownership of.....	C. C. § 655
personal and property, guaranteed.....	Const. art. 1 § 13
search and seizure, security from.....	Const. art. 1 § 19
suspended by sentence of imprisonment.....	Pen. C. § 673
waiver of.....	C. C. § 3513

RIGHT OF WAY. See also *Eminent Domain*.

compensation for.....	Const. art. 1 § 14
condemnation, procuring by, for irrigation purposes.....	1885: 98
esement, when called.....	C. C. § 801
irrigation works, granted for.....	1887: 43
mines and mining, provisions for obtaining for.....	1869-70: 559

RIGHT OF WAY. (Continued.)	
mining locations subject to	1891: 220
navigable waters, right of way to, not to be excluded	Const. art. 15 § 2
railroads, for crossings	C. C. § 472
granted to, over public lands	C. C. §§ 474, 475
selection, plat and approval of	C. C. § 478
roads, granted over public lands for	1885-6: 865
servitude, when	C. C. § 802
street railroad, conditions required on granting to	C. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77
telegraph companies, granted to	C. C. § 536
water and canal companies, granted to	C. C. § 550
RIGHTMIRE, A. D., allowance of claim	1869-70: 375
RILEY, MICHAEL, issuance of school land warrant to	1862: 269
RINGGOLD'S CHARTS, resolution urging publication of	1853: 311
RIO VISTA, name changed from Brazos del Rio	1861: 12
RIORDAN, T. P., relief of	1873-4: 567
RIOTS.	
actions for damages by	Pol. C. § 4453
arrest of persons refusing to disperse	Pen. C. § 727
compensation for property destroyed by	1867-8: 418
damages, plaintiff cannot recover, when	Pol. C. § 4456
time for commencing action for	C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4: 292. Pol. C. § 4454
warrant for payment of	Pol. C. § 4455
defined	Pen. C. § 404
duties of magistrate or officers in dispersing	Pen. C. § 410
force assembled to suppress, to obey civil officer	Pen. C. § 730
inciting of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 117; repealed 1880: 1
injuries to property by, municipal corporations responsible for	Pol. C. § 4452
national guard, assembling of, to disperse	Pen. C. § 729
may be placed under whose direction for suppression of	Pen. C. § 731
who may order out	Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32
presence at place of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 409
punishment of	Pen. C. § 405
reclamation districts, provisions to apply to	Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4: 59
unlawful assemblage, officers to command to disperse	Pen. C. § 726
RIPARIAN RIGHTS. See Water.	
RISKS.	
contract not affected by alteration not increasing risk	C. C. § 2754
increase of, by alteration of thing	C. C. § 2753
marine insurance, what risks may be insured against	C. C. § 2655
policy, statement in, of risks insured against	C. C. § 2687
RITCHIE, ARCHIBALD A., administrator authorized to sell real estate	1857: 5
RIVERS. See also Navigable Streams; Streams; and names of rivers.	
Caminetti resolution relative to examination of, adoption urged	1893: 621
examining commission, appointment of	1889: 420
appropriation for expenses of	1891: 466
duties of	1889: 421
report of, to governor	1889: 421
salaries of	1889: 421
obstructions in, resolution relative to removal of	1873-4: 962
resolution relative to improvement of	1875-6: 946. 1884: 7. 1889: 730
RIVERSIDE COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1893: 167
boundaries of	1893: 159
creation of	1893: 158
fees, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507
auditor	Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10
coroner	1873-4: 794
county clerk	1893: 320, 453
court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
recorder	Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 321, 456
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 319, 455
tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
salaries of officers	1893: 453
senatorial district, in which	1893: 167

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY. (Continued.)

settlement with San Bernardino County	1893: 162
with San Diego County	1893: 165
RIVERSIDE PRESS , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 139
RIVETT & CO.	
allowance of claim	1857: 364
payment of claim	1858: 224

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. See also under respective counties for special acts.**In General.**

act concerning roads and highways	1850: 200
providing for establishment and maintenance of	1855: 192; amended 1856: 144;
1860: 117.—1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; 1860: 25, 327.—1861: 389; amended	
1862: 525; 1863: 48, 767; 1865-6: 155, 381; 1867-8: 158; 1869-70: 231; amended	
as to Contra Costa County 1863: 151; extended to Mariposa County 1863-4: 151	
abandonment , road ceases to be a highway, when	Pol. C. § 2620; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5
advertisements of work on, publication of	1893: 357
bridges , bids must be advertised for erection of, when	1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
by whom maintained	Pol. C. § 2724; amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5
commissioners and overseers to report on	Pol. C. § 2731; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5
construction and repair of	Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16
contracts for construction and repair	Pol. C. § 2726; amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16
coöperation of districts in repairing	Pol. C. § 2727; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2714, added 1883: 17
county aid in construction	Pol. C. § 2725; amended 1873-4: 130; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2712, added 1883: 16; amended 1887: 115
injuring, a misdemeanor	Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18
maintenance of	Pol. C. § 2711, added 1883: 16
meeting of supervisors to hear reports on	Pol. C. § 2732; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5
meetings for complaints and reports on	Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17
notices on, regarding driving	Pol. C. § 2754; amended 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2741, added 1883: 19
petition for construction, action of supervisors on	Pol. C. § 2730; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2729; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5
repairs, making of, when overseer fails to make	Pol. C. § 2728; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2715, added 1883: 17
width of	Pol. C. § 2620, added 1883: 6
code , effect of provisions of	Pol. C. § 2757; repealed 1880: 76
commissioners , compensation of	Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476; amended 1893: 115
compensation of supervisors as	Pol. C. § 2641 by amendment 1893: 113
duties of	Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476; amended 1893: 115
term "overseer" construed as	Pol. C. § 2642 by amendment 1891: 474
commissioner of highways , duties of	Pol. C. § 2647; amended 1873-4: 117; 1880: 68; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2651; repealed 1873-4: 120; 1880: 76. Pol. C. § 4304; repealed 1880: 103
election and bond of	Pol. C. § 2646; repealed 1873-4: 117; amended 1880: 68; repealed 1883: 5
salary of	Pol. C. § 2652; repealed 1873-4: 120; 1880: 76
construction , resolution relative to grant of lands to aid in	1867-8: 733
contracts for maintenance of roads, letting of	Pol. C. § 2646, added 1887: 149; amended 1891: 477; repealed 1893: 115
for repairs and improvements	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1893: 114
control of, by court of sessions	1850: 200
counties , classification for highway purposes	Pol. C. § 2645; repealed 1873-4: 117; amended 1880: 67; repealed 1883: 5
crossings , preparation of	Pol. C. § 2694, added 1883: 15
damages by drivers, liability of owners for	Pol. C. § 2936
dead animals , allowing, near road, a misdemeanor	Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18
debts , creation of, prohibited	Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10
districts , division and designation of	Pol. C. § 2648; amended 1873-4: 118; repealed 1880: 76
supervisors to divide counties into	Pol. C. § 2641, added 1883: 7; amended 1887: 77; 1891: 474; 1893: 113
drivers addicted to liquor, restriction on employment of	Pol. C. § 2932
exceptions to provisions concerning	Pol. C. § 2937
notice to employer of intoxication	Pol. C. § 2933
penalties for violation of law concerning	Pol. C. § 2935
easement , public acquires only right of way	Pol. C. § 2631; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2631, added 1883: 7

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- encroachment, action to abate..... Pol. C. § 2746; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5
- action for removal of..... Pol. C. § 2734, added 1883: 18
- notice to remove..... Pol. C. § 2732, added 1883: 17
- penalty for neglect to remove.....
- Pol. C. § 2745; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2733, added 1883: 18
- removal of..... Pol. C. §§ 2743, 2744;
- amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2731, added 1883: 17
- removal by highway officer.....
- Pol. C. § 2747; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5
- removal by overseer..... Pol. C. § 2735, added 1883: 18
- engineering work on, county surveyor to perform..... 1893: 382
- franchises. See *Franchises*.
- gas and water pipes, right to lay..... Pol. C. § 2634; repealed 1883: 5
- gates, may be allowed, when..... Pol. C. § 2736, added 1883: 18
- penalty for leaving open..... Pol. C. § 2749; repealed 1883: 5
- supervisors may establish..... Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474
- when allowed on highway..... Pol. C. § 2748; repealed 1883: 5
- guide posts, penalty for injuring.....
- Pol. C. § 2751; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19
- supervisors to erect..... Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19
- highways, definition of..... Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2618, added 1883: 6
- origin of.....
- Pol. C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883: 6
- roads are, when declared so by court..... 1850: 200
- roads cease to be, when..... Pol. C. § 2620; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5
- horses to be fastened while standing..... Pol. C. § 2934
- inspectors, appointment and duties of..... Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476
- compensation of..... Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 478
- land, acquirement of, for protection of roads..... Pol. C. § 2696, added 1887: 150
- laws of the highway..... Pol. C. § 2931
- malicious injuries to, penalty for..... Pen. C. § 588
- notice, service by publication..... Pol. C. § 2744, added 1883: 19
- obstructions on, penalty for..... 1853: 98
- penalty for causing..... Pol. C. § 2750; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18
- penalty for not removing..... Pol. C. § 2739, added 1883: 19
- removal by adjoining owner..... Pol. C. § 2752; repealed 1883: 5
- officers, liabilities of..... Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10
- overflow, owners responsible for..... Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18
- overseers, appointment and bonds of.....
- Pol. C. § 2649; amended 1873-4: 118; 1880: 69; repealed 1883: 5
- appointment by supervisors.....
- Pol. C. § 2642, added 1883: 8; amended 1885: 94; 1887: 78; 1891: 474
- duties of..... Pol. C. § 2650; amended 1873-4: 119; 1880:
- 69; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2645, added 1883: 9; amended 1889: 339; 1891: 476
- election and bonds of..... Pol. C. § 2642 by amendment 1887: 78; amended 1891: 474
- oath and bonds of.....
- Pol. C. § 2644, added 1883: 9; amended 1887: 78; repealed 1891: 476
- recovery of penalties by..... Pol. C. § 2743, added 1883: 19
- penalties, recovery of..... Pol. C. § 2742, added 1883: 19
- recovery and application of..... Pol. C. § 2756; amended 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5
- recovery of, by road overseer..... Pol. C. § 2743, added 1883: 19
- railroad crossings, preparation of.....
- Pol. C. § 2713; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2694, added 1883: 15
- railroad tracks, right to lay..... Pol. C. § 2634; repealed 1883: 5
- roads become public, how..... Pol. C. § 2621, added 1883: 6
- sidewalk, adjoining owner may construct..... Pol. C. § 2632; repealed 1883: 5
- construction by adjoining owner..... Pol. C. § 2632, added 1883: 7
- Sierra Nevada mountains, act providing for survey and construction of road
- over..... 1855: 180
- special legislation concerning, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25
- supervisors, abandonment of roads..... Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8
- claims, auditing of..... Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474
- clerk of board, duties of..... Pol. C. § 2621; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2622, added 1883: 7
- contracts for improvement of highways.....
- Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474
- contracts for maintenance of roads, letting of.....
- Pol. C. § 2646, added 1887: 149; amended 1891: 477
- duties in matter of highways.....
- Pol. C. § 2647; amended 1873-4: 117; 1880: 68; repealed 1883: 5
- fund, amount set apart for general..... Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10
- gates, establishment of..... Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474
- guide posts, erection of.....
- Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19. Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

supervisors, meeting for hearing highway and bridge report.....	Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17
opening of roads.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8
overseers, directions to.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474
powers in matters of roads.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1893: 114. — 1883: 303. 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
recording of roads as highways.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8
reports of road commissioners.....	Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474
right of way, acquirement of.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8
roads, records of.....	Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474
tax, apportionment of, to districts.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474
tax, property highway, levy of.....	Pol. C. § 2653, added 1883: 11
tax, property road, levy of.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474
to enact laws for control and construction of.....	1886: 359
water works for sprinkling, maintenance of.....	Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474. 1891: 301. 1893: 352
title to roads, acquirement of.....	Pol. C. § 2623, added 1891: 508
tolls on, franchises for taking.....	1893: 359
trees, penalty for injuring or destroying.....	Pol. C. § 2755; amended 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5
penalty for injuring ornamental.....	Pol. C. § 2742, added 1883: 19
planting of, by adjoining owner.....	Pol. C. § 2633; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2633, added 1883: 7; amended 1893: 113
removal after felling into highway.....	Pol. C. § 2753; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2740, added 1883: 19
vacated, only by order of supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 2621, added 1883: 6
water works for sprinkling, maintenance of.....	Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474. 1891: 301. 1893: 352
width of highways.....	Pol. C. § 2710; amended 1880: 73; repealed 1883: 5
of highways and bridges.....	Pol. C. § 2620, added 1883: 6
Labor and Commutation.	
delinquents, persons failing to appear, are.....	Pol. C. § 2683; repealed 1883: 5
excuse by overseer does not exempt.....	Pol. C. § 2684; repealed 1883: 5
moneys, commissioners and overseers to report unexpended.....	Pol. C. § 2687; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5
non-residents not required to work.....	Pol. C. § 2680; repealed 1883: 5
overseers, report made by.....	Pol. C. § 2685; amended 1873-4: 122; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5
penalty for loss of time.....	Pol. C. § 2682; repealed 1883: 5
reports, penalty for failure to make.....	Pol. C. § 2688; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5
who must make.....	Pol. C. § 2686; repealed 1873-4: 123; 1880: 76
substitutes, any person may work by.....	Pol. C. § 2682; repealed 1883: 5
Laying Out, Altering, etc.	
applications, ten inhabitants may make.....	Pol. C. § 2698; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5
awards, making and payment of.....	Pol. C. § 2709; repealed 1883: 5
conveyances of right of way to be recorded.....	Pol. C. § 2712; repealed 1883: 5
crossings, preparation of.....	Pol. C. § 2694, added 1883: 15
who must prepare.....	Pol. C. § 2713; repealed 1883: 5
damages, award of.....	Pol. C. § 2689, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170
proceedings when not accepted.....	Pol. C. § 2690, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170
declaration of public highway.....	Pol. C. § 2689, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170
expenses, fund from which paid.....	Pol. C. § 2691, added 1883: 15; amended 1887: 170; 1893: 53
fences, removal of.....	Pol. C. § 2714; amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2695, added 1883: 15
petitions, action of supervisors upon.....	Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883: 12; amended 1891: 64
bond must accompany.....	Pol. C. § 2683, added 1883: 13
must set forth what.....	Pol. C. § 2699; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2682, added 1883: 12; amended 1887: 169; 1891: 509
ten persons may make.....	Pol. C. § 2698; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883: 12; amended 1891: 64
petitioners must give bond for costs.....	Pol. C. § 2700; repealed 1883: 5
private roads, opening of.....	Pol. C. § 2711; amended 1880: 73; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2692, added 1883: 15
recording of highways.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8
right of way, acquirement of.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8
granted over public lands.....	1865-6: 855
how corporations may acquire.....	Pol. C. § 2635; repealed 1883: 5
proceedings to secure.....	Pol. C. § 2708; amended 1873-4: 125; 1880: 73; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2690, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170
record of conveyance.....	Pol. C. § 2693, added 1883: 15

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)**Laying Out, Altering, etc. (Continued.)**

supervisors, duties of	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8
petitions, action upon.....	Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883: 12; amended 1891: 64
proceedings on approval of viewer's report.....	Pol. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 125; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5
proceedings on report of viewer.....	Pol. C. § 2706; amended 1873-4: 124; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5
viewers, action on report of.....	Pol. C. § 2688, added 1883: 14; amended 1891: 509
surveyor, compensation of	Pol. C. § 2705; repealed 1883: 5
viewers, action of supervisors on report	Pol. C. § 2688, added 1883: 14; amended 1891: 509
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 2701; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2684, added 1883: 13; amended 1891: 65; 1893: 100
compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 2705; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2687, added 1883: 14
county surveyor must be one.....	Pol. C. § 2684 by amendment 1891: 65; amended 1893: 100
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2702; repealed 1883: 5
qualifications and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2685, added 1883: 13; amended 1887: 169
report must contain what.....	Pol. C. § 2686, added 1883: 13
report not to be approved, when.....	Pol. C. § 2704; amended 1873-4: 124; repealed 1880: 76
report of, to supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 2703; amended 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5

Taxes and Funds.**bonds for macadamized roads, issuance of**

.....	Pol. C. § 2654, added 1873-4: 38; repealed 1880: 76
-------	---

general fund, amount set apart for

1873-4: 120; 1877-8: 641; 1880: 69; repealed 1883: 5.	Pol. C. § 2653; amended 1873-4: 120; 1877-8: 641; 1880: 69; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10
--	--

regulations for use of

.....	Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10
-------	--------------------------------

moneys, how expended

.....	Pol. C. § 2655, added 1883: 12
-------	--------------------------------

poll taxes, annual levy of

.....	Pol. C. § 2659; amended 1873-4: 121; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5
-------	---

employers responsible for employees

.....	Pol. C. § 2681; amended 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2671, added 1883: 12
-------	--

levy and collection of

.....	Pol. C. § 2652, added 1883: 10; amended 1889: 353; 1891: 478
-------	--

list of persons liable for

.....	Pol. C. § 2658; amended 1873-4: 120; repealed 1880: 76
-------	--

list of persons liable, overseers to add new names

.....	Pol. C. § 2662; amended 1873-4: 122; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5
-------	---

payment of

.....	Pol. C. § 2661; amended 1873-4: 121; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5
-------	---

tax receipts, furnishing overseers with

.....	Pol. C. § 2660; amended 1873-4: 121; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5
-------	---

who must pay

.....	Pol. C. § 2657; amended 1873-4: 120; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5
-------	---

property taxes, collection of

.....	Pol. C. § 2654, added 1883: 11
-------	--------------------------------

levy and collection of

.....	Pol. C. § 2663; amended 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5
-------	--

levy and apportionment of

.....	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474
-------	--

levy of

.....	Pol. C. § 2659; amended 1873-4: 121; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2653, added 1883: 11
-------	---

levy of, in counties of the seventh class

.....	1893: 407
-------	-----------

receipt for tax, giving unlawful, a misdemeanor

.....	Pen. C. § 431
-------	---------------

supervisors authorized to levy tax for

.....	1893: 360
-------	-----------

taxes, how expended

.....	Pol. C. § 2655, added 1883: 12
-------	--------------------------------

not levied in incorporated cities or towns

.....	Pol. C. § 2664; amended 1873-4: 122; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5
-------	---

Toll Roads. See also Franchises, in main alphabet.

act providing for construction and maintenance of	1869-70: 883
--	--------------

abandonment of road	Pol. C. § 2799
----------------------------------	----------------

action for trespass or penalty	Pol. C. § 2817
---	----------------

to require obedience to order	Pol. C. § 2830
--	----------------

appraisement and award for purchase by county	Pol. C. § 2801
--	----------------

assessment, how listed	Pol. C. § 2663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
-------------------------------------	---

branches and extensions, construction of	Pol. C. § 2786
---	----------------

bridges, construction of	Pol. C. § 2791
---------------------------------------	----------------

code provisions apply to natural persons	C. C. § 523
---	-------------

commissioners, appointment for other counties	Pol. C. § 2783
--	----------------

appointment of, to lay out	Pol. C. § 2782
---	----------------

compensation of	Pol. C. § 2785
------------------------------	----------------

duties of	Pol. C. § 2784
------------------------	----------------

construction, application for authority	Pol. C. § 2779
--	----------------

application to supervisors unnecessary, when	Pol. C. § 2789
---	----------------

notice of proposal	Pol. C. § 2779
---------------------------------	----------------

damages for highways taken, appropriation of	Pol. C. § 2788
---	----------------

defects, report and remedy of	Pol. C. § 2829
--	----------------

ditches and drainage	Pol. C. § 2793
-----------------------------------	----------------

encroachments, removal of	Pol. C. §§ 2815, 2816
--	-----------------------

fees of commissioner for inspection	Pol. C. § 2831
--	----------------

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)**Toll Roads. (Continued.)**

gates, erection of.....	Pol. C. § 2798
guide posts, erection of.....	Pol. C. § 2798
highways, how toll roads become.....	Pol. C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883: 6
injury to toll house or gate, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 589
inspection and certificate.....	Pol. C. § 2797
and repairs, making of.....	Pol. C. § 2827
lands for, how acquired.....	Pol. C. § 2787
laying out, commissioners to act with surveyor.....	C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214
maintaining without authority, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 386
map of road, filing of.....	Pol. C. § 2785
filing with supervisors for approval.....	C. C. § 513
mile posts, erection and marking of.....	Pol. C. § 2796
mortgages on property, when valid.....	C. C. § 522
orchards and gardens, not to be laid through.....	Pol. C. § 2790
pack trails, construction of, and tolls on.....	Pol. C. § 2832, added 1873-4: 131
plank roads, companies must not build on road of other company.....	Pol. C. § 2792
relaying of.....	Pol. C. § 2794
purchase of, by county.....	Pol. C. § 2800; amended 1880: 22
appraisement of.....	Pol. C. § 2801
repairs, penalty for not making when ordered.....	Pol. C. § 2828
supervisors, action on application.....	Pol. C. § 2782
hearing of testimony on application.....	Pol. C. § 2781
meetings to consider applications.....	Pol. C. § 2780
tolls, collection of.....	Pol. C. § 2798
collection on incomplete roads.....	Pol. C. § 2797
must be reduced when capital is repaid.....	C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215
not to be collected when repairs not made.....	Pol. C. § 2828
not to be taken for use of highway.....	C. C. § 515
penalty for avoiding payment of.....	C. C. § 519
persons may be detained until paid.....	C. C. § 517
rate and collection of.....	C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272
rates to be posted.....	C. C. § 516
who are exempt from.....	Pol. C. § 2814; amended 1880: 4
toll gatherer, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention.....	C. C. § 518
trespass on property of, penalty for.....	C. C. § 520
width of roads.....	Pol. C. § 2793

ROAD COMPANIES. See also Toll Roads.

act providing for incorporation of.....	1850: 359; repealed 1853: 176. — 1853: 114; amended 1856: 71
providing for, for construction of plank or turnpike roads.....	1853: 169; amended 1854: 74; 1857: 171, 280; 1858: 145, 265
amount to be paid in before filing articles.....	C. C. § 294
articles must state what.....	C. C. § 291
code provisions apply to natural persons.....	C. C. § 523
commissioners and surveyor to lay out road.....	C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214
map filed with supervisors for approval.....	C. C. § 513
mortgages on property, when valid.....	C. C. § 522
special laws to charter, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
stock, amount that must be subscribed.....	C. C. § 293
tolls must be reduced when capital is repaid.....	C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215
not to be taken on highways.....	C. C. § 515
penalty for avoiding payment of.....	C. C. § 519
persons may be detained until paid.....	C. C. § 517
rates and collection of.....	C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272
rates of, to be posted.....	C. C. § 516
toll gatherer, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention.....	C. C. § 518
trespass on property of, penalty for.....	C. C. § 520

ROBBERS, HIGHWAY. See also Rewards.

governor to offer standing reward for arrest of.....	1875-6: 855
--	-------------

ROBBERY.

assault with intent to commit, punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 220
defined.....	Pen. C. § 211
fear constituting, may be what.....	Pen. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 427
jurisdiction when property is taken into another county.....	Pen. C. § 786
punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 213

ROBBINS, ENCARNACION CARRILLO DE, authorized to sell lands of children..... 1861: 10**ROBERTS, AMOS, appropriation for mileage as sheriff..... 1869-70: 442****ROBERTS, HARRISON, appropriation for claim of..... 1877-8: 137****ROBERTS, WILLIAM, franchise for wharf at Bucksport..... 1854: 159****ROBERTS, WILLIAM HENRY, name changed from Victor Desere..... 1863: 144****ROBINSON, JACOB, name changed from Jacob Schlechwey..... 1859: 164**

ROBINSON, LEWIS , name changed from Lewis Schletchway	1856: 52
ROBINSON, ROBERT , appropriation for claim of	1863: 751
ROCHFORD, C. C. , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 101
ROCHINE, JOSE , wife of, authorized to convey real estate	1857: 198
ROCK, J. W. , appropriation for claim of	1887: 236
ROCKLIN .	
cemetery, sale of land to Masons and Odd Fellows for	1889: 426
conveyance of state's interest in certain lands at	1891: 251
hogs and goats not allowed to run at large	1877-8: 85
RODEOS . See also <i>Judges of the Plains</i> .	
act for regulation of	1851: 445; amended
1852: 102; 1858: 70, 155; 1861: 180; 1865-6: 673; amendment of 1860 repealed	
as to Fresno County 1873-4: 793; act repealed as to Tulare County 1865: 163	
acts in relation to, continued in force	Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
RODGERS, ARTHUR , appropriation for claim of	1887: 83
RODGERS, J. J. , allowance for mileage and per diem	1865-6: 886
RODRIGUEZ, JOSE ANTONIO , guardian of children authorized to sell real estate	1858: 290
ROGERS, ADMIRAL JOHN , payment to, for services, authorized	1877-8: 966
ROGERS, FRANKLIN A. , leave of absence granted	1858: 123
ROGERS, TAYLOR , name changed from Taylor Logan	1865-6: 18
ROGERS, WILLIAM .	
relief of	1852: 266
settlement of accounts in Indian expedition	1852: 61
ROHNER, HANS , duplicate school land warrant issued to	1863-4: 396
ROHNERVILLE , reducing number of trustees of Methodist church	1873-4: 721
ROSE, M. R. , controller to issue duplicate warrant to	1873-4: 606
ROSS, CHARLES H. , issuance of duplicate school land warrant to heirs of	1858: 203
ROSS, LEOPOLD , name changed from Leopold Zorkowski	1857: 2
ROSS, W. B. , relief of	1867-8: 537
ROSTER, STATE , publication and distribution of	1891: 454. 1893: 218
ROUND VALLEY .	
construction of road from, to Hydesville	1869-70: 503
resolution relative to mail route	1869-70: 917
relative to reserving grazing land for Indians	1891: 522
ROUND VALLEY INDIAN RESERVATION , resolution relative to opening of	1871-2: 964
ROUT .	
defined	Pen. C. § 406
participation in, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 408
presence at place of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 409
ROWE, CYRUS , satisfaction of judgment against	1856: 225
ROWLAND, W. , reimbursement of	1873-4: 57
RUDISALL, JOHN A. , franchise for wharf on Petaluma creek	1857: 32
BUGGIO, LUIS , appropriation for claim of	1877-8: 137
RULES . See <i>Courts</i> .	
RUSS, P. C. CHRISTIAN , executors authorized to sell real estate	1858: 60; repealed 1858: 293
RUSS, I. C. C. , executors authorized to sell real estate	1858: 293
RUSSELL, MARY , allowance of claim	1857: 365
RUSSELL, MARY B.	
appropriation to, for benefit of Magdalen asylum	1862: 313
reimbursement of	1861: 156
RUSSELL, SELAH , issuance of duplicate school land warrant to	1860: 330
RUSSIAN RIVER ROAD CO. , franchise granted	1862: 101; amended 1863: 502. — 1865-6: 158
RUSSUM, THOMAS B. , J. A. Clark authorized to sign records in name of	1855: 115
RUTHERFORD & WEBBER .	
franchise for booms in Mendocino County	1863: 243
for railroad and wharf in Mendocino County	1862: 571
RYAN, E. B. , relief of	1862: 270
RYAN, JAMES E. , release of sureties on bond of	1875-6: 444
RYAN, JAMES T. , appropriation for claim of	1871-2: 52
RYCKMAN, G. W. , payment of claim	1858: 211
RYDER, CHARLES B. , franchise for wharf at Trinidad bay	1859: 189
RYLAND, CAIUS T. , authorized to sell real estate of children	1861: 53

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

S

S. B. WHEELER (steamer), appropriation to pay for freight.....	1853: 30
SACRAMENTO CITY.	
agricultural park , election on question of tax for purchasing grounds for.....	1859: 20
vacating streets in.....	1861: 228
alleys , improvement of.....	1867-8: 221; amended 1877-8: 573
auditor , salary of.....	1873-4: 714
board of education , filling of vacancies in.....	1863-4: 67
board of health , act providing for establishment of.....	1867-8: 403; supplemented 1869-70: 452
appointment of members.....	Pol. C. § 361
compensation of members.....	Pol. C. § 3049
death records, supervision over.....	Pol. C. § 3046
expenses, trustees must provide for.....	Pol. C. § 3048
how constituted.....	Pol. C. § 3042
members, civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
ordinances, enforcement of regulations by.....	Pol. C. § 3047
pest houses, location and conduct of.....	Pol. C. § 3045
powers of board.....	Pol. C. § 3044
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 3043
bonds , annuity, issuance and redemption of.....	1862: 503
duplicate issue of certain.....	1860: 190
for indebtedness prior to 1859, issuance and redemption of.....	1863-4: 217
issuance of, authorized.....	1854: 196; repealed 1858: 239
redemption of.....	1863-4: 259; amended 1865-6: 86
special tax for redemption of.....	1854: 138; repealed 1858: 239
see also below, <i>funded debt</i> .	
boundaries of.....	1873-4: 191
bridges , tax levy for purchase of.....	1862: 571
canals and levees, power to construct, conferred.....	1877-8: 852
Capital avenue , opening of.....	1873-4: 728; amended 1875-6: 303
capitol , tax to pay for site of.....	1860: 232
tax to pay moneys advanced for site.....	1861: 53
capitol park , tax levy for purchase of.....	1873-4: 309
cemetery , reinterment of bodies.....	1862: 114
penalty for depredations in city cemetery.....	1865-6: 337
removal of bodies in New Helvetia cemetery.....	1861: 248
S. Brannan authorized to convey lands for Catholic cemetery.....	1863-4: 477
Central Pacific R. R. Co. , land granted to.....	1863: 289
charter of 1850: 70; supplemented 1850: 96; repealed 1851: 401.—1851: 391; amended 1852: 194; 1853: 38; 1855: 63, 129; 1857: 265; 1858: 83; repealed 1858: 239.—1863: 415; supplemented 1863-4: 258, 295; amended 1863-4: 198, 484; 1865-6: 639; 1867-8: 310; 1869-70: 339; 1871-2: 243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8: 560; 1889: 148.—1893: 545	
charter bills , election on.....	1862: 72
city attorney , election and duties of.....	1877-8: 173
coroner , fees of.....	1861: 584
dispensary , establishment and maintenance of.....	1871-2: 531
drainage , establishment of system of, authorized.....	1877-8: 852
drainage canal for.....	1867-8: 127; amended 1869-70: 127; 1871-2: 854
management of, given to levee commissioners.....	1877-8: 73
right of way for, granted.....	1861: 276
exempt firemen's association , organization of.....	1871-2: 715
expert , employment of, by trustees.....	1875-6: 362
filling of low lands, trustees granted authority.....	1875-6: 624; amended 1877-8: 840
fire department , act for regulation of.....	1856: 126; repealed 1858: 239
establishment of paid department.....	1871-2: 866; supplemented 1873-4: 306
sale of building.....	1873-4: 306
secretary, additional compensation for.....	1871-2: 448
tax levy for.....	1863-4: 93
firemen exempt from jury duty.....	1863-4: 99
Fowle, P. C. , settlement of judgment obtained by.....	1875-6: 622
franchise for bridge across American river.....	1860: 66
for railroad, granted J. G. Hyer et al.....	1861: 144
for railroad, granted H. M. Stow et al.....	1861: 382
for railroad, granted T. A. Talbert et al.....	1861: 146
for street railroad.....	1867-8: 368
for street railroad, granted Houghton et al.....	1863: 474
granted Chesley et al. to supply gas.....	1871-2: 730
funded debt , act in relation to.....	1862: 503
loans to meet payment on.....	1853: 118
redemption of.....	1863-4: 258; amended 1865-6: 86
provisions for funding of floating debt.....	1853: 212
provisions for redemption of.....	1871-2: 546; amended 1887: 75; 1889: 325
see also above, <i>bonds</i> .	
harbormaster , salary of.....	1861: 584

SACRAMENTO CITY. (Continued.)

health officer, compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 3049
must be employed, when.....	Pol. C. § 3047
indebtedness of 1889-90, election on payment of.....	1891: 8
Ladies' Howard Benevolent Association, appropriation for.....	1871-2: 748
Ladies' Relief Society, appropriation for.....	1877-8: 1009
levees, construction and repairs of.....	1862: 151; amended 1862: 450, 548; 1863: 468
earth for constructing.....	1867-8: 686
levee commissioners, election and duties of.....	1862: 151; amended 1863: 468
powers conferred upon.....	1863: 705
to have control of drainage canal.....	1877-8: 73
licenses, mechanical artisans exempted from payment.....	1865-6: 48
orphan asylum, appropriation for.....	1863-4: 415
appropriation for Protestant Orphan Asylum.....	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
appropriation for St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.....	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
pavilion, new, appropriation to relieve McKillican for loss on.....	1885: 25
appropriation for painting.....	1887: 216
erection of, on capitol grounds.....	1883: 64
pavilion, old, supervisors authorized to lease.....	1863-4: 225
tax levy in Sacramento County to pay for.....	1860: 286
police court, clerk, appointment and duties of.....	1865-6: 810
judge, time of election.....	1863-4: 307
justice of the peace may hold.....	1865-6: 24
police department.....	1871-2: 243; amended 1889: 148
post office, resolution requesting appropriation for.....	1877-8: 1057
powder license tax.....	1871-2: 768; amended 1873-4: 325
recorder's court, appointment and duties of clerk.....	1852: 197; repealed 1855: 67
relief of, for caring for non-residents.....	1851: 537
Rightmire, A. D., allowance of claim.....	1869-70: 375
schools, act for government of.....	
1862: 454; supplemented 1863: 717; amended 1865-6: 224; 1869-70: 7; 1875-6: 20	
authorizing establishment of.....	1853: 117; repealed 1858: 289
school moneys, payment of, into treasury.....	1875-6: 860
school property, appropriation to compensate for.....	1862: 535
school tax, levy of additional.....	1867-8: 64
seat of government located at.....	1854: 21
Sacramento declared to be.....	Const. art. 20 § 1. Pol. C. § 145
sewer assessment, legalized.....	1873-4: 691
signal service station, resolution relative to establishment of.....	1871-2: 980
streets, appropriation for grading Fifteenth street.....	1889: 151
appropriation for improvements on L street.....	1880: 105
appropriation for grading N street.....	1885: 49
appropriation for improving Tenth street.....	1893: 49
assessments, refunding of over payments.....	1861: 250
earth for filling.....	1867-8: 686
proceedings for improvement of.....	1853: 117
provisions for closing streets south of R street and east of Eleventh street.....	1873-4: 728; repealed 1875-6: 303
provisions for improvement of.....	1875-6: 157
tax levy for sprinkling.....	1871-2: 860
tax levy to pay for repairs on.....	1875-6: 73
Tenth street, assessment for planking, legalized.....	1873-4: 896
Tenth street, improvement of, election for.....	1867-8: 99
Tenth street, improvement of, to cemetery.....	1873-4: 305
vacating, in agricultural park.....	1861: 228
vacation of.....	1865-6: 360
Sunday closing of stores, authority of trustees.....	1867-8: 538
superintendent of schools, ex officio member of board of education.....	1863-4: 67
swamp lands granted to.....	1857: 155
taxes, apportionment of, to various funds.....	1877-8: 639
certain warrants receivable for.....	1861: 343. 1862: 497
enforcement of collection.....	1858: 63
for improvement of Sacramento river.....	1865-6: 301
levy of, authorized.....	1875-6: 364. 1877-8: 639
water, American River Water and Mining Co. authorized to supply.....	
1860: 155; rights conferred on G. W. Reamer 1871-2: 471	
water bonds, liquidation of.....	1871-2: 152
water supply, authorities to contract for.....	1852: 196; repealed 1858: 289
provisions for better.....	1871-2: 723; supplemented 1873-4: 60
water works, clerk, appointment and salary of deputy of.....	1877-8: 369
clerk, election of.....	1877-8: 369
clerk, salary of.....	1877-8: 369

SACRAMENTO CITY AND COUNTY.

charter of.....	1858: 267; amended 1859: 182, 359; 1861: 96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 308, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863: 440
delinquent taxes, collection of.....	1860: 139

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SACRAMENTO CITY AND COUNTY. (Continued.)

delinquent taxes, time for collection extended	1890: 1
Paris, T. C., allowance of claim	1890: 230
officers, payment of demands of	1859: 41
tax, levy of special	1890: 298
SACRAMENTO COUNTY.	
agricultural society, tax levy for	1861: 305
assembly districts, comprises what	1893: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, expenses of, may be paid in gross	1877-8: 87
provision of office for	1854: 139
auditor, annual reports of	1861: 273
bonds, issuance of, for claims prior to 1859	1863-4: 87
for court-house and jail, issuance and redemption of	1869-70: 335
hospital, issuance and redemption of	1869-70: 28
of 1872, issuance and redemption of	1871-2: 249; amended 1871-2: 697
to fund floating debt, issuance and redemption of	1854: 201
to fund outstanding warrants, issuance of	1857: 314
to fund warrants against jail fund	1855: 20; amended 1857: 312
boundaries of	1850: 61. 1851: 174.
1857: 132. 1861: 221. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3928; amended 1877-8: 70	
Carson Creek school district, portion transferred to El Dorado County	1875-6: 249
Central Pacific R. R. Co., subscription to stock of	1863: 447
claims, how acted on	1871-2: 216
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
controller authorized to draw warrants on	1852: 58
county seat, location of	1850: 61. 1851: 174. Pol. C. § 3928
courts, terms of	1857: 98. 1890: 55. 1863-4: 194
court-house, donation to county of fixtures and safe	1869-70: 907
sheriff authorized to pay rent of	1855: 102
watchman to be paid from salary fund	1862: 531
court of sessions, duties of supervisors conferred upon	1853: 181
district attorney, compensation of	1871-2: 863; repealed 1873-4: 212
construction of act of 1874 in relation to	1873-4: 794
deputy, compensation of	1861: 170
duties of	1863-4: 183
fees and salary of	1863-4: 183
to be attorney for Sacramento City	1869-70: 129
district court, index of records	1867-8: 494
East Park, protection of property at	1873-4: 465
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166, 169. 1873-4: 211, 909. 1875-6: 280.
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.).	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 210. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 499. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 205
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 207
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 863
coroner	1850: 296, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 584. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212, 794
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1863: 510. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1850: 296, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 863. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1862: 503. 1863: 517
public administrator	1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 212
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 86. 1857: 275. 1862: 501. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1873-4: 208. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

SACRAMENTO COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 501. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 204, 713, 909. 1877-8: 267. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1850: 171.
tax collector	1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212
treasurer	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 210, 909. 1877-8: 267. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
witnesses	1862: 468. 1869-70: 167. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
payable into treasury	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for under the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, division, provisions for construction of	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
Flint, Daniel, payment to, for levee repairs, authorized	1877-8: 913
franchise for bridge at Michigan Bar	1863: 734
for bridge over Cosumnes river	1862: 422
for Georgiana slough road, granted to Lufkin & Hunt	1873-4: 599
for railroad on upper Stockton road	1861: 370; amended 1861: 502
for road granted to S. Miser	1863: 73
for road granted to Sharp et al.	1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119
granted for Riverside road	1871-2: 638; amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884
government of, act providing for	1863: 503; amended 1863-4: 216, 241, 274; 1865-6: 321, 804; 1867-8: 478
Granite school district, delinquent taxes, collection of	1863-4: 20
great register, new one provided for	1873-4: 795
jail, provisions for building	1854: 194; repealed 1855: 22
special tax for	1853: 116; repealed 1854: 195
warden authorized to appoint deputies	1862: 7
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. Pol. C. § 131; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
Larue, H. M., claim of, allowed	1867-8: 372
Lee school district, apportionment of moneys to	1873-4: 851
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 178. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
levees, construction and repair of	1862: 151; amended 1862: 459, 548; 1863: 468
penalty for injury to	1862: 158
levee commissioners, creation of board	1862: 151; amended 1863: 468
levee district no. 1, organization and government of	1877-8: 853; amended 1880: 65
trustees authorized to pay certain claims	1880: 117
loan, court of sessions authorized to make	1851: 447; repealed 1852: 194
Natoma school district, formed from Negro Hill and Mormon Island school districts	1863: 568
formation of	1871-2: 475
Oakley school district, indemnity of Carson Creek school district	1871-2: 560
Point Pleasant school district, payment of teacher	1875-6: 179
prisoners, contracts for working	1855: 209
reclamation assessments, charge of district attorney for collecting	1873-4: 885
reclamation district no. 54, organization of, legalized	1877-8: 530
reclamation district no. 205, organization of	1877-8: 911; repealed 1880: 25
reclamation district no. 252, establishment of	1877-8: 531
reclamation district no. 254, establishment of	1877-8: 909
reclamation district no. 317, organization of	1877-8: 562
recorder authorized to copy deeds	1861: 90
election of, legalized	1869-70: 113
records, authorizing transcription of	1873-4: 475
copy of book "A" legalized	1855: 143
of H. A. Schoolcraft legalized	1853: 227
roads, act in relation to	1861: 517; amended 1862: 541. — 1869-70: 638; amended 1871-2: 702; repealed (excepting § 25) 1875-6: 668. — 1875-6: 658
salaries of additional deputies	1861: 500
of officers	1863: 503. 1873-4: 204. — 1873-4: 909; amended 1875-6: 280; 1877-8: 267. — 1883: 356. 1885: 168. 1887: 186. 1889: 246. 1891: 341. 1893: 398
salary of county judge	1862: 92
of superior judges	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
school territory attached to Sacramento City	1859: 40; repealed 1863: 91
senatorial district	1850: 154.
	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 94. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
sheep not to run at large	1875-6: 305
stallions, prevention of, from running at large	1859: 149; amended 1860: 107; 1865-6: 327; 1867-8: 70; 1869-70: 68; 1873-4: 228
supervisors, clerk, relief of	1861: 176
clerk, salary of	1871-2: 721
deputy clerk, salary of	1862: 5
meetings, time of	1871-2: 216
president, compensation of	1871-2: 721

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SACRAMENTO COUNTY. (Continued.)

supervisors, salaries, allowance of	1861: 275
salaries and mileage	1871-2: 216
Sutter island, portion set off from Onisbo school district	1877-8: 591
swamp lands, supervisors may employ clerk to attend to	Pol. C. § 3484
swamp land district no. 2, tax for construction of levees	1867-8: 556
tax levy for protection of	1871-2: 514
taxes for reclamation of	1863-4: 287
swamp land districts nos. 50 and 54, acts of commissioners legalized	1873-4: 273
funds for further reclamation of	1871-2: 881; repealed 1873-4: 274
interest on trustees' orders	1871-2: 802
swamp land district no. 71, reclamation constitutes payment	1871-2: 445
taxes, cancellation of certain	1854: 134
delinquent, provisions for collection of	1861: 119
levy for 1864, legalized	1863-4: 198
levy for levee and crevasse fund	1871-2: 514
levy for relief of state agricultural society	1863-4: 313
reimbursement of county for	1877-8: 86
road, petition for	1867-8: 168
special tax for indigent sick	1854: 177
time for collection extended	1854: 178, 1859: 8
treasurer, relief of	1867-8: 259
warrants, entry of unpaid	1875-6: 234
treasury, counting of moneys in	1875-6: 831
transfer of moneys to contingent fund	1861: 297
uncancelled warrants counted as cash	1871-2: 248
trespassing of animals, act of 1864 extended to portion of county	1863-4: 532
act of 1866 applied	1867-8: 456; amended 1871-2: 940; 1873-4: 391
provisions against	1862: 425; amended 1863: 772
witnesses in criminal cases in 1859, payment of, authorized	1860: 268
Woods' island annexed to Rio Vista school district	1875-6: 32
SACRAMENTO AND EL DORADO WAGON ROAD, vote on construction of	1857: 272; supplemented 1858: 50
SACRAMENTO BEE, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136, 141, 145
SACRAMENTO GAS CO., payment of claim	1858: 124
SACRAMENTO HOME FOR FOUNDLINGS, appropriation for	1891: 494
SACRAMENTO IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION CANAL CO., organization of, authorized	1865-6: 451
SACRAMENTO NEWS, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 145
SACRAMENTO, PLACER, AND NEVADA R. R. CO.	
Placer County bonds to aid	1862: 120; amended 1862: 549
sale of, authorized	1863: 749
subscription to stock of, by Auburn	1860: 254
to stock of, by Placer County	1860: 344
SACRAMENTO RECORD-UNION, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136, 138, 145
SACRAMENTO RIVER. See also Rivers.	
breakwater, Sacramento Gas Co. authorized to build	1867-8: 268
bridge at Sacramento, franchise for	1857: 175
right to build bridges granted California Pacific R. R. Co.	1867-8: 671
declared navigable	1850: 100. — 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349
ferry at Sacramento, establishment of	1851: 538
flood waters, commissioners to examine outlet for	1867-8: 462
high water, appropriation for rescuing sufferers	1881: 99
employment of steamers to rescue sufferers from	1881: 95
improvement of navigation authorized	1867-8: 676
at Sacramento City, tax for	1865-6: 301
resolution urging improvement of	1877-8: 1061
mail service on, resolution relative to	1867-8: 727
survey for an additional outlet	1867-8: 91
SACRAMENTO RIVER DRAINAGE DISTRICT, establishment of	1877-8: 987
SACRAMENTO STATE HOSPITAL, establishment of	
	1851: 500; amended 1851: 505; 1852: 142; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208
SACRAMENTO WHARF CO., franchise confirmed	1865-6: 783
SAFES, mortgages may be made upon	C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1893: 84
SAFFORD, W. S., relief of	1880: 100
SAILORS. See Seamen.	
SAILOR'S HOME. See also Marine Hospital.	
establishment of, in San Francisco	1865-6: 349
ST. CLAIR, HENRY, name changed to Henry St. Clair Lott	1854: 147
ST. HELENA, charter of	1875-6: 444; amended 1877-8: 791
ST. HELENA MOUNTAIN, franchise for road over	1865-6: 277

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, S. F., appropriation for.....1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Santa Barbara County, appropriation for.....
 -----1867-8: 587. 1873-4: 902

SALARIES. See also *Fees; Wages.***In General.**

acts relative to, continued in force.....Pol. C. § 4331
 contest of office, withheld during.....Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 23
 extra compensation to public servants prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 32
 increase during term of office prohibited.....Const. art. 11 § 9
 special laws affecting, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

State Officers: In General.

act regulating.....1850: 83; repealed
 1851: 445; 1852: 50. — 1851: 444; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 49; repealed 1856:
 225. — 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464. — 1861: 301; amended 1863: 575
 fund from which paid.....Pol. C. § 1029
 payment of.....1850: 64
 from any fund in state treasury.....1873-4: 593
 not subject to board of examiners.....Pol. C. § 673
 regulation of.....Const. art. 5 § 19
 time of payment.....1852: 48, 49. Pol. C. § 1029

State Officers: In Particular.

adjutant-general.....1861: 321. 1862: 362. 1865-6: 723. Pol. C. § 2113
 assistant.....Pol. C. § 2114; amended 1877-8: 5; 1889: 174
 adult blind, home for, employees.....1887: 161; amended 1889: 147
 Agnews insane asylum, physicians.....1885: 38
 attorney-general.....1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49.
 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 471; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19
 clerk.....Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1889: 219
 deputy.....Pol. C. § 472; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1891: 135
 phonographic reporter.....Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181
 bank commissioners.....1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
 clerk.....1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
 capitol building, employees.....1873-4: 937; amended 1889: 449
 capitol commissioners who are not state officers.....1865-6: 487
 capitol grounds, employees.....1873-4: 937; amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449
 commissioners of building and loan associations.....1893: 230
 commissioner of immigration.....Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368
 deputy.....1883: 368
 commissioner of labor statistics.....1883: 29; amended 1889: 7
 deputy.....1883: 29; amended 1889: 7
 commissioner of public works.....1893: 345
 secretary of.....1893: 345
 controller.....1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856:
 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 438; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19
 bookkeeper.....Pol. C. § 440; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
 clerks.....1850: 151. 1851:
 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 441; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87
 clerk for signing licenses.....1853: 146
 deputy.....Pol. C. § 439; amended 1877-8: 4
 deaf, dumb, and blind asylum, principal teacher.....Pol. C. § 2269
 treasurer.....Pol. C. § 2281; amended 1891: 3
 debris commissioner.....1893: 339
 engineer, state.....1877-8: 634
 equalization, board of, clerk.....Pol. C. § 3701; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1883: 374
 members.....Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 examiners, board of.....Pol. C. § 684; repealed 1877-8: 4; 1880: 2
 clerk.....Pol. C. § 685; repealed 1880: 88
 clerk of secretary.....Pol. C. § 685, added 1893: 182
 secretary.....Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71; 1893: 182
 secretary, assistant.....Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194
 examining commission on rivers and harbors.....1889: 421
 feeble-minded children, home for, matron.....1887: 70
 superintendent.....1885: 199. 1887: 90
 geologist.....1860: 225. Pol. C. § 551
 assistants.....Pol. C. § 552
 governor.....1850: 64, 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49.
 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 384; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84. Const. art. 5 § 19
 executive secretary.....1862: 475. Pol. C. § 386; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84; 1889: 403
 private secretary.....1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852:
 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. 1862: 475. Pol. C. § 385; amended 1880: 84; 1889: 55
 stenographer.....1891: 1
 harbor commissioners, board of state.....Pol. C. § 2547; amended
 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232
 officers and employees.....Pol. C. §
 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51; 1883: 52; 1887: 232; 1889: 388

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SALARIES. (Continued.)**State Officers: In Particular. (Continued.)**

harbor commissioners, San Diego	Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69
secretary	Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69
horticulture, state board of, clerk of quarantine bureau	1889: 8, 90
quarantine guardians	1889: 9, 90
secretary	1883: 292. 1885: 5. 1889: 91
secretary's clerk	1889: 91
inspector of fruit pests	1883: 292. — 1885: 5; repealed 1889: 90
insurance commissioner	Pol. C. § 628; amended 1880: 88
deputy	Pol. C. § 629; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 12
keeper of the archives	1889: 452
legislature, officers	
1854: 19; amended 1854: 122; reenacted 1855: 6; repealed 1856: 236	
officers and employees	1856: 235. — 1858: 306; amended 1859: 2
1861: 592; amended 1871-2: 217. Pol. C. § 263; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2	
officers and employees of assembly	1860: 270
per diem of members	1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 50; repealed 1856: 225. — 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464. Pol. C. § 268; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48. Const. art. 4 § 23
speaker of the assembly	1850: 64. 1851: 444. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
librarian	1861: 301. Pol. C. § 2302
deputy	Pol. C. § 2303
lieutenant-governor	1850: 64. 1851: 444.
1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 397; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 88. Const. art. 5 § 19	
Mendocino asylum, directors	1889: 27
mineralogist	1880: 115. 1893: 204
Napa insane asylum, physicians	1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
treasurer	1871-2: 675. 1875-6: 135
trustees	1871-2: 675. 1875-6: 135
pilots. See <i>Pilots; Pilotage.</i>	
pilot commissioners, secretary of San Francisco board	Pol. C. § 2445
Freston school of industry, officers of	1893: 39
printer, state	1873-4: 904; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.)
printing, superintendent of state	
Pol. C. § 534 by amendment 1875-6: 20; amended 1885: 32	
prisons, clerks	1880: 70. 1889: 406
officers, allowed only compensation prescribed by directors	1889: 412
wardens	1880: 70; amended 1881: 80. — 1889: 406
prison directors	1880: 70; amended 1881: 80
prison inspectors	1855: 213
quartermaster-general	1856: 224
railroad commissioners	1880: 46
register of state land office	1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529.
1860: 334; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1867-8: 509;	
amended 1869-70: 875. — Pol. C. § 499; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2, 88	
clerks	Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
secretary of state	1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 417; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19
bookkeeper	Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
clerk	1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
copyist	1863-4: 191
deputy	Pol. C. § 418; amended 1877-8: 4
general clerk	Pol. C. § 421; repealed 1880: 88
recording clerks	Pol. C. § 420; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
special clerks	Pol. C. § 422; amended 1880: 86
Southern California asylum, assistant physician	1889: 122
medical director	1889: 122
state board of health, attorney	1891: 209
secretary	1869-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2962
Stockton insane asylum, assistant physicians	Pol. C. § 2169
medical superintendent	Pol. C. § 2154
resident physician	1863: 490
treasurer	Pol. C. § 2182
superintendent of public buildings	1852: 49. 1856: 225
superintendent of public instruction	1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2
clerk	1861: 301. Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8: 5; reenacted 1880: 87
deputy	Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14
supreme court, bailiff	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221
clerk	1865-6: 638;
supplemented 1867-8: 215; amended 1871-2: 37. — Pol. C. § 755; amended 1880: 88	
clerk, deputies	Pol. C. § 756; amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 24
commissioners	1885: 101. 1893: 1

SALARIES. (Continued.)**State Officers: In Particular. (Continued.)**

supreme court, commissioners, secretary	1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1
justices	1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17
justices, condition precedent to draft of salaries	Const. art. 6 § 24
librarian	1893: 132
phonographic reporter	Pol. C. § 739
reporter	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88. Const. art. 6 § 21
reporter, deputy	1881: 9
secretary	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221
surveyor-general	1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 484; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19
clerk	1861: 301. Pol. C. § 486; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
deputy	Pol. C. § 485; amended 1877-8: 5
translator	1850: 83
treasurer	1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 455; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19
bookkeeper	Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229
clerk	1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229
deputy	Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229
watchman	Pol. C. § 457
veterinary medical board, members of	1893: 286
viticultural officer, chief executive	1881: 53
Whittier school, superintendent	1889: 114
Yosemite valley, guardian	1880: 45; amended 1885: 212

County Officers: In General.

act regulating	1867-8: 448; repealed with exceptions 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 148; amended 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738
how paid	1883: 362. 1891: 419. 1893: 509
not to be drawn before settlement for fees	1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510

County and Minor Officers: In Particular. See also County Government Act; and the charters of municipal corporations.

county clerk, deputy	1880: 5
county judge	1850: 410.
1853: 179, 268. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 4329; repealed 1880: 1; amended 1880: 104	
district attorney	1850: 83; repealed 1851: 445; 1852: 50. — 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 50; repealed 1856: 225. — 1856: 244. — 1871-2: 653; repealed in relation to Sacramento County 1873-4: 212. Pol. C. § 4330; amended 1871-2: 653; 1873-4: 212
district judge	1851: 445.
1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738; amended 1873-4: 12; 1880: 88	
first district	1858: 81
third district	1861: 302
twelfth district	1854: 75
thirteenth district	1855: 182. 1861: 302
fourteenth district	1855: 182
fifteenth district	1855: 182
sixteenth district	1871-2: 796
drainage districts, assessors	1880: 128
auditors	1880: 128
directors	1880: 125
secretary	1880: 125
horticultural commissioners, county	1881: 87; amended 1889: 415
inspector of gas meters	Pol. C. § 582
irrigation districts, assessors, deputies	1887: 37
board of directors	1887: 44
officers	1887: 44
judges	1863: 702
to cease while absent on leave	1852: 273
justices of the peace in cities	C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 458
Marysville, officers	1860: 78; amended 1861: 251
superintendent of schools	1873-4: 153
municipal corporation, first class, assistant aldermen, clerk	1883: 106
board of aldermen, secretary	1883: 105
fire department, officers of	1883: 157
officers	1883: 101
municipal corporation, second class, officers	1883: 186
municipal corporation, third class, officers	1883: 209
municipal corporation, fourth class, chief of police	1883: 240
officers	1883: 225
police judge	1883: 245
police force	1883: 245
superintendent of schools	1883: 246; amended 1885: 134
treasurer	1883: 240
municipal corporation, fifth class, officers	1883: 251; amended 1889: 390

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County and Minor Officers: In Particular. (Continued.)**

municipal corporation, sixth class, officers	1883: 268
Oakland, assessor	1875-6: 148
police judge	1865-6: 193
superintendent of schools	1875-6: 169; amended 1877-8: 735
police court, clerk of	Pol. C. § 4425. 1885: 213. 1889: 293
police officers in cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	1893: 280
reporter, district court	1861: 497; amended 1862: 253; 1863-4: 521; repealed 1865-6: 233
first judicial district	1871-2: 400
Sacramento City, auditor	1873-4: 714
clerk of water works	1877-8: 369
clerk of water works, deputy	1877-8: 369
harbormaster	1861: 584
school department employees in cities, to be fixed by board of education	Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164
superior judge	1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267
amount and payment	Const. art. 6 § 17
condition precedent to draft of salary	Const. art. 6 § 24
surveyor, county	1893: 382

County Officers: By Counties.

Alameda County, officers	1871-2: 720. — 1873-4: 185; amended 1875-6: 166. — 1883: 335. 1885: 166. 1887: 185. 1889: 244. 1891: 339. 1893: 396
assessor	1857: 257. 1858: 18
assessor in Oakland township	1877-8: 557
county judge	1859: 244
overseer in Brooklyn road district	1877-8: 251
sheriff	1857: 257
sheriff, deputy	1873-4: 601. 1877-8: 950
supervisors	1877-8: 736
under sheriff	1869-70: 453
Alpine County, officers	1883: 361. 1885: 194. 1891: 416. 1893: 506
officers, fund for payment of	1871-2: 703
county judge	1865-6: 123
district attorney	1865-6: 123
supervisors	1865-6: 154
Amador County, officers	1875-6: 370. 1883: 346. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 271. 1891: 386. 1893: 463
superintendent of schools	1867-8: 297
supervisors	1860: 20
Butte County, officers	1861: 287; amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348. — 1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207. — 1873-4: 733; amended 1875-6: 753, 906; 1877-8: 248. — 1883: 340. 1885: 171. 1889: 255. 1891: 362. 1893: 433
assessor	1863: 24. 1865-6: 858. 1871-2: 270
auditor	1861: 155. 1871-2: 702
superintendent of schools	1873-4: 170
supervisors	1858: 109
treasurer	1871-2: 709
Calaveras County, officers	1863: 451; amended 1863-4: 218; 1865-6: 120. — 1869-70: 133; amended 1871-2: 385; repealed 1871-2: 911; supplemented 1873-4: 13. — 1883: 350. 1885: 182. 1887: 195. 1889: 283. 1891: 405. 1893: 324, 486
county judge	1857: 76
district attorney	1857: 76. 1860: 9. 1875-6: 142
superintendent of schools	1867-8: 297. 1877-8: 204
supervisors	1875-6: 141
Colusa County, officers	1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 96. 1883: 343. 1885: 174. 1891: 379. 1893: 453
county judge	1857: 256
district attorney	1857: 256
treasurer	1857: 257. 1869-70: 806
Contra Costa County, officers	1875-6: 91. 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1887: 192. 1889: 269. 1891: 382. 1893: 457
county judge	1857: 2. 1860: 315
district attorney	1857: 13. — 1860: 24; amended 1865-6: 634; 1871-2: 514
Del Norte County, officers	1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1889: 299. 1891: 414. 1893: 505
superintendent of schools	1875-6: 507
El Dorado County, officers	1860: 349; amended 1861: 126; 1862: 129; 1865-6: 865. — 1865-6: 127; amended 1867-8: 43. — 1869-70: 198; amended 1869-70: 747; 1871-2: 412, 592, 894; 1873-4: 710. — 1877-8: 778. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484
county judge	1857: 57
district attorney	1859: 59. 1871-2: 794
supervisors	1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85
tax collector	1859: 63. 1863: 742

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Fresno County, officers.	1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 279. 1891: 345. 1893: 407
auditor	1875-6: 151
auditor, payment of state's portion	1869-70: 408
county clerk	1875-6: 151
county judge	1873-4: 349
district attorney	1863-4: 227
supervisors	1863-4: 124
treasurer	1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255
Glenn County, officers.	1891: 403. 1893: 485
Humboldt County, officers.	1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419
assessor	1871-2: 169. 1873-4: 109
county clerk	1875-6: 81
county judge	1857: 14
district attorney	1857: 14. 1875-6: 34
sheriff, as jailer	1871-2: 797
superintendent of schools	1873-4: 109
treasurer	1871-2: 169
Inyo County, officers.	1873-4: 177. 1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1891: 414. 1893: 504
assessor	1875-6: 81; amended 1877-8: 256
superintendent of schools	1873-4: 510
treasurer	1873-4: 510. 1877-8: 157
Kern County, officers.	1875-6: 172. 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 297. 1891: 401. 1893: 322, 482
auditor	1875-6: 151
county clerk	1875-6: 151
county judge	1873-4: 349
county judge, provisions for payment of	1869-70: 68
treasurer	1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255
Kings County, officers.	1893: 500
Klamath County, county judge	1855: 150. 1858: 18. 1862: 528
district attorney	1862: 528
Lake County, officers	1875-6: 599; amended 1877-8: 256. — 1883: 355. 1885: 125, 188. 1891: 407. 1893: 326, 497
district attorney	1871-2: 441
sheriff	1865-6: 807; repealed 1867-8: 93
superintendent of schools	1867-8: 64
treasurer	1867-8: 277
Lassen County, officers	1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1891: 412. 1893: 502
district attorney	1871-2: 189
Los Angeles County, officers.	1863-4: 255; amended 1865-6: 29. — 1871-2: 158; amended 1873-4: 342, 348.
1877-8: 574. 1883: 337. 1885: 125, 168. 1887: 187. 1889: 247. 1891: 334. 1893: 389	
county clerk	1869-70: 380
county judge	1871-2: 62
county judge, how payable	1865-6: 12
district attorney	1862: 272. 1856: 22
district attorney, deputy	1875-6: 15
treasurer	1865-6: 175
Madera County, officers	1893: 499
Marin County, officers	1873-4: 433. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 458
superintendent of schools	1873-4: 212
Mariposa County, officers	1873-4: 83. 1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1889: 299. 1891: 412. 1893: 503
auditor, appropriation for state's portion of	1871-2: 899
county judge	1857: 256. 1860: 342. 1861: 350
Mendocino County, officers	1873-4: 174; amended
1877-8: 183. — 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1887: 191. 1889: 269. 1891: 372. 1893: 443	
county judge	1861: 213
superintendent of schools	1863-4: 158
Merced County, officers	1873-4: 660;
amended 1877-8: 107, 137. — 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 296. 1891: 406. 1893: 494	
assessor	1865-6: 200
Modoc County, officers	1877-8: 140; amended 1877-8: 454. — 1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 411. 1893: 501
Mono County, officers	1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1891: 415. 1893: 326, 505
assessor	1873-4: 708
county judge	1865-6: 9
district attorney	1865-6: 9
superintendent of schools	1862: 42
Monterey County, officers	1862: 306; repealed 1863: 38. — 1865-6: 630;
amended 1867-8: 81. — 1877-8: 863. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 433	
county judge	1857: 256
district attorney	1857: 256
superintendent of schools	1871-2: 316
supervisors	1875-6: 124; amended 1877-8: 326

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Napa County, officers		1873-4: 392; amended 1877-8: 551.—1883: 342. 1885: 125, 174. 1887: 191. 1889: 267. 1891: 374. 1893: 444
assessor.....		1857: 257. 1871-2: 437
county clerk.....		1869-70: 368
county judge.....		1857: 14. 1861: 312
district attorney.....		1857: 20. 1861: 312. 1863: 331
sheriff.....		1857: 257
treasurer.....		1857: 257
Nevada County, officers		1863-4: 494.—1869-70: 142; amended 1871-2: 843; repealed 1877-8: 554.—1877-8: 551. 1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 373. 1893: 444
county judge.....		1862: 212
district attorney.....		1865-6: 638
supervisors.....		1863-4: 199
supervisors, clerk.....		1863-4: 199
Orange County, officers		1891: 379. 1893: 318, 453
Placer County, officers		1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 267. 1891: 378. 1893: 452
assessor.....		1863-4: 291
county clerk.....		1857: 176. 1858: 29
county judge.....		1853: 209. 1855: 195. 1857: 19. 1862: 477
district attorney.....		1865-6: 352
recorder.....		1858: 19; amended 1861: 527.—1873-4: 702; repealed 1877-8: 269.—1877-8: 268
superintendent of schools.....		1863-4: 86
tax collector.....		1863-4: 291; amended 1865-6: 54
Plumas County, officers		1877-8: 547. 1883: 355. 1885: 188. 1891: 411. 1893: 502
county judge.....		1857: 92
district attorney.....		1871-2: 733
Riverside County, officers		1893: 453
Sacramento County, officers		1863: 503. 1873-4: 204.—1873-4: 909; amended 1875-6: 280; 1877-8: 267.—1883: 356. 1885: 168. 1887: 186. 1889: 246. 1891: 341. 1893: 398
officers, additional deputies.....		1861: 500
county judge.....		1862: 92
district attorney.....		1863-4: 183.—1871-2: 863; repealed 1873-4: 212
district attorney, deputy.....		1861: 170
supervisors.....		1861: 275. 1871-2: 216
supervisors, clerk of.....		1871-2: 721
supervisors, deputy clerk.....		1862: 5
supervisors, president of.....		1871-2: 721
San Benito County, officers		1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 496. 1891: 408. 1893: 498
San Bernardino County, officers		1863: 19.—1871-2: 490; amended 1873-4: 130.—1877-8: 80. 1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1889: 295. 1891: 350. 1893: 314, 414
county judge.....		1859: 136. 1861: 186. 1873-4: 101
district attorney.....		1858: 123. 1859: 136. 1861: 65. 1875-6: 389
supervisors.....		1861: 173. 1875-6: 488
San Diego County, officers		1867-8: 183.—1875-6: 586; amended 1877-8: 128.—1883: 351. 1885: 184. 1887: 205. 1889: 294. 1891: 342. 1893: 313, 399
assessor.....		1873-4: 443
county judge.....		1873-4: 101
San Francisco, officers		1858: 239.
1861: 554, 560; amended 1862: 239.—1883: 335. 1885: 166. 1891: 334. 1893: 387		
assessor, assistants.....		1865-6: 477.—1869-70: 23; amended 1877-8: 173
auditor, clerk.....		1869-70: 122
board of health, employees of.....	Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53	
board of health, officers of.....		1869-70: 717
board of health, secretary.....		1869-70: 670
city attorney.....	1862: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232	
city cemetery, superintendent.....	Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59	
coroner.....	1862: 138; repealed 1863-4: 161.—1863-4: 161; amended 1865-6: 625	
coroner's assistants.....		1893: 190
county clerk.....		1858: 239. 1859: 89
county clerk, assistants.....		1859: 89
county clerk, copyists.....		1871-2: 77
county clerk, deputy.....		1871-2: 76
county judge.....		1857: 18
district attorney.....		1852: 200
district attorney, clerk of.....		1873-4: 602
district attorney, deputies of.....		1891: 21
fire department, employees.....		1877-8: 687
fire department, officers.....		1877-8: 686
fire department, supervisors to order paid.....		1877-8: 690
justices of the peace and clerks.....	C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1890: 33	
license collector.....	1871-2: 738. 1875-6: 860	
license collector, assistant.....		1871-2: 738
license collector, deputy.....		1875-6: 860
mayor's clerk.....		1877-8: 1023

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

San Francisco , payment of extra employees in.....	1893: 130
police court, salary of judges and officers.....	1881: 74. 1889: 62. 1893: 9
prosecuting attorney.....	1862: 467
quarantine officers.....	1865-6: 740
recorder.....	1858: 239. 1859: 89
recorder, chief clerk.....	1869-70: 696
recorder, deputy.....	1862: 467
registrar of voters.....	1877-8: 299
salaries of porters, engineers, and firemen payable from the general fund.....	1880: 114
school teachers, salaries of male and female equalized.....	1869-70: 865
sheriff.....	1858: 89, 239
sheriff, bookkeeper for.....	1869-70: 696
special fee fund, payment of salaries from.....	1877-8: 630
supervisors.....	1853: 198. 1867-8: 702
supervisors, clerk.....	1862: 467
supervisors, clerk, payment of, from special fee fund.....	1877-8: 556
tax collector, assistants.....	1867-8: 292
treasurer, deputy.....	1869-70: 122
treasurer, deputy and clerks.....	1893: 282
San Joaquin County , officers.....	1865-6: 484. — 1871-2: 874; repealed
1873-4: 578. — 1873-4: 575. 1883: 338. 1885: 170. 1889: 253. 1891: 348. 1893: 411	
assessor.....	1857: 257
auditor.....	1859: 57
county judge.....	1857: 25; repealed
1858: 104. — 1858: 104; amended 1859: 40. — 1863: 53. 1865-6: 331. 1877-8: 782	
district attorney.....	1865-6: 807
district attorney, payable monthly.....	1863-4: 103
sheriff.....	1857: 257
superintendent of schools.....	1865-6: 484
supervisors.....	1858: 164
tax collector, percentage allowed for services.....	1858: 112
San Luis Obispo County , officers.....	1869-70: 437; amended 1871-2: 425; 1875-6: 912. — 1873-4: 618. — 1875-6: 608; amended 1877-8: 128. — 1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1889: 282. 1891: 374. 1893: 445
county clerk.....	1865-6: 838
county judge.....	1861: 376. 1862: 525
district attorney.....	1877-8: 451
sheriff.....	1867-8: 347
superintendent of schools.....	1865-6: 839
San Mateo County , officers.....	1863-4: 51; amended 1865-6: 347, 564; 1867-8: 89, 429. — 1873-4: 479; amended 1873-4: 779; 1877-8: 583. — 1883: 351. 1885: 183. 1887: 199. 1889: 289. 1891: 390. 1893: 468
interpreter.....	1867-8: 357
supervisors.....	1863: 577
Santa Barbara County , officers.....	1863: 51; amended 1863-4: 34. — 1863-4: 406. 1873-4: 618. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1887: 194. 1889: 278. 1891: 377. 1893: 448
county clerk.....	1875-6: 212
Santa Clara County , officers.....	1863-4: 219. 1873-4: 610. — 1875-6: 35; amended 1877-8: 288. — 1883: 335. 1885: 167. 1887: 186. 1889: 245. 1891: 340. 1893: 397
assessor.....	1857: 257. 1871-2: 534
auditor, deputy.....	1871-2: 859
county clerk, deputy.....	1871-2: 859
county judge.....	1857: 256
district attorney.....	1857: 256
sheriff.....	1857: 257
sheriff, deputy.....	1869-70: 377
sheriff, payment to, for salaries of deputies.....	1871-2: 662
treasurer.....	1857: 257
Santa Cruz County , officers.....	1875-6: 576. 1883: 343. 1885: 175. 1889: 268. 1891: 361. 1893: 426
assessor.....	1857: 257. 1863-4: 96
county judge.....	1862: 94. 1867-8: 10
district attorney.....	1857: 256. 1859: 151
surveyor.....	1875-6: 34
Shasta County , officers.....	1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1887: 195. 1889: 278. 1891: 385. 1893: 460
auditor, appropriation for state's portion of salary.....	1865-6: 834
county clerk.....	1873-4: 168
county judge.....	1865-6: 98
district attorney.....	1863: 355. 1867-8: 66. 1869-70: 574
jail keeper, compensation of.....	1859: 223
treasurer.....	1863: 397. 1869-70: 574
under sheriff.....	1873-4: 180

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Sierra County, officers	1861: 461; amended 1862: 103; 1863: 78; 1865-6: 132. — 1869-70: 198, 236. 1883: 354. 1885: 187. 1891: 410. 1893: 500
county judge.....	1853: 268
district attorney.....	1858: 202. 1861: 377
treasurer.....	1873-4: 185
Siakiyon County, officers	1865-6: 552. 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 249; amended 1873-4: 188, 719. — 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 184. 1891: 384. 1893: 459
county judge.....	1855: 150
district attorney.....	1867: 21. 1859: 59. 1863: 101
supervisors.....	1858: 61
treasurer.....	1859: 3
Solano County, officers	1871-2: 624. — 1873-4: 869; amended 1875-6: 56; 1877-8: 536. — 1883: 340. 1885: 172. 1887: 190. 1889: 234. 1891: 356. 1893: 420
county judge.....	1853: 268. 1857: 14. 1862: 64
district attorney.....	1857: 14. 1858: 202. 1859: 59
superintendent of schools.....	1863-4: 150
Sonoma County, officers	1873-4: 382; amended 1873-4: 720; 1875-6: 576, 726. — 1877-8: 129; amended 1877-8: 328. — 1883: 337. 1885: 169. 1887: 188. 1889: 251. 1891: 343. 1893: 405
assessor.....	1857: 257
auditor.....	1871-2: 533
county judge.....	1857: 256. 1859: 185
district attorney.....	1857: 256. 1859: 185
sheriff.....	1857: 257
supervisors.....	1859: 185. 1863-4: 319. 1865-6: 487
supervisors, clerk.....	1863-4: 313
treasurer.....	1857: 257
Stanislaus County, officers	1873-4: 277; amended 1877-8: 1001. — 1883: 351. 1885: 182. 1887: 196. 1889: 235. 1891: 397. 1893: 477
county judge.....	1857: 20
district attorney.....	1857: 20
election officers.....	1858: 9
sheriff.....	1865-6: 196
superintendent of schools.....	1873-4: 537
supervisors.....	1858: 132
treasurer.....	1871-2: 183
Sutter County, officers	1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1889: 298. 1891: 409. 1893: 500
officers of levee district no. 6.....	1891: 240
superintendent of schools.....	1863-4: 215
supervisors.....	1865-6: 296
Tehama County, officers	1863: 699; amended 1863-4: 347. — 1865-6: 619; amended 1867-8: 7, 80. — 1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 231. 1891: 401. 1893: 481
assessor, deputy.....	1871-2: 756
county judge.....	1857: 12. 1865-6: 98
district attorney.....	1858: 211. 1871-2: 755
supervisors.....	1857: 12
Trinity County, officers	1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 413. 1893: 504
county clerk.....	1865-6: 709. 1873-4: 184
county judge.....	1855: 150. 1865-6: 98
county judge, tax for salary fund.....	1865-6: 864; amended 1869-70: 69
sheriff.....	1865-6: 709
supervisors.....	1871-2: 380
treasurer.....	1862: 67
under sheriff.....	1873-4: 593
Tulare County, officers	1883: 347. 1885: 179. 1889: 275. 1891: 351. 1893: 315, 415
assessor.....	1875-6: 172
auditor.....	1862: 311; repealed 1863: 301. — 1875-6: 151
county clerk.....	1875-6: 151
county judge.....	1854: 175. 1856: 95. 1860: 168. 1873-4: 349
district attorney.....	1856: 95; amended 1858: 192. — 1860: 272
supervisors.....	1867-8: 128
Tuolumne County, officers	1861: 20; amended 1861: 183; 1862: 18, 478; 1863-4: 316; 1865-6: 151; repealed 1865-6: 276. 1865-6: 273. 1875-6: 45. 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 185. 1889: 296. 1891: 408. 1893: 489
associate justice of the court of sessions.....	1861: 116
county judge.....	1859: 52. 1860: 55. 1865-6: 65
district attorney.....	1859: 59
jurors.....	1861: 116
sheriff, assistants.....	1862: 18; repealed 1865-6: 151
superintendent of schools.....	1862: 42
Ventura County, officers	1873-4: 618. 1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 473

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Yolo County, officers	1873-4: 420; amended 1875-6: 170, 566; 1877-8: 637. — 1883: 346. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 270. 1891: 384. 1893: 458
county judge	1851: 310. 1857: 14
district attorney	1857: 257. 1863-4: 11
supervisors	1858: 34. — 1863-4: 46; amended 1865-6: 590
Yuba County, officers	1873-4: 109. 1883: 347. 1885: 125, 179. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484
officers, payment of	1875-6: 522
county judge	1857: 256

SALE. See also Auction; Estates of Deceased Persons; Homestead; Pledge.

agreement to buy	C. C. § 1728
to sell, defined	C. C. § 1727
to sell and buy, is what	C. C. § 1729
agreement for, is what	C. C. § 1726
to be in writing	C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241
what may be subject of	C. C. § 1730
when invalid	C. C. P. § 1973
buyer must pay for and take goods, when	C. C. § 1784
defined	C. C. § 1721
delivery can be demanded only within reasonable hours	C. C. § 1758
expense of transportation	C. C. § 1756
notice of choice as to mode of	C. C. § 1756
on demand	C. C. § 1753
risk of buyer, delivery is at, when directions are followed	C. C. § 1757
where made	C. C. § 1754
exchange, provisions of title to apply to	C. C. § 1806
execution of judgment, certificate of sale	C. C. P. § 699
delivery of property	C. C. P. § 698
manner of sale in	C. C. P. § 694
notice of sale under	C. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322
proceedings against purchaser refusing to pay	C. C. P. §§ 695, 696; amended 1873-4: 323
real property	C. C. P. § 700
factor may sell on credit	C. C. § 2028
liability of, under guaranty commission	C. C. § 2029
may cause sale for his reimbursement	C. C. § 2027
incumbered property in foreclosure suit	C. C. P. § 726
when debt falls due at different times	C. C. P. § 728
judicial, warranty implied upon	C. C. § 1777
land, penalty for selling twice	Pen. C. § 533
lien, extinction of, by sale	C. C. § 2910
live stock, penalty for obstructing sale of	1893: 31
lost property, mode of selling	C. C. § 1870
mortgage, power of sale may be conferred by	C. C. § 2932
partition of property, conveyances on confirmation of sale	C. C. P. § 785
investment of proceeds for absent or unknown parties	C. C. P. § 788
manner of sale in	C. C. P. § 775
order for sale in	C. C. P. § 776
purchasers at sale for	C. C. P. § 783
referees' report of sale in	C. C. P. § 784
terms of sale	C. C. P. § 782
personal property, agreement to manufacture	C. C. § 1740
contracts for sale of, when valid	C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243
sale may be rescinded or enforced when not paid for	C. C. § 1749
real property, agreement to sell binds seller to execute grant	C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243
agreement to sell binds seller to execute grant, in what form	C. C. § 1732; repealed 1873-4: 243
agreement requires seller to give usual covenants	C. C. § 1733
agreement, when invalid	C. C. P. § 1973
form of covenants required	C. C. § 1734
requirements in agreement for sale	C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
rescinded or enforced	C. C. § 1749
seller must act as depository	C. C. § 1748
steamers, vessels, etc., sale of, under attachment	C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4: 330
subject of, must be property	C. C. § 1722
title to personal property passes by	C. C. § 1140
warranty, contract of sale does not imply	C. C. § 1764
see also Warranty.	

SALINAS CITY.

bonds for fire department	1873-4: 820
for school house	1875-6: 545
for school house, issuance and redemption of	1873-4: 820
charter of	1873-4: 242; repealed 1875-6: 119. — 1875-6: 94

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- SALINAS CITY INDEX**, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 136, 137
- SALINAS RIVER.**
 declared navigable 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349
 franchise for ferry at St. Paul 1861: 182
- SALINAS SLOUGH**, appropriation for preliminary survey of 1869-70: 66
- SALMON.** See also *Fish*.
 hatchery, appropriation for maintenance of 1887: 220
 building of, authorized 1885: 31
 obstructions to run of, prohibited 1852: 135; amended 1854: 122; 1855: 230
 regulation of fishing on Eel river 1859: 298; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; Pen. C. § 23
 seines or nets, when prohibited 1852: 136; amended 1853: 54
 taking of, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 634; amended 1873-4: 465; 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; 1881: 13; 1883: 81; 1885: 99
- SALOONS.** See also *Liquors, Intoxicating*.
 employment of females in, penalty for Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 460
- SALT MARSH AND TIDE LANDS.** See also *Lands, State*.
 act providing for reclamation of 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529
 providing for sale of 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858
 survey and disposal of 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858
- SALVAGE.**
 allowance of, on wrecked property 1850: 174. Pol. C. § 2404
 claims, settlement of disputed Pol. C. § 2413; amended 1880: 22
 expenses of contested Pol. C. § 2414
 detaining wrecked property after payment of, penalty for Pen. C. § 544
 insurer entitled to, when C. C. § 2725
 statement of claim in writing Pol. C. § 2412
 who are entitled to C. C. § 2079; amended 1873-4: 247
- SAMPLE**, warranty of goods on sale by C. C. § 1766
- SAN ANDREAS PROSPECT**, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 138
- SAN ANTONIO CREEK.**
 bonds, issuance for removal of obstructions in 1867-8: 501
 declared navigable 1852: 182. Pol. C. § 2349
 improvement of navigation of 1859: 327. — 1863: 483; repealed 1863-4: 274
 opening of channel at mouth of 1860: 162
- SAN ANTONIO ESTUARY**, memorial relating to grant of, to Oakland 1889: 575
- SAN BENITO COUNTY.**
 assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 boundaries of 1873-4: 95, 428. 1875-6: 177. 1887: 103
 congressional district, in which 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 county seat, location of 1873-4: 95
 court, terms of 1875-6: 334; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
 creation of 1873-4: 95; supplemented 1873-4: 428; amended 1875-6: 177; 1887: 103
 fees, assessor 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1873-4: 99
 clerk of county court 1873-4: 99
 clerk of district court 1873-4: 99
 clerk of probate court 1873-4: 99
 constables 1873-4: 99. 1891: 408. 1893: 326, 499
 coroner 1873-4: 99, 794
 county clerk 1873-4: 99
 court commissioners 1873-4: 99. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney Pol. C. § 3553. 1873-4: 99
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1873-4: 99
 jurors 1873-4: 99
 justices of the peace 1873-4: 99
 public administrator 1873-4: 99
 recorder Pol. C. § 3517. 1873-4: 99
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor 1873-4: 99
 tax collector 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1873-4: 99
 judicial district, in which 1873-4: 95; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
 legal distances from county seat Pol. C. § 179 by amendment 1875-6: 5
 licenses, act in relation to 1877-8: 272

SAN BENITO COUNTY. (Continued.)

records, transcribed, made valid	1875-6: 512
transcription of, of property formerly in Merced and Fresno Counties	1889: 107
roads and highways, act in relation to	1877-8: 273
salaries of officers	1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 496. 1891: 408. 1893: 498
senatorial district	1873-4: 368. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
superior judge, salary of	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1873-4: 474

SAN BERNARDINO ASYLUM. See Southern California Asylum.

SAN BERNARDINO CITY.

charter of	1854: 200
election on repeal of	1861: 508; repealed 1863: 56
state's interest in real estate granted to	1871-2: 362
Twin creek secured for benefit of	1863-4: 90

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bees, penalty for keeping diseased	1877-8: 563
bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness	1859: 43; amended 1865-6: 17; repealed 1867-8: 354
to refund debt, issuance and redemption of	1867-8: 353
boundaries of	1853: 119. 1857: 165. Pol. C. § 3943
with Riverside County	1893: 159
bridges across Santa Ana river, construction of	1873-4: 715; amended 1875-6: 570
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, location of	1863: 119. Pol. C. § 3943
courts, terms of	1858: 100. 1859: 137
court-house, purchase of, legalized	1863: 18
tax levy for erection of	1871-2: 103. 1875-6: 389
creation and organization of	1853: 119
Davis, D. W., acts as clerk and recorder legalized	1859: 52
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 80. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 495. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1871-2: 496. 1873-4: 130
clerk of county court	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1871-2: 491
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court	1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1871-2: 490
clerk of probate court	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 131, 491
constables	1855: 91. 1865-6: 822. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1877-8: 81. 1893: 314, 415
coroner	1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 492
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 65. 1863: 19. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443
jurors	1855: 92. 1867-8: 443
justices of the peace	1855: 93. 1863: 20. 1867-8: 444. 1877-8: 80
probate judge	1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442
recorder	1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1871-2: 492. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1871-2: 493. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442
tax collector	1871-2: 494. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 219
record of fees	1873-4: 616
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, act concerning lawful	1859: 279
franchise for road through Cajon Pass	1861: 181
for road to Holcomb	1861: 524
for road to Little Bear Valley	1863: 119
for road to Mojave river	1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225
for toll road granted J. M. James	1865-6: 29
indigent sick, appropriation for care of	1862: 493; repealed 1871-2: 477
interest on warrants, prohibited	1862: 212
irrigating ditches, expenses incurred on	1875-6: 486
irrigation, appointment of time-keeper	1875-6: 486

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY. (Continued.)

jail, erection of.....	1857: 126
tax for construction of.....	1863-4: 190
judicial district, in which.....	1853: 239. 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142. 1871-2: 117; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1861: 39. Pol. C. § 179. Pol. C. § 180 by amendment 1875-6: 5
officers, bonds of.....	1858: 20
probate court, time for holding.....	1863-4: 39
public administrator, bond of.....	1863: 57
records legalized.....	1860: 8
transcription of.....	1875-6: 85
roads, act concerning.....	1867-8: 28
act in relation to.....	1869-70: 12
code provisions made applicable to.....	1875-6: 5
construction of road from City Creek to Long Point.....	1875-6: 30
construction of road to Holcomb Valley mines.....	1873-4: 10
construction of road to San Bernardino mountain authorized and provided for.....	1877-8: 58
salaries of officers.....	1863: 19. — 1871-2: 490; amended 1873-4: 130. — 1877-8: 80. 1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1889: 295. 1891: 350. 1893: 314, 41
salary of county judge.....	1859: 136. 1861: 186. 1873-4: 10
of district attorney.....	1858: 123. 1859: 136. 1861: 65. 1875-6: 38
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 3
of supervisors.....	1861: 173. 1875-6: 48
senatorial district.....	1853: 214. 1861: 635. Pol. C. § 79. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 8
sheriff to serve civil process.....	1861: 48
squirrels, act of 1872 for destruction of, repealed as to San Bernardino County.....	1873-4: 68
superintendent of schools, county clerk to be ex officio.....	1861: 16
superior judge, additional provided for.....	1887: 1
supervisors, duties of.....	1861: 17
election and terms of.....	1862: 140; amended 1863-4: 194; 1865-6: 349. — 1873-4: 11
supervisor districts, division into.....	1861: 174; amended 1863-4: 35. — 1877-8: 73
taxes, auditor to make delinquent list.....	1863: 25
delinquent, collection of, from unknown owners.....	1865-6: 16
delinquent, provisions for collection of.....	1861: 75; supplemented 1861: 416; supplemental act repealed 1862: 30
equalization of, legalized.....	1859: 25
levy for redemption of warrants.....	1863: 1
levy for redemption fund.....	1869-70: 21
time for collection extended.....	1856: 69. 1858: 38. — 1859: 16; supplemented 1859: 1
treasury, transfer of moneys in jail fund.....	1869-70: 2
trespassing of animals, act applicable to.....	1871-2: 510; repealed 1873-4: 19
prevention of.....	1875-6: 30
water commissioners, appointment and duties of.....	1857: 63; amended 1859: 217; repealed 1863-4: 90
election and duties of.....	1863-4: 87; amended 1865-6: 9
SAN BERNARDINO GAZETTE , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 14
SAN BERNARDINO TIMES-INDEX , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 134, 137, 145
SAN BUENAVENTURA.	
Canada street, name changed to Ventura avenue.....	1875-6: 535
charter of.....	1865-6: 216. 1873-4: 54. — 1875-6: 534; amended 1877-8: 537
ordinances confirmed.....	1869-70: 702
since 1866 confirmed.....	1873-4: 57
revenue, assessment and collection of.....	1869-70: 701
wharf, franchise granted for.....	1865-6: 83
SAN BUENAVENTURA SCHOOL DISTRICT , issuance and redemption of bonds.....	1871-2: 395; amended 1877-8: 286
SANCHEZ, T. A. , deed from Los Angeles to, confirmed.....	1871-2: 93
SANDERS, BEVERLY C. , payment of claim.....	1853: 97
SAN DIEGO CITY.	
benevolent society, appropriation for.....	1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009
bonds, legalization and redemption of.....	1873-4: 155
boundaries of.....	1869-70: 299; repealed 1875-6: 815. — 1871-2: 295. 1875-6: 815
cemetery, ordinance setting apart lands for, ratified.....	1869-70: 49
charter of.....	1850: 121; repealed 1852: 223.
1871-2: 285; repealed 1875-6: 815. — 1875-6: 806; amended 1889: 302. — 1889: 643	
conveyance of lands to United States for military purposes.....	1867-8: 8
deeds of, confirmed.....	1871-2: 309
declared valid.....	1873-4: 85
fortifications, resolution relative to construction of.....	1871-2: 959
indigent sick, relief of.....	1852: 137; repealed 1853: 287

SAN DIEGO CITY. (Continued.)

lands, common prosecution of claim to.....1852: 225; amended 1869-70: 50
McCormick, R. C., deed to, confirmed.....1875-6: 882
mail service to, from Salt Lake, resolution relative to.....1869-70: 918
Masonic cemetery, lands granted for.....1873-4: 40
mayor, member of San Diego harbor commission.....Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317
officers, powers and duties of.....1869-70: 300
park, ordinance setting apart lands for, ratified.....1869-70: 49
pilot regulations for port.....1871-2: 650
 see also *Pilots; Pilotage.*
police court, jurisdiction on water front.....Pol. C. § 2597, added 1889: 320
port of entry, resolution relative to declaring.....1871-2: 976
pueblo lands, deeds of, confirmed.....1869-70: 409
river, transfer of lands to change course of.....1875-6: 154
San Diego & Los Angeles R. R. Co., donation of land to.....1869-70: 696
school districts, boundaries of, confirmed.....1873-4: 391
streets, regulations for keeping clean.....1855: 278
taxes, apportionment and levy confirmed.....1875-6: 390
Texas & Pacific R. R. Co., ordinance in relation to, confirmed.....1873-4: 370
trustees, election and powers of.....1852: 223; repealed 1871-2: 295; 1875-6: 815
 police powers extended.....1867-8: 535; repealed 1871-2: 295; 1875-6: 815
wharf, Culverwell et al. authorized to construct.....1867-8: 26
 Horton et al. authorized to construct.....1867-8: 28

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

assembly district, in which.....1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds for the erection of county buildings, issuance and redemption of.....1869-70: 453; amended 1871-2: 173
 issuance of, to fund indebtedness.....1877-8: 640
 redemption of.....1873-4: 41
 to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....1855: 246; amended 1856: 28; 1859: 107; revived and extended 1865-6: 859
boundaries of.....1850: 58. 1851: 172. 1867-8: 604. Pol. C. § 3944
 with Riverside County.....1893: 159
cash contingent fund, assessment and collection of.....1863-4: 306; repealed 1867-8: 188
congressional district, in which.....1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county clerk, appropriation of funds for use of, authorized.....1877-8: 108
county seat, location of.....1850: 58. 1851: 172. Pol. C. § 3944
district court, special term of.....1862: 4
fees, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1860: 293. 1867-8: 188. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 591. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 591
clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588
clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 292
clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1860: 290. 1867-8: 188, 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1875-6: 587
clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 291. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 588
commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
constables.....1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 205. 1893: 313, 403
coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....1850: 422. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588. 1893: 400
court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 592. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 404
justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 403
probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 439. 1869-70: 151. 1875-6: 589. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 402
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, sheriff.	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 1	58.
1875-6: 589. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893:		60.
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70:	72
tax collector	1869-70: 1	72
1871-2: 178. 1875-6: 591. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 37		33.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 1		34
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 1	98
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 4	104
record of	1873-4: 6	16
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that heading.		
funds, transfer of, authorized	1877-8: 2	57
government of, act providing for		
1867-8: 176; repealed 1871-2: 203. — 1871-2: 191; amended 1873-4: 221. — 1875-6: 5		58
Herbert, J. B., granted right to construct wagon road to Charlie Thomas valley	1873-4: 4	44
Indians, resolution relative to reservation for	1877-8: 10	72
jail, special tax for	1853: 1	40
judicial district, in which		
1850: 93. 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142. 1871-2: 117; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)		n.)
legal distances from county seat		
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 180. Pol. C. § 181 by amendment 1875-6:	5	
officers, bonds of	1858: 203. 1859:	70
recorder, acts of, legalized	1855: 2	72
roads, act in relation to	1869-70: 340; amended 1871-2: 528. — 1877-8:	50
salaries of officers	1867-8: 183. — 1875-6: 586; amend	ed
1877-8: 128. — 1883: 351. 1885: 184. 1887: 205. 1889: 294. 1891: 342. 1893: 313, 3		39
salary of assessor	1873-4: 4	43
of county judge	1873-4: 1	01
of superior judges		
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889:		34
senatorial district	1850:	0:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 79. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891:		80
superintendent of schools, county clerk to be ex officio		
1862: 301; repealed 1867-8: 188. — 1863-4: 236; repealed 1867-8: 1		88
superior judges, increasing number of	1889:	5
supervisors, act of 1855 to apply	1863: 2	57
advertisements, publication of	1858: 161; repealed 1867-8: 1	88
creating board of		
1852: 226; amended 1855: 272; 1856: 227; 1861: 158; repealed 1867-8: 18		88
election of	1869-70: 37	74
election of, legalized	1867-8: 12	21
proceedings and duties of	1862: 267; repealed 1867-8: 18	88
supervisor districts, division of county into	1869-70: 37	74
taxes, assessment legalized	1854: 18	33
levy of special road tax	1858: 205; repealed 1867-8: 18	88
treasurer, time for settlement extended	1851: 315	16
trespassing of animals, prevention of		
1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241. — 1875-6: 458; amended 1877-8: 24		5
warrants, payment of, authorized	1877-8: 440	0
SAN DIEGO AND ARIZONA MINING CO., allowed to change place of business	1873-4: 320	0
SAN DIEGO AND GILA S. P. & A. P. R. R. CO.		
conveyance of land to	1856: 206	86
government aid asked for	1867-8: 752	8
time for completion of road extended	1861: 270. 1867-8: 616	8
SAN DIEGO BRIDGE CO., franchise for bridge across Colorado river		
1863-4: 308; time extended 1865-6: 51		
SAN DIEGO HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.		
actions, prosecution of	Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 310	
appointment and terms of	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305	
appropriation for salaries	1891: 61	
attorney, duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307	
attorney-general must render legal services	Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889: 323	
bonds, official, form of	Pol. C. § 2599, added 1889: 320	
chief engineer, bond of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307	
duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307	
collections, limitation on amount of	Pol. C. § 2582, added 1889: 315	
to be made in coin	Pol. C. § 2602, added 1889: 320	
contracts, commissioners and employees prohibited from being interested in		
Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307		
conditions for validity of	Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889: 316	
debts, limitation on incurrence of	Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889: 316	
dockage, payment of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310	

SAN DIEGO HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (Continued.)

driving on wharves, speed of	Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889: 320
dry docks, leasing premises for	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
place set apart for	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
eligibility to office of employee	Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889: 320
eminent domain, right may be exercised	Pol. C. § 2581, added 1889: 315
ex officio members, who are	Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317
franchises must be confirmed by ordinance	Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889: 323
harbor improvement fund, moneys to credit of	Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889: 317
jurisdiction of board	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
landing places, assignment of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
leasing of lands	Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889: 322
map of water front, making of	Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 306
showing change of water-front lines	Pol. C. § 2593, added 1889: 319
misdemeanors, police court has jurisdiction	Pol. C. § 2597, added 1889: 320
obstructions, removal of	Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 310
to navigation, regulations concerning	Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889: 320
officers, number and terms of	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889: 320
organization of board	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 306
payments into state treasury	Pol. C. § 2584, added 1889: 316
how made	Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316
police men, wharfingers and collectors appointed special	Pol. C. § 2603, added 1889: 321
powers of board	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
president, bond of	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306
duties of	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306
which member shall be	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 306
report to governor	Pol. C. § 2592, added 1889: 319. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
reports to controller of payments into treasury	Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889: 316
rules and regulations, making and publication of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
salaries of commissioners and employees	Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69
seal, adoption of	Pol. C. § 2600, added 1889: 320
seawall, authority to construct	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
contracts for work on	Pol. C. § 2591, added 1889: 318
survey for	Pol. C. § 2588, added 1889: 317
secretary, assistant, bond of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
assistant, duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
bond of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
salary of	Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69
streets on water front, control of	Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315
on water front, improvement of	Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315
vouchers for moneys expended	Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316
wharfage and tolls, collection of	Pol. C. § 2604, added 1889: 321
charge for, a lien on goods	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
exemptions from	Pol. C. § 2601, added 1889: 320
wharfinger, duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
obedience to orders of	Pol. C. § 2594, added 1889: 319
wharves, construction of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310

SAN DIEGO RIVER.

resolution urging appropriation to turn	1867-8: 737
relative to changing course of	1873-4: 970
relative to changing outlet	1871-2: 968
transfer of lands to change course of	1875-6: 154

SAN DIEGO SUN, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 139

SAN DIEGO UNION, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134, 137, 145

SAN FRANCISCO.

In General.

advertisements for bids, publication of	1877-8: 200
assembly districts, comprises what	1883: 85. 1891: 71
births, record of	1869-70: 720; amended 1875-6: 306
boundaries of	
1850: 59, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 228. 1856: 145, 176. 1857: 209, 222. Pol. C. § 3950	
survey of	1855: 228
bricks, burning of, prohibited	1860: 82; repealed 1861: 94
limits for burning	1861: 94
bulkheads, confirmation of ordinance requiring	1871-2: 511
centennial, 1876, appropriation for celebration of	1875-6: 858
charter of	1850: 223; repealed 1851: 366; 1856: 175. — 1851: 357; repealed 1855: 267; 1856: 175. — 1855: 251; amended 1855: 284; repealed 1856: 175
see below, "consolidation act."	
city hall, act providing for erection of	1869-70: 738
board of city hall commissioners abolished	1873-4: 828
bonds, issuance and redemption of	1873-4: 829. 1875-6: 863

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

city hall, claim of Pacific Submarine and Earthquake Proof Co. authorized to be settled.....	1877-8 : 33
construction, continuance of, by supervisors.....	1873-4 : 828; supplemented 1875-6 : 63
hall of records, appropriation for furnishing.....	1877-8 : 83
plumbing, commissioners authorized to pay for.....	1877-8 : 27
proposals, readvertisement for.....	1877-8 : 82
providing for completion of.....	1875-6 : 461; amended 1877-8 : 382. — 1887 : 95; amended 1891 : 83; 1893 : 126
purchase or erection of.....	1852 : 201
purchase of adjoining lot.....	1863-4 : 42
city hall commissioners, defense of suits against.....	1873-4 : 907
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4 : 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2 : 714. 1883 : 296. 1891 : 85
"consolidation act".....	1856 : 145
amended 1857 : 209, 253; 1859 : 131, 141, 257; 1861 : 5, 375, 544; 1862 : 391, 468; 1863 : 34, 525, 541; 1865-6 : 436, 549; 1867-8 : 358; 1869-70 : 874, 890; 1871-2 : 804; 1877-8 : 139	
act substituted for article 4.....	1862 : 39
amended 1863 : 525; 1865-6 : 549; 1867-8 : 358; 1869-70 : 874, 890; repealed 1871-2 : 822	
new act substituted for article 4.....	1871-2 : 804; amended 1877-8 : 139
contracts, publication of advertisements for bids.....	1877-8 : 200
corporation yard, use of hospital grounds for.....	1871-2 : 735
county seat, location of.....	1850 : 69. 1851 : 174
custom-house block, resolution asking construction of building on.....	1869-70 : 928
elections, enrollment, notice of time of expiration.....	1877-8 : 307
polling places, registrar to procure.....	1877-8 : 308
precincts, division of city into.....	1877-8 : 299
precinct registers, certificates of.....	1877-8 : 306
precinct registration.....	1877-8 : 304
precinct registration, duty of board of.....	1877-8 : 305
register, changes of.....	1877-8 : 306
registers, printing of.....	1877-8 : 307
registrar, appointment and salary of.....	1877-8 : 299
registrar, official bond of.....	1877-8 : 299
registrar, powers and duties of.....	1877-8 : 300
registration of voters.....	1877-8 : 303
registration, cessation of.....	1877-8 : 305
renewal of registration.....	1877-8 : 308
time for holding municipal.....	1861 : 214; amended 1861 : 291; 1862 : 475; repealed 1865-6 : 720. — 1865-6 : 718; supplemented 1871-2 : 72
votes, counting of, to be public.....	1877-8 : 301
election districts, boundaries of.....	1863-4 : 196
explosives, supervisors to regulate manufacture of.....	1875-6 : 36
Felton, J. B., contract with, confirmed.....	1867-8 : 66
fires, larceny of goods saved from.....	Pen. C. § 50 : 54
gas, franchise to supply, granted to C. S. Higgins et al.....	1861 : 35
franchise to supply, granted to Sullivan et al.....	1862 : 471; amended 1863 : 24
regulating quality and price of.....	1877-8 : 16
gas inspector, appointment and duties of.....	1877-8 : 16
gas pipes, supervisors may grant franchises for laying.....	1863 : 73
Von Schmidt et al. authorized to lay.....	1863 : 395; time extended 1865-6 : 85
Golden Gate park. See below, parks.	
Haight, F. M., confirmation of contract with.....	1857 : 27
hunting on private grounds prohibited.....	1871-2 : 76
indigent sick, relief of.....	1862 : 67
intelligence offices, licensing of.....	1861 : 412
jail, alterations in, for sanitary purposes authorized.....	1880 : 100
appropriation for additional cells.....	1869-70 : 221
female department at Magdalen asylum.....	1863 : 221
matron, appointment of.....	1863-4 : 474
judicial districts, to comprise what.....	1850 : 93. 1854 : 74. 1855 : 117. 1863 : 486.
1863-4 : 497. Pol. C. §§ 129, 137, 140. 1871-2 : 301. 1877-8 : 944; repealed 1880 : 1 (am.)	
legal distances from county seat.....	1854 : 78.
1858 : 256. Pol. C. § 181. Pol. C. § 182 by amendment 1875-6 : 5. 1877-8 : 1 (am.)	
licenses, ordinances regulating.....	1871-2 : 737
penalty for transacting business without.....	1871-2 : 736
powers of supervisors in relation to.....	1863 : 724
rate of.....	1877-8 : 442
map, official, payment to W. P. Humphreys for.....	1869-70 : 104
Merryfield, A. D., ordinance authorizing to supply water, confirmed.....	1852 : 200
morgue, appropriation for construction and maintenance of.....	1885 : 25
new city hall. See above, city hall.	
nuisances, abatement of.....	1869-70 : 720; amended 1875-6 : 306
ordinance no. 1404 ratified.....	1877-8 : 333

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

pharmacy, practice of	1871-2: 631; amended 1875-6: 583; 1877-8: 838; amendment of 1876 repealed 1883: 93
post office building, resolution relative to	1885: 235
resolution requesting appropriation for	1877-8: 1068
pound, construction of, and impounding of estrays	1858: 237
powers of supervisors relative to	1861: 369
powder magazine, B. F. Hailey authorized to erect	1852: 206
Presidio reservation, resolution relative to dedicating for park	1869-70: 927. 1873-4: 983. 1875-6: 945. 1877-8: 1065
records, J. A. Clark authorized to sign	1855: 115
Russian Hill tunnel, franchise for	1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 348; 1867-8: 322
sailors, act regulating shipping offices	1869-70: 241
boarding-houses, act regulating	1869-70: 241
see also <i>Seamen</i> .	
sand, ordinance to prevent drifting, confirmed	1871-2: 511
sanitary regulations	1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305
see also <i>Health</i> .	
schools, cosmopolitan, establishment of	1869-70: 235
languages, teaching of French and German	1873-4: 828
providing for support of	1871-2: 846
school teachers, certificates in special branches	1873-4: 177
salaries of male and female equalized	1869-70: 865
seal, procuring of official	1858: 238
Seal Rock, franchise for wire suspension bridge to	1865-6: 445
senatorial districts	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
slaughter-houses, act defining location of	1859: 153
Spring Valley waterworks authorized to lay pipes	1858: 254; amended 1859: 209
Sunday, sale of market products on, prohibited	1862: 90
Swift, John F., contracts with, ratified	1877-8: 259
Teal, L., allowance of judgment against	1858: 221
training ship, establishment and maintenance of	1873-4: 394; repealed 1875-6: 55. — 1875-6: 54; amended 1877-8: 233
water pipes, supervisors to regulate size of	1875-6: 83
water supply, ordinance granting rights to Merryfield, confirmed	1852: 200
water works, city, privileges extended	1863: 225
city authorized to acquire and maintain	1873-4: 807. — 1875-6: 501; repealed 1880: 1
ordinance in relation to, ratified	1860: 169
Western Addition, ordinance adopting map of, confirmed	1858: 56
Wilson & Stevens granted franchise for packing business	1865-6: 173
Witzlar, G., agreement with, for removal of dead animals	1873-4: 886
Yerba Buena cemetery, removal of remains from	1860: 274

Claims.

Bordwell, G., providing for payment of	1873-4: 131
Brennan, J., payment of claim	1869-70: 309
California Labor and Employment Exchange, appropriation for money advanced to	1869-70: 145
Calkin, M., claim authorized paid	1860: 143
"Camanche" (monitor), authorized to pay for	1865-6: 809
Campbell, P., appropriation for claim of	1869-70: 100
Carvallo & Lussey, allowance of claims	1857: 311
Clark, J. H., relief of	1875-6: 327
commissioners, allowance of claims authorized	1871-2: 546
Conlin, J. J., relief of	1871-2: 861. 1875-6: 794. 1891: 513
Conniff, M., payment of, authorized	1871-2: 230
Craine, W., payment of claim	1869-70: 307
Creighton, F., payment of claim	1869-70: 309
Donohue, P., payment of claim	1869-70: 309
Duane, C. P., claim authorized paid	1860: 144
authorized to sue the city	1865-6: 452
Dunn, J., payment of judgment in favor of	1863-4: 228
examiners, board of, allowance of claims	1857: 347
Fitzpatrick, A. G., payment of claim	1875-6: 850
Green, A. A., claim of, authorized examined and paid	1877-8: 930
Harris, B. E., payment of claim authorized	1869-70: 127
Houseman, J. E., relief of	1869-70: 78
judgments against city, payment of	1859: 157. 1862: 459
Kane, J. A., relief of	1871-2: 118
Kelly, M. J., payment of claim authorized	1877-8: 999
Kelly, W., payment of warrants to	1875-6: 850
Kent, J. H., allowance of claim	1857: 311
Lang, J., payment of judgment in favor of	1861: 486
Legget, J., payment of claim	1873-4: 793
Lynch, M., allowance of claim authorized	1867-8: 575

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Claims. (Continued.)**

O'Shea, W., relief of.....	1867-8 =	220
payment of claims authorized.....	1859 =	355
printing and advertising, payment of claims for, authorized.....	1877-8 =	597
providing for examination and payment of claims.....	1871-2 =	880
Purcell, M., relief of.....	1875-6 =	886
Riordan, T. P., appropriation for claim of.....	1873-4 =	567
supervisors authorized to examine and pay claims.....	1877-8 =	356
Swift, J. F., supervisors authorized to pay claim of.....	1875-6 =	687
Van Winkle, P. W., payment of, authorized.....	1869-70 =	82
Yerkes & White, examination and payment of claim.....	1860 =	336
Zabriskie, W. M., payment of claim.....	1857 =	271

Courts and Judicial Officers.

city criminal court, creation of.....	1875-6: 829; amended 1877-8 =	626
transfer of business to police court.....	188 =	0: 3
court rooms, rent for, paid from general fund.....	1880 =	114
district courts, accommodations for.....	1871-2 =	772
interpreter for criminal courts, appointment of additional.....	1875-6 =	153
Italian, appointment of.....	1885 =	108
judges' chambers, supervisors to procure.....	1861: 162; amended 186 =	2: 4
judicial districts, court rooms added to.....	1877-8 =	631
jurors, mode of drawing. 1857: 168; amended 1858: 155; 1859: 190; repealed 1861: 181: 573; amended 1863: 614; 1871-2: 56; 1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283; repealed 1880: 21		
actions.....	C. C. P. § 89, substituted 1880 =	30
attorney, who to act as.....	C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880 =	33
certificates, transcripts, and other papers.....	C. C. P. § 92, added 1880 =	32
clerk, appointment and duties of.....	C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1880 =	29
docket, keeping of.....	C. C. P. § 93, added 1880 =	32
fees, payment of.....	C. C. P. § 91, added 1880 =	31
jurisdiction of.....	C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880 =	32
practice and rules.....	C. C. P. § 95, substituted 1880 =	32
provisions for.....	C. C. P. § 85, substituted 1880 =	29
reassignment of cause in case of absence of justice.....	C. C. P. § 90, substituted 1880 =	31
service of summons.....	1875-6: =	855
sheriff, duties of.....	C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880 =	30
time when defendant must appear.....	1871-2 =	94
transfer of records and actions to.....	C. C. P. § 98, substituted 1880 =	33
justices of the peace, dockets of former justices, possession of.....	1867-8: =	276
fees of presiding justice.....	1867-8: =	276
janitor of court rooms, appointment of.....	1867-8: =	679
offices and office hours.....	C. C. P. § 88, substituted 1880: =	30
powers in criminal cases.....	1869-70: =	674
salaries of justices and clerks.....	C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: =	33
municipal court of appeals, creation of.....	1877-8: =	947
transfer of records and business to superior court.....	1880 =	0: 3
municipal criminal court, act providing for establishment of.....	1869-70: 5 =	528
act of 1870, sections of, continued in force.....	C. C. P. § 110; repealed 1880: =	21
continued.....	C. C. P. § 104; repealed 1880: =	21
county judge authorized to preside in.....	1875-6: =	71
judge, election and term of.....	C. C. P. § 105; repealed 1880: =	21
juries, impaneling of.....	1869-70: 8 =	323
jurisdiction.....	C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: =	21
place where held.....	C. C. P. § 109; repealed 1880: =	21
presumptions in favor of its judgments.....	C. C. P. § 107; repealed 1880: =	21
terms of.....	1869-70: 823, C. C. P. § 108; repealed 1880: =	28
transfer of records and actions to superior court. 1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: =		11
police court, bail money, receipt and depositing of.....	1893: 1 =	10
bailiffs, appointment of.....	1889: 63. 1893: 1 =	11
clerks for departments.....	1889: 63. 1893: 10, 1 =	12
clerks, issuance of false receipts, a felony.....	1893: 1 =	11
clerks, moneys for fines, etc., how received and accounted for.....	1893: 1 =	74
creation of additional.....	1881: 7 =	9
creation of additional department.....	1889: 62. 1893: 9 =	39
declared not a court of record.....	1863: 73 =	1
fines, payment of.....	1889: 63. 1893: 1 =	1
fines, receipts for and deposits of.....	1893: 1 =	1
judges, appointment of.....	1889: 63. 1893: 12 =	1
judge, power to fill vacancy in office of.....	1865-6: 1 =	1
judges, salaries of.....	1889: 64. 1893: 12 =	1
jurisdiction of.....	1863-4: 30; amended 1871-2: 84. — 1889: 62. 1893: 10 =	1
jurisdiction on water front.....	Pol. C. § 2544 by amendment 1875-6: 50 =	1
justices of the peace may hold.....	1865-6: 1 =	1
prosecuting attorney, appointment of.....	1889: 63. 1893: 10 =	1

IN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Courts and Judicial Officers. (Continued.)**

police court, prosecuting attorney, clerk of	1889: 63. 1893: 10
prosecuting attorney, salary of.....	1889: 63. 1893: 10
stenographer for each department.....	1889: 63. 1893: 10
transfer of business of city criminal court to.....	1890: 3
who may practice in.....	1889: 63. 1893: 10
probate court, act in relation to	1863-4: 70
judge of.....	C. C. P. § 96; repealed 1880: 21
terms of.....	1861: 509; repealed 1863-4: 71
prosecuting attorney, appointment of assistant	1858: 238
appointment of clerk for.....	1875-6: 856
salary of.....	1862: 467
superior court, act providing for establishment of	1850: 159; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 15;
amended 1851: 33; repealed 1853: 806. — 1853: 292; repealed 1857: 130; 1863: 346	
abolishment of.....	1857: 128
clerk, duties of.....	1852: 207
constituted, how.....	Const. art. 6 § 6
judges, number and powers of.....	C. C. P. § 67, substituted 1880: 26
judges, salary of.....	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
justices, classification of.....	1850: 468
records and books deposited with clerk of district court.....	1857: 128
transfer of causes from.....	1853: 34; repealed 1857: 130
undertakings not required from city in actions	1861: 350

Finance.

appropriations authorized	1860: 273. 1861: 478. 1862: 466. 1863: 168. 1863-4: 388, 502. 1865-6:
82, 663. 1867-8: 160. 1869-70: 240. 1871-2: 43, 735. 1873-4: 31, 711. 1877-8: 556, 829	
for claims allowed in excess of limit.....	1875-6: 73
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1855: 285
temporary revenue bonds, issuance and redemption of.....	1871-2: 773
certificates of stock for funding debt	1852: 197
city stock, issuance of, to fund floating debt	
1851: 387; supplemented 1857: 201; amended 1858: 178; 1860: 347; 1867-8: 145	
Dickinson, J. B., issuance of bond to	1860: 2
Efford, N. C., issuance of duplicate bond to	1861: 406
fire bond sinking fund, commissioners for administration of	1859: 212
fund commissioners authorized to execute bond	1857: 153
authorized to sign papers and bonds.....	1858: 71
contraction of loan.....	1859: 312
funded debt commissioners, appointment and duties of	1852: 197
authorized to compromise with adverse claimants.....	1865-6: 686
compromise of claims to real estate.....	
1862: 217; amended 1863: 69; time extended 1863-4: 474	
conveyances made by, legalized.....	1857: 200
transfer of funds to city, authorized.....	1871-2: 909
funding of floating debt, act providing for	
1851: 387; supplemented 1857: 201; amended 1858: 178; 1860: 347; 1867-8: 145	
of outstanding claims.....	1858: 183; amended 1859: 64; 1861: 528, 598; supplemented 1860: 282
loan of \$55,000 authorized	1860: 156; amended 1861: 487
monthly expenditures not to exceed one twelfth of annual appropriation	
1877-8: 111	
schools, loan for, authorized	1859: 326; repealed 1861: 525
school bonds, issuance and redemption of	1860: 101; supple-
mented 1860: 174. — 1861: 242. 1865-6: 302. 1869-70: 80. 1871-2: 852. 1873-4: 849	
issuance of.....	1877-8: 957
redemption of.....	1859: 327
school department, act providing additional revenue for	
1867-8: 558; amended 1869-70: 1	
school fund, payments from, authorized	1863: 258
transfer of moneys to.....	1863-4: 154
treasurer authorized to pay demands on.....	1858: 183; amended 1859: 222
street department, providing for deficiency in fund	1875-6: 887. 1877-8: 66, 828
treasury, payments from, limited	1877-8: 111; amended 1877-8: 333
transfer of moneys to building fund.....	1875-6: 852
unexpended moneys, carrying forward of	1875-6: 854

Fire Department and Firemen.

act regulating fire department	1855: 223; repealed
1858: 209. — 1857: 88; amended 1858: 209; 1862: 183, 542; repealed 1865-6: 141	
providing for establishment of paid department.....	
1865-6: 138; amended 1865-6: 866; 1867-8: 114; 1869-70: 303; 1871-2: 855	
providing for fire department.....	1873-4: 942
providing for reorganizing and regulating the paid fire department.....	1877-8: 685
appropriation authorized	1875-6: 567. 1877-8: 47

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Fire Department and Firemen. (Continued.)**

assistant foreman, appointment of	1877-8: 690
chief engineer, duties of	1877-8: 689
clerk, bond of	1877-8: 689
disabled firemen, support of	1871-2: 703
allowance for	1877-8: 690
employees, appointment of	1877-8: 687
number and salary	1877-8: 687
Exempt Fire Company, building set apart for use of	1863: 98
management of charitable fund vested in	1865-6: 861; amended 1871-2: 359
president and secretary to administer oaths	1875-6: 610
use of building allowed to	1865-6: 851; amended 1871-2: 359
fire alarm telegraph, establishment of	1863-4: 504
appropriation for, authorized	1875-6: 338
fire commissioners, appointment of	1877-8: 685
duties of	1877-8: 688
meetings of	1877-8: 690
president, powers of	1877-8: 690
fire marshal, appointment and duties of	1863-4: 290; repealed 1865-6: 82. — 1865-6: 79; amended 1867-8: 280
firemen, exempt from military and jury duty	1865-6: 852
hydrant, erection of	1859: 87
messenger and janitor, appointment of	1873-4: 863
officers, designation of	1877-8: 686
politics, members to abstain from	1877-8: 691
polls, payment for	1860: 257
salaries of officers	1877-8: 686
supervisors to order paid	1877-8: 690
sale of property	1877-8: 689
stewards, payment of	1861: 94; amended 1861: 303
supervisors, duties in relation to fire department	1877-8: 688
Volunteer Engine Company no. 7, appropriation for, authorized	1862: 66
workshop, establishment of	1877-8: 691

Institutions.

Alms-house, establishment and maintenance of	1865-6: 214; amended 1867-8: 427
increase of appropriation for	1877-8: 280
Bay District Agricultural and Mechanical Society, appropriation for	1863: 522
Dispensary, establishment of, authorized	1877-8: 579
Female Catholic Orphan Asylum, appropriation for	1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 747
Female Hospital, appropriation for	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
First Unitarian Society, transaction of, confirmed	1869-70: 545
Home for Inebriates, appropriation for	1861: 205. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1871-2: 748
appropriation for, authorized	1863: 574; repealed 1875-6: 326
appropriation for building	1862: 438
duties of officers of	1875-6: 325
insane persons cared for in	1869-70: 585; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
management of	1862: 438. 1869-70: 585; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
police court fines for benefit of	1875-6: 325
Hospital, County, bonds for building	1867-8: 458; amended 1871-2: 64
claims of contractors for building	1873-4: 432
deed of trust for lot	1858: 238
increase of appropriation for	1877-8: 280
Hospital for Indigent Sick, appropriation for	1857: 365
House of Correction, bonds for construction of	1871-2: 878
commitments to	1875-6: 633; amended 1877-8: 954; amendment repealed 1893: 5
courts or judicial officers may commit to	1885: 34
funds of, may be used for demands against general fund	1877-8: 47; repealed 1893: 5
inmates to complete terms in county jail	1893: 5
maintenance of, authorized	1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5
management of	1875-6: 632; repealed 1893: 5
prisoners, working of	1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5
sentence of persons to	1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5
transformation into county jail	1893: 5
Howard Street Religious Society, name changed to Howard Presbyterian Society	1867-8: 268
Industrial School, appropriation to pay indebtedness of	1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747
appropriation for support of, deficiency	1869-70: 561
escapes, punishment of	1873-4: 271
establishment and management of	1858: 166; amended 1860: 73; 1863: 187; 1863-4: 76; 1865-6: 303; 1867-8: 505; supplemented 1863-4: 75; 1871-2: 906
inmates to remain until of age	1873-4: 271
investigation of, powers of committee for	1867-8: 682
management of, transferred to supervisors	1871-2: 544

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Institutions. (Continued.)**

Industrial School, right of way granted to S. F. & S. J. R. R. Co.	1862: 438
Ladies' Protection and Relief Society, appropriation for	1860: 80. 1862: 435. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897
conveyance of land to	1871-2: 765
property exempt from taxation	1863-4: 38
Law Library, act for government of	1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40
secretary of state to furnish documents	1853: 315
Library, Free, establishment of	1877-8: 329; repealed 1880: 233. — 1880: 231
Little Sisters' Infant Shelter, appropriation for	1877-8: 1009
Lying-in Hospital, appropriation for	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897
binding out and giving away of children in care of	1869-70: 338
conveyance of land to, authorized	1871-2: 513
Magdalen Asylum, assessment, repayment of	1869-70: 580
female department of jail at	1863: 221
Masonic Hall Association authorized to mortgage and convey real estate	1861: 3
increase of capital stock authorized	1865-6: 100
property exempt from taxation	1860: 106
Mechanics' Institute. See <i>Mechanics' Institute, S. F.</i>	
Mechanics' State Council, appropriation for, authorized	1869-70: 213
Odd Fellows' Cemetery Association authorized to borrow money	1869-70: 315
Old Woman's Home, appropriation for	1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
orphan asylums, appropriation for	1855: 188
Pacific Dispensary, appropriation for	1877-8: 1009
Protestant Orphan Asylum, appropriation for	1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 748
block of land confirmed to	1867-8: 95
Sailor's Home, establishment of	1865-6: 349
St. Luke's Hospital, appropriation for	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
Samaritan Society, appropriation for	1862: 435
Scandinavian Ladies' House, appropriation for	1877-8: 1009
Seamen's Friend Society, land set apart for	1865-6: 349
Sisters of Mercy, appropriation for, authorized	1869-70: 234
Woman's Christian Association, appropriation for	1871-2: 748
Youth's Directory, appropriation for	1877-8: 1010

Lands and Titles.

beach and water lots, disposal of	1851: 307
quitclaiming interest in lot no. 415 to Jas. Bowman	1893: 151
release of certain lots to W. Scholle	1881: 3
right of state released	1851: 311; repealed 1853: 36
sale of state's interest in property within water line front	1853: 219; supplemented 1855: 226; 1858: 139
Cemetery avenue, sale of land on, authorized	1871-2: 234
sale of land on	1873-4: 272
Channel street, acquirement of lands contiguous to	1873-4: 712; supplemented 1875-6: 74
canal, lands dedicated for	1867-8: 355
city hall lots, execution of deeds for	1873-4: 939
city slip property, compromise with purchasers of	1862: 265
lot no. 21, conveyance to G. F. Sharp confirmed	1873-4: 789
lot no. 118, interest in, quitclaimed to Sallie C. Perry	1893: 102
suits, compensation of counsel	1857: 271
suits, employment of counsel to defend	1861: 59
county jail lot, settlement of title	1860: 59
custom-house, conveyance of site for	1854: 41
governor authorized to convey block	1867-8: 687
deaf, dumb, and blind asylum property, conveyance of	1863-4: 260
Hamilton square, exchange of deeds to, confirmed	1869-70: 83
Laguna survey, condemnation of private property for streets	1869-70: 386; repealed 1871-2: 949
payment of expenses incurred in condemnation of property within	1871-2: 949
land titles, act to expedite settlement of	1869-70: 353
recording judgments quieting	1865-6: 531
settlement of	1867-8: 410
light-house, San Francisco authorized to convey site for	1858: 70
limiting time for conveyance of lands	1851: 327
Mexican war veterans, deed of land to	1869-70: 413
mint, jurisdiction over site ceded to United States	1867-8: 67
ordinance relative to public lands, confirmed	1858: 52
outside lands, ordinance relative to, confirmed	1867-8: 379
overflowed lands granted Dunphy et al. for slaughtering purposes	1867-8: 625
sale of, to Golden City Homestead Association	1863-4: 463
sale of, to North San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association	1863-4: 482
sale of, to Pacific Rolling Mill Co.	1867-8: 432
sale of, to South San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association	1863: 487

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Lands and Titles. (Continued.)		
overflowed lands, sale of, to William Alvord	1865-6: 841	
Palmer, Joseph C., deed to, confirmed	1865-6: 532	
Potrero Nuevo, board of education authorized to exchange lot in	1873-4: 574	
public improvements, proceedings for taking lands for	1863-4: 347; repealed 1867-8: 555; act repealing amended 1871-2: 879	
pueblo grant, cognizance of, in land litigation	1869-70: 862	
school lot corner Fifth and Market streets, lease of	1873-4: 848	
sinking fund commissioners, conveyances made by, legalized	1858: 84	
Spring Valley waterworks, exchange of lands with	1867-8: 60	
tide lands, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to	1867-8: 528	
sale of, to Tichenor	1869-70: 801	
survey and disposal of	1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858	
treasurer authorized to execute deeds	1858: 322; amended 1860: 157	
Von Schmidt, A. W., conveyance of lot to, ratified	1869-70: 108	
water front, sale of land on	1858: 323	
title to property on, confirmed	1877-8: 417	
Officers, Fees and Salaries.		
assessor, assistants, number and salaries of	1865-6: 477	
deputies, appointment of	1867-8: 39	
deputies, appointment and salaries of	1869-70: 23; amended 1877-8: 173	
deputies, five additional, allowed	1863-4: 43	
auditor, clerk to be designated deputy	1875-6: 852	
clerk, salary of	1869-70: 122	
board of education, authorized to buy and sell property	1858: 341; supplemented 1859: 156; amended 1863: 96	
claims, payment of, authorized	1860: 160	
election of school directors	1857: 345	
establishment of	1863: 601; amended 1863-4: 162	
estimate for expenditures	1871-2: 561; repealed 1873-4: 182	
normal school diplomas, issuance of	1871-2: 562; repealed 1873-4: 182	
powers and duties of	1863: 601; amended 1863-4: 162. — 1871-2: 346	
powers conferred upon	1860: 101; amended 1863: 53. — 1862: 477	
powers of board	1861: 242	
secretary, salary of	1869-70: 370	
secretary may administer oaths	1869-70: 370	
board of health, act creating	1850: 162; repealed 1851: 3	
act creating and defining its powers and duties	1865-6: 740. — 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305	
actions, in whose name maintained	Pol. C. § 302: 32	
appointment of members	Pol. C. § 302: 60	
attorney, appointment, duties, and salary of	1891: 208	
births and deaths, returns of	Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 5	
births, deaths, and interments, record of	Pol. C. § 302: 58	
cholera, report of cases of	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 5	
city cemetery, superintendent, appointment and salary of	Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59	
dead bodies, permits for removal of	Pol. C. § 302: 27	
fees of health officer	Pol. C. § 3020; amended 1877-8: 5	
fees of health officer, record and disposition of	Pol. C. § 302: 6	
health officer, election of	1869-70: 716	
health officer, election and qualifications	Pol. C. § 3007: 47	
health officer, expenses, allowance of	Pol. C. § 3011: 1	
health officer, fee for vaccination	1869-70: 719	
health officer, powers and duties	Pol. C. § 3008; amended 1877-8: 52	
health officer, supervisors authorized to employ	1865-6: 83	
how constituted	Pol. C. § 3005	
infected buildings, notice to vacate	Pol. C. § 3033, added 1877-8: 58	
interments, permits for	Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56	
interments, physician's certificate for	1869-70: 720	
interments, returns made to health officer	Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57	
meetings, time of	Pol. C. § 3006	
members, civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343	
nuisances on premises of non-residents, abatement of	Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57	
oaths, members and officers may administer	Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 58	
officers, appointment of	1869-70: 717; amended 1875-6: 305	
officers and employees appointed by	Pol. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 132, 135; 1877-8: 53	
permits for landing passengers	Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55	
permits to land passengers and freight	Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8: 54	
pilots, duties of	Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54	
powers of board	Pol. C. § 3012	
president, mayor is ex officio	Pol. C. § 3006	
quarantine, what vessels are subject to	Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55	

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Officers, Fees and Salaries. (Continued.)**

board of health, quarantine grounds, location of	Pol. C. § 3004
quarantine hospitals, provisions for	Pol. C. § 3022
report of cases of cholera, diphtheria, etc.	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
salaries of officers	1869-70: 717
salaries of officers and employees	Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53
shipmasters must report infected vessels	Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8: 54
smallpox, report of cases of	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
term of office	Pol. C. § 3005
vaccination of passengers in infected ships	Pol. C. § 3021
vessels, boarding of, by health officer	Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8: 55
vessels, penalty for non-compliance with regulations	Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8: 55
boiler inspector, appointment of	1875-6: 496; repealed 1880: 8
city and county attorney, duties of	1862: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232
election and salary of	1862: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232
assistant, fees of	1871-2: 46
assistants, provision for furnishing	1891: 95
city cemetery, superintendent, appointment and salary of	Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59
see above, board of health.	
coroner, assistants, appointment and salaries of	1893: 190
compensation for analyses and interments	1859: 36
duties of	1871-2: 403; amended 1873-4: 908; 1875-6: 397
salary of	1862: 138; repealed 1863-4: 161
salary and fees of	1863-4: 161; amended 1865-6: 625
to act as sheriff, when	1859: 8
county clerk, assistants, number and salaries of	1859: 89
copyists, employment of	1862: 566; amended 1865-6: 66; repealed 1867-8: 68; 1871-2: 77
copyists, employment and salaries of	1871-2: 77
deputies, appointment of	1863-4: 135; repealed 1871-2: 77
1871-2: 77. — 1867-8: 68; repealed 1871-2: 77. — 1869-70: 511; repealed 1871-2: 77	
deputies, appointment and salaries of	1871-2: 76
deputies, assistants, etc., appointment of	1880: 20; amended 1891: 5
deputies, number of	1858: 240
deputies, payment of, authorized	1867-8: 87
duties of	1859: 89. 1871-2: 58
hours during which office is to be open	1871-2: 58
office to be open on election days	1875-6: 142; repealed 1880: 18
salary of	1858: 239. 1859: 89
county judge, salary of	1857: 18
district attorney, clerk, appointment and salary of	1873-4: 602
deputies, number and salaries of	1891: 21
payment of salary	1855: 208
salary of	1852: 200. Pol. C. § 4330
second assistant, appointment of, authorized	1877-8: 70
election commissioners, composition of board	1877-8: 299
election officers, appropriation for payment of	1869-70: 522
duty of voters to serve as	1877-8: 301
selection and compensation of	1877-8: 301
fees, assessor.	Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 35. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1856: 83. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 66
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67
clerk of superior court	1855: 94. 1856: 83
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37. 1855: 95
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 97
coroner	1850: 206, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 97, 98. 1859: 36. 1862: 138. 1863-4: 161. 1865-6: 625
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1893: 388
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Officers, Fees and Salaries. (Continued.)**

fees, health officer	Pol. C. § 3029
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 122
justices of the peace	1850: 206, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855:
97. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67. 1867-8: 276. 1871-2: 93. C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 95
public administrator	1851: 525. 1869-70: 680
quarantine officer	Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8: 56
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1856: 95. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1856: 95, 98. 1869-70:
653. 1871-2: 776. 1877-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1850: 171
tax collector	1863: 230. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 122
regulating receipt and payment of	1893: 127
San Francisco exempted from act of 1870	1869-70: 182, 690
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
gauger, appointment and duties of	1852: 131
health officer. See above, <i>board of health</i> .	
licenses, act regulating	1871-2: 736
license collector, appointment of	1858: 236
appointment and salary of	1871-2: 738. 1875-6: 860
assistants, appointment and salaries of	1871-2: 738
deputies, appointment and salaries of	1875-6: 860
payment of salary from special fee fund	1877-8: 556
powers and duties of	1871-2: 737
tax on corporation certificates, transmission of	1893: 206
marine board, organization and duties of	
.....	1869-70: 241. Pol. C. §§ 2583-2607; repealed 1875-6: 52
mayor, ex officio president of board of health	Pol. C. § 3006
member of board of harbor commissioners	Pol. C. § 2631 by amendment 1875-6: 45
salary of clerk	1877-8: 1023
measurer of lumber, appointment and duties of	1853: 131
measurer of wood, appointment of	1862: 470; repealed 1863: 743
officers, duties of	1858: 239
election and terms of	1861: 214; amended 1861: 291; 1862: 475; repealed 1865-6: 720
terms of, defined	1865-6: 718; supplemented 1871-2: 729
public administrator, election and duties of	1851: 318
recorder, chief deputy, salary of	1869-70: 696
deputies, appointment of	1859: 90; amended 1860: 309
deputies, number of	1858: 240
deputy, appointment of additional	1867-8: 348
deputy, salary of	1862: 467
office to be kept open, when	1856: 18
salary of	1858: 239
salary and duties of	1859: 89
registrar of voters, appointment and salary of	1877-8: 299
official bond of	1877-8: 299
powers and duties of	1877-8: 300. Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178
salaries of officers	1858: 239.
1861: 554, 560; amended 1862: 239. — 1883: 335. 1885: 166. 1891: 334. 1893: 387	
of extra employees, how paid	1893: 130
of porters, engineers, and firemen, payable from general fund	1880: 114
payment of, from special fee fund, authorized	1877-8: 630
sheriff, additional deputies authorized	1871-2: 904
advertising included with official printing	1867-8: 267
allowance for fees and expenses	1877-8: 355
bailiff for fifteenth district court, appointment of	1865-6: 624
bookkeeper, salary of	1869-70: 696
coroner to serve when sheriff is disqualified	1859: 8
counsel fees, allowance for	1867-8: 220
deputies, appointment of	1859: 90. 1867-8: 220
deputies, appointment of additional	1877-8: 355
deputies, number of	1858: 240
fees, collection of, in advance	1869-70: 653
official advertising	1859: 92; amended 1863-4: 114
salary of	1858: 239
salary and duties of	1859: 89
street department, provisions relating to	1871-2: 804; amended 1877-8: 139
superintendent of schools, deputy, salary of	Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Officers, Fees and Salaries. (Continued.)

superintendent of schools, election of	1867-8: 559; amended 1869-70: 1
supervisors, board of, created	1851: 322; repealed 1856: 175
clerk, payment of salary from special fee fund	1877-8: 556
clerk, salary of	1862: 467
code provisions not to apply to	Pol. C. § 4087; amended 1880: 100
election of	1857: 845
finance committee, powers and duties of	1857: 190
per diem of	1853: 198
powers conferred upon	1858: 235. 1863: 540
salary of members	1867-8: 702
vacancy in office after absence	1867-8: 702
votes necessary to pass ordinances	1867-8: 702
tax collector, assistants, number and salaries of	1867-8: 292
deputy, allowance of extra	1865-6: 583
fees for collecting delinquent taxes	1863: 230
to retain fees for collecting poll taxes	1863: 167
military duty, penalty for failure to make return of persons subject to	Pol. C. § 1898
military duty, roll of persons subject to	Pol. C. § 1897
penalty for failure to pay over moneys	1875-6: 409
treasurer, deputies and clerks, appointment and salaries of	1893: 282
deputy, salary of	1869-70: 122
water commissioners, appointment and duties of	1875-6: 82; amended 1875-6: 760
weigher of coal, appointment and duties of	1863: 785

Parks and Squares.

Golden Gate park, act setting apart and providing for improvement of	1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
appointment of committee to visit	1893: 617
appropriations for, authorized	1877-8: 6, 78
donations to	1886: 38
employees in	1875-6: 862
tax levy for	1875-6: 861. 1877-8: 966. 1887: 52. — 1889: 145; amended 1893: 344
Lobos square, providing for grading and improvement of	1877-8: 70
Mountain Lake park, act in relation to	1873-4: 333
parks, appropriations for	1875-6: 858, 859
provisions for improvement of	1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
park commissioners, appointment of	1869-70: 802
bonds, powers relative to	1873-4: 333
highway, jurisdiction over, extended	1877-8: 967
powers and duties of	1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
secretary, employment authorized	1877-8: 5
park improvement fund, tax levy for	1877-8: 966
public squares and reservations, ordinance designating, ratified	1858: 55
appropriation for improvement of, authorized	1877-8: 78
Washington plaza, appropriation for improvement of	1871-2: 762
Yerba Buena park, appropriation for improvement of	1869-70: 130

Police Department.

harbor police, appointment of captain of	1877-8: 882
police commissioners, appointment of	1877-8: 881
provisions concerning	1877-8: 881
police contingent fund, establishment of	1859: 57; amended 1877-8: 106
police force, appointment and regulation of	1877-8: 879
increase of, authorized	1871-2: 512. — 1877-8: 879; amended 1877-8: 965
police fund, apportionment of fines	1869-70: 579
police insurance fund, management of	1877-8: 882
payments from	1877-8: 882
see also <i>Police Relief and Pension Fund.</i>	
policemen, power of commissioners to appoint	1863-4: 503
special policemen, appointment of wharfingers and collectors as	Pol. C. § 2550 by amendment 1875-6: 50

Railroads.

Bege et al. granted franchise for railroad	1867-8: 470
Bryant et al. granted franchise for railroad	1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 837
Central Pacific R. R. Co., settlement of claims of	1863-4: 388
subscription to stock of	1863: 380
Central E. R. Co., franchise granted	1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. — 1867-8: 711
time for completion extended	1863-4: 35
time for construction extended	1869-70: 624
City E. R. Co., rate of fare on	1869-70: 407
Earl & Lawton granted franchise for street railroad	1865-6: 775
fares on street railroads, rates of	1865-6: 849
Front Street, Mission & Ocean R. R. Co., assignment to, by Folsom Street and Fort Point R. R. Co., confirmed	1867-8: 323
name changed to Sutter Street R. R. Co.	1871-2: 300
order granting rights to, confirmed	1865-6: 589

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Railroads. (Continued.)**

Front Street, Mission & Ocean R. R. Co., time for completion extended	1867-8: 278
Hassey et al. granted franchise for railroad	1863: 649
Hitchcock, C. M., et al., granted franchise for street railroad	1861: 193; amended 1863: 576
Lewis, T. B., et al., granted franchise for railroad	1867-8: 312
marine railway, franchise for	1862: 474
franchise for, granted H. Owens	1862: 308
Market Street E. R. Co., franchise granted	1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226. — 1867-8: 807
Nelson et al. granted franchise for railroad	1863: 455
North Beach & Mission R. R. Co., franchise granted	1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 233
granted rights as assignee	1869-70: 623
route changed	1865-6: 687
time for completion of road extended	1865-6: 306. 1867-8: 279. 1869-70: 301. 1871-2: 761. 1873-4: 851. 1875-6: 525. 1877-8: 278
Omnibus R. R. Co., extension of road authorized	1867-8: 669
franchise granted	1869-70: 246
granting extension and right to lay tracks	1875-6: 691
Parker et al. granted franchise for railroad	1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507
Potrero & Bay View R. R. Co., time for completion of road extended	1869-70: 679
Potrero and Hunters' Point, franchise for railroad to	1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475
Rowell et al. granted franchise for railroad	1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302
San Francisco & San Jose R. R. Co., sale of stock in, to S. P. R. R. Co.	1867-8: 716
subscription to stock of	1861: 198
Skelly, M., et al., granted franchise for street railroad	1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861
Southern Pacific Railroad, election on issuance of bonds to aid	1869-70: 707
Tevis et al. granted franchise for street railroad	1867-8: 376
Turney, J. H., et al., granted right of way for railroad	1877-8: 813
water front, construction of railroads on, by harbor commissioners	1889: 388
Western Pacific R. R. Co., compromise of claims of	1863-4: 588
subscription to stock of	1863: 380
Williams, J. S., granted franchise for street railroad	1862: 532; amended 1863: 227
Streets, Sewers, etc.	
acceptance, excepting portion of streets from benefits of	1877-8: 959
agricultural fair ground, closing of streets for	1873-4: 192
Army street, providing for opening of	1877-8: 270
assessments, commission to examine validity of	1869-70: 711
Bay street, grading of	1877-8: 931
Brady street, location of	1861: 292
Brannan street, grade modified	1865-6: 853
California street, grading of, west of Lyon	1875-6: 865
removal of remains of deceased persons	1875-6: 805
Callahan et al. granted franchise for macadamizing road	1861: 261
Channel street, construction of bridge across, authorized	1877-8: 372
cleaning streets, appropriation for, authorized	1877-8: 78
employment of men for	1875-6: 795
Connecticut street, extension of, payment of claims	1871-2: 880
Dupont street, name to remain unchanged	1877-8: 23
widening of	1875-6: 433
East street, alignment of, to be straightened	1891: 270
jurisdiction of harbor commissioners extended over	1891: 261
line between Market and Clay, defined	1865-6: 361
line of, established	1869-70: 651
Eddy street, modifying grade of	1869-70: 383. 1875-6: 500
Eighth street, assessment for work on, validated	1873-4: 588
Ellis street, modifying grade of	1869-70: 383. 1875-6: 500
Elm street, portion of, may be closed	1877-8: 961
Fifteenth avenue extension, opening and improvement of	1874-6: 762
Fifteenth street, opening and grading of	1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742
Fifth street, construction of sewers in	1862: 451
First street, change of grade	1861: 345
Folsom street, confirming ordinance for plank road on	1853: 199
franchise to collect tolls on	1860: 266
Fort Point, franchise for macadamized road to	1861: 148; amended 1862: 161
Fourteenth street, opening and grading of	1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742
Franklin street, change of grade authorized	1877-8: 966
Gough street, modification of grade	1869-70: 383
grading of streets, errors in proceedings corrected	1871-2: 779
grades, establishment of official	1873-4: 590
establishment of lines and grades	1862: 407; act explained 1863: 740. — 1863-4: 460
establishment of grades of streets in eleventh district, appropriation for	1871-2: 901

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Streets, Sewers, etc. (Continued.)**

grades, mayor may petition for change of grades	1869-70: 650
proceedings to change grades	1867-8: 463
Great highway, act in relation to	1873-4: 333
Hill et al. granted franchise for toll road	1863: 556
improvement of streets outside of charter line of 1851	1871-2: 901
inspector of street work, appointment of	1875-6: 507
Ivy avenue, closed and vacated	1877-8: 682
Jones street, grade of crossing with Tyler street	1867-8: 86
Kearny street, widening of	1865-6: 37
widening, appropriation for funds	1867-8: 30
Leidesdorff street, opening and extension of	1875-6: 563
Margaret street, act to close	1871-2: 45
Market street, opening and grading of, from Valencia to Seventeenth	1869-70: 626; amended 1871-2: 739
credits allowed to Ware & Risdon	1871-2: 579
Mission Dolores plank road, ordinance authorizing, confirmed	1851: 327
Mission street, appropriation for work on, authorized	1875-6: 443
renewal of charter for toll road on	1860: 22
Montgomery avenue, act to open and take lands for	1869-70: 484; repealed 1871-2: 180
commissioners, report of	1871-2: 180
grade, modification of	1875-6: 753
proceedings of supervisors relative to, ratified	1877-8: 341
provisions for opening and taking lands for	1871-2: 911; supplemented 1873-4: 522
St. Francis church, payment of damages to	1877-8: 234
tax levy to pay warrants	1871-2: 181
Montgomery street, extension of, payment of claims	1871-2: 880
extension, payment of commissioners	1869-70: 146
Montgomery Street South, opening and extension of	1869-70: 3 (supplement); repealed in part 1871-2: 646
provisions for opening of	1877-8: 932
schedule and payment of claims	1871-2: 646
Nevada street, resurvey of lines	1867-8: 714
Nicolson pavement of streets	1865-6: 720
Ocean House road, franchise for, granted W. H. Ladd	1863-4: 405; extended 1865-6: 98
Octavia street, modification of grade	1869-70: 383
outside lands, appropriation to establish grade of streets	1867-8: 433
plan of streets, ratification of ordinance adopting	1858: 55
Polk street, change of grade authorized	1877-8: 966
public squares, improvement of streets about	1858: 235; amended 1860: 102
railroads, pavement of space between the rails	1865-6: 850
space for tracks in streets	1867-8: 204
resolution relative to vacating and opening streets ratified	1877-8: 630
roads and highways, act of 1855 applicable	1859: 252
appropriation for improvements in first road district	1867-8: 168
county roads, appropriation for repairs to, authorized	1877-8: 287
road districts, appropriation for improvement of	1869-70: 712
creation of	1861: 564; repealed 1871-2: 902
Sacramento street, modification of grade	1865-6: 614
San Jose Point reservation, resolution relative to work on streets bounding	1877-8: 1066
San Miguel rancho, toll roads on	1862: 262
Sans Souci Road Co., franchise granted	1863-4: 421
Sansome street, grade changed	1867-8: 283
Second street, construction of bridge	1867-8: 594; amended 1869-70: 41
grade modified	1865-6: 858. — 1867-8: 594; amended 1869-70: 41
payment of damages to property owners on	1873-4: 750
Serpentine avenue, vacated as a public street	1877-8: 271
Seventh street, grade of, established	1877-8: 232
opening and improvement of	1875-6: 772
supervisors empowered to grade and improve	1877-8: 231
sewers, appropriation for cleaning, authorized	1877-8: 78
appropriation for plans for sewer system authorized	1875-6: 310
completion of main intercepting sewers authorized	1880: 61
Sixteenth street, opening and grading of	1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742
Sixth street, opening and improvement of	1875-6: 866
South San Francisco, lines and grades defined	1869-70: 782
Spear street, assessment for work on, validated	1873-4: 588
Stow foundation pavement for streets	1867-8: 173; amended 1869-70: 773; repealed 1869-70: 900
street work, contracts for, ratified	1865-6: 166
in front of United States property, performance of	1865-6: 520
ordinances for, confirmed	1873-4: 487
repairs, employment of men for	1877-8: 4
repairs to streets and sewers in case of urgent necessity	1877-8: 544

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Streets, Sewers, etc. (Continued.)**

superintendent of streets, duties in the matter of repairs on streets.....	1877-8: 4
supervisors authorized to grade and improve streets.....	1877-8: 915; repealed 1880: 76
powers of, in relation to streets.....	1863: 560
Tehama street, opening and extension of.....	1877-8: 802
Third street, grade of, established.....	1867-8: 85
widening of.....	1865-6: 37
widening, appropriation for funds.....	1867-8: 30
tide lands, streets on, vacated and donated to San Francisco.....	1871-2: 722; amended 1873-4: 359
Townsend street, grade modified.....	1865-6: 858
orders for work, confirmed.....	1873-4: 589
Tyler street, macadamizing of.....	1877-8: 849
Union street, modification of grade.....	1861: 20
United States property, payment of street assessment.....	1867-8: 148
Valencia street, opening of.....	1877-8: 923
Vallejo street, grade of, modified.....	1865-6: 119
grade established.....	1877-8: 931
Van Ness avenue, improvement of.....	1877-8: 829
change of grade authorized.....	1877-8: 966
Waller street, portion dedicated to Protestant Orphan Asylum.....	1865-6: 37
Washerwoman's bay, sewer for drainage of.....	1877-8: 943
water front, improvements and repairs on streets along.....	Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51

Taxes.

assessment of taxes legalized.....	1855: 279
levy of taxes legalized.....	1877-8: 338; supplemented 1877-8: 962
collection, time for, extended.....	1855: 19
time allowed for.....	1858: 97
delinquent taxes, provisions for collection of.....	1858: 4. — 1859: 123; amended 1861: 576. — 1865-6: 520
recovery of.....	1875-6: 820, 903
time for collection extended.....	1859: 17
deposits, election on remittance of tax on.....	1869-70: 701
outside lands, extension of time for collecting taxes.....	1869-70: 2, 3
personal property, collection of taxes.....	1862: 509; amended 1863: 709; 1863-4: 104, 445
assessment and collection of taxes on.....	1873-4: 477
revenue loan fund, tax levy for.....	1871-2: 774
schools, collection of taxes for.....	1857: 200
tax levy for.....	1875-6: 902
school fund, tax levy for deficit.....	1867-8: 424
tax list of 1857-8 legalized.....	1859: 123

Water Front and Harbor. See also Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco.

buoy, resolution asking for.....	1855: 310
Channel street, construction of canal.....	1871-2: 926
declared navigable.....	1867-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2349
depositing mud, dirt, etc., in bay, a misdemeanor.....	1867-8: 234
ferry depot, bonds for construction of.....	1891: 110
fishermen, portion of water front set apart for.....	1871-2: 728. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36
harbor under control of state harbor commissioners.....	1873-4: 910
harbormaster, act regulating duties of.....	1850: 85
election and duties of.....	1852: 203; repealed 1857: 103. — 1857: 100
Islais creek, declared navigable.....	1867-8: 356. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220
lease of portion of water front to S. F. Gas Co.....	1869-70: 800
of portion of water front to Western Pacific R. R. Co.....	1869-70: 799
of water front on South Beach.....	1865-6: 853
to California, Oregon, and Mexico Steamship Co.....	1867-8: 408
to Merchants' Floating Dry Dock Co.....	1867-8: 373
to Pacific Mail Steamship Co., change of.....	1867-8: 409
litigation concerning water front, board of arbitration to compromise.....	1875-6: 905
Mission bay, franchise for bridge over.....	1862: 275; amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 398
bridge authorized.....	1855: 270
declared navigable.....	1854: 190. Pol. C. § 2349
Mission rock, sale of, to H. B. Tichenor.....	1869-70: 801
police regulations for harbor.....	1863-4: 446
quarantine regulations for harbor.....	1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305
quarantine officer, duties of.....	1869-70: 718; amended 1875-6: 305
see also Health, Boards of.	
seawall, act relative to.....	1877-8: 263; amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379; 1891: 233
consideration of new line for.....	Pol. C. § 2532 by amendment 1875-6: 45
construction of, west of Powell street, authorized.....	1880: 132
construction of, Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380	
contracts for construction of.....	Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Water Front and Harbor. (Continued.)	
seawall, survey and estimates for.....	Pol. C. § 2544; amended 1875-6: 50
along to Bodley & Barrows' warehouse, declared navigable.....	1863: 182
survey of harbor, payment for, authorized.....	1861: 170
of water front, resolution relative to.....	1857: 374
Tichenor & Bixbee granted rights on water front.....	1863-4: 294
Union Lumber Association, new contract with.....	1867-8: 715
water front line, extension of.....	1880: 132
for harbor embankment.....	1877-8: 263
Wharves, Docks, etc. See also Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco.	
California Dry Dock Co., rights and privileges granted.....	1867-8: 422
city authorized to construct wharves.....	1851: 311; repealed 1863: 36
contract for Market and California street wharves confirmed.....	1851: 315
for construction of Broadway and Pacific street wharves legalized.....	1851: 313
Fillmore street wharf, extension of, authorized.....	1863: 768
Hobbs, C. S., granted franchise for wharf.....	1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509
Oakland and San Antonio Steam Navigation Co. granted franchise for wharf.....	1863: 696
Platt & Gallagher granted franchise for wharf on Third street.....	1861: 416
public dock, repeal of ordinance authorized.....	1861: 602
Stinson, N. H., granted franchise for wharf.....	1863: 715
Williams, J. S., granted franchise for wharf.....	1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233
Wood, J. M., granted franchise for wharf.....	1862: 297
SAN FRANCISCO ABEND POST, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 140
SAN FRANCISCO AND ALAMEDA E. R. CO., franchise for wharf granted.....	1863: 499; supplemented 1867-8: 427
SAN FRANCISCO AND MARYSVILLE E. R. CO.	
franchise for bridge across Feather river.....	1859: 255
rights and privileges conferred upon.....	1858: 265; amended 1860: 218; 1861: 225; 1862: 421
subscription to stock of, by Solano County.....	1859: 266
amended 1865-6: 46; amendment repealed 1867-8: 334; supplemented 1867-8: 331	
to stock of, by Sutter County.....	1859: 247
to stock of, by Yolo County.....	1859: 270
time for completion extended.....	1863: 240
SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND E. R. CO., ordinance granting franchise, ratified.....	1863: 691
SAN FRANCISCO AND POINT LOBOS ROAD CO., franchise granted.....	1861: 246
SAN FRANCISCO AND SAN JOSE E. R. CO.	
contract for sale of stock by Santa Clara County, confirmed.....	1865-6: 330
of Santa Clara County with P. Donahue et al., legalized.....	1867-8: 559
counties authorized to sell stock of.....	1863-4: 437
right of way through Industrial school property granted.....	1862: 438
subscription to stock of, by San Francisco.....	1860: 233. 1861: 198
to stock of, by San Mateo County.....	1860: 230. 1861: 134
to stock of, by Santa Clara County.....	1860: 261. — 1861: 128; amended 1862: 494
SAN FRANCISCO BULLETIN, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 136, 145
SAN FRANCISCO CADETS, appropriation for relief of.....	1869-70: 224
SAN FRANCISCO CALL, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 136
SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 136, 145
SAN FRANCISCO CITY WATER WORKS.	
ordinance granting rights to, ratified.....	1858: 75
privileges and immunities granted to.....	1863: 225
SAN FRANCISCO CORDAGE CO., granted franchise for wharf at San Quentin.....	1863-4: 464
SAN FRANCISCO DEPOT ACT.	
advertising, appropriation to pay for.....	1893: 134
provisions for the issuance and sale of bonds to create fund for depot.....	1891: 110
SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 136, 145
SAN FRANCISCO GAS CO.	
appropriation for claim of.....	1863: 757
claims against city, authorized paid.....	1858: 46
lease of portion of water front to.....	1869-70: 800
SAN FRANCISCO HUSSARS, appropriation for.....	1869: 441
SAN FRANCISCO POST, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 136, 138, 145
SAN FRANCISCO REPORT, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 141
SANITARY DISTRICTS.	
act providing for formation and government of.....	1891: 223
bonds, issuance of.....	1891: 227
creation and boundaries of.....	1887: 183. 1891: 300, 305. 1893: 356
dissolution of.....	1891: 232

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SANITARY DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

elections on issuance of sewer bonds.....	1889: 229; amended 1893: 88
money, disbursement of.....	1891: 228
officers, terms and duties of.....	1891: 225
regulations, publication of.....	1891: 231
rights of.....	1891: 224
sanitary board, duties of.....	1891: 226
election of members.....	1891: 226
sewers, bonds for construction.....	1891: 229; amended 1893: 88
construction of.....	1891: 232
supervisors may divide counties into.....	1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
tax collector, duties of.....	1891: 227
tax levy.....	1891: 230
taxation for sanitary purposes.....	1891: 227

SANITARY REGULATIONS. See also *Health*.

factories, workshops, mercantile establishments, etc., regulations for.....	1889: 3
---	---------

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

agricultural fair, appropriation for, authorized.....	1857: 164
annexation of portion to Stanislaus County.....	1860: 34; amended 1860: 267
artesian well in Stockton, appropriation for.....	1856: 48
assembly districts, comprises what.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, office to be provided.....	1858: 65
Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., subscription to stock of.....	1863: 108
bonds, agricultural, issuance of.....	1863: 7; supplemented 1863: 25
for roads and bridges, issuance and redemption of.....	1862: 127; amended 1869-70: 105
issuance of, for redemption of bonds.....	1875-6: 235
issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road.....	1863: 134; amended 1863: 761
issuance of, to redeem bonds due in 1866.....	1865-6: 455
issuance of, to redeem bonds due in 1868.....	1867-8: 43
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1852: 207;
amended 1853: 130; 1855: 18; 1856: 189; 1857: 27; 1858: 92; 1859: 56. — 1858: 90	
boundaries of.....	1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 178, 180. 1860: 34. Pol. C. § 3932
with Calaveras County, survey of.....	1863-4: 262
Bucknell, George, issuance of bond to.....	1869-70: 320
canal and embankment districts, organization of.....	1871-2: 861
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 237. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county court, phonographic reporter, appointment authorized.....	1871-2: 551
phonographic reporter, duties of.....	1875-6: 12
regular terms of.....	1877-8: 154
county seat, location of.....	1850: 63. 1851: 175. Pol. C. § 3932
court commissioner, office for.....	1869-70: 230; repealed 1880: 26
court of sessions, terms of.....	1856: 47
Crawford, W. E., payment of claim.....	1869-70: 455
district attorney, provision of office for.....	1860: 4
district judge, supervisors to procure room for.....	1861: 12
Dunbar, S. G. S., supervisors authorized to pay claim of.....	1877-8: 88
estrays, establishment of pounds for.....	1863-4: 418; amended 1865-6: 568
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829;
1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70	
(am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 349, 416. 1893: 412, 507	
auditor.....	1855: 92
1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1859: 57. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419.
1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418.
1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 484. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 89.
1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
constables.....	1850: 420.
1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 264. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 172	
coroner.....	1850: 266,
420. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 413
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 575. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421.
1851: 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188	

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 264. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418.
1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 486. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
tax collector	1858: 112
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1857: 257. 1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Notes.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
franchise for bridge across Mokelumne river granted P. A. Athearne	1862: 251
for railroad from Mokelumne City to Woodbridge	1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657
for road granted J. A. Cardinell et al.	1861: 245
granting of franchises for toll roads	1867-8: 159; amended 1867-8: 494
funds, transfer of special	1873-4: 803
great register, claim for printing	1873-4: 871
hogs and goats, running at large, unlawful	1875-6: 644
hospital, tax levy for erection	1877-8: 922
irrigation canal, franchise for	1865-6: 417
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 182. Pol. C. § 183 by amendment 1875-6: 5	
Mormon slough reclamation district, formation of	1871-2: 709
notary public, appointment of, for	1861: 497
reclamation district no. 209, formation of, legalized	1875-6: 281
reclamation district no. 223, division of	1875-6: 281
formation of, legalized	1875-6: 281
recorder made ex officio auditor	1873-4: 692
records, legalized	1857: 228
roads, act in relation to	
1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; repealed 1860: 25. — 1859: 368; amended 1863: 555; 1863-4: 501; 1865-6: 664; 1869-70: 396. — 1875-6: 341; amended 1877-8: 1034	
construction and repair of roads from Stockton	1860: 317; amended 1861: 659
road districts authorized to levy special tax	1871-2: 627
road fund, transfer of moneys to	1863: 303
salaries of officers	1865-6: 484. — 1871-2: 874; repealed
1873-4: 578. — 1873-4: 575. 1883: 338. 1885: 170. 1889: 253. 1891: 348. 1893: 411	
salary of county judge	
1857: 25. 1858: 104. 1859: 40. 1863: 53. 1865-6: 331. 1877-8: 782	
of district attorney	1865-6: 807
of district attorney, payable monthly	1863-4: 103
of superintendent of schools	1865-6: 484
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
of supervisors	1856: 47. 1858: 164
San Joaquin Valley Agricultural Society, appropriation for premiums	1863-4: 309
school fund, transfer of moneys to	1871-2: 361
school money due Stockton, payment of	1863: 120
senatorial district	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 89. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
squirrels and gophers, destruction of	1877-8: 773; repealed 1880: 120
Stanislaus County, adjustment of annexation matters	1862: 514
Stockton and Copperopolis railroad, subscription to stock of	1863: 102
Stockton and Visalia railroad, election on issuance of bonds to aid	1869-70: 632
superintendent of schools, office for use of	1863-4: 114
supervisors, constitution of board of	1873-4: 466
time of meeting	1869-70: 344
surveyor, provision of office for	1854: 211
swamp land district no. 5, levy and collection of tax	1865-6: 661
swamp land district no. 17, tax levy in	1865-6: 630
trustees, additional powers conferred on	1875-6: 781
warrants, payment of outstanding	1871-2: 906
swamp land district no. 221, legalization of	1877-8: 434
taxes, credit for expense of assessment	1860: 132
for interest on agricultural bonds	1867-8: 266
for interest on county bonds	1863: 573
levy for agricultural bonds	1873-4: 774
rate of levy	1865-6: 374; amended 1867-8: 90

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. (Continued.)

taxes, special tax for indigent sick	1854: 134
special tax for schools	1858: 126
tax collector, treasurer to be ex officio	1865-6: 689. 1873-4: 692
treasurer, relief of	1859: 95
Tulare school district, tax levy to pay for school house	1877-8: 325
Western Pacific R. R. Co., subscription to stock of	1863: 80
SAN JOAQUIN AND KINGS RIVER CANAL CO. , resolution opposing subsidy to	1873-4: 966
SAN JOAQUIN BRIDGE CO. , granted franchise for bridge	1863: 180
SAN JOAQUIN RIVER. See also <i>Rivers</i> .	

declared navigable

1850: 101. — 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1869-70: 721; 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. §	2349
franchise for improvements and tolls on	1865-6: 536
improvement of navigation authorized	1867-8: 676
resolution relative to appropriation for improvement of	1873-4: 969
survey for an additional outlet	1867: 91
wharves, construction of, authorized	1871-2: 657

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

appropriation for	1863: 522
authorized. 1862: 250. 1863: 496. 1863-4: 309. 1865-6: 305. 1869-70: 321. 1871-2	800
bonds for benefit of, issuance by San Joaquin County. 1863: 7; supplemented 186	25
tax levy for, authorized	1860: 153
to liquidate indebtedness	1865-6: 282
time extended for compliance with act of 1859	186: 40

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY R. R. CO., incorporation of, validated**SAN JOSE.**

acts of mayor and council legalized	1850: 8
appropriation for relief of	1851: 328
board of health, establishment and maintenance of	1877-8: 296
bonds, sale of, authorized	1869-70: 448
school, issuance and redemption of	1863-4: 36
sewer, issuance and redemption of	1871-2: 365; repealed 1873-4: 764
sewerage, issuance of, authorized	1877-8: 631
to fund debt	1862: 358
193; amended 1859: 75; 1863: 174; supplemented 1862: 113; repealed 1865-6	16
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1856: 211
capital, proposed amendment relative to removal of, to	1893: 657
capitol, furniture and fixtures, sale of	1851: 539
certificates of indebtedness, issuance and redemption of	1863-4: 271
charter of	1850: 124; amended 1850: 261; 1851: 329; 358
1853: 150; 1854: 132; repealed 1857: 119; 1865-6: 269. — 1857: 113; amended 18	17
156; repealed 1859: 117; 1865-6: 269. — 1859: 109; amended 1860: 340; 1862: 1	33
1863: 61; repealed 1865-6: 269. — 1865-6: 246; repealed 1871-2: 355. — 1871-2: 3	97
repealed 1873-4: 419. — 1873-4: 395; amended 1875-6: 627; 1877-8: 289, 846; 1891:	62
delinquent taxes, collection of	1862: 562
fire department, organization of	1869-70: 5
funded debt commissioners, board abolished	1865-6: 15
gas, franchise to supply, confirmed	1861: 142
Ladies' Benevolent Society, appropriation for	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009
law library, establishment of	1873-4: 7
library association, appropriation for, authorized	1877-8: 382
Market street, opening of, through the plaza, confirmed	1877-8: 163
to be open through the plaza	1867-8: 20
parks, streets, etc., mayor and council have no power to sell	1865-6: 16
Penetencia reservation, portion of, declared a public park	1877-8: 29
Santa Clara avenue, declared a public highway	1877-8: 29
opening and improvement of. 1871-2: 370; amended 1873-4: 538; repealed 1877-8: 29	91
planting of trees on	1877-8: 29
Santa Cruz wagon road, construction of	1851: 32
school funds, consolidation of	1863: 16
streets, powers of council in opening and improving	1863-4: 8
provisions for opening and extension of	1877-8: 62
water franchise granted McKinzie, confirmed	1865-6: 63

SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE RIVER, declared navigable

1850: 100. — 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182; 1860: 16	8
---	---

SAN JOSE MERCURY, appropriation to pay claim of**SAN JOSE NORMAL SCHOOL.** See also *Normal Schools*.

act providing for establishment of	1869-70: 787
appropriation for	1875-6: 482. 1880: 78. 1881: 4
for additional buildings	1891: 497
for completion of	1871-2: 669
for completion of building	1873-4: 603
for erection of building	1880: 40

SAN JOSE NORMAL SCHOOL. (Continued.)

appropriation for furnishing	1886: 69
for furnishing training department	1893: 48
for purchase of apparatus	1873-4: 618
for sidewalk	1889: 210
for system of heating and ventilating buildings	1893: 8, 47
for support of	1871-2: 745, 747. 1873-4: 801. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119, 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
for support of, deficiency	1873-4: 566. 1877-8: 103
commissioners to complete construction, appointment and duties of	1871-2: 669
site, selection of	1869-70: 231
SAN JUAN , charter of	1869-70: 245
SAN JUSTO HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION , place of business changed to Hollister	1869-70: 40
SAN LEANDRO , charter of	1871-2: 458; revised 1873-4: 63
jail and recorder's office building, construction of	1867-8: 306
SAN LEANDRO CREEK , declared navigable	1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
SAN LORENZO CREEK , declared navigable	1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
SAN LORENZO TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted	1863-4: 173
SAN LUIS , resolution relative to mail route	1869-70: 926
SAN LUIS OBISPO CITY , bonds, issuance and redemption of	1873-4: 294. 1875-6: 382
charter of	1856: 30; repealed 1858: 315. — 1863: 293; amended 1869-70: 369. — 1871-2: 220; amended 1871-2: 434; 1873-4: 328. — 1875-6: 361; amended 1877-8: 683
lands, settlement and title to	1867-8: 245
police court, appointment of clerk authorized	1877-8: 946
roads and streets, act in relation to	1877-8: 701
water supply, franchise for	1871-2: 666
SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY , Arroyo Grande school district, issuance of bonds for school house	1877-8: 342
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds for construction of road to Tulare County	1861: 164
for county buildings, issuance and redemption of	1869-70: 816; amended 1871-2: 369, 579
issuance, redemption, and exchange of	1877-8: 237
road, issuance and redemption of	1871-2: 89. — 1873-4: 436; amended 1875-6: 358. — 1875-6: 907. 1877-8: 826
to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of	1863: 41; amended 1863-4: 21; supplemented 1865-6: 220; supplemental act repealed 1867-8: 7; § 10 repealed 1871-2: 379
boundaries of	1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1854: 148. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1886: 139. Pol. C. § 3947
with Kern County, defined	1886: 139
with Monterey County	1861: 349. 1863: 358
with Santa Barbara County, defined	1854: 148
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, location of	1850: 59. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3947
courts, terms of	1858: 163; repealed 1869: 178. — 1869: 177. — 1871-2: 35; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
court-house, provisions for erection of	1857: 241
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166, 439. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 166
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 438
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 437
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 438. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 439. 1891: 376. 1893: 447
coroner	1850: 266. 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 438. 1871-2: 425. 1891: 374. 1893: 445
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, district attorney	1850: 113.
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857:
279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176, 440. 1875-6: 912. 1891: 377. 1893: 448	
justices of the peace	1850: 296, 331.
420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857:
275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 438. 1877-8: 701. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 376. 1893: 447	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 763, 1023
sheriff	1850: 331, 419.
1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 153, 438. 1871-2:	
426. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 375. 1893: 446	
surveyor	
1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1871-2: 426	
tax collector	1869-
70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1869-70: 439. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855:
92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 440. 1891: 377. 1893: 448	
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
franchise for road from San Simeon	1861: 153
for road over Coast Range.....	1863: 143
for road granted Ward et al.....	1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658
for wharf on Moro bay.....	1865-6: 311
granted Hearst & Clark for wharf on San Simeon bay.....	1867-8: 243
Harrison, M. B., claim authorized paid	1871-2: 474
indebtedness, provisions for payment of	1857: 160; amended 1858: 190; 1859: 207
jail, provisions for erection of	1855: 273; repealed 1857: 242
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 126; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 183. Pol. C. § 184 by amendment 1875-6: 6	
mail service in, resolution relative to	1877-8: 1074
Mission school district, tax levy for indebtedness on school house	
1875-6: 526; amended 1877-8: 874	
Norcross, D. C., relief of	1873-4: 581
notices, official, publication of	
1857: 270; supplemented 1865-6: 282; repealed 1867-8: 55	
officers, bonds of	1859: 70
bonds of, reduced.....	1863-4: 101
Olmstead school district, special tax for payment of indebtedness	1873-4: 157
public administrator, coroner to act ex officio	1858: 156
railroad, franchise for construction of, to Santa Maria	1873-4: 686
time for construction of, extended.....	1877-8: 114
records of deeds, etc., legalized	1855: 271
transcription of.....	1860: 11. 1871-2: 402
roads, act of 1858 applied	1860: 25; amended 1860: 327
act in relation to.....	1871-2: 134; amended 1871-2: 690; repealed 1873-4: 30
salaries of officers	
1869-70: 437; amended 1871-2: 425; 1875-6: 912. — 1873-4: 618. — 1875-6:	
608; amended 1877-8: 123. — 1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1889: 282. 1891: 374. 1893: 445	
salary of county clerk	1865-6: 838
of county judge.....	1861: 376. 1862: 525
of district attorney.....	1877-8: 451
of sheriff.....	1867-8: 347
of superintendent of schools.....	1865-6: 839
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 83
senatorial district	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81. 1873-4: 368. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
squirrels, extending act in relation to	1875-6: 637
superior judges, increasing number of	1889: 6
reducing number of.....	1889: 333
supervisors, election and terms of	1865-6: 467
election of.....	1869-70: 561
election and reorganization of board.....	1875-6: 493; amended 1877-8: 36
Placer County act of 1857 to apply.....	1862: 102
taxes, delinquent, collection of	1869-70: 685
delinquent taxes of 1862, no further proceedings.....	1865-6: 488
levy of, legalized.....	1861: 370

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY. (Continued.)

taxes, special tax levy for sinking fund.....	1857: 160; amended 1858: 190. — 1859: 207
time for collection extended	1860: 103. 1861: 2. 1863-4: 5. 1865-6: 10
tax collector, bond of	1865-6: 415
treasurer, time for settlement extended	1851: 316
trespassing of animals	1863-4: 47; repealed 1871-2: 752
prevention of	1871-2: 749

SAN LUIS OBISPO HARBOR.

breakwater, franchise for, granted J. C. Cissna	1860: 263
resolution relative to	1858: 355. 1875-6: 937
resolution relative to improvement of	1875-6: 941
urging improvement of	1877-8: 1060
wharf, Mallagh & Hollister authorized to construct	1867-8: 28
franchise for, granted J. C. Cissna	1861: 411

SAN LUIS OBISPO TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 136, 138, 140**SAN MATEO COUNTY.**

act providing for creation and organization of	1856: 176
providing for government of	1863-4: 48; amended 1865-6: 564; 1867-8: 89, 106, 429; 1871-2: 327
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds for improvement of roads	1869-70: 730; repealed 1871-2: 300
road, issuance and redemption of	1871-2: 297. 1873-4: 483
boundaries of	1856: 176. 1857: 222. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3951; amended 1877-8: 71
with Santa Cruz County, defined	1867-8: 174
Butler & Tilton, payment of claims	1869-70: 865
Carvalho, C., payment of claim authorized	1869-70: 334
claims, manner of payment of	1863-4: 48
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, election on removal of	1861: 362
location of	1856: 176. 1857: 222. 1858: 18. 1861: 362. Pol. C. § 3951
located at Redwood City	1858: 18
vote on removal of	1861: 362
courts, regular terms of	1877-8: 33
terms of	1862: 30. 1863-4: 242. — 1871-2: 95; § 2 repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). — 1877-8: 799
court-house, tax for completion of	1859: 16
debts, officers prohibited from contracting	1863-4: 50; amended 1871-2: 327
deer, protection of	1869-70: 279
district court, terms of	1857: 1; amended 1857: 314
election commissioners, appointment of	1857: 295
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.).
1883: 361. 1885: 125, 183. 1887: 207. 1889: 292, 300. 1891: 394, 416. 1893: 471, 507	
auditor	1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1857: 275
clerk of district court	1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 205. 1889: 293. 1891: 396. 1893: 473
coroner	1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472
county clerk	1858: 40. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 199. 1889: 288. 1891: 390. 1893: 468
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553. 1885: 183
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 60, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1887: 204. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472
probate judge	1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1857: 275
referees	1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 202. 1889: 291. 1891: 393. 1893: 471
sheriff	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
1857: 275. 1859: 228. 1865-6: 565. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1887: 201. 1889: 290. 1891: 392. 1893: 469	
surveyor	1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN MATEO COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1857: 277. 1869: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, boundary, of coterminous owners	1875-6: 173
division, providing for construction of	1875-6: 175; repealed 1877-8: 1019
franchise for wharf on Pulgas rancho	1864: 196; extended 1867-8: 242
granted Dickey et al., for road	1863: 656
granted Nuttman & Harlow, for road	1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361
granted Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co.	1862: 490
right of way granted for San Francisco and San José road	1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543
right of way granted to J. P. Ames et al.	1861: 579
furniture and supplies furnished	1863-4: 54; amended 1867-8: 106
hides of slaughtered cattle, retention of	1862: 118
hunting on private grounds prohibited	1869-70: 343
indigent sick, relief of	1867-8: 366
interpreters, compensation of	1867-8: 357
Jefferson school district, tax levy to pay Mrs. E. Wright	1867-8: 406
judicial district, in which	1863: 486. Pol. C. § 137; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 184. Pol. C. § 185 by amendment 1876-6: 6
officers, acts and proceedings legalized	1867: 65
overflowed land, conveyance of, to San Mateo Tanning Co.	1867-8: 662; repealed 1869-70: 220
Pebble beach granted to San Mateo County in trust	1863: 42
pounds, establishment and regulation of	1865-6: 334; repealed 1869-70: 512
establishment of public	1869-70: 512. — 1875-6: 335; amended 1877-8: 323
records, re-indexing of	1867-8: 72
Redwood township, claims against, authorized paid	1869-70: 376
reorganization of	1857: 222; amended 1858: 315
roads, act in relation to	1859: 228. — 1863: 619; supplemented 1863-4: 77; amended 1865-6: 347. — 1867-8: 283; amended 1869-70: 362; 1871-2: 427; repealed 1873-4: 23
opening and improvement of Middlefield road	1877-8: 1019
Political Code made applicable to	1873-4: 907
road overseers, compensation of	1875-6: 31. 1877-8: 109
salaries of officers	1863-4: 51; amended 1865-6: 347, 564; 1867-8: 89, 429. — 1873-4: 479; amended 1873-4: 779; 1877-8: 583. — 1883: 351. 1885: 183. 1887: 199. 1889: 289. 1891: 390. 1893: 468
salary of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1899: 34
of supervisors	1863: 577
San Francisco & San Jose R. R. Co., subscription to stock of	1860: 230. 1861: 134
contract for sale of, ratified	1865-6: 36
Santa Cruz County, payment of debt to	1867-8: 175
senatorial district	1857: 208. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86. 1873-4: 366. 1893: 53. 1891: 80
squirrels, providing for extermination of	1877-8: 218
superintendent of schools, appointment and duties of	1861: 38
election and duties of	1862: 95
supervisors authorized to settle claims	1871-2: 727; repealed 1873-4: 20
election of	1862: 28
election and terms of	1863-4: 237; amended 1865-6: 347; 1867-8: 278
powers and duties of	1863-4: 237; amended 1865-6: 347; 1867-8: 278
powers conferred upon	1877-8: 700; repealed 1881: 21
supervisor districts, division into	1863: 577
swamp land fund, transfer of	1875-6: 213
tax for hospital fund	1867-8: 366
collection of road poll tax	1877-8: 110
levy of	1863-4: 51; supplemented 1871-2: 327
levy of special road tax	1860: 331. 1861: 196. 1862: 531
payment of road poll tax	1875-6: 31
time for collection extended	1857: 184
townships, act organizing and regulating	1865-6: 339; amended 1867-8: 291, 469; 1869-70: 290, 793
treasurer, appointment of deputy	1875-6: 485
trout, restrictions on catching	1865-6: 492
SAN MATEO AND HALF MOON BAY TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted	1865-6: 323
SAN MATEO TANNING AND MANUFACTURING CO., conveyance of overflowed lands to	1867-8: 662; repealed 1869-70: 220
SAN MIGUEL AND OCEAN HOUSE MACADAM ROAD, franchise granted	1863: 656
SAN PABLO BAY, resolution relative to survey of	1877-8: 1064
SAN PABLO BAY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation for	1863: 522
SAN PABLO RANCH, franchise for wharf on, granted R. Haley	1856: 129

SAN PEDRO.	
appropriation for construction of harbor at, urged.....	1893: 614
franchise for wharf granted J. J. Tomlinson.....	1880: 358
SAN PEDRO BAY, pilots, appointment and compensation of.....	1889: 416
SAN QUENTIN.	
franchise for ferry to San Pablo.....	1863: 500
for toll road to San Rafael.....	1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646
for wharf.....	1863-4: 355
for wharf, granted C. Talcott.....	1858: 114
tide lands, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to.....	1867-8: 528
SAN QUENTIN PRISON. See also Prisons; Prison Directors.	
act providing for government of.....	1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. — 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79. — 1889: 404
actions against prison officers, regulating proceedings in.....	1869: 311
appropriation for extra work on building.....	1855: 282
for improvements and repairs.....	1889: 420
for support of.....	1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 550. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530
for support of, deficiency.....	1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 447. 1871-2: 379. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326, 882. 1877-8: 192. 1881: 14. 1883: 374, 378, 379. 1885: 46, 47, 48, 64
for surveying grounds.....	1863: 520
for workshop.....	1875-6: 643
brick, payment of claims for.....	1858: 192
brick making, purchase of land for.....	1880: 70
building for insane prisoners, erection of.....	1889: 419; repealed 1893: 148
clerk, civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
deed for property at, by J. Center.....	1861: 506
directors to take possession of.....	1858: 259
inquests on convicts, fees of coroner for.....	1861: 121
investigation of, by governor.....	1889: 139
jute, appropriation for purchase and manufacture of.....	1881: 34
appropriation to repay money advanced for.....	1885: 47
appropriation for.....	1885: 58
fund for the purchase of.....	1885: 53. 1889: 228
jute goods, price and regulations for sale of.....	1893: 54
jute machinery, appropriation for purchase of.....	1887: 240
lands for, condemnation and purchase of.....	1869: 374
adjoining, acquirement of title to.....	1863-4: 310
adjoining, condemnation and purchase of.....	1859: 242; amended 1863: 224
adjoining, purchase of.....	1889: 419. 1891: 261
library, appropriation for.....	1859: 128
liquor, sale within two miles prohibited.....	1855: 108
plans for building, payment for.....	1858: 71
road to Tiburon, construction of.....	1891: 222
roads, employment of prisoners on.....	1893: 141
tax levy for additional buildings.....	1863-4: 320
temporary government of.....	1858: 32
tide lands adjoining, suits to set aside patents.....	1863: 573
warden, civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
water supplied to, appropriation for discounts on warrants for.....	1889: 335
SAN RAFAEL.	
charter of.....	1873-4: 111; amended 1877-8: 767
orphan asylum, appropriation for.....	1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
SAN RAFAEL CREEK, declared navigable.....	1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. Pol. C. § 2349
SAN RAFAEL JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135, 138, 139
SAN RAFAEL ROAD CO., franchise granted.....	1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646
SANS SOUCI ROAD CO., franchise granted.....	1863-4: 421
SANTA ANA BLADE, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 134, 137
SANTA ANA HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 141
SANTA BARBARA CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, deed to, confirmed.....	1875-6: 572
SANTA BARBARA CITY.	
breakwater, resolution urging appropriation for.....	1853: 313
resolution relative to construction of.....	1877-8: 1080
charter of.....	1850: 172; supplemented 1852: 220; 1858: 171; repealed 1860: 199; 1861: 504. — 1860: 197; amended 1860: 250; repealed 1861: 504. — 1861: 502; repealed 1863-4: 70. — 1863-4: 68; amended 1869-70: 854; 1871-2: 78. — 1873-4: 330; amended 1875-6: 285; 1877-8: 776; 1887: 108
common council empowered to purchase land for opening street.....	1877-8: 954
condemnation of certain lands by common council, authorized.....	1877-8: 292

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SANTA BARBARA CITY. (Continued.)

lands, sales and grants by ayuntamiento and council, legalized	1861: 371; supplemented 1862: 495; amended 1863: 47
ordinances in relation to plazas, confirmed	1875-6: 282
orphan society, appropriation for	1863: 521. 1863-4: 415
pueblo lands, sales of, confirmed	1869-70: 686
streets, common council authorized to open and improve	1877-8: 777
trustees, acts of, confirmed	1865-6: 638
water, franchise to supply, granted to G. Carrillo	1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763
wharf, construction of, authorized	1854: 153
franchise granted for	1867-8: 47
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.	
advertising, official, powers of supervisors	1857: 59
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds for construction of court-house	1871-2: 56; amended 1871-2: 794
for road construction, issuance and redemption of	1859: 204
issuance of, for construction of jail and hospital	1875-6: 278
road, issuance and redemption of	1871-2: 89. — 1873-4: 436; repealed 1875-6: 530
to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of	1863-4: 406; amended 1865-6: 143; 1869-70: 293; 1871-2: 393
boundaries of	1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1852: 218. 1854: 148. 1871-2: 484. Pol. C. § 3946
with San Luis Obispo County, defined	1854: 148
claims of officers, payment of	1865-6: 234
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
Cook, C. E., conveyances by, validated	1873-4: 61
county seat, location of	1850: 59. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3946
courts, terms of	1858: 163; repealed 1859: 178. — 1859: 177
Covarrubias, N. A., claim authorized paid	1875-6: 511
debt, creation of, prohibited	1863-4: 408; repealed 1871-2: 393
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 41.
1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1861: 106. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419.
1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105
clerk of district court	1850: 418.
1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1861: 104. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 43.
1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 45.
45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1861: 108, 113. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 451	
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45.
1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 111, 113. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 448
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 110. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421.
1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289.
1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 108. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 451	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 112
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43.
1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 450	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 763, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1861: 106, 113. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 449
shorthand reporters	1893: 451
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1861: 109. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421.
1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178	

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fences, division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
franchise for road granted Ward et al.	1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658
for wharf at Guadalupe ranch	1867-8: 700
indebtedness, floating, payment of	1869-70: 293
provisions for payment of	1857: 160; amended 1858: 190; 1859: 207
Janssens, A., payment of, authorized	1869-70: 122
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 126; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 185. Pol. C. § 186 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Lompoc school district, bonds for school house	1875-6: 410
notices, official, publication of	1857: 270; supplemented 1865-6: 282; repealed 1867-8: 55
officers, bonds of	1865-6: 774
Porter, A., payment of, authorized	1869-70: 122
public administrator, coroner to act ex officio	1858: 156
district attorney to act as	1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381
office abolished	1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381
records, transcription of	1852: 219
roads, act in relation to	1871-2: 134; amended 1871-2: 690; repealed 1873-4: 30
appropriation for road through Gaviota Pass	1860: 294
Santa Barbara road district created	1875-6: 494; repealed 1877-8: 108
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, appropriation for	1867-8: 587. 1873-4: 902
salaries of officers	1863: 51; amended 1863-4: 34. — 1863-4: 406.
1873-4: 618. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1887: 194. 1889: 278. 1891: 377. 1893: 448	
salary of county clerk	1875-6: 212
of county judge	1854: 191
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
senatorial district	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
squirrels, extermination of	1877-8: 787
Sturgeon, S. E. J., relief of	1871-2: 137
supervisors, Placer County act of 1857 to apply	1862: 102
taxes, assessment of, legalized	1865-6: 151
payment of state's portion for collection	1858: 291
special tax for payment of debt	1856: 71; repealed 1867: 161
special tax levy for sinking fund	1857: 160; amended 1858: 190; 1859: 207
treasurer, official bond of	1863-4: 56. 1865-6: 116
time for settlement extended	1851: 316
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1863-4: 47; repealed 1871-2: 752. — 1871-2: 749
Williams, W. T., allowance of claim of	1873-4: 431
SANTA BARBARA INDEPENDENT , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 140
SANTA BARBARA PRESS , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134, 137
SANTA BARBARA SCHOOL DISTRICT , issuance and redemption of bonds	1871-2: 123. 1873-4: 608
SANTA CATALINA ISLAND , appointment of notary public for	1863-4: 486
SANTA CLARA COUNTY.	
Alameda County, payment of indebtedness of	1854: 133
Alameda road, construction and protection of	1871-2: 367
artesian wells, restriction on flow of	1858: 162; repealed 1862: 272; 1865-6: 310
regulating use of	1862: 271; repealed 1865-6: 310. — 1865-6: 308. — 1875-6: 331; repealed 1877-8: 196
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, duties and compensation of	1871-2: 534
auditor, seal of	1873-4: 600
bonds, issuance of, for refunding indebtedness	1871-2: 896
court-house, issuance and redemption of	1865-6: 136; amended 1865-6: 446. — 1867-8: 305; amended 1869-70: 128
for construction of court-house	1861: 491
for construction of road to Mount Hamilton	1877-8: 293
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1856: 114
bonded indebtedness, refunding of	1875-6: 489
boundaries of	1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 228. Pol. C. § 3952
survey of	1855: 228
claims, treasurer authorized to pay	1869-70: 729
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county judge, chambers at county seat	1863: 375; amended 1867-8: 269
county seat, location of	1850: 60. 1851: 174. Pol. C. § 3952
courts, terms of	1855: 40; amended 1856: 42. — 1856: 106. 1857: 26
Coyote creek, railroad companies authorized to take gravel from	1865-6: 584
Derby, E. L., payment of claim authorized	1877-8: 850
district court, special term of	1851: 320
terms of	1852: 221; repealed 1853: 305

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SANTA CLARA COUNTY. (Continued.)

- estrays, taking up and disposition of**.....1863: 581; amended 1863-4: 98; 1871-2: 580
fees, assessor.....1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 36. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 213
clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1863-4: 219. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1871-2: 212
clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131, 213
commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
constables.....1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 426
county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1871-2: 213. 1875-6: 402
court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 611. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 288. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 36
recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1873-4: 230. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 231. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
tax collector.....1863-4: 221. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 102. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
fee books to be kept by certain officers.....1861: 477
firemen exempted from poll taxes.....1873-4: 825
franchise for railroad from San José to Santa Clara.....1867-8: 259
for railroad from Saratoga to Santa Clara.....1867-8: 656
for road from McCartysville.....1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711
for San José and Santa Clara railroad.....1865-6: 226
Graham, B. F., payment of claim authorized.....1877-8: 851
Guadalupe river, construction of dam on, authorized.....1860: 188
judicial district, in which.....1850: 93. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 801; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
jurors, mileage for.....1865-6: 123
legal distances from county seat.....1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 186. 1871-2: 539. Pol. C. § 187 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Lick avenue, payment for work on.....1877-8: 850
officers, duties of.....1875-6: 35; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 288
providing for the qualifying of.....1850: 217
pounds, establishment and management of.....1862: 330
probate court, record of papers filed in.....1869-70: 636; repealed 1871-2: 60
recorder, duties of.....1873-4: 231
records of pueblo declared legal.....1861: 507
transcription of.....1869-70: 779
rivers and streams, improvement of.....1869-70: 763; repealed 1871-2: 731
roads, act in relation to.....1860: 119. 1863-4: 248. — 1865-6: 553; amended 1867-8: 171; 1869-70: 327; 1871-2: 517; acts and amendments repealed 1873-4: 87. — 1873-4: 453; amended 1875-6: 167, 606
authority to grant right of way for turnpike roads.....1861: 207
construction of road to Alviso.....1860: 56
opening and improvement of Santa Clara and Saratoga avenue.....1871-2: 415; repealed 1873-4: 556

SANTA CLARA COUNTY. (Continued.)

salaries of officers	1863-4: 219. 1873-4: 610. — 1875-6: 35; amended 1877-8: 288. — 1883: 335. 1885: 167. 1887: 186. 1889: 245. 1891: 340. 1893: 397
salary of county judge	1854: 191
of deputy auditor, allowance for	1871-2: 859
of deputy county clerk, allowance for	1871-2: 859
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
San Francisco & San Jose E. R. Co., stock, contract for sale of, confirmed	1885-6: 330
stock, contract with P. Donahue et al. legalized	1867-8: 559
subscription to stock of	1860: 261. — 1861: 128; amended 1862: 494
school warrants, payment of, from general fund	1861: 295
senatorial district	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 85. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
sheriff, books and fees of	1873-4: 231
official bond of	1863-4: 11
payment to, for salary of deputy	1869-70: 377
payment to, for salaries of deputies	1871-2: 662
successors to J. F. Kennedy, to execute deeds	1863-4: 80
Spanish records, translation of	1863: 11
squirrels and gophers, bounty for destruction of	1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 337
streams, power of supervisors relative to	1871-2: 652; amended 1877-8: 293
duties transferred to court of sessions	1854: 179
election and terms of	1863-4: 23
supervisor districts, division into	1863-4: 22
surveyor, acts of W. J. Lewis as, legalized	1853: 66
taxes, assessment of property, legalized	1865-6: 14
levy to pay indebtedness	1855: 111
treasurer, official bond of	1867-8: 112
trout, restrictions on catching	1865-6: 492
wagon tires, regulating width of	1875-6: 250; repealed 1877-8: 298
Western Pacific R. R. Co., contract with, ratified	1865-6: 157
contract for sale of stock, confirmed	1871-2: 139
subscription to stock of	1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140
SANTA CLARA (TOWN).	
charter of, reincorporation	1865-6: 493. — 1871-2: 251; amended 1873-4: 591
incorporation of, legalized	1856: 79
justice of the peace, election and jurisdiction of	1854: 190
lands, trustees authorized to hold in trust and convey	1871-2: 306
public square, sale of, authorized	1875-6: 569
sewer, construction and maintenance of	1877-8: 216
SANTA CLARA VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation to, authorized. 1860: 19	
SANTA CRUZ CITY.	
Brown, C., tax levy for claim of	1875-6: 250
charter of	1865-6: 547; amended 1869-70: 32;
supplemented 1869-70: 578; 1871-2: 471. — 1875-6: 189; supplemented 1877-8: 870	
mail service, resolution relative to	1875-6: 940
sewerage, providing for system of	1877-8: 999
water pipes, Anthony & Hihn authorized to lay	1865-6: 8
Davis & Cowell authorized to lay	1873-4: 229
wharf franchise granted Davis & Jordan	1855: 291
franchise granted J. E. Davis et al.	1856: 79; extended 1875-6: 388
franchise granted D. Girky	1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, deputies allowed	1877-8: 958
bonds, issuance and redemption of	1865-6: 203; amended 1867-8: 681. — 1867-8: 274
bonded indebtedness, refunding of	1873-4: 34
boundaries of	1850: 155. 1851: 173. 1855: 228. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3949
survey of	1855: 228
with San Mateo County, defined	1867-8: 174
bridges across Lorenzo and Pajaro rivers	1873-4: 740
claims against, authorized to be paid	1877-8: 138
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
coroner, official bond confirmed	1875-6: 121
county seat, location of	1850: 155. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3949
courts, terms of	1857: 39
debt, providing for payment and funding of	1869-70: 34; amended 1871-2: 86; 1873-4: 584
district attorney, fee for conviction chargeable to county	1871-2: 440
estrays, taking up and sale of	1869-70: 860
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 577. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	
1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
clerk of district court	1850:
418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419.
1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	
1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 431	
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91.
98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 577. 1893: 432	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1893: 427
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 440. 1875-6: 578. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1856: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421.
1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289.
1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 430	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 577. 1893: 432
recorder	1850: 418.
1861: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 428	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	
1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:	
162. 1871-2: 331. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 429	
surveyor	
1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1875-6: 34	
tax collector	1869-70:
164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 167; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1860: 126. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421.
1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 565	
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for wharf at Aptos creek	1865-6: 824
for railroad and wharf granted W. W. Waddell	1867-8: 342
judicial district, in which 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
juries, how obtained in justices' courts	1877-8: 564
jurors, mileage of	1867-8: 41
legal distances from county seat	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 187. Pol. C. § 188 by amendment 1875-6: 6	
Muddy Creek wharf, extension and maintenance of	1867-8: 240
Pajaro school district, provisions for building school house	1875-6: 182
public administrator, official bond confirmed	1875-6: 121
revenues, management of 1869-70: 34; amended 1869-70: 781; 1871-2: 86; 1873-4: 584	
roads, act in relation to	1860: 150; amended 1861: 314; 1867-8: 504. — 1862: 256;
amended 1863: 317; 1869-70: 343. — 1869-70: 340; amended 1871-2: 528. — 1875-6: 611	
condemnation of lands for	1871-2: 397
roadmasters, duties and compensation of	1877-8: 155
salaries of officers 1875-6: 576. 1883: 343. 1885: 175. 1889: 268. 1891: 361. 1893: 426	
salary of assessor	1863-4: 96
of county judge	1862: 94. 1867-8: 10
of district attorney	1859: 151
of superior judge	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34	
school moneys, payment of, to San Mateo County 1869-70: 408; amended 1871-2: 527	
senatorial district	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
squirrels, gophers, etc., act in relation to, repealed	1873-4: 129
supervisors, election of	1865-6: 838; supplemented 1865-6: 781. — 1867-8: 462
roads, duties in relation to	1877-8: 155
term of office	1869-70: 863
supervisor districts, division into	1865-6: 837
taxes, assessment of property legalized	1871-2: 17
delinquent, publication of	1859: 179
levy of, legalized	1877-8: 127

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY. (Continued.)	
taxes, levy of tax for building purposes	1858: 23
levy to pay debt	1857: 237; amended 1858: 116; 1865-6: 326
time for collecting extended	1861: 32
tax collector, treasurer to be ex officio	1865-6: 202. 1869-70: 284
witnesses, mileage in criminal cases	1877-8: 565
SANTA CRUZ HARBOR.	
appropriation for preliminary survey	1869-70: 66
breakwater, resolution urging appropriation for	1863: 311
SANTA CRUZ SCHOOL DISTRICT, bonds for school house, issuance and redemption of	
	1873-4: 496; amended 1875-6: 404
SANTA CRUZ SENTINEL, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136, 138, 140
SANTA MONICA, resolution asking for appropriation for light-house	1875-6: 952
SANTA RITA, name changed from New Republic	1873-4: 823
SANTA ROSA.	
board of education, establishment of	1875-6: 514
powers and duties	1875-6: 514
charter of, reincorporation	1871-2: 628; amended 1873-4: 378; 1875-6: 251. — 1875-6: 251
election, 1868, registry act not to apply	1867-8: 378
fire department, privileges of	1863: 742
Green's addition, survey of, legalized	1863: 495
incorporation proceedings, legalized	1867-8: 170
limits of corporation defined	1869-70: 473
SANTA ROSA REPUBLICAN, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 138, 140, 145
SANTILLION LAND GRANT BILL, resolution opposing	1873-4: 974
SARATOGA, mail route, resolution relative to	1869-70: 916
SATISFACTION, acceptance of consideration of accord, called	C. C. § 1523
SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT.	
acknowledgment by judicial officers	C. C. P. § 179. 1880: 42
attorney has authority to acknowledge	C. C. P. § 283
franchise of corporation, sale of	C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4: 208
homestead is subject to execution, when	C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 81
how made	C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320
recovered by plaintiff	C. C. P. § 650
SATISFACTORY EVIDENCE, defined	C. C. P. § 1835
SAULTREY, JAMES.	
appropriation for claim of	1883: 47
relief of	1883: 294
of the widow and minor children	1889: 141
SAUNDERS, WILLIAM, claim of, allowed	1875-6: 802
SAUSALITO, resolution relative to mail route to	1869-70: 917
SAUSALITO CREEK, declared navigable	1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 963
SAUSALITO LAND AND FERRY CO., franchise granted to	1869-70: 728
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See also Building and Loan Associations; Corporations; Homestead Associations.	
act providing for formation of	1869-70: 523
capital stock, rights and privileges of	C. C. § 572
certificates of deposit, issuance of	C. C. § 576
"create debt," construction of phrase	C. C. § 579
dividends, payable from profits	C. C. § 573
funds, loaning and investment of	C. C. § 571
liabilities to be contracted only for deposits	C. C. § 573
married women and minors may own stock in	C. C. § 575
officer must not be obligor for moneys borrowed	C. C. § 578
overdrawing account by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 561
property, purchase, holding, or conveyance of	C. C. § 574; amended 1873-4: 273
repayments to depositors	C. C. § 577
reserve fund, provisions for	C. C. § 577
security, depositors have priority over stockholders	C. C. § 573
SAVINGS BANKS. See Banks; Corporations; Savings and Loan Associations.	
SAWYER, JESSE, relief of	1855: 163
SAWYER, W. D., payment of claim	1862: 233
SAXTON, EDWIN SHULTZ, name changed from Edwin Sexton	1851: 316
SAYWARD, WILLIAM P., relief of	1862: 274
SCANDINAVIAN LADIES' HOUSE, S. F., appropriation for	1877-8: 1009
SCHARDIN, MARY LOUISA, name changed from Mary Louisa Muller	1860: 25
SCHETTER, OTTO, correcting spelling of name	1881: 25

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- SCHLAGETER, JOHN**, name changed to John Slater.....1863: 22
- SCHLECHWEY, JACOB**, name changed to Jacob Robinson1859: 164
- SCHLETCHWAY, LEWIS**, name changed to Lewis Robinson.....1856: 52
- SCHOLLE, WILLIAM**, releasing certain water lots to1881: 3
- SCHOOLS.**
- In General.**
- act providing for system of common schools.....1851: 491; repealed 1852: 126. — 1852: 117; amended 1853: 230; repealed 1855: 237. — 1855: 229; amended 1857: 122; 1858: 333; 1860: 321; 1861: 28, 417; 1862: 333, 496, 548. — 1863: 194; amended 1863-4: 209; repealed 1865-6: 415. — 1865-6: 383; amended 1867-8: 150, 203. — 1869-70: 824; amended 1871-2: 362 to continue schools in operation.....1880: 7
- age for admission toPol. C. § 1662; amended 1880: 38; 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253
- alcoholic drinks and narcotics, instruction on effect of.....Pol. C. § 1667 by amendment 1887: 142
- books. See below, *Text-books.*
- children, enforcement of attendance of1873-4: 751
- what ones may be excluded.....Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1880: 38; amended 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253
- course of study.....Pol. C. § 1665; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 39; 1887: 142; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254
- additions toPol. C. § 1666; amended 1880: 39; 1893: 254
- when prescribed.....Pol. C. § 1663 by amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254
- disturbing, penalty for.....Pol. C. § 1668, added 1873-4: 111
- English language, schools must be taught in.....Pol. C. § 1664
- flooded districts, relief in.....1877-8: 736
- grades, division into.....Pol. C. § 1663; amended 1873-4: 97; 1880: 38; 1883: 83; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254
- to be included in system.....Const. art. 9 § 6
- grammar school course, admission to.....Pol. C. § 1625, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 164
- segregation of studies in.....Pol. C. § 1669, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
- who may be admitted to.....Pol. C. § 1682, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
- high schools, establishment of, where provided for.....Pol. C. § 1669, added 1893: 268
- establishment of county.....1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893: 274
- establishment of union district.....1891: 182; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1670, added 1893: 268
- Indian children, separate schools for.....Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47
- journal, designation of.....Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27
- designation and furnishing of, and payment for.....Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238
- distribution of.....Pol. C. § 1729; repealed 1875-6: 27
- must contain what.....Pol. C. § 1728; repealed 1875-6: 27
- subscription for, payment of.....Pol. C. § 1731; repealed 1875-6: 27
- subscription, price of.....Pol. C. § 1730; repealed 1875-6: 27
- superintendent to be one of the editors.....Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27
- libraries, control and location of.....Pol. C. § 1715; amended 1880: 40
- fund consists of what.....Pol. C. § 1713; amended 1893: 257
- fund for, how expended.....Pol. C. § 1712; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 40; 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 256
- fund in cities consists of what.....Pol. C. § 1714; amended 1881: 44; 1893: 257
- stamping of books in.....Pol. C. § 1712 by amendment 1889: 191
- trustees, accountability of, for.....Pol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100
- use, who are entitled to.....Pol. C. § 1716
- manners and morals, instruction given in.....Pol. C. § 1667; amended 1887: 142
- negro children, establishment of schools for.....Pol. C. §§ 1670, 1671; repealed 1880: 47
- separate schools for.....Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47
- oaths, school officers may administer.....Pol. C. § 1873; amended 1889: 196
- officers prohibited from acting as agents.....Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85
- physical exercise, attention given to.....Pol. C. § 1668
- printing and binding executed by state printer.....Pol. C. § 1847; amended 1893: 266
- public lands, resolution relative to using proceeds from sale of, for schools.....1858: 353. 1871-2: 971. 1881: 96
- salaries in cities to be fixed by city board of education.....Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164
- school month, defined.....Pol. C. § 1697
- school year, commencement of.....Pol. C. § 1878
- sectarian and partisan publications prohibited.....Pol. C. § 1672
- sectarian doctrines not to be taught.....Const. art. 9 § 8. Pol. C. § 1672
- sectarian schools not to receive public money.....Const. art. 9 § 8

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)
sessions, length of daily Pol. C. § 1673
special laws for management of, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
studies, list in which instruction must be given Pol. C. §
 1665; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 39; 1887: 142; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254
list of, additions to Pol. C. § 1666; amended 1880: 39; 1893: 255
supplies, clerk to provide Pol. C. § 1651; amended 1889: 189; 1893: 253
 to be furnished by trustees
 Pol. C. § 1620; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1889: 188; 1893: 251
terms, trustees to maintain for equal Pol. C. § 1619; amended 1880: 38; 1893: 251
time to be maintained in each district Const. art. 9 § 5
estimation of time maintained, when kept in different portions of district
 Pol. C. § 1619 by amendment 1893: 251

Boards of Education, City.
census marshal, appointment of Pol. C. § 1617
election to be under laws governing respective cities Pol. C. § 1616
powers and duties Pol. C. §§ 1616, 1617
school moneys, how to be used Pol. C. § 1621
members liable for loss occasioned by failure to appoint census marshal
 Pol. C. § 1624
supplies, furnishing of Pol. C. § 1620

Boards of Education, County.
appointment of members
 Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257
bribes, penalty for receiving Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196
certificates, granting or renewal without examination Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4:
 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260
members prohibited from preparing applicants for
 Pol. C. § 1776, added 1889: 196; amended 1893: 261
powers in granting Pol. C. § 1771 by amend-
 ment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259
standing to be indorsed on Pol. C. § 1774; amended 1880: 42
to whom issued Pol. C. § 1772 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 193; 1893: 260
chairman, election of Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41
compensation of members Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258
composed of whom
 Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257
contracts, members must not be interested in Pol. C. § 1876
election and duties of Pol. C. §§ 1616,
 1617; amended 1873-4: 81; 1877-8: 28; 1880: 36; 1881: 41; 1889: 185; 1891: 158
examinations, how conducted
 Pol. C. § 1773 by amendment 1887: 130; amended 1889: 193
influencing members, penalty for Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196
meetings of
 Pol. C. § 1770 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 258
powers in general Pol. C. § 1771 by amend-
 ment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259
quorum and proceedings of
 Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257
secretary, superintendent to be
 Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257

Board of Education, State.
appropriation for salaries, deficiency 1875-6: 882
for traveling expenses 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 79,
 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 77. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531
diplomas, issuance of
 Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237
duties of Pol. C. § 708
journal, designation of official Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27.
 Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238
life diplomas, fee for
 Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237
majority, concurrence of, necessary Pol. C. § 1519
meetings, frequency of Pol. C. § 1520; amended 1889: 178; 1893: 237
members, amending constitution relative to 1893: 659
appointment of Pol. C. § 355
civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54
who compose Pol. C. § 1517; amended 1880: 28; 1889: 178
organization of board Pol. C. § 1518
powers and duties of
 Pol. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 79; 1880: 29; 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237
seal, adoption and use of Pol. C. § 1521
text-books. See Text-books, State Series of.
traveling expenses, allowance of Pol. C. § 1522

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Funds and Taxes. (Continued.)**

- district tax**, equalization of assessment roll..... Pol. C. § 1840; repealed 1880: 48
fee for collecting delinquent..... Pol. C. § 1848, substituted 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
how levied..... Pol. C. § 1838; amended 1873-4: 106; repealed 1880: 48
levy and collection of..... Pol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1890: 44
levy of, by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 1846; repealed 1873-4: 84
levy of special..... Pol. C. § 1839
maximum rate..... Pol. C. § 1846, 1847, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48
recovery of delinquent..... Pol. C. § 443, added 1873-4: 84
estimate for expenses, controller to make..... Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4: 105; amended 1880: 43; 1889: 194; 1893: 263
of fund needed, county superintendent to make..... 1865-6: 659
of money to which schools are entitled..... Pol. C. § 1845; repealed 1873-4: 84
of school expenses.....
grammar school course fund, estimate for, by controller..... Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150
interest on bonds held in trust for school fund, payment of..... 1893: 76
investment of proceeds from sale of lands..... 1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25
moneys, purposes for which used..... Pol. C. § 1622; amended 1880: 38
to be used during the year for which apportioned..... Pol. C. § 1821; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1893: 251
poll taxes, collection, percentage allowed for..... Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1
proceeds from, to be paid into school fund..... Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
retention of money received for school lands at county treasury..... Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56
sources of, and appropriations for school fund..... Const. art. 9 § 4
state fund, application of, to what schools..... Const. art. 9 § 6
purposes for which used..... Pol. C. § 1861; amended 1880: 45; 1893: 265
tax, duty of auditor..... Pol. C. § 1819
for bonds, remedy for failure of supervisors to levy..... Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881: 64
levy of..... Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84
levy of, by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4: 105; 1890: 43
levy of, for payment of bonds..... Pol. C. § 1887, added 1881: 44
levy to provide for eight months' term..... 1865-6: 659
paid into school fund..... Pol. C. § 1820
- Institutes.**
city, holding and expenses of..... Pol. C. § 1560 by amendment 1891: 156
expenses of, how paid..... Pol. C. § 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34
fund for, fees from applicants to constitute..... Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156
holding of, annually..... Pol. C. § 1560; amended 1873-4: 92; 1891: 156
at discretion of superintendent..... Pol. C. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 92
teachers allowed pay while attending..... Pol. C. § 1563
time to continue..... Pol. C. § 1562
- Normal Schools.** See also *Chico Normal School*; *Los Angeles Normal School*; *San José Normal School*.
admission, examination for, by county boards..... Pol. C. §§ 1498-1500; repealed 1873-4: 79
appropriation, must be made biennially..... Pol. C. § 1506; repealed 1887: 139
certificates to graduates..... Pol. C. § 1776; repealed 1873-4: 111.
 Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163
granted graduates..... Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164
diplomas, granting educational diplomas on..... Pol. C. § 1503 by amendment 1873-4: 77; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267
holders entitled to teach..... Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1873-4: 77; 1887: 138; 1893: 267
revocation by trustees..... Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1873-4: 76
institutes, teachers or principals may be given permission to attend..... Pol. C. § 1502 by amendment 1893: 302
moneys, how expended..... Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139
objects of..... Pol. C. § 1487; amended 1887: 137
principal, annual report of..... Pol. C. § 1501; amended 1887: 138
must attend county institutes..... Pol. C. § 1502; amended 1893: 302
pupils, admission of non-resident..... Pol. C. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 77
apportionment of, by counties..... Pol. C. § 1493; repealed 1873-4: 79
must sign declaration of intention to engage in teaching..... Pol. C. § 1497; amended 1873-4: 77
qualifications for admission..... Pol. C. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 76
superintendent of public instruction, supervision by..... Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78
teachers, admission of, as pupils..... Pol. C. § 1495
trustees, civil executive officers..... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83
constitution of board..... Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136
joint meetings of boards of..... Pol. C. § 1492 by amendment 1887: 138
powers and duties of..... Pol. C. § 1489; amended 1873-4: 75; 1887: 137

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Normal Schools. (Continued.)**

- trustees, regular and special meetings of.....Pol. C. §§ 1490, 1491; amended 1887: 138
 schools under management and control of.....Pol. C. § 1488; amended 1887: 137
 secretary, election and salary of.....Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1887: 137
 secretary, superintendent of public instruction is.....Pol. C. § 1504; amended 1873-4: 78
 secretary of joint meeting, duties and compensation.....
Pol. C. § 1504 by amendment 1887: 139
 time and place of meetings.....Pol. C. § 1492. Pol. C. § 1491 by amendment 1887: 138
 warrants, how drawn.....Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139

Pupils.

- admission in order of application.....Pol. C. § 1683
 qualifications for.....Pol. C. § 1662; amended 1880: 38; 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253
 beginners taught by experienced teachers.....Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 190
 Chinese, establishment of separate schools for.....Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1885: 100
 compliance of, with regulations.....Pol. C. § 1684
 defacement of school property, punishment for.....Pol. C. § 1686; amended 1873-4: 112
 examination and promotion of.....
Pol. C. § 1663 by amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254
 expulsion, causes for.....Pol. C. § 1685
 grammar school course, admission of non-resident pupils to.....
Pol. C. § 1682, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
 Indian children, separate schools for.....
Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47
 Negro children, establishment of separate schools for.....
Pol. C. §§ 1670, 1671; repealed 1880: 47
 separate schools for.....Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47
 physical exercise, attention given to.....Pol. C. § 1668
 promotions and diplomas.....
Pol. C. § 1663 by amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161
 stationery to be furnished to.....
Pol. C. § 1620; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1889: 188
 suspension, causes for.....Pol. C. § 1685

Superintendents, City.

- board of examination, is chairman of.....Pol. C. § 1789; amended 1881: 46
 is member of.....Pol. C. § 1788
 census marshal, appointment of, to be approved by.....
Pol. C. § 1617 by amendment 1889: 187; amended 1893: 249
 convention of superintendents, attendance at.....
Pol. C. § 1532. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
 salaries of deputies.....Pol. C. § 1550 by amendment 1880: 33; amended 1881: 40
 San Francisco, salary of deputy in.....Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40
 terms and salaries of.....Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164

Superintendents, County.

- appointment of teachers.....Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
 assistant, appointment of, in counties of the second class.....1891: 338. 1893: 394
 boundaries of districts, duties concerning.....
Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243
 census, taking and report of.....
Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 85; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243
 convention of, calling of.....Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment
 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
 deputies, appointment of.....Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4: 90
 appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....1891: 342
 appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....1893: 410
 appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....1891: 351
 appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....1891: 372
 appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....1889: 294
 appointment of, in counties of the thirty-third class.....1891: 400. 1893: 480
 duties of.....Pol. C. § 1543; amended 1873-4: 88; 1880: 31; 1881: 38; 1887: 127;
 1889: 181; 1891: 153; 1893: 240. Pol. C. § 4302. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
 election of.....Const. art. 9 § 3
 eligibility, teacher's certificate necessary.....Pol. C. § 1542; repealed 1873-4: 84, 113
 estimate of fund needed.....
Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4: 105; amended 1880: 43; 1889: 194; 1893: 263
 repairs and improvements to school buildings.....Pol. C. § 1546; amended 1880: 33
 report, forfeiture for failure to make.....
Pol. C. § 1544; amended 1873-4: 90; 1881: 40; 1889: 183
 salary. See *County Government Act; Salaries.*
 schools, opening and maintaining.....Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
 secretary of county board of education.....
Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257
 teachers' institutes, duties in matter of.....
Pol. C. §§ 1560, 1561, 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
 teachers' library, fund for purchase of.....
Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156; 1893: 244

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Superintendents, County. (Continued.)**

teaching prohibited, when Pol. C. § 1552,
 added 1873-4: 85. Pol. C. § 1553 by amendment 1875-6: 26; amended 1893: 243
 traveling expenses, allowance of Pol. C. § 1552, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156
 in attending biennial convention Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment
 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
 warrants, drawing of, for expenses Pol. C. § 1548; amended 1873-4: 90; 1880: 33; 1891: 155
 order in which drawn Pol. C. § 1547; repealed 1873-4: 111

Superintendent of Public Instruction.

apportionment of school fund Pol. C. §
 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 152; 1893: 239
 how made Pol. C. §
 1858; amended 1873-4: 83, 114; 1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264
 appropriations for office of. See in main alphabet, *Superintendent of Public Instruc-*
tion.
 blanks, furnishing of Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1880: 29
 bond of Pol. C. § 517
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
 clerk, civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
 salary of 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8: 5; reenacted 1880: 87
 convention of superintendents, calling of Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment
 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
 deputy, civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
 salary of Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14
 duties of Pol. C.
 § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 150; 1893: 239
 election and term of Const. art. 9 § 2
 at special judicial election 1863: 91
 mode of Pol. C. § 348
 time and manner of Const. art. 22 § 10
 executive officer, superintendent is Const. art. 9 § 2
 journal, to be editor of Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27
 normal schools, duties in supervision of Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78
 trustee of Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136
 regent of university, ex officio Pol. C. § 353
 report of, to governor Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29
 number to be printed Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 payment for publishing in German 1859: 158
 what to contain Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1893: 239
 to controller, of census children Pol. C. § 1533, added
 1873-4: 85; amended 1887: 127; 1891: 153. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1893: 239
 residence of Pol. C. § 862
 salary of 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2
 school law, printing and distribution of Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1887: 125
 state board of examination, chairman of Pol. C. § 1742; repealed 1880: 47
 traveling expenses Pol. C. § 516; amended 1880: 87. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1873-4: 86
 vacancy in office, appointment to fill Pol. C. § 1002

Teachers.

agents, prohibited from acting as Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85
 appeals from orders revoking certificates Pol. C. § 1872; repealed 1880: 48
 certificates, city, holders entitled to teach where Pol. C.
 § 1793; amended 1877-8: 30; repealed 1880: 47; added 1881: 46; amended 1893: 262
 city boards may recommend revocation of Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262
 continued in force 1880: 4
 evidence of character required Pol. C. § 1871; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 46
 fees for, to constitute institute and library fund Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
 filing with county superintendent Pol. C. § 1696 by amendment 1873-4: 98; amended 1893: 255
 granted on normal school diplomas Pol. C.
 § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260.
 Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262
 granted on university diplomas Pol. C.
 § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260.
 Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262
 granting of, in special branches in San Francisco, without examination, 1873-4: 177
 granting of, on normal school diplomas Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267
 granting or renewal without examination Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4:
 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Teachers. (Continued.)

certificates, when may be granted by county boards. Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258
issuance by county boards of examination
.. Pol. C. § 1772; amended 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; 1880: 42; 1889: 193; 1893: 260
issuance of temporary, for those expiring before June 30th, 1880 1880: 7
penalty for unlawfully issuing
.. Pol. C. § 1869, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1880: 45; 1889: 195
revocation of, in cities Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262
teachers must hold legal, to entitle district to apportionment of money... Pol. C. § 1860
warrant withheld for not holding proper
.. Pol. C. § 1701; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 39; 1881: 44
diplomas, issuance by state board of education
.. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237
duties in general Pol. C.
§ 1696; amended 1873-4: 98; 1880: 39; 1887: 130; 1889: 190; 1891: 161; 1893: 255
eligibility of Pol. C. § 1704, added 1880: 40
experienced, for receiving classes Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 254
female to receive same compensation as male 1873-4: 938
insulting or abusing, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 654, added 1873-4: 435
penalty for Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111
library, fund for purchase of
.. Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156
life diplomas, fee for
.. Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237
morals, instruction of pupils in Pol. C. § 1702, added 1873-4: 99
oath of allegiance 1883: 727; amended 1863-4: 190
penalty for leaving without consent of trustees. Pol. C. § 1699 by amendment 1893: 256
removal, appeal from order of Pol. C. § 1698; amended 1893: 256
of holders of city certificates
.. Pol. C. § 1793, added 1881: 46; amended 1891: 164; 1893: 262
salaries, appeal from withholding of... Pol. C. § 1699; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 256
in cities to be fixed by city board of education. Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164
in consolidated cities and counties Pol. C. § 1618, added 1880: 17
warrant withheld if duties not performed Pol. C. § 1700; amended 1873-4: 99

Text-books.

act to prevent changes in 1875-6: 1; repealed 1880: 42
adoption of Const. art. 9 § 7; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
by boards of education, rules governing
.. Pol. C. § 1874; amended 1873-4: 112; 1880: 46; 1893: 265
change, notice of Pol. C. § 1874 by amendment 1873-4: 112; amended 1880: 46
manner of changing
.. Pol. C. § 1874 by amendment 1873-4: 112; amended 1880: 46; 1893: 265
penalty for neglect to use books adopted Pol. C. § 1875
time continued in use Pol. C. § 1874; amended 1873-4: 112; 1880: 46

Text-books, State Series of.

appropriation for compilation of, deficiency 1893: 78
civil government, compilation of book on 1889: 327
compilation and distribution of 1885: 6; amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453
of additional, providing for 1887: 139
of primary history and additional readers 1893: 85
remuneration for 1887: 140
copyrights, state board of education to secure 1887: 141
manufacture of, appropriation for machinery 1885: 8
appropriation for printing, etc. 1887: 133
moneys received for, to form state school book fund 1887: 141
persons to whom shall be furnished free 1887: 247
price of, fixed by state board of education 1885: 8; amended 1887: 146
printing and binding of 1893: 86
under supervision of superintendent of state printing 1887: 140
publication of Const. art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4th, 1884
revision of, provisions for 1893: 85
sale of 1885: 7; amended 1887: 145
use of 1893: 86
required in schools 1885: 7; amended 1891: 453
warehouse, appropriation for construction 1887: 131

Trustees.

census marshal, appointment of Pol. C. § 1617; amended 1881: 41; 1893: 248
clerk, duties of Pol. C. § 1650; amended 1889: 188; 1891: 160; 1893: 253
election of Pol. C. § 1649; amended 1891: 160
may act as assessor or collector Pol. C. § 1652; repealed 1880: 47
contracts, must not be interested in Pol. C. § 1876
districts under control of Pol. C. § 1611, added 1873-4: 95; amended 1880: 36
district tax, elections on levy of. Pol. C. §§ 1830-1836; amended 1880: 43, 44; 1881: 47
election and terms of
.. Pol. C. § 1612, added 1873-4: 95; amended 1887: 143; repealed 1889: 18

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Trustees. (Continued.)**

election in new and joint districts.....	Pol. C. § 1615 by amendment 1893: 248
appointment of officers of.....	Pol. C. § 1596; amended 1891: 157; 1893: 247
certificates of.....	Pol. C. § 1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1893: 248
challenges at.....	Pol. C. § 1600; amended 1873-4: 94; 1890: 35
in new districts.....	Pol. C. § 1594; repealed 1889: 185
notices of.....	Pol. C. § 1595; amended 1873-4: 93
opening and closing of polls.....	Pol. C. § 1597; amended 1890: 35
return of lists.....	Pol. C. § 1601
time and place of.....	Pol. C. § 1593; amended 1873-4: 80; 1880: 35; 1881: 40; 1887: 142; 1889: 185; 1893: 247
voting must be by ballot.....	Pol. C. § 1599; amended 1873-4: 94; 1891: 157; 1893: 247
who may vote.....	Pol. C. § 1598; amended 1890: 35
eligibility to office.....	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1890: 35
liabilities of.....	Pol. C. § 1623; amended 1873-4: 96
for failure to appoint census marshal.....	Pol. C. § 1624; amended 1890: 38
libraries, accountability for care of.....	Pol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100
moneys, purposes for which used.....	Pol. C. § 1622; amended 1890: 38
to be used in year for which apportioned.....	Pol. C. § 1621; amended 1873-4: 95; 1890: 38; 1881: 43; 1893: 251
new districts, trustees residing in, hold over.....	Pol. C. § 1615
number of.....	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1887: 142
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 1617; amended 1873-4: 81; 1877-8: 28; 1880: 36; 1881: 41; 1889: 185; 1891: 158; 1893: 248
resignations to be in writing.....	Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1893: 248
schools maintained an equal length of time.....	Pol. C. § 1619; amended 1890: 38; 1893: 251
organization into departments.....	Pol. C. § 1618; repealed 1873-4: 111
supplies to be furnished by.....	Pol. C. § 1620; amended 1873-4: 96; 1890: 38; 1881: 43; 1889: 188; 1893: 251
terms of office.....	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1893: 247
in new districts.....	Pol. C. § 1613; amended 1887: 143
in new and joint districts.....	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1893: 247
vacancies, appointments to fill.....	Pol. C. § 1615 by amendment 1893: 248
how caused.....	Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1889: 185
	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1893: 247

SCHOOL BOOKS. See Text-Books; and under Schools.**SCHOOL LANDS. See also Lands, State.**

act providing for location and patenting of.....	1857: 356; repealed 1867-8: 528
providing for location and sale of.....	1858: 248; amended 1859: 33, 117; 1861: 218; 1863-4: 232; repealed 1867-8: 528
providing for sale of.....	1858: 318; repealed 1861: 221; 1867-8: 528. — 1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1867-8: 521; amended 1869-70: 875
abandonment of entry, how made.....	Pol. C. § 3570
application to purchase, affidavit.....	Pol. C. § 3495; amended 1890: 109; 1886: 207
affidavit of female.....	Pol. C. § 3496
approval of.....	Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1886: 139
fees for.....	1889: 434
contests, how determined.....	Pol. C. § 3499
counties to report lands sold.....	1869-70: 862
fee to United States register for locating.....	1867-8: 90
filings, any number permitted.....	1889: 435
lieu lands, affidavit on application to purchase.....	Pol. C. § 3500; amended 1890: 110; 1885: 208
affidavit of female applicant.....	Pol. C. § 3501
location of warrants on unsurveyed lands.....	1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
moneys received for retention at county treasury.....	Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56
occupants protected until after township has been sectionized.....	Pol. C. § 3497
payments for, when and how made.....	Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1890: 58
made in wrong counties validated.....	1871-2: 137
price of.....	Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1890: 58
proceeds from sale of, investment of.....	1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25
disposition of.....	1889: 435
to constitute school fund.....	Const. art. 9 § 4
Santa Clara County, portion of Sec. 16, Tp. 7 S., R. 3 E., reserved.....	1875-6: 679
selection of, by surveyor-general.....	1855: 281; repealed in part 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528
settlers on, to be preferred purchasers.....	1873-4: 543
survey of, resolution relative to.....	1858: 351
title, relinquishment of, by state.....	Pol. C. § 3503, added 1873-4: 52
warrants, issuance of duplicates.....	Pol. C. §§ 3566-3569
patents for locations with.....	1859: 338; amended 1860: 166; 1865-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530

SCHOOL LANDS. (Continued.)

warrants, presentation and cancellation of unlocated	1893: 181
receivable in payment for school lands	Pol. C. § 3502
Yolo County, quitclaim to certain sections in	1873-4: 492
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY A. , books of records used by, legalized	1853: 227
SCHULTZ, CINCINNATUS , name changed to Willard John Brown	1863: 241
SCHUPPERT, ADAM , payment of claim	1859: 158
SCHWARTZ & MILLER , franchise for wharf in Santa Cruz County	1865-6: 824
SCIRE FACIAS , writ of, abolished	C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11
SCOTT, CHARLES G. , name changed to George C. Bryson	1863: 738
SCOTT, J. B.	
leave of absence granted	1873-4: 46
relief of	1877-8: 394
SCOTT, JOHN , action for relief of, confirmed	1869-70: 89
SCOTT, MOSES.	
payment of claim	1858: 119
relief of	1869: 6
SCOTT, WALTER , name changed from Walter Scott Tarbox	1859: 65
SCOTT EXCLUSION ACT , appropriation for counsel to defend	1889: 11
SCOTT'S LANDING, L. Gerlock authorized to construct chute and mooring	1869-70: 94
SCRIP , officers purchasing, when prohibited, guilty of felony	Pen. C. § 71
SCUDDER, C. L. , appropriation for salary of, deficiency	1863-4: 453
SEA-GULLS , protection of, in vicinity of Santa Monica	1875-6: 287
SEAL.	
acknowledgment, officer taking, must affix seal	C. C. § 1193
affixed, how may be	C. C. § 1628
agreement in writing without, is obligatory	C. C. P. § 1934
certificate of copy of writing must be under	C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384
controller, secretary of state to procure for	1850: 48
counterfeiting public or corporate, a forgery	Pen. C. § 472
court commissioner, seal of	C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 51
courts, affixed to what documents	
C. C. P. § 152; amended 1873-4: 284.	C. C. P. § 153 by amendment 1880: 40
clerk to keep	C. C. P. § 151. C. C. P. § 152 by amendment 1880: 40
how provided for	C. C. P. § 151, substituted 1880: 39
what courts shall have	1851: 28;
repealed 1853: 305.—1853: 303; amended 1860: 23; repealed 1863: 348.—1863:	
344.—C. C. P. § 147; amended 1880: 39.—C. C. P. §§ 148, 149; repealed 1880: 21	
definition of term	C. C. § 14. C. C. P. §§ 14, 1930. Pol. C. § 14. Pen. C. § 7
distinction between sealed and unsealed writings abolished	
C. C. P. § 1932; amended 1873-4: 386.	C. C. § 1629
executive officers, seals of	Pol. C. § 1026
execution, to be affixed to	C. C. P. § 682
fire department, adoption and use of seal	Pol. C. § 3940
great seal of state, custody and use of	Const. art. 5 § 13
defined	Pol. C. § 1027
fee for affixing	Pol. C. § 416
press, appropriation for purchase of	1853: 18
remuneration of Charles White for money advanced to Caleb Lyons for design-	
ing	1850: 85
secretary of state custodian of	Pol. C. § 407
secretary of state to affix	Pol. C. § 408
judicial notice, courts take, of what seals	C. C. P. § 1875
judicial record, authentication of	C. C. P. § 1905
justice's record or document, authentication of	C. C. P. § 1922
private, defined	C. C. P. § 1931; amended 1873-4: 386
public, defined	C. C. P. § 1931; amended 1873-4: 386
authenticates law or document	C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
police court, seal of	C. C. P. § 150, substituted 1880: 39
secretary of state to furnish to state officers	Pol. C. § 408
superior courts, description of seals	C. C. P. § 149, substituted 1880: 39
supervisors, adoption of seal by	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
supreme court, procuring seal for	1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
seal of	C. C. P. § 148; amended 1880: 39
telegraphed, how	C. C. P. § 1017
treasurer, secretary of state to procure seal for	1850: 48

SEALS.

killing within one mile of Cliff House, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1880: 5
protection of, near Point Lobos	1863: 330; amended 1865-6: 633

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. See also *Weights and Measures.*

act establishing a standard of weights and measures.....	1891: 487
county, comparison of weights and measures with standard.....	Pol. C. § 566
county clerk to be ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 562
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 563
fees.....	Pol. C. § 567
standards deposited with.....	Pol. C. § 564
state, civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 561
secretary of state is ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 351
marking of standards for county sealers.....	Pol. C. § 565

SEA-LIONS.

killing within one mile of Cliff House, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1880: 5
permission to set sturgeon gear for.....	Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1893: 215
protection of, near Point Lobos.....	1863: 330; amended 1865-6: 633

SEAMEN.

accounts against, collection of.....	Pol. C. § 2601; repealed 1875-6: 52
agreement cannot impair rights unless fully understood.....	C. C. § 2053
certificate of master is presumptive evidence.....	C. C. § 2059
deserters, arrest and trial of.....	Pol. C. § 2602; repealed 1875-6: 52
disabled, when entitled to wages.....	C. C. § 2060
discharged, when may be.....	C. C. § 2050
enticing to desert, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 644
penalty for.....	1853: 186
goods, cannot ship without permission.....	C. C. § 2064
harboring deserting, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 645
intoxicated, must not be shipped when.....	Pol. C. § 2599; repealed 1875-6: 52
lien of, for wages.....	C. C. § 3056
on ship, not to be deprived of.....	C. C. § 2052
maintenance of, during sickness on voyage.....	C. C. § 2061
nuncupative wills, may make.....	C. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233
persons employed in navigation deemed.....	C. C. § 2049
power of shipmaster over.....	C. C. § 2037
shipment of, where regulated.....	C. C. § 2066
shipping master, license required for business of.....	Pol. C. § 2598; repealed 1875-6: 52
revoking license of.....	Pol. C. § 2600; repealed 1875-6: 52
unseaworthy vessel, not bound to go to sea in.....	C. C. § 2051
wages dependent on freightage.....	C. C. § 2054
enforcement of claim for.....	C. C. P. § 825
entitled to, up to wreck of ship.....	C. C. § 2058
forfeited by desertion, etc.....	C. C. § 2063
payment on breaking up of voyage.....	C. C. § 2056
proof of claim for.....	C. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4: 331; 1880: 12
recovery of, when forced to leave ship.....	C. C. § 2057
right to, begins when.....	C. C. § 2055
who entitled to, on death.....	C. C. § 2062

Sailor Boarding-Houses.

act providing for regulation of.....	1869-70: 241
badges to be furnished by marine board.....	Pol. C. § 2588; repealed 1875-6: 52
persons without, cannot board vessels.....	Pol. C. § 2594; repealed 1875-6: 52
who must wear.....	Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590; repealed 1875-6: 52
boarding of vessels, when prohibited.....	Pol. C. § 2593; repealed 1875-6: 52
license, must not be conducted without.....	Pol. C. § 2592; repealed 1875-6: 52
revocation of.....	Pol. C. § 2597; repealed 1875-6: 52
licensing of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2586, 2587; repealed 1875-6: 52
returns made weekly to marine board.....	Pol. C. § 2596; repealed 1875-6: 52
soliciting without licenses, prohibited.....	Pol. C. § 2591; repealed 1875-6: 52
vessels, persons boarding, must leave when ordered.....	Pol. C. § 2595; repealed 1875-6: 52
violation of provisions relating to, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 643

SEARCH, magistrate may direct search of defendant in his presence..... Pen. C. § 1542

SEARCH WARRANT.

defined.....	Pen. C. § 1523
depositions of witnesses, contests of.....	Pen. C. § 1527
doors, etc., may be broken open in executing.....	Pen. C. §§ 1531, 1532
examination of complainant before issuing.....	Pen. C. § 1526
executed and returned within what time.....	Pen. C. § 1534
form of.....	Pen. C. § 1529
and service of.....	1850: 327; repealed 1861: 290. — 1851: 294
inventory, copy of, to be given whom.....	Pen. C. § 1538
delivery of, to magistrate.....	Pen. C. § 1537
issuance, restrictions on.....	Const. art. 1 § 19
issued upon probable cause supported by affidavit.....	Pen. C. § 1525
upon what grounds.....	Pen. C. § 1524
when to be.....	Pen. C. § 1528
proceedings if grounds on which issued be controverted.....	Pen. C. § 1539

SEARCH WARRANT. (Continued.)

procuring without cause, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 170
property taken under, how disposed of	Pen. C. § 1536
receipt for property taken under, officer must give	Pen. C. § 1535
restoration of property to person from whom taken	Pen. C. § 1540
return of deposition, warrant, etc., to county court	Pen. C. § 1541
of warrant	Pen. C. § 1537
service of	Pen. C. § 1530
time of day or night to be served	Pen. C. § 1533

SEARSVILLE AND PESCADERO TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted

1862: 490. 1863-4: 322

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.

located at Vallejo	1851: 490
at Benicia	1853: 24; repealed 1854: 21. — 1853: 217; repealed 1854: 21
at Sacramento	1854: 21. Pol. C. § 145. Const. art. 20 § 1
removal of, to San José, proposed amendment relative to	1893: 657

SEAWALL. See also Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco.

penalty for injuring	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
----------------------	---------------------------------

SEAWORTHINESS.

cargo, seaworthy ship may be unseaworthy as to insurance on	C. C. § 2687
defined	C. C. § 2682
unseaworthy vessel, delay in repairing exonerates insurer	C. C. § 2688
warranty of	C. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257
at different stages of voyage	C. C. § 2686
when complied with	C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257
what required to constitute	C. C. § 2684

SECKEL, GEORGE, payment of assignee of

1869-70: 53

SECOND OFFENSE. See also Conviction.

punishment of, after conviction of attempt to commit felony	Pen. C. § 667
after former conviction	Pen. C. § 666

SECONDARY EVIDENCE, defined

C. C. P. § 1830; amended 1873-4: 379

SECRETARY OF STATE.

appropriation for contingent and traveling expenses	1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 350, 352.
	1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676.
	1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:
	108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1889: 95
for copying and indexing laws	1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1873-4: 902. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1883: 79
for indexing laws, deficiency	1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 228. 1871-2: 243
for distribution of documents and books	1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583
for postage, expressage, etc.	1858:
	331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676.
	1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:
	108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency	1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 10. 1877-8: 102. 1881: 114
for salary	1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859:
	275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8:
	583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:
	108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 426
for salary, deficiency	1858: 98. 1860: 148
archives, to be custodian of	1860: 45
act providing for care of, and appointment of keeper	1889: 451
clerk to arrange archives prior to 1860	1863-4: 191
ballot paper, disposition of money from sale of	Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1885: 114; 1891: 167
keeping and sale of	Pol. C. §§ 1188-1190; amended 1891: 166
to keep and supply	Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
blue book, publication and distribution of	1891: 454. 1893: 218
board of examiners, member of	Pol. C. § 364
bond of	1850: 49; repealed 1864: 120. — 1854: 117. Pol. C. § 423
filed with treasurer	Pol. C. § 949
books distributed to be indelibly marked	Pol. C. § 411
bookkeeper, appropriation for salary	1880: 108.
	1881: 111, 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
salary of	Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
capitol commissioner, ex officio	Pol. C. § 366
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
clerks, appointment of additional	1853: 84

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SECRETARY OF STATE. (Continued.)

clerks, appropriation for salaries	1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 275.
1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526	
appropriation for salaries, deficiency	1858: 99. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343. 1877-8: 2
general clerk, salary of	Pol. C. § 421; repealed 1880: 88
recording clerk, appropriation for salary of	1889: 452
recording clerks, civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1889: 435
recording clerks, salary of	Pol. C. § 420; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
salary	1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
special clerks, appropriation for salaries	1854: 22. 1855: 81. 1857: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
special clerks, employment and salary of	Pol. C. § 422; amended 1880: 86
commissioners of deeds, transmission of code provisions to	Pol. C. § 817
congressmen, duty in canvassing returns for	Pol. C. § 1346
constitutional amendments, to certify for election	Pol. C. § 1195 by amendment 1891: 169
copyists, employment and pay of	1863-4: 191
corporations, affidavit to be filed before issuance of certificate	C. C. § 296
certificate of incorporation, issuance of	C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199
deputy, appropriation for salary	1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 491. 1893: 526
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
salary of	Pol. C. § 418; amended 1877-8: 4
documents, duties in distribution of	1853: 187
duties of	1850: 50; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 117; amended 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 408; amended 1880: 85. Const. art. 5 § 18
election and term of	Const. art. 5 § 17
mode of	Pol. C. § 348
election returns, canvassing of	Pol. C. § 1290; amended 1880: 82
fees of	1850: 417; repealed 1851: 48; 1855: 99. — 1851: 35; repealed 1855: 99. — 1854: 119; amended 1861: 413. Pol. C. § 416; amended 1881: 65
for recording trade-marks	Pol. C. § 3198
fuel, lights, and stationery furnished by	Pol. C. § 413
impeachment, liable to	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
Indian war claims, added to board of examiners for	1853: 177
journals of legislature, distribution of	Pol. C. § 409
librarian, state, ex officio	1850: 50. 1854: 119
names changed, publication of	C. C. P. § 1279, added 1873-4: 413; amended 1880: 118
nominations of candidates, to certify to	Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168
certificates of, to be preserved	Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167
office hours	1854: 117; amended 1859: 132; 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 1030
porter, appropriation for salary	1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
presidential electors, canvassing returns for	Pol. C. § 1313
to certify accounts of	Pol. C. § 1322
prison directors, member of board of	Pol. C. § 367. Pen. C. § 1573
property of state in charge of	1853: 166; repealed 1854: 120
records, custodian of	Pol. C. § 407
report, number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
time of making	Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65. Pol. C. § 406
residence of	Pol. C. § 852
salary	1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 417; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19
sealer of weights and measures, ex officio	Pol. C. § 351. 1891: 487
stationery, sale of refuse	1860: 248
see also <i>Stationery, etc.</i>	
statutes, distribution of	Pol. C. § 409
distribution of, to judges and county clerks	1880: 242, 245
distribution of statutes taking immediate effect	1883: 389
resolution relative to distribution of	1881: 93
sale of	Pol. C. § 528 by amendment 1875-6: 17; amended 1877-8: 9
volumes to be marked before distribution	1865-6: 270. Pol. C. § 411
superintendent of capitol building	Pol. C. § 412
supplies, account of	1875-6: 315
duties in relation to	1851: 306; repealed 1854: 120. Pol. C. § 413. 1875-6: 315
supreme court reports, distribution of	Pol. C. § 410. Pol. C. § 408 by amendment 1880: 85
purchase and distribution of	Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13, 70

SECRETARY OF STATE. (Continued.)

supreme court reports, sale of.....	Pol. C. § 781; amended 1873-4: 13, 70
volumes to be marked before distribution.....	1865-6: 270. Pol. C. § 411
trade-marks, record of.....	Pol. C. § 3198
translation of laws, duties in.....	Pol. C. § 415
translator, to furnish copies of laws to.....	1850: 463
vacancy in office, appointment to fill.....	Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

SECURITY. See also Bonds; Mortgages; Sureties; Undertaking.

arrest in civil action, required before issuance of order for.....	C. C. P. § 482; amended 1873-4: 305
to keep the peace, discharge of party when given.....	Pen. C. §§ 707, 708
evidence of breach of peace.....	Pen. C. § 713
filing of undertaking in clerk's office.....	Pen. C. § 709
prosecution of undertaking.....	Pen. C. § 712
required only in accordance with provisions of code.....	Pen. C. § 714
undertaking, when broken.....	Pen. C. § 711
when required.....	Pen. C. § 706
when offense is committed in presence of court.....	Pen. C. § 710

SEDUCTION.

corroborative evidence necessary for conviction for.....	Pen. C. § 1108
damages, amount to be in discretion of jury.....	C. C. § 3339
daughter or ward, who may prosecute for.....	C. C. P. § 375
female may prosecute for her own.....	C. C. P. § 374
limitation of action for.....	C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4: 292
marriage, when a bar to prosecution.....	Pen. C. § 268, added 1889: 12
penalty for.....	1871-2: 184
punishment of, for purpose of prostitution.....	Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429
under promise of marriage.....	Pen. C. § 268, added 1889: 12
rights of personal relation forbid.....	C. C. § 49
trial of action for, may be private.....	C. C. P. § 125 by amendment 1880: 36

SEIDEN, FERDINAND, name changed from Frederick Ferdinand Seidenbinder..1859: 240**SEIDENBINDER, FREDERICK FERDINAND**, name changed to Ferdinand Seiden..1859: 240**SEIZURE OF PROPERTY**, without lawful authority, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 146**SELDON, CHARLES LAUREN**, name changed to Charles Lauren Mains.....1865-6: 22**SELDON, JAMES NELSON**, name changed to James Nelson Mains.....1865-6: 22**SELDON, JOHN MAINS**, name changed to John Mains.....1865-6: 22**SELECTION.**

alternative acts indivisible.....	C. C. § 1450
right of, how lost.....	C. C. § 1449
in alternative obligations.....	C. C. § 1448

SELLER.

auctioneer, authority of, from seller.....	C. C. § 2362
depository, seller must act as, before delivery.....	C. C. § 1748
good will, seller of, may agree not to carry on same business.....	C. C. § 1674
lien of seller of personal property.....	C. C. § 3049
of seller of real property.....	C. C. §§ 3046, 3047
warranty by. See <i>Warranty</i> .	

SEMINARIES OF LEARNING. See Colleges; Schools.**SEMPER, SAMUEL PLOMER**, admission as an attorney, authorized.....1858: 104**SEMPLE, C. D.**, allowance of claim.....1857: 365**SEMPLE, ROBERT**, consent to deed of, to United States.....1855: 45**SENATE. See also Legislature.**

appropriation for contingent expenses.....	1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46, 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360. 1860: 124, 219, 403. 1861: 31, 261, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770. 1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 596. 1869-70: 2, 6, 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745, 834. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 626, 965, 1004. 1880: 38, 108. 1881: 8, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73, 84. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4, 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 1, 114, 209. 1889: 2, 67, 438. 1891: 8, 70, 498. 1893: 2, 79, 525
for pay of officers and clerks.....	1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46, 124. 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353. 1858: 99, 329, 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 782, 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 113, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 82, 173, 525
for per diem and mileage of members.....	1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 81, 82. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520, 770. 1863-4: 366, 414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107. 1881: 1, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 30, 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 60, 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 82, 174, 525

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SENATE. (Continued.)

ayes and noes, call for and entry of	Const. art. 4 § 10
committee clerks, per diem of	1861: 9
election of members	Pol. C. §§ 227, 228
of one half of members every two years	Const. art. 4 § 5
time of	Const. art. 4 § 5
engrossing clerk, powers and duties of	
Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426	
enrolling clerk, powers and duties of	
Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426	
expulsion of member, vote required for	Const. art. 4 § 9
governor, action on nominations by	Pol. C. §§ 889, 890
impeachment, administration of oath on trial of	Pen. C. § 745
judgment, how pronounced	Pen. C. §§ 747, 748
members of court of	C. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1890: 22
proceedings when defendant fails to appear	Pen. C. § 742
trial of	Const. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738
vote necessary for conviction	Pen. C. § 746; amended 1890: 3
journal, shall be kept and published	Const. art. 4 § 10
journal clerk, duties of	Pol. C. § 256; amended 1891: 425
judicial power vested in	Const. art. 6 § 1
members, judge of election and return of its own	Const. art. 4 § 7
number of	Pol. C. § 225. Const. art. 4 § 5
minute clerk, duties of	Pol. C. § 255
oaths of members, entry of	Pol. C. § 240
officers, how chosen	Const. art. 4 § 7
officers and employees of	Pol. C. § 245; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 1
election of	Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
organization of	Pol. C. § 238
president pro tem., per diem and mileage of	Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1890: 6
when to act as prison director	Pen. C. § 157
qualifications of members	Const. art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute	Const. art. 4 § 3
reporters, official, payment of claims	1854: 19
rules of procedure, adoption of	Const. art. 4 § 3
secretaries, assistant, compensation of	Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 1
duties of	Pol. C. § 25
duties of, at close of session	Pol. C. § 26
secretary, compensation of	Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 1
duties of	Pol. C. § 25
duties of, at close of session	Pol. C. § 26
sergeant-at-arms, assistant, duties of	Pol. C. § 260
duties of	Pol. C. § 259
term of office of members	Const. art. 4 § 4. Pol. C. § 226
allotment of terms	1863-4: 15

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.

division of state into	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1852: 229. 1853: 214. 1857: 62
180, 208. 1861: 535. 1863-4: 131. Pol. C. §§ 79-106. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
of state into, provisions for	Const. art. 4 § 6
apportionment of counties to:—	
Alameda County	1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 87. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Alpine County	Pol. C. § 92. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Amador County	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 92. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Branciforte County	1850: 154
Butte County	1850: 154
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Calaveras County	1850: 154
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 91. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Colusa County	1850: 154
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Contra Costa County	1850: 154
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Del Norte County	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
El Dorado County	1850: 154
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 93. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Fresno County	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Glenn County	1891: 101
Klamath County	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366
Humboldt County	
1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Inyo County	Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Kern County	Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Kings County	1893: 181
Lake County	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Lassen County	Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80

NATORIAL DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

apportionment of counties to :—

Los Angeles County	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 80. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Madera County	1893: 172
Marin County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Mariposa County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Mendocino County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Merced County	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Modoc County	1873-4: 124. 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Mono County	1863-4: 131. Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Monterey County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Napa County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Nevada County	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 99. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Orange County	1891: 80
Placer County	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 98. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Plumas County	1857: 180. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Riverside County	1893: 167
Sacramento County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 94. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
San Benito County	1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
San Bernardino County	1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 79. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
San Diego County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 79. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
San Francisco	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
San Joaquin County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 89. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
San Luis Obispo County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
San Mateo County	1857: 208. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Santa Barbara County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Santa Clara County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 85. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Santa Cruz County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Shasta County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Sierra County	1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 100. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Siskiyou County	1852: 229. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 106. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Solano County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Sonoma County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 97. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Stanislaus County	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Sutter County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Tehama County	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Trinity County	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Tulare County	1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Tuolumne County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Ventura County	1871-2: 488. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Yolo County	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
Yuba County	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	

INATORS. See Legislature; Officers; Senate.

INATORS, UNITED STATES.

election, manner of	1852: 146; repealed 1855: 113. — 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2
provisions for ascertaining will of people as to manner of	1891: 46
time of	1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2. Pol. C. § 1332
to fill vacancies	Pol. C. § 1333
governor ineligible to office of senator	Const. art. 5 § 20
popular vote, resolution relative to election by	1873-4: 973. 1889: 576. 1893: 630

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- SENTENCE.** See also *Judgment*.
 mitigation of punishment in certain cases Pen. C. § 658
 suspension of, as to minor during probationary period. Pen. C. § 1338, added 1883: 377
- SEPARATION.** See *Divorce; Husband and Wife*.
- SEPULTURE.** See also *Cemeteries; Dead Bodies*.
 defacing tombs and monuments, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 296
 unlawful mutilation or disinterment of bodies, a felony Pen. C. § 290
- SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.** See *Assembly; Legislature; Senate*.
- SERRA, JUNIPERO,** August 29th, 1884, declared a holiday in respect to memory of. 1884: 13
- SERVANT.** See also *Employee; Labor; Master and Servant*.
 defined C. C. § 2009
 delivery to master of things received on account C. C. § 2014
 discharge of, for cause C. C. § 2015
 injury to, rights of personal relation forbid C. C. § 49
 month, presumed to be hired by, in absence of agreement C. C. § 2011
 term of hiring C. C. § 2010
 time which belongs to master C. C. § 2013
- SERVATIUS, ADOLPHE E.,** relief of 1873-4: 440
- SERVICE.** See also *Employment; Sheriff*.
 association, how made on C. C. P. § 388
 bail, service of notice of application for Pen. C. § 1274
 bench warrant, of Pen. C. §§ 936, 983
 service on defendant failing to appear for judgment Pen. C. § 1198
 citation in probate proceedings C. C. P. §§ 1709, 1711
 claim suits against state, to be made on governor and attorney-general, in 1893: 57
 contempt, provisions not to apply to bring party into C. C. P. § 1016
 coroner's warrant, of, for arrest Pen. C. § 1519
 fees for, to person other than sheriff 1891: 56
 foreign corporations, designation of agent of, for 1869-70: 881
 designation of resident on whom process may be served 1871-2: 826
 foreign insurance companies, agent on whom process may be served Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17
 habeas corpus, writ of Pen. C. § 1478
 impeachment, notice of Pen. C. §§ 740, 741
 injunction, service of complaint and affidavit in C. C. P. § 527
 mail, how made by C. C. P. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 343
 when may be made by C. C. P. § 1012; amended 1873-4: 343
 national guard, sheriff or constable must serve subpoenas for court-martial Pol. C. § 2084
 new counties, service of process in 1873-4: 365
 non-residents, how made upon C. C. P. § 1015
 notice of application for discharge from imprisonment C. C. P. § 1145
 on appeal in criminal action Pen. C. § 1241
 to tenant C. C. P. § 1182; amended 1873-4: 347
 notices, and other papers C. C. P. § 1010
 time and manner of service C. C. P. § 1011
 proof of, how made C. C. P. § 415
 publication of summons, manner of C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4: 299
 San Francisco justices' courts, service of summons from 1875-6: 855
 search warrant, service of Pen. C. § 1530
 subpoena, how served C. C. P. § 1987
 in criminal action Pen. C. § 1328
 on witness concealed C. C. P. § 1958
 summons from justices' courts C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99
 from justices' courts, manner of service. C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51
 how served and returned C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207
 in cases of forcible entry and detainer. C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4: 348; 1890: 8
 in proceedings under eminent domain C. C. P. § 1245
 mode of service of C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298
 on corporation in criminal action Pen. C. § 1392
 proceedings when served on part of several C. C. P. § 414
 service of, by publication C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285
 telegraph, transmission of summons, etc., by C. C. P. § 1017
 title to real property, in actions to quiet C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278
 unknown parties in action for partition C. C. P. § 757
 voluntary interference with property C. C. § 2078
 writ of mandate C. C. P. § 1096
 of review C. C. P. § 1073
- SERVIENT TENEMENT,** defined C. C. § 803
- SERVITUDES.**
 apart from land, what may be held C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219
 created, by whom can be C. C. § 804
 extent of, how determined C. C. § 806

- SERVITUDES.** (*Continued.*)
- extinguished, how C. C. § 811
 - land burdens, what, are easements C. C. § 801
 - owner of servient tenement cannot hold C. C. § 805
 - possession of land, owner may maintain action for C. C. § 810
 - servient tenement, defined C. C. § 803
- SET-OFF.** See also *Counter-Claim.*
- allowance of, in civil actions 1850: 423; repealed 1851: 153
 - application of, in insolvency proceedings 1880: 92
 - value of improvements allowed as, when C. C. P. § 741
- SETTLEMENT WITH CONTROLLER.** See *Taxation.*
- SETTLERS ON PUBLIC LANDS.** See also *Lands, Public.*
- penalty for obstruction to peaceable entry on lands 1887: 147
- SEVERAL,** definition of term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
- SEVERANCE, J. G.,** granted leave of absence 1865-6: 888
- SEWERS.** See also *Sanitary Districts; Streets.*
- bonds, issuance of, for construction 1885: 162; amended 1887: 148
 - construction of, ordered by city council 1885: 161; amended 1889: 170; 1891: 206; 1893: 172
 - proceedings for 1885: 163; amended 1889: 171
 - extension and completion of, supervisors to have power 1881: 76
- SEWING MACHINES,** exempt from execution 1863-4: 92. C. C. P. § 690
- SEX.**
- not to disqualify from any lawful occupation Const. art. 20 § 18
 - University of California, not a bar to admission to Const. art. 9 § 9
- SEXTON, EDWIN,** name changed to Edwin Shultz Saxton 1851: 316
- SHAFER, J. K.,** relief of 1852: 266
- SHARES OF STOCK.** See also *Corporations.*
- attachment of C. C. P. §§ 541, 542
 - contracts for sale on margin, void Const. art. 4 § 26
 - homestead association, shares in, when exempt from execution C. C. P. § 690
 - legislature may regulate purchase and sale of Const. art. 4 § 26
 - not taxable Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56
- SHARKEY, J.,** appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency 1857: 361
- SHARP, GEORGE F.,** conveyance of city slip lot to, confirmed 1873-4: 789
- SHARP, JOHN W., et al.,** franchise for road in Sacramento County 1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119
- SHARP, S. A., et al.,** franchise for telegraph line 1858: 73; amended 1860: 306
- SHARP, W.,** appropriation for claim of 1863-4: 259. 1869-70: 99, 561. 1871-2: 88
- SHASTA AND YREKA TURNPIKE CO.,** filing of papers authorized 1860: 11
- SHASTA COUNTY.**
- assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 - auditor, salary, appropriation for state's portion of 1865-6: 834
 - bonds on school lands, annulment of 1865-6: 284
 - boundaries of 1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1852: 228. 1856: 118. 1863-4: 264. Pol. C. § 3911
 - with Plumas County, survey of 1860: 339
 - congressional district, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 - contingent fund, creation of 1859: 129
 - county clerk made ex officio auditor and recorder 1865-6: 129
 - county seat, location of 1850: 62. 1851: 177. Pol. C. § 3911
 - courts, terms of 1855:
 - 40; amended 1856: 42. — 1858: 96. — 1859: 120; amended 1861: 58. — 1863-4: 476
 - court of sessions, compensation of clerk 1860: 79
 - district attorney, fees taxed as costs 1871-2: 799
 - fund for salary of 1867-8: 66
 - fees, assessor 1869-70: 166.
 - Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 - auditor 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1863: 286. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 - clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 - clerk of county court 1850:
 - 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 - clerk of court of sessions 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83
 - clerk of district court 1850:
 - 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 - clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851:
 - 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 - commissioner to take testimony 1851: 37
 - constables 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 - coroner 1850: 266, 420.
 - 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SHASTA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 182. 1893: 461
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 61 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors. 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418
1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 463	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158, 182. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 462	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1867: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, act concerning lawful	1859: 279
game law of 1852 made applicable	1855: 123
Hinckley & Co., payment of claim authorized	1890: 52
indebtedness, provisions for payment of	1857: 157
jail keeper, compensation of	1859: 223
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 188. Pol. C. § 189 by amendment 1875-6: 6
licenses, sheriff to collect	1865-6: 124
Millville school district, taking of census	1875-6: 817
recorder and auditor, office separated from county clerk	1858: 105
records, G. I. Taggart authorized to sign	1875-6: 487
transcription of	1862: 52; amended 1863: 21
roads, act in relation to	1859: 244. — 1863: 130; amended 1863-4: 39; 1865-6: 564; repealed 1875-6: 803
acts in relation to, repealed	1875-6: 803
salaries of officers	1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1887: 195. 1889: 278. 1891: 385. 1893: 460
provisions for payment of	1869-70: 574
salary of county clerk	1873-4: 168
of county judge	1865-6: 98
of district attorney	1863: 355
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
school money, apportionment of	1875-6: 332
senatorial district	1850: 154
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
sheriff, compensation for under sheriff	1873-4: 180
special election for	1852: 230
swamp land fund, transfer of	1873-4: 708
tax for creation of redemption fund	1858: 215
collection of road poll tax	1871-2: 239. 1873-4: 844
special tax for indigent sick	1856: 60
tax collector, office abolished	1865-6: 124
office separated from sheriff	1858: 101
teachers, certificates not necessary	1873-4: 472; amended 1875-6: 122
tramroad companies, provisions for incorporation of	1871-2: 800
treasurer, duties and salary	1863: 397
warrants, interest on	1869-70: 34
specification of liabilities in	1858: 16
to draw no interest	1865-6: 81

SHASTA (TOWN).

hogs prohibited from running at large	1871-2: 157; amended 1877-8: 585
lands of townsite, county judge to execute trust in relation to	1867-8: 74
mail service to, resolution relative to	1863: 784. 1871-2: 969

SHATTUCK, D. O., relief of

1860: 78

SHATTUCK, F. K., ET AL.

granted franchise for railroad in Contra Costa County	1865-6: 685
franchise for wharf at Antioch	1865-6: 842

- SHEEHAN, MAURICE**, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 614
- SHEEP**. See also *Animals*.
- assessment of migratory herds...1871-2: 754. 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
- Butte County, liability for trespassing of sheep in.....1865-6: 436
- contagious diseases, provisions to prevent and eradicate.....1889: 216
- dogs, damages for injury to sheep by.....C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283
- penalty for injury by.....1865-6: 226
- protection of sheep from...1861: 501; amended 1865-6: 56; 1867-8: 426; 1869-70: 223
- herding of, restriction on.....1857: 227; amended 1858: 165; 1859: 119; 1860: 332; 1869-70: 304; 1871-2: 890; 1873-4: 823; repealed as to Humboldt and Mendocino Counties 1877-8: 79. — 1861: 523; amended 1865-6: 56. — 1862: 490
- Lake County, restrictions on herding of sheep in...1873-4: 434; amended 1875-6: 312
- Modoc County, restrictions on herding of sheep in.....1877-8: 241
- Sacramento County, not to run at large in.....1875-6: 305
- SHEEP COMMISSIONER**, appointment and duties.....1889: 216
- SHELDON, JOHN P.**, harbor commissioners authorized to pay claim of.....1877-8: 77
- SHEPARD, JOHN H.**, claim authorized paid.....1861: 293
- SHEPHARD, JESSE M.**, payment of claim.....1868: 223
- SHERIFF**. See also *Execution of Judgment; Peace Officer*.
- action against, for official acts.....C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73
- for escape or rescue, cannot be maintained after recapture.....Pol. C. § 4184. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 873
- time of commencing action against.....C. C. P. § 339
- arrest in civil action, how made.....C. C. P. §§ 484, 485
- in civil action, return on order for.....C. C. P. § 492
- of person for contempt of court.....C. C. P. § 1214
- assignment for benefit of creditors, liable on official bond.....C. C. § 3467 by amendment 1889: 83
- of insolvent debtor, duty in matter of.....C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80
- attachment of property, collection of debts.....C. C. P. § 547
- delivery of undertaking, proceeds, etc., to plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 553
- disposal of balance unapplied.....C. C. P. § 551
- execution of writ of.....C. C. P. § 542
- inventory, making of.....C. C. P. § 546
- on writ from justice's court.....C. C. P. §§ 868, 869
- sale of perishable property.....C. C. P. § 547
- steamer, vessel, etc., attachment of.....C. C. P. §§ 819, 820; amended 1873-4: 329
- steamer, vessel, etc., notice of sale.....C. C. P. § 827
- writ and summons, when to be returned.....C. C. P. § 559; amended 1875-6: 91
- auctioneer, may act as, when.....Pol. C. § 3291
- badge, supervisors authorized to furnish.....1875-6: 803
- ball, notice of justification of, in civil action.....C. C. P. § 493; amended 1880: 3
- coroner to act as, when.....Pol. C. § 4191. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 374
- to discharge duties of sheriff, when.....Pol. C. § 4290. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
- court, to act as crier in.....Pol. C. § 4189. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373
- damages for refusing to pay over money.....Pol. C. § 4181. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
- definition of terms.....Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371
- delivery of prisoner on execution of judgment of imprisonment.....Pen. C. § 1216
- deposit by defendant, receipt and payment of.....C. C. P. §§ 497, 498
- deputies, allowance of additional.....1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507
- appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....1891: 342
- appointment of, in counties of the seventh class.....1883: 339. 1889: 253
- appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....1891: 348. 1893: 410
- appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....1891: 350. 1893: 412
- appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....1891: 351
- appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....1891: 372
- appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....1889: 294
- duel, penalty for not preventing.....Pen. C. § 230
- duties of.....1850: 258; repealed 1851: 198. — 1851: 190; amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323. Pol. C. § 4178. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372
- performance of other.....Pol. C. § 4193. 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 374
- election of.....1851: 190; amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323
- and term of.....Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
- elisor, cases in which may act.....Pol. C. § 4192; amended 1880: 24, 101. — 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 374
- escapes, liability for permitting.....Pol. C. § 4182. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
- execution against property claimed by third person.....C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20
- of judgment from justice's court.....C. C. P. §§ 904, 905
- of process, justified in, when.....Pol. C. § 4187. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373
- of writ against judgment debtor.....C. C. P. § 691; amended 1873-4: 321
- expenses in keeping property, allowance of.....1891: 417. 1893: 507
- on criminal business, allowance of.....1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
- fee in assignment for benefit of creditors.....C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80
- see also *Fees*.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SHERIFF. (Continued.)

fines, failure to pay over, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 427
gambling, duties in suppressing.....	Pen. C. § 335
grand jury, execution of order for special.....	Pen. C. § 909
guard for jail, employment of temporary.....	Pen. C. § 1610
insane persons, compensation for conveying to asylum.....	1885: 126; amended 1889: 200
fees for delivery of.....	Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1890: 59
payment for transportation of.....	1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
judgment against sureties on bonds received by.....	C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73
recovered by plaintiff, satisfaction of.....	C. C. P. § 550
jurors, summoning of.....	C. C. P. § 225; amended 1880: 48
to provide accommodations for.....	Pen. C. § 1136
law, prohibited from practicing.....	Pol. C. § 4121. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
liability as bail for defendant.....	C. C. P. § 501
as bail, recovery of judgment upon.....	C. C. P. § 502
for rescues.....	Pol. C. § 4183. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373
on refusing to levy.....	Pol. C. § 4180. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
office and office hours.....	Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
vacant after being committed sixty days.....	1883: 322. 1891: 320. 1893: 373
papers in judicial proceeding, delivery of, to prisoner.....	Pen. C. § 1609
penalty for non-return of process.....	Pol. C. § 4179. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
posse, may collect to assist in executing duties.....	Pen. C. § 723. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372
penalty for refusal to join.....	Pen. C. § 150
supervisors authorized to pay expenses of.....	1880: 102
prisoners, allowance for boarding.....	1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
compensation for conveying to state prison.....	1885: 126; amended 1889: 200. — 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
compensation for transportation of.....	Pen. C. § 1586; amended 1880: 81
in county jail, provision for.....	Pen. C. § 1611
process, officer must exhibit in executing.....	Pol. C. § 4188. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373
recovery of personal property, delivery of property.....	C. C. P. § 518
filing of notice, undertaking, etc.....	C. C. P. § 520
service of order by sheriff.....	C. C. P. § 512
when claimed by third person.....	C. C. P. § 519
when concealed.....	C. C. P. § 517
residence at county seat.....	Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
return upon process is primary evidence.....	Pol. C. § 4178; amended 1873-4: 57. — 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries.</i>	
sale of property under execution of judgment.....	C. C. P. § 694
deeds to purchasers at sales.....	1858: 95
San Francisco, duties in justice's court.....	C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 30
service and execution of process.....	Pol. C. § 4177. 1883: 321. 1891: 319. 1893: 372
on sheriff, how made.....	Pol. C. § 4190. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373
summons and complaint, proof of.....	C. C. P. § 415
subpoenas by supervisors, service of.....	1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 360
supervisors may direct to attend meetings.....	Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 172; amended 1880: 23. — 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360
under sheriff, appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 338. 1893: 393
United States prisoners, responsible for safe keeping of.....	Pen. C. § 1602
vacant, office is deemed, when.....	Pol. C. § 4186. 1883: 322. 1891: 320
wrecks and wrecked property, duties in connection with.....	Pol. C. §§ 2403-2418; amended 1880: 21, 22
writing, directions to, must be in.....	Pol. C. § 4185. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373
SHERMAN, E. A. , funding of claim.....	1859: 129
SHERMAN ISLAND , width of wagon tires that may be used on roads.....	1877-8: 601
SHERBARD, E. B.	
administrator authorized to sell real estate.....	1861: 71
granted leave of absence.....	1860: 410
SHERWOOD, A. E. , appropriation for claim of.....	1863: 774
SHIPS. See <i>Seamen; Vessels.</i>	
SHIP BUILDING , resolution relative to restoration of.....	1869-70: 921. 1891: 527
SHIRLEY & BAILEY , payment of claim.....	1853: 98
SHIRLEY & STORER , granted wharf privileges at Benicia.....	1861: 204
SHIRLEY, PAUL , relief of.....	1858: 151
SHIRLEY, WILLIAM D. , relief of, as surety on bond.....	1862: 44
SHORE, JOHN W. , granted leave of absence.....	1863: 780
SIERRA COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds issued to Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co.....	1865-6: 113
to aid in construction of roads.....	1863-4: 200

SIERRA COUNTY. (Continued.)

bonds to aid Yuba Gap wagon road	1863-4: 200
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1856: 66; amended 1858: 127
redemption of	1861: 505
boundaries of	1852: 1852:
230. 1863: 114. 1865-6: 228. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3921; amended 1873-4: 166	
with Plumas County, survey of	1860: 339
with Yuba County, changed	1865-6: 228
Cambell, J., appropriation of license fees by	1873-4: 346
congressional district, in which	
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85	
county seat, location of	1852: 230. Pol. C. § 3921
courts, terms of	1858: 41; amended 1860: 52
creation and organization of	1852: 230
district court, special term of	1856: 17
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court	1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	
1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
constables	1855: 85. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	
1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 286. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1855: 86. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1859: 24. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 500	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 172
164, 285. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise for La Porte and Quincy road	1865-6: 490
for road from Downieville to Forest City	1877-8: 453
for road from Sardine creek	1877-8: 453
granted Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co.	
1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224	
Golden, J., authorized to collect tolls on bridge in	1854: 164
judicial district, in which	
1853: 289. 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1863: 436. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)	
jurors, summoning of	1858: 42
legal distances from county seat	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 189. Pol. C. § 190 by amendment 1875-6: 6	
licenses and poll taxes, collection of	1858: 1858:
145; amended 1860: 30. — 1862: 144; amended 1865-6: 860; repealed 1869-70: 289	
license fees to belong to tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364 by amendment 1873-4: 137
officers, commencement of terms	1856: 73; amended 1857: 316
recorder and auditor, office separated from county clerk	1859: 299
roads, act in relation to	1863-4: 175. — 1865-6: 60; repealed 1873-4: 181
construction of road from Downieville to Sierraville	1865-6: 43
road overseers, appointment of	1875-6: 405
duties in collecting taxes	1871-2: 235
salaries of officers	1861: 461; amended 1862: 103;
1863: 78; 1865-6: 132. — 1869-70: 285. 1883: 354. 1885: 187. 1891: 410. 1893: 500	
act of 1868, regulating, continued in force	1869-70: 198
salary of county judge	1853: 268. 1855: 114
of district attorney	1858: 202. 1861: 377
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SIERRA COUNTY. (Continued.)

salary of treasurer.....	1873-4: 185
senatorial district.....	1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 100. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
South Fork and Sierra Valley Turnpike, construction of and bonds for.....	1869-70: 519
grant of.....	1871-2: 361
supervisors, time of meeting.....	1862: 21
taxes, correction of assessment roll.....	1871-2: 692
delinquent, commission of district attorney for collecting.....	1863-4: 86
indigent sick, tax for care of.....	1865-6: 34
levy and apportionment of.....	1865-6: 55; repealed 1873-4: 510
levy and collection of.....	1859: 317; repealed 1862: 187.—1862: 185; amended 1863: 323; 1863-4: 272.—1865-6: 104; amended 1867-8: 62
levy of, authorized.....	1873-4: 510
levy of, for county purposes.....	1860: 84; amended 1863-4: 25.—1861: 44. 1862: 21. 1863: 21
levy of special, for county purposes.....	1859: 132
notices for collection of.....	1865-6: 540; repealed 1869-70: 289
road poll tax, payment of.....	1875-6: 594
road tax in Sierra township.....	1869-70: 378; repealed 1871-2: 584
treasurer, assessor to be ex officio.....	1871-2: 582; repealed 1873-4: 185
monthly statement by.....	1858: 67
treasury, manner of payments into.....	1863-4: 25
SIERRA IRON CO. , granted right to construct road.....	1873-4: 341
SIERRA NEVADA LAKE WATER AND MINING CO. , change of place of business.....	1858: 80
SIERRA NEVADA WAGON ROAD.	
act providing for survey and construction of.....	1855: 180
appropriation for claims and construction of.....	1859: 351
SIGNALS.	
lights, penalty for exhibiting false.....	Pen. C. § 610
penalty for masking or altering.....	Pen. C. § 610
mine bell signals, establishing system of.....	1893: 82
U. S. coast survey, removal of signals erected by.....	Pen. C. § 615
SIGNAL CORPS. See <i>National Guard.</i>	
SIGNAL SERVICE.	
station on Mt. Tamalpais, resolution relative to.....	1885: 227
at Sacramento, resolution relative to establishment of.....	1871-2: 980
SIGNATURE.	
acknowledgment, officer taking, must affix signature.....	C. C. § 1193
admission of, in justice's court.....	C. C. P. § 587
bill of exchange, acceptance admits genuineness of drawer's.....	C. C. § 3199; amended 1873-4: 265
definition of term.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
ex officio officer, attestation in the name of.....	1861: 139
negotiable instrument, indorsement of.....	C. C. §§ 3109, 3110
pleadings, subscription of.....	C. C. P. § 446
threat, punishment for obtaining by.....	Pen. C. § 522
written instrument, genuineness of signature deemed admitted, when.....	C. C. P. §§ 447, 448; amended 1873-4: 301
genuineness of signature not deemed admitted, when.....	C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
SILK CULTURE.	
board of, appropriation for.....	1883: 370. 1887: 134, 216
establishment of.....	1883: 369. 1885: 216
officers of.....	1885: 216
encouragement of.....	1867-8: 699; repealed 1869-70: 79
premiums for cocoons and mulberry trees.....	1865-6: 660
SILVER.	
free coinage of, resolution urging.....	1893: 626
weight of coin, resolution urging increase of.....	1871-2: 970
SILVER MOUNTAIN TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted.....	1863: 230
SIMONDS, SOLON S. , franchise for canal at Alviso.....	1859: 175
SIMPSON, ZACHARIAH , administrator to release children from slavery.....	1861: 59
SINGULAR NUMBER , includes plural.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
SISKIYOU COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1857: 318; amended 1858: 27; 1860: 48; 1862: 54; 1865-6: 225
to refund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of.....	1867-8: 343. 1877-8: 623

SISKIYOU COUNTY. (Continued.)

- boundaries of.....1852: 233. 1873-4: 124, 755. Pol. C. § 3913; amended 1887: 106
 northern, defined.....1861: 373
 with Lassen County, survey of.....1871-2: 886
Carr, J. E., examination of claim of.....1871-2: 32
 congressional district, in which.....1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 236. 1891: 85
county seat, location of.....1852: 233. Pol. C. § 3913
courts, terms of.....1857: 207. — 1871-2: 561; § 2 repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
creation and organization of.....1852: 233
Del Norte County, payment of debt for annexed portion of.....1887: 105
Dorris, P. A., payment of, authorized.....1871-2: 802
Durand, G., payment of claim.....1873-4: 722
East Fork school district excepted from operation of Political Code.....1875-6: 529
fees, assessor.....1869-70: 166, 255. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....1855: 86. 1865-6: 698. 1869-70: 166, 255. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165, 255
clerk of county court.....1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 250
clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court.....1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1865-6: 694. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 249
clerk of probate court.....1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251
constables.....1855: 85. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 258
coroner.....1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 697. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172, 258. 1873-4: 794
county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251. 1873-4: 188, 719
court commissioners.....1863:
 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177, 260. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 256. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179, 262
jurors.....1855: 86. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177, 260
justices of the peace.....1855: 87. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 259
probate judge.....1855: 88. 1865-6: 701
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171, 257
recorder.....1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 251. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 440, 446.
 1869-70: 252. 1873-4: 188. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 258
tax collector.....1869-70: 254. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol.
 C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....1855:
 86. 1857: 185. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 261. 1891: 385. 1893: 460
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were origi-
 nally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- fish, protection of**.....1871-2: 385
 trout catching with hook and line lawful.....1865-6: 857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
franchise for bridge across Klamath river.....1865-6: 353
funding commissioners, appointment and duties of.....1867-8: 343
game, protection of.....1865-6: 855
hospital fund, transfer of surplus moneys from.....1865-6: 835
 transfer of, to road fund.....1869-70: 51
Indian fund, transfer of, to school fund.....1871-2: 418
Indian reservation, resolution relative to establishment of.....1873-4: 971
indigent sick, maintenance of.....1869-70: 361; amended 1871-2: 215
 special tax for.....1856: 60
 tax for maintenance of.....1861: 212; amended 1873-4: 390. — 1877-8: 26
interest and sinking fund, transfer of.....1859: 118
judicial district, in which.....1853: 289. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
Klamath school district, apportionment for, authorized.....1877-8: 340
legal distances from county seat.....1854:
 78. 1855: 105. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 190. Pol. C. § 191 by amendment 1875-6: 6
marks and brands, act concerning.....1865-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
Martin, William, vote on claim of.....1862: 527
miners' licenses, portion of, devoted to school fund.....1867-8: 422
Oro Fino school district, tax levy for debt.....1873-4: 282
records, re-indexing of.....1861: 274
roads, act in relation to.....1859: 368; repealed 1860: 99. — 1860:
 42; repealed 1860: 99. — 1860: 95. — 1862: 69; amended 1863-4: 296. — 1865-6: 318

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SISKIYOU COUNTY. (Continued.)

Rough and Ready, name changed to Etna	1873-4: 346
salaries of officers	1865-6: 552. 1869-70: 249; amended 1873-4: 188, 719. — 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 184. 1891: 384. 1893: 459
act of 1868, regulating, continued in force.....	1869-70: 198
salary of county judge	1855: 150
of district attorney.....	1857: 21. 1859: 59. 1863: 101
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
school fund, surplus in hospital fund transferred to	1863-4: 188
transfer of moneys from permanent fund.....	1871-2: 81
school moneys, apportionment of	1871-2: 231. — 1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33
Scott Valley school district authorized to borrow money to erect school house ..	1877-8: 593
senatorial district	1852: 229. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 106. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 53. 1891: 80
supervisors, compensation of	1858: 61
taxes, levy and collection of	1858: 137; repealed 1859: 31
levy of additional tax, authorized.....	1858: 26
levy for support of schools.....	1871-2: 2
special tax for Scott Valley road.....	1871-2: 552
treasurer, order allowing percentage, ratified	1859: 3
treasury, transfer of moneys to general fund	1860: 48
water commissioners, election and duties of	1865-6: 609
Yreka school district, tax levy for school house	1869-70: 326; amended 1873-4: 27
SISTERS OF MERCY.	
appropriation for building.....	1860: 278
for hospital at Los Angeles.....	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
SKAGGS, E. M., appropriation for claim of, deficiency	1857: 361
SKELLY, M., et al., franchise for street railroad in San Francisco	1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861
SKINKER, JOHN, relief of	1854: 147
SLANDER.	
answer to charge of.....	C. C. P. § 461
bond of plaintiff.....	1871-2: 533
complaint, statement in.....	C. C. P. § 460
counsel fees, allowance for.....	1871-2: 534
definition of.....	C. C. § 46
limitation of action for.....	C. C. P. § 340
sureties, exceptions to.....	1871-2: 533; amended 1880: 81
undertaking, action of court on.....	1871-2: 533
SLATER, JOHN, name changed from John Schlageter	1863: 22
SLAVERY.	
arrest and return of fugitive slaves.....	1852: 67; amended 1853: 94; 1854: 30; repealed 1867-8: 13
constitutional amendment prohibiting, ratified.....	1865-6: 896
prohibited.....	Const. art. 1 § 13
SLEEPER, MANASSEH, relief of	1863: 54
SLOSS, GORDON E., relief of	1869-70: 308
SMART, JAMES, franchise to supply water to Red Bluff	1860: 37; amended 1875-6: 120
SMILEY, JAMES.	
allowance of claim.....	1858: 181
appropriation for claim of.....	1858: 113
SMITH & BOGERT, franchise for wharf at Monterey	1867-8: 94
SMITH, BROTHERS & CO., issuance of duplicate warrants to	1854: 169
SMITH, HUBBARD, et al., granted franchise for flume in Yuba County	1865-6: 812
SMITH, ANDREW, name changed to Andrew Hallidie	1863-4: 296
SMITH, C. F., appropriation for claim of	1873-4: 32
SMITH, ED. J., appropriation for claim of	1887: 133
SMITH, GEO. H., appropriation for salary of	1883: 292
SMITH, H. E., et al., franchise for road from Cave Valley to Auburn	1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333
SMITH, H. P. A., issuance of duplicate warrant to	1855: 62
SMITH, HORACE.	
appropriation for expenses of trial.....	1863: 301. 1865-6: 337
change of venue in case of.....	1861: 47
payment of witnesses in case of People vs. Smith.....	1873-4: 83
SMITH, JAMES, release from bail bond	1875-6: 688
SMITH, JAMES F., name changed from James Fitzpatrick	1863-4: 45
SMITH, JOHN H., relief of	1869-70: 823

SMITH, JOHN L., issuance of duplicate warrant to	1852: 283
SMITH, JOHN T., payment for services in Gila expedition	1851: 532
SMITH, MARIA, sale of estate of	1861: 532
SMITH, MARTIN T.	
franchise for wharf at Fishing Rock	1861: 352
for wharf at Punta Arena	1865-6: 132
SMITH, MYRON, title to land, confirmed	1873-4: 803
SMITH, S. D., appropriation for claim of	1869-70: 308
SMITH, SAMUEL B., appointed commissioner of war debt	1856: 206
SMITH, SARAH E., name changed from Sarah E. Stewart	1865-6: 57
SMITH, SARAH STOWELL, name changed from Lucy Ada Ladd	1865-6: 155
SMITH, STEPHEN, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate	1861: 48
SMITH, THOMAS, name changed from George Reiser	1860: 263
SMITH, THOMAS L., resolution urging appropriation by congress for	1852: 274
SMITH, WEBSTER, name changed from E. W. Stewart	1865-6: 57
SMITH, WILLIAM, name changed from Christian Andreas Michelsen	1861: 29
SMITH, WILLIAM, relief of	1861: 312
SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, name changed to Amor de Cosmos	1854: 176
SMITH, WILLIAM D., Placer County authorized to reimburse	1854: 189
SMITH, WILLIAM H., name changed to William Smith Hosford	1850: 135
SMITH, WILLIAM WILLSON, name changed to William Willson Lawton	1858: 16
SMITH RIVER, declared navigable	1877-8: 799
SNAPPER, SAMUEL, name changed to Samuel D. Bond	1865-6: 14
SNEDEN, SETH G., granted leave of absence	1865-6: 361
SNELL, THEODORE, appropriation for services rendered	1869-70: 573
SNOW, CHARLES LYMAN, name changed from Charles Erastus Coy	1863-4: 477
SNOWDEN, R. N., payment of claim	1858: 224
SNYDER, D. J., payment of claim	1858: 223. 1860: 281
SNYDER, FREDERICK A.	
appointed to codify laws	1853: 123
appropriation for printing codified laws	1854: 23
SOBRANTE GRANT, resolution requesting secretary of interior to quiet title to	1883: 397
SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS.	
articles of incorporation must contain what	C. C. § 594
directors, election of	C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6
members admitted after incorporation, rights of	C. C. § 600
may not transfer privileges	C. C. § 601
mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for	C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179
property, may hold what amount	C. C. § 596; amended 1881: 9
regulations, may enact what	C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136
report of property, directors must annually make	C. C. § 597
SOCIETA ITALIANA DI MUTUA BENEFICENZA, name changed from Italian Mutual Benevolent Association	1867-8: 372
SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA PIONEERS. See <i>Pioneers</i> .	
SODA SPRINGS AND PITT RIVER TURNPIKE CO.	
acts of, legalized	1861: 296
term of corporation extended	1867-8: 723
SODOMY. See <i>Crime against Nature</i> .	
SOHER, LOUIS, franchise for road and bridge granted	1862: 76
SOLANO COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessment districts, division into	1865-6: 462; amended 1867-8: 103
assessors, district, election and duties of	1865-6: 462; amended 1867-8: 103
auditor, election of	1877-8: 156
Benicia City tax, collection of	1862: 36
bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness	1877-8: 283
providing for redemption of	1875-6: 14
to aid railroad, issuance and redemption of	1867-8: 331
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1864: 212; amended 1863-4: 31
boundaries of	1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1852: 238. 1853: 20. Pol. C. § 3956
building for preservation of records, erection of	1877-8: 158
Center school district, relief of	1873-4: 332
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
contingent fund, creation of	1862: 239

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SOLANO COUNTY. (Continued.)

county judge, residence of	1850: 51
county seat, election on location of	1858: 294
location of	1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1873-4: 783. Pol. C. § 3966
courts, terms of	1856: 61. 1859: 260. — 1860: 106;
amended 1863: 48. — 1865-6: 39. 1867-8: 102. — 1875-6: 649; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)	
court-house, tax for construction of	1859: 37
court records, index of	1863-4: 477
district court, special term of	1851: 321
Fairfield designated the county seat	1873-4: 783
Fairfield school district, debt for school house legalized, and payment provided for	1877-8: 212
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166, 168. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	
1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court	1850:
418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1863: 190. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851:
43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	
1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1891: 358. 1893: 423
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850:
331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 425	
justices of the peace	1850:
266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43.
1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 360. 1893: 424	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1863: 192. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:
158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 357. 1893: 422	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1863: 193.
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	
1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 425	
officers to keep record of	1863: 182
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
franchise for bridge across middle fork of Cache slough	1863: 92
for wharf granted McWorthy & Bruning	1862: 41
for wharf granted S. K. Nurse	1854: 151
for wharf granted L. Richardson	1854: 165
great register, providing for new	1875-6: 181
Gulick, Ellen P., allowance of damages to	1867-8: 98
hogs, prohibited from running at large	1863-4: 448
trespassing of	1862: 214
jail, establishment of branch, at Vallejo	1875-6: 530
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 191. Pol. C. § 192 by amendment 1875-6: 6	
loan commissioners, duties in funding railroad indebtedness	1867-8: 331
Napa County indebtedness, settlement of	1857: 234
Neville, J. M., allowance of claims in case of	1865-6: 628
Opperman, J., payment of claim authorized	1867-8: 6
Putah school district joined to Yolo school district	1873-4: 350
railroad bond sinking fund, transfer of, to road fund	1869-70: 414

SOLANO COUNTY. (Continued.)

railroad indebtedness, funding of	1867-8: 331
recorder, office separated from county clerk	1861: 348
to be ex officio auditor	1875-6: 14; repealed 1877-8: 156
records of deeds, etc., legalized	1857: 159
transcription of	1859: 66. 1865-6: 830
Rio Vista school district, apportionment of money to	1863: 302
roads, act of 1858 made applicable	1859: 16; amended 1860: 25, 327
act in relation to	1875-6: 316; amended 1877-8: 568
Knoxville, location and survey of road to	1865-6: 616; repealed as to Lake County 1867-8: 615
road fund bonds, issuance and redemption of	1877-8: 285
roadmasters, appointment of, in consolidated districts	1875-6: 817
duties of	1863-4: 214; amended 1867-8: 405
salaries of officers	1871-2: 624. — 1873-4: 899; amended 1875-6: 56; 1877-8: 536. — 1883: 340. 1885: 172. 1887: 190. 1889: 264. 1891: 356. 1893: 420
salary of county judge	1863: 268. 1867: 14. 1862: 64
of district attorney	1867: 14. 1868: 202. 1859: 59
of superintendent of schools	1863-4: 150
of superior judge	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34	
San Francisco & Marysville R. E. Co., subscription to stock of	1869: 266; amended 1865-6: 46; amendment repealed 1867-8: 334; supplemental act 1867-8: 331
senatorial district	1850: 154. 1861: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
settlers, resolution relative to relief of	1873-4: 969
swamp land districts, powers of supervisors relative to	1873-4: 602
swamp land district no. 18, act relative to funds of	1873-4: 759
taxes, delinquent, collection of	1861: 7
levy of, for 1859	1859: 157
road tax, levy of	1873-4: 868
road tax, levy of additional	1862: 31. 1863: 772. 1865-6: 48. 1867-8: 32. 1869-70: 396. 1871-2: 4
reduction of, confirmed	1861: 310
sheriff to collect	1859: 94
time for collection extended	1859: 18. 1860: 7
Tremont township school district no. 1, apportionment to	1861: 414
Vaughn, S., allowance of damages to	1867-8: 98
SOLDIERS. See also <i>Mexican War; Militia; National Guard; Veterans' Home.</i>	
homesteads, resolution relative to acquirement of	1880: 251
pay of, on Pacific coast, resolution relative to	1863-4: 553
quartered in private houses, when	Const. art. 1 § 12
SOLDIERS IN CIVIL WAR.	
appropriations for claims of California volunteers	1865-6: 604, 640
for recruiting California volunteers	1863: 246
burial of ex-union soldiers and marines	1889: 198
creation of relief fund	1863: 662; amended 1863-4: 172
employment, preference to be given ex-union soldiers and sailors	1891: 289
first battalion of mountaineers, resolution urging bounty for	1867-8: 731
line officers' relief fund, creation of	1863-4: 424
records, revision of, by adjutant-general	1889: 228
resolution urging reimbursement of those discharged in distant places	1865-6: 887
votes, provisions for returns of	1863: 549; supplemented 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277
voting of, provisions for	1863-4: 279; repealed 1865-6: 277. — 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277
SOLDIERS OF WAR OF 1812 , resolution relative to land grants to	1854: 229
SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND , creation of, for compensation of California volunteers	1863: 662; amended 1863-4: 172
SOLDIERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS, HOME FOR.	
appropriation for	1889: 206
board of examiners to audit claims	1889: 207
establishment of	1889: 206; amended 1891: 428
who entitled to aid	1889: 208; amended 1891: 430
SOLE TRADER.	
act authorizing married woman to transact business as	1852: 101; amended 1862: 108
affidavit of applicant	C. C. P. § 1818
amount of community or separate property of husband that may be invested	C. C. P. § 1814
application, opposition to, by creditor of husband	C. C. P. § 1815
decree authorizing applicant to become	C. C. P. § 1817
hearing of application to become	C. C. P. § 1816
husband not liable for debts of	C. C. P. § 1821
married woman may become	C. C. P. § 1811; amended 1881: 10
responsible for maintenance of children	C. C. P. § 1820

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SOLE TRADER. (Continued.)

notice of application of intention to become C. C. P. § 1812; amended 1881: 10
 petition to become, contents of C. C. P. § 1813
 recording of oath and decree C. C. P. § 1818
 rights and liabilities of C. C. P. § 1819; amended 1875-6: 106

SONOMA CITY.

charter of 1850: 150; repealed 1862: 460
 commissioners for, correcting the spelling of the names of 1881: 25
 pueblo commissioners, appointment and duties of 1867-8: 576; amended 1877-8: 633
 pueblo lands, conveyances of, legalized 1869-70: 413
 sale of 1871-2: 239
 trustees, election and duties of 1862: 460; amended 1863: 245; repealed 1867-8: 582
SONOMA COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, sale and conveyance authorized 1869-70: 625

SONOMA COUNTY.

assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 bonds for construction of hall of records 1869-70: 675
 for road debt, issuance of 1873-4: 93; amended 1875-6: 5
 to fund debt, issuance and redemption of 1860: 111; amended 1861: 168; supplemented 1865-6: 47
 boundaries of
 1850: 60. 1851: 178. 1852: 236. 1855: 150. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 42. Pol. C. § 3955
 with Marin County, survey of 1856: 34
 bridge across Russian river, construction of 1869-70: 18 (supplement)
 congressional district, in which
 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 county seat, commissioners to locate 1854: 208
 location of 1850: 60. 1851: 178. Pol. C. § 3955
 vote on removal of 1861: 596
 courts, terms of 1856: 117. 1859: 225. 1865-6: 198; amended 1867-8: 537; 1871-2: 844
 Court-house school district, reestablishment of 1877-8: 752
 tax for school house 1863-4: 152
 trustees authorized to borrow money 1873-4: 549
 dog tax, appropriated to school fund 1871-2: 157
 fees, assessor 1869-70: 166
 Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857:
 278. 1862: 179. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 132. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165. 1877-8: 134
 clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853:
 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 133
 clerk of court of sessions 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176
 clerk of district court 1850: 418. 1851:
 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 175. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
 clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855:
 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 133
 commissioner to take testimony 1851: 43
 constables 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1862:
 179. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 189. 1889: 252. 1891: 343. 1893: 406
 coroner 1850: 266,
 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 132, 133
 court commissioners
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1850:
 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851:
 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1850: 296, 331, 420. 1851:
 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855:
 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 131. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. § 768, 1028
 sheriff 1850: 331, 419.
 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1862: 177. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:
 160. 1877-8: 129. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 406
 surveyor
 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 228
 tax collector 1869-70: 164.
 1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 131. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

SONOMA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, treasurer.....	1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
reports of fees.....	1871-2: 583
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, division, erection of.....	1877-8: 692
lawful, defined.....	1855: 155
fence districts, establishment of.....	1871-2: 203; made applicable to Del Norte County 1875-6: 391
Fennell & Co., payment of claim authorized.....	1860: 337
fish, nets, traps, etc., prohibited in Napa river and Sonoma creek.....	1862: 429
.....1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19	
franchise for road from Jordan's mill.....	1867-8: 709
Bihler authorized to build wharf on Petaluma creek.....	1863: 579
hospital, establishment of branch in Petaluma.....	1863: 579
judicial district, in which.....	1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132. 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 192. Pol. C. § 193 by amendment 1875-6: 6
mail routes, resolution relative to establishment of.....	1869-70: 912
map, appropriation for, authorized.....	1863: 130
pound districts, establishment of.....	1871-2: 203; made applicable to Del Norte County 1875-6: 391
recorder, office separated from county clerk.....	1857: 20
records, translation of.....	1869-70: 582
transcription of.....	1860: 109. 1862: 53
roads, act in relation to.....	1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; repealed 1860: 25. — 1861: 378; amended 1863-4: 519; 1867-8: 84. — 1865-6: 176; amended 1867-8: 702; 1869-70: 650; repealed in part 1871-2: 509. — 1871-2: 496; amended 1873-4: 105, 762; 1875-6: 53. — 1875-6: 270
act of 1860 extended to.....	1860: 118; repealed 1861: 380
construction of Petaluma and Bloomfield road.....	1862: 90
construction of road to Beck school house.....	1865-6: 152
construction of road to Gualala river.....	1869-70: 502
construction of road to Pine Flat.....	1873-4: 335; amended 1873-4: 843
right of way granted through lands of home for feeble-minded children.....	1893: 277
road commissioner, election and duties of.....	1865-6: 176; amended 1867-8: 702; 1869-70: 650
road fund, transfer of moneys to, authorized.....	1869-70: 103
Rule, J., construction of bridge by.....	1869-70: 18 (supplement)
salaries of officers.....	1873-4: 382; amended 1873-4: 720; 1875-6: 576, 726. — 1877-8: 129; amended 1877-8: 328. — 1883: 337. 1885: 169. 1887: 189. 1889: 251. 1891: 343. 1893: 405
salary of auditor.....	1871-2: 583
of county judge.....	1859: 185
of district attorney.....	1859: 185
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
of supervisors.....	1859: 185. 1863-4: 319. 1865-6: 487
school moneys, apportionment of.....	1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33
senatorial district.....	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 97. 1873-4: 306. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
Sonoma County & Vallejo E. R. Co., bonds to aid.....	1867-8: 189
Sonoma school district, authorized to borrow money.....	1869-70: 15
Sotoyome rancho, appropriation for costs for execution against settlers on.....	1863-4: 319
supervisors, compensation of clerk of.....	1863-4: 313
surveys, transcription of records of.....	1862: 53
taxes, delinquent, lists of, legalized.....	1862: 567
bridges, tax for building.....	1855: 40; repealed 1856: 136
court-house and jail, special tax for.....	1856: 136
jail, tax for construction of.....	1855: 40; repealed 1856: 136
roads, additional tax for.....	1863: 766
sheriff granted additional time for settlement.....	1856: 101
time for collection extended.....	1858: 28. 1859: 6. 1860: 21. 1861: 16
townships, act of 1862 extended to.....	1863: 242
treasury, counting of money in.....	1875-6: 11
Washington school district, tax levy to pay debts.....	1873-4: 358
SONOMA RIVER , declared navigable.....	1850: 100. — 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1877-8: 72 (stat.)
SONORA.	
boundary lines of.....	1861: 159. 1871-2: 10
charter of.....	1851: 375; amended 1854: 160; repealed 1855: 37. — 1855: 35; supplemented 1857: 13; amended 1858: 99; 1860: 17. — 1862: 228; amended 1863: 38; 1869-70: 394, 406; 1875-6: 524; repealed 1877-8: 25. — 1877-8: 23; supplemented 1877-8: 467
fire department, special tax for.....	1863-4: 312; repealed 1877-8: 25
tax levy for.....	1860: 206. 1871-2: 85
ordinances legalized.....	1861: 271

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SONORA AND BRIDGEPORT TURNPIKE ROAD , franchise for	1863-4: 155
SONORA AND COLUMBIA TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted	1862: 524
SONORA AND COPPEROPOLIS TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted	1865-6: 99
SONORA AND MONO ROAD.	
bonds to aid	1862: 439; repealed 1863: 140
issuance and redemption of	1863: 134; amended 1863: 761
commissioners, duties in construction of road	1863: 134; amended 1863: 761; repealed 1863-4: 157
settlement with San Joaquin and other counties	1863-4: 364
SONORA HERALD , payment of claim of	1858: 292
SONORA INDEPENDENT , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136, 137, 140
SOTO, JESUS MARIA AND MARIANO , disability from nonage, removed	1863: 735
SOTO, JOAQUIN , executors authorized to sell real estate	1859: 38
SOTOYOME RANCHO , appropriation for costs for execution of writs against settlers on	1863-4: 319
SOULE & PAGE.	
payment of claim	1853: 79
relief of	1852: 267
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO HOMESTEAD AND RAILROAD ASSOCIATION , sale of overflowed lands to	1863: 487
SOUTH YUBA MINING AND SACRAMENTO CANAL CO. , name changed to Nevada County and Sacramento Canal Co.	1855: 1
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ASYLUM. See also <i>Insane Asylums.</i>	
act providing for establishment of	1889: 120; amended 1891: 481
admission to, conditions for	1889: 122; amended 1891: 482
appropriation for, deficiency	1893: 202
for site and buildings	1889: 121
for additional improvements	1891: 495
for additional buildings and improvements	1893: 70
for improvements, deficiency	1893: 69
for support of	1893: 530
commissioners to select site	1889: 120
appropriation for traveling expenses	1891: 103
name of, changed	1891: 482
officers of	1889: 122
right of way over grounds granted to Southern California Railway Co.	1893: 121
trustees, appointment of	1889: 121
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY , appropriation for	1877-8: 968
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA RAILWAY CO. , granted right of way over asylum grounds.	1893: 121
SOUTHERN DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION , exceptions made concerning assessments on stock of	1871-2: 626
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO. See also <i>Railroads.</i>	
change of line authorized	1869-70: 883
consolidation of, resolution opposing	1883: 389
counties south of Santa Clara authorized to aid	1865-6: 816
government aid to, resolution urging	1867-8: 750
land grant, resolution relative to	1873-4: 981
resolution relative to order for sale of	1869-70: 910
San Francisco, election in, on issuance of bonds to aid	1869-70: 707
terminus in San Francisco, extension of time for making	1869-70: 669. 1871-2: 282
tide lands in San Francisco granted to	1867-8: 718
SOUTHEMAYD, N. , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 344
SOVEREIGNTY resides in the people	Pol. C. § 30
SPAGNOLI, D. B. , granted leave of absence	1869-70: 85
SPANISH ARCHIVES.	
appropriation for preservation of, in U. S. surveyor-general's office	1867-8: 672
preservation of, in custody of U. S. surveyor-general	1865-6: 312
SPANISH LANGUAGE.	
counties in which actions may be prosecuted in ... C. C. P. § 1056; repealed 1860: 111	
printing of governor's message and address	1871-2: 956
publication of official reports in	1863: 779
translation of laws into	1851: 404;
amended 1852: 116; 1853: 52; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 120; amended 1863: 703	
and printing of laws, provisions for	1859: 154
SPAULDING, N. W. , claim authorized paid	1875-6: 207
SPEAKER OF ASSEMBLY.	
bills, indorsement of	Pol. C. § 311
election of	Pol. C. § 247
oaths, may administer	Pol. C. § 252

SPEAKER OF ASSEMBLY. (Continued.)

per diem and mileage of	1850:
64. 1851: 444. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87	
pro tem., election of	Pol. C. § 247
per diem and mileage of	Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5
regent of university ex officio	Pol. C. § 353
subpoena, issuance of, by	Pol. C. § 300

SPEAR, IDA J., name changed to Ida Jane Morrill..... 1865-6: 24

SPEAR, MARIA REBECCA, name changed to Maria Rebecca Morrill..... 1858: 3

SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS. See *Administrators.*

SPECIAL LEGISLATION, cases in which prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

affidavits, provisions for entitling	Pen. C. § 1563
appeal, provisions relative to	C. C. P. § 1110
attorney, for removal or suspension of	C. C. P. § 289
costs allowed in	C. C. P. § 1022
for review other than by appeal	C. C. P. § 1032
defined	C. C. P. § 23
eminent domain, proceedings under	C. C. P. §§ 1243, 1250; amended 1880: 180
escheated estates, relative to	C. C. P. §§ 1269-1272; amended 1880: 110; 1881: 11
judgment in, defined	C. C. P. § 1064
jurisdiction of superior court	C. C. P. § 76; substituted 1880: 28
of supreme court	C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
justices' courts, provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 925
motion and order in, defined	C. C. P. § 1064
new trials, provisions relative to	C. C. P. § 1110
parties, designation of	C. C. P. § 1063. Pen. C. § 1562
practice, rules of	C. C. P. § 1109
public administrator, proceedings against, for failure to pay over money	C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109
subpoenas for witnesses in	Pen. C. § 1564

SPECIE PAYMENT, resolution relative to 1875-6: 968 |

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

action against executor or administrator to enforce	C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99
agreement to sell property, when cannot be enforced	C. C. § 3394
compelled, when may be	C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 266
contract may be first revised	C. C. § 3402
enforced, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions precedent	C. C. § 3392
when cannot be	C. C. § 3391
enforcement against party claiming under person bound to perform	C. C. § 3395
liquidation of damages does not bar enforcement	C. C. § 3389
obligations, what, cannot be specifically enforced	C. C. § 3390
oppressive, performance cannot be compelled, when	C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267
party signing contract may be required to perform	C. C. § 3388
remedy for breach of agreements to transfer property	C. C. § 3387
is mutual	C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267
none unless mutual	C. C. § 3386
testator, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies	C. C. § 1301

SPEECH.

abuse of freedom of, punishment for	1863: 755
liberty of, not to be abridged	Const. art. 1 § 9

SPENCE, E. F., relief of 1867-8: 59 |

SPLIVALO, AUGUSTUS D., appropriation for claim of 1863: 574 |

SPRAGUE, ROYAL T., payment of salary to widow 1871-2: 174 |

SPRIGGS, THOMAS, heirs enabled to inherit estate 1871-2: 621 |

SPRING VALLEY WATER WORKS.

consolidation of Glas and Salinas Water Company and Crystal Springs Water Company, sanctioned	1863: 745
contract of San Francisco with J. F. Swift to defend suits by, ratified	1877-8: 259
exchange of lands with San Francisco	1867-8: 60
franchise to lay pipes	1858: 254; amended 1859: 209

SPRINGER, MARY M., appropriation for claim of 1877-8: 530 |

SQUAW VALLEY, resolution relative to establishing mail route to 1877-8: 1075 |

SQUIRRELS.

abatement of nuisance	1873-4: 321; amended 1875-6: 338
bounty for destruction of, in certain counties	1869-70: 316; amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County 1871-2: 18; Contra Costa County 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County 1875-6: 513. — 1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed 1880: 105

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SQUIRRELS. (Continued.)

bounty for destruction of, in Alameda County	1871-2: 432
for destruction of, in Monterey County	1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 515
for destruction of, in Santa Clara County	1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 337
Contra Costa County, extermination of, in	1877-8: 815
declared a nuisance	1875-6: 143; amended 1875-6: 637
destruction of, supervisors may provide for	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
extermination of	1875-6: 143
in certain counties	1877-8: 787; repealed 1880: 7
Lake County, tax levy for extermination of, in	1877-8: 441
San Joaquin County, destruction of, in	1877-8: 773; repealed 1880: 120
San Mateo County, extermination of, in	1877-8: 218

STALLIONS.

license tax on	Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56
lien on mare in favor of owner	1891: 90
limits for, prescribed	1871-2: 63
prevention of, from running at large	
1859: 149; amended 1860: 107; 1865-6: 327; 1867-8: 70; 1869-70: 68; 1873-4: 228	

STAMPS.

appropriation for redemption of uncanceled	1875-6: 727
exchange of bills of lading stamps	1862: 37

STAMP DUTIES.

accident insurance contracts exempted from	1865-6: 171
appropriation for carrying out provisions of act	
1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 30, 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 556. 1863: 519	
for carrying out provisions of act, deficiency	1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453
clerk of commissioners, appropriation for salary	
1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 596. 1869-70: 736	
collection of, on bills of exchange, etc.	
1857: 304; amended 1858: 305; supplemented 1860: 252; repealed 1861: 321	
in San Francisco	1862: 248; amended 1862: 539
revenue stamps, sale and use of	1861: 315; amended 1862: 172; 1863: 742
supplemental act regulating	1865-6: 533

STAMP INSPECTORS.

appointment and duties of, in San Francisco. 1860: 252. — 1862: 248; amended 1862: 539	
appropriation for contingent expenses	
1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 596. 1869-70: 736	
for contingent expenses, etc., deficiency	1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197, 198. 1869-70: 561
for salaries. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 596. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745	
for salaries, deficiency	1863-4: 453. 1867-8: 117, 118. 1865-6: 197, 198. 1869-70: 561

STAMPED INSTRUMENTS OF WRITING, recording of

1863-4: 14

STAMPLEY, O. N., payment of claim

1857: 362

STANDEFORD, D. W., relief of

1863: 92

STANFORD, LELAND.

indorsement of official acts	1863-4: 542
purchase of portrait	1873-4: 520

STANISLAUS BRIDGE AND FERRY CO., franchise granted

1862: 19

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

annexation of portion of San Joaquin County	1860: 34; amended 1860: 267
adjustment of annexation affairs	1862: 514
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds, issuance of, for payment of indebtedness	1877-8: 257
issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road	1863: 134; amended 1863: 761
boundaries of	1854: 40, 191. 1855: 245. 1860: 34. 1867-8: 56. Pol. C. § 3933
payment of expenses of survey	1858: 345
with Merced County, defined	1867-8: 56
with Tuolumne County, establishment of	1855: 245
congressional district, in which	
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85	
county clerk, residence of	1863: 12
county court, terms of	1875-6: 802; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
county seat, election to locate	1869-70: 776
location of	1854: 191. 1861: 252. 1869-70: 776. Pol. C. § 3933
vote on location of	1862: 86
courts, terms of	1861: 567
court-house, provisions for erection	1871-2: 40
creation and organization of	1854: 191; amended 1854: 40
election officers, compensation of	1858: 94
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 900. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor	1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

STANISLAUS COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, clerk of court of sessions	1855: 89
clerk of district court	1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 480
coroner	1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 196. 1889: 235. 1891: 397. 1893: 477
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1855: 89.
1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1889: 287. 1891: 399. 1893: 479	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2321;
1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1887: 197. 1889: 286. 1891: 398. 1893: 478	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
Hewel & Turner, allowance to, for attorneys' fees	1875-6: 390
judicial district, in which	1854: 74. 1863: 486. 1867-8: 658. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
Knight's Ferry, purchase of bridge at	1875-6: 406
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 258. Pol. C. § 193. Pol. C. § 194 by amendment 1875-6: 6
Lewis, James M., controller to sell lands of	1873-4: 39
official advertising to be in county newspaper	1865-6: 453
recorder, office separated from county clerk	1873-4: 277; amended 1873-4: 448
roads, act in relation to	1865-6: 209; repealed 1873-4: 22
construction of road from county seat to San Joaquin river	1871-2: 584
road fund, apportionment of	1875-6: 31
salaries of officers	1873-4: 277; amended
1877-8: 1001.—1883: 351. 1885: 182. 1887: 196. 1889: 235. 1891: 397. 1893: 477	
salary of county judge	1857: 20
of district attorney	1857: 20
of sheriff	1865-6: 198
of superintendent of schools	1873-4: 537
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
of supervisors	1858: 132
of treasurer	1871-2: 183
senatorial district	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
squirrels and gophers, act providing for bounty on, repealed in relation to Stanislaus County	1875-6: 513
extermination of	1877-8: 787
Stanislaus river, establishment of ford at Knight's Ferry	1871-2: 283
Stockton & Copperopolis E. E. Co., subscription to stock of	1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 543; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66
superintendent of schools empowered to act as coroner and public administrator	1873-4: 537
furnishing office for	1871-2: 35
supervisors, traveling expenses of	1871-2: 669
swamp land fund, transfer of	1875-6: 270
taxes, county warrants receivable for	1857: 186; repealed 1863-4: 218
collection of delinquent	1865-6: 145
levy of additional, authorized	1857: 67
road poll tax, collection of	1875-6: 570
sheriff granted additional time for settlement	1856: 101
trespassing animals, distraining of	1877-8: 164
of animals, prevention of	1875-6: 373
STANISLAUS RIVER, improvement of navigation, and tolls	1867-8: 684
STANLEY, FABIUS, resolution relative to removal of	1856: 237
STANNAN, BRIDGET, authorized to sell real estate	1869-70: 93
STANTON, GEORGE W., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to	1858: 132; amended 1859: 30

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- STAPLES, MRS. SARAH**, compensation of.....1855: 209
- STATE.**
- acquisition by right of eminent domain Pol. C. § 44
 - of property by taxation Pol. C. § 43
 - allegiance owed by citizens Pol. C. § 55
 - renunciation of Pol. C. § 56
 - boundaries of, defined Const. art. 21 § 1
 - see also *Boundaries*.
 - corporations, not to be interested in Const. art. 12 § 13
 - costs in action, paid out of treasury C. C. P. § 1038
 - definition of term C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
 - division of, consent of legislature to segregation of southern counties 1859: 310
 - government, legislative power, how vested Const. art. 4 § 1
 - powers of, how divided Const. art. 3 § 1
 - indebtedness, restriction on incurrence Const. art. 16 § 1
 - intruders on jurisdiction of, removal of Pol. C. § 42
 - jurisdiction of, persons subject to Pol. C. § 54
 - people of, who compose Pol. C. §§ 50, 51
 - property, is owner of what C. C. § 670; amended 1873-4: 217
 - may hold as private proprietor C. C. § 689
 - rights over persons Pol. C. § 37
 - over property Pol. C. § 40
 - sovereignty and jurisdiction of Pol. C. § 33
 - suits against, how may be brought Const. art. 20 § 6
 - see also *Claims against State; Suits wherein State is a Party*.
 - undertaking, not required to give in civil actions. C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76
- STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.** See *Agricultural Society*.
- STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.** See *Agriculture*.
- STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.** See *Education*.
- STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.** See *Equalization*.
- STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.** See *Examiners*.
- STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.** See *Health*.
- STATE BURYING GROUNDS.** See *Burying Grounds*.
- STATE CAPITOL.** See *Capitol*.
- STATE CONTROLLER.** See *Controller*.
- STATE ENGINEER.** See *Engineer*.
- STATE GEOLOGIST.** See *Geologist*.
- STATE LANDS.** See *Lands, State*.
- STATE LIBRARY.** See *Library, State*.
- STATE MINERALOGIST.** See *Mineralogist, State*.
- STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.** See *Normal Schools*.
- STATE OFFICERS.** See *Officers*.
- STATE PAPER**, designation of, and publication of notices in 1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122
- STATE PRINTER.** See *Printer, State; Printing, Superintendent of State*.
- STATE PRISONS.** See *Prisons*.
- STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.** See *Superintendent of Public Instruction*.
- STATE TREASURER.** See *Treasurer*.
- STATIONERY, ETC.**
- appropriation for stationery, fuel, lights, and supplies 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531
 - for stationery, fuel, lights, and supplies, deficiencies 1856: 81
 - 1858: 99. 1860: 148. 1861: 506. 1863: 728, 729. 1863-4: 452. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 117, 221. 1869-70: 228. 1871-2: 243. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 10. 1877-8: 102. 1880: 77. 1881: 110, 113. 1883: 58. 1885: 61. 1887: 219. 1889: 98, 99. 1891: 219. 1893: 64
 - auditing of bills for Pol. C. § 414
 - contracts for, awarding of, by board of examiners 1875-6: 314
 - secretary of state to supply to state officers Pol. C. § 413
- STATISTICS**, assessors to collect and report to board of equalization 1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365
- STATUTES.** See also *Codes; Laws*.
- amendments, effect of Pol. C. § 325
 - to repealed sections, void Pol. C. § 330
 - appropriation for balance for printing and compilation of statutes of 1850-53 1854: 23
 - for indexing, etc. 1855: 147, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404
 - for copying, indexing, etc., deficiency 1856: 86

STATUTES. (*Continued.*)

appropriation for translation and distribution	1856:
148, 1856: 46, 1857: 351, 354, 1858: 332, 1859: 278, 1860: 404, 1861: 640, 1862:	
558, 1863-6: 679, 1867-8: 587, 1869-70: 737, 1871-2: 747, 1875-6: 751, 1877-8: 1008	
for distribution, deficiency	1858: 99
for translation of, deficiency	1856: 81, 1865-6: 197, 1867-8: 118
approval of bills by governor	Pol. C. § 310; amended 1880: 3
return of bills without approval	Pol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3
authentication of, without governor's approval	1852: 112, Pol. C. § 313
codes, effect of, on statutes	C. C. § 20, C. C. P. § 18, Pol. C. § 18
compilation and publication of	1853: 123
construction of	C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859, Pol. C. § 326
in favor of natural right, preferred	C. C. P. § 1866
rule for, not to apply to codes	C. C. § 4, C. C. P. § 4, Pen. C. § 4, Pol. C. § 4
definition of public and private	C. C. P. § 1898
distribution of	1865-6: 156; amended 1871-2: 39
by secretary of state	Pol. C. §§ 318, 409, 1883: 389
resolution relative to	1880: 242, 1881: 93
enacting clause, form of	Const. art. 4 § 1
enactment of	Pol. C. §§ 309-313
errors in, court clerk to keep records of	1861: 195
index to, preparation and publication of	1893: 150
names and residences of members of the legislature to be printed in	1859: 333
passed by bill only	Const. art. 4 § 15
pleading of private statute	C. C. P. § 459, Pen. C. § 963
printing of laws of 1850 and 1861 in Spanish	1858: 360
publication of	1850: 92; repealed 1852:
116, Pol. C. § 318, Pol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6: 17, 1877-8: 9, Pol. C. § 529	
by newspapers	1851: 519
resolution relating to	1850: 465
see also <i>Printing, State</i> .	
recitals in, how far evidence	C. C. P. § 1903
repeal, act amending repealed act is void	Pol. C. § 330
criminal laws, effect of repealing	1853: 196, Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6
repeal of repealed statute not to imply it was in force	Pol. C. § 4594
repeal of repealing act does not revive, except with express words	Pol. C. § 328
repealed laws not revived by repeal by codes	C. C. § 20, C. C. P. § 18, Pol. C. § 18
repealed laws revived only by express words to that effect	1853: 40, Pol. C. § 328
statutes superseded by codes to be repealed by separate act	Pol. C. § 4505
when statute may be repealed	Pol. C. § 327
revision commission, appointment and duties of	1867-8: 435, 1869-70: 774
time of taking effect	1850: 51, — 1860: 16; amended 1861: 77, Pol. C. § 323
translation into Spanish and distribution of	1851: 404; amended 1852:
116; 1853: 52; repealed 1854: 120, — 1854: 120; amended 1863: 703, — 1859: 154	
STATUTE OF FRAUDS , provisions concerning indispensable evidence	C. C. P. §§ 1967-1974; amended 1873-4: 388
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS. See also <i>Limitation of Actions</i> .	
claims against estates not to be allowed when barred by	C. C. P. § 1490; amended 1880: 91
joint debtor may not plead after judgment	C. C. P. § 992
pleading of	C. C. P. § 458
STAY OF PROCEEDINGS. See also <i>Appeals</i> .	
appeal, effect of stay of proceedings on	C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
from money judgment, stay of proceedings on	C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336
to superior court, stay of proceedings by	C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
cases in which not granted by appeal	C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408
claim and delivery, on appeal in	C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6
examination on commission, stay of trial for	Pen. C. § 1354; amended 1880: 28
execution of instrument, stay of	C. C. P. § 944
forcible entry and detainer, by appeal in proceedings for	C. C. P. § 1176; amended 1880: 9
real property, stay of judgment directing sale or delivery of possession of	C. C. P. § 945
sanity of defendant, when doubt arises as to	Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28
writ of review, by	C. C. P. §§ 1071, 1072
STEALING , jurisdiction of action for stealing in another state	Pen. C. § 789; amended 1880: 11
STEAM BOILERS. See <i>Boilers</i> .	
STEAM ENGINE , mortgage may be made upon	C. C. § 2955
STEAM FLOWS , resolution requesting exemption from duty	1880: 240
STEAMBOATS. See <i>Vessels</i> .	
STEAMSHIP COMPANIES , refusal to sell passage tickets, a misdemeanor	1880: 15

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

STEAMSHIP PASSENGERS , commission to provide for destitute	1859: 399
STEBBINS, JAMES G. , issuance of duplicate warrant to	1855: 62
STEEBE, GEORGE S. , administrator authorized to sell real estate	1862: 512
STEGHAGEN, HENRICH WELHELM CHRISTIAN , name changed to Henry Hagen	1861: 265
STEPHENS, E. J. , franchise for chute at Ferguson's Landing	1865-6: 455
STEPHENS, SAMUEL , issuance of duplicate warrant to	1853: 154
STEURER, AUGUST , duplicate warrant issued to	1865-6: 91
STEVENS, THOMAS H. , resolution relative to removal of	1856: 237
STEVENS' BAR BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted	1862: 112; amended 1863: 356
STEVENSON, JONATHAN B. , relief of	1891: 280
STEWART, ERWIN WEBSTER , name changed to Webster Smith	1865-6: 57
STEWART, J. H. , relief of	1861: 36
STEWART, JOHN H. , payment for services rendered	1860: 253
STEWART, M., et al. , granted franchise to construct wagon road from Humboldt bay to Sacramento valley	1852: 154
STEWART, ROBERT , granted franchise for road in Amador County	1865-6: 801
STEWART, SARAH E. , named changed to Sarah E. Smith	1865-6: 57
STILL, WILLIAM G. , allowance of claim	1857: 364
STINSON, NATHAN H. , granted franchise for wharf in San Francisco	1863: 715
STOCKMAN, ELLEN , authorized to sell estate of D. E. Stockman	1865-6: 669
STOCKS. See <i>Corporations; Shares of Stock.</i>	
STOCK LAWS. See <i>Animals; Fences; Rodeos; Trespassing of Animals.</i>	
STOCKTON, H. C. , appropriation for claim of	1863: 571
STOCKTON, P. K. , appropriation for claim of	1877-8: 543
STOCKTON, WILLIAM M. , authorized to convey real estate	1861: 572
STOCKTON.	
agreement with R. B. Lane, ratified	1877-8: 201
artesian well, appropriation for, authorized	1856: 48
assessor, conferring additional powers on	1877-8: 65
board of education, establishment of	1865-6: 447; repealed 1869-70: 621
powers and duties of	1865-6: 447; repealed 1869-70: 621
bonds, issuance in lieu of scrip	1855: 71
issuance of, for redemption in 1873	1871-2: 310
issuance of, for redemption of bonds	1875-6: 471
reissue of, authorized	1865-6: 317
canal, construction of, authorized	1869-70: 15 (supplement)
Caruthers, J., franchise granted for road to Columbia	1854: 154
charter of	1852: 211; amended 1853: 74; repealed 1857: 144; 1862: 326. — 1857: 133; amended 1857: 197; 1859: 72. — 1862: 314; amended 1865-6: 598; 1869-70: 24; repealed 1869-70: 621. — 1869-70: 587; repealed 1871-2: 621. — 1871-2: 595; amended 1873-4: 193, 439; 1875-6: 523; 1877-8: 220. — 1889: 577
claims against town council, adjudication of	1851: 326
delinquent taxes, collection of	1863: 574. — 1865-6: 95; repealed 1869-70: 621
gas, contract for supply of, ratified	1877-8: 170
graveyards, removal of remains from	1862: 140
Hutchinson, C. A., allowance of claim	1859: 240
justice of the peace, transfer of papers to R. W. Brush	1863-4: 187
Ladies' Benevolent Association, appropriation for	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
levees, city council empowered to construct	1875-6: 12
Meyers, Henry, vote on claim of	1873-4: 862
Mormon slough, excavation and widening of	1871-2: 540
post office, resolution requesting appropriation for	1877-8: 1056
St. Patrick's church authorized to remove remains	1858: 133
schools, funds of	1863: 120
funding of debt	1871-2: 557; amended 1873-4: 33
money borrowed for	1869-70: 6
school districts adjacent, adjustment of property values	1871-2: 530
Stockton and Visalia railroad, election on issuance of bonds to aid	1869-70: 551
streets, council authorized to vacate certain	1863: 56
teachers, examination of	1863: 120
STOCKTON AND COPPEROPOLIS R. R. CO.	
designated as company to be aided	1867-8: 673
resolution relative to restoration of land grant	1873-4: 972
subscription to stock of, by Calaveras County	1863: 673. 1865-6: 759
to stock of, by San Joaquin County	1863: 102
to stock of, by Stanislaus County	1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 543; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66
to stock of, by Tuolumne County	1863: 679

STOCKTON AND VISALIA R. R. CO.	
election on issuance of bonds by San Joaquin County	1869-70: 532
on issuance of bonds by Stockton	1869-70: 551
STOCKTON INDEPENDENT , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135
STOCKTON INSANE ASYLUM. See also <i>Insane Asylums.</i>	
act providing for establishment of	
1853: 203; amended 1854: 37; 1858: 172; 1859: 253, 255; 1860: 341; 1861: 50	
providing for management of	1869-70: 868
appropriation for	1854: 18. 1856: 52. 1869-70:
299. 1871-2: 82. 1880: 61. 1883: 288. 1885: 65, 73. 1889: 135. 1891: 223. 1893: 7	
for additional building	1854: 87
for boiler house	1889: 142
for boring wells	1889: 106; repealed 1889: 225
for buildings	1858: 328
for building and furniture	1855: 238
for erection of additional buildings	1889: 199
for completion of	1856: 134
for construction of canal	1887: 109
for improvements	1859: 254
for purchase of fire extinguishing apparatus	1893: 189
for relief of	1855: 16
for repairs and improvements	1893: 188
for support of	1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859:
277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8:	
585, 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901, 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008:	
1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529	
for support of, deficiency	
1857: 362. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 590	
for water, light, and fuel	1889: 225
to pay claims against	1859: 163, 164, 216, 237, 357. 1860: 183
to pay small accounts	1860: 181
to purchase dairy	1860: 165
assistant physicians , civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
duties, etc.	1863: 461. Pol. C. § 2167
private practice prohibited	Pol. C. § 2196
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2165
residence of	Pol. C. § 2196
salary of	Pol. C. § 2169
substitute for superintendent	Pol. C. § 2168
term of office	Pol. C. § 2166
building , Stockton hospital trustees to erect	1852: 139; repealed 1853: 208
claims against, allowance of	1859: 134
convicts , insane, reception and return of	Pol. C. § 2198
directors , appointment of	Pol. C. § 368
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
compensation of	
1863: 459; amended 1865-6: 513. — Pol. C. § 2140; amended 1877-8: 45	
contracts, not to be interested in	Pol. C. § 2140 by amendment 1877-8: 45
duties of	Pol. C. § 712
election and term of office	1863: 458; amended 1865-6: 513
funds, how drawn	Pol. C. § 2138
powers and duties of	1863: 459. Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177
report to governor	Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177
supplies, letting of contracts for	Pol. C. § 2139
term of office	Pol. C. § 369
to manage and control asylum	Pol. C. § 2136
discharge of patients	Pol. C. § 2197
employees , dismissal of	1863: 463
funds , how drawn	Pol. C. § 2138
investigation of, resolution relative to	1865-6: 897
medical superintendent , assistant physician to act during absence of	Pol. C. § 2168
bond of	Pol. C. § 2155
bond, approval and filing of	Pol. C. § 2194
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
estimate of expenses	Pol. C. § 2153
permission to attend annual meetings of superintendents	
1871-2: 845; repealed 1877-8: 767	
powers and duties of	Pol. C. § 2152
private practice prohibited	Pol. C. § 2196
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2150
residence of	Pol. C. § 2195
salary of	Pol. C. § 2154
term of office	Pol. C. § 2151
medical visitors , compensation and duties of	1863: 459
moneys , patients', disposition of unexpended	Pol. C. § 2200

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

STOCKTON INSANE ASYLUM. (Continued.)

non-residents may be received, when.....	Pol. C. § 2199
officers, joint convention for election of.....	1861: 676
residence of superintendent and physicians.....	Pol. C. § 2195
resident physician, election and salary of.....	1863: 460
powers and duties of.....	1863: 460; amended 1863-4: 324
salaries, when and how payable.....	Pol. C. § 2193
special tax for.....	1863: 464; amended 1865-6: 513
street adjoining, condemnation of.....	1863-4: 469
supplies, letting of contract for.....	Pol. C. § 2139
treasurer, bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2183
bond, approval and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 2194
civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343
directors not eligible to office.....	Pol. C. § 2179
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2181
election and duties of.....	1863: 462
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2182
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 2180
trustees, joint convention to elect.....	1862: 609
STOCKTON MAIL , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135
STOCKTON REPUBLICAN , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 137, 140
STOCKTON SLOUGH , declared navigable.....	1851: 423. 1853: 182. 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349
STOCKTON STATE HOSPITAL.	
accounts of trustees, controller to audit.....	1853: 93
building for insane persons.....	1852: 139; repealed 1853: 208
establishment of.....	1851: 506; amended 1852: 140; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208
property transferred to insane asylum.....	1853: 208
trustees, election of.....	1852: 274
STODDARD, LUCY A. , name changed from Lucy A. Stoddard Wakefield.....	1852: 271
STOKES, EDUARDO , guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate.....	1860: 167; amended 1863-4: 402
STOKES, JOSEFA SOTO DE , executor authorized to sell real estate.....	1857: 99
STOLEN PROPERTY.	
delivery to county treasurer, when not claimed.....	Pen. C. § 1411
to owner by magistrate.....	Pen. C. § 1409
to owner, court in which trial is had may order.....	Pen. C. § 1410
order for delivery to owner.....	Pen. C. § 1408
peace officer to hold, subject to order of magistrate.....	Pen. C. § 1407
receiving, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464
without the state, punishment for.....	Pen. C. § 497
record of, by police clerk.....	Pen. C. § 1413
STONEMAN, GEORGE , purchase of portrait.....	1883: 367
STONEY, THOMAS P. , appropriation for services of.....	1881: 24
STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT.	
consignor may stop goods, when.....	C. C. § 3076
effect of.....	C. C. § 3080
effected, how.....	C. C. § 3079
insolvent, defined in respect to stoppage in transit.....	C. C. § 3077
transit is at an end, when.....	C. C. § 3078
STORAGE. See also <i>Warehouse Receipts.</i>	
charges, laws for regulation of.....	Const. art. 4 § 33
compensation, rate of.....	C. C. § 1853
deposit is called, when.....	C. C. § 1851
depository must use ordinary care.....	C. C. § 1852
liability for stored property.....	Pol. C. § 3155
lien for charges.....	C. C. § 1856, added 1891: 470
sale of goods for.....	1851: 170
of perishable property.....	C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470
of property on which advances are made.....	Pol. C. § 3156
of unclaimed baggage.....	C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 78
selling or pledging property on, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 581
terminated, may be at any time on payment of amount.....	C. C. § 1855
termination of deposit.....	C. C. § 1854
STOW, WILLIAM W. , issuance of duplicate warrant to.....	1855: 62
STRATTON, W. C. , granted leave of absence.....	1867-8: 222
STRAWBERRY VALLEY , Butte County line altered to include.....	1860: 115
STREAMS. See also <i>Navigable Streams; Water.</i>	
bank washed away, may be reclaimed.....	C. C. § 1015
innavigable, improvement of.....	Pol. C. § 4085; amended 1893: 111. — 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365
may be declared highways for floating logs and timbers.....	1839: 85

STREAMS. (Continued.)

- innavigable, supervisors may protect lands from overflow by Pol. C. § 4085 by amendment 1893: 111. — 1893: 365
- ownership of abandoned bed of stream C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224
- of land formed on banks C. C. § 1014

STREETS.

- act providing for improvement of 1883: 32; repealed 1885: 165
- providing for work upon 1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461; 1893: 38, 89, 172
- assessments for improvements on 1885: 152; amended 1889: 163; 1891: 201
- before completion of improvements 1889: 169
- contractors may sue for 1885: 157; amended 1889: 168
- may be made upon completion of two blocks 1889: 169
- objections to, by owners 1885: 156
- payment of 1885: 155; amended 1889: 166; 1891: 201
- tenants may pay 1885: 159
- who to be considered owners 1885: 159
- barbed wire fences may be prohibited on 1893: 157
- bids for work on 1885: 149; amended 1889: 160; 1891: 199
- bonds, issuance of, for payment for street work 1891: 116; repealed 1893: 38
- issuance and sale of 1893: 33
- issuance for portion covered by railroad tracks. 1891: 119; repealed 1893: 38. — 1893: 36
- proceedings in case of default of payment 1893: 36
- certificate of superintendent evidence in suit 1885: 158
- change of grade, assessments, collection by superintendent of streets 1891: 464; amended 1893: 93
- assessment for damages and costs 1891: 463; amended 1893: 90
- assessment of costs of improvements 1893: 92
- assessments to unknown owners 1891: 463; amended 1893: 91
- commissioners, who shall compose board of 1893: 90
- commissioners, oath of 1893: 90
- condemnation proceedings 1893: 95
- contracts for work, proceedings for letting 1893: 91
- damages, petition for 1891: 461; amended 1893: 90
- damages, hearing of petition for 1891: 462; amended 1893: 90
- damages, payment of 1891: 466; amended 1893: 94
- declaration of, by council 1891: 461; amended 1893: 89
- notice of intention, posting and publication of 1891: 461; amended 1893: 89
- objections to report, making and hearing of 1891: 464; amended 1893: 91
- report of commissioners 1891: 463; amended 1893: 90
- report of commissioners, notice of filing 1891: 464; amended 1893: 91
- city council, powers to build sewers and make other improvements 1885: 161; amended 1889: 170; 1891: 206; 1893: 173
- commissioners for opening, widening, etc. 1893: 222
- contracts for work on, award of 1885: 150; amended 1889: 161; 1891: 199
- contractors, bonds of 1885: 151; amended 1889: 162; 1891: 201
- damages for accidents, who liable 1885: 161
- district plan for opening, widening, etc. 1893: 220
- eminent domain, code not to affect laws relative to C. C. P. § 1263
- engineering work, by whom done 1885: 163; amended 1891: 206
- gas and water pipes, conditions upon which may be laid Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1894
- hedges on, municipal regulation of 1893: 157
- improvement of, in municipal corporations Pol. C. § 4409
- ordered by city council 1885: 147; amended 1889: 157; 1891: 196; 1893: 172
- payment for, from what fund 1885: 161; amended 1889: 170; 1891: 206
- provisions respecting Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1894
- lien for improvement on. C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885: 145; amended 1887: 155
- notices of improvement, publication of 1885: 164; amended 1889: 171; 1891: 207
- objections to improvement 1885: 148; amended 1889: 158; 1891: 196
- opening, extending, etc., act providing for 1889: 70
- act of 1889 not to apply in cities of more than 40,000 inhabitants 1893: 228
- assessments, supplementary 1889: 76
- boundaries, when they include whole city 1889: 76
- commissioners, powers and duties 1889: 71
- commissioners, report of 1889: 72
- condemnation proceedings 1889: 75
- construction of terms 1889: 77
- notice to be posted 1889: 70
- objections by interested parties 1889: 70
- payments for land and improvements 1889: 75
- resolution of intention 1889: 70
- superintendent of streets, duties of 1889: 73
- title, to settle defective 1889: 76
- treasurer, duties of 1889: 76
- winding up of affairs under act of 1889 1893: 228

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

STREETS. (Continued.)

opening, extending, etc., in cities of more than 40,000 inhabitants, act providing for.....	1893: 220
assessments, collection of, by superintendent.....	1893: 224
assessment of damages and benefits.....	1893: 223
charges against improvement fund.....	1893: 222
claims, priority of.....	1893: 227
commissioners, appointment, compensation, etc.....	1893: 222
commissioners, duties of.....	1893: 223
commissioners' secretary and assistants.....	1893: 222
condemnation proceedings.....	1893: 226
definition of terms.....	1893: 227
notice of proposed work, posting of.....	1893: 221
notices, posting when no paper is published.....	1893: 227
objections to, filing and hearing of.....	1893: 221
payments for proposed work.....	1893: 226
report of commissioners, action of council upon.....	1893: 224
report of commissioners, notice for objectors to confirmation of.....	1893: 224
report of commissioners, making and filing of.....	1893: 223
title, remedy for defective.....	1893: 227
penalty for refusing to make repairs.....	1885: 158
petitions for improvements.....	1885: 149; amended 1889: 160; 1891: 159
public streets, what are.....	1885: 147
repairs on accepted streets.....	1885: 160
resolutions of intention to improve.....	1885: 148; amended 1889: 158; 1891: 136
sewers, construction of.....	1885: 161; amended 1889: 170; 1891: 206; 1893: 173
issuance of bonds for construction.....	1885: 162; amended 1887: 148
proceedings for construction.....	1885: 163; amended 1889: 171
special legislation concerning, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
superintendent of improvements, appointment of.....	1885: 165; amended 1891: 208
superintendent of streets, bonds of.....	1885: 160
bonds for street improvements, duties in relation to.....	1891: 117; repealed 1893: 38
duties of.....	1885: 160
notices, serving of.....	1885: 159; amended 1889: 170
powers under Vrooman act.....	1885: 151
records kept by.....	1885: 159
to order repairs.....	1885: 158; amended 1889: 169
trees on, provisions for planting and maintaining.....	1893: 153
weeds, city council may compel eradication of.....	1893: 157
STREET RAILROADS.	
actions against, trial, proof, and limitation.....	C. C. § 506; amended 1873-4: 213
cars, construction and equipment.....	C. C. § 501
code provisions applicable to.....	C. C. § 510; amended 1873-4: 214
apply also to persons.....	C. C. § 511
crossing of tracks, permission for.....	C. C. § 500
electric roads, validating ordinances granting franchises for.....	1891: 12
employees, actions to recover value for labor.....	Pol. C. § 3247, added 1887: 102
form of complaint in action to recover value of labor.....	Pol. C. § 3248, added 1887: 102
hours of labor.....	Pol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101
penalty for requiring to labor more than twelve hours per day.....	Pol. C. § 3250, added 1887: 102
fare, limiting rate to 5 cents.....	1877-8: 18
penalty for overcharging.....	1863: 296. C. C. § 504
rates of.....	C. C. § 501
franchises, granting of.....	C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12
granting of, by trustees or supervisors.....	1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515
provisions for sale of.....	1893: 288
time within which may be granted.....	1893: 29
letter carriers to have permission to ride free on.....	1893: 44
licenses to be paid city or town.....	C. C. § 508
propelling power, what may be used as.....	C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12
right of way, conditions required on granting.....	C. C. § 498; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77
rules and regulations governing, cities and towns may make.....	C. C. § 503
speed, rate of.....	C. C. § 501
street improvements, city or town must reserve right to make.....	C. C. § 507; amended 1873-4: 214
bonds, issuance for portion covered by tracks.....	1893: 36
tickets, passengers to be provided with.....	C. C. § 505; amended 1873-4: 213; 1893: 84
time allowed for construction.....	C. C. § 502
track for grading purposes, right to lay.....	C. C. § 509
two may use same street, when.....	C. C. § 499; amended 1891: 13
STREET WORK ACT.	
act of 1885 so designated.....	1893: 1
providing for work upon streets, and for the construction of sewers.....	1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461; 1893: 38, 89, 1

- STROMDOHL, JOHN AUGUST**, name changed to August William Stromdohl1859: 106
- STUDENTS**, absence not to prejudice right to vote Const. art. 2 § 4
- STURGEON, S. E. J.**, relief of 1871-2: 137
- SUBJECT**, act of legislature to contain but one Const. art. 4 § 24
- SUBMISSION**, controversy, how submitted without action C. C. P. § 1138
- SUBORNATION OF PERJURY**. See *Perjury*.
- SUBPOENA**.
- bank commissioners, issuance of, by 1877-8: 745
- commissioner from other state to take testimony, may issue C. C. P. § 2036; amended 1880: 115
- coroner may issue Pen. C. § 1512
- defined C. C. P. § 1985. Pen. C. § 1326
- disobedience to, punishment of C. C. P. § 1991. Pen. C. § 1331
- forfeiture for disobedience to C. C. P. § 1992
- form of, in criminal action Pen. C. § 1327
- indorsement on, for non-resident witness Pen. C. § 1330; amended 1880: 34
- insurance commissioner may issue Pol. C. § 599
- issuance by justice of the peace C. C. P. § 919
- by magistrate on examination of charge Pen. C. § 864
- from justice's or police court Pen. C. § 1459
- in special proceeding Pen. C. § 1564
- issued by whom Pen. C. § 1326; amended 1880: 27
- for what purposes C. C. P. § 1986
- officer taking acknowledgment may issue C. C. § 1201
- service of Pen. C. § 1328
- how made C. C. P. § 1987
- when witness is concealed C. C. P. § 1988
- unnecessary for person present in court C. C. P. § 1990
- witness, when not compelled to attend in response to C. C. P. § 1989
- SUBSCRIBING WITNESS**. See also *Evidence; Wills; Witnesses*.
- calling of, to prove instrument C. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386
- defined C. C. P. § 1935
- proceedings on his denying knowledge C. C. P. § 1941
- SUBSTITUTION OF CHILD**, penalty for Pen. C. § 157
- SUBSTITUTION OF PARTIES**.
- death or disability, substitution on C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295
- defendant, substitution of another person for C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19
- SUCCESSION**.
- act to regulate descents and distributions 1850: 219; amended 1862: 569
- advancements constitute part of distributive share C. C. § 1395
- aliens, attorney-general to deposit unclaimed portions of, in treasury C. C. § 1405
- delivery of property to, by treasurer C. C. § 1406
- inheritance by C. C. § 1404
- must assert claims, when C. C. § 672
- child born after making will takes by C. C. § 1306
- of annulled marriage, rights of C. C. § 84
- unprovided for by will takes by, when C. C. § 1307
- community property, distribution of, on death of wife C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238
- distribution on death of husband C. C. § 1402
- defined C. C. § 1383
- distribution of property by C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14
- future interest may pass by C. C. § 699
- husband and wife, provisions apply to separate property of C. C. § 1400
- illegitimate child, inheritance by C. C. § 1387
- mother is successor to C. C. § 1398
- insurance not avoided by change of interest by C. C. § 2556
- kindred, computation of degrees of C. C. §§ 1389-1393
- of half blood inherit equally with whole blood C. C. § 1394
- liability of person acquiring property by C. C. § 1115
- obligation of decedent, successor liable for C. C. § 1408
- personal representative, defined C. C. § 1385; repealed 1873-4: 236
- posthumous children take by C. C. § 698
- property may be acquired by C. C. § 1000
- passes to whom, by C. C. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 236
- representation, inheritance by right of C. C. § 1403
- special legislation changing law of, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
- words of, unnecessary to pass a fee C. C. § 1072
- when may be prosecuted C. C. P. § 1047
- SUFFRAGE**. See also *Elections; Voters*.
- arrest, electors exempt from, on election days Const. art. 2 § 2
- ballot, elections shall be by Const. art. 2 § 5
- deprivation of right of, for violation of purity law 1893: 21

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUFFRAGE. (Continued.)

disfranchisement for dueling	Pen. C. § 228
of legislator, for receiving bribe	Pen. C. § 86
educational qualification, act to ascertain will of people on	1891: 115
proposed constitutional amendment relative to	1893: 543
privilege of free, to be protected	Const. art. 20 § 11
residence, how gained or lost	Const. art. 2 § 4
voters, qualifications of	Const. art. 2 § 1

SUGAR, resolution relative to investigation of subject..... 1877-8: 1079

SUICIDE, aid or encouragement of, a felony..... Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 433

SUISUN.

franchise for wharf granted	1861: 470
for wharf granted Nickerson & Crowell	1862: 214
streets, improvement of, authorized	1871-2: 658

SUISUN BAY, resolution relative to survey of..... 1877-8: 1084

SUISUN CITY REPUBLICAN, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 137

SUISUN RIVER, declared navigable..... 1850: 100. 1851: 423. Pol. C. § 2349

SUISUN SLOUGH, franchise for wharf on, granted A. P. Jackson..... 1858: 316

SUITS. See *Actions; Civil Actions; Criminal Actions.*

SUITS AGAINST STATE.

claimants authorized to bring	1893: 57
claims, procedure in suits on	1893: 57
how may be brought	Const. art. 20 § 6

SUITS WHEREIN STATE IS A PARTY.

appropriation for expenses	1857: 87, 351. 1858: 332.
1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677.	
1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880:	
109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
for expenses, deficiency	1856: 44. 1856: 51.
95. 1857: 361. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1860: 148. 1861: 253. 1862: 545. 1863-4: 453.	
1873-4: 566. 1877-8: 1037. 1885: 48. 1887: 52, 74, 76, 83, 156, 176. 1891: 103, 242, 512	
for expenses of suits in United States supreme court	1887: 123
to pay claims of Langhorne & Miller, Barham & Bolton, Pierson & Mitchell,	
and W. R. Davis	1893: 98
costs to be paid from state treasury	1852: 160. C. C. P. § 1038
proceedings in	1863-4: 261; amended 1865-6: 49
in matter of official bonds	1857: 173

SULLIVAN, J. H., appropriation for claim of..... 1863: 757

SUMMIT POST OFFICE, resolution relative to mail service to..... 1867-8: 737

SUMMONS. See also *Process; Service.*

alias, clerk may issue, in form of original. C. C. P. § 406; amended 1875-6: 90; 1887: 50	
issuance of, from justice's court	C. C. P. §§ 846, 847
contempt, provisions not to apply to service to bring party into	C. C. P. § 1016
defendant may waive issuance of	C. C. P. § 406; amended 1873-4: 296
eminent domain, proceedings under	C. C. P. § 1245
escheated estates, in proceedings relative to	C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880: 110
forcible entry and detainer, form and service in cases of	
	C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 8
issuance in cases of	C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8
form of summons issued to corporation in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1391
interpreter, how served on	C. C. P. § 1884
issuance against corporation, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1390
and contents of	C. C. P. § 407; amended 1880: 13
joint debtors, form and service on, after judgment	C. C. P. § 990
may be summoned after judgment	C. C. P. § 989
jurors, enforcement of obedience to summons	C. C. P. § 238; amended 1880: 49
summons for inquest	C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880: 49
summons for justice's or police court	C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49
summoning of, by sheriff	C. C. P. § 225; amended 1880: 48
justice's court, issuance of summons from	
	C. C. P. § 840. C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6: 98; 1880: 19
service of summons from	C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99
service from, manner of	C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51
time specified for appearance of defendant	
	C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19
waiver of summons by defendant in	C. C. P. § 841
partition, to whom directed in action for	C. C. P. § 756
police court, issuance from, on filing complaint	C. C. P. § 930
proceedings when served on part of several	C. C. P. § 414
proof of service, how made	C. C. P. § 415
publication, manner of	C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4: 299
served by whom	C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297

SUMMONS. (Continued.)

service and return of	C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207
by publication	C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285
by telegraph	C. C. P. § 1017
manner of	C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298
on absent defendants	1871-2: 392; repealed 1873-4: 495
on corporation, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1392
on delinquent purchasers of public lands	Pol. C. § 3549
on steamers or vessels	C. C. P. § 816; amended 1873-4: 328; 1880: 12
time allowed for answer when not personally served on defendant	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
SUMNER, CHARLES A. , postal telegraph bill indorsed	1884: 5
SUMNER, E. V. , resolution in memory of	1863: 792

SUNDAY.

amusements, prohibiting barbarous and noisy	1855: 50; amended 1869-70: 52
barbarous and noisy, maintaining or attending, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1893: 1
bakers, working on Sunday prohibited	1880: 80
barber-shops, opening of, on, unlawful	1862: 479
business, penalty for keeping places of, open	Pen. C. § 300; repealed 1893: 1
penalty for transacting on Sunday	1861: 655
places of, which may be kept open on	Pen. C. § 301; amended 1880: 38; repealed 1893: 1
closing of stores in Sacramento	1867-8: 538
day of rest, employees entitled to one in seven	1893: 54
disturbance of religious meeting, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 302
holidays falling on, celebrated on Monday	Pol. C. §§ 10, 11. C. C. P. §§ 10, 11
market produce, sale of, in San Francisco, prohibited on	1862: 90
provisions to secure observance of	1858: 124
SUNIGA, JUAN A. , name changed to Alfred J. Hermosilla	1861: 265
SUNOL, ANTONIO , authorized to sell real estate	1863: 762
SUPERHUMAN CAUSE.	
carrier not liable for loss by	C. C. § 2194
excuse for non-performance	C. C. § 1511
innkeeper not liable for loss occasioned by	C. C. § 1859
no man responsible for what no man can control	C. C. § 3528

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

election and duties of	1851: 430; repealed 1853: 166
salary	1852: 49

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

apportionment of school fund	Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 152; 1893: 239
how made	Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1873-4: 83, 114; 1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264
appropriation for binding documents	1873-4: 902
for contingent and traveling expenses	1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 116, 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500, 501. 1893: 527
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1860: 148. 1861: 347. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: 755
for distribution of state school books	1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
for postage, expressage, etc.	1852: 47. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency	1863: 729. 1867-8: 118. 1877-8: 102. 1881: 110, 114. 1883: 373. 1885: 69
for rent and contingent expenses	1851: 304; repealed 1852: 48
for rent	1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735
for rent, deficiency	1861: 347. 1862: 555
for salary	1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
for salary, deficiency	1863-4: 453
for stationery, fuel, and light	1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745
for stationery, fuel, and light, deficiency	1863-4: 453
for traveling expenses, deficiency	1863-4: 453. 1883: 374, 379. 1887: 134. 1889: 200
blanks, furnishing of	Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1880: 29
bond of	Pol. C. § 517
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. (Continued.)

clerk, appropriation for salary	1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1860: 148. 1861: 363. 1871-2: 892
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
salary of	1861: 301. Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8: 5; reenacted 1880: 87
text-book clerk, appropriation for	1889: 44
text-book clerk, employment of	1887: 146
convention of superintendents, calling of	Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
deputy, appropriation for salary	1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
appropriation for deficiency in salary	1889: 230
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
salary of	Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14
duties of	Pol. C. § 512. Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 150; 1893: 239
election and term of	Const. art. 9 § 2
at special judicial election	1863: 91
mode of	Pol. C. § 348
time and manner of	Const. art. 22 § 10
executive officer, superintendent is	Const. art. 9 § 2. Pol. C. § 343
journal, to be editor of	Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27
normal schools, duties in supervision of	Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78
trustee of	Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136
porter, appropriation for salary	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
regent of university, ex officio	Pol. C. § 353
report of, to governor	Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29
number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
payment for publishing in German	1859: 158
to controller, of census children	Pol. C. § 1533, added 1873-4: 85; amended 1887: 127; 1891: 153. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1893: 239
what to contain	Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1893: 239
residence of	Pol. C. § 852
salary of	1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2
school law, printing and distribution of	Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1887: 125; 1893: 239
state board of examination, chairman of	Pol. C. § 1742; repealed 1880: 47
traveling expenses of	Pol. C. § 516; amended 1880: 87. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1873-4: 86
vacancy in office, appointment to fill	Pol. C. § 1002
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, CITY.	
board of examination, is chairman of	Pol. C. § 1789; amended 1881: 46
is member of	Pol. C. § 1788
census marshal, appointment of, to be approved by	Pol. C. § 1617 by amendment 1889: 187; amended 1893: 249
convention of superintendents, attendance at	Pol. C. § 1532. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
salaries of deputies	Pol. C. § 1550 by amendment 1880: 33; amended 1881: 40
San Francisco, salary of deputy in	Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40
term and salary of	Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY.	
appointment of teachers	Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
assistant, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338. 1893: 394
boundaries of districts, duties concerning	Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243
census, taking and report of	Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 85; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243
convention of superintendents, holding of biennial	Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
deputies, appointment of	Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4: 90
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class	1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class	1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class	1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-third class	1891: 400. 1893: 480
duties of	Pol. C. § 1543; amended 1873-4: 88; 1880: 31; 1881: 38; 1887: 127; 1889: 181; 1891: 153; 1893: 240. — Pol. C. § 4302. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY. (Continued.)

election of	Const. art. 9 § 3
eligibility, teacher's certificate necessary	Pol. C. § 1542; repealed 1873-4: 84, 113
estimate of fund needed	Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4: 105; amended 1880: 43; 1889: 194
repairs and improvements to school buildings	Pol. C. § 1546; amended 1880: 33
report, forfeiture for failure to make	Pol. C. § 1544; amended 1873-4: 90; 1881: 40; 1889: 183
salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries.</i>	
schools, opening and maintaining	Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
secretary of county board of education	Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257
teachers' institutes, duties in matter of	Pol. C. §§ 1560, 1561, 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
teachers' library, purchase and care of	Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156; 1893: 244
teaching prohibited, when	Pol. C. § 1552, added 1873-4: 85. Pol. C. § 1553 by amendment 1875-6: 26; amended 1893: 243
traveling expenses, allowance of	Pol. C. § 1552, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156
in attending biennial convention	Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1890: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
warrants, drawing of, for expenses	Pol. C. § 1548; amended 1873-4: 90; 1880: 33; 1891: 155
order in which drawn	Pol. C. § 1547; repealed 1873-4: 111

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING. See *Printing, Superintendent of State.*

SUPERIOR COURT.

adjournments construed as recesses	C. C. P. § 74, substituted 1880: 28
appeal, powers of court upon	C. C. P. § 980; amended 1880: 17
provisions not to apply	C. C. P. § 959 by amendment 1880: 7
see also <i>Appeals to Superior Court; Appeals to Supreme Court.</i>	
apportionment of business	Const. art. 6 § 7
clerk of, county clerk to be ex officio	Const. art. 6 § 14
see also <i>Clerk of Court.</i>	
constituted, how	Const. art. 6 § 6
court of record, shall be	Const. art. 6 § 12
instruments without seal validated	1880: 19
judge of any county may hold	Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 71, substituted 1880: 27
pro tempore	Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 72, substituted 1880: 27
jurisdiction of	Const. art. 6 § 5
appellate and original	C. C. P. § 75, substituted 1880: 28
appellate, has, in what cases	C. C. P. § 77, substituted 1880: 28
original, has, in what cases	C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
powers of district, county, and probate courts conferred upon	1880: 23
process extends to all parts of state	C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
reporter, appointment and duties of	C. C. P. § 269 by amendment 1880: 53
see also <i>Reporters, Court.</i>	
rules adopted by, take effect, when	C. C. P. § 130 by amendment 1880: 37
San Francisco, act providing for court in	1850: 159; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 15; amended 1851: 33; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 292; repealed 1857: 130; 1863: 346
abolishment of	1857: 128
clerk, duties of	1852: 207
judges and sessions of	C. C. P. § 67, substituted 1880: 26
terms, to hold twelve annually	1850: 257; repealed 1851: 30
transfer of causes from	1853: 34; repealed 1857: 130
seal of	C. C. P. § 149, substituted 1880: 39
sessions, time and place of	C. C. P. § 73, substituted 1880: 27
transfer of records and business to, of courts superseded by it	1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28
trusts, to direct execution of	C. C. § 2289 by amendment 1880: 8
trustee, appointment to fill vacancy	C. C. § 2287 by amendment 1880: 8
removal of	C. C. § 2283 by amendment 1880: 8
writs, processes, etc., declared valid, though not provided with seal	1880: 19

SUPERIOR JUDGES. See also *County Judges.*

acknowledgments may be taken before	C. C. § 1180 by amendment 1880: 2
Alameda County, appointment of additional, for	1893: 3
appropriation for state's portion of salaries	1880: 6, 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
for state's portion of salaries, deficiency	1881: 21, 108. 1887: 88. 1889: 80. 1893: 145
claims of, against estates of decedents	C. C. P. § 1495 by amendment 1880: 90
counties having two or more	C. C. P. § 66, substituted 1880: 26
court in other county, judge may hold	Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 71, substituted 1880: 27
in other county, holding by request of governor	C. C. P. § 160 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1887: 147
duties of	Pol. C. § 4134 by amendment 1880: 24; repealed 1880: 101

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPERIOR JUDGES. (Continued.)

election of	Const. art. 6 § 6. C. C. P. § 65, substituted 1890: 26
eligibility to office of	Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 157 by amendment 1880: 40
Fresno County, providing additional, for	1887: 57. 1893: 125
grand jury, instructions to	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348
impeachment, liable to	Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 3
indictment or information against, trial of	Pen. C. § 1029 by amendment 1880: 6
ineligible to other office	Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1890: 41
judge pro tempore	Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 72, substituted 1880: 27
Los Angeles County, increasing number of judges in	1887: 1. 1889: 130
number of, for counties	C. C. P. § 65, substituted 1890: 26
legislature may increase or diminish	Const. art. 6 § 9
powers of, at chambers	C. C. P. § 166 by amendment 1890: 41
removal of, from office	Const. art. 6 § 10
residence of	C. C. P. § 158 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1891: 277
salaries of	1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. Const. art. 6 § 17. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267
condition precedent to draft of	Const. art. 6 § 24
San Bernardino County, increasing number of judges for	1887: 19
San Diego County, increasing number of judges for	1889: 5
San Luis Obispo County, increasing number of judges for	1889: 6
reducing number of judges for	1889: 333
stationery, etc., allowance for, in counties of the eighth class	1891: 348
term of office	Const. art. 6 § 6. C. C. P. § 68, substituted 1880: 27
computation of years of	C. C. P. § 69, substituted 1880: 27
Tulare County, increasing number of judges for	1891: 61
vacancies, filling of	C. C. P. § 70, substituted 1880: 27
SUPERVISORS. See also under the names of the respective counties.	
act creating boards	1852: 87; repealed as to Calaveras County 1853: 153; Colusa County 1853: 153; Contra Costa County 1854: 182; Marin County 1854: 180; Monterey County 1854: 151; Sacramento County 1853: 153; Santa Clara County 1854: 179; Tulare County 1854: 172; El Dorado County 1853: 227; act repealed 1855: 53. — 1855: 51; amended 1855: 134, 188; 1857: 322; 1860: 196; 1861: 511; 1863: 26, 308; 1865-6: 836; 1867-8: 541; extended to San Diego County 1863: 257; repealed as to San Mateo County 1863-4: 240
providing for election and terms of	1863-4: 323
providing for election and terms of, in certain counties	1857: 11; extended 1857: 153; 1861: 43; amended 1861: 95; 1862: 168. — 1863-4: 507
accounts, examination and auditing of	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353
advertising, to fix price of	1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357
apprenticeship, may bind minors to	C. C. § 288
assessments, equalization of	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
of railroads, apportionment of	Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
assessor, to furnish with blank forms of statements	Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9
bonds, school, issuance of	Pol. C. §§ 1884, 1885, added 1881: 63
tax to pay interest and principal of	Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
bonds, official, to fix amounts of, when	Pol. C. § 4123. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
bonded indebtedness, how may be contracted	1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362
books to be kept by	Pol. C. § 4031. 1883: 302. 1891: 299. 1893: 350
bounties for destruction of wild animals, supervisors authorized to pay	1883: 368
bribery of, a felony	Pen. C. § 165
bridges, contracts for construction and repair	Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16
maintenance and repair of	Pol. C. §§ 2711, 2712, added 1883: 16
power to erect or grant franchises for	1881: 76
repairs to, payment for	Pol. C. §§ 2714, 2715, added 1883: 17
buildings, change of plans and specifications for	1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363
erection and furnishing of	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352
burial of indigent dead	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
certificates of election, issuance of	Pol. C. § 4065
chairman, duties in presiding at meetings	Pol. C. § 4028; amended 1880: 96
election and duties of	1883: 301. 1891: 298. 1893: 349
chairman of committee, powers of	1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361
claims against county, county officers not to advocate	Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363
filing of, when	Pol. C. § 4073. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364
how made and presented	Pol. C. § 4072. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363
rejection or allowance in part	Pol. C. § 4074. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364
suits on, by claimants	Pol. C. § 4075. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364
who may oppose	Pol. C. § 4071; amended 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363
claims of members, verification of	Pol. C. § 4082. 1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365
clerk, compensation of	Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96

SUPERVISORS. (Continued.)

clerk, county clerk to be ex officio	Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96. — 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350
duties of	Pol. C. § 4030. 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350
roads and highways, duties in matter of	Pol. C. § 2622, added 1883: 7
consolidation of county offices	Pol. C. § 4106. 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
contracts for construction, change in	1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363
must be let for what	Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 56; amended 1877-8: 69
counties must have boards of	1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349
county farm, provisions for	1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352
county seat, election for removal of	Pol. C. § 3977; amended 1873-4: 54, 170; 1880: 2
debts, limitation on contracting	Pol. C. § 4070. 1883: 311. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
destruction of animals and noxious weeds, to provide for	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
districts, redistricting of county	Pol. C. § 4025; amended 1880: 96
supervisor, boundaries of	1883: 301. 1889: 233. 1891: 297. 1893: 349
district attorney is legal adviser of	Pol. C. § 4257. 1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 331
dogs, to levy tax on	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
donations of land, etc., receipt of	Pol. C. § 4084. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365
election and acts of, confirmed	1883: 4: 42
time of	Pol. C. § 4111; repealed 1880: 101; 1881: 73
elections, blanks, printing of	Pol. C. § 1073
precincts, division of county into	Pol. C. § 1127; amended 1887: 234; 1889: 424
precincts, limitation on powers in establishing	Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1880: 80
proclamations, issuance of	Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424
proclamations, publication of	Pol. C. § 1055; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1880: 77
proclamations of special elections, publication of	Pol. C. § 1056
returns, canvass of, to be public	Pol. C. § 1231
returns, meetings to canvass	Pol. C. §§ 1278-1280; amended 1887: 119
to provide appliances for holding	Pol. C. § 4064. 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
equalization, supervisors constitute county board of	Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
assessment book, delivery to auditor	Pol. C. § 3682
assessment roll, empowered to correct	Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15
assessments, may direct additional	Pol. C. § 3681
assessor and deputy to attend meetings	Pol. C. § 3677
changes, record and entry in assessment book	Pol. C. § 3682
entry of unassessed property	Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
evidence, preservation of	Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17
notice of meeting	Pol. C. § 3654
records to be used	Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
reduction, examination of applicants for	Pol. C. § 3675
reduction made only on verified application	Pol. C. § 3674
reduction, witnesses and evidence relative to	Pol. C. § 3676
time of meeting for	Pol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444
firemen's pension fund, levy for	1889: 108
fishing, regulation of nets and seines	1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 358
franchises, granting of	1891: 307. 1893: 359
for ferries, granting of	Pol. C. §§ 2892-2894
for ferries, duties in granting	Pol. C. § 2845
for roads, bridges, etc., and taking tolls	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
for street railroads, when may be granted	1893: 29
for toll bridges	Pol. C. §§ 2870-2873; amended 1877-8: 52
for toll bridges, duties in granting	Pol. C. § 2845
for wharves, chutes, and piers	Pol. C. § 2906
for wharves, chutes, and piers, petitions for	Pol. C. § 2910
transfer of applications for, to other county when members are interested	Pol. C. § 4078; amended 1880: 23
transfer of applications for, to superior court when members are interested	1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364
funds, establishment of	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
game and fish, protection of	1891: 306. 1893: 358
health, provisions for preservation of	Pol. C. §§ 3059, 3060. 1883: 308. 1887: 183. 1891: 305. 1893: 356
health board and officers, compensation of	Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43
health officers for towns, appointment of	Pol. C. § 3062; amended 1889: 43
hospitals, maintenance of	1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352
immigration, appropriation to aid in securing	1887: 185. 1891: 307. 1893: 359
indebtedness of county, funding of outstanding	Pol. C. § 4048, added 1880: 62; amended 1881: 22. — 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 353
indigents, provision for care of	1883: 303. 1891: 300. 1893: 352
insurance of county buildings	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
jurors, selection of	C. C. P. §§ 204, 205; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69; 1893: 297

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPERVISORS. (Continued.)

jurors, must provide accommodations for	Pen. C. § 1135
liabilities of, on official bonds	Pol. C. § 4086. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
licenses, establishment of rate and collection	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
power to levy tax	Pol. C. § 4045, added 1883: 297
maps for assessor, must provide	Pol. C. § 3658
meetings for consideration of highway and bridge reports	Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17
holding of additional	Pol. C. § 4033. 1883: 303. 1891: 299. 1893: 351
must be public	Pol. C. § 4035. 1883: 303. 1891: 299. 1893: 351
special, how called	Pol. C. § 4034. 1883: 303. 1891: 299. 1893: 351
time of	Pol. C. § 4032. 1883: 303. 1891: 299. 1893: 351
members, how classified for election	Pol. C. § 4027; repealed 1880: 96; 1891: 73
transactions in which not to be interested	Pol. C. § 4077. 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364
merchandise, inspection and measurement of	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
minutes, chairman and clerk must sign	1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350
notices of proceedings, publication of	Pol. C. § 4079; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364
number composing board	Pol. C. § 4022; amended 1880: 95. — 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349
oaths, members may administer	1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 349
ordinances, form and requisites of	1883: 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 360
pounds, regulation and government of	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
powers, general permanent	Pol. C.
§ 4046; amended 1880: 96. — 1883: 303. 1887: 179. 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351	
special	Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 172; amended 1880: 23
powder, regulations for storing of	1883: 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 358
prisoners, rules for working	Pen. C. § 1614
supervisors to provide for working	1883: 306. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
property, purchase and control of	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352
publication of notices of proceedings	Pol. C. § 4079; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 4023; amended 1880: 95. — 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349
quorum, number constituting	1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 349
reclamation districts, approval of petitions for	Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4: 45
letting of contracts for	Pol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4: 49
records, must be signed by chairman and clerk	Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96
roads, laying out, altering, and discontinuing	Pol. C. §§ 2681-2685, added 1883: 12; amended 1887: 169; 1891: 64, 509
powers in matter of	Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1893: 114. — 1893: 359
road commissioners, ex officio	Pol. C. § 2641, added 1883: 7; amended 1887: 77; 1891: 474
road companies, requirements of	C. C. § 513
road overseers, appointment of	Pol. C. § 2642, added 1883: 8; amended 1885: 94; 1887: 78; 1891: 474
rooms for county purposes, to provide	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352
salary as road commissioners	Pol. C. § 2641 by amendment 1883: 113
see also <i>County Government Act; Salaries.</i>	
sale of county property	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353
San Francisco, provisions of code not to apply	Pol. C. § 4087; amended 1880: 100
school districts, changing boundaries of	Pol. C. § 1579; amended 1873-4: 93
seal, adoption and filing of	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
sheriff may be directed to attend meetings	Pol.
C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 172; amended 1880: 23. — 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360	
statement of financial condition	1867-8: 65
of indebtedness, etc., to be prepared annually	Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8: 66. — 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365
publication of semi-annual	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 357
stationery and supplies, contracts for	1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357
streams, improvement of innavigable	Pol. C. § 4085; amended 1893: 111. — 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365
subpoenas for witnesses, issuance of	1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360
officers not to be prepaid for serving	Pol. C. § 4069
service of, by sheriff	1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 360
suits, prosecution and defense of	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
swamp lands, to receive no compensation in matter of	Pol. C. § 3484
taxes, levy of	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353
levy and apportionment of road taxes	Pol. C. §§ 2651-2655, added 1883: 10; amended 1889: 353; 1891: 478
levy of tax for road fund	1893: 360
levy of school tax	Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4: 106; 1880: 43
levy of tax for school districts	Pol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1880: 44
tax levy, fixing rate of	Pol. C. § 3714; amended 1880: 16, 50; 1891: 445
to notify controller of rate on railroads	Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440

SUPERVISORS. (Continued.)

term of office.....	Pol.				
C. § 4024; amended 1880: 95; repealed 1881: 73. — 1883: 301.	1891: 297.	1893: 349			
of office extended.....		1858: 337			
tolls, licenses and franchises for taking.....	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356		
treasurer, county, may suspend.....	Pol. C. § 4162.	1883: 320.	1891: 318.	1893: 371	
to report at each session.....	Pol. C. § 4155.	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370	
tree planting, encouragement of.....					
.....	Pol. C. § 4080; repealed 1880: 100. — 1883: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 365		
vacancies, appointments by supervisors to fill.....	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356		
appointments to fill, made on petition.....					Pol. C. § 4066
in board, how filled.....					
.....	Pol. C. § 4026; amended 1880: 96. — 1883: 301.	1887: 178.	1891: 298.	1893: 349	
wagon tires, regulation of.....		1889: 240.	1891: 307.	1893: 359	
warrants on treasury, must specify what.....	Pol. C. § 4078.	1883: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 364	
water for county use, power to provide.....			1891: 301.	1893: 352	
for irrigation, regulation of sale and distribution.....				1885: 95	
may prescribe rules for delivery of.....	C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216				
witnesses, compensation for expenses.....	1883: 310.	1891: 309.	1893: 361		
fees not to be prepaid.....	Pol. C. § 4069.	1883: 310.	1891: 309.	1893: 361	
penalty for failure to appear or testify.....	1883: 310.	1891: 308.	1893: 361		
powers in examination of.....	Pol. C. § 4068.	1883: 309.	1891: 308.	1893: 361	
power to require attendance of.....	Pol. C. § 4067.	1883: 309.	1891: 308.	1893: 361	
world's fair, appropriation for.....		1891: 307; amended 1893: 359			

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS, filing and service of. C. C. P. §§ 464, 465; amended 1873-4: 401

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS.					
act providing for.....		1851: 90; amended 1854: 59			
debtor, proceedings to compel appearance of.....	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6				
required to answer concerning his property, when.....	C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5				
disobedience of parties, punishment of.....		C. C. P. § 721			
examination of persons owing or having property of judgment debtor.....		C. C. P. § 717			
justices' courts, provisions applicable to.....		C. C. P. § 805			
payments by debtor of judgment debtor.....		C. C. P. § 716			
proceedings on claim of third person.....		C. C. P. § 720			
property ordered applied on execution.....		C. C. P. § 719			
witnesses, may be required to testify.....		C. C. P. § 718			

SUPPLIES. See also Stationery, etc.

contracts for, by board of examiners.....	1875-6: 314				
products of Mongolian labor must not be purchased for public institutions.....					
.....	Pol. C. § 3235, added 1887: 171				

SUPREME COURT.

act creating.....	1850: 57; repealed 1851: 30				
providing for.....	1851: 9; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 288; amended 1854: 28; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 333; amended 1869-70: 382				
adjournments construed as recesses.....	C. C. P. § 48 by amendment 1880: 25				
appeals, act to regulate.....	1850: 77				
in probate proceedings given preference.....	C. C. P. § 57, added 1887: 82				
see also <i>Appeals to Supreme Court.</i>					
apportionment of business.....	C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23				
appropriation for contingent expenses.....					
1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525					
for contingent expenses, deficiency.....	1855: 44.				
1856: 81. 1857: 361. 1858: 99. 1863: 728, 729. 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 561. 1880: 78					
for expenses under section 51, C. C. P.....	1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110				
for expenses under section 47, C. C. P.....	1881: 112, 117.				
1883: 78. 1885: 73, 75, 81. 1887: 76, 209. 1889: 96, 438. 1891: 104, 498. 1893: 43, 525					
for furniture, etc., deficiency.....	1863: 729				
for postage and expressage.....	1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525				
for postage and expressage, deficiency.....	1869-70: 561. 1885: 73. 1889: 94				
for purchase of carpets, furniture, etc.....	1860: 404				
for rent.....	1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277.				
1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586					
for rent, deficiency.....	1857: 361. 1863-4: 453				
balliff, act creating office of.....	1863: 172; amended 1863-4: 186				
appointment of.....	C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53				
appointment and duties of, where prescribed.....	Pol. C. § 828				
appropriation for salary.....	1859: 277.				
1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 28, 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525					
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221				
tenure and duties.....	C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53				

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPREME COURT. (Continued.)

- bank, convening in C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
 hearing of cases in Const. art. 6 § 2. C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
 chief justice, justice having shortest term to be C. C. P. § 41; amended 1880: 23
 performance of duties in absence of C. C. P. § 46 by amendment 1880: 24
 selection of, during absence or inability to act Const. art. 6 § 2
 who to serve as 1871-2: 364
 clerk of. See *Supreme Court Clerk*.
 concurrence necessary to transact business
 C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
 constituted, how Const. art. 6 § 2
 contempt, power to punish 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
 court of record, shall be Const. art. 6 § 12
 decisions in civil cases to be filed within six months 1871-2: 391
 to be given in writing C. C. P. § 49. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25
 departments, provisions for sitting in C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
 transaction of business in Const. art. 6 § 2
 expenses, allowance of C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
 habeas corpus, right of justice to issue writ C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
 index of cases, clerk authorized to make 1877-8: 1002
 judgment by department, when final Const. art. 6 § 2
 concurrence of justices necessary to pronounce
 C. C. P. § 47. C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
 in bank C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
 when becomes final C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
 jurisdiction Const. art. 6 § 4
 appellate, extent of C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
 kinds of C. C. P. § 42. C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 25
 original extends to what
 C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25
 justices, acknowledgments may be taken before C. C. § 1180
 appropriation for salaries
 1854: 22. 1856: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 277.
 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8:
 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:
 5, 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
 appropriation for salaries, deficiency 1858: 99
 election and terms of Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22
 eligibility to office of Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40
 impeachment, liable to Const. art. 4 § 13. Pen. C. § 737
 ineligible to other office Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41
 not to act as attorneys C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42
 number necessary to transact business
 C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
 powers of, at chambers C. C. P. § 165; amended 1880: 41
 removal of, from office Const. art. 6 § 10
 residence of Pol. C. § 852
 resolution classifying 1850: 462
 salaries of 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17
 salaries, condition precedent to draft of Const. art. 6 § 24
 term of office, computation of C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23
 vacancies in office, appointments to fill
 Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23
 see also *Judges*.
 library. See *Supreme Court Library*.
 open always for issuance of writs, etc.
 C. C. P. § 48. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
 phonographic reporter, appointment and term of Pol. C. § 736
 appropriation for salary 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749
 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
 duties of Pol. C. § 736
 salary of Pol. C. § 736
 porter, appropriation for salary 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540
 1862: 558. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 11
 power to reverse, affirm, modify, etc.
 C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 2
 remittitur in transferred cases C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 2
 to court from which appeal was taken
 C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25. C. C. P. § 95
 report of cases, form of Pol. C. § 77
 see also *Supreme Court Reports*.
 rooms at Los Angeles, appropriation for refurnishing 1893: 2
 rules adopted by, take effect, when C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 3
 seal of C. C. P. § 148; amended 1880: 3
 justices authorized to procure 1865-6: 6
 see also *Seal*.

SUPREME COURT. (Continued.)

secretary, appointment of	1855: 210; repealed 1857: 205. — 1858: 254; amended 1869-70: 350. — C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53
appointment and duties of	Pol. C. § 828
appropriation for salaries of secretaries	1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351. 1869: 277.
1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525	
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1859: 192. 1869-70: 561. 1889: 99, 100
salary of	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221
tenure and duties	C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53
sessions, time and place of holding	C. C. P. § 49. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
to be held in San Francisco	1852: 162
to be held at the capital	1854: 25
terms of	1850: 57; amended 1850: 219
provisions for special term in San Francisco	1851: 321
to be held in San Francisco	1852: 161
where held	C. C. P.
§ 50; amended 1873-4: 395; 1877-8: 22. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24	
transfer of records and business to, of court abolished January 1st, 1880	
1880: 2. C. C. P. § 55 by amendment 1880: 25	

SUPREME COURT CLERK.

acknowledgment may be taken before	C. C. § 1180
appropriation for contingent expenses	1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1867-8: 117. 1885: 66
for postage and expressage	1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 113, 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
for postage and expressage, deficiency	1869-70: 561. 1889: 134
for salary	1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
for salary, deficiency	1867-8: 117. 1885: 62
attorneys, roll of	C. C. P. § 280; amended 1880: 56
bond of	Pol. C. § 757
deputies, appointment of	1854: 182. Pol. C. § 751; amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 22; 1880: 5; 1881: 48; 1891: 508
appropriation for salaries	1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 108, 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
salary of	Pol. C. § 756; amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 24
duties of	Pol. C. § 750
and compensation of	1865-6: 688; supplemented 1867-8: 215; amended 1871-2: 37
on judgment or order on appeal	C. C. P. § 958
election and term of	Pol. C. § 749
legislature to provide for	Const. art. 6 § 14
time of	1858: 261
fees	1850: 417.
1851: 35. 1855: 81. 1867-8: 436. 1869-70: 157. Pol. C. § 752; amended 1877-8: 23	
disposition of	Pol. C. § 753; amended 1877-8: 23
porter, appropriation for salary	1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 561
register of actions, keeping of	C. C. P. § 1052
remittitur to be certified to court below	C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25. C. C. P. § 968
residence of	Pol. C. § 852
room in San Francisco, authorized to rent	1850: 76; repealed 1852: 48
salary of	1865-6: 688; amended 1871-2: 37. Pol. C. § 755; amended 1880: 88
legislature to provide for	Const. art. 6 § 14
settlements, when and how made	Pol. C. § 754; amended 1877-8: 23
vacancy in office, appointment to fill	Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

SUPREME COURT COMMISSIONERS.

appointment of	1885: 101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1
appropriation for contingent expenses	1891: 498. 1893: 525
for furnishing chambers	1887: 157
for rent of chambers	1887: 75, 210. 1889: 439
for salaries	1887: 77, 209. 1889: 13. 1891: 498. 1893: 2
removal of, by supreme court	1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1
salaries of	1885: 101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1
secretary, appointment and salary	1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1
appropriation for contingent expenses	1887: 210. 1889: 439
appropriation for salary	1887: 77, 209. 1889: 13. 1891: 498. 1893: 2
terms of	1885: 101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPREME COURT LIBRARY.

act providing for establishment and management of	1867-8: 659
books, use in court room	Pol. C. § 2315
fund, consists of what	Pol. C. § 2316
justices may take books	Pol. C. § 2315
librarian, appointment and salary of	1893: 132
appropriation for salary	1893: 525
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
duties of	Pol. C. §§ 710, 2314
use of, who entitled to	Pol. C. § 2313

SUPREME COURT REPORTER.

affidavit filed by	Pol. C. § 768; repealed 1877-8: 389 (stat.)
appointment of	Const. art. 6 § 21
and duties of	1850: 216; amended 1854: 39; repealed 1856: 198.
1856: 196; amended 1863: 738; 1867-8: 86; repealed 1869-70: 517. — 1869-70: 516	
and term of	Pol. C. § 767; amended 1877-8: 389 (stat.)
for 1860	1860: 264; repealed 1869-70: 517
appropriation for salary	1858: 332. 1859:
278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8:	
585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:	
110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1886: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 625	
for salary, deficiency	1856: 82. 1883: 292
deputy, appointment and salary of	1881: 9
appropriation for salary	
1881: 107, 117. 1883: 78. 1887: 73. 1889: 25, 438. 1891: 102, 498. 1893: 625	
duties of	Pol. C. §§ 771, 772
provisions of Political Code made effective	1871-2: 625
residence of	Pol. C. § 852
salary of	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88. Const. art. 6 § 21

SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

Amador County, copies furnished to	1863: 306
appropriation for purchase of	1885: 75
to pay for publication	1859: 276.
1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585.	
1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76	
to pay for vol. 3, deficiency	1856: 82
to pay for vol. 4	1856: 46
to pay for vol. 5	1857: 354
to pay for vols. 6 and 7	1858: 117
to pay for vol. 8	1859: 139
to pay for vols. 9 and 10	1859: 22
to pay for vol. 12	1860: 132
to pay for vols. 14 and 15	1861: 29
to pay for vol. 21, deficiency	1863: 729
contract for publishing, specifications of	Pol. C. § 780, added 1873-4: 69
county officers to deliver to successors	1865-6: 270
delivery of, to secretary of state	Pol. C. § 780; repealed 1873-4: 69
distribution of	1856: 196; amended
1867-8: 86; repealed 1869-70: 517. — 1865-6: 156; amended 1871-2: 39. — 1869-70: 517	
by secretary of state	Pol. C. § 410.
Pol. C. § 408 by amendment 1880: 85. Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13, 70	
librarian authorized to deliver copies to judges	1869-70: 929
Modoc County, secretary of state to supply	1875-6: 16
number of copies to be printed	Pol. C. § 778; amended 1873-4: 68
papers from clerk's office, reporter may take	Pol. C. § 776
printing and binding of	Pol. C. § 777; amended 1873-4: 12, 68
and binding by state printer	Pol. C. § 779; repealed 1873-4: 69
proof sheets for justices	Pol. C. §§ 774, 775
publication of	
1856: 196; repealed 1869-70: 517. — 1860: 104; repealed 1869-70: 517. — 1869-70: 516	
by contract	Pol. C. § 778 by amendment 1873-4: 68
by state printer in case no proposals are received	Pol. C. § 782, added 1873-4: 70
legislature to provide for	Const. art. 6
proposal and award for publishing	Pol. C. § 779, added 1873-4: 774
under supervision of court	Pol. C. § 776
purchase of copies by the state	1850: 216; amended 1854: 39; repealed 1856:
sale of, by secretary of state	Pol. C. § 781; amended 1873-4: 13
secretary of state, purchase and distribution by	Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13

Trinity County supplied with

SUPREME COURT, UNITED STATES, removal of cases to. 1863-4: 13**SURETIES.** See also *Bonds; Undertaking.* 1856:

actions by, to compel satisfaction of debts	C. C. P. § 1
affidavit of, accompanying undertaking	C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1889: 2
appeal, surety on, substituted to rights of judgment creditor, when	C. C. P. § 1059, added 1873-4: 3

SURETIES. (Continued.)

corporations may be accepted as, when.....	C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1889: 216
may become	C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215
creditor entitled to benefit of security held by.....	C. C. § 2854
defined	C. C. § 2851
executors and administrators, petition when security is considered insufficient	
on bonds of	C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81
exonerated by performance, or offer of.....	C. C. § 2839; amended 1873-4: 260
by what acts	C. C. § 2840
guarantor, surety has rights of	C. C. § 2844
indorser of negotiable instrument, surety has rights of, when.....	C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263
justification of, on bonds of executors or administrators	
on undertaking on appeal.....	C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81
limit of liability	C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 838; 1880: 6
official bonds, on, contribution between	Pol. C. § 969
discharge of	Pol. C. § 970
effect of discharge	Pol. C. § 980
justification of	Pol. C. § 955; amended 1873-4: 72; 1889: 220
liabilities of	Pol. C. § 967
release of	Pol. C. §§ 972-974
requirements of	1853: 223
when may be more than one	Pol. C. § 956; amended 1889: 220
performance of obligation, may compel, of principal.....	C. C. § 2846
principal, apparent, may show that he is surety	C. C. § 2832
also bound by record	C. C. P. § 1912
proceedings against principal, may require	C. C. § 2845
property of principal to be taken first	C. C. § 2850
qualification of, in action to recover personal property	C. C. P. § 516
recovery of judgment against, does not alter relations.....	C. C. § 2838
reimbursement of persons indemnifying as	C. C. § 2779
principal bound to reimburse	C. C. § 2847
release of, from bond of executor or administrator	C. C. P. §§ 1403, 1404; amended 1880: 82
remedy against principal for reimbursement	C. C. § 2848
security for performance, entitled to benefit of	C. C. § 2849
SURETYSHIP , interpretation of terms of contract of	C. C. § 2837
SURRENDER OF DEFENDANT . See <i>Bail; Defendant</i> .	

SURVEY.

order for, of property in dispute.....	C. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880: 11
when land lies in two counties.....	Pol. C. § 4270. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 381

SURVEYORS.

duties of, defined.....	1891: 478
instruments may be mortgaged	C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1877-8: 88
licensing of	1891: 478

SURVEYOR, COUNTY.

application for survey, duty on receiving.....	Pol. C. §§ 3418, 3419; repealed 1873-4: 141
appointment of other person to make survey.....	Pol. C. § 3420; repealed 1873-4: 141
of other person, when surveyor is interested	Pol. C. § 4275. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382
assistants, employment of	Pol. C. § 4272. 1883: 330. 1891: 329
compensation of	1850: 170. 1893: 382
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
courses to be run by true meridian.....	Pol. C. § 4271. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382
duties of	1850: 170
election and term of	Pol. C.
§ 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367	
fees in payment for services	Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
licensed land surveyor, must be	1893: 381
maps, duties in copying and filing	1893: 382
office to be provided	1893: 382
order for survey, when land lies in two counties	Pol. C. § 4270. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382
plats and notes, transmission to surveyor-general	Pol. C. § 4273
roads, duties in work on	1893: 382
road viewer, appointment of surveyor as	Pol. C. § 2684 by amendment 1891: 65; amended 1893: 100
surveys, must make on application.....	Pol. C. § 4268. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 381
of lands in two counties	Pol. C. § 4269. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 381
surveyor-general, must assist, when.....	Pol. C. § 4274. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382
SURVEYOR-GENERAL . See also <i>Lands, State</i> .	
abolition of office in discretion of legislature	Const. art. 5 § 19
accounts of United States land officers, certifying to	Pol. C. § 3410

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL. (Continued.)

application for purchase of lands, duty on receiving	Pol. C. §§ 3406, 3407
appropriation for contingent expenses	1854: 22
1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539.	
1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1880:	
109. 1881: 110. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1855: 44. 1857: 361. 1863-4: 453. 1885: 64. 1887: 219
for instruments, furniture, platting expenses, etc.	1856: 46. 1859: 276. 1860: 402
for purchase of and copying maps	1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8:
585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899, 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880:	
109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
for copying maps, etc., deficiency	1863: 729. 1885: 61
for postage, expressage, etc.	1863: 519. 1863-4: 413.
1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880:	
109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency	1863: 729
for purchase of transit	1867-8: 194
for rent of office	1857: 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276.
1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584	
for salary	1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 351, 353. 1858: 331.
1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677.	
1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880:	
109. 1881: 114, 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
for seal, deficiency	1863: 729
for traveling expenses	1867-8: 588. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 111.
1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 172, 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 215, 527	
for transcribing records and plat books	1893: 43
to pay for procuring and listing lands to the state by the United States	1871-2: 744
assessors to report statistics to	1865-6: 201. Pol. C. § 4081
bond of	Pol. C. § 487
boundaries of counties, establishment of	Pol. C. § 3971
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
clerks, appropriation for salaries	1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8:
584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880:	
109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
appropriation for salaries, deficiency	1857: 361. 1862: 555. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: 892
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
salary	1861: 301. Pol. C. § 486; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
contests, hearing and determination of	Pol. C. § 3414
is representative of state in	Pol. C. § 3411
county surveyors must assist, when	Pol. C. § 4274. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382
to transmit plats and notes	Pol. C. § 4273
deputy, appropriation for salary	1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880:
109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
ex officio deputy register	Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
salary of	Pol. C. § 485; amended 1877-8: 5
draughtsman, appropriation for salary	1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 33, 290, 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539
1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880:	
109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527	
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1862: 555. 1863: 7
record of lands from United States	Pol. C. § 34
register of land office, ex officio	Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
report, distribution of	1869-70: 9
number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891:
residence of, at capital	Pol. C. § 8
salary	1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 49. 1856:
224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 484; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 1	

SURVEYOR-GENERAL. (Continued.)

school lands, approval of application to purchase. Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885:	139
statement concerning, from United States land office.....	Pol. C. § 3409
seal of office.....	1862: 651
swamp lands, when not to approve applications. Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4:	141
testimony, taking of, to quiet land titles.....	Pol. C. § 3412
traveling expenses in land contests.....	Pol. C. § 3413
vacancy in office, appointment to fill.....	Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23
SURVEYOR-GENERAL, UNITED STATES.	
appropriation for traveling expenses.....	1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901
resolution opposing removal of office.....	1877-8: 1077
relative to removal of office.....	1887: 252
SUSANVILLE.	
hogs prohibited from running at large.....	1871-2: 510
mail service, resolution relative to.....	1867-8: 745
SUSANVILLE ADVOCATE , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 134, 139
SUSANVILLE MAIL , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 138
SUSCOL RANCHO.	
reimbursement of settlers on, resolution relative to.....	1871-2: 955
title to sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections quieted.....	1873-4: 329
SUTHERLAND, JOHN, JR. , appropriation for claim of.....	1877-8: 731
SUTTER, JOHN A.	
appropriation for relief of.....	1863-4: 532. 1869-70: 762. 1871-2: 33. 1873-4: 105
portrait, appropriation for purchase of.....	1855: 270
resolution of thanks to.....	1850: 461
SUTTER, JACKSON, AND DRYTOWN WATER AND MINING CO. , name changed to Jackson Water Company.....	
	1854: 148
SUTTER COUNTY.	
assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessment districts, division into.....	1865-6: 596
assessors, district, election and duties of.....	1865-6: 587
auditor, appropriation for salary of.....	1867-8: 370
bonds, road, issuance and redemption of.....	1869-70: 62
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1853: 189; supplemented 1858: 292. — 1857: 67
boundaries of.....	1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. 1854: 26. 1856: 231. 1863-4: 301. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3926; amended 1891: 455
bridge across Butte creek slough, construction of.....	1863-4: 146
across Feather river, construction of, authorized.....	1869: 201; amended 1860: 21; 1861: 311; 1862: 15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1889: 323
at Stone road crossing, purchase of.....	1873-4: 693
on Foutz ferry road, construction and tolls.....	1869-70: 469
California Pacific R. R. Co., issuance of bonds to aid.....	1867-8: 155
canal and levee districts, organization of.....	1869-70: 757; repealed 1871-2: 233
cancellation of certificates of state land office.....	1877-8: 324
cemetery, condemnation of land for.....	1867-8: 236. 1869-70: 472
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county judge excluded from operation of act approved April 25th, 1855.....	1855: 288
residence of.....	1863: 101
county seat, election on location of.....	1856: 142
location of.....	1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. Pol. C. § 3926
courts, terms of.....	1859: 97
court of sessions, terms of.....	1857: 250
court-house, funds for building.....	1871-2: 320
tax for repair of.....	1862: 26; repealed 1871-2: 321
special tax for.....	1855: 78
district attorney, deputies, appointment of.....	1862: 5; repealed 1863: 95
estrays, exempted from provisions of act of 1863.....	1863-4: 29
taking up and sale of.....	1865-6: 279
examiners, board of, members and duties.....	1875-6: 365; amended 1875-6: 637
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUTTER COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 183. 1891: 397
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 603. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 183. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
great register, restoration of	1871-2: 516
hospital fund, transfer of moneys to	1869-70: 568
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78.
	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 194. 1873-4: 3 (am.). Pol. C. § 195 by amendment 1875-6: 7
levee districts, creation of	1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307
tax levy for	1871-2: 734
levee district no. 1, bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness	1869-70: 657
bonds, issuance and redemption of	1890: 30
formation and management of	1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307
organization and boundaries of	1873-4: 511; amended 1877-8: 914; 1889: 355
tax for payment on bonds	1880: 31
levee district no. 2, bonds to fund debt	1875-6: 155
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1893: 199
boundaries and government of	1875-6: 392; supplemented 1893: 201
elections, owners entitled to vote in proportion to assessment	1893: 201
levee superintendent, election and duties of	1871-2: 734
levee district no. 6, bonds, issuance and redemption of	1891: 235
boundaries and government of	1891: 237
levee superintendent, election and duties of	1871-2: 734
Meridian school district authorized to borrow money	1875-6: 531
issuance of certificates of indebtedness ratified	1877-8: 214
North Butte school district, payment of indebtedness	1877-8: 731
sale of school building authorized	1877-8: 86
tax for, legalized	1877-8: 86
Placer County, commissioners to determine indebtedness of	1852: 242
records, transcription of	1858: 205
roads, act in relation to	1860: 150; amended 1861: 314; 1867-8: 504; repealed 1869-70: 469. — 1869-70: 463; repealed 1873-4: 338
Political Code made applicable	1873-4: 574
road districts and road overseers	1873-4: 573
road fund, payment of indebtedness against	1875-6: 17
transfer of, to school fund	1877-8: 1020
salaries of officers	1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1889: 298. 1891: 409. 1893: 500
salary of superintendent of schools	1863-4: 215
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
of supervisors	1865-6: 286
San Francisco & Marysville E. R. Co., subscription to stock of	1859: 247
school districts, redistricting of	1875-6: 636
school trustees, time of election	1875-6: 141
senatorial district	1850: 154.
	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
South Butte cemetery, condemnation of land for	1869-70: 472
superintendent of schools authorized to teach	1857: 252
swamp land district, provisions for formation of separate	1865-6: 833
swamp land district no. 1, tax levied in	1865-6: 832

SUTTER COUNTY. (Continued.)

swamp land district no. 70, interest on bonds.....	1871-2: 719
reorganization of	1877-8: 580; amended 1891: 62
time for reclamation extended	1871-2: 649
swamp land funds, transfer of, Kern County act of 1874 to apply	1875-6: 249
taxes, assessment roll validated	1877-8: 6
levy of additional tax for county purposes	1865-6: 43; amended 1865-6: 434
time for collection extended	1859: 6. 1860: 14. 1861: 1
townships, act of 1862 extended to Sutter County	1863: 242
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1875-6: 873
Winship school district, assessment confirmed	1875-6: 403
Yuba City burying ground, establishment of	1867-8: 236
Yuba school district, assessment and tax levy	1875-6: 251
tax for school house	1871-2: 271

SUTTER CREEK.

charter of	1873-4: 887; repealed 1875-6: 40
hogs and goats not to run at large	1875-6: 402
prohibited from running at large	1871-2: 510

SUTTER CREEK AND VOLCANO TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted.....

1863: 309

SUTTER CREEK RECORD, appropriation to pay claim of

1893: 136

SUTTER'S FORT.

appropriation for preservation of	1891: 26. 1893: 102
trustees of, appointment of	1891: 25

SUTTER STREET R. R. CO., name changed from Front Street, Mission, and Ocean R. R. Co.

1871-2: 300

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS. See also Reclamation Districts.

act providing for sale of	1855: 189; repealed 1858: 201; 1867-8: 529
providing for sale and reclamation of	1858: 198; amended 1859: 340; repealed 1867-8: 529
providing for reclamation and segregation of	1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863: 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529
providing for sale of	1863: 501; repealed 1867-8: 530
providing for management and sale of	1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858
providing for sale of unsegregated	1893: 341
application for purchase, affidavit	Pol. C. § 3443; amended 1873-4: 140
affidavit of female	Pol. C. § 3444
affidavit, where filed	Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141
certificates of purchase, issuance of new certificates for forfeited	1859: 180; repealed 1867-8: 529
commissioners for reclamation of, appointment and duties	1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863: 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529
investigation of, resolution relative to	1865-6: 899
county treasurer to retain money from sale of	Pol. C. § 3426
evidence to be furnished by surveyors and recorders	1858: 58; repealed 1867-8: 529
exemptions from provisions of code relative to	Pol. C. § 3488; amended 1889: 344; 1891: 215
franchise for canal to reclaim, in Tulare valley	1857: 192; repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550
interest on purchase of, remitted	1862: 238. 1863: 141
lands so considered, when returned as such by United States surveyor-general	1891: 221
lien lands for sections already located	1862: 476
payment, manner of	Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58
time for, extended	1861: 6; repealed 1867-8: 529. — 1861: 141
price of	Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58
reclamation of, by Booth & Calloway	1851: 409
reclamation districts subject to provisions of Political Code	1885: 77
repayment for, when not property of state	Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63
rights of grantees under Montgomery et al. to, in Fresno and Kern Counties	1877-8: 358
sale of, by the government, resolution relative to	1859: 385
by the state, resolution relative to	1863-4: 558
segregation of, payment for services rendered	1861: 172
resolution relative to	1860: 411
settlers considered preferred purchasers	1869-70: 878. Pol. C. § 3442
state not to make claim to, against settlers on	1873-4: 327; amended 1881: 72
survey of, resolution relative to	1852: 280
by county surveyors	Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141
not approved until land is segregated	Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141
title, evidence of, may be issued, when	Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141
warrants receivable by state treasurer	1858: 262

SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS.

act providing for organization and government of	1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858
appeals from orders of supervisors relative to	1893: 174

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

indebtedness of, resolution requesting information on	1890: 249
resolution relative to statement of	1877-8: 1081
district no. 1, moneys transferred to fund of	1865-6: 640
tax levied in	1865-6: 832
district no. 2, tax for construction of levees	1867-8: 556
taxes for reclamation of	1863-4: 287
tax levy for protection of	1871-2: 514
district no. 5, levy and collection of tax	1865-6: 661
district no. 17, tax levy in	1865-6: 530
trustees, additional powers conferred	1875-6: 781
warrants, payment of outstanding	1871-2: 906
district no. 18, act relative to funds of	1873-4: 759
approval of claims authorized	1871-2: 797
contract for construction of levee, legalized	1869-70: 863
controller to give credit for interest	1871-2: 757
Mathews, A., appropriation for claim of	1871-2: 871
Saunders, W., claim of, allowed	1875-6: 802
district no. 50, acts of commissioners, legalized	1873-4: 273
funds for further reclamation of	1871-2: 881; repealed 1873-4: 274
interest on trustees' orders	1871-2: 802
district no. 54, acts of commissioners, legalized	1873-4: 273
funds for further reclamation	1871-2: 881; repealed 1873-4: 274
interest on trustees' orders	1871-2: 802
district no. 70, interest on warrants	1871-2: 719
reorganization of	1877-8: 580; amended 1891: 62
time for reclamation extended	1871-2: 649
district no. 71, reclamation constitutes payment	1871-2: 445
district no. 116, extension of time for reclamation	1873-4: 721
district no. 118, formation and assessments confirmed	1873-4: 689
district no. 125, extension of time for reclamation	1875-6: 82
district no. 150, organization of	1873-4: 867
district no. 221, legalization of	1877-8: 434
assessment and by-laws ratified	1877-8: 250
SWAMP LAND FUNDS.	
distribution of	1873-4: 770
expenditure of, in reclamation	1863-4: 472; repealed 1867-8: 529
moneys to be placed to credit of	Pol. C. § 3426
transfer of moneys from	1863: 6; amended 1863-4: 9, 148
of moneys from, for use of legislature	1862: 1. — 1862: 56; amended 1862: 93
to county treasuries	1891: 243
to general fund, authorized	1880: 133
warrants on, in favor of counties	1875-6: 723
SWAMP LAND WARRANTS.	
provisions for payment of	1871-2: 873
receipt of, in payment for swamp lands	1873-4: 864
return and cancellation of	1873-4: 519
SWAN, NICHOLAS, administrator to release children from slavery	1861: 59
SWIFT, JOHN F.	
claim authorized paid	1875-6: 687
contract of San Francisco with, ratified	1877-8: 259
employed to defend Scott exclusion act	1889: 11
resolution indorsing, for minister to China	1880: 242
SWOPE, HENRY K., payment by sureties on bond of	1856: 35
SYKES, JOHN I., relief of	1863-4: 115
SYRUP, penalty for selling adulterated	1877-8: 636

T

TAAFFE & McCAHILL, relief of	1852: 267
TAAFFE, McCAHILL & CO., payment of claim	1853: 34
TAGGART, GRANT I.	
appropriation for claim of	1885: 5
authorized to sign Shasta County records	1875-6: 48
TAHOE, LAKE. See Bigler.	
Lake Bigler declared legal name	1869-70: 1
TALCOTT, CHARLES, franchise for wharf at San Quentin	1858: 1
TARBOX, WALTER SCOTT, name changed to Walter Scott	1859: 1
TAX COLLECTOR.	
affidavit of unpaid taxes	Pol. C. § 3800; amended 1891: 1
assessment book, comparison of, with original	Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 1

TAX COLLECTOR. (Continued.)

collection of taxes and licenses	1887: 208; repealed 1889: 302
of taxes on property assessed more than once	Pol. C. § 3806
date of payment of taxes, must record	Pol. C. § 3750; amended 1891: 447
delinquency, collection of percentage for	Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447
delinquent list, comparison of, in company with auditor	Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1891: 449
delivery of, to auditor	Pol. C. § 3759
form of	Pol. C. § 3760
oath on settlement of, with auditor	Pol. C. § 3798
publication of	Pol. C. § 3764; amended 1875-6: 59, 61; 1877-8: 68; 1891: 448
publication, manner of	Pol. C. § 3766; amended 1877-8: 69
delinquent taxes, additional five per cent to be collected	Pol. C. § 3770
collector charged with amount of	Pol. C. § 3762
deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338. 1893: 393
appointment and salary in counties of the third class	1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class	1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class	1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class	1891: 405. 1893: 490
duties of	Pol. C. § 4301. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
election and duties of	1861: 428; amended 1862: 553; 1863: 30, 712, 721; 1863-4: 499; 1871-2: 399
and term of	Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
fees for licenses	Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137
for selling personal property for taxes	Pol. C. § 3793
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
licenses, duties in collection of	Pol. C. § 3361
monthly settlements for	Pol. C. § 3363
limitation of actions against	C. C. P. § 341; amended 1873-4: 292
notice for payment of taxes in San Francisco, must specify office of collector	Pol. C. § 3747; amended 1877-8: 68; 1889: 217
must specify time and place	Pol. C. § 3748; amended 1889: 217
publication of	Pol. C. § 3746; amended 1875-6: 59; 1880: 65; 1891: 446
publication, manner of	Pol. C. § 3749
notice of sale for delinquent taxes	Pol. C. § 3765
office and office hours	Pol. C. § 4116
personal property, notice of sale of, for taxes	Pol. C. § 3792
sale of, for taxes	Pol. C. §§ 3790, 3791; amended 1875-6: 61
poll taxes, compensation for collecting delinquent	Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
receipt for payment of taxes	Pol. C. § 3751; amended 1891: 447
residence at county seat	Pol. C. § 4119
sale of property for taxes, bids of persons refusing to make payments, not to be received	Pol. C. § 3775
certificates of sale, delivery and filing of	Pol. C. § 3777
certificates of sale, form of	Pol. C. § 3776
date of	Pol. C. § 3772
deed to purchaser, issuance of	Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 133
how conducted	Pol. C. § 3771
land irregularly assessed, not to be sold	Pol. C. § 3806
notice of, filed with recorder and county clerk	Pol. C. § 3769
notice of time and place	Pol. C. § 3767
portion to be sold, designation of	Pol. C. § 3773; amended 1873-4: 148
property to be resold, when	Pol. C. § 3774
protests, duty on receiving	Pol. C. § 3812, added 1873-4: 150
record of	Pol. C. § 3778
sales to state to be reported to controller	Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1893: 99
time and place of	Pol. C. § 3768; amended 1875-6: 62; 1887: 157
settlement with auditor	Pol. C. § 3753
final	Pol. C. § 3761. Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1891: 449. Pol. C. § 3799; amended 1875-6: 59
liability for failure to make	Pol. C. § 3754
suit against, in case of non-settlement	Pol. C. § 3755
tax on corporation certificates, transmission to state treasury	1893: 206

TAXATION.**In General.**

act prescribing mode of assessing and collecting public revenue	1850: 135; amended 1850: 253; repealed 1852: 40. — 1851: 153; amended 1851: 165; repealed 1852: 40
to provide for levying, assessing, and collecting public revenue	1852: 18; repealed 1853: 267; 1854: 116

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

- act to provide revenue for the support of the government of this state..... 1853: 233; repealed 1854: 116. — 1854: 88; amended 1855: 120, 172; 1856: 116, 191; 1857: 94, 344; 1863: 562; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455. — 1857: 325; supplemented 1857: 357; amended 1858: 31, 176, 262; 1859: 343; 1862: 57; 1863: 35; 1863-4: 189; 1865-6: 803; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455. — 1860: 365; amended 1861: 56, 178, 206, 270; repealed 1861: 456. — 1861: 419; amended 1862: 171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538, 553; 1863: 30, 122, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4: 45, 71, 92, 254, 499, 513; 1865-6: 607, 660, 802; 1867-8: 82, 674; 1869-70: 423; 1871-2: 295, 399
- acts in relation to local taxation preserved by code..... Pol. C. § 19
- abbreviations, use of, in description of property..... Pol. C. § 3884
- assessment, abbreviations, use of..... Pol. C. § 3884
- agents, trustees, guardians, etc., designation of..... Pol. C. § 3639
- assessor liable for unassessed property..... Pol. C. § 3660
- boats and small craft..... Pol. C. § 3646
- consigned goods..... Pol. C. § 3638
- copy of, furnished to cities or towns..... Pol. C. § 3653 by amendment 1891: 14
- corporations, individual owners not to be assessed..... Pol. C. § 3640; amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59
- corporations, property assessed where situated..... Pol. C. § 3641
- corporations, shares of stock in..... Pol. C. § 3640; amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59
- deceased persons, undistributed property of..... Pol. C. § 3642
- description of land, how may be obtained..... Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9
- estimate of value when statement is refused..... Pol. C. § 3633
- ferries and toll bridges, where assessed..... Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
- for 1862, legalized..... 1862: 422
- for 1862 and 1863, legalized..... 1863-4: 359
- for 1864 and 1865, legalized..... 1865-6: 735
- for 1872 and 1873, validated..... 1873-4: 749
- for 1873-4, legalized..... 1873-4: 832
- full cash value, must be at..... Pol. C. § 3627; amended 1880: 6; 1881: 57
- how and by whom made..... Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1880: 7
- informality not to vitiate..... Pol. C. § 3685
- lands and improvements to be separately assessed..... Const. art. 13 § 2. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6
- lands, assessment of sectionized and unsectionized..... Const. art. 13 § 3
- lands, cultivated and uncultivated, assessed at same value..... Const. art. 13 § 2
- lands need not be described twice..... Pol. C. § 3657
- list of lands sold by state..... Pol. C. § 3659
- listing of property..... Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72
- map of property in cities or towns..... Pol. C. § 3653; amended 1891: 14
- maps for assessor, supervisors to provide..... Pol. C. § 3658
- migratory herds of cattle..... 1871-2: 754
- migratory herds or bands of live stock..... 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
- money and property in litigation..... Pol. C. § 3647
- mortgages, etc..... Const. art. 13 § 4
- mortgages, recorder to furnish abstract of..... Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15
- owners absent or unknown, property of..... Pol. C. § 3635
- personal property consigned for sale..... Pol. C. § 3638
- place where levied..... Const. art. 13 § 10
- property concealed or misrepresented..... Pol. C. § 3648
- property not taxed in previous year..... Pol. C. § 3649
- property of firms and corporations assessed where situated..... Pol. C. § 3641
- property purchased by state, assessed the next year..... Pol. C. § 3813, added 1873-4: 151
- railroad companies, statements to be furnished by..... Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 6
- railroads, apportionment by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 43
- railroads, apportionment to counties..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 41
- railroads assessed by state board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 6
- railroads, basis for county taxation..... Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 6
- railroads, correction of assessment..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 41
- railroads, entry of statement by auditor..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 4
- railroads operating in more than one county..... Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 11
- railroads, record of, by board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 4
- railroads, rolling stock..... Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 1
- refusal to give list, or giving false name, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 42
- statement, blank forms for..... Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 1
- statement of property by taxpayers..... Const. art. 13 § 1
- statement of property, filling and return of..... Pol. C. § 363

TAXATION. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

assessment, statement of property in other counties, transmission of ..	Pol. C. § 3637
statement of property, form of	Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9
statement, penalty for refusal to make	Pol. C. § 3632 by amendment 1873-4: 144
statement to assessor, to contain what	Pol. C. § 3629; amended 1880: 7; 1881: 58
telegraph lines listed as real estate	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59
to be in proportion to value	Const. art. 13 § 1
toll roads listed as real estate	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
unknown owners, property assessed to	Pol. C. § 3636; amended 1891: 107
vessels, assessment of registered	Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1886: 93
water ditches	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
when to be made	Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1880: 7
witnesses, assessor may examine	Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1873-4: 144
assessment book, affidavit of assessor on completion of	Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880: 13; 1881: 61
auditors to enter amount of tax on	1862: 560; amended 1863: 769; 1863-4: 134
changes by state board of equalization, notification of	Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14, added 1880: 27
changes in, by auditor, how made	Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16
changes made by supervisors, entry of	Pol. C. § 3682
comparison of, with original	Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 448
completed, when	Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880: 13; 1881: 61
correction of, authorized	1869-70: 531
delivery to auditor	Pol. C. § 3682
delivery to clerk of supervisors	Pol. C. § 3654
duplicate, board of equalization may dispense with	Pol. C. § 3896
duplicate, delivery to tax collector	Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1873-4: 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446
duplicate, may be dispensed with	Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156
errors and omissions, correction with consent of district attorney	Pol. C. § 3881; amended 1875-6: 59
evidence of compliance with law	Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149
form of	Pol. C. § 3651; amended 1873-4: 145; 1875-6: 12; 1880: 12; 1881: 60
insertion of names of claimants	Pol. C. § 3657
listing of property in	Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72
original retained by auditor	Pol. C. § 3733
penalty for failure to complete in time	Pol. C. § 3656
returns of exempt property	1865-6: 347
assessor, compensation for collecting personal property tax	Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65
compensation for extra services	Pol. C. § 3893
deputies, allowance of	Pol. C. § 3894
deputies, compensation of	Pol. C. § 3895
judgment against, for lost taxes	Pol. C. § 3662
monthly settlement with auditor	Pol. C. § 3826
personal property taxes, must collect, when	Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4: 152
prosecution of, for lost taxes	Pol. C. § 3661
settlement with auditor, annual	Pol. C. § 3889
statement to state board of equalization	Pol. C. § 3655
statement to state board of equalization, penalty for failure to make	Pol. C. § 3656
taxes on personal property, amount to be collected, how determined	Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4: 152
taxes on personal property, may collect by seizure and sale	Pol. C. § 3821
taxes on personal property, provisions relating to seizure and sale	Pol. C. § 3822
auditor, annual settlement of officers with	Pol. C. § 3889
assessment book, must retain original	Pol. C. § 3733
changes in assessment book, how made	Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16
compensation for extra services	Pol. C. § 3893
computation and entry of amounts	Pol. C. § 3731; amended 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27
controller, statement to, of charge against tax collector	Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72
delinquent taxes, statement of, to controller	Pol. C. § 3763
delinquent taxes, to charge collector with amount of	Pol. C. § 3762
duplicate assessment book, to deliver to tax collector	Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1873-4: 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446
duplicate assessment book may be dispensed with	Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156
duty in matter of redemption of property	1880: 10
entry of total valuations in assessment book	Pol. C. § 3727
final settlement with collector	Pol. C. § 3761
personal property taxes, to note excess or deficiency of	Pol. C. § 3828

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

auditor, statement to board of equalization, penalty for failure to make.....	Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156
statement to controller and state board of equalization, transmission of.....	Pol. C. § 3729
statement to state board of equalization.....	Pol. C. § 3728; amended 1891: 446
statements by, must be verified.....	Pol. C. § 3735
tax collector charged with amount of taxes.....	Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72
tax collector, charges and credits on transfer of assessment book.....	Pol. C. § 3736
tax collector, final settlement of.....	Pol. C. §§ 3797-3799; amended 1875-6: 59; 1891: 449
taxes not cancelled, to be entered on book of following year.....	Pol. C. § 3802; repealed 1875-6: 59
taxes, to record those paid, on receipt of assessment book.....	Pol. C. § 3827
to file statement of unpaid taxes with supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 3801; repealed 1873-4: 150
boats, assessment of.....	Pol. C. § 3646
cities, limitation of amount in.....	Pol. C. § 4371
code provisions to take effect, when.....	Pol. C. § 3891
coin, payments must be made in.....	1863-4: 304. Pol. C. § 3888
collection of taxes, controller may examine books of officers.....	Pol. C. § 3877
date of payment, collector to note.....	Pol. C. § 3750; amended 1891: 447
estates of deceased persons, taxes on.....	Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1880: 16
final settlement of collector with auditor.....	Pol. C. § 3761
for twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth fiscal years.....	1873-4: 746. 1875-6: 286
in counties divided after assessment.....	Pol. C. § 3875
laws in force at time of assessment to govern.....	Pol. C. § 3892
notice for payment, publication, manner of.....	Pol. C. § 3749
notice in San Francisco must specify office of collector.....	Pol. C. § 3747; amended 1877-8: 68; 1889: 217
notice, publication by tax collector.....	Pol. C. § 3746; amended 1875-6: 59; 1880: 65; 1891: 446
notice to specify time and place of payment.....	Pol. C. § 3748; amended 1889: 217
persons removed to other counties after assessment.....	Pol. C. §§ 3808-3810
property assessed more than once, duty of collector.....	Pol. C. § 3806
receipt of tax collector for payments.....	Pol. C. § 3751; amended 1891: 447
settlement of collector with auditor.....	Pol. C. § 3753
settlement of collector with auditor, liability for neglect.....	Pol. C. § 3754
special legislation extending time for, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
suit against collector in case of non-settlement.....	Pol. C. § 3755
taxes not to be received in January.....	Pol. C. § 3757; repealed 1873-4: 160
time for, extended.....	1861: 1
controller to publish notice that taxes are payable.....	Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
corporations, property assessed where situated.....	Pol. C. § 3641
shares of stock in, not taxable.....	Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56
taxes, action for recovery of.....	Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
taxes payable to state treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
credits, definition of term.....	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
not assessable when deposited as savings.....	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1881: 56; amended 1889: 204
counsel, controller or attorney-general may employ.....	Pol. C. § 3880
debts, definition of term.....	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
solvent, assessment of excess over indebtedness.....	1873-4: 753; repealed 1875-6: 59 (am.)
definition of terms.....	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 8; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1889: 203
delinquent taxes, actions by controller for recovery of.....	Pol. C. § 3899, added 1873-4: 154
auditor to charge collector with.....	Pol. C. § 3762
auditor to transmit statement of, to controller.....	Pol. C. § 3763
collection of additional five per cent for expenses.....	Pol. C. § 3770
complaint, form of, in actions to recover.....	1880: 136
complaint in action for collection of.....	Pol. C. § 3900, added 1873-4: 155
interest on, rate of.....	Pol. C. § 3803
list, correction of errors in.....	1865-6: 5. Pol. C. § 3882
list, evidence of compliance with law.....	Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149
list, form of.....	Pol. C. § 3760
list, publication, manner of.....	Pol. C. § 3766; amended 1877-8: 69
list, publication of corrected.....	Pol. C. § 3683
list, tax collector and auditor to compare.....	Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1891: 449
list, tax collector must publish.....	Pol. C. § 3764; amended 1875-6: 59, 61; 1877-8: 68; 1891: 448
list, tax collector to deliver to auditor.....	Pol. C. § 3759
list, time for publishing, extension of, in certain counties.....	1877-8: 64
percentage.....	Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447

TAXATION. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

delinquent taxes, proceedings for collection of	1862: 520; supplemented 1863-4: 235. — 1863-4: 399
proceedings in actions for collection	Pol. C. § 3900, added 1873-4: 155
provisions for collection of	1861: 471; amended 1862: 255; 1865-6: 831
railroad, controller to sue for	Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442
relief of owners of land sold for	1875-6: 687
when taxes become delinquent	Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447
see below, <i>sale of property</i> .	
deposits, when savings, not to be assessed	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1881: 56; amended 1889: 204
district attorney, annual settlement with auditor	Pol. C. § 3689
equalization of valuations	Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
see below, <i>Equalization, County Boards of; Equalization, State Board of</i> .	
estates of deceased persons, assessment of undistributed portions of	Pol. C. § 3642
evidence, assessment book, delinquent list, etc., evidence of what	Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149
exemption from, of buildings of literary, charitable, or scientific institutions	1850: 136
free libraries and museums from, amendment relative to	1893: 658
fruit trees and vines, amendment providing for	1893: 623
property of United States and California	1850: 135
schools, lands granted for use of	1850: 136
special legislation exempting property, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
widows and orphans, property of, to amount of \$1,000	1850: 136
what property is exempt. Const. art. 13 § 1. Pol. C. § 3607; amended 1880: 5; 1881: 56	
false statements as to property, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 430
fees for collection, allowance of claims of counties for	1893: 109
for collection of ad valorem, abolished	1893: 5
ferries, assessment of	Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
finances, etc., payable into county treasury	Pol. C. § 3886
franchises, assessment of	Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7
full cash value, definition of term	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5
growing crops, considered as part of the land	1869-70: 393
definition of term	
Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205	
exempt from taxation	Pol. C. § 3607 by amendment 1880: 5
improvements, definition of term	
Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1889: 203	
income taxes, power to levy and collect	Const. art. 13 § 11
informalities not to render acts illegal	Pol. C. § 3885
inheritances, bequests, etc., providing for tax on	1893: 193
installments, payment of taxes by	Const. art. 13 § 7
interest, rate on delinquent taxes	Pol. C. § 3803
land, assessed separately from improvements	
Const. art. 13 § 2. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6	
assessment of sectionized and unsectionized	Const. art. 13 § 3
cultivated and uncultivated, when assessed at same value	
Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6	
description of, how may be obtained	Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9
need not be described twice	Pol. C. § 3657
levy of taxes, action of board of equalization, valid	Pol. C. § 3715
amounts to be raised for several funds	
Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1871-2: 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 65; 1881: 123; 1885: 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300. — 1883: 286	
bonds, to pay principal and interest on	
Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355	
county purposes, levy for, by supervisors	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353
county rate, supervisors to regulate. Pol. C. § 3714; amended 1880: 16, 50; 1891: 445	
for support of government	1850: 65
for state and county purposes, time extended	1858: 57
interest on bonds held for university and school funds, levy for payment of. 1893: 76	
railroads, supervisors to notify controller of rate on	
Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440	
rate of, board of equalization to fix	Pol. C. § 3696; amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300
rate of, fixed	1865-6: 786. 1867-8: 679. 1869-70: 713. 1873-4: 746
lien, created by levy of tax	Pol. C. § 3716
of state, vested in purchaser on filing of certificate	Pol. C. § 3779
on property and security	Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6
tax on personal property is lien on real property	
Pol. C. § 3717; amended 1873-4: 159; 1880: 16	
taxes on real property and improvements, lien on both	Pol. C. § 3718
litigation, assessment of money and property in	Pol. C. § 3647

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

mortgages affecting property in two or more counties.....	Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
and liens not assessable.....	1869-70: 584
and notes not assessable.....	1869-70: 710
apportionment of value by assessor.....	Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
apportionment when affecting property in more than one county.....	Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
assessed where property affected is situated.....	Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6
contracts to pay taxes on, void.....	Const. art. 13 § 5
erroneous assessment, how far valid against real estate.....	Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
included in term "real estate".....	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5
money derived from taxes on, to be retained by counties.....	1871-2: 762
partial payments to be deducted from.....	Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
payment of mortgages, after assessment and before levy.....	Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6
recorder to give assessor abstract of.....	Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15
taxation of.....	Const. art. 13 § 4. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6
municipal corporations not of the first, second, third, or fourth class, levy and collection of taxes in.....	1891: 22
power to impose taxes in.....	Const. art. 11 § 12
officers, actions against, designation of place of trial.....	Pol. C. § 3879
prosecution of delinquent.....	Pol. C. § 3878
to perform only duties pertaining to their offices.....	Pol. C. § 3880
payment of taxes under protest.....	Pol. C. § 3819, added 1893: 32
personal property, amount in excess of rate, to be returned.....	Pol. C. § 3824; amended 1885: 57
amount to be collected, how determined.....	Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4: 152
assessor may collect on, by seizure and sale.....	Pol. C. § 3821
assessors to collect tax on movable.....	Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4: 152
belongs to person in possession.....	Pol. C. § 3887; repealed 1880: 17
deficiency in amount collected, how made up.....	Pol. C. § 3825
definition of term.....	Pol. C. § 3617
notice of sale of.....	Pol. C. § 3782
present incumbents to collect tax on.....	Pol. C. § 3830
sale of, disposition of unsold portion.....	Pol. C. § 3796
sale of, excess of proceeds returned to owner.....	Pol. C. § 3795
sale of, title vests in purchaser on.....	Pol. C. § 3794
seizure and sale of.....	Pol. C. § 3790; amended 1875-6: 61. Pol. C. § 3822
tax collector's fee for selling.....	Pol. C. § 3793
taxes on estates of deceased persons, to be paid before distribution.....	C. C. P. § 1669; amended 1880: 102
power of, shall not be surrendered.....	Const. art. 13 § 6
to impose taxes in counties and towns.....	Const. art. 11 § 12
property, definition of term.....	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5
real estate, definition of term.....	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5
recorder, certificate of sale, filing and entry of.....	Pol. C. § 3783
redemption of property, record of.....	Pol. C. § 3784
redemption of land sold to state.....	1877-8: 951. 1880: 9
costs, payment of.....	Pol. C. § 3815, added 1873-4: 151
disposition of moneys from redeemed property.....	Pol. C. § 3816, added 1873-4: 152; amended 1877-8: 65; 1891: 449
former owners may redeem from state, when.....	Pol. C. § 3817, added 1883: 23
manner of redemption.....	Pol. C. § 3817, added 1883: 23
owners preferred purchasers.....	Pol. C. § 3818, added 1889: 338
redemption of property, coin, must be made in.....	Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157
how made.....	Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157
kind of money required.....	1863: 129
may be made, when.....	Pol. C. § 3780; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 91; 1891: 133
recorder to make entry when redeemed.....	Pol. C. § 3784
treasurer to report persons entitled to redemption money.....	Pol. C. § 3782
refunding of taxes illegally collected.....	Pol. C. § 3804; amended 1889: 347
road fund tax, supervisors authorized to levy.....	1893: 380
road poll tax, levy and collection of.....	Pol. C. § 2852, added 1883: 10; amended 1889: 353; 1891: 478
road tax, levy of, in counties of the seventh class.....	1803: 407
sale of property, action to recover property bought by state.....	Pol. C. § 3897, added 1873-4: 153
bids of persons refusing to make payment, not to be received.....	Pol. C. § 3775
certificate of sale, delivery and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 3777
certificate of sale, form of.....	Pol. C. § 3776
certificate of sale, recording of.....	Pol. C. § 3783

TAXATION. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

sale of property, date of	Pol. C. § 3772
deeds to purchasers at	1858: 95
deed to purchaser, conclusive evidence of regularity of proceedings	Pol. C. § 3787
deed to purchaser conveys absolute title	
	Pol. C. § 3788; amended 1873-4: 54; 1875-6: 63; 1885: 3
deed to purchaser, evidence of what	Pol. C. § 3786
deed to purchaser, when to issue	
	Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 133
deed to state, filing and recording of	
	Pol. C. § 3788 by amendment 1875-6: 63; amended 1885: 3
designation of portion to be sold	Pol. C. § 3773; amended 1873-4: 148
duties of sheriffs	1853: 19
in 1874, legalized	1873-4: 140
land irregularly assessed, not to be sold	Pol. C. § 3806
lien of state vested in purchaser	Pol. C. § 3779
manner of conducting	Pol. C. § 3771
mistakes as to ownership of land do not affect sale	Pol. C. § 3807
notice of	Pol. C. § 3765
notice must be filed with county recorder and county clerk	Pol. C. § 3769
notice must designate time and place	Pol. C. § 3767
property purchased by state, not to be again offered	Pol. C. § 3813, added 1873-4: 151
property purchased by the state, proceeds from sale of	
	Pol. C. § 3808, added 1873-4: 154
property to be resold when purchaser fails to make payment	Pol. C. § 3774
protest against, when assessment is valid in part	Pol. C. § 3811, added 1873-4: 150
record of, by collector	Pol. C. § 3778
record of, when sold to state	
	Pol. C. § 3816, added 1873-4: 152; amended 1877-8: 65; 1891: 449
report to controller of sales to state	Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1893: 99
state becomes purchaser, when	
	Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1873-4: 148; amended 1893: 99
state board of equalization may direct, when	Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151
time and place of	Pol. C. § 3768; amended 1875-6: 62; 1887: 157
validity of, when assessment is valid in part	Pol. C. § 3811, added 1873-4: 150
settlement with controller, auditor to make report	
	Pol. C. § 3868; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 55
auditor, penalty for neglecting to report to controller	Pol. C. § 3870
auditor, transmission of report to controller	Pol. C. § 3869
auditor's account with treasurer, entries in	Pol. C. § 3875
controller to make entry on auditor's report	Pol. C. § 3873
controller's statement to treasurer to be filed with auditor	Pol. C. § 3874
deduction for fees and mileage, controller to make	Pol. C. § 3871
payments into state treasury, manner of making	Pol. C. § 3872
time when treasurers shall make	
	Pol. C. § 3866; amended 1873-4: 165; 1875-6: 64; 1877-8: 66; 1891: 450; 1893: 56
treasurer must settle upon order of controller	Pol. C. § 3865
treasurer, penalty for neglecting to settle	Pol. C. § 3867
treasurer, rate of mileage allowed	Pol. C. § 3876
shares of stock not taxable	Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56
sheriffs granted further time for settlement	1853: 31
special legislation on, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
state taxes, counties and towns not to be released from	Const. art. 11 § 10
subject to, what property is	
	Const. art. 13 § 1. Pol. C. § 3607; amended 1880: 5; 1881: 56
suits against trading vessels for taxes	1852: 55
to recover payments under protest	Pol. C. § 3819, added 1893: 32
tax collector. See <i>Tax Collector</i> in main alphabet.	
telegraph lines listed as real estate	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59
toll bridges, assessment of	Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
toll roads, how listed	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
treasurer, county, annual settlement with auditor	Pol. C. § 3889
trust deed, when interest in property	Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6
vessels, assessment of registered	Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1885: 93
water ditches, assessment of	
	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
Equalization, County Boards of.	
additional assessments, supervisors may direct	Pol. C. § 3681
assessor to attend meeting of supervisors for equalization	Pol. C. § 3677
changes, record and entry of	Pol. C. § 3682
entry of unassessed property	Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
evidence, preservation of	Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17
notice of meeting of supervisors	Pol. C. § 3654
records and information for supervisors	Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
reduction, applicant must be examined under oath	Pol. C. § 3675

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**Equalization, County Boards of. (Continued.)**

reduction to be only upon verified application Pol. C. § 3674
 witnesses and evidence relative to Pol. C. § 3676
 supervisors empowered to equalize assessment Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15
 meetings of, as board of equalization 1861: 427; amended 1863: 30
 to constitute Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
 to meet as board of, when Pol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444

Equalization, State Board of.

act creating 1869-70: 714
 appointment of members Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11
 apportionment of valuation of securities among counties
 transmission of, to assessors Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
 appropriation for contingent expenses Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
 for contingent expenses, deficiency 1885: 59
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency 1871-2: 892
 for salaries 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
 for salaries, deficiency 1875-6: 391, 882
 for traveling expenses of members
 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84
 for traveling expenses, deficiency 1885: 63. 1889: 93
 assessor, may furnish with deputies, books, etc., when Pol. C. § 3704
 prosecution of, for assessing below value Pol. C. § 3698
 statement to be made by Pol. C. § 3655
 auditor, recovery of penalty from, on failure to make statement
 Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156
 bonds, county, duties in relation to 1891: 304
 tax levy to pay principal and interest on
 Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355
 bonds of members Pol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6: 14
 chairman, election of Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 clerk, appointment and term of office Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25
 appropriation for salary 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
 appropriation for salary, deficiency 1875-6: 391. 1885: 63
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
 salary of
 Pol. C. § 3700, added 1880: 27. Pol. C. § 3701; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1883: 374
 transmission of changes in assessment
 Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 constitution of board Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 25
 controller ex officio member of board Const. art. 13 § 9
 duplicate assessment book, may order dispensed with Pol. C. § 3696
 duties of Pol. C. § 706
 election of members
 Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884. Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 equalization of assessments, manner of
 Pol. C. § 3693; amended 1873-4: 147; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 forms for assessment, preparation of Pol. C. § 3692
 meetings, time for holding Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444
 members, civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 proposed amendment relative to number of 1893: 627
 mortgages affecting property in two or more counties
 Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 oaths, clerk and members may administer Pol. C. § 3699
 office and supplies, furnishing of Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1880: 27
 penalty for refusal to obey regulations of board Pol. C. § 3697
 porter, appropriation for salary 1871-2: 746. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
 appropriation for salary, deficiency 1871-2: 892
 powers and duties of board 1869-70: 714. Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444. Const. art. 13 § 9; amended November 4th, 1884
 railroads, assessment of Const. art. 13 § 10. Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65. Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 apportionment of assessment to counties
 Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
 correction of assessments
 Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
 record of assessments Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
 record of apportionment of assessments
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
 transmission of record of assessments to controller
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440

TAXATION. (Continued.)

Equalization, State Board of. (Continued.)

recovery of property purchased by state Pol. C. § 3897, added 1873-4: 153
 report to governor, contents of Pol. C. § 3692
 number to be printed Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 rules and regulations for assessors and supervisors. Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25
 salaries of members Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 sale of property for taxes, may direct Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151
 school tax, levy of Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84
 statement, must obtain elsewhere if auditor fails to make Pol. C. § 3694; amended 1875-6: 13
 to auditor, of changes in assessment Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 subpoena, issuance of Pol. C. § 3692
 tax levy, action valid in absence of action by supervisors Pol. C. § 3715
 amounts to be raised Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1871-2: 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 65; 1881: 123; 1885: 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300. — 1883: 286
 determination of amount Pol. C. § 3696; amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300
 for university 1887: 2
 terms of members Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 time for performance of act in matter of revenue, extension of Pol. C. § 3705
 traveling expenses, members entitled to Pol. C. § 3702; amended 1875-6: 13; 1880: 27; 1887: 56
 continuous appropriation for Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1887: 56

Poll Taxes. See also Revenue Laws.

assessor, collection by seizure and sale of personal property Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162
 compensation for collecting Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
 delivery of roll to auditor Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70
 monthly settlement by assessor Pol. C. § 3853
 must collect taxes, when Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161
 receipts, delivery of, to assessor Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162
 roll of persons liable for, assessor to keep Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69
 yearly settlement by assessor Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163
 auditor, return of receipts not used Pol. C. § 3855
 signing of receipts Pol. C. § 3844
 to note non-payment on assessment roll Pol. C. § 3859; repealed 1873-4: 164
 collection of 1852: 31;
 repealed 1853: 267; 1854: 116. — 1861: 438; amended 1863-4: 45, 92; 1865-6: 660
 assessor must collect, when Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161
 by seizure and sale of personal property Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162
 percentage allowed for collection Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1
 counties allowed to retain for construction of Cloverdale and Yreka wagon
 road 1859: 323; amended 1861: 173
 debtors, who are Pol. C. § 3849
 may deduct amount of poll tax from indebtedness Pol. C. § 3850
 may pay for persons who neglect Pol. C. § 3848
 delinquents, proceedings against 1863-4: 429
 delinquent list, delivery to tax collector Pol. C. § 3858 by amendment 1873-4: 163; amended 1877-8: 70
 evidence of payment, receipt alone is Pol. C. § 3852
 exempt from, who are. Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
 firemen exempted from 1873-4: 731; repealed 1875-6: 287. Pol. C. § 3337 by amendment 1877-8: 62
 exempted from, in Santa Clara County 1873-4: 825
 levy of 1850: 65, 135
 and collection of 1851: 153. Const. art. 13 § 12
 lien on property, when Pol. C. § 3860; amended 1873-4: 164
 national guard, exemption of members of Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51
 list of members exempt given to assessor Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8: 43
 persons liable to Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
 receipts, delivery of, to assessor Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162
 delivery of, on payment Pol. C. § 3851
 giving unlawful receipt, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 431
 possession of unlawful receipts, a felony Pen. C. § 432
 return of unused receipts Pol. C. §§ 3854, 3855; amended 1873-4: 163
 signing of, by auditor Pol. C. § 3844
 signing and delivery by treasurer Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4: 161
 style to be changed yearly Pol. C. § 3842
 treasurer to have printed Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4: 161
 refusal to give name to collector, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 434

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**Poll Taxes. (Continued.)**

roll of persons liable for, assessor must keep..... Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69
 delivery to auditor..... Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70
 school fund, proceeds to be paid into..... Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
 tax collector, compensation for collecting delinquent poll taxes..... Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
 treasurer must credit auditor with returned receipts..... Pol. C. § 3856

Railroads.

act providing for assessment of, and collection of taxes on..... 1863-4: 357; repealed 1867-8: 404
 action against state treasurer to recover taxes..... Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
 assessment of..... Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7
 apportionment to counties..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 433
 by state board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65. Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 correction of assessment..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
 of rolling stock..... Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 158
 record of, by board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
 collection and disposition of taxes..... Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
 county taxation, assessment by board of equalization basis for..... Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 72
 delinquent taxes, suits for, by controller..... Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442
 reassessment of property on which taxes have not been paid..... 1893: 290
 statement to be furnished to board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65
 tax levy, supervisors to notify controller of rate of..... Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440
 taxes payable to state treasurer..... Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442

School Taxes.

bonds, levy for..... Pol. C. § 1887, added 1881: 64
 remedy for failure to levy..... Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881: 64
 district tax, assessor and collector, compensation of..... Pol. C. § 1843; repealed 1880: 48
 assessor, vacancy in office of..... Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48
 collection of..... Pol. C. § 1841; repealed 1880: 48
 collection, docketing judgment, etc..... Pol. C. § 1851, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48
 collection, law of sale..... Pol. C. § 1852, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48
 collection, proceedings in rem..... Pol. C. § 1849, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
 collection, service of summons..... Pol. C. § 1850, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
 collector, bond of..... Pol. C. § 1844; repealed 1880: 48
 collector, vacancy in office of..... Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48
 delinquent list, delivery to district attorney..... Pol. C. § 1845, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48
 delinquent taxes, recovery of..... Pol. C. §§ 1846, 1847, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48
 districts exempt from..... Pol. C. § 1848; repealed 1873-4: 84
 duty of auditor..... Pol. C. § 1847; repealed 1873-4: 84
 election to determine question..... Pol. C. § 1830; amended 1880: 43; 1881: 47; 1893: 263
 election, contents of ballots..... Pol. C. § 1834; amended 1880: 44
 election, how conducted..... Pol. C. § 1833; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 263
 election, notice of..... Pol. C. §§ 1831, 1832
 election returns..... Pol. C. § 1835; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264
 election, trustees' report on..... Pol. C. § 1836; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264
 equalization of assessment roll..... Pol. C. § 1840; repealed 1880: 48
 fee for collecting..... Pol. C. § 1848, substituted 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
 how levied..... Pol. C. § 1838; amended 1873-4: 106; repealed 1880: 48
 levy and collection of..... 1891: 4
 levy of, by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1880: 44
 levy of special..... Pol. C. § 1846; repealed 1873-4: 84
 maximum rate..... Pol. C. § 1839
 levy of, by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4: 105; 1880: 43
 duty of auditor..... Pol. C. § 1819
 for school purposes..... Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84
 poll tax, proceeds from, to be paid into school fund..... Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
 proceeds paid into school fund..... Pol. C. § 1820

TAYLOR, ISAAC M., license for toll bridge across Pajaro river, authorized..... 1860: 13

TAYLOR, JOHN , payment of claim	1853: 127
TEACHERS. See also <i>Schools</i> .	
agents, prohibited from acting as	Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85
appeals from orders revoking certificates	Pol. C. § 1872; repealed 1880: 48
certificates, city, holders entitled to teach, where	Pol. C. § 1793;
amended 1877-8: 30; repealed 1880: 47; added 1881: 46; amended 1893: 262	
city boards may recommend revocation of	Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262
continued in force	1880: 4
evidence of character required	Pol. C. § 1871; amended 1873-4: 111; 1890: 46
fees for, to constitute institute and library fund	
Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244	
filing with county superintendent	
Pol. C. § 1696 by amendment 1873-4: 98; amended 1893: 255	
granted on normal school diplomas	Pol. C. § 1775
by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260.	
Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262	
granted on university diplomas	Pol. C. § 1775
by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260.	
Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262	
granting of, on normal school diplomas	
Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267	
granting or renewal without examination	Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4:
103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260	
in special branches, granting in San Francisco without examination	1873-4: 177
issuance by county boards of examination	
Pol. C. § 1772; amended 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; 1880: 42; 1889: 193; 1893: 260	
issuance of temporary for those expiring before June 30th, 1880	1880: 7
penalty for unlawfully issuing	
Pol. C. § 1869, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1880: 45; 1889: 195	
revocation of, in cities	Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262
teachers must hold legal, to entitle district to apportionment of moneys	Pol. C. § 1860
warrants withheld for not holding proper	
Pol. C. § 1701; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 39; 1881: 44	
when may be granted by county boards	Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258
diplomas, issuance by state board of education	
Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237	
life, fee for	Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237
duties in general	Pol. C.
§ 1696; amended 1873-4: 98; 1880: 39; 1887: 130; 1889: 190; 1891: 161; 1893: 255	
eligibility of	Pol. C. § 1704, added 1880: 40
experienced, for receiving classes	Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 254
female, to receive same compensation as male	1873-4: 938
institutes, appropriation for	1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735
city, holding and expenses of	
Pol. C. § 1560 by amendment 1891: 156; amended 1893: 244	
expenses of, how paid	Pol. C. § 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1893: 244
fund for, fees from applicants to constitute	
Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244	
holding of, annually	Pol. C. § 1560; amended 1873-4: 92; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
holding of, at discretion of superintendent	
Pol. C. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 92; 1893: 244	
teachers allowed pay while attending	Pol. C. § 1563
time to continue	Pol. C. § 1562
insulting or abusing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 654, added 1873-4: 435
penalty for	Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111
library, fund for purchase of	
Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156	
oath of allegiance	1863: 727; amended 1863-4: 190
penalty for leaving without consent of trustees	Pol. C. § 1699 by amendment 1893: 256
pupils, instructions in morality, etc.	Pol. C. § 1702, added 1873-4: 99
removal of, appeal from order of	Pol. C. § 1698; amended 1893: 256
of holders of city certificates	
Pol. C. § 1793, added 1881: 46; amended 1891: 164; 1893: 262	
salaries, appeal from withholding of	Pol. C. § 1699; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 256
in consolidated cities and counties	Pol. C. § 1618, added 1880: 17
warrant withheld if duties not performed	Pol. C. § 1700; amended 1873-4: 99
FEAL, LEWIS , relief of	1861: 345
TECHNICAL WORDS.	
construed according to definition	C. C. § 13
interpretation in contract	C. C. § 1645
will, sense in which taken in	C. C. § 1327
unnecessary in	C. C. § 1328
TEFFT, HENRY A. , granted leave of absence	1851: 537

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TEHAMA CITY.

hogs prohibited from running at large 1873-4: 776; repealed 1877-8: 79
 mail service to, resolution relative to 1871-2: 960

TEHAMA COUNTY.

assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 united with Colusa County 1856: 96
 assessor, duties of 1871-2: 756
 bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness 1863-4: 283
 issuance of, to refund debt 1875-6: 69
 boundaries of 1856: 118, 222. 1857: 25, 109. 1859: 359. 1863: 492. Pol. C. § 3915
 bridges, special tax levy for 1871-2: 535
 tax levy for construction of 1867-8: 130
 canal companies, organization of 1871-2: 732
 congressional district 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 contingent fund, creation of 1860: 100; amended 1861: 122
 county clerk, appointment of deputy 1871-2: 755
 county judge, residence of 1863: 101
 county seat, election on removal of 1857: 23
 location of 1856: 118. 1857: 144. Pol. C. § 3915
 courts, terms of 1857: 7. 1859: 128
 court-house, special tax for construction 1858: 93
 tax levy for 1861: 176
 creation and organization of 1856: 118
 district courts, special term of 1857: 323
 fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 clerk of district court 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 282. 1893: 481
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863: 699. 1863-4: 347. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 183
 justices of the peace 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 public administrator 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 482
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were origin-
 ally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
 fences, act concerning lawful 1859: 279
 partition, erection of 1875-6: 207
 funding commissioners, creation and duties of 1863-4: 283
 judicial district, in which 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 127; repealed 1890: 1 (am.)
 legal distances from county seat 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 195. Pol. C. § 196 by amendment 1875-6: 7
 records, transcription of, from books of Colusa, Shasta, and Butte Counties 1859: 151
 Red Bluff school district, tax levy for 1871-2: 356
 road from Red Bluff ferry declared public highway 1863: 177
 to Honey lake, franchise for, and bonds to aid 1862: 220
 to Honey lake, construction of 1863: 1; amended 1863: 250
 salaries of officers 1863: 699; amended 1863-4: 347. — 1865-6: 619;
 amended 1867-8: 7, 80. — 1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 281. 1891: 401. 1893: 481
 salary of assessor 1871-2: 756
 of county judge 1857: 12. 1865-6: 98
 of district attorney 1858: 211. 1871-2: 755
 of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34

TEHAMA COUNTY. (Continued.)

schools, warrants for, payable from general fund	1871-2: 130
school fund, transfer of moneys to	1873-4: 2
senatorial district	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
stock law, vote on question of	1875-6: 18
supervisors, compensation of	1857: 12
organization of board of	1861: 260
reorganization of board	1867-8: 78
supervisor districts, reapportionment of	1873-4: 816
taxes, collection of	1877-8: 211
levy of, legalized	1861: 353
levy of county	1865-6: 115; amended 1867-8: 2
indigent sick, tax for care of	1862: 233; repealed 1863: 482
poll tax for pauper sick fund	1863: 481
redemption fund, special tax for	1861: 657; repealed 1863-4: 423
road poll tax, collection of	1873-4: 431
sheriff and assessor to collect	1865-6: 443; amended 1867-8: 426
time for collection extended	1858: 66
tax collector, office of, abolished	1865-6: 443
treasurer made ex officio tax collector	1873-4: 796
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1873-4: 853; amended 1875-6: 643
wagon road interest and redemption fund, transfer of moneys to	1863-4: 188

TEHAMA COUNTY STOCK BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, formation of 1863-4: 289**TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.**

act providing for incorporation of	1850: 369; amended 1861: 84
providing for transmission of writs, etc.	1861: 380; repealed 1862: 293. — 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232
amount to be paid in before filing articles	C. C. § 294
articles must state what	C. C. § 291
assessment of lines	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59
Atlantic and Pacific line, appropriation to subsidize	1860: 285; amended 1861: 344
cables, conditions under which damages may be recovered for injuries to	C. C. § 539
care and diligence required in transmission of messages	C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249
charges for messages, fixing of rate for	C. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4: 216
laws for regulation of	Const. art. 4 § 33
damages to property, persons liable for	C. C. § 537
franchise for construction of continental line granted Barney et al.	1865-6: 102
for construction of line from San José to San Bernardino	1865-6: 308; time extended 1867-8: 530
for line from San Francisco to Los Angeles	1858: 73; amended 1860: 306
for line from San Francisco to Marysville, granted to Allen & Burnham	1862: 169
for line to Crescent City granted to Watson and others	1863: 707; time extended 1863-4: 431
for line to Unionville granted to Watson et al.	1863: 706; time extended 1863-4: 431; repealed 1867-8: 507
granted for cable to Asia	1871-2: 97
malicious injury to, or obstruction of line, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 591
to property, penalty for	C. C. § 538
Mendocino and other counties authorized to aid in construction of line	1869-70: 508; repealed 1873-4: 81
obligations of carrier of messages	C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4: 248
Placerville, Humboldt, and Salt Lake Telegraph Co., resolution asking aid for	1859: 381
right of way granted	C. C. § 536
rights, what may be sold	C. C. § 540
stock, amount that must be subscribed	C. C. § 293

TELEGRAPHIC MESSAGES.

act to secure secrecy and fidelity in transmission of	1861: 380; repealed 1862: 293. — 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232
altering meaning of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 620
arrest, how made by	Pen. C. §§ 850, 851; amended 1880: 33
bribing to obtain contents of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 641
charges for transmitting, fixing rates of	C. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4: 216
laws for regulation of	Const. art. 4 § 33
resolution relative to	1873-4: 991. 1875-6: 945
disclosing contents of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 619; amended 1880: 38
employees using information from, penalty for	Pen. C. § 639
forging, penalty for	Pen. C. § 474
fraudulently obtaining contents of, penalty for	Pen. C. § 640
neglect to send, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 638
opening envelopes containing, penalty for	Pen. C. § 621
order in which transmitted	C. C. § 2207
service of summons, etc., by telegraph	C. C. P. § 1017
TEMPLE, JACKSON, appropriation for	1873-4: 516

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- TENANT.** See also *Hiring*.
 compensation, court may fix, on sale of partitioned property..... C. C. P. § 779
 on sale of partitioned estate..... C. C. P. § 778
 damages for failure to quit after notice..... C. C. § 3344
 for willfully holding over..... C. C. § 3345
 embezzlement, when guilty of..... Pen. C. § 507
 fixtures, removal of, by..... C. C. § 1018, added 1873-4: 224
 grant of rent or reversion, not to suffer by..... C. C. § 1111
 joint tenants, husband and wife may hold property as..... C. C. § 161
 lease, when renewed by continued possession..... C. C. § 1945
 life, duties of..... C. C. § 840
 rights of..... C. C. § 818
 when heirs take estate as purchasers..... C. C. § 779
 notice of proceeding, must deliver to landlord..... C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246
 service of notice upon..... C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106 C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347
 to quit, when must be given..... C. C. § 1946
 to tenant at will to quit..... C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220
 relief of, against forfeiture of lease..... C. C. P. § 1179, added 1873-4: 350; amended 1880: 9
 rent payable by, when..... C. C. § 1947
 repairs, may make at landlord's expense, when..... C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
 rights of tenant for years or at will..... C. C. § 819, 820
 term of hiring, when not fixed..... C. C. § 1944
 termination of tenancy at will..... G. C. § 789
 unknown, court to protect rights of..... C. C. P. § 780
 unlawful detainer, when guilty of..... C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106
- TENANTS IN COMMON.**
 action for protection of rights..... 1857: 62
 may be brought severally or in common..... C. C. P. § 384
 devise or legacy to more than one person vests how..... C. C. § 1350
 husband and wife may hold property as..... C. C. § 161
 married women hold property as, when..... C. C. § 164 by amendment 1889: 328; amended 1893: 71
- TENDER.** See *Offer*.
- TENNENT, THOMAS.**
 allowance of claim..... 1857: 364
 payment for storage of weights and measures..... 1858: 206
- TENSE,** present includes future..... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
- TENURE OF OFFICE.** See *Office*.
- TERMS OF COURT.** See *Courts*.
- TERM OF OFFICE.** See also *Office; Officers*.
 commencement of, for state officers..... Const. art. 20 § 20
 officers elected at first election under constitution..... Const. art. 22 § 10
 when not provided for by constitution..... Const. art. 20 § 16
- TERMINAL CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.,** tide lands granted for depot..... 1867-8: 473; amended 1869-70: 525
- TESTAMENT.** See *Wills*.
- TESTATOR.** See *Estates of Deceased Persons; Wills*.
- TESTIFY,** term embraces what..... C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
- TESTIMONY.** See also *Depositions; Evidence; Witnesses*.
 affidavit, defined..... C. C. P. § 2003
 used in what cases..... C. C. P. § 2009
 authentication on conditional examination..... Pen. C. § 1343
 clerk to take, when there is no shorthand reporter..... C. C. P. § 1051
 contest of will, use of testimony as future evidence..... C. C. P. § 1316
 coroner's inquest, delivery of testimony to magistrate..... Pen. C. § 2516; amended 1880: 35
 filing of testimony..... Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35
 deposition, authorization to take..... C. C. P. § 2085; amended 1873-4: 392
 defined..... C. C. P. § 2004
 form in which taken..... C. C. P. § 2006
 has same effect as oral testimony..... C. C. P. § 2089
 manner of taking..... C. C. P. § 2086; amended 1873-4: 392
 of witness in state, when may be taken..... C. C. P. § 2021; amended 1875-6: 105; 1877-8: 112
 of witness out of state, commission for taking..... C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1873-4: 389; 1880: 115; 1891: 51
 of witness out of state, when may be taken..... C. C. P. § 2020
 production of, as evidence..... C. C. P. § 2088; amended 1873-4: 393
 taking testimony by, in case of postponement..... C. C. P. § 596
 modes in which taken..... C. C. P. § 2002

- TESTIMONY.** (*Continued.*)
- oral examination, defined C. C. P. § 2005
 - partition, in actions for C. C. P. § 774
 - perpetuation of C. C. P. § 2083
 - papers filed are evidence of facts stated C. C. P. § 2087; amended 1873-4: 393
 - petition to judge for order C. C. P. § 2084; amended 1873-4: 391; 1880: 116
 - personal knowledge, confined to C. C. P. § 1845
 - taking and authentication of, in examination of charge Pen. C. § 869; amended 1880: 30; 1881: 18; 1885: 131
 - TEVIS, LLOYD, et al.,** granted franchise for street railroad in San Francisco 1867-8: 376
 - TEWKSBURY, J. M.,** granted franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County 1862: 138
 - TEXAS AND PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.,** right of way in San Diego confirmed 1873-4: 370
 - TEXT-BOOKS, STATE SERIES OF.** See also *Schools.*
 - appropriation for compilation of, deficiency 1893: 78
 - for machinery 1885: 8
 - for printing, etc. 1887: 133
 - civil government, compilation of book on 1889: 327
 - compilation and distribution of 1885: 6; amended 1887: 145
 - of additional, providing for 1887: 139
 - of primary history and additional readers 1893: 85
 - remuneration for 1887: 140
 - copyrights, state board of education to secure 1887: 141
 - moneys received for, to form state school book fund 1887: 141
 - persons to whom furnished free 1887: 247
 - price of, fixed by state board of education 1885: 8; amended 1887: 146
 - printing and binding of 1893: 86
 - under supervision of superintendent of state printing 1887: 140
 - publication of state series of Const. art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4th, 1884
 - revision of, provisions for 1893: 85
 - sale of 1885: 7; amended 1887: 145
 - use of, required in schools 1885: 7; amended 1891: 453
 - uniform use of 1893: 86
 - warehouse, appropriation for construction 1887: 131
 - THEATERS.**
 - license tax for Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44
 - refusal of admission to, a misdemeanor 1893: 220
 - sale of liquor in, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 303
 - THEAULT, FRANCIS,** deed by public administrator to, confirmed 1865-6: 78
 - THING IN ACTION.** See *Chose in Action.*
 - THIRD PERSON,** definition of term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
 - THISTLES,** preventing the propagation of Scotch or Canadian 1871-2: 214
 - THOMAS, DANIEL J.,** allowance of claim 1858: 202
 - THOMAS, R. B.,** claim authorized paid 1871-2: 440
 - THOMAS, S. P.,** payment of claim 1863-4: 472
 - THOMPSON, HARRY,** name changed to J. J. Holz 1865-6: 92
 - THOMPSON, E. AUGUSTUS,** payment of claim 1860: 127
 - THOMPSON, S. & T. H.,** franchise for wharf at Suscol 1858: 113
 - THOMPSON, THOMAS,** duplicate school land warrant issued to 1861: 41
 - THOMSON, GRETTE O.,** conveyances made by, legalized 1869-70: 280
 - THORN, B. K.,** reimbursement of 1873-4: 152
 - THORNBURG, N. B.,** payment of claim 1857: 362
 - THORNE, HIRAM,** franchise for road 1862: 240; amended 1863: 578
 - THREAT.** See also *Duress; Security to Keep the Peace; Undue Influence.*
 - desertion caused by, operates how, as a ground for divorce C. C. § 98
 - extortion, attempts at, by verbal threats, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 524
 - what may constitute Pen. C. § 519
 - letters, punishment for sending threatening Pen. C. § 523
 - sending of threatening, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 550
 - partner must not use threat to obtain advantage C. C. § 2411
 - signature, punishment for obtaining by Pen. C. § 522
 - trustee must not use threat to obtain advantage C. C. § 2228
 - TIA JUANA,** appropriation for sufferers by flood at 1891: 450
 - TICHENOR, H. B.,** sale of submerged lands in San Francisco to 1869-70: 801
 - TICHENOR & BYXBEE.**
 - franchise for railroad and wharf in Mendocino County 1865-6: 489
 - for railroad and toll bridge 1867-8: 135
 - TICKETS.** See also *Ballots.*
 - railway, penalty for counterfeiting Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433
 - penalty for restoring cancelled Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433
 - value of passage ticket as to larceny Pen. C. § 493

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TIDE LANDS. See also *Lands, State; Salt Marsh and Tide Lands.*

act providing for survey and disposal of 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858
 grant or sale of, withheld Const. art. 15 § 3
 Humboldt bay, tide lands granted to United States 1887: 59
 sales of, in Contra Costa County confirmed 1873-4: 616

TIDE LAND COMMISSIONERS.

act providing for appointment, and duties of board of 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858
 appointment of Pol. C. § 368
 appropriation for expenses of 1873-4: 548
 board of, how constituted Pol. C. § 365; repealed 1875-6: 15
 civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
 duties of Pol. C. § 698; repealed 1875-6: 15
 powers and duties of 1873-4: 858; repealed 1875-6: 15 (am.)
 report, number to be printed Pol. C. § 334
 term of office Pol. C. § 369
 transfer of books to state board 1873-4: 858; repealed 1875-6: 15 (am.)

TILDEN, W. P., allowance of mileage to 1865-6: 904

TILLINGHAST, WILLIAM H., franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County 1862: 213

TIMBER.

action for trespass for cutting or carrying away C. C. P. § 733
 cutting or destroying, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 602
 damages for injuries to C. C. § 3346
 recoverable for timber used on highway C. C. P. § 734
 penalty for cutting on state lands 1863: 739
 protection of, on public lands 1863-4: 136; supplemented 1863-4: 361

TIMBER LANDS, reservation of, resolution relative to 1887: 249

TIMBUCTOO, privileges of firemen 1862: 466

TIME.

amendment to pleading, when time for, begins to run C. C. P. § 476; added 1873-4: 304
 computation of C. C. § 10. C. C. P. § 12. Pol. C. §§ 12, 3255
 creation of limitation, conditions, etc. C. C. § 749
 day, definition of Pol. C. § 3259
 day-time, defined Pol. C. § 3260
 extension of, by court for performance of act C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45
 fiscal year to commence July 1st Const. art. 20 § 5
 judicial notice of measurement of C. C. P. § 1875
 leap year, what is Pol. C. § 3256
 month, defined Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
 night-time, defined Pen. C. § 450. Pol. C. § 3260
 defined with reference to burglary Pen. C. § 463
 obligations, offer of performance may be made, when C. C. §§ 1490, 1491
 pleading, extension of time for C. C. P. § 473
 present tense includes future C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
 school month, defined Pol. C. § 1697
 school year, commencement of Pol. C. § 1878
 void act not confirmed by C. C. § 3539
 week, definition of Pol. C. § 3258
 will, words in, relate to what time C. C. § 1336
 year, definition of Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3257

TIRNEN, JOHN, correcting the spelling of name 1881: 25

TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

dividends, amounts reserved before making C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
 fund, amount annually set apart C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23

TITLE OF ACTION, validity of papers defective in C. C. P. § 1046

TITLE TO PROPERTY. See also *Conveyance; Instruments in Writing; Ownership; Transfer of Property.*

accession, by C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
 acquired, how C. C. § 1000
 action for quieting, commenced in county where land is situated C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
 agent has authority to warrant, when C. C. § 2323
 agreement to sell cannot be enforced when seller cannot give C. C. § 3394
 claim of, ground of defense for embezzlement Pen. C. § 511
 declaration of predecessor, effect of, in evidence C. C. P. § 1849
 eminent domain, acquisition by C. C. § 1001
 proceedings under, to cure defective title C. C. P. § 1250
 fee simple intended to pass by grant C. C. § 1105

TITLE TO PROPERTY. (Continued.)

highway, transfer of land bounded by, passes title to center of.....	C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225
instruments essential to, ownership of.....	C. C. § 994
judgment affecting, proceedings after, in transferred actions.....	C. C. P. § 400
for possession or title.....	C. C. § 3375
lien does not transfer.....	C. C. § 2888
loan for exchange transfers.....	C. C. § 1904
for use does not transfer.....	C. C. § 1885
mortgage, title inures to mortgagee when acquired subsequent to.....	C. C. § 2990; amended 1873-4: 260
notice of pendency of action affecting.....	C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
obligation, title to thing offered in performance of, passes to creditor.....	C. C. § 1502
occupancy, acquirement by.....	C. C. §§ 1006, 1007
parties holding under common source may unite to determine.....	C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4: 295
passes by specific devise or legacy, when.....	C. C. § 1363; amended 1880: 8
personal property, agreement to sell is warranty of title.....	C. C. § 1765
damages for breach of warranty.....	C. C. § 3312
title of former owner passes on second sale.....	C. C. § 1142
title passes to buyer.....	C. C. § 1140
transfer under executory agreement for sale.....	C. C. § 1141
redelivery of grant to grantor does not revest.....	C. C. § 1058
service in actions to quiet.....	C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278
subsequently acquired, passes by operation of law.....	C. C. § 1106
passes by will.....	C. C. § 1312; amended 1873-4: 233
Torrens system of land transfer, commission to examine and report on.....	1893: 121
transfer, title by.....	C. C. § 1039
vests in transferee.....	C. C. § 1083
what title passes by.....	C. C. §§ 1083, 1105
validated in defective probate proceedings.....	1865-6: 824
will, by devise by.....	C. C. § 1311
TOBACCO, sale of, to minors, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64
TOBIN & DUNCAN, relief of.....	1852: 268
TOLLS. See also <i>Toll Bridges; Toll Roads.</i>	
avoidance of, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 389
public roads, licenses for taking tolls on.....	1893: 359
servitude, right of taking, is.....	C. C. § 802
supervisors may authorize collection of.....	1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
may grant licenses for taking on roads, ferries, etc.....	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
TOLL BRIDGES.	
act providing for establishment and maintenance of.....	1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187
providing for establishment and maintenance of public.....	1855: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 887; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581
application for franchise, action of supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 52
county judge to act upon, if supervisor is interested in.....	Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23
hearing of.....	Pol. C. § 2871
notice of.....	Pol. C. § 2844
notice to be served on other proprietors.....	Pol. C. § 2853
publication of.....	Pol. C. § 2870
assessment of, where.....	Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
authority to construct, who may grant.....	Pol. C. § 2843
banks of streams, penalty for non-repair of.....	Pol. C. § 2858
bond, conditions and execution.....	Pol. C. § 2850
of keepers.....	Pol. C. § 2845
certificate of completion.....	Pol. C. § 2878
conditions required by supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 2873
draws, when constructed over navigable waters.....	Pol. C. § 2875
driving on, regulating speed of.....	Pol. C. § 2938
penalty for fast driving.....	Pen. C. § 388
existence of companies ceases in what contingencies.....	C. C. § 529
highways, use of.....	Pol. C. § 2874
license, issuance of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2849, 2878
maintaining without, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 386
payment of, when between two counties.....	Pol. C. § 2851
rate of, and issuance.....	Pol. C. § 3378
tax, amount of.....	Pol. C. § 2845
tax, disposition of proceeds.....	Pol. C. § 2857
tax, how fixed.....	Pol. C. § 2846
tax, when fixed.....	Pol. C. § 2849
licensing of.....	1851: 167; repealed 1854: 128
navigable streams kept clear from deposits.....	Pol. C. § 2877
navigation, must not obstruct.....	Pol. C. § 2875

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TOLL BRIDGES. (Continued.)

owner of land has preference for franchise	Pol. C. § 2854
purchase of, by county	Pol. C. § 2881
report, making and publishing of annual	C. C. § 530
of owner or keeper	Pol. C. § 2847
right of way acquired by condemnation	Pol. C. § 2855
rules regulating use of	Pol. C. § 2876
sidings, requirement for	Pol. C. § 2878
supervisors, duties in granting franchises	Pol. C. § 2845
inquiry on fixing tolls	Pol. C. § 2848
toll, collection of	Pol. C. § 2878
not to be taken without authority	C. C. § 528
penalty for avoiding	Pol. C. § 2880. Pen. C. § 389
persons exempt from	Pol. C. § 2879
rates of, how fixed	Pol. C. § 2846
rates of, must be posted	Pol. C. § 2856
supervisors to fix rates of	Pol. C. § 2845

TOLL ROADS. See also *Franchises*.

act providing for construction and maintenance of	1869-70: 883
abandonment of road	Pol. C. § 2799
action for trespass or penalty	Pol. C. § 2817
to require obedience to order	Pol. C. § 2830
appraisement and award for purchase by county	Pol. C. § 2801
assessment, how listed	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
branches and extensions, construction of	Pol. C. § 2786
bridges, construction of	Pol. C. § 2791
code provisions apply to natural persons	C. C. § 523
commissioners, appointment for other counties	Pol. C. § 2783
appointment of, to lay out	Pol. C. § 2782
compensation of	Pol. C. § 2785
duties of	Pol. C. § 2784
construction, application for authority	Pol. C. § 2779
application to supervisors unnecessary, when	Pol. C. § 2789
notice of proposal	Pol. C. § 2779
damages for highways taken, appropriation of, to districts	Pol. C. § 2788
defects, report and remedy of	Pol. C. § 2829
ditches and drainage	Pol. C. § 2793
encroachments, removal of	Pol. C. §§ 2815, 2816
fees of commissioner for inspection	Pol. C. § 2831
gates, erection of	Pol. C. § 2798
guide posts, erection of	Pol. C. § 2796
highways, how toll roads become	Pol. C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883: 6
injury to toll house or gate, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 589
inspection and certificate	Pol. C. § 2797
and repairs, making of	Pol. C. § 2827
lands for, how acquired	Pol. C. § 2787
laying out, commissioners to act with surveyor	C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214
maintaining without authority, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 386
map of road, filing of	Pol. C. § 2785
filing with supervisors for approval	C. C. § 513
mile posts, erection and marking of	Pol. C. § 2795
mortgages on property, when valid	C. C. § 522
orchards and gardens, not to be laid through	Pol. C. § 2790
pack trails, construction of, and tolls on	Pol. C. § 2832, added 1873-4: 131
plank roads, companies must not build on road of other company	Pol. C. § 2792
relaying of	Pol. C. § 2794
purchase of, by county	Pol. C. § 2800; amended 1880: 22
appraisement of	Pol. C. § 2801
repairs, penalty for not making when ordered	Pol. C. § 2828
supervisors, action on application	Pol. C. § 2782
hearing of testimony on application	Pol. C. § 2781
meetings to consider applications	Pol. C. § 2780
toll, collection of	Pol. C. § 2798
collection on incomplete roads	Pol. C. § 2797
must be reduced when capital is repaid	C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215
not to be collected when repairs not made	Pol. C. § 2828
not to be taken for use of highway	C. C. § 515
penalty for avoiding payment of	C. C. § 519
persons may be detained until paid	C. C. § 517
rate and collection of	C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272
rates to be posted	C. C. § 516
who are exempt from	Pol. C. § 2814; amended 1880: 4
toll gatherer, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention	C. C. § 518
trespass on property of, penalty for	C. C. § 520
width of roads	Pol. C. § 2793

- TOMBS**, defacement of, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 296
- TOMLINSON, J. J.**, franchise for wharf at San Pedro..... 1860: 358
- TOMPKINS, EDWARD**, exchange of deeds with San Francisco confirmed..... 1869-70: 83
- TON**, violation of rate in selling by, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6: 112
- TOOLS**, what are exempt from execution..... C. C. P. § 690
- TOOMES, NELLIE HELEN**, name changed from Nellie H. Peters 1861: 12
- TORRENS SYSTEM OF LAND TRANSFER**, creation of commission to examine and report on 1893: 121
- TOUHEY, JAMES**, appropriation for claim of..... 1889: 41
- TOWNS**. See also *Municipal Corporations*.
hogs and goats prohibited from running at large in... 1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85
incorporation of, act providing for.....
 1850: 128; amended 1855: 57; repealed 1856: 202. — 1856: 198; amended 1858: 97
maps of, to be recorded..... 1893: 96
- TOWN SITES**.
Humboldt County, provisions for disposal of town lots on public lands
 1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5
Mendocino County, provisions for disposal of town lots on public lands 1860: 287
partition, proceedings in, when boundaries include town site
 C. C. P. § 763 by amendment 1880: 60
Petaluma, trustees authorized to give deeds to lands 1867-8: 297
Placerville, J. R. Patton authorized to execute trusts 1873-4: 706, 754
 C. F. Irwin empowered to execute trusts..... 1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252
Red Bluff, county judge authorized to distribute town lots.....
 1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602
San Luis Obispo, settlement and title to lands in..... 1867-8: 245
Santa Clara, trustees authorized to hold lands in trust 1871-2: 306
Shasta, county judge to execute trusts in relation to lands of 1867-8: 74
trusts, in relation to United States grant, execution of
 1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
 in relation to, judges directed to execute.....
 1867-8: 692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
- TOWNSEND, C. C.**, relief of..... 1867-8: 346
- TOWNSEND, JOHN H. M.**, guardian authorized to sell real estate..... 1861: 405
- TOWNSHIPS**.
act to organize and regulate..... 1862: 574; amended 1863: 479, 733; repealed
 as to Nevada County 1863-4: 17; repealed as to Mendocino County 1863-4: 150
office, eligibility to Pol. C. § 4102. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
officers of, enumerated.....
 Pol. C. § 4104; amended 1890: 100. — 1893: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366
special legislation respecting, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25
- TOWPATHS**, location of, along navigable streams..... 1871-2: 940
- TOZER, C. W.**, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1861: 61, 347
- TRACY, CHARLES TURNER KELLY**, name changed from Charles Turner Kelly. 1864: 182
- TRACY, FREDERICK P.**, executrix authorized to sell real estate 1861: 39
- TRACY, PETER**, executors authorized to sell real estate..... 1860: 71
- TRADE-MARKS**.
appropriation of, to exclusive use..... C. C. § 991; amended 1873-4: 224
assignment of ownership..... Pol. C. § 3199; amended 1885: 94
counterfeit, selling goods bearing, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 351; amended 1885: 57
counterfeiting, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57
 penalty for 1853: 33. — 1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423
definition of Pen. C. § 353. Pol. C. § 3196
 of "forged" and "counterfeited" Pen. C. § 352
exclusive use, how obtained Pol. C. § 3197; amended 1885: 94
filing of, provisions for 1863: 155
injunctions, court may restrain improper use by Pol. C. § 3199
labor organizations may adopt and use Pol. C. § 3200, added 1887: 167
 may prosecute to protect Pol. C. § 3201, added 1887: 168
liquors, provisions for trade-marks for 1861: 528; repealed 1863: 157
mineral waters, penalty for unlawful use on..... 1891: 217
 use of trade-marks on bottles, boxes, etc., used in the sale of 1891: 217
original owners, who are..... Pol. C. § 3199; amended 1885: 94
recording of Pol. C. § 3197; amended 1885: 94
resembling casks, etc., bearing, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 354
secretary of state to keep record of..... Pol. C. § 3198
warranty of genuineness..... C. C. § 1772
- TRADE-UNIONS**. See *Labor Organizations*.
- TRAIN WRECKING**, punishment of..... Pen. C. § 218, added 1891: 283

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TRAINING SHIP , maintenance of, at San Francisco.....	
.....1873-4: 394; repealed 1875-6: 55.—1875-6: 54; amended 1877-8: 233	
TRAITORS , excluded from courts in civil cases.....	
.....1863: 566; amended 1865-6: 853; repealed 1867-8: 8	
TRANSCRIPT.	
fees of reporter for.....	C. C. P. § 271;
amended 1873-4: 400. C. C. P. § 274 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 218	
judgment, effect of filing transcript of.....	C. C. P. § 674
justice's judgment in other state, transcript of, admissible.....	C. C. P. § 1921
probate proceedings, transcript of, evidence of executor's authority.....	C. C. P. § 1429
TRANSFER OF ACTION. See <i>Venue</i> .	
TRANSFER OF PROPERTY.	
acquisition by.....	C. C. § 1000
adverse possession, of property in.....	C. C. § 1047
agreement not to transfer insured interest, when void.....	C. C. § 2599
constructive delivery of grant.....	C. C. § 1059
covenants implied by grant.....	C. C. § 1113
defined.....	C. C. § 1039
easements pass with real property.....	C. C. § 1104
effect of, where consideration is paid by third person.....	C. C. § 853; amended 1873-4: 221
escrow, delivery of grant in.....	C. C. § 1057
executory contract, instrument to pass estate on condition, is.....	C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225
fee simple title intended to pass.....	C. C. § 1105
fraudulent, by insolvent.....	1880: 66
creditor can avoid, when.....	C. C. § 3441
intent a question of fact.....	C. C. § 3442
void when made with intent to defraud.....	C. C. §§ 1227, 3439
gift, defined.....	C. C. § 1146
good will of business subject to.....	C. C. § 993
grant by owner for life or years.....	C. C. § 1108
date of delivery.....	C. C. § 1055
delivery of, is absolute.....	C. C. § 1056
how far conclusive against grantor.....	C. C. § 1107
made on condition subsequent.....	C. C. § 1109
may inure to benefit of stranger.....	C. C. § 1085
takes effect on delivery.....	C. C. § 1054
transfer in writing is called.....	C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225
gratuitous grant takes effect immediately.....	C. C. § 1060; repealed 1873-4: 225
highway, land bounded by, passes title to center of.....	C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225
incidents transferred with thing.....	C. C. § 1094
incumbrances, term includes what.....	C. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 225
instrument not void against purchaser having notice.....	C. C. § 1228
insurable interest not transferred by transfer of policy.....	C. C. § 2543
life insurance policy may pass by.....	C. C. § 2764
married woman, acknowledgment of transfer by.....	C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137
transfer of real property by.....	C. C. § 1093
validity of power of attorney.....	C. C. § 1094
obligations. See <i>Obligations</i> .	
oral.....	C. C. § 1052
personal property, when presumed fraudulent.....	C. C. § 3440
writing, when must be in.....	C. C. § 1135
possibility cannot be transferred.....	C. C. § 1045
product of mind subject to.....	C. C. § 982
real property, attorney in fact, how executed by.....	C. C. § 1095
form of grant.....	C. C. § 1092
requisites for transfer of.....	C. C. § 1091
recording of. See <i>Recording</i> .	
re-entry, right of, can be transferred.....	C. C. § 1046
rents, reversions, and remainders, grants of.....	C. C. § 1111
subsequently acquired title passes.....	C. C. § 1106
surrendering of grant does not reconvey.....	C. C. § 1058
thing in action subject to.....	C. C. § 954
title vested in transferee by.....	C. C. § 1083
trust, effect of omission to declare.....	C. C. § 869; amended 1873-4: 223
unlawful.....	C. C. §§ 1227-1231
voluntary, defined.....	C. C. § 1040
warranties, lineal and collateral, abolished.....	C. C. § 1115
what may be transferred.....	C. C. § 1044
words of inheritance or succession not requisite.....	C. C. § 1072
writing, transfer in, is called what.....	C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225
what must be in.....	C. C. P. § 1971
TRANSIT. See <i>Stoppage in Transit</i> .	

TRANSLATION.

appropriation for translation of laws	1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 354. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863-4: 109. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008
for translation of laws, deficiency	1856: 81. 1861: 11. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118. 1871-2: 34. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118, 535. 1871-2: 769
for translation of reports and documents	1856: 81, 227
executive reports, provisions for translating	1865-6: 869
fees of translators. See <i>Fees</i> .	
laws, contract with W. E. P. Hartnell	1853: 144
provisions for translating into Spanish language	1851: 404; amended 1852: 116; 1853: 52; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 120; amended 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 415
resolution relative to contract for translating	1875-6: 939
translator, state, duties of	1850: 51; repealed 1851: 405
election of, by legislature	1850: 51; repealed 1851: 405
employment of an additional	1850: 466
office, authorized to rent	1850: 466
salary	1850: 83
secretary of state to furnish laws to	1850: 463
TRANSPORTATION, COMMISSIONER OF , office created and powers and duties defined	1877-8: 969
TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF . See also <i>Railroad Commissioners</i> .	
appointment and duties of	1875-6: 783; repealed 1877-8: 986
appropriation for contingent expenses	1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1877-8: 103
for salaries	1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007
for salaries, deficiency	1875-6: 900
clerk, appropriation for salary	1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007
TRASK, JOHN B.	
appropriation for geological examinations by	1854: 121
for, as state geologist	1855: 148
payment for geological report	1853: 144
resolution relative to geological survey by	1853: 314
TRAVERSE, JAMES R. , relief of	1865-6: 771

TREASON.

against the state, consists in what	Const. art. 1 § 20
committed, can be, by whom	Pen. C. § 37
consists in what	1850: 231. Pen. C. § 37
conviction of	Const. art. 1 § 20
evidence on trial for	Pen. C. § 1103; amended 1880: 22
governor may suspend execution of sentence	Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2
jurisdiction of action for	Pen. C. § 788; amended 1880: 11
misprision of, defined	Pen. C. § 38
petit, abolished	Pen. C. § 191
punishment of	Pen. C. § 37
of misprision	Pen. C. § 38
suspension of execution of sentence	Const. art. 7 § 1
witness, more than one required to prove	C. C. P. § 1968

TREASURER, CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations*.

bonds, municipal, sale or exchange of	Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106
duties of	Pol. C. § 4392

TREASURER, COUNTY.

accounts, monthly settlement of	1853: 210
actions against, for violation of revenue act, resolution relative to	1857: 376
bonds, county, duties in relation to	Pol. C. § 4049, added 1880: 62. — 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354
redemption of	Pol. C. § 4051, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
bookkeeper, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338. 1893: 393
claims purchased by officers, non-payment of	Pol. C. § 925
commissions not allowed on money received from predecessor	Pol. C. § 4163
coroner, must sue, when	Pol. C. § 4158. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370
deputies, appointment of	1854: 117
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the seventh class	1883: 339. 1889: 253
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class	1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class	1891: 349. 1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class	1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class	1889: 294
district attorney, action against, for an accounting	Pol. C. § 4157. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370
duties of	1861: 450; amended 1863-4: 514; 1869-70: 423
concerning irrigation districts	1887: 42
in general	Pol. C. § 4144. 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 368

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TREASURER, COUNTY. (Continued.)

election and duties of	1850: 115; amended 1851: 405; 1853: 202; 1857: 154; 1863: 759; 1867-8: 56	
and terms of	Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367	Pol. C.
examination of books, must permit	Pol. C. § 4165; amended 1880: 24, 101. — 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371	
fees on inheritance taxes	1863: 198	
on sale of public lands	Pol. C. § 3428	
see also <i>Fees</i> .		
inheritance taxes, collection of	1893: 198	
inspection, books and vouchers subject to	Pol. C. § 4164. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371	
interest on warrants, account of	Pol. C. § 4153. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 370	
loans to banks, prohibited	1855: 297	
mileage of	1863: 741	
appropriation for	1854: 23	
money found on dead bodies may be claimed, when	Pol. C. § 4160. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371	
in treasury, counting of	Pol. C. § 4165; amended 1880: 24, 101. — 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371	
must be kept in his own possession	Pol. C. § 4161. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371	
paid into court, accounting for	C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4: 394	
office and office hours	Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367	
officers, withholding settlement of accounts of	Pol. C. § 926; amended 1873-4: 14	
poll tax receipts, printing of	Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4: 161	
signing and delivery of	Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4: 161	
to credit auditor with unused	Pol. C. § 3856	
property received from coroner, disposition of	Pol. C. § 4159. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371	
prosecution by controller for failure to discharge duties	1852: 57	
public lands, interest on sales, how computed	Pol. C. § 3427	
payment to state treasurer of moneys received for	Pol. C. § 3425	
receipt of payments on	Pol. C. §§ 3512, 3513	
receipt for money paid into treasury	Pol. C. § 4146. 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 369	
of money only on auditor's certificate	Pol. C. § 4145. 1883: 317. 1889: 241. 1891: 316. 1893: 369	
remittances to state treasury by express	1862: 468	
report, penalty for not making	Pol. C. § 4156. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370	
to be made monthly	1855: 79	
to board of supervisors, of receipts and disbursements	Pol. C. § 4155. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370	
to controller, of receipts for land	Pol. C. § 3424	
to register of land office	Pol. C. § 3422	
residence at county seat	Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316; amended 1891: 315	
salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries</i> .		
school lands, retention of moneys received for	Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56	
settlements, when and how made	Pol. C. § 4154. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 370	
statement of financial condition of county to be made quarterly	Pol. C. § 4223. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376	
stolen property, sale of unclaimed	Pen. C. § 1411	
suspension of, by supervisors	Pol. C. § 4162. 1883: 320. 1891: 318. 1893: 371	
swamp land fund, moneys placed to credit of	Pol. C. § 3426	
taxes, annual settlement with auditor	Pol. C. § 3889	
controller's statement to be filed with auditor	Pol. C. § 3874	
duties in the matter of redemption of property sold for	Pol. C. §§ 3781, 3782; amended 1873-4: 157	
fees and mileage on settlement with controller	Pol. C. § 3871	
mileage allowed on settlement	Pol. C. § 3876	
penalty for neglecting to settle	Pol. C. § 3867	
settlement with controller, on his order	Pol. C. § 3865	
time of settlement with controller	Pol. C. § 3866; amended 1873-4: 165; 1875-6: 64; 1877-8: 66; 1891: 450; 1893: 56	
time for making returns	1851: 189	
transfer of moneys and accounts to successor in case of death	1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371	
warrants, fund reserved for payment of	Pol. C. § 4152. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369	
mode of redeeming	Pol. C. § 4147. 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 369	
notice of funds on hand to pay	Pol. C. § 4149. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369	
notice of redemption must state what	Pol. C. § 4150. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369	
order in which paid	Pol. C. § 4151. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369	
order of payment of	Pol. C. § 4076. 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364	
registry of, when funds are exhausted	Pol. C. § 4148. 1883: 318. 1891: 316. 1893: 369	

TREASURER, STATE.

- appropriation for postage, expressage, telegraphing, contingent and traveling expenses**..... 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
- for contingent expenses, deficiency**..... 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1862: 555. 1863: 729
- for preparing state bonds, deficiency**..... 1858: 99
- for salary**..... 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
- for salary, deficiency**..... 1858: 98
- bond of**..... Pol. C. § 459
- bonds, authorized to receive and cancel**..... 1860: 166
- duties in relation to issue of bonds by loan commissioners**..... 1869-70: 649
- see also Bonds.*
- books, examination of, by board of examiners**..... Pol. C. § 675
- bookkeeper, appropriation for salary**..... 1889: 437, 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
- civil executive officer**..... Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1889: 435
- salary**..... Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229
- capitol commissioner ex officio**..... Pol. C. § 366
- civil executive officer**..... Pol. C. § 343
- claims purchased by officers, non-payment of**..... Pol. C. § 925
- clerk, appropriation for salary**..... 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
- appropriation for salary, deficiency**..... 1857: 362. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892
- appointment of additional**..... 1853: 43. 1889: 303
- civil executive officer**..... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1889: 435
- salary**..... 1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229
- commissioned by the governor**..... 1850: 48; amended 1852: 58
- deposit of funds in banks**..... 1852: 62; repealed 1854: 33
- of funds in banks prohibited**..... 1855: 297
- deputy, appropriation for salary**..... 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
- civil executive officer**..... Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
- salary**..... Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229
- duties of**..... 1850: 48; amended 1863: 57, 752. — 1871-2: 119. Pol. C. § 452
- in keeping and disbursing public moneys**..... 1850: 51. Pol. C. § 2533 by amendment 1875-6: 45
- election and term of**..... Const. art. 5 § 17
- mode of**..... Pol. C. § 348
- examiners, when to act on board of**..... Pol. C. § 669
- impeachment, liable to**..... Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
- indorsement of certain warrants, authorized**..... 1858: 38
- military auditors, payment of claims audited by**..... Pol. C. § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39
- national guard, payment of claims of**..... Pol. C. § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39
- normal school trustees, payment of orders of**..... Pol. C. § 1507
- officers, withholding settlement of accounts of**..... Pol. C. § 926; amended 1873-4: 14
- porter, appropriation for salary**..... 1861: 539. 1862: 559. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
- railroad taxes, collection and disposition of**..... Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
- receipt and payment of moneys by**..... 1857: 16; amended 1858: 295; 1863: 141. Pol. C. § 453. Pol. C. § 2531; amended 1875-6: 45. Pol. C. § 2535 by amendment 1875-6: 46
- of moneys from United States, authorized**..... 1852: 63
- of moneys only on order of controller**..... 1855: 59
- receipts from county treasurers, authorized to receive**..... 1885: 26
- cancellation of**..... 1891: 290
- registration and cancelling of bonds and vouchers**..... 1860: 159
- report, number to be printed**..... Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
- to controller, to be made monthly**..... 1855: 59
- residence of**..... Pol. C. § 852
- salaries of officers, payment of, from any fund**..... 1873-4: 593
- salary of**..... 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 455; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19
- school fund, duties relative to bonds belonging to**..... Pol. C. §§ 682, 683; amended 1883: 26
- scrip, prohibited from dealing in**..... Pol. C. § 923

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TREASURER, STATE. (Continued.)

seal of	1850: 48
swamp land warrants, authorized to receive	1858: 262
university, custodian of funds of	1883: 54
vacancy in office, appointment to fill	Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23
violation of law relating to examiners, a felony	Pen. C. § 441
warrants or claims, prohibited from dealing in	1852: 64
cancellation of uncalled for warrants	1871-2: 119
for legislature, payment of	1873-4: 1
registration of	1855: 45; amended 1856: 230
registry and indorsement of	1852: 56
see also <i>Controller</i> .	

TREASURY, STATE.

appropriation for building vault and doors for, deficiency	1875-6: 882
for cancelling and posting coupons	1863: 519, 1865-6: 676, 1867-8: 584, 1869-70: 734, 1871-2: 744, 1873-4: 902, 1877-8: 1005, 1880: 109
for cancelling and posting coupons, deficiency	1863: 728
for cancelling and registering vouchers	1861: 541
for fitting up office	1855: 148, 1859: 276, 1862: 557
for posting coupons, deficiency	1865-6: 197, 1867-8: 118
capitol fund, transfer of moneys to	1865-6: 465
condemnation fund, receipt and disbursement of moneys of	C. C. P. § 1254 by amendment 1877-8: 108; amended 1880: 119
counting of moneys by board of examiners	Pol. C. §§ 676-678
drainage construction fund, adjustment of discrepancy in books of controller and treasurer	1891: 244
abolition of	1893: 64
transfer of moneys from, to general fund	1891: 237
drainage district no. 1, transfer of moneys to credit of, to general fund	1891: 279
election reward fund, transfer of moneys into general fund	1893: 6
estates of deceased persons fund, transfer of moneys from	1891: 136
fish commission fund, how constituted and applied	1887: 234
funded debt fund, transfer of moneys to	1881: 48
general fund, what to constitute	1850: 63, Pol. C. § 454
transfer of certain funds to	1877-8: 201
transfers to, authorized	1871-2: 475
what to be paid from	1850: 64
harbor commissioners, receipts from	Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6: 44; 1883: 52; 1887: 232
hospital fund, payments from	1852: 56
interest and sinking fund, transfer of moneys to	1885: 100
transfer of moneys to fund of 1857	1873-4: 745
interest fund, payments from	1852: 56
legal tender notes, conversion of, into gold	1869-70: 22
leprosy fund, transfer of moneys into general fund	1893: 6
levee district no. 5, transfer of moneys of, to general fund	1893: 6
military fund, payment of claims against	1863-4: 27
transfer of moneys from	1862: 32
moneys not to be loaned to banks	1855: 297
to be drawn only by appropriation and upon warrants	Const. art. 4 § 22
to be retained until appropriated	1862: 62; repealed 1852: 63
to be kept in vault	1855: 135
safe, appropriation for purchase of	1867-8: 425
San Diego harbor commissioners, payments by	Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889: 316
San Diego harbor improvement fund, receipt and disbursement of	Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889: 317
San Francisco harbor improvement fund, duties in connection with	Pol. C. § 2533 by amendment 1875-6: 45
payments into and from	Pol. C. § 2535 by amendment 1875-6: 46
San Francisco harbor protection fund, transfer of	1875-6: 761
school fund, transfer of funds to	1880: 1
school land fund, transfer of moneys from school fund to	1893: 78
seminary fund, controller authorized to transfer bonds from, to university fund	1867-8: 357
soldiers' bounty fund, transfer of	1873-4: 21
special legislation refunding money paid into, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
state school book fund, how constituted and drawn	1887: 141
state university fund, creation of and appropriations from	1887: 2
sale of United States bonds	1873-4: 6
swamp land district funds, transfer of, to county treasuries	1891: 243
swamp land fund, transfer of moneys from	1863: 6; amended 1863-4: 9, 148
transfer of, for expenses of legislature	1862: 56; amended 1862: 93
transfer of moneys from, for use of legislature	1862: 1
transfer of moneys from, to general fund	1861: 4, 55
transfer of moneys to	1875-6: 723
warrants on, in favor of counties	1875-6: 723

TREASURY, STATE. (Continued.)

watchmen, appropriation for salaries..... 1859: 276. 1880: 402. 1881: 539. 1882: 557. 1883: 519. 1883-4: 412. 1885-6: 675. 1887-8: 584. 1889-70: 734. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 81. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
appropriation for salaries, deficiency 1862: 554. 1889-70: 560. 1873-4: 566
appointment and salary of Pol. C. § 457
employment of 1867-8: 554
powers and duties of Pol. C. § 458

TREES. See also Forestry; Forests; Timber.

action for trespass for cutting or carrying away..... C. C. P. § 733
boundary lines, trees on, belong to whom C. C. §§ 833, 834
cleaning of fruit trees when infected 1885: 41
cutting upon public lands, when not an offense Pen. C. § 603
damages for injuries to C. C. § 3346
exemption of fruit trees from taxation, amendment providing for 1893: 623
injury to shade trees, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 622
penalty for 1862: 307
inspection of fruit trees, supervisors may appoint commission for 1880: 36
planting of shade and ornamental, encouragement of, 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365
along highways by adjoining owners Pol. C. § 2833; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 7; amended 1893: 113
and maintenance of shade trees on streets, provisions for 1893: 163
premium for planting by roadsides, counties may pay 1867-8: 670
protection of "big tree grove" in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern Counties 1873-4: 347
supervisors to encourage planting Pol. C. § 4080; repealed 1880: 100.—1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365

TRESPASS.

actions for 1851: 92
by or against executor or administrator C. C. P. §§ 1553, 1554
in cutting or carrying away trees or timber C. C. P. § 733
commission of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 434; 1877-8: 118
damages, what may be recovered for timber used on highway C. C. P. § 734
liability of trespassers on personal property C. C. § 1033
limitation of action for C. C. P. § 338
protection of private property 1863: 758

TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS. See also Estrays; Pounds; Sheep.

act relative to, on grounds inclosed by lawful fence 1850: 131
for prevention of, in certain counties 1863-4: 170; extended to portion
of Sacramento County 1863-4: 532; amended 1865-6: 311; repealed 1865-6: 442
for prevention of, on private property 1865-6: 440; amended 1869-70: 410; extended to Merced County
1871-2: 412; amended 1873-4: 845; 1875-6: 5; § 1 reenacted 1873-4: 391.—1871-2: 563
for prevention of, in certain counties 1873-4: 50; supplemented 1873-4: 179
relative to, on private lands in certain counties 1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878
acts in relation to, continued in force Pol. C. § 19
damages for 1855: 70;
supplemented 1861: 474; amended 1862: 480; 1863: 570; 1863-4: 459; 1865-6: 126;
amendment of 1863-4 repealed 1865-6: 443.—1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878
hogs, act concerning 1856: 229; amended 1857: 54; 1858: 17; 1859: 337; 1861: 465; 1863:
57; 1865-6: 323, 567; 1869-70: 305; 1877-8: 184, 640; extended 1859: 176; 1862:
39, 330; 1863: 580; 1863-4: 227, 290; repealed as to Amador County 1867-8: 430
disposition of 1857: 106; repealed as to Sonoma County 1858: 79
Butte County, prevention of, in 1873-4: 310; amended 1875-6: 314
Colusa County, prevention of, in 1871-2: 685; amended 1873-4: 760
Contra Costa County, act to prevent trespassing of hogs 1861: 271. 1863: 774
El Dorado County, prevention of, in 1873-4: 859. 1875-6: 356; repealed 1877-8: 557
Fresno County, prevention of, in 1875-6: 373
Inyo County, prevention of, in 1871-2: 668. 1873-4: 824
Los Angeles County, distraining of animals 1877-8: 164
prevention of, in 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566
Monterey County, act relative to hogs 1861: 271. 1867-8: 235
prevention of, in 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566
Napa County, prevention of, in 1873-4: 705
Placer County, prevention of, in 1875-6: 542
Sacramento County, act of 1866 applied to 1867-8: 456; amended 1871-2: 940; 1873-4: 391
prevention of, in 1862: 425; amended 1863: 772
San Bernardino County, act applicable to 1871-2: 510; repealed 1873-4: 190
San Diego County, prevention of, in 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566.—1875-6: 458; amended 1877-8: 245
San Luis Obispo County, prevention of, in 1871-2: 749
Santa Barbara County, prevention of, in 1871-2: 749
Solano County, hogs prohibited from running at large 1862: 214. 1863-4: 448

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS. (Continued.)

Stanislaus County, distraining of animals	1877-8: 164
prevention of, in	1875-6: 373
Sutter County, prevention of, in	1875-6: 373
Tehama County, prevention of, in	1873-4: 853; amended 1875-6: 643
Yolo County, prevention of, in	1873-4: 343; repealed 1877-8: 362 — 1877-8: 360

TRIAL. See also Jurors; Jury; Justices' Courts; Pleading.**Civil Action.**

calendar, order of entry of causes upon	C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880: 5
commencement of, in justice's court	C. C. P. § 873; amended 1875-6: 100
issues, defined	C. C. P. § 588
either party may bring to a hearing	C. C. P. § 594
not made by pleadings	C. C. P. § 309
of fact arise, how	C. C. P. § 580
of fact, trial of	C. C. P. § 592; amended 1873-4: 309
of law arise, how	C. C. P. § 589
of law, how tried	C. C. P. § 591
place of, actions against counties	C. C. P. § 394; amended 1881: 23; 1881: 56
actions to be tried where subject is situated	C. C. P. § 392; amended 1875-6: 90; 1889: 352
action to be tried where cause arose	C. C. P. § 393
changed, in what cases	C. C. P. § 397
change for disqualification of judge	C. C. P. § 398; amended 1881: 23
residence of defendant, to be tried in county of	C. C. P. § 396
trial in any county unless defendant demands trial in proper county	C. C. P. § 396
see also <i>Venue</i> .	
postponement on ground of absence of evidence	C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1
testimony of witness may be taken upon	C. C. P. § 596
stayed, not to be, by intervening terms	C. C. P. § 188, added 1873-4: 285; repealed 1880: 21
transfer, order of	1854: 42
transmission of papers on transferring action	C. C. P. § 399
trial by the court, decision on question of fact, form of	C. C. P. § 633
decision on question of fact, when must be filed	C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4: 312
findings, how prepared	C. C. P. § 635; amended 1873-4: 312; repealed 1875-6: 91
findings may be waived, how	C. C. P. § 634
proceedings after determination of issue of law	C. C. P. § 636
trial by jury, act providing for	1851: 75; amended 1854: 59; 1880: 298
adjournment of court in absence of jury	C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880: 10
challenges, number of	C. C. P. § 601; amended 1873-4: 310
challenges for cause, grounds of	C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310
challenges for cause, trial of	C. C. P. § 603
charge to jury	C. C. P. § 606
documents, may take what, on retiring	C. C. P. § 612
instructions, giving of special, to jury	C. C. P. § 609
jurors, number of	Const. art. 1 § 7
jurors, proceeding in case of illness of	C. C. P. § 615
jurors, swearing of	C. C. P. § 604
jury, admonition to, when permitted to separate	C. C. P. § 611
jury, care of, while deliberating	C. C. P. § 613; amended 1880: 10
jury, drawing of	C. C. P. § 600
jury may come for further instructions	C. C. P. § 614
jury to view premises, when	C. C. P. § 610
mandate and prohibition, when may be ordered on	C. C. P. §§ 1090, 1105
order of proceedings	C. C. P. § 607
points of law, statement of	C. C. P. § 608
police courts, when allowed in	C. C. P. § 932
right of, secured to all	Const. art. 1 § 7
trial, when jury is prevented from giving a verdict	C. C. P. § 616
verdict, form and rendering of	C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10
verdict, jury again sent out when informal	C. C. P. § 619
waived, when may be	Const. art. 1 § 7. C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311

trial by referees. See Referees.**Criminal Action.**

accusation against officer, how conducted	Pen. C. § 767
argument, number of counsel who may engage in	Pen. C. § 1095; amended 1880: 21
defendant entitled to two days to prepare for trial	Pen. C. § 1049
when presence of, is necessary	Pen. C. § 1043; amended 1880: 19
delay in taking criminal before magistrate, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 145
escape of prisoners, payment of expenses of trial for	Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9
foreign conviction or acquittal sufficient defense	Pen. C. § 656
higher offense, commitment for trial for	Pen. C. § 1112; repealed 1880: 6
innocent, defendant presumed to be, until contrary is proved	Pen. C. § 1096
issue of fact, how tried	Pen. C. § 1042; amended 1880: 5
joint defendants, separate trials for felony	Pen. C. § 1098; amended 1880: 22
jurors, number in trial of misdemeanors	Const. art. 1 § 7

TRIAL. (Continued.)**Criminal Action. (Continued.)**

jury, right of trial by, secured to all.....	Const. art. 1 § 7
waived by consent in certain cases.....	Const. art. 1 § 7
new trial, application for, must be made before judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1182
defined.....	Pen. C. § 1179
effect of granting.....	Pen. C. § 1180; amended 1873-4: 449
granted, in what cases may be.....	Pen. C. § 1181
when jury is prevented from giving a verdict.....	Pen. C. § 1141; amended 1880: 24
order of proceeding in.....	Pen. C. § 1093; amended 1873-4: 444; 1880: 21
when may be departed from.....	Pen. C. § 1094
postponement of.....	Pen. C. § 1052; amended 1873-4: 441; 1880: 20
in justice's court.....	Pen. C. § 1433

TRIBON, FRANCIS , administrator authorized to sell real estate.....	1862: 160
--	-----------

TRINIDAD.

breakwater, resolution relative to construction of.....	1881: 94
franchise for wharf granted Marx et al.....	1858: 252
for wharf granted C. B. Ryder.....	1859: 189
light-house, resolution asking for.....	1852: 281
resolution relative to the establishment of.....	1855: 305
resolution urging erection of.....	1867-8: 736
mail route, resolution relative to.....	1869-70: 928
seawall, resolution relative to construction of.....	1871-2: 969

TRINITY CENTER , resolution relative to mail route to.....	1871-2: 977
---	-------------

TRINITY COUNTY.

assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessors, district, election and duties of.....	1865-6: 651
auditor, appropriation for salary of.....	1867-8: 370
Bayles, A. D., payment of claim authorized.....	1865-6: 440
bridges, construction and maintenance of.....	1871-2: 414. 1873-4: 62
boundaries of.....	1850: 62, 240. 1851: 179. 1853: 161. 1855: 200. Pol. C. § 3919
provision for defining.....	1871-2: 766
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
contingent fund created.....	1863: 36
creating additional.....	1877-8: 184
county jail, special tax levy to build.....	1861: 60
county seat, location of.....	1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1852: 240. 1855: 200. Pol. C. § 3919
special election on.....	1852: 240
courts, terms of.....	1858: 94
court-house, special tax for.....	1854: 150
district court, special term of.....	1863-4: 43
division of, to form Humboldt County.....	1853: 161
election of 1856, legalized.....	1857: 4
of officers, legalized.....	1856: 125
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166.
Pol. C. § 3529; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.); Pol. C. § 3862. 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1855:
86. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850:
419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863-4: 479
clerk of district court.....	1850:
418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1853:
267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
constables.....	1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1850: 266, 420.
1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney.....	1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851:
289. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TRINITY COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, recorder	1850:
418. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284. 1863-4: 479.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59(am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137(am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
	Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses	1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
game law of 1852 made applicable	1855: 123
judicial district, in which	1850: 93.
1851: 11. 1863: 289. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1880: 1(am.)	
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 196. Pol. C. § 197 by amendment 1875-6: 7
organization of	1851: 516
records previous to organization of county, legalized	1851: 313
transcription of	1862: 164; amended 1863: 22
redemption fund, creation of, to pay indebtedness	1859: 29
revenue districts, division into	1865-6: 651
roads, act in relation to	1863: 130; amended 1863-4: 39; 1865-6: 564; 1867-8: 315; 1875-6: 248
salaries of officers	1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 413. 1893: 504
salary of county clerk	1865-6: 709. 1873-4: 184
of county judge	1855: 150. 1865-6: 98
of sheriff	1865-6: 709
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
of under sheriff	1873-4: 593
senatorial district	1850: 154. 1851:
409. 1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
supervisors, salaries and mileage of	1871-2: 380
supreme court reports, supplied with	1863-4: 361
survey, tax levy for	1871-2: 763
tax for county judge's salary fund	1865-6: 864; amended 1869-70: 69
for indigent sick	1858: 66
levy for building fund	1863: 55
levy of additional, authorized	1871-2: 415
road poll tax, collection of	1871-2: 239
road tax, levy of	1860: 117
tax collector, office separated from that of sheriff	1863: 39
teachers, certificates not necessary	1873-4: 472; amended 1875-6: 122
toll on roads, levy of	1863: 20; supplemented 1863: 358
on roads, supervisors to fix	1873-4: 607
treasurer, duties and salary of	1862: 67
released from the payment of moneys	1867-8: 48
warrants, signing of	1865-6: 631

TRINITY RIVER.

Mooney, D. B., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across	1852: 239
Morehead, Palmer & Co. authorized to collect tolls on bridge over	1852: 238

TROOPS. See also *Indian Hostilities; National Guard; Soldiers.*

governor authorized to call, for defense of frontier	1851: 402; repealed 1852: 61; 1855: 143
--	---

TROUT. See also *Fish.*

act for preservation and protection of	1861: 177; amended 1862: 94; 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665
restriction on catching	1867-8: 460
San Mateo and Santa Clara Counties, restrictions on catching, in	1865-6: 492
taking, except with hook and line, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 632; amended 1873-4: 464; 1875-6: 114; 1883: 81
a misdemeanor, when	Pen. C. § 631; amended 1880: 42. Pen. C. § 633; amended 1877-8: 120; 1891: 110

TRUCKEE, construction of railroad from, to Tahoe City, authorized 1877-8: 698**TRUCKEE RIVER.**

Boca Wood and Lumber Co. authorized to improve, for rafting logs	1871-2: 70
Donner Lumber and Boom Co. authorized to improve and erect flood gates	1869-70: 771

TRUE, ELIJAH, relief of 1875-6: 806**TRUEWORTHY, THOMAS E., aid in improving navigation on Colorado river** 1867-8: 755

TRUST.

beneficiary, defined.....	C. C. § 2218
contract, parties to.....	C. C. § 2218
created by mutual consent.....	C. C. § 2251
declaration of, expresses nature and object.....	C. C. § 2253
what to be considered part of.....	C. C. § 2254
execution of, on death of last trustee.....	1867-8: 170
extinguished, how.....	C. C. § 2279
involuntary, created, how.....	C. C. § 2224
defined.....	C. C. § 2217
kinds of trusts.....	C. C. § 2215
property transferred in violation of.....	C. C. § 2243
purposes for which may be created.....	C. C. § 2220
revoked, when may be.....	C. C. § 2280
survival on death of trustee.....	C. C. § 2288
suspension of power to alienate subject of.....	C. C. § 771
transfer of interest in, must be in writing.....	C. C. § 1135
of property in, recording of.....	C. C. § 1164
trustor, defined.....	C. C. § 2218
voluntary, defined.....	C. C. § 2216
how created as to trustee.....	C. C. § 2222
how created as to trustor.....	C. C. § 2221

TRUST IN REAL PROPERTY.

beneficiary, by payment of annuity, may dispose of trust.....	C. C. § 863; repealed 1873-4: 223
cannot dispose of interest in.....	C. C. § 867; amended 1873-4: 223
code, application of provisions of.....	C. C. § 851
created or declared, how must be.....	C. C. § 852
creditors, surplus profits liable to claims of.....	C. C. § 859
devises in trust deemed powers.....	C. C. § 858; repealed 1873-4: 222
estate not embraced, is left in the author.....	C. C. § 866
express, for what purposes allowed.....	C. C. § 857; amended 1873-4: 221
valid as power in trust.....	C. C. § 860; repealed 1873-4: 222
fraudulent transfers.....	C. C. § 854; repealed 1873-4: 221
grantee acquires legal estate.....	C. C. § 865
limited to those trusts specified.....	C. C. § 847
omission of express trust in grant, effect of.....	C. C. § 869; amended 1873-4: 223
power in trust, creation of, not prohibited.....	C. C. § 861; repealed 1873-4: 222
to sell property deemed part of the security.....	C. C. § 858; added 1873-4: 222
property, author of trust may transfer or devise.....	C. C. § 864
passes subject to execution of trust.....	C. C. § 862; repealed 1873-4: 223
purchasers, rights of, not prejudiced.....	C. C. § 856
supervisors may execute power.....	C. C. § 860; added 1873-4: 222
transfers and acts of trustees in contravention, void.....	C. C. § 870
to third parties.....	C. C. § 855; repealed 1873-4: 221
to one for money paid by another.....	C. C. § 853; amended 1873-4: 221
trustee, estate not to vest in.....	C. C. § 850
estate of, ceases, when.....	C. C. § 871
of express trust to have whole estate.....	C. C. § 863
writing, must be in.....	C. C. § 852

TRUST COMPANIES.

dissolution of.....	1891: 271
licenses, classification and tax for.....	Pol. C. § 3379

TRUSTEES.

account, appeal from decree settling.....	C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338
jurisdiction of court after final settlement.....	C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337
adverse interests, to notify beneficiary of.....	C. C. § 2233
adverse trusts, must not undertake.....	C. C. § 2232
agents, powers as, of trust property.....	C. C. § 2267
all must act.....	C. C. § 2268
appointment by court.....	C. C. § 2289; amended 1880: 8
of successors, care and diligence in.....	C. C. § 2260
care and diligence required of.....	C. C. § 2259
claims of, against trust fund.....	C. C. § 2263
against trustee may be united.....	C. C. P. § 427
code provisions, application of.....	C. C. § 2250
compensation of.....	C. C. P. § 1700, added 1889: 338
amount of.....	C. C. § 2274; amended 1889: 334
corporations authorized to act as.....	1891: 490
costs in action by or against.....	C. C. P. § 1031
court may remove or accept resignation.....	C. C. § 2283; amended 1880: 8
damages for willful holding over real property by.....	C. C. § 3335
declaration of trust, must fulfill purpose of.....	C. C. § 2258
defined.....	C. C. § 2218
deposit of money in court may be ordered.....	C. C. P. § 572

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TRUSTEES. (Continued.)

discharged, how can be	C. C. § 2282; amended 1883: 3
discretionary powers subject to control of court	C. C. § 2289
embezzlement, when guilty of	Pen. C. § 506
expenses, indemnification for	C. C. § 2273
express trust, trustee of, may sue without joining beneficiary	C. C. P. § 369
fraud against beneficiary, what constitutes	C. C. § 2234
good faith, obligations to	C. C. § 2228
influence, not to be used to gain advantage from beneficiary	C. C. § 2231
interest on money not invested, must pay	C. C. § 2262
investment of money received	C. C. § 2261
involuntary, rights of	C. C. § 2275
when third persons hold as	C. C. § 2243
who are	C. C. §§ 2223, 2224
liability for acts of co-trustees	C. C. § 2239
for trust property	C. C. § 2236
measure of, for breach of trust	C. C. §§ 2237, 2238
missing persons, appointment and duties of trustees for estates of	1893: 218
office vacated by death or discharge	C. C. § 2281
partners are, for each other	C. C. § 2410
real property, estate of trustee not divested	C. C. § 849
estate or interest does not vest in trustee	C. C. § 850
survivorship between co-trustees	C. C. § 2288
testamentary, appointment to fill vacancies	C. C. P. § 1702, added 1891: 15
jurisdiction in appointment of	C. C. P. § 1703, added 1891: 16
third persons must see to application of trust property, when	C. C. § 2244
transactions, what, are forbidden	C. C. § 2230
with beneficiary, presumed to be by undue influence	C. C. § 2235
use of property for own profit, prohibited	C. C. § 2239
vacancies, appointment by court to fill	C. C. § 2287; amended 1890: 8
who are deemed	C. C. § 2219

TRUSTOR.

court is considered, when	C. C. § 2252
declaration of, to be considered part of trust	C. C. § 2254

TUCKER, J. C., relief of	1852: 270
---------------------------------	-----------

TULARE COUNTY.

assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, salary and bond of	1875-6: 172
auditor, appropriation for salary of	1867-8: 370
office of, separated	1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104
recorder to be ex officio	1873-4: 60
bonds for building and repair of bridges	1867-8: 208
for construction of road from San Luis Obispo	1861: 164
for road fund, issuance and redemption of	1867-8: 351
for school land, annulment of	1863: 28
of officers	1858: 119
to fund debt, issuance of	1859: 54; supplemented 1865-6: 221. — 1877-8: 198
boundaries of	1852: 240. 1856: 183. 1863-4: 528. 1865-6: 355, 796. Pol. C. § 3940
with Fresno County	1873-4: 700. 1875-6: 397
with Kings County	1893: 176
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
contingent fund created	1863-4: 192
county clerk, duties of	1865-6: 245
county court, terms of	1873-4: 29; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
county seat, election on location of	1853: 67
location of	1852: 240. Pol. C. § 3940
court-house, issuance of bonds for erection of	1875-6: 26; amended 1875-6: 147
creation and organization of	1852: 240
district court, terms of	1854: 177
fees, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor	1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court	1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
constables	1855: 91. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 315, 416
coroner	1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1891: 352. 1893: 316, 416
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)

TULARE COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, district attorney	1851: 180, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 237, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge	1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1855: 90, 98. 1856: 97. 1858: 121. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer	1862: 463. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198
witnesses	1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
franchise for road to Owens lake	1862: 65
for road to Walker's pass	1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; time extended 1867-8: 710
for Sextonville and Kern river road	1865-6: 503
for toll road granted Kearsarge Road Co.	1865-6: 287
grant of lands by supervisors, ratified	1861: 235
health, establishment of board of	1877-8: 558
hogs, vote on question of running at large	1861: 411. 1862: 241
jail, provisions for construction of	1858: 106
judicial district, in which	1853: 289. 1855: 117. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
Kaweah river, commissioners to open channel of	1863-4: 187; amended 1865-6: 314
Kingsburg school district, territory attached to	1877-8: 1010
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 197. Pol. C. § 198 by amendment 1875-6: 7
McFarlane pass, bonds for road over	1863: 713
McFarlane Pass Wagon Road Co., assignment of franchise to county	1865-6: 435
mileage fees, rate of	1856: 97
Porterville school district, tax levy authorized	1875-6: 123
public administrator, coroner to be ex officio	1863: 402
recorder, acts since 1862 validated	1865-6: 825
clerk to be ex officio	1853: 37
office separated from county clerk	1873-4: 60
to be ex officio county clerk	1865-6: 245
records of, legalized	1858: 16
roads, act concerning	1865-6: 18; amended 1867-8: 154; 1869-70: 324; repealed 1873-4: 292. — 1873-4: 283; amended 1875-6: 11
claims, payment of	1875-6: 72
provisions of Political Code made applicable to	1875-6: 531
salaries of officers	1883: 347. 1885: 179. 1889: 275. 1891: 351. 1893: 315, 415
salary of auditor	1862: 311; repealed 1863: 301. — 1875-6: 151
of county clerk	1875-6: 151
of county judge	1854: 175. 1856: 95. 1860: 168. 1873-4: 349
of district attorney	1856: 95; amended 1858: 192. — 1862: 272
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
senatorial district	1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
superior judges, increasing number of	1891: 61
supervisors, compensation of	1867-8: 123
duties transferred to court of sessions	1854: 172
proceedings in relation to roads, legalized	1875-6: 303
provisions of Placer County act extended to	1861: 43
supervisor districts, redistricting of county	1867-8: 299
taxes, time for assessment of property extended	1863-4: 70
time for collection extended	1860: 14. 1861: 1
warrants receivable for	1861: 296. — 1862: 323; repealed 1863: 302. — 1863: 760
tax collector, official bond of	1875-6: 16
Thompson, J. D. P., sale of school lands to	1862: 87
treasury, transfer of moneys to general fund	1861: 302
Tule River school district, name changed	1875-6: 123
water, management of ditches	1875-6: 548
privileges for agricultural and manufacturing purposes	1867-8: 112
water commissioners, board of, created	1863-4: 375
powers and duties of	1863-4: 375; amended 1865-6: 313; repealed 1867-8: 114
supervisors made ex officio	1867-8: 112. 1875-6: 547

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TULARE LAKE.

canal franchise granted to B. McAlpin et al. 1853: 167; amended 1855: 162
to San Joaquin river, declared navigable 1853: 167; amended 1855: 162

TULARE REGISTER, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 134

TULARE VALLEY.

canals for reclamation of swamp lands in
..... 1857: 192; repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550
reclamation of swamp lands, release of Montgomery and others 1863: 494

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessment rolls, validated 1869-70: 20
bonds, issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road 1862: 439; repealed 1863: 140. — 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761

issuance of duplicate, to J. W. Dwinelle 1855: 72
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of 1853: 26
boundaries of 1850: 63, 263. 1851: 175. 1854: 191. 1855: 245. 1859: 213. Pol. C. § 3937

payment of expenses of survey 1858: 345
with Stanislaus County, establishment of 1855: 245
Burden, C., supervisors authorized to pay claim of 1865-6: 680

congressional district, in which
..... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

contingent fund, creation of 1860: 56
county judge, tax levy for salary of 1869-70: 67

county seat, location of 1850: 63, 263. 1851: 175. Pol. C. § 3937
courts, terms of 1855: 114; amended 1858: 111. — 1859: 150; amended 1859: 256

fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court
..... 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 9. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 9
clerk of district court
..... 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 9. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court
..... 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 10. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables 1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner
..... 1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150

court commissioners
..... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney 1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 131. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators 1855: 87. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace
..... 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
public administrator 1851: 525. 1858: 114. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder
..... 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1859: 10. 1863-4: 182. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517

referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 10.

1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 153. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector
..... 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

witnesses 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were origin-
ally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

fences, division, regulation of 1863-4: 475
division, provisions for constructing 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765

franchise for bridge at Jacksonville 1862: 112; amended 1863: 356
for bridge at Peoria bar 1863: 181

for Sonora and Bridgeport turnpike road 1863-4: 155
granted Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co. 1862: 524

granted Sonora and Copperopolis Turnpike Road Co. 1865-6: 99
game, protection of, act of 1852 to apply 1854: 203

goats, taking up and sale of 1865-6: 457

TUOLUMNE COUNTY. (Continued.)

indigent sick, provisions for	1857: 198
special tax for	1854: 200; repealed 1857: 198
tax levy for maintenance of	1877-8: 566
jail, provisions for erection of	1856: 120; amended 1857: 104; 1858: 2 — 1865-6: 52; amended 1865-6: 135
judicial district, in which	1850: 98. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
juries, grand, drawing and summoning of	1863: 29
legal distances from county seat	1854: 78.
1858: 256. Pol. C. § 198. Pol. C. § 199 by amendment 1875-6: 7; amended 1877-8: 2	
licenses, duties of assessors and collectors	1867-8: 407
probate court, terms of	1859: 15. 1867-8: 7
public administrator, district attorney to act as	1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381
office abolished	1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381
redemption of outstanding warrants, fund for	1863: 14; amended 1867-8: 354
of warrants, provisions for	1861: 24; supplemented 1861: 90; repealed 1863: 16
revenue collectors, relief of	1869-70: 110
roads, act in relation to	1858: 297; repealed 1859: 30. — 1859: 368; amended 1863-4: 501; 1865-6: 664. — 1863: 163. — 1865-6: 116; amended 1867-8: 77; 1869-70: 654; 1871-2: 185
claims, payment of	1869-70: 292. 1871-2: 900. 1873-4: 617
declaration of, legalized	1862: 213
salaries of officers	1861: 20;
amended 1861: 183; 1862: 18, 478; 1863-4: 316; 1865-6: 151; repealed 1865-6: 276.	
1865-6: 273. 1876-6: 45. 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 185. 1889: 295. 1891: 408. 1893: 499	
salary of county judge	1859: 52. 1860: 55. 1865-6: 65
of district attorney	1859: 59
of sheriff's assistants	1862: 18; repealed 1865-6: 151
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
senatorial district	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
sheriff ex officio tax collector	1869-70: 525
Sonora and Mono road commissioners, appointment and duties of	1863: 134; amended 1863: 761; repealed 1863-4: 157
Stockton & Copperopolis R. R. Co., subscription to stock of	1863: 679
superintendent of schools, appointment and salary of	1862: 42
superintendents, compensation of	1854: 148; repealed 1855: 56
terms of	1859: 88. 1873-4: 154
supervisor districts, division into	1862: 167
taxes, delinquent, collection of	1862: 253
levy for road bonds	1871-2: 320
levy to pay outstanding indebtedness	1869-70: 281; amended 1871-2: 284
on migratory bands of live stock	1867-8: 709
time for settlement extended	1857: 31
township officers, number of	1873-4: 453
treasurer, apportionment of money to current expense fund	1869-70: 504
official bond of	1875-6: 17
warrants, redemption of outstanding	1862: 96
without affidavits, validated	1869-70: 382

TUOLUMNE RIVER.

declared navigable	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349
Dickinson's ferry declared head of navigation	1854: 203
franchise for construction of booms	1867-8: 262
for toll bridge at Modesto	1877-8: 455

TURNER, WILLIAM E.

granted leave of absence	1852: 287
witnesses in impeachment of, payment of	1851: 533

TUTTLE, CHARLES A., appointment on revision commission, confirmed

	1871-2: 18
--	------------

TYSON, J., payment of claim

	1858: 329
--	-----------

U

UKIAH CITY.

charter of	1875-6: 162
Gobbi, D., authorized to remove remains of deceased persons	1873-4: 569
mail route to, resolution relative to	1860: 413

UKIAH REPUBLICAN PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of

	1893: 135, 137, 140
--	---------------------

UKIAH SCHOOL DISTRICT.

assessor and collector, election of	1873-4: 446
trustees authorized to purchase Ukiah institute property	1871-2: 22

UNBORN CHILD, deemed an existing person

	C. C. § 29
--	------------

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

carrier may retain goods until charges are paid	Pol. C. § 3152
responsibility of, ceases when	Pol. C. § 3155

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY. (Continued.)

fees of officers	Pol. C. § 3157
sale of, after sixty days	Pol. C. § 3153
disposition of proceeds from	Pol. C. § 3154
of property on which advances are made	Pol. C. § 3156

UNDERHILL, H. B., appropriation for relief of 1867-8: 643

UNDERTAKING.

action upon, in attachments	C. C. P. § 552
in recovery of personal property	C. C. P. § 521; repealed 1873-4: 306
on a contempt	C. C. P. § 1220
on dismissal of action	C. C. P. § 581
appeal, certificate of filing of undertaking on	C. C. P. § 963; amended 1873-4: 339
execution of undertaking on	C. C. P. § 941
executor's or administrator's bond to stand in place of undertaking on	C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15
filing of undertaking on	C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336
from a money judgment	C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336
from judgment for delivery of documents or personal property	C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6
from judgment directing sale of real property	C. C. P. § 945
from justice's or police court	C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16
from order dissolving attachment	C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
from probate court, bond of executor or administrator stands in place of	C. C. P. § 970; repealed 1880: 64
justification of sureties	C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6
surety substituted to rights of judgment creditor, when	C. C. P. § 1059, added 1873-4: 344
undertaking may be in one or several instruments	C. C. P. § 947
arrest, made for order for, in justice's court	C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334
attachment, for release from	C. C. P. § 555; amended 1873-4: 308
for release of steamers, etc., from	C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4: 330
of vessels, etc., required of plaintiff on	C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4: 328
required of plaintiff before issuance of writ	C. C. P. § 539; amended 1873-4: 308, 406
required before issuance of writ in justice's court	C. C. P. § 867
ball, form of, for	Pen. C. § 1278
claim and delivery, exceptions to sureties of plaintiff	C. C. P. § 513
justification of defendant's sureties	C. C. P. § 515
of defendant for a redelivery	C. C. P. § 514
of plaintiff on	C. C. P. § 512
qualification of sureties	C. C. P. § 516
contempt, person arrested for	C. C. P. § 1215
continuance, undertaking for, in justice's court	C. C. P. § 877
costs in action by non-resident, security for	C. C. P. § 1036
counties, cities, etc., not required to give	C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76
court commissioners may take	C. C. P. § 259
defendant, undertaking of, on arrest	C. C. P. § 492
filing of, before motion to dismiss appeal	C. C. P. § 954
injunction, of plaintiff in	C. C. P. § 529; amended 1873-4: 405; 1880: 62
judgment debtor, of, in supplementary proceedings	C. C. P. § 715
justice's court, deposit in place of, when	C. C. P. § 923, added 1877-8: 103
filing of undertaking in, on adjournment for more than ten days	C. C. P. § 877
receivers, required on appointment of	C. C. P. §§ 566, 567
San Francisco, not required from	1861: 350
state not required to give	C. C. P. § 1068; amended 1880: 76
stay of proceedings on filing	C. C. P. § 979
sureties, affidavit of	C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1889: 216
corporations may become	C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215
to keep the peace, discharge of person on giving undertaking	Pen. C. § 708
evidence of breach	Pen. C. § 713
filing of, with county clerk	Pen. C. § 709
prosecution of, when broken	Pen. C. § 712; amended 1880: 32
requirement of	Pen. C. § 706
when broken	Pen. C. § 711
usurpation of office, required of party applying for action for	C. C. P. § 810, added 1873-4: 326
vessels, actions against, exception to sufficiency	C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4: 329
UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM , payment of claim	1858: 223
UNDERWRITERS , powers conferred upon fire patrol	1875-6: 689
UNDUE INFLUENCE.	
consent to contract not free, when obtained by	C. C. § 1567
definition of, in consent to contract	C. C. § 1576
trustee, transactions with beneficiary	C. C. § 2235
will procured by, void	C. C. § 1272

- UNION.**
 charter of 1858: 7; amended 1869-70: 414; 1873-4: 230
 land titles, maintenance of 1853: 151
 name changed to Arcata 1880: 109
 wharf franchise granted A. H. Murdock and others 1854: 204
- UNION, AMERICAN.**
 resolution of fidelity to 1861: 686. 1862: 603. 1863-4: 546
 state an inseparable part of Const. art. 1 § 3
- UNION MILLS,** resolution relative to mail service to 1863: 783
- UNION SOLDIERS.** See *Soldiers in Civil War.*
- UNITARIAN SOCIETY, S. F.,** transactions of, confirmed 1869-70: 545
- UNITED ORDER OF ANCIENT DRUIDS,** authorized to acquire property 1863: 402
- UNITED STATES.**
 claims against, for fitting out troops, appointment of agent to collect 1871-2: 958
 for equipment of troops, etc., resolution relative to 1893: 654
 for interest on money advanced 1885: 240
 resolution relative to 1889: 512, 735
 resolution relative to commission of Hale & Nosler, as agents to collect 1881: 100
 see also *Indian War Claims.*
 consent to grant of land at Benicia 1855: 45
 of state to purchase of lands by 1852: 149
 of state to purchase of lands for public use Pol. C. § 34
 conveyance of lands in San Diego to 1867-8: 8
 custom house block in San Francisco, conveyance of, to 1867-8: 687
 in San Francisco, conveyance of site for 1854: 41
 definition of term C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
 direct tax, resolution relative to adjustment of claims 1885: 242
 resolution relative to claims of California 1885: 238
 jurisdiction of state on lands held by Pol. C. §§ 33, 34
 over certain lands ceded to 1861: 259. 1861: 262
 over site of mint ceded to 1867-8: 67
 light-houses, etc., governor authorized to convey sites for 1873-4: 621
 purchase of lands for, authorized 1857: 74; repealed 1859: 27
 relinquishment of title in lands for sites of 1859: 26
 tide lands on Humboldt bay granted to 1887: 59
- UNITED STATES ARMY.**
 resolution relative to pay of officers on Pacific division 1857: 369
 relative to pay of 1893: 794
- UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT,** removal of cases to 1855: 80
- UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY.**
 damages on land entered, adjudication of 1852: 147
 injuries to signals, buildings, etc., of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 615
 permission to enter lands for surveying purposes 1852: 147
- UNITED STATES FISH COMMISSIONERS,** not prohibited from taking fish
 Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1877-8: 121
- UNITED STATES PRISON,** location of, in California, urged 1893: 655
- UNITED STATES PRISONERS.** See *Prisoners.*
- UNITED STATES SENATORS.**
 election, manner of 1852: 146; repealed 1855: 113. — 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2
 provisions for ascertaining will of people as to manner of 1891: 46
 time of 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2. Pol. C. § 1332
 to fill vacancies Pol. C. § 1333
 governor ineligible to office of senator Const. art. 5 § 20
 popular vote, resolution relative to election by 1873-4: 973. 1889: 576. 1893: 620
- UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT,** removal of cases to 1855: 80
- UNIVERSITIES,** providing for the creation of trusts for the founding of
 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454
- UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.**
 academic senate, powers and duties of Pol. C. § 1462
 proceedings, conduct of Pol. C. § 1463
 voting confined to president and professors Pol. C. § 1463
 who compose Pol. C. § 1461
 act to establish agricultural, mining, and mechanic arts college 1865-6: 504
 agricultural college, appropriation for furnishing and equipment of
 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87
 appropriation for laboratory 1883: 79
 appropriation for special investigation 1885: 70
 board for selection of land 1865-6: 674; repealed 1867-8: 530
 jute, to experiment in planting 1880: 27
 labor in connection with Pol. C. § 1404

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. (Continued.)

appropriation for.....	1883: 80
for agricultural and mechanical improvements.....	1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 751. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77
for building purposes.....	1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751
for department of engineering.....	1883: 79. 1885: 87
for department of geology and natural history.....	1885: 88
for the departments of mining and mechanic arts.....	1877-8: 1008. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87
for department of physics.....	1885: 88
for department of viticulture.....	1883: 79. 1885: 87
for physical laboratory.....	1883: 79
for sewer.....	1885: 88
for university fund.....	1867-8: 588
for water supply and improvements on grounds and buildings, etc.....	1885: 87
to increase income of.....	1871-2: 554
battalion of cadets, issuance of equipments to.....	Pol. C. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 35
military instructor, report to adjutant-general.....	Pol. C. § 1477
officers commissioned by governor.....	Pol. C. § 1474
officers may resign commissions.....	Pol. C. § 1476
officers, retired, subject to service.....	1869-70: 119. Pol. C. § 1476
officers, selection of.....	Pol. C. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 35
organization of.....	Pol. C. § 1473
organization and drill of.....	1869-70: 119
buildings, construction of.....	Pol. C. §§ 1436-1438
payment of Jordan claim.....	1877-8: 1018
temporary arrangements for.....	Pol. C. § 1439
certificates of proficiency, regents may confer.....	Pol. C. § 1401
charter of.....	1867-8: 248; amended 1871-2: 655
code provisions providing for control of.....	Pol. C. § 2327
College Block, Oakland, sale of.....	1871-2: 49
colleges may be affiliated with.....	Pol. C. § 1396
what to be maintained.....	Pol. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 31
college of letters, scope of.....	Pol. C. § 1387
commissioners on feasibility of establishing.....	1863: 793
courses of instruction, continuance of.....	Pol. C. § 1388; amended 1873-4: 31
degrees, conferring of.....	Pol. C. § 1402
in college of letters.....	Pol. C. § 1403
may be granted to graduates of College of California.....	Pol. C. § 1400
to graduates of affiliated colleges.....	Pol. C. § 1400
votes on recommendation for.....	Pol. C. § 1399
endowment of.....	1869-70: 668
appropriation for fund.....	1883: 78
consists of what.....	Pol. C. § 1415; amended 1873-4: 31
creation of, by consolidation of funds.....	1877-8: 337
reimbursement of fund.....	1881: 50; repealed 1893: 77
examinations for degrees.....	Pol. C. § 1397
for degrees, who may take.....	Pol. C. § 1398; amended 1873-4: 31
faculties, organization and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 1391
fees and tuition.....	Pol. C. §§ 1393, 1394
forestry station, transfer of, to university.....	1893: 229
funds, commission to examine and report on.....	1877-8: 924
consolidation of certain.....	1877-8: 337
control and management of.....	1883: 54
drawing of, from state treasury.....	Pol. C. § 1435; amended 1873-4: 35
investment of, in bonds.....	1869-70: 668
investment of moneys from sale of land.....	Pol. C. § 3534
management of.....	Const. art. 9 § 9
power of regents in management of.....	Pol. C. § 1415 by amendment 1873-4: 31
proceeds from sale of marsh and tide lands set aside.....	1869-70: 668
resolution relating to investment of.....	1883: 386
sale of United States bonds.....	1873-4: 6
transfer of, to credit of university.....	1867-8: 357
geological survey, delivery of material of.....	1873-4: 694
reports, authority to republish.....	1873-4: 694
specimens, delivery of.....	Pol. C. § 550
government and discipline intrusted to faculties.....	Pol. C. § 1391
Hastings College of the Law, appropriation for interest.....	1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532
appropriation for rent.....	1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532
creation of.....	1877-8: 533; amended 1883: 26; 1885: 203
interest on bonds held by, payment of.....	1893: 76
lands, investment of proceeds from.....	1867-8: 742. Pol. C. § 3534
one half section granted.....	1889: 229
proceeds from seminary land grant.....	Pol. C. § 3535
resolution relative to selection of.....	1867-8: 732

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. (Continued.)	
lands, sale of	1873-4: 356; amended 1880: 36
selection and sale of	Pol. C. § 3533
land agent, duty of	Pol. C. § 3534
land grant for public buildings, proceeds from	Pol. C. §§ 3535, 3536
legislative control, subject to what	Const. art. 9 § 9
library, appropriation for building	1877-8: 930
appropriation for furnishing building	1881: 120. 1883: 79
appropriation for support of	1873-4: 902. 1885: 88
delivery of state publications to	1891: 520
liquor, keeping within one mile of university, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109
prohibiting sale within two miles	1873-4: 12
loan, renewal of, authorized	1871-2: 48
mechanic arts college, stipulations in contract for, waived	1877-8: 834
medical department, name changed to Toland medical department	1881: 24
object of	Pol. C. § 1385
preparatory department, establishment of, authorized	1869-70: 4
president, duties of	Pol. C. § 1390
executive head of university	Pol. C. § 1389
member of board of regents	Pol. C. § 1425 by amendment 1873-4: 33
public trust, university to constitute	Const. art. 9 § 9
regents, appointment and term of	Pol. C. § 1426
authorized to convey property to H. D. Cogswell	1883: 62
buildings, construction of	Pol. C. § 1436
buildings, letting of contracts for	Pol. C. § 1438
buildings, plans for construction	Pol. C. § 1437
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
compensation, receive none	Pol. C. § 1431
duties of	Pol. C. § 707
ex officio members of board of	Pol. C. § 1427
ex officio, who are	Pol. C. § 353
funds, drawing of, from state treasury	Pol. C. § 1435; amended 1873-4: 35
funds, powers in management of	Pol. C. § 1415 by amendment 1873-4: 31
fund set apart for current expenses	Pol. C. § 1434
income at disposition of	Pol. C. § 1433
majority not to be of one religious sect	Pol. C. § 1405
number composing board	Pol. C. § 1425; amended 1873-4: 33
powers and duties of	Pol. C. § 1432; amended 1873-4: 33
president, governor is	Pol. C. § 1429
quorum, seven members constitute	Pol. C. § 1430
report to governor	Pol. C. § 1432
report, number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
term of appointed regents	Pol. C. § 1426
vacancies in board, appointments to fill	Pol. C. § 1428
scholarships, establishment of	1869-70: 546; amended 1871-2: 275. Pol. C. § 1395
secretary, compensation to be fixed by regents	Pol. C. § 1451
duties of	Pol. C. § 1450
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 1449
residence of	Pol. C. § 1450
term of office	Pol. C. § 1451
sectarian or political tests prohibited	Pol. C. § 1405
sex not a bar to admission to	Const. art. 9 § 9
students, who may enter as	Pol. C. § 1392
tax levy for, annual	1887: 2
teachers' certificates, granting of, to graduates	Pol. C.
§ 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260.	
Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262	
tuition free to residents of state	Pol. C. § 1394
viticulture, experiments and investigations to be made in	1880: 53
water supply, providing	1875-6: 816
UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC. See also Colleges.	
name changed from California Wesleyan College	1852: 173
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.	
arrest of persons refusing to disperse	Pen. C. § 727
command to disperse	Pen. C. § 726
defined	Pen. C. § 407
duties of magistrate or officers in dispersing	Pen. C. § 410
military to disperse, who may order	Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32
participation in, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 408
presence at, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 409
UNLAWFUL DETAINER. See Detainer; Forcible Entry and Detainer.	
UPPER MATTOLE AND SHELTER COVE ROAD CO., franchise granted	1865-6: 287

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

UPPER MATTOLE VALLEY , resolution relative to mail service.....	1865-6: 884
UPTON, M. G. , payment of claim	1854: 194
UPTON, W. W. , payment of claim of.....	1861: 489
URIG, C. A. , appropriation to, for translation of message.....	1869-70: 935
USAGE , definition of term	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
USES . See <i>Trusts</i> .	
USUAL , definition of term.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
USURPATION .	
actions for.....	1851: 100
may be brought against several persons claiming	C. C. P. § 808
arrest of usurper when he has received fees	C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11
attorney-general, duty of, in bringing action against party	C. C. P. § 803
complaint, what to be set forth in	C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11
damages for, recovery of	C. C. P. § 807
judgment against defendant, what may be rendered	C. C. P. § 809
entitles claimant to execution of office	C. C. P. § 806
may determine rights of incumbent and claimant	C. C. P. § 805
undertaking required of party making application for action	C. C. P. § 810, added 1873-4: 326
USURY . See also <i>Interest</i> .	
pawnbrokers charging unlawful rate of interest, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75
UTAH .	
resolution relative to territorial government in Carson valley	1858: 350
urging new territory	1860: 409

V

VACANCIES.

annulment of election, when caused by.....	C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1880: 78
appointees of governor hold until next session of legislature	Pol. C. § 1000
powers and duties of	Pol. C. § 1004
bonds of appointees	1853: 196
city offices, occur in, how	Pol. C. § 4373
county and township offices, filling of vacancies in, by supervisors.....	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356
how filled.....	Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101
supervisors to fill on petition.....	Pol. C. § 4066
election committees on finance, vacancies to be filled in, when	1893: 13
governor, appointments by, to fill	Pol. C. § 1000
filling of vacancies by, when not otherwise provided for.....	Pol. C. § 999
power of, to make appointments to fill	Const. art. 5 § 8
insane asylum directors, appointments to fill vacancies	Pol. C. § 1003
judge, vacancy in office of, not to affect proceedings.....	C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43
justice of supreme court, appointment to fill vacancy in office of	Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23
justice of the peace, supervisors to fill vacancy in office of	C. C. P. § 111, added 1880: 35
legislature, filling of vacancy in	Pol. C. § 998
issuance of writ of election to fill vacancy in.....	Const. art. 4 § 12
manner in which occasioned and filled	1850: 208, 209; repealed 1851: 422 — 1851: 419, 421; repealed 1863: 391. — 1863: 389
national guard, filling vacancies in office while in active service.....	Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062
notice of, by and to whom given	Pol. C. § 997
occur, how	Pol. C. § 996
police judge, appointment to fill vacancy in office of	Pol. C. § 4424
railroad commissioner, appointment to fill vacancy in office of.....	Const. art. 12 § 22
school trustee, appointment to fill vacancy in office of	Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1889: 185
vacancy in office, caused how	Pol. C. § 1614 by amendment 1889: 186
sheriff's office deemed vacant, when.....	Pol. C. § 4186. 1883: 322. 1891: 320. 1893: 373
state offices, appointments to fill	Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23
superior judge, vacancy in office of	C. C. P. § 70, substituted 1880: 27
supervisors, how filled in boards of	Pol. C. § 4026; amended 1880: 96. — 1883: 301. 1887: 178. 1891: 298. 1893: 349
trustees, appointment of testamentary trustees to fill vacancies	C. C. P. § 1702, added 1891: 15

VACCINATION.

children excluded from schools for want of	1889: 32
passengers in infected ships	Pol. C. § 3021
school trustees to provide for vaccination of children.....	1889: 32
vaccine matter, agent to procure	1862: 138

VACCINE AGENT.	
appointment of	Pol. C. § 368
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343
compensation for services	Pol. C. § 2994
powers and duties of	Pol. C. § 695
term of office	Pol. C. § 369
vaccine matter, must obtain supply of	Pol. C. § 2993
must supply physicians with	Pol. C. § 2994
VAGRANTS, punishment of	
..... 1855: 217; amended 1856: 32; 1863: 770. Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891: 130	
VALENCIA, EMILIANA AND AMADEA , guardian authorized to sell real estate	1860: 176
VALERRO, GREGORY , authorizing harbor commissioners to pay claim of	1889: 176
VALLEJO & ESTELL , lease of state prison to	1851: 427
VALLEJO, MARIANO G.	
authorized to convey real estate	1859: 332; supplemented 1862: 482
demand of payment from, in matter of seat of government	1853: 309
VALLEJO (CITY).	
board of education, establishment and duties of	1869-70: 388; amended 1871-2: 521
charter of	1865-6: 431. 1867-8: 618.— 1871-2: 566; amended 1871-2: 757; 1873-4: 380, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 398
ferry to Mare Island, franchise for	1865-6: 147
Ladies' Benevolent Association, appropriation for	1873-4: 698. 1877-8: 1009
loan, trustees authorized to negotiate	1871-2: 296
Orphans' Home, appropriation for	1871-2: 748
port of entry, resolution asking to be declared	1869-70: 923
removal of archives and state officers to	1852: 128
water company, privileges granted to, confirmed	1869-70: 248, 515
wharf, Currier granted franchise for	1867-8: 615
Darlington et al. granted franchise	1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441
Main Street Wharf Co. granted franchise	1857: 221
Marin street wharf, franchise for	1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101
on Sonoma street, franchise for	1865-6: 808
Price granted franchise	1859: 35; amended 1860: 19
Virginia Street Wharf Co., extension of wharf	1867-8: 673
Virginia Street Wharf Co. granted franchise	1857: 203
VALLEJO CHRONICLE , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 140
VALLEJO CITY WATER CO. , franchise confirmed	1869-70: 248, 515
VALLEJO SCHOOL DISTRICT , authorized to borrow money	1869-70: 85
VALLEJO TOWNSHIP.	
board of education authorized to borrow money	1875-6: 68
establishment of	1873-4: 160; amended 1875-6: 9
powers and duties of	1873-4: 160; amended 1875-6: 9
VALFREY, CALVIN , payment of claim	1853: 145
VALUABLE CONSIDERATION , definition of phrase	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
VALUE.	
definition of term	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
estimation of, for damages	C. C. §§ 3353, 3354
for damages when property has peculiar value	C. C. § 3355
of property to be in gold coin	Pen. C. § 678, added 1873-4: 435
full cash value, definition of term	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5
thing in action, estimation of value of, for damages	C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266
VANDERWATER, E. J. , granted franchise for street railroad in Oakland	1865-6: 605
VAN SAUN, JOHN H. , appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 514
VAN VOORHIES, W. , granted leave of absence	1852: 273
VAN WINKLE, P. W. , payment of, authorized	1869-70: 82
VARIANCE.	
acquittal on ground of	Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19
amendments by the court	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
of course, and effect of demurrer	C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
error or defect to be disregarded unless affecting a substantial right	C. C. P. § 475
fictitious name, when party may be sued by	C. C. P. § 474
immaterial, in pleading, how provided for	C. C. P. § 470
material, in pleading, how provided for	C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302
time to amend, when begins to run	C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
unproved allegation, when not to be deemed variance	C. C. P. § 471
VASQUEZ, TIBURCIO.	
appropriation to pay J. Sutherland, Jr., for assistance in destroying Vasquez	
banditti	1877-8: 731
payment of Wasson for pursuit of	1873-4: 389
reimbursement of Adams for services in capture of	1873-4: 58
of Rowland for services in capture of	1873-4: 57
reward for arrest of	1873-4: 22; amended 1873-4: 29

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- VAUGHAN, E. G.**, appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency 1857: 361
VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, name changed to W. V. Lanfar 1865-6: 92
VEEDER, C. H., relief of 1852: 269. 1853: 212
VEGETABLES, malicious injury to, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 804
VENARD, ELISE CLARA, name changed from Elisé Clara Audin 1861: 8
VENDOR. See also *Seller*.
 lien of, on real property C. C. § 3046
 valid against whom C. C. § 3048
 waiver of, by contract C. C. § 3047
VENIRE. See *Jurors; Jury*.
VENTURA COUNTY.
 assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 boundaries of 1871-2: 484
 Casitas Pass road, providing for construction of 1877-8: 19
 congressional district, in which 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 county court, terms of 1875-6: 572; repealed 1877-8: 95 (am.)
 county seat, location of 1871-2: 484
 court papers, transfer of, from Santa Barbara 1875-6: 170
 creation and organization of 1871-2: 484; amended 1873-4: 365
 fees, assessor 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1871-2: 489
 clerk of county court 1871-2: 489
 clerk of district court 1871-2: 489
 clerk of probate court 1871-2: 489
 constables 1871-2: 489. 1891: 397. 1893: 322, 476
 county clerk 1871-2: 489. 1893: 473
 coroner 1871-2: 489. 1873-4: 794
 court commissioners 1871-2: 489. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1871-2: 489
 jurors 1871-2: 489
 justices of the peace 1871-2: 489. 1891: 397. 1893: 322, 476
 public administrator 1871-2: 489
 recorder 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 475
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 475
 shorthand reporters 1893: 477
 surveyor 1871-2: 489
 tax collector 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1871-2: 489
 fences, division, provisions for constructing 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
 judicial district, in which 1871-2: 484; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
 legal distances from county seat 1873-4: 21. Pol. C. § 200 by amendment 1875-6: 7
 officers, bonds of 1877-8: 334
 salaries of officers 1873-4: 618. 1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 473
 salary of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
 senatorial district 1871-2: 484. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
 taxes, delinquent, collection of 1873-4: 723
VENTURA FREE PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 138, 140
VENUE.
 action to be tried where cause arose C. C. P. § 393
 to be tried where subject is situated C. C. P. § 392; amended 1875-6: 90; 1889: 352
 counties, actions against C. C. P. § 394; amended 1881: 23; 1891: 56
 election contests, for violation of purity law 1893: 21
 in any county unless defendant demands trial in proper county C. C. P. § 396
 justices' courts, actions in, where commenced C. C. P. § 832; amended 1873-4: 331
 residence of parties to determine C. C. P. § 396
Change of Venue in Civil Cases.
 act relative to 1854: 42
 court may order, in what cases C. C. P. § 397
 for disqualification of judge C. C. P. § 398; amended 1881: 23
 in probate proceedings C. C. P. § 1431; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435
 justices' courts, change of venue in C. C. P. § 833
 limitation on right to change C. C. P. § 834
 proceedings after order changing venue C. C. P. § 836
 transfer of action C. C. P. § 835

VENUE. (*Continued.*)

Change of Venue in Civil Cases. (*Continued.*)

special legislation for changing, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25
transmission of papers, etc., on change of..... C. C. P. § 399

Change of Venue in Criminal Cases.

application for, how made..... Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61
granting of..... Pen. C. § 1035; amended 1887: 62
custody of defendant..... Pen. C. § 1037
justices' courts, proceedings on change of venue in..... Pen. C. § 1432
when may be had..... Pen. C. § 1431
order for..... Pen. C. § 1036
proceedings on..... Pen. C. § 1038
special legislation for, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25
when may be had..... Pen. C. § 1033; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 61

VERA, J. N., appropriation for claim of..... 1889: 450
VERDI VISTA WATER CO., franchise granted..... 1863: 401

VERDICT. See also *Findings.*

action for recovery of personal property..... C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311
amount of recovery, jury must find, in what cases..... C. C. P. § 626
appeal, when may be reviewed on..... C. C. P. § 956; amended 1875-6: 92
coroner's inquest, rendering of verdict by jury..... Pen. C. § 1514
defendant, custody of, when verdict is against..... Pen. C. § 1166
must be present on receiving, when..... Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
defendants, when there are several..... Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25
definition of term..... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
degree of crime must be found..... Pen. C. § 1157
entry of, in minutes of the court..... C. C. P. § 628
exceptions to, must specify what..... C. C. P. § 648; amended 1875-6: 92
forcible entry and detainer, in cases of..... C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
form and rendering of, in civil action..... C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10
general, defined..... C. C. P. § 624. Pen. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 446
jury may render, when..... C. C. P. § 625. Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24
informal, judgment on..... Pen. C. § 1162
or insufficient, correction of..... C. C. P. § 619
joint debtors, proceedings against, after judgment..... C. C. P. § 994
judgment roll, verdict forms part of..... C. C. P. § 670
justice's court, in criminal action in..... Pen. C. § 1441
as to several defendants in criminal action..... Pen. C. § 1442
lesser offense, jury may convict of..... Pen. C. § 1159; amended 1880: 24
manner of taking, in criminal action..... Pen. C. § 1149
penalty for promise to give..... Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
previous conviction, verdict on charge of..... Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24
probate of will, in proceedings to contest..... C. C. P. § 1314
quieting title, in action for..... C. C. P. § 740
reconsideration of..... Pen. C. § 1161
recording of..... Pen. C. § 1164
sealed, court may direct jury to bring in..... C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880: 10
special, defined..... C. C. P. § 624. Pen. C. § 1152
how rendered..... Pen. C. § 1153
judgment upon..... Pen. C. § 1155
jury may render, when..... C. C. P. § 625. Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24
new trial ordered when defective..... Pen. C. § 1156
no particular form required..... Pen. C. § 1154
vacation of, causes for..... C. C. P. § 657

VERIFICATION. See *Pleading.*

VESSELS. See also *Pilots; Seamen; Wrecked Property.*

act providing for collection of claims against..... 1850: 189; repealed 1851: 153
actions against..... 1851: 101; amended 1880: 298
attachment of vessel, furniture, etc..... C. C. P. § 817; amended 1873-4: 328
attachment, direction of writ of..... C. C. P. § 819; amended 1873-4: 329
attachment, discharge of, after appearance in action..... C. C. P. § 823; amended 1873-4: 330
attachment, discharge of, on undertaking..... C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4: 330
attachment, execution of writ by sheriff..... C. C. P. § 820; amended 1873-4: 329
attachment, issuance of writ of..... C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4: 328
brought directly against vessel..... C. C. P. § 814; amended 1873-4: 328
complaint, form and verification of..... C. C. P. § 815
defendant, who may appear and plead as..... C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4: 329
liability for services, supplies, etc..... C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873-4: 327
notice of sale..... C. C. P. § 827
proceedings, manner in which conducted..... C. C. P. § 822; amended 1873-4: 330
sale and application of proceeds..... C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4: 330
summons, on whom may be served..... C. C. P. § 816; amended 1873-4: 328; 1880: 12
wages, enforcement of claims for..... C. C. P. § 825
wages, proof of claims for..... C. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4: 331; 1880: 12

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

VESSELS. (Continued.)

appurtenances and equipments	C. C. § 961
assessment of	Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1886: 93
ballast, penalty for throwing in harbor	1861: 224
throwing in harbor, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 613
boarding of, by health officer	Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8: 55
buoy, penalty for mooring to	1861: 224
mooring to, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 614
cargo, owner bound to repay for portion sold	C. C. § 2385, added 1873-4: 252
charter party, defined and regulated	C. C. § 1969
collisions, damages occasioned by willful default	C. C. § 972
losses, how apportioned	C. C. § 973
when damages cannot be recovered	C. C. § 971. Pol. C. § 2369
definition of	C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
of term "ship"	C. C. § 960; amended 1873-4: 224
domestic, when called	C. C. § 963
domestic navigation, when engaged in	C. C. § 962
embossment or injury to be made good	C. C. § 2065; repealed 1873-4: 247
foreign, when called	C. C. § 963
foreign navigation, when engaged in	C. C. § 962
hypothecation of. See <i>Bottomry</i> .	
infected, report of, to board of health	Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8: 54
injuring or setting adrift, penalty for	Pen. C. § 608
insurable interest of owner	C. C. §§ 2856-2862
jurisdiction of offense committed on	Pen. C. § 783; amended 1875-8: 116
liens, debts contracted are, when	C. C. § 3080
for services, supplies, etc.	C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873-4: 327
lights displayed when at anchor	Pol. C. § 2368
manager, acts prohibited to	C. C. § 2389
duties of	C. C. § 2071
powers of	C. C. § 2388
who is	C. C. § 2070
managing owner not to be compensated for services	C. C. § 2072
mate, defined	C. C. § 2048
employed and discharged, how	C. C. § 2050
mortgage, code sections not applicable to	C. C. § 2971
may be made upon what	C. C. § 2855
penalty for non-compliance with sanitary regulations	Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8: 55
permit for landing passengers	Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55
to land passengers and freight	Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8: 54
quarantine, what vessels are subject to	Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55
ransom for, authority of master to pay	C. C. § 2380
registry, etc., regulated by act of congress	C. C. § 966
repairs and supplies during voyage, responsibility for	C. C. § 965
settlement of controversy over	C. C. § 964
respondentia, owner bound to repay loan on	C. C. § 3040
rules for sailing vessels on meeting	C. C. § 970
sale of, power of master in	C. C. § 2378
salvage for rescue of	C. C. § 2079; amended 1873-4: 247
seaman cannot ship goods without permission	C. C. § 2064
seaworthiness of. See <i>Seaworthiness</i> .	
trading, collection of taxes, from	1852: 55
transfer of interest in, must be in writing	C. C. § 1135
recording of	C. C. § 1173
unseaworthy, mate or seamen not required to go to sea in	C. C. § 2051
wrecking or destroying willfully, penalty for	Pen. C. §§ 539, 540
wrecks, disposal of	1850: 173
Shipmaster.	
abandonment of ship, duties on	C. C. § 2041
of ship only with advice of officers	C. C. § 2040
aboard, must be, when	C. C. § 2035
agent, authority as, where regulated	C. C. § 2044
appointment of	C. C. § 2034
authority on behalf of owners of cargo	C. C. § 2375; amended 1873-4: 251
to borrow money	C. C. § 2374
contracts, power to make	C. C. § 2376
convicts, importing foreign, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 173
prosecution for importing	Pen. C. § 175
general agent, is, on behalf of owner	C. C. § 2373
hypothecate, power to	C. C. § 2377; amended 1873-4: 252
cargo, when may hypothecate	C. C. § 3038
freightage, may hypothecate	C. C. § 3021
ship, may hypothecate for what purposes	C. C. § 3019
ship, when may hypothecate	C. C. § 3020
impressment of private stores	C. C. § 2039

VESSELS. (Continued.)

Shipmaster. (Continued.)

imprisonment for disobedience to commands	C. C. § 2038
jettison, may be made by authority of	C. C. § 2150
liability for acts of persons employed on ship	C. C. § 2383
upon contracts	C. C. § 2382
lien of, for advances made	C. C. § 3055
negligence, responsible for damage occasioned by	C. C. § 2043
pilot, not responsible for negligence of	C. C. § 2384
taking and responsibility of	C. C. § 2036
power terminates on abandonment	C. C. § 2381
to enforce obedience	C. C. § 2037
prosecution for importation of convicts and Chinese	Pen. C. § 175
quarantine laws, penalty for violation of	Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116
ransom for ship, authority to pay	C. C. § 2380
report to commissioner of immigration	Pol. C. §§ 2949, 2950; amended 1873-4: 38; 1875-6: 53
sale of cargo, power for	C. C. § 2379
of ship, power for	C. C. § 2378
trade on own account, when must not engage in	C. C. § 2042

Steamboats.

captains allowing undue quantity of steam, guilty of a felony	Pen. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 431
collisions, damages, when not recoverable	Pol. C. § 2369
engines stopped when receiving passengers	Pol. C. § 2363
inspectors of, appointment and duties	1850: 197; repealed 1851: 425
landing passengers by small boats	Pol. C. § 2361
lights when at anchor	Pol. C. § 2368
lines not to be attached to machinery	Pol. C. § 2362
machinery may be mortgaged	C. C. § 2955
pass to the right on meeting	Pol. C. § 2360
passing in same direction, nearness of approach	Pol. C. § 2366
penalties for violation of code provisions	Pol. C. § 2367
owners liable for	Pol. C. § 2378
recovery and disposition of	Pol. C. § 2379
racings, penalty for	Pol. C. § 2373
signal lights	Pol. C. § 2366
signals from small boats	Pol. C. § 2364
small boats, number to be carried	Pol. C. § 2371
oars in	Pol. C. § 2364
penalty for not carrying	Pol. C. § 2372
spark catchers, construction of	Pol. C. § 2375
fee of inspector	Pol. C. § 2376
penalty for not using	Pol. C. § 2377
to be used on steamboats	1857: 149
wearing of	Pol. C. § 2374

VESTED INTERESTS, future interest is vested, when C. C. § 694

VETERANS' HOME.

appropriation for	1883: 55; amended 1887: 6; 1893: 214
for additional buildings and improvements	1893: 339
for improvement of	1887: 7
declared a state institution	1889: 418
examiners, state board of, power of	1883: 56
exchange of certain lands authorized	1891: 184
records to be kept	1883: 55

VETERANS OF MEXICAN WAR.

authorized to exchange certain lands	1871-2: 363; amended 1881: 66
conveyance of land to, authorized	1869-70: 413

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

act to regulate practice of	1893: 286
application of	1893: 287
examination and licensing of applicants	1893: 287
finer and penalties, disposition of	1893: 286
licenses for practice, filing of	1893: 287
medical board, appointment and terms of	1893: 286
compensation of members	1893: 286
duties of	1893: 287
meetings of	1893: 286
penalties for violating act	1893: 288

VETO. See *Governor*.

VIENNA INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION, resolution relative to appointment of commissioners 1871-2: 867

VIEW OF PREMISES, jury may have, when C. C. P. § 610. Pen. C. § 1119

VIEWERS. See *Roads*.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

VIGNETTES, providing for, on election tickets.....	1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209
VILLA, ANTONIO, guardian of, authorized to sell real estate	1863: 304
VINES. See <i>Grapevines</i> ; <i>Viticultural Commissioners</i> .	
VINEYARD, JAMES E., franchise for toll bridge across Yuba river	1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744
VINEYARDS. See also <i>Grapevines</i> .	
inspection of, and removal of diseased vines.....	1880: 36
VIOGET, JOSE BENAVIDAS, name changed from José Benavidas Basques.....	1851: 317
VIOGET, MARIA JOSEFA, name changed from Maria Josefa Basques.....	1851: 317
VIRGINIA STREET WHARF CO.	
extension of wharf authorized	1867-8: 673
franchise for wharf at Vallejo	1857: 203
VISALIA.	
charter of	1873-4: 171; amended 1875-6: 119
"Equal Rights Expositor," action for damages to	1869-70: 624
mail service, resolution relative to	1861: 670
public building at, urging erection of	1893: 622
title to lots sold by virtue of order of 1858, quieted	1877-8: 363
VISALIA DELTA, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 137, 139
VISALIA LODGE, F. & A. M., sale of property, authorized	1862: 86
VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF STATE.	
appropriation for	1880: 54,
113. 1881: 53. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215, 221. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531	
constitution of	1880: 52
duties of	1880: 53
enlarged	1885: 9
grapevines, duties in respect to diseases of	1881: 51
horticultural officer, appointment of	1881: 53
office, location of	1880: 53
officers, election of	1880: 52
secretary, duties of	1880: 53
terms of commissioners	1880: 52
viticultural officer, appointment and duties of	1881: 51
duties of	1885: 9
salary of	1881: 53
VITICULTURAL INSPECTORS, appointment of local	1881: 52
VITICULTURE. See also <i>Grapevines</i> .	
resolution relative to promotion of	1883: 398
VITRIOL, penalty for assault with	1867-8: 194. Pen. C. § 244
VOLCANO LEDGER, payment of claim	1858: 227
VOLUNTEERS, CALIFORNIA. See <i>Soldiers in Civil War</i> .	
VOLUNTEER COMPANIES. See also <i>National Guard</i> .	
provisions for the formation of	1850: 145; repealed 1855: 143
VON SCHMIDT, A. W., conveyance of lot to, by San Francisco, ratified.....	1869-70: 108
VON SCHMIDT, A. W., et al., granted right to lay gas pipes in San Francisco.....	1863: 396; time extended 1865-6: 352
VOTERS. See also <i>Elections</i> .	
arrest, exemption from, on election day	Const. art. 2 § 2
disqualified, who are	Const. art. 2 § 1. Pol. C. § 1084; amended 1880: 78
educational qualification of, act to ascertain will of people concerning	1891: 115
constitutional amendment providing for,	1893: 543
electors in cities, who are qualified	Pol. C. § 4368
employers forbidden to influence employees	1893: 28
fraudulent voting, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 46
illegal voting, a felony	Pen. C. § 45
influencing or defrauding, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7
or defrauding, a felony	Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7
unlawfully, defined	1893: 22
instructions to, not to be defaced or removed	Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178
printing cards of	Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175
interference with, at polls, prohibited	Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178
militia duty, exemption from, on election day	Const. art. 2 § 3
penalty for being unlawfully influenced	1893: 24
for illegally voting	1893: 24
procuring illegal voting, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 47
property qualification prohibited	Const. art. 1 § 24
qualifications of	Const. art. 2 § 1. Pol. C. § 1083; amended 1880: 77; 1893: 124
residence, computing term of	Pol. C. § 1240
gained or lost, how	Const. art. 2 § 4
rules for determining	Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26
time allowed to employees to vote	Pol. C. § 1212 by amendment 1891: 176

VOTERS. (Continued.)**Registration of Voters.**

act in relation to	1865-6: 288; amended 1867-8: 647
action to compel entry	Pol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79
parties to	Pol. C. § 1110
recovery of costs	Pol. C. § 1112
affidavits, preservation of, by clerk	Pol. C. § 1103
assessor, roll of electors kept by	Pol. C. §§ 1098, 1099
assessor's roll, copy of entries on	Pol. C. § 1101
cancellation of entry, action to compel	Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79
manner of	Pol. C. § 1106
parties to action to compel	Pol. C. § 1111
when to be made	Pol. C. § 1106; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78
certificate of registration given on application	Pol. C. § 1107
entry of names of electors	Pol. C. § 1095
conditions of	Pol. C. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 284
must show what	Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 281
of names from assessor's roll	Pol. C. § 1102
evidence of being an elector	Pol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20
fees not to be charged for	Pol. C. § 1071
fraudulent, a felony	Pen. C. § 42
cancellation of	Pen. C. § 42
great register, arrangement of names	Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19
distribution of printed copies	Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1876-6: 25
kept by county clerk	Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424
preparation and distribution of	Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79
names to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election	Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 124
naturalization, indorsement on certificate of	Pol. C. § 1100
penalty for procuring illegal	1893: 24
printing of register	Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1876-6: 24
registrars to perform duties conferred upon county clerks	Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178
registration in but one county at same time	Pol. C. § 1104
ordering of new	Pol. C. § 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1889: 424
re-registration in certain counties, provisions for	1877-8: 693
summons by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 44

VOTING. See Elections.**WROOMAN ACT. See also Streets.**

designated "Street Work Act"	1893: 33
providing for work on streets, etc.	1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 186, 461; 1893: 38, 89, 172

W**WADDELL, WILLIAM W.,** granted railroad and wharf franchise 1867-8: 342**WAGES. See also Salaries.**

claims for, against estate	C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97
in cases of execution or attachment	C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87
preferred	1867-8: 213; amended 1871-2: 205
preferred, in cases of assignment	C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97
dispute of claim for, in case of execution or attachment	C. C. P. § 1207, added 1883: 47
exemption of, from execution	C. C. P. § 690; amended 1876-6: 94
minor, when may be paid to	C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194
penalty for employer keeping portion of	1871-2: 951
seamen, disabled, when entitled to	C. C. § 2060
enforcement of claims of	C. C. P. § 825
entitled to, up to wreck of ship	C. C. § 2058
entitled to, when forced to leave ship	C. C. § 2057
forfeit, by desertion, etc.	C. C. § 2063
lien of, for wages	C. C. § 3056
lien of, on ship, not to be deprived of	C. C. § 2052
proof of claims of	C. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4: 331; 1880: 12
right to wages when voyage is broken up	C. C. § 2056
wages of, dependent on freightage	C. C. § 2054
when wages of, commence	C. C. § 2055
who entitled to wages on death	C. C. § 2062

WAGONS, supervisors to regulate width of tires 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359**WAGON ROAD COMPANIES. See Road Companies; Toll Roads.****WAITE, SYDNEY,** granted leave of absence 1869-70: 920**WAKEFIELD, LUCY A. STODDARD,** name changed to Lucy A. Stoddard 1852: 271**WAKEMAN, ANNA VIRGINIA,** relief of 1871-2: 520

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WALDO, HENRY L., granted leave of absence	1869-70: 388
WALDO, WILLIAM.	
relief of	1853: 178, 200
by congress	1851: 529
WALDON, ELIAS, relief of, resolution urging	1852: 283
WALKER, ANDERSON, name changed to Anderson Monroe Walker	1863: 102
WALKER, J. N., relief of	1869-70: 722. 1871-2: 513
WALKER, JOSEPH, relief of	1853: 67
WALKUP, JOSEPH, appropriation for services rendered	1860: 49
WALLACE, WILLIAM T., authorized to sell real estate of children	1861: 312
WALLIS, TALBOT HOWARD, name changed from Talbot Howard Green	1855: 245
WALNUT CREEK, opening of channel of	1867-8: 484
WALTHAM CANYON, resolution relative to mail service	1877-8: 1081
WALTON, WILLIAM N., relief of	1854: 203
WAR.	
cause for removal of court	C. C. P. § 142
effect of, on statute of limitations	C. C. P. § 354
WAR BONDS. See <i>Indian War Bonds</i> .	
WARD. See also <i>Guardians</i> .	
action for death or injury to, who may bring	C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
definition of	C. C. § 237
WARD, J. B., et al., granted franchise for road in San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties	1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658
WARD, JOHN B., granted franchise for wharf at Guadalupe ranch	1867-8: 700
WARD, JOHN G., franchise for wharf at Half Moon Bay	1855: 277
WARDENS OF STATE PRISONS. See also <i>Prisons</i> .	
appointment of	Pen. C. § 1577
and duties of	1889: 405
and removal of, by directors	Const. art. 10 § 3
death penalty, duties in connection with execution of	Pen. C. §§ 1221-1230 by amendment 1891: 273, 274
removal of	1889: 406
residence of	1889: 405
salaries of	1889: 406
WARDWELL, ALBERT, administrator authorized to sell real estate	1860: 210
WAREHOUSES. See also <i>Storage</i> .	
liability for stored property	Pol. C. § 3155
sale of goods for storage	1851: 170
of property on which advances are made	Pol. C. § 3156
WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.	
delivery of merchandise without cancelling, penalty for	Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking	Pen. C. § 580
erroneous, no penalty for issuing in good faith	Pen. C. § 579
fictitious, penalty for issuing	Pen. C. § 578
regulations for issuance of	1877-8: 949
WARNER, J. M., allowance of claim	1860: 208
WARRANT, SEARCH. See <i>Search Warrant</i> .	
WARRANT OF ARREST.	
bail, admission to, for misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 829
magistrate taking, to certify fact on warrant	Pen. C. § 823
bench warrant, form of	Pen. C. § 935; amended 1880: 34
how issued	Pen. C. § 934
issuance of, on presentment	Pen. C. § 933
service of	Pen. C. § 936
contempt, execution and return of, for	C. C. P. §§ 1214, 1216
in justice's court, issuance for	C. C. P. § 908
coroner's warrant, form of	Pen. C. § 1518
issuance of	Pen. C. § 1517
service of	Pen. C. § 1519
discharge of defendant, when not from proper county	Pen. C. § 1116
duty of officer when offense is triable in another county	Pen. C. § 828
execution of, in another county	Pen. C. § 819
form of	Pen. C. § 814
and service of	1861: 223
issued by justice of the peace or police judge	Pen. C. § 1427
fugitives from justice, magistrate may issue for	Pen. C. § 1549
indorsement on, for service in another county	Pen. C. § 820; amended 1880: 33
issuance by justice of the peace or police judge	Pen. C. § 1427

WARRANT OF ARREST. (Continued.)

issuance by justices in counties of eighth class	1893: 408
on information of threatened offense	Pen. C. § 703
when magistrate may issue	Pen. C. § 813
officer to whom directed	Pen. C. § 818; amended 1880: 33
peace officer, to be directed to and executed by	Pen. C. § 816
proceedings when defendant is taken before other magistrate than one issuing	Pen. C. § 826
when offense is triable in another county	Pen. C. § 827
return on, for arrest in another county	Pen. C. § 824
shown to defendant if required	Pen. C. § 842
specifications to be contained in	Pen. C. § 815
witnesses, contents of warrant for arrest or commitment of	C. C. P. § 1994; amended 1880: 115
issuance of warrant, on failure to attend	C. C. P. § 1993

WARRANTY.

agent, damages for breach of authority of	C. C. § 3318
gives warrant of authority by assuming to act	C. C. § 2342
has authority to give covenants of	C. C. § 2324
auctioneer has power to give	C. C. § 2362
contract of sale does not imply	C. C. § 1764
defined	C. C. § 1763
exchange of money	C. C. § 1807
executory contract binds seller to insert covenant of	C. C. § 1733
fitness of article for particular purpose, damages for breach	C. C. § 3314
general, effect of	C. C. § 1778
good will of business, on sale of	C. C. § 1776
implied, in authority to sell personal property	C. C. § 2323
indorser of negotiable instrument warrants what	C. C. § 3118; amended 1873-4: 263
instrument, written, of validity of	C. C. § 1774; amended 1873-4: 244
insurance, breach without fraud exonerates insurer	C. C. § 2612
express or implied warranty	C. C. § 2603
form necessary to create warranty	C. C. § 2604
performance of warranty excused, when	C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255
time to which it may relate	C. C. § 2606
violation of warranty entitles rescission	C. C. § 2610
warranty as to past or present	C. C. § 2607
warranty as to the future	C. C. § 2608
warranty must be contained in policy	C. C. § 2605; amended 1873-4: 255
judicial sale, what is implied on	C. C. § 1777
lineal and collateral warranties abolished	C. C. § 1116
manufacturer's, against latent defect	C. C. § 1769
that article is fit for particular purpose	C. C. § 1770
marine insurance, carrying of neutrality papers implied	C. C. § 2688
seaworthiness implied	C. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257
seaworthiness, warranty of, complied with, when	C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257
seaworthiness, warranty of, at different stages of voyage	C. C. § 2686
seaworthiness, warranty of, extends to what	C. C. § 2684
marks expressing quantity or quality	C. C. § 1773
merchandise inaccessible to buyer	C. C. § 1771
not in existence	C. C. § 1768
personal property, when buyer relies on seller's judgment	C. C. § 1767
provisions for domestic use	C. C. § 1775
quality of personal property, damages for breach	C. C. § 3313
sample of goods is warranty of bulk	C. C. § 1766
title to personal property, damages for breach of	C. C. § 3312
to personal property, warrant of	C. C. § 1765
trade-mark, genuineness of	C. C. § 1772

WARREN, SAMUEL, payment of claim 1858: 223

WARREN, WILLIAM C., payment of 1873-4: 763

WARWICK, JAMES HENRY, name changed from Daniel McDonough 1861: 125

WASHBURN ANTI-OPTION BILL, resolution urging passage of 1893: 541

WASHINGTON, BENJAMIN F., sale of property authorized 1862: 14

WASHINGTON, Yolo County, prevention of hogs from running at large 1875-6: 800

WASHINGTON DRAINAGE DISTRICT, organization of 1867-8: 466

WASHINGTON MONUMENT.

appropriation to aid in erection 1859: 97. 1860: 405

marble block to be procured for 1850: 462

governor authorized to procure 1852: 137

WASSON, ANDREW, relief of 1873-4: 389

WASTE.

action against guardian or tenant for C. C. P. § 732

by or against executor or administrator for C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WASTE. (Continued.)

causes of action for, may be united	C. C. P. § 427
executors and administrators may be restrained from	C. C. P. § 1341
foreclosure, restraint during	C. C. P. § 745
public administrator to be notified of property liable to	C. C. P. § 1731
redemption, on property subject to	C. C. P. § 706
what constitutes	C. C. P. § 706

WATER. See also Arterian Wells; Irrigation Districts.

acquirement of water and water rights by municipal corporations	1891: 102
appropriated, is a public use	1885: 96
appropriation, completion defined	C. C. § 1417
first in time, first in right	C. C. § 1414
forfeiture of right by non-compliance with rules	C. C. § 1419
must be for useful purpose	C. C. § 1411
notice, posting and recording	C. C. § 1415
recording of notices	C. C. § 1421
right to use, relates to time of notice	C. C. § 1418
time allowed for work after notice	C. C. § 1416
appropriation for, for capitol. See <i>Capitol Building; Capitol Grounds.</i>	
boundaries of land by	C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
claimants, rights of present	C. C. § 1420
compensation for use of, right to collect, is a franchise	Const. art. 14 § 2
county purposes, power of supervisors to obtain, for	1891: 301. 1893: 352
ditches, act relative to, in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern Counties	1875-6: 547
assessment of	Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
joint liability of owners	1889: 202
provisions for construction of	1869-70: 690; supplemented 1871-2: 732
diversion, point of, may be changed	C. C. § 1412
drawing after closing of works, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 625
eminent domain, exercise of right of, to supply water to generate electricity	C. C. P. § 1238 by amendment 1893: 146
injunction to prevent diversion of, court may refuse	C. C. P. § 530 by amendment 1887: 241
to restrain use of, dissolution or modification of	C. C. P. § 532 by amendment 1887: 241
irrigation, supervisors to fix rates for	1880: 16
larceny of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 499
leasing of, for mechanical purposes by irrigation districts	1893: 295
overflow, owners on banks of streams liable for damages, when	Pol. C. §§ 3486, 3487
pipes, conditions on which may be laid in streets	Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
granting of authority to lay	Pol. C. § 4410
injuring, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 624
pollution of, with offal, etc., a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66
rates, fixing of, in cities and towns	Const. art. 14 § 1
municipal corporations to fix	1881: 54
penalty for collection of illegal	Const. art. 14 § 1
regulation of	1885: 96
regulation of, by municipal corporations	Const. art. 11 § 19
reservoirs, resolution requesting reservation of land suitable for	1886: vi
resolution to congress relative to	1889: 734
resolution relative to reservation of	1877-8: 1070
relative to unappropriated	1873-4: 961
right of receiving or discharging, an easement	C. C. § 801
of taking, an easement	C. C. § 801
to use, ceases, when	C. C. § 1411
rights to, acquired by appropriation	C. C. § 1410
corporations may divide among stockholders	C. C. § 309 by amendment 1891: 468
grant of, to irrigation districts	1887: 43
of riparian proprietors	C. C. § 1422; repealed 1887: 114
provisions of Civil Code made effective	1871-2: 622
right of way for conveyance of	1885: 96
sale, rental, and distribution of	1885: 96
taking from canals, or obstructing flow of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8: 118
Tulare County, act concerning ditches and water privileges	1867-8: 112
turned, may be, into the channel of another stream	C. C. § 1413
use of, declared a public use	Const. art. 14 § 1
water works, public, election for, in corporations of the fifth class	1885: 42; repealed 1889: 402

WATER COMMISSIONERS.

acts creating, continued in force	Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
Fresno County, powers and duties of, for	1865-6: 777
Merced County, creation of board for	1860: 182

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

WATER COMMISSIONERS. (Continued.)

San Bernardino County, creation and duties of board for 1857: 63; amended 1859: 217; repealed 1863-4: 90
 election and duties of commissioners for 1863-4: 87; amended 1865-6: 93
 Siakiyou County, election and duties for 1865-6: 609
 Tulare County, powers and duties for 1863-4: 375; amended 1865-6: 313; repealed 1867-8: 114

WATER COMPANIES. See also Corporations; Franchises.

act providing for incorporation of 1852: 171. 1858: 218; amended 1861: 228
 annual statements to be made by 1881: 54
 bridges across canals or flumes, must build and keep in repair C. C. § 551
 contracts to supply cities or towns C. C. § 548
 duties of, in matter of supplying water C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216
 frauds on, penalties for 1861: 533
 irrigation, easement and water rates C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77
 pipes, granting of authority to lay Pol. C. § 4410
 rates, how fixed C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216
 right of way granted C. C. § 550
 rules for delivery of water, authorities may prescribe. C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216

WATER COURSES.

commissioners and overseer to regulate 1854: 76; amended 1857: 29; 1860: 335; 1861: 31; 1862: 235
 soil in bed of, penalty for disturbing Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36

WATER CRAFT. See Vessels.

WATERMAN, B. W., appropriation for portrait of 1891: 483
 WATKINS, RICHARD G., granted leave of absence 1869-70: 70
 WATSON, JOHN A., granted leave of absence 1869-70: 913

WATSONVILLE.

charter of 1867-8: 688; amended 1873-4: 43; 1875-6: 511; 1877-8: 363
 Santa Cruz railroad line to pass through 1875-6: 725

WATSONVILLE PAJARONIAN, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 136

WATTLES, B., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency 1856: 81

WAYMIRE, JAMES A., resolution relative to appointment as manager of Veterans' Home 1889: 639

WAYMIRE & DAGGETT, appropriation for claim of 1887: 74

WAYS, limits of property when bounded by C. C. § 831

WEAPONS.

arrest, taking from prisoner in making Pen. C. § 846
 concealed, penalty for carrying 1863: 748; amended 1863-4: 115; repealed 1869-70: 67
 deadly, penalty for assault with Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
 penalty for unlawful use of 1855: 268
 possession of, with intent to assault, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 467
 unlawful use of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 417

WEATHERWAX, HENRY THOMAS, name changed to Henry Thomas Holmes 1853: 34

WEAVER, DAVID, payment for poll tax receipts 1859: 357

WEAVER, POWELL, payment of claim 1854: 171

WEAVERVILLE, hogs and goats not to run at large 1877-8: 33

WEAVERVILLE AND SHASTA WAGON ROAD CO.

authorized to file papers 1859: 227
 franchise extended 1865-6: 57

WEAVERVILLE JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 136, 137, 141

WEBBER LAKE AND SIERRA VALLEY TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted 1865-6: 284

WEED, SAMUEL B., payment of claim 1855: 14

WEEDS.

municipal authorities may compel eradication of, on streets 1893: 157
 supervisors may provide for destruction of 1893: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
 thistles, preventing the propagation of Scotch or Canadian 1871-2: 214

WEEK, definition of term Pol. C. § 3258

WEEKS, W. H., resolution of respect to memory of 1863-4: 554

WEIGHER OF COAL, appointment and duties of, in San Francisco 1863: 765

WEIGHT.

increasing fraudulently, penalty for Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4: 432
 rate per ton or pound, violation of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6: 112
 selling packages marked falsely, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 554
 stamping false weight, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 554

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

acre, how measured Pol. C. § 3213
 barrel, definition of Pol. C. § 3217

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. (Continued.)

bushel, dimensions of measure.....	Pol. C. § 3220
division of.....	Pol. C. § 3219
unit of solid measure.....	Pol. C. § 3218
weight of, in various products.....	Pol. C. § 3223
chain, definition of.....	Pol. C. § 3212
comparison of, by county sealers.....	Pol. C. § 566
contracts construed according to standards.....	Pol. C. § 3222
false, defined.....	Pen. C. § 552
use of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 553
gallon, unit of liquid measure.....	Pol. C. § 3216
heap measure, form of commodities sold by.....	Pol. C. § 3221
mile, definition of.....	Pol. C. § 3212
pound, division of.....	Pol. C. § 3215
rod, definition of.....	Pol. C. § 3212
sealers of, duties and fees of.....	
1861: 86; amended 1861: 346; amendment repealed 1863: 737	
sealers, county, appointment and duties of.....	1891: 488
county clerks to be ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 563
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 563
fees.....	Pol. C. § 567. 1891: 489
power of.....	1891: 488
sealer, state, civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
deputy, appointment and duties of.....	1891: 489
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 561
secretary of state to be ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 351. 1891: 487
standard, consists of what.....	Pol. C. § 3209
establishment of.....	
1850: 144; amended 1853: 128; 1858: 138; repealed 1861: 88. — 1861: 86. 1891: 487	
for county sealers.....	Pol. C. § 564
for county sealers, marking of.....	Pol. C. § 565
state office for inspection, not to be created in municipality.....	Const. art. 11 § 14
supervisors to provide for inspection and measurement of merchandise.....	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
unit of liquid measure.....	Pol. C. § 3216
of weights.....	Pol. C. § 3214
yard, division of.....	Pol. C. § 3211
the unit of extension.....	Pol. C. § 3210
WEIR, ANNA ELIZA , name changed to Anna Eliza Anderson.....	1862: 217
WELLER, J. B. , purchase of portrait.....	1883: 367
WELLS, FARGO & CO.	
appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....	1856: 82
to pay claim of.....	1861: 308
payment of claim.....	1858: 217
on lost coupons.....	1877-8: 336
resolution relative to discontinuance of letter service of.....	1890: 249
WELLS, ALEXANDER , issuance of duplicate warrant to.....	1863: 42
WELLS, ANNIE V. B. , relief of.....	1855: 273
WELLS, JESSE , release of sureties on bond.....	1890: 207
WELLS, S. P. , issuance of duplicate controller's warrant to.....	1858: 294
WELSH, CHARLES , execution of deed to.....	1869-70: 504
WELTON, GARRETT , appropriation for services rendered.....	1865-6: 837
WEST, WILLIAM M. , guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate.....	1859: 58
WEST SIDE IRRIGATION DISTRICT.	
bonds, issuance of.....	1877-8: 520
boundaries of.....	1877-8: 468
creation of.....	1875-6: 731; amended 1875-6: 885; repealed
in relation to Contra Costa and Alameda Counties 1877-8: 887. — 1877-8: 468	
government of.....	1877-8: 515
WEST WALKER TURNPIKE CO. , franchise granted.....	1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88
WESTERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO.	
contract with Santa Clara County, ratified.....	1865-6: 157
lease of water front in San Francisco.....	1869-70: 799
Santa Clara County, sale of stock by.....	1871-2: 139
subscription to stock of, by San Francisco.....	1863: 380
to stock of, by San Joaquin County.....	1863: 80
to stock of, by Santa Clara County.....	1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140
terminus in San Francisco, time for making, extended.....	1869-70: 669. 1871-2: 282
tide lands in San Francisco granted to.....	1867-8: 718
WHARFAGE. See also <i>Harbor Commissioners.</i>	
charges, laws for regulation of.....	Const. art. 4 § 33
collecting in San Francisco without authority, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 642
enforcing payment of, in San Francisco.....	1877-8: 266

WHARVES, CHUTES, AND PIERS. See also <i>Franchises</i> .	
application for franchise, action of supervisors	Pol. C. § 2910
how made	Pol. C. § 2907
cities and towns exempted from provisions	Pol. C. § 2920
completion, time of	Pol. C. § 2919
construction of wharves on San Joaquin river authorized	1871-2: 657
eminent domain, right of, exists to frontages on navigable waters	Const. art. 15 § 1
existence of companies ceases in what contingencies	C. C. § 529
franchises, grant of, includes what	Pol. C. §§ 2911, 2912
supervisors authorized to grant	
1858: 120; amended 1869-70: 526; 1871-2: 908.	Pol. C. § 2906
recording of	Pol. C. § 2915
right to grant in cities and towns	1869-70: 698
what constitute the franchise	Pol. C. § 2915
licenses, issuance of	Pol. C. § 2917
must be obtained before collection of tolls	C. C. § 528
payment of tax	Pol. C. § 2917
rate of, and issuance	Pol. C. § 3378
notice served on owner of land	Pol. C. § 2909
petition relative to appropriation of land	Pol. C. § 2908
repair, must be kept in good	Pol. C. § 2918
penalty for not keeping in	Pol. C. § 2918
report, making and publishing of annual	C. C. § 530
right of way, how procured	Pol. C. § 2913
tolls and wharfage, rate of	Pol. C. § 2916; amended 1875-6: 52
vested rights must not be interfered with	Pol. C. § 2919
width and extent of	Pol. C. § 2914; amended 1880: 66
WHEATLAND , charter of	1873-4: 351; amended 1875-6: 19; 1877-8: 441
WHEATON, M. A. , ferry franchise granted to	1862: 495
WHIPLEY, D. H. , payment of claim	1860: 314
WHIPPLE, S. G., et al. , franchise for wharf granted to	1853: 201
WHITE, CHARLES , administrator authorized to sell real estate	
1860: 148; amended 1861: 152; repealed 1867-8: 57	
WHITE, CHARLES , remuneration of, for money advanced for design of great seal	1860: 85
WHITE, H. M. , granted franchise for road in Tulare County	1865-6: 508
WHITE, STEPHEN M. , employed to defend Scott exclusion act	1889: 11
WHITE, W. S.	
appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency	1857: 361
payment of claim	1858: 224
WHITING & KELLOGG , franchise for road in Colusa County	1865-6: 219
WHITLOCK, GEORGE W. , appropriation for claim of	1875-6: 761
WHITMAN, GEORGE N. , granted leave of absence	1867-8: 144
WHITNEY, F. E. R. , payment of claim of	1861: 405
WHITNEY, J. D. See also <i>Geological Survey</i> .	
appointed state geologist	1860: 225. 1863-4: 508
resolution requesting return of geological specimens	1873-4: 992
WHITNEY, FLINY M. , relief of	1865-6: 464
WHITNEY, W. J. , relief of	1852: 269
WHITTHORNE NAVAL RESERVE BILL , resolution indorsing	1889: 642
WHITTIER STATE SCHOOL.	
act providing for establishment of	1889: 111; amended 1893: 328
apprenticing and paroling of inmates	1893: 331
appropriation for	1889: 120. 1891: 131
for, deficiency	1893: 192
for improvements	1891: 484
for additional improvements	1893: 296
for support of	1891: 502. 1893: 530
for transportation of children to	1893: 143, 530
building, arrangement of, to suit sexes	1889: 115
commitments to	1889: 115; amended 1893: 330
dismissals from	1889: 117; amended 1893: 330
expenses of inmates	1889: 117; amended 1893: 333
incorrigibles, return to court for sentence	1893: 331
name of	1893: 328
sheriffs, duties of	1889: 119; amended 1893: 335
superintendent, appointment and salary of	1889: 114
treasurer, duties of	1889: 114
trustees, powers and duties of	1889: 111; amended 1893: 328
WICKERSHAM, I. G. , relief of	1889: 176

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- WIDOW.**
 personal property to the amount of \$1,000 exempt from taxation 1850: 136
 provisions for support of. See *Estates of Deceased Persons*.
- WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.** See *Soldiers' Widows and Orphans*.
- WIFE.** See also *Community Property; Divorce; Husband and Wife; Marriage; Married Women*.
 abduction of, forbidden C. C. § 49
 adoption of child, consent of wife necessary for C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195
 alimony may be granted on divorce...C.C. §§ 136, 137, 139; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4
 may be withheld, when C. C. § 142
 contract for payment of money, cannot make C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193
 contracts, may make C. C. § 158
 debts contracted before marriage, husband not liable for C. C. § 170
 defense to action when sued with husband C. C. P. § 371
 dower, estate in, not allowed C. C. § 173
 earnings not liable for husband's debts C. C. § 168
 while living separate from husband, are her property C. C. § 169
 homestead, must join husband in disposing of C. C. § 1242
 husband, when wife must support out of her separate property C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194
 legitimacy of issue, on divorce for adultery C. C. § 145
 residence, desertion by refusal to abide by husband's selection C. C. § 103
 must abide by husband's reasonable selection of C. C. § 103
 separate property of C. C. § 162
 homestead not to be selected from, without consent. C. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 229
 inventory, effect of filing C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193
 inventory, making and filing of C. C. § 165
 property conveyed to wife is. C. C. § 164 by amendment 1889: 328; amended 1893: 71
 when liable for debts C. C. § 171
 support, husband liable for C. C. § 174; amended 1873-4: 193
 husband not liable if she abandons him C. C. § 175; amended 1873-4: 193
- WILBOURN, WILLIAM.**
 authorized to construct road from Downieville 1877-8: 453
 to construct road from Sardine creek 1877-8: 453
- WILCOX, SILAS,** allowance of claim 1857: 364, 365
- WILCOX, TRUMAN,** relief of 1861: 258
- WILCOXSON, JACKSON,** controller to issue duplicate warrants to 1873-4: 620
- WILD ANIMALS.** See also *Animals*.
 bounty for destruction of 1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2
 ownership, when the subject of C. C. § 656
 supervisors may provide for destruction of 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
- WILDE, JOHN W.,** executors authorized to sell real estate 1863: 321
- WILKINS, E. T.,** appropriation for claim of 1887: 25
- WILKINS, HARRIET,** authorized to sell real and personal property 1869-70: 406
- WILKINS, JOHN S.,** claim of, authorized to be paid 1885: 1
- WILLS.** See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Probate Act; Succession*.
 act relative to 1850: 177; amended 1865-6: 317, 381
 ademption, advancements or gifts to be taken as, when C. C. § 1351
 admission of, to probate C. C. P. § 1308
 of foreign will to probate C. C. P. § 1324
 advancements, when to be taken as ademption C. C. § 1351
 altered only as provided in Civil Code C. C. P. § 1970; amended 1873-4: 338
 charitable uses, bequests for, how made C. C. § 1313, added 1873-4: 275
 children, advancement of portion to, during life of testator C. C. § 1309
 born after making will, portion of C. C. § 1306
 share when no provision is made for C. C. § 1307
 unprovided for, portion paid from what part of estate C. C. § 1308
 codicil effects republication of will C. C. § 1287
 included in term "will" C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
 revoked by revocation of will C. C. § 1305
 condition precedent, defined C. C. § 1346
 nothing vests until fulfilled C. C. § 1347
 when deemed performed C. C. § 1348
 condition subsequent, defined C. C. § 1349
 conditional disposition, defined C. C. § 1345
 conditional will, when may be denied probate C. C. § 1281
 contest, examination of witnesses C. C. P. § 1315
 jury, impanelment and trial by C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78
 jury, issues which must be tried by C. C. P. § 1312
 nuncupative will C. C. P. § 1346
 proceedings on filing grounds of C. C. P. § 1312
 proof of subscribing witnesses C. C. P. § 1314

WILLS. (Continued.)

contest, record, what shall constitute	C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1890: 61
recording of judgment and proofs	C. C. P. § 1314
recording of will and certificate	C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1890: 61
testimony, use of, as future evidence	C. C. P. § 1316
verdict and judgment	C. C. P. § 1314
who may make contest	C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357
contest after probate, citation to interested parties	C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358
costs, payment of	C. C. P. § 1332
hearing after proof of service	C. C. P. § 1329
limitation on	C. C. P. § 1327
trial of petition to revoke	C. C. P. § 1330
delivery of, by custodian	C. C. P. § 1298; amended 1890: 77
devises, descendants to succeed on death of	C. C. § 1310
disposition may be made to whom	C. C. § 1275; amended 1873-4: 275
what may be made	C. C. § 1274
domicile, change of, not to affect will	C. C. § 1286; repealed 1873-4: 232
evidence, production of will in	C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388
executed and attested, how	C. C. § 1276
executor, persons entitled to letters by tenor of will	C. C. § 1371
foreign, allowance and recording of	C. C. P. § 1322; amended 1890: 78
hearing and admission of	C. C. P. § 1324
proceedings on production of	C. C. P. § 1323
fraud, void when procured by	C. C. § 1272
future interest may pass by	C. C. § 699
gifts in view of death, effect of will on	C. C. § 1152
handwriting, proof of	C. C. P. § 1315
holographic, defined	C. C. § 1277
proof of	C. C. P. § 1309
insurance, not avoided by change of interest by	C. C. § 2556
interpretation, ambiguous parts, explanation of	C. C. § 1323
child, posthumous, takes under disposition to a class	C. C. § 1339
devise to a class	C. C. § 1337
devise when clear not to be affected	C. C. § 1322
dispositions to persons on attaining majority, vest when	C. C. § 1341
dispositions to devisees or legatees fail by their death	C. C. § 1343; amended 1873-4: 234
harmonizing various parts	C. C. § 1321
heirs, relations, etc., devise to, vests in whom	C. C. § 1334
heirs, relations, etc., terms used as words of donation	C. C. § 1335
intention of testator to be carried out	C. C. § 1317
intention to be ascertained from words of will	C. C. § 1318
intestacy to be avoided	C. C. § 1326
law of place governs	C. C. § 1376; amended 1873-4: 235
mistakes and omissions, correction of	C. C. § 1340
real property deemed personal when conversion is directed	C. C. § 1338
residuary clause	C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4: 234
rules of	C. C. § 1319
several instruments to be construed as one	C. C. § 1320
technical words, sense of	C. C. § 1327
vested dispositions can be divested, when	C. C. § 1342
words referring to death or survivorship	C. C. § 1336
words taken in ordinary sense	C. C. § 1324
words to receive operative construction	C. C. § 1325
jurisdiction	C. C. P. § 1294
when estate is in more than one county	C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1890: 77
land, devise of, how construed	C. C. § 1311
devise of, includes all possessed	C. C. § 1312; amended 1873-4: 233
liability of persons acquiring property by	C. C. § 1115
lost, certifying and recording of	C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1890: 78
court to restrain injurious acts during proceedings on	C. C. P. § 1341
must have existed at time of death	C. C. P. § 1339
proof of execution	C. C. P. § 1338; amended 1890: 78
marriage and birth of issue, effect of	C. C. §§ 1298, 1299
married woman, disposal of separate property	C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232
monomaniac incompetent to make will	C. C. § 1271; repealed 1873-4: 232
mutual, validity and revocation	C. C. § 1279
nuncupative, admission to probate	C. C. P. § 1344
contests	C. C. P. § 1346
how executed	C. C. § 1288
probate of	C. C. § 1291
probate of, requirements in	C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1890: 79
proof of	C. C. § 1290
requisites to be observed in making	C. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233
obligations of testator, liability of beneficiaries for	C. C. § 1377

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WILLS. (Continued.)

owners in common, devise or legacy vests in	C. C. § 1350
persons who may make	C. C. § 1270
petition for probate, executor forfeits right by failure to make	C. C. P. § 1301
judge may receive at chambers	C. C. P. § 1305; amended 1880: 78; 1891: 427
must show what	C. C. P. § 1300; amended 1873-4: 356
notice, publication of	C. C. P. § 1303; amended 1880: 77; 1881: 23
notification of heirs	C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357
production of will when in possession of third person	C. C. P. § 1302
who may make	C. C. P. § 1299
probate, conclusive, when	C. C. P. § 1333; amended 1873-4: 358
place of	C. C. P. § 1294
revocation of	C. C. P. § 1330
revocation, effect of, on executor or administrator	C. C. P. § 1331
proof of	1851: 449;
amended 1858: 132; 1861: 628; 1863: 37; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 765; 1867-8: 628	
attachment of certificate	C. C. P. § 1317; amended 1880: 78
hearing of testimony in	C. C. P. § 1306; amended 1873-4: 357
of holographic will	C. C. P. § 1309
property, devise passes all	C. C. § 1331
embraced in power to devise, passes by will	C. C. § 1330
may be acquired by will	C. C. § 1000
real property, devise of, passes all estate	C. C. § 1329
remainder, interests in, not affected by death of devisee	C. C. § 1344
residuary clause passes what property	C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4: 234
revocation, application of provisions of code	C. C. § 1374
by marriage and birth of issue	C. C. §§ 1298, 1299
by marriage of unmarried woman	C. C. § 1300
by obliteration	C. C. § 1294; repealed 1873-4: 233
by subsequent will	C. C. § 1296
contract for sale of property is not	C. C. § 1301
conveyance is not	C. C. § 1303
conveyance or instrument is, when	C. C. § 1304
evidence of	C. C. § 1293
how may be made	C. C. § 1292
how will may be revoked or altered	C. C. P. § 1870; amended 1873-4: 388
mortgage is not	C. C. § 1302
of will revokes codicils	C. C. § 1305
of second will, does not revive first	C. C. § 1297
of will when made in duplicate	C. C. § 1296
special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
technical words not necessary	C. C. § 1328
undue influence, void when procured by	C. C. § 1272
valid, only when executed according to law	C. C. § 1285; amended 1873-4: 232
validity, code provisions not to impair	C. C. § 1375
law of place governs	C. C. § 1376; amended 1873-4: 235
when made without the state	C. C. § 1284; repealed 1873-4: 232
witness who is devisee, succeeds to what share	C. C. § 1283; amended 1873-4: 232
witnesses, competency of	C. C. § 1280
creditors competent	C. C. § 1282
devises and gifts to witnesses, void	C. C. § 1282
what must be written by	C. C. § 1278
words of inheritance not requisite to devise a fee	C. C. § 1329
WILLARD, A. H., released from liability on bond	1865-6: 675
WILLFULLY, defined	Pen. C. § 7
WILLIAMS, CHARLES E., allowance for mileage and witness fees	1865-6: 884
WILLIAMS, FRANCIS, name changed from Termann Christian Hwass	1858: 81
WILLIAMS, HENRY F., relief of	1877-8: 801
WILLIAMS, JAMES.	
executor authorized to sell real estate	1860: 284
guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate	1861: 480
WILLIAMS, JOHN S.	
franchise for street railroad in San Francisco	1862: 532; amended 1863: 227
for wharf in San Francisco	1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233
WILLIAMS, B. M., authorized to remove human remains	1861: 409
WILLIAMS, W. T., relief of	1873-4: 431
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Lassen County authorized to pay claim of	1869-70: 387
WILLIAMSON & CO., appropriation to pay claim of	1860: 290
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM H., payment of claim	1855: 107
WILLIAMSON'S PASS, franchise for road through	1862: 33
WILLIS, H. M., payment of claim authorized	1859: 19

WILLIS, HENRY M., et al., franchise for road through Cajon pass	1861: 181
WILLOWS JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 134
WILLOWS REVIEW, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 137, 139
WILMINGTON.	
breakwater, resolution relative to construction of	1869-70: 921
charter of	1871-2: 108; amended 1871-2: 446; repealed 1887: 108
harbor, resolution requesting appropriation for	1877-8: 1061
resolution urging survey of	1867-8: 747
name changed from New San Pedro	1863: 328
pilots for port of, duties and compensation of	1889: 416
water course to, Banning authorized to construct	1863-4: 289
WILSON & STEPHENS, franchise for packing business in San Francisco	1865-6: 173
WILSON, JOSEPH, name changed to Albert Calhoun Joseph Wilson	1855: 130
WILSON, JOHN, authorized to sell lands of infant son	1860: 6
WILSON, JOHN, sale of estate authorized	1862: 93
WILSON, NANCY, redemption of lands sold for taxes	1875-6: 623
WINANS, ABRAHAM, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 615
WINDOW.	
breaking, in execution of search warrant	Pen. C. §§ 1531, 1532
in order to make arrest	Pen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435
to retake person rescued or escaping	Pen. C. § 855
WINE. See also <i>Grapevines; Viticultural Commissioners.</i>	
adulteration of, resolution for prevention of	1885: 231
resolution relative to	1865-6: 908
distillation of, resolution relative to modification of law	1869-70: 919
duty on, resolution relative to	1877-8: 1069
labels for pure California wine	1887: 48
printing and engraving of, appropriation for	1889: 221
sophistication and adulteration of, to prevent	1887: 46
tax on, resolution urging reduction	1863: 784
revenue law, resolution urging modification of	1871-2: 962
resolution urging amendment to	1865-6: 895
WINERY, mortgage may be made upon machinery, casks, etc.	
C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1877-8: 88; amended 1893: 84	
WING, B., payment of claim	1855: 107
WING, JOSIAH, rights granted Moody & Hart extended to	
1857: 249; supplemented 1858: 74	
WINN, A. M.	
payment of claim	1861: 512
resolution urging relief of	1867: 371
WINSLOW, MARTIN, relief of	1863: 318
WINSTON & TOMLINSON, franchise for road to Clear Creek mines	1865-6: 690
WITNESSES. See also <i>Depositions; Evidence; Subpoena; Testimony.</i>	
act relative to witnesses in civil actions	1851: 113; amended 1854: 59;
1855: 196; 1859: 218; 1861: 305; 1863: 60, 495, 701, 771; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 662	
affirmation, may make, instead of oath	C. C. P. § 2097
answer, when required to give	C. C. P. § 2065
arrest of, damages for	C. C. P. § 2068
discharge from	C. C. P. § 2070; amended 1880: 116
exonerated from, in civil action	C. C. P. § 2067
liability of officers for making	C. C. P. § 2069
attendance at trial for gambling, neglect of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 333
at trial of accusation against officer	Pen. C. § 768
how enforced for conditional examination	Pen. C. § 1342
may be compelled at inquest	Pen. C. § 1513
of non-resident	Pen. C. § 1330; amended 1890: 34
preventing, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 136
required by subpoena	C. C. P. § 2064
when not obligatory	C. C. P. § 1989
attorney not to be examined as to client	C. C. P. § 1881
attorney's clerk, when not to be examined	C. C. P. § 1881 by amendment 1893: 301
bribe, taking of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4: 425
bribing of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4: 425
character, evidence as to, not admissible until impeached	C. C. P. § 2053
commission to examine, defined	Pen. C. § 1351
commitment of, on refusal to give security for appearance	Pen. C. § 881
competency of felons to testify against felons	1867-8: 49
in crimes against elective franchise	Pen. C. § 64, added 1891: 185
in criminal action, how determined	Pen. C. § 1321
not affected by religious belief	Const. art. 1 § 4
of offenders against election law	1893: 26

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WITNESSES. (Continued.)

competency, persons capable of being witnesses	C. C. P. § 1879
persons charged with offenses may be witnesses	1865-6: 865; amended 1871-2: 319
persons incapable of being witnesses	C. C. P. § 1880; amended 1873-4: 381; 1880: 112
persons incapable on account of relations to parties	C. C. P. § 1881
who may be witnesses in criminal actions	1850: 230; amended 1863: 69
conditional examination, application for order for	Pen. C. §§ 1336, 1337
application for order, made to whom	Pen. C. § 1338; amended 1880: 5
authentication of testimony on	Pen. C. § 1343
granting of order for	Pen. C. § 1339
on behalf of defendant in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1335; amended 1880: 27
transmission of deposition	Pen. C. § 1344
when not to proceed	Pen. C. § 1341
when to proceed	Pen. C. § 1340
confinement with criminals prohibited	Const. art. 1 § 6
contempt, punishment of witnesses for	Pen. C. § 1331
contested election, attendance at trial of	C. C. P. § 1120; amended 1880: 75
deceiving with intent to affect testimony, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 133
defendants, discharge of one of several, that he may be a witness	Pen. C. §§ 1099, 1100; amended 1880: 22
in criminal actions, when not competent as witnesses	Pen. C. § 1323; amended 1873-4: 451
defined	C. C. P. § 1878
depositions of, when prisoners	Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8: 123; amended 1880: 28
taken under commission	Pen. C. § 1362
detention, unreasonable, prohibited	Const. art. 1 § 6
duels, privileges of witnesses in trials for	Pen. C. § 232
examination, court may control mode of interrogation	C. C. P. § 2044
cross-examination, defined	C. C. P. § 2045
cross-examination, scope of	C. C. P. § 2048
direct examination, defined	C. C. P. § 2045
inspection of writings shown to witnesses	C. C. P. § 2054
leading questions, when not allowed	C. C. P. § 2046
of witnesses in presence of defendant	Pen. C. § 865
of witnesses in presence of persons affected	C. C. P. § 1846
when residing out of state	Pen. C. § 1349; amended 1880: 28
reexamination by leave of court	C. C. P. § 2050
when unable to give sureties for appearance	Pen. C. § 882; amended 1877-8: 122
writing, refreshment of memory from	C. C. P. § 2047
examination on commission, application for order for	Pen. C. § 1350
application for, made to whom	Pen. C. § 1353; amended 1880: 6
application to be made upon affidavit	Pen. C. § 1352
commission and return to be open for inspection	Pen. C. § 1361
delivery of return by agent	Pen. C. §§ 1358, 1359; amended 1880: 28
execution of commission	Pen. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 451
filing of commission and return	Pen. C. § 1360
granting order for	Pen. C. § 1354; amended 1880: 28
interrogations, how settled and allowed	Pen. C. § 1355
return of commission	Pen. C. § 1356
exclusion of, from court room	C. C. P. § 2043
and separation of witnesses	Pen. C. § 867
execution of instrument, proof of, by subscribing witness	C. C. §§ 1198, 1197
expenses of, when paid in criminal action	Pen. C. § 1329; amended 1875-6: 117
fees for attendance on supervisors	1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
forfeiture for disobedience to subpoena	C. C. P. § 1992
gambling, privilege in trial for	Pen. O. § 334
habeas corpus, examination of witnesses in proceedings	Pen. C. § 1489
husband and wife competent to testify in criminal actions	1865-6: 46
when competent in criminal actions	Pen. C. § 1322; amended 1873-4: 451
when cannot be examined against each other	C. C. P. § 1881
impeachment of, inquiry into character for	1867-8: 193
party producing witness cannot impeach	C. C. P. § 2049
what evidence allowed in	C. C. P. § 2051
interpreter, summoning and swearing of	C. C. P. § 1884
judge may be called as witness	C. C. P. § 1883
jurors may be called as	C. C. P. § 1883
must be sworn as witnesses, when having personal knowledge	Pen. C. § 1120
legislature, attendance and testimony before	1867: 97
attendance of witnesses	Pol. C. § 300
compelling attendance before	Pol. C. § 303
contempt, commitment for	Pol. C. § 302
failure to attend or testify before, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 87
refusal to testify	Pol. C. § 304
subpoenas, service of	Pol. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 4
witnesses not criminally liable	Pol. C. § 304

WITNESSES. (*Continued.*)

names of, to be indorsed on indictment	Pen. C. § 943
oath, foreman of grand jury may administer	Pen. C. § 918
form of	C. C. P. § 2094; amended 1873-4: 393
form of, may be varied	C. C. P. §§ 2095, 2096
see also <i>Oaths.</i>	
officers not to be examined on matters of official confidence	C. C. P. § 1881
perjury, use of evidence on charge of	Pen. C. § 14
persons offering themselves as witnesses deemed to have consented to examination	C. C. P. § 1882; repealed 1875-6: 105
present in court may be required to testify	C. C. P. § 1990
physicians not to be examined as to patients	C. C. P. § 1881
presumed to speak the truth	C. C. P. § 1847
priest not to be examined as to confession	C. C. P. § 1881
prisoners, bringing before court in another county as witnesses	Pen. C. § 1567
competent as witnesses	Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435
order for examination or temporary removal of	C. C. P. §§ 1995, 1996; amended 1880: 115
temporary removal from imprisonment	Pen. C. § 1333, added 1877-8: 123
when may be produced as witnesses	C. C. P. § 1997
prosecution not to be had against, in election cases	Pen. C. § 64, added 1891: 185
punishment for disobedience to subpoena, etc.	C. C. P. § 1991
recalled by leave of court	C. C. P. § 2050
rights of, to protection	C. C. P. § 2068
security for appearance in criminal action	Pen. C. § 879
for appearance of infants and married women	Pen. C. § 880
special proceedings, subpoenas for witnesses in	Pen. C. § 1564
subscribing witness, defined	C. C. P. § 1935
summoning of, by coroners	Pen. C. § 1512
supervisors, powers of, to summon and examine	1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 360
testimony of, in supplementary proceedings	C. C. P. § 718
modes in which taken	C. C. P. § 2002
may be taken by deposition on postponement of trial	C. C. P. § 596
to be upon oath or affirmation	C. C. P. § 1846
undertaking, forfeiture of, on failure to appear	Pen. C. § 1332
to appear in criminal action	Pen. C. § 878
warrant for arrest on failure to attend	C. C. P. § 1993
for arrest or commitment, contents of	C. C. P. § 1994; amended 1880: 115
will, examination of witnesses in contest	C. C. P. § 1315
witness against himself, no person compelled to be ..	Const. art. 1 § 13. Pen. C. § 688
WITT, N. D., granted leave of absence	1869-70: 417
WOHLGAMUTH, HENRY, payment of claim	1854: 156
WOLF, MORRIS, duplicate bounty warrant issued	1871-2: 439; amended 1873-4: 46
WOLFE, W. L., appropriation for claim of	1891: 436
WOLFSKILL, MILTON, issuance of duplicate school land warrant to	1857: 59
WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, S. F., appropriation for	1871-2: 748
WOMEN. See also <i>Females; Married Women.</i>	
eligible to educational offices	1873-4: 356
to office of school trustee	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1890: 35
to school offices	1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366
WONG SING & WONG MOW, released from liability on bail bonds	1877-8: 425
WOOD, J. H. & A. N., granted franchise for road in Fresno County	1865-6: 806
WOOD, JOHN S., granted leave of absence	1860: 413
WOOD, JOSEPH M., franchise for wharf in San Francisco	1862: 297
WOOD, E. N., relief of	1852: 270
WOOD, WILLIAM G.	
appropriation for claim of	1863: 362. 1867-8: 599
payment for services rendered	1860: 317
WOOD'S COMPILATION OF LAWS, conditions of payment for	1857: 206
WOODBIDGE, hogs and goats not to run at large	1875-6: 180
WOODLAND, charter of	1873-4: 557; amended 1875-6: 818; 1877-8: 84, 446
WOODLAND AND SACRAMENTO RIVER R. R. CO., franchise granted to	1867-8: 134
WOODLAND AND SACRAMENTO TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted	1863: 348
WOODLAND MAIL, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 137, 139
WOODLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT, indebtedness for completion of school house	1871-2: 150; amended 1871-2: 725; 1873-4: 2
WOODS & MCCOBLIN, granted franchise for bridge over Mokelumne river	1862: 100
WOODS, J. HOP., credited with poll tax receipts	1867-8: 484
WOODS, MATHEW, granted leave of absence	1869-70: 936

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- WOODS, N., payment of claim 1858: 224
- WOODSIDE, PRESTON K., relief of 1855: 78
- WOODWORTH, FREDERICK A., heirs of, authorized to lease real estate 1867-8: 645
- WOODWORTH, SELIM E., appropriation for relief of 1856: 93
- WOOL, GEN. JOHN E., painting of portrait, authorized 1855: 270
- WOOL, resolution relative to duty on 1877-8: 1073
- WORDS.**
- construction of words giving joint authority C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 15
- construed, how C. C. § 13. C. C. P. § 16. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 16
- contract, inconsistent words to be rejected C. C. § 1653
- words in, to be interpreted in ordinary sense C. C. § 1644
- technical words construed according to definition C. C. § 13. C. C. P. § 16. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 16
- interpretation of, in contract C. C. § 1645
- WORK.** See *Labor*.
- WORK OF ART, injury to, a misdemeanor** Pen. C. § 622
- WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION.**
- appropriation for, by counties 1891: 307; amended 1893: 359
- for "California Reception Room" 1893: 149
- for exhibit at 1891: 24
- for printing and distributing book descriptive of California 1893: 149
- commissioners for California, appointment of 1891: 24
- mining bureau may make display at 1893: 206
- resolution relative to appointment of chief of department of horticulture 1891: 530
- WORLD'S EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK,** providing for representation of California products at 1881: 67
- WORMSER, I.,** appropriation for claim of 1871-2: 88
- WORMSER, I. & S.**
- appropriation to pay claim of 1861: 89, 124
- redemption of bond and certificate from 1867-8: 133
- relief of 1854: 147
- WOZENCRAFT, OLIVER M.,** land granted for water supply in Colorado desert 1859: 238
- WRECKED PROPERTY.**
- act providing for disposition of wrecks and wrecked property 1850: 173
- action on bond of claimant Pol. C. § 2410; amended 1880: 22
- assistance to stranded vessels, duties of officers and citizens Pol. C. § 2408
- claimants, suit for recovery by Pol. C. § 2411
- to give bond Pol. C. § 2409
- defacing marks upon, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 355
- detention after payment of salvage, penalty for Pen. C. § 544
- notice of, publication of Pol. C. §§ 2417, 2418
- owners may reclaim Pol. C. § 2405
- recovery of, by Pol. C. § 2408; amended 1880: 22
- ownership of, judge to certify to Pol. C. § 4134; amended 1880: 24
- perishable, sheriff may sell Pol. C. § 2407; amended 1880: 21
- sale of unclaimed Pol. C. §§ 2415, 2416; amended 1880: 22
- of wrecks, by port warden Pol. C. §§ 2507, 2508
- salvage, allowance of, for services rendered Pol. C. § 2404
- contested claims, expenses of Pol. C. § 2414
- settlement of disputed claim Pol. C. § 2413; amended 1880: 22
- statement of claim in writing Pol. C. § 2412
- sheriff to give notice and description of Pol. C. § 2417
- to take charge of Pol. C. § 2406
- unlawful possession of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 545
- WRIGHT, ROBERT HENRY,** name changed from Robert Henry Goodwin 1860: 34
- WRIGHT, THOMAS W.,** allowance of claim 1857: 365
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM,** payment of claim 1858: 329
- WRIGHT IRRIGATION LAW.** See *Irrigation Districts*.
- WRIT.** See also *Process; Service*.
- definition of term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
- issuance of, etc. 1861: 123
- at chambers C. C. P. §§ 165, 166; amended 1880: 41
- by superior court Const. art. 6 § 5. C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
- by supreme court Const. art. 6 § 4. C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25
- return and hearing may be had at any time C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74
- scire facias and quo warranto, abolished C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11

WRIT. (Continued.)	
seal of court, must bear	C. C. P. § 153
service by telegraph	C. C. P. § 1017
on non-judicial days	Const. art. 6 § 5
WRIT OF MANDATE.	
alternative or peremptory, may be either	C. C. P. § 1087
alternative writ issued without notice	C. C. P. § 1088
answer of adverse party	C. C. P. § 1089
application for	C. C. P. § 1088
cases upon which to issue	C. C. P. § 1088
contents of	C. C. P. § 1087
hearing on, before court	C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345
issued when and by what court	C. C. P. § 1085
jury trial, when question of fact is raised	C. C. P. § 1090
mandamus, writ of, to be designated as writ of mandate	C. C. P. § 1084; amended 1873-4: 345
new trial, motion made for, where	C. C. P. § 1092
notice of application for	C. C. P. § 1088
penalty for disobedience to	C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345
peremptory writ issued after notice	C. C. P. § 1088
recovery of damages, costs, etc.	C. C. P. § 1095
return and hearing may be had at any time	C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1890: 74
service of	C. C. P. § 1096
trial, applicant may demur to or countervail answer	C. C. P. § 1091
verdict, transmission of, by clerk	C. C. P. § 1093
WRIT OF PROHIBITION.	
alternative, form of	C. C. P. § 1104
application for	C. C. P. § 1103
defined	C. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20
issued when and by what courts	C. C. P. § 1103
hearing and return may be had at any time	C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1890: 74
peremptory, form of	C. C. P. § 1104
provisions of code relative to proceedings on	C. C. P. § 1106
WRIT OF REVIEW.	
application for, how made	C. C. P. § 1069
certiorari, writ of, to be known as writ of review	C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1873-4: 345
contents of	C. C. P. § 1071
direction and return of	C. C. P. § 1070
extent of review	C. C. P. § 1074
granted by what courts	C. C. P. § 1068
hearing and judgment	C. C. P. § 1075
judgment, copy of, to constitute judgment roll	C. C. P. § 1077
transmission of copy	C. C. P. § 1076
return and hearing may be had at any time	C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1890: 74
perfection of	C. C. P. § 1075
service of	C. C. P. § 1073
stay of proceedings may be omitted or not	C. C. P. § 1072
WRITING. See also Evidence; Instruments of Writing; Records.	
In General.	
act relative to writings and the inspection of documents	1851: 121; amended 1854: 59
agreement in, when deemed to contain all the terms	C. C. P. § 1856
altered, explanation of, in evidence	C. C. P. § 1982
arbitration, submission to, must be in	C. C. P. § 1282
certified copies, receipt of, as evidence	1857: 317; amended 1863-4: 75
compromise of debtors with creditors to be in	1867-8: 31
construction of language of	C. C. P. § 1857
circumstances to be considered	C. C. P. § 1860
in favor of natural right	C. C. P. § 1866
of agreement, which preferred	C. C. P. § 1864
of statutes or instruments	C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859
terms as generally accepted	C. C. P. §§ 1861, 1865
contracts that must be written	C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241; 1877-8: 86
written parts control printed	C. C. § 1651
written contract supersedes oral	C. C. § 1625
definition of term	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
evidence, one kind of	C. C. P. § 1827
expert may be called to decipher	C. C. P. § 1863
guaranty must be in, when	C. C. § 2793
inspection and copies of, when in evidence	C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1890: 72
and reading of, when shown to witness	C. C. P. § 2054

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WRITING. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

kinds of writings	C. C. P. § 1887
letters, etc., belong to person addressed	C. C. § 985
mortgage must be in	C. C. § 2922
proof of contents of	C. C. P. § 1855; amended 1873-4: 380
representation as to credit of third person must be in	C. C. P. § 1874
transfer in, is called what	C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225
of interest in ships or trusts, to be in	C. C. § 1135
of real property must be in	C. C. P. §§ 1971, 1972
trusts in real property must be in	C. C. § 852
witness may refresh his memory from, when	C. C. P. § 2047
written words control printed, in blank form	C. C. P. § 1882

Private Writings.

acknowledgment of	C. C. P. § 1948; amended 1873-4: 387
adverse party, notice to, to produce	C. C. P. § 1938
books, maps, etc., evidence of facts	C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386
comparison of writing more than thirty years old	C. C. P. § 1945
decendent, writings of, may be read as evidence in what cases	C. C. P. § 1946; amended 1873-4: 386
entries, repeated, when regarded as original	C. C. P. § 1947
evidence of execution, when need not be given	C. C. P. § 1942
execution of an instrument, defined	C. C. P. § 1933
establishment of, by proof of handwriting	C. C. § 1198
handwriting, evidence respecting	C. C. P. § 1944; amended 1873-4: 386
who may make proof of	C. C. P. § 1943
instruments affecting real property, or copies of, may be read in evidence	C. C. P. § 1951, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1889: 45
certified copies of recorded, may be read in evidence	1880: 359
kinds of	C. C. P. § 1929
original writing to be produced or accounted for	C. C. P. § 1937
production of, as evidence, not necessary	C. C. P. § 1939
proof of, how made	C. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386
by other than subscribing witness	C. C. P. § 1941
records of, how proved	C. C. P. § 1919
must not be removed from office where kept	C. C. P. § 1950; amended 1873-4: 387
recorder to receive and file	C. C. P. § 1949; repealed 1873-4: 387
sealed and unsealed, no difference between	C. C. P. § 1932; amended 1873-4: 386
subscribing witness, defined	C. C. P. § 1935
will, proof of execution of	C. C. P. § 1315

Public Writings.

adjudged, what deemed to have been in former judgment	C. C. P. § 1911
books containing laws of other states admissible as evidence	C. C. P. § 1900
certificates of copies must state what	C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384
of purchase, evidence of ownership	C. C. P. § 1925
classes into which divided	C. C. P. § 1894
copies admissible as evidence	C. C. P. § 1893 by amendment 1873-4: 381
officers bound to give copies	C. C. P. § 1893; amended 1873-4: 381
defined	C. C. P. § 1888
entries by public officers prima facie evidence of facts stated	C. C. P. §§ 1920, 1926; amended 1873-4: 384, 385
inspection and copies of, citizens entitled to	C. C. P. § 1892
judgment, effect of, as evidence	C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382
effect of foreign judgment	C. C. P. § 1915
judicial orders, disputable presumption created by	C. C. P. § 1909
judicial record, defined	C. C. P. § 1904
how authenticated as evidence	C. C. P. § 1905
how impeached	C. C. P. § 1916
jurisdiction sufficient to sustain	C. C. P. § 1917
of foreign country, how authenticated	C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382
of foreign court of admiralty, effect of	C. C. P. § 1914
of sister state, effect of	C. C. P. § 1913
oral evidence of foreign	C. C. P. § 1907
parties, when deemed the same	C. C. P. § 1910
principal and surety bound by record	C. C. P. § 1912
proof of official documents, how made	C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383
recitals and statutes, how far evidence	C. C. P. § 1903
seal affixed to, admissible as evidence	C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
statutes, public and private, defined	C. C. P. § 1896
transcript from justice's judgment in other state, how proved	C. C. P. § 1922
from sister state, admissible as evidence	C. C. P. § 1921
United States and territories, provisions applicable to writings of	C. C. P. § 1924; amended 1873-4: 385
unwritten laws, defined	C. C. P. § 1899
written law contained in constitution and statutes	C. C. P. § 1897
defined	C. C. P. § 1896

WRITTEN INSTRUMENT. See *Instruments in Writing; Writing.*

WRONG.

conversion of personal property, damages for.....	C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 206; 1877-8: 90
damages for.....	C. C. §§ 3333-3340
he who consents to, does not suffer.....	C. C. § 3515
law does not interpose between parties equally in.....	C. C. § 3524
no one can take advantage of his own.....	C. C. § 3517
remedy for every wrong.....	C. C. § 3523

Y

YACHT CLUBS , incorporation of.....	1869-70: 71
YALE, GREGORY , appropriation to pay claim of.....	1861: 167. 1863: 757
YATES, JAMES H. , relief of.....	1867-8: 58

YEAR.

definition of term.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3257	
fiscal, commences July 1st.....	Const. art. 20 § 5
leap year, defined.....	Pol. C. § 3256
what constitutes, in the computation of interest.....	C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245

YERBA BUENA ISLAND.

resolution relative to light-house on.....	1873-4: 986
urging cession to state for railroad purposes.....	1893: 659

YOLO AND SOLANO CANAL DISTRICT, formation of.....1871-2: 941; repealed 1873-4: 84

YOLO COUNTY.

advertising, official, where published.....	1863: 299
assembly district, in which.....	1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessors, district, election and duties of.....	1863: 718
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1853: 183. 1855: 289
tule road bonds, issuance and redemption of.....	1883: 669
boundaries of.....	1850: 61, 156. 1851: 179. 1857: 108. 1865-6: 162. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3929
with Lake County, defined.....	1871-2: 903
California Pacific E. E. Co., issuance of bonds to aid.....	1867-8: 263
congressional district, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
coroner, official bond of.....	1858: 28
county clerk, duties of.....	1863: 295; repealed 1863-4: 95
county seat, election on location of.....	1860: 209
election on removal of.....	1862: 45
location of.....	1850:
61. 1851: 179. 1855: 287. 1857: 92. 1860: 209. 1861: 60. 1862: 45. Pol. C. § 3929	
courts, terms of.....	1855: 103. — 1857: 30; repealed 1859: 22. — 1859: 21. 1861: 268. 1867-8: 296
Cross, S., payment of claim authorized.....	1873-4: 790
fees, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. 1873-4: 421. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);	
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 861. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507	
auditor.....	1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850:
419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 421	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court.....	1850:
418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 421	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 421	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1850:
266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 421
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 420. 1875-6: 170. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1850:
266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

YOLO COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1859: 96. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1860: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 421. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851: 89. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
franchise granted Cache Creek Bridge Co.	1862: 427
granted Woodland and Sacramento River R. R. Co.	1867-8: 134
granted Woodland and Sacramento Turnpike Road Co.	1863: 348
great register, providing for new.....	1877-8: 554
hunting, restriction on.....	1871-2: 411
judicial district, in which.....	1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1862: 305. Pol. C. § 131; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
lands, relinquishment of title to, by state.....	1871-2: 803
legal distances from county seat.....	1864: 78. 1868: 256. Pol. C. § 199. Pol. C. § 201 by amendment 1875-6: 7
Merritt island, formation into swamp land district.....	1873-4: 867
Plainfield school district, special tax authorized.....	1871-2: 699
printing, official.....	1865-6: 157
public administrator, acts of, legalized.....	1860: 207
official bond of.....	1858: 28
reclamation district no. 108, lands liable for assessments.....	1871-2: 776
roads, act in relation to.....	1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; 1860: 25, 327. — 1873-4: 490
construction of turnpike road to Sacramento.....	1859: 303
road on boundary with Colusa.....	1873-4: 213
salaries of officers.....	1873-4: 420; amended 1875-6: 170, 566; 1877-8: 637. — 1883: 345. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 270. 1891: 384. 1893: 458
salary of assessor.....	1863: 306
of county judge.....	1851: 310. 1857: 14
of district attorney.....	1863-4: 11
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1891: 267
of supervisors.....	1858: 34. — 1863-4: 46; amended 1865-6: 560
San Francisco & Marysville R. R. Co., subscription to stock of.....	1859: 270
school moneys, apportionment of.....	1877-8: 1003
senatorial district.....	1850: 154
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
supervisors, terms and meetings of.....	1873-4: 304
swamp land districts, powers of supervisors relative to.....	1873-4: 602
swamp land district no. 18, claims, approval of, authorized.....	1871-2: 797
contract for constructing levee, legalized.....	1869-70: 863
counsel in relation to claims against.....	1869-70: 821
swamp land district no. 307, assessment and by-laws ratified.....	1877-8: 250
taxes, delinquent, collection of.....	1869-70: 398
for repairs to county jail.....	1871-2: 270
levy for county expenses.....	1873-4: 572. 1877-8: 843
levy to pay road warrants.....	1873-4: 572
time for collection extended.....	1857: 34
trespassing of animals, prevention of.....	1873-4: 343; repealed 1877-8: 362. — 1877-8: 390
Washington drainage district, organization of.....	1867-8: 496
Yolo school district, tax levy to pay indebtedness.....	1871-2: 274
YORBA, BERNARDO , commissioners to represent heirs of.....	1861: 61
YOSEMITE AND WAWONA ROAD , purchase of.....	1889: 142
YOSEMITE VALLEY.	
act providing for management of.....	1880: 44
appropriation for care of.....	1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
for improvement of.....	1877-8: 929. 1887: 176
commissioners, act providing for organization of board of.....	1865-6: 710
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 357
appropriation for traveling expenses.....	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1880: 113.
1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 136, 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529	
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
constitution of board of.....	Pol. C. § 3584. 1880: 44
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 715
meetings, time and place of.....	1880: 45; amended 1885: 212
powers of.....	Pol. C. § 3584. 1880: 44
report of.....	Pol. C. § 3586

YOSEMITE VALLEY. (Continued.)

commissioners, report, number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334 by amendment 1875-6: 9; amended 1877-8: 6.	Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
resolution relative to appointment of	1880: 240	
secretary, appropriation for salary	1887: 213	
title of commission	Pol. C. § 3584	
grant of, by United States, accepted	1865-6: 710	
guardian, appointment, duties, and compensation	Pol. C. § 3585	
appointment and salary of	1880: 45; amended 1886: 212	
appropriation for salary	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1880: 113.	
1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 67, 84. 1887: 167, 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 602. 1893: 529		
hotel, construction of	1885: 46	
leasing of	1885: 46	
indemnity to settlers in	1873-4: 523	
leases of land in, resolution relative to	1877-8: 1077	
resolution relative to granting of additional lands to the state	1889: 733	
roads in, appropriation for the purchase of	1885: 17. 1889: 142	
survey of, appropriation for	1865-6: 383	
trails, appropriation for purchase of	1881: 49	
YOSEMITE TURNPIKE CO., franchise granted	1863: 564	
YOSEMITE TURNPIKE ROAD CO., right of way granted to	1873-4: 106, 607; amended 1875-6: 303	
YOUTH'S DIRECTORY, S. F., appropriation for	1877-8: 1010	
YREKA.		
charter of	1857: 229; amended 1880: 313	
mail service, resolution relative to	1865-6: 881. 1867-8: 736. 1869-70: 930. 1871-2: 972. 1873-4: 967. 1875-6: 949	
roads, exempt from act concerning	1865-6: 529	
YREKA JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 137, 139	
YREKA SCHOOL DISTRICT, tax levy for school house	1869-70: 326; amended 1873-4: 27	
YUBA CITY, charter of	1877-8: 783	
YUBA CITY FARMER, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 135, 137, 140	
YUBA COUNTY.		
advertising of tax summons, allowance of claims for	1865-6: 615	
assembly district, in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71	
auditor, appropriation for salary of	1867-8: 370	
bonds for county hospital indebtedness, issuance and redemption of	1861: 12	
for roads and bridges	1871-2: 662	
issuance and redemption of	1867-8: 50; amended 1867-8: 241	
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1862: 244; supplemented 1864: 181. — 1857: 109; amended 1857: 363; supplemented 1858: 230; amended 1859: 98; 1862: 60	
boundaries of	1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. 1865-6: 223. Pol. C. § 3925	
boundary line at Woodville House	1861: 167	
with Butte County, survey of	1859: 225	
with Sierra County, changed	1865-6: 223	
bridge across Yuba river, construction and use of	1867-8: 122; amended 1871-2: 654	
across Yuba river, franchise for	1863: 183	
at Simpson's ferry, construction of	1861: 209	
California Central R. R. Co., issuance of bonds to	1862: 530	
California Pacific R. R. Co., compromise with, authorized	1869-70: 782	
canal and levee districts, organization and government of	1873-4: 223; amended 1877-8: 789	
congressional district, in which	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85	
county court, judges from other counties may hold	1861: 272	
county seat, location of	1850: 62. 1851: 176. Pol. C. § 3925	
courts, terms of	1858: 60. 1859: 97	
court-house, tax levy for	1855: 188	
district attorney, term of office	1865-6: 148; amended 1869-70: 581	
district court, terms of	1852: 248	
fees, assessor	1860: 244. 1869-70: 166, 194.	
Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507		
auditor	1851: 35.	
1855: 86. 1857: 286. 1860: 241. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10		
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 185	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 236	
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 282. 1858: 263. 1860: 235. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 183	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 185. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37	
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1857: 285, 289. 1860: 239. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 192	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

YUBA COUNTY. (Continued.)

fees, coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 33, 41.
1855: 85, 98. 1857: 285, 289. 1860: 239. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 189. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 185
court commissioners	
1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 192. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)	
district attorney	1850: 113,
331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 193. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 190
jurors	1850:
331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1857: 286. 1860: 240. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 190	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420.
1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1857: 286. 1860: 241. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 191. 1877-8: 738	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 288. 1860: 243
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 190
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855:
83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1865-6: 823. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 186. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	
1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1857: 283, 289. 1858: 311. 1860: 238.	
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 187. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 189
tax collector	1857: 288. 1860: 243.
1861: 64. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.	
Pol. C. § 3786 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1889: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer	1860: 243. 1862: 468. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196
witnesses	
1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185, 286. 1860: 240. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 191	
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
fences, act concerning lawful fences (1855: 155) made applicable	1861: 513
act concerning lawful fences (1859: 279) made applicable	1863: 357
division, provisions for constructing	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
lawful, description of	1871-2: 700
partition, definition of	1871-2: 701
Findley, W. A., authorized to remove bodies	1871-2: 553
franchise for flume from Yuba river to Marysville	1865-6: 812
for toll bridge across Yuba river	1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744
hospital, establishment and maintenance of	1860: 191; supplemented 1869-70: 107
indigent sick, special tax for	1854: 131. 1856: 69; amended 1860: 24
supervisors to provide for	1859: 262
judicial district, in which	1850: 93. 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 200. Pol. C. § 202 by amendment 1875-6: 7	
loan commissioners, powers and duties	1867-8: 50; amended 1867-8: 241
Nevada County, commissioners to determine indebtedness of	1852: 242
officers, commencement of terms	1857: 281
railroad, subscription to capital stock of	1857: 296; amended 1862: 61
reclamation districts, organization and government of	
1873-4: 223; amended 1877-8: 789	
recorder, ex officio clerk of board of supervisors	1865-6: 823
office separated from that of county clerk	1853: 82. 1869-70: 377
records, transcription of	1856: 139
transcription of torn and mutilated	1877-8: 212
revenue districts, division into	1865-6: 787
roads, act relative to	1871-2: 72; repealed 1873-4: 11
supervisors authorized to collect toll on Marysville and Brown's Valley turnpike	1869-70: 103
road overseers, appointment and terms of	1877-8: 157
salaries of officers	1873-4: 109. 1883: 347. 1886: 125, 179. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484
payment of	1875-6: 522
salary of superior judge	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
senatorial district	1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80	
sheriff, penalty of bond reduced	1863-4: 93
taxes, assessment and collection of revenue	1865-6: 787; amended 1867-8: 201, 219
collection of road tax	1863-4: 496
delinquent, sale of property for	1863: 571
levy of tax for current expenses	1859: 329
payment of road poll tax	1877-8: 158
special tax for public buildings	1854: 212
tax collector, office separated from that of sheriff	1855: 164; amended 1857: 8
trespassing of animals, prevention of	1875-6: 210
Yuba Railroad Co., donation to	1865-6: 75; amended 1865-6: 373

YUBA RAILROAD CO.	
change of terminus, authorized	1863-4: 509
donation to, by Yuba County	1865-6: 75; amended 1865-6: 373
YUBA RIVER, declared navigable	
.....	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1857: 262. Pol. C. § 2349
YUMA.	
establishment of mail route to	1858: 349
franchise for bridge across Colorado river	1859: 260

Z

ZORKOWSKI, LEOPOLD, name changed to Leopold Ross	1857: 2
---	---------

1

STATUTES

Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed by Subsequent Legislation.

Note.—This table includes only those acts referred to in specific terms by subsequent acts. For obvious reasons acts affected by implication are omitted.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1850.
2	State Printer, creation of office—repealed 1852:116.
4	Comptroller, creation of office—amended 1854:29; 1863:96, 167.
5	State Treasurer, creation of office—amended 1852:58; 1863:57, 752.
6	Secretary of State, creation of office—repealed 1854:120.
8	State Translator, creation of office—repealed 1851:405.
11	Attorney-General, creation of office—amended 1863-4:360.
12	Offices and furniture—repealed 1852:129.
14	Supreme Court, organization of—amended 1850:219; repealed 1851:30.
15	Counties, creation of—amended 1850:155, 262; repealed 1851:180.
16	Revenue, funds, etc.—amended 1852:48.
18	Pilots, San Francisco—amended 1852:201; repealed 1854:52.
20	Sacramento City, charter—supplemented 1850:96; repealed 1851:401.
21	Official bonds—supplemented 1865-6:377.
22	Supreme Court room—repealed 1852:48.
25	Salaries of state officers—repealed 1851:445; 1852:50.
26	State Printer, duties and salary—amended 1851:305; repealed 1852:116.
31	Interest on money—amended 1867-8:553; 1869-70:699.
32	Publication of laws—repealed 1852:116.
33	District Courts, organization of—amended 1850:260; repealed 1851:30.
34	Sacramento City, charter—repealed 1851:401.
35	Public ferries, regulating—amended 1851:183; supplemented 1853:85; repealed 1854:128.
36	Commissioners of deeds, appointment and duties—amended 1858:22.
37	Navigable streams—repealed 1851:423.
38	Elections, regulating—amended 1851:180; 1852:144; 1855:160; 1858:165; 1861:529; 1863:353, 398, 745; 1863-4:467; 1865-6:509, 512; 1867-8:680.
39	County Attorney, duties and compensation—repealed 1851:189.
40	District Attorney, duties and compensation—repealed 1851:189.
41	Notaries public, appointment and duties—amended 1851:198; repealed 1853:127.
42	County Treasurer, duties of—amended 1851:405; 1853:202; 1857:154; 1863:759; 1867-8:56.
43	County Assessor, duties of—amended 1853:138; 1860:99.
44	Jails and jailers—repealed 1851:198.
45	Benicia City, charter—repealed 1851:357.
46	San Diego City, charter—repealed 1852:223.
47	San José, charter—amended 1850:261; 1851:329; 1853:150; 1854:132; repealed 1857:119; 1865-6:269.
48	Incorporation of towns—amended 1855:57; repealed 1856:202.
50	Monterey City, charter—repealed 1851:375.
52	Revenues—amended 1850:253; repealed 1852:40.
53	Weights and measures—amended 1853:128; 1858:138; repealed 1861:88.
54	Volunteer companies—repealed 1855:143.
55	Limited partnerships, formation of—amended 1854:40; 1867-8:706; repealed 1869-70:125.
56	Sonoma City, charter—repealed 1862:460.
57	Clerks for state officers—repealed 1851:445; 1852:50.
60	Los Angeles City, charter—supplemented 1851:329; 1852:186; 1854:205; 1862:9; amended 1863-4:80; 1865-6:15; 1867-8:89, 97, 609; 1871-2:128, 623.
61	Counties, creation of—repealed 1851:180.
63	Superior Court, San Francisco—repealed 1851:30.
64	Health officers, San Francisco—repealed 1851:314.
65	Marine hospital, creation of—amended 1850:343; 1851:521; repealed 1851:514; 1853:208, 287.
66	Quarantine of vessels at San Francisco port—repealed 1851:321.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1850—Continued.
68	Santa Barbara City, charter—supplemented 1852:220; 1858:171; repealed 1880:199; 1881:504.
69	State Library, creation of—supplemented 1858:79.
71	Court-houses, erection of—repealed 1855:56.
72	Wills—amended 1865-6:317, 381.
73	Justices of the Peace—repealed 1851:153.
75	Vessels and boats, demands against—repealed 1851:153.
76	Militia, organization of—repealed 1855:143.
78	Steamboats, inspection of—repealed 1851:425.
80	Seats of justice—amended 1854:54; 1855:4.
84	County Courts, proceedings in—repealed 1851:153.
85	Officers, election of—repealed 1851:422.
86	Court of Sessions, organization of—repealed 1851:30.
87	Liens of mechanics and others—supplemented 1853:202; repealed 1855:159; 1856:205.
89	Marks and brands—supplemented 1851:413.
90	Supreme Court Reporter, appointment and duties—amended 1854:39; repealed 1856:198.
92	County Courts, organization of—repealed 1851:30.
94	Supreme Court, organization of—repealed 1851:30.
96	Descents and distributions, regulation of—amended 1862:569.
97	Mines and miners—repealed 1851:424.
98	San Francisco, charter—repealed 1851:366; 1856:175.
99	Crimes and punishments—supplemented 1850:297; 1863:350; 1863-4:104, 296; 1867-8:49; 1869-70:234; 1871-2:435; amended 1851:406; 1852:111; 1853:32; 1855:105, 152; 1856:131, 219; 1858:203; 1859:188; 1860:125; 1861:415, 588; 1863:58, 69, 645; 1863-4:40; 1865-6:468; 1869-70:70, 654; 1871-2:895.
101	Conveyances—amended 1855:171; supplemented 1860:357; amended 1861:531; 1862:578; 1863-4:85; 1865-6:429, 848.
103	Husband and wife, defining rights—amended 1853:165; 1857:199; 1858:22; 1861:310; 1862:518; 1863-4:363.
104	Surveyor-General, appointment and duties—amended 1854:116; 1857:264; 1863:175.
105	Superior Court, San Francisco, fixing terms—repealed 1851:30.
106	Sheriffs, duties of—repealed 1851:198.
108	District Courts, organization of—repealed 1851:30.
110	County Clerks, duties of—amended 1863:56; 1863-4:197.
111	Counties, creation of—repealed 1851:180.
112	Constables, duties of—repealed 1861:28.
113	Coroners, duties of—repealed 1852:167; 1862:552.
114	Fraudulent conveyances and contracts—amended 1856:87; 1867-8:110.
115	Guardians, appointment and duties—supplemented 1853:129; 1857:120; amended 1860:177; 1861:603; 1869-70:791.
117	Colleges, incorporation of—supplemented 1863:775; 1871-2:10; amended 1855:110; 1867-8:69, 218; 1869-70:419; 1873-4:85.
118	Coining of money by individuals—repealed 1851:404.
119	Criminal cases, regulating proceedings in—amended 1850:281; 1851:407; repealed 1851:290.
122	Habeas corpus—amended 1854:26.
123	State Assayer, etc., creating office—repealed 1851:307.
124	Distribution of journals, laws, etc.—repealed 1852:116.
126	Marine hospital, creation of—repealed 1853:206, 287.
127	Civil actions, time for commencement—amended 1855:109; supplemented 1859:306; amended 1863:325; 1863-4:91.
128	Corporations, formation of—amended 1851:424, 426; 1852:168; 1853:92, 140, 176; 1854:53; 1858:57, 264; 1859:87; 1861:84; 1862:110, 125; 1863:34, 747, 766; 1865-6:748; 1869-70:46, 402; supplemented 1862:17, 110; 1863:766; extended 1857:75; repealed 1851:443.
129	Estates of deceased persons, settlement of—repealed 1851:489.
130	Licenses—amended 1851:408.
132	Civil process, relief of persons imprisoned on—amended 1863:93.
133	Indians, government and protection—amended 1855:179; 1860:196; 1863:743, 755.
134	Salaries of County Judges, etc.—repealed 1853:180.
137	Attachment, proceedings against debtors by—repealed 1851:153.
138	Fees of office, regulation of—repealed 1851:48; 1855:99.
139	Set-offs—repealed 1851:153.
140	Marriages, regulating—amended 1855:298; 1862:450; 1863:244.
141	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—amended 1852:158; 1858:90; 1861:582; 1862:420; repealed 1863:655.
142	Civil cases, proceedings in—repealed 1851:153.
143	Auctioneers, appointment and duties—amended 1852:40.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1851.
1	Courts of justice, formation of—amended 1851:31, 185; 1852:163, 221; repealed 1853:305.
2	Courts of justice, formation of—repealed 1853:305.
3	Fees of office, regulation of—repealed 1855:99.
4	Attorneys, admission as—amended 1859:60; 1861:40; 1869-70:578.
5	Civil cases, proceedings in—supplemented 1854:59; amended 1853:276; 1855:61, 196, 250, 303; 1857:29; 1858:82, 152; 1859:39, 139, 155, 218, 224; 1860:298, 315; 1861:116, 305, 306, 494, 496, 521, 590; 1862:38, 88, 119, 562, 567, 568, 572, 573; 1863:80, 232, 305, 360, 495, 498, 502, 578, 643, 687, 701, 756, 771; 1863-4:29, 44, 117, 246, 452, 523; 1865-6:467, 701, 843; 1867-8:550, 629; 1869-70:65, 106, 223, 295, 384, 511, 574, 637, 662; 1871-2:75, 189, 190, 230, 864; 1875-6:96 (am.).
6	Revenues—amended 1851:165; repealed 1852:40.
8	Gambling, licensing of—amended 1851:166; repealed 1855:125.
10	Toll bridges, licensing of—amended 1854:128.
14	Counties, creation of—amended 1852:178, 190, 191, 192, 218, 228, 236, 237; 1853:53; 1854:26, 121; 1855:77, 150, 200; 1856:53, 143, 175, 231; 1857:132; 1861:221; 1867-8:42, 604; supplemented 1852:193.
15	Elections, regulating—amended 1865-6:512.
16	Public ferries, regulating—repealed 1854:128.
17	County Recorders—amended 1852:165.
20	Divorces—amended 1853:70; 1869-70:291.
21	District Attorneys, election and duties—amended 1863:95.
23	Sheriffs, election and duties—amended 1853:196; 1857:323.
25	County Recorders, election and duties—amended 1851:184; 1852:165; 1855:44; 1863:68; 1865-6:813.
26	Public Administrators, election and duties—amended 1854:27; 1855:298; 1860:105; 1861:481.
28	Lotteries, prohibition of—explained 1854:58; repealed 1855:100.
29	Criminal cases, proceedings in—amended 1854:80; 1855:269, 275; 1856:50; 1857:17, 71, 164, 181; 1858:217; 1859:186; 1860:31, 71, 160; 1862:53, 536; 1863:151, 158; 1863-4:394; 1865-6:418; 1867-8:704; 1869-70:786, 787; 1871-2:82, 391, 528.
31	Homesteads, etc., exemption from forced sale—extended 1860:87; amended 1860:311; 1861:232; 1862:519.
33	Estrays—repealed 1856:188.
34	State debt, funding of—supplemented 1852:17.
35	Superintendent of Public Instruction, office, rent, etc.—repealed 1852:48.
39	Secretary of State, duties—repealed 1854:120.
44	San Francisco, wharves—repealed 1853:36.
80	Marysville, charter—supplemented 1852:247; 1853:141; amended 1851:338; 1854:135, 173, 188; repealed 1855:33.
82	Nevada City, charter—repealed 1852:188.
83	Benicia, charter—supplemented 1854:206; repealed 1859:314.
84	San Francisco, charter—repealed 1855:267; 1856:175.
85	Monterey, charter—repealed 1853:161.
86	Sonora, charter—amended 1854:160; repealed 1855:37.
87	Marine hospital, San Francisco—amended 1852:45, 83; 1854:116; repealed 1853:208.
88	San Francisco, funding of floating debt—supplemented 1857:201; amended 1858:178; 1860:347; 1867-8:145.
89	Sacramento City, charter—amended 1852:194; 1853:38; 1855:63, 129; 1857:265; 1858:83; repealed 1858:289.
91	Troops for eastern frontier—repealed 1852:61, 100; 1855:143.
93	Translation of laws into Spanish language—amended 1852:116; 1853:52; repealed 1854:120.
100	Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1852:229.
101	Marks and brands—supplemented 1851:413; amended 1857:131; 1861:373; 1862:28, 424.
104	Officers, election of—amended 1854:25; 1855:6; 1857:19; 1858:90, 261; supplemented 1860:108; repealed 1863:391.
107	Port Wardens—amended 1852:136.
114	State Prison, leasing of—repealed 1856:49.
116	Superintendent of Public Buildings, creation of office—repealed 1853:166.
117	Oysters, protection of—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4:941.
118	Railroad companies, incorporation of—supplemented 1852:172; repealed 1853:114.
121	Salaries of state officers—repealed 1852:50.
122	Rodeos, regulating—amended 1852:102; 1855:163; 1858:70, 155; 1861:180; 1865-6:673; 1873-4:793.
123	Sacramento County, Courts of Sessions—repealed 1852:194.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1851—Continued.
124	Estates of deceased persons, settlement of—amended 1852:105; 1855:132, 299; 1856:20; 1858:105; 1860:17, 175, 357; 1861:628; 1862:424; 1863:23, 37, 698; 1863-4:367, 522; 1865-6:328, 785, 850; 1867-8:172, 628; 1869-70:400, 636; 1871-2:52, 85, 94; supplemented 1856:93; 1869-70:793; 1871-2:696.
126	Common schools, support of—repealed 1852:126.
127	State hospital, Sacramento, establishment of—amended 1851:505; 1852:142; 1854:116; repealed 1853:208.
129	State hospital, Stockton, establishment of—amended 1852:140; 1854:116; repealed 1853:208.
130	State marine hospital, San Francisco, establishment of—amended 1852:140; 1853:208.
131	Judges of the Plains, appointment of—amended 1857:158; 1863:497.
134	Indian hostilities, expenses of—repealed 1852:61.
135	State marine hospital—repealed 1853:208, 287.
	1852.
1	Indebtedness of the state, funding of—supplemented 1853:197.
3	Revenues—repealed 1853:267; 1854:116.
4	Land warrants, sale of—repealed 1867-8:528.
5	State Library, fund for—supplemented 1853:148.
7	Contingent expenses of government—amended 1853:23, 37.
10	Salaries of state officers—amended 1854:52; repealed 1856:225.
16	Prison inspectors, pay of—repealed 1853:167.
25	Indian hostilities, expenses of—supplemented 1853:134, 177.
27	Special deposits, State Treasurer authorized to make—repealed 1854:33.
28	State Treasurer—repealed 1852:63.
33	Slaves—amended 1853:94; 1854:30; repealed 1867-8:13.
34	Insolvent debtors, relief of—amended 1853:58; 1860:283; 1863:750; supplemented 1875-6:581; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19.
36	Passengers—amended 1853:71; 1860:32, 58; 1862:486; 1863:150.
37	Miners' licenses—repealed 1853:65.
38	Supervisors, creation of boards of—amended 1853:153, 227; 1854:151, 172, 179, 180, 182; repealed 1855:56.
39	Licenses—repealed 1853:266; 1854:116.
40	Militia, organization of—repealed 1855:143.
42	Sole traders, married women as—amended 1862:108.
44	Escheated estates—amended 1855:221; 1862:27; 1869-70:72.
47	Jurors, qualifications of—amended 1854:17; 1859:184; 1861:407; 1862:209; repealed 1863:640.
50	Public printing—repealed 1854:36.
53	Common schools, establishment of system of—amended 1853:230; repealed 1855:237; 1863:211.
57	Inspector of Flour, appointment of—amended 1853:272; repealed 1854:18.
59	State Prison, erection of—repealed 1853:157.
61	Game, protection of—amended 1853:195; 1854:181, 203; 1855:123.
62	Salmon, protection of—amended 1853:54; 1854:122; 1855:220.
65	Indigent sick, relief of—repealed 1853:287.
67	Insane asylum, erection of building for—repealed 1853:208.
68	State hospital, Stockton, establishment of—repealed 1853:208.
72	Presidential Electors, choosing of—amended 1855-6:433; repealed 1867-8:432.
74	United States Senator, election of—repealed 1855:113.
81	Forcible entry and unlawful detainer—repealed 1863:655.
82	Public lands, possessory actions on—amended 1859:94; 1861:143.
87	Courts of justice, judges—repealed 1853:23.
89	Tenth judicial district, terms of—repealed 1853:305.
99	Railroad companies, incorporation of—repealed 1853:114.
100	Odd Fellows, may acquire and hold property—amended 1856:123.
102	Calaveras County, funding debt of—amended 1867:72.
107	Oakland, charter—repealed 1854:187.
109	El Dorado County, funding debt—repealed 1853:25.
110	Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1865-6:15.
118	Counties, creation of—repealed 1859:186.
121	Sacramento City, water—repealed 1858:289.
122	Sacramento City, Recorder's Court—repealed 1855:67.
127	San Francisco port, pilot regulations—repealed 1854:52.
128	San Francisco port, harbor-master—repealed 1857:103.
131	San Joaquin County, funding debt—amended 1853:130; 1855:18; 1856:189; 1857:27; 1858:92; 1859:56.
132	Stockton, charter—amended 1853:74; repealed 1857:144; 1862:326.
135	Santa Barbara City, charter—repealed 1860:199.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1852—Continued.
136	Santa Clara County, courts—repealed 1853:305.
139	San Diego City, charter—repealed 1871-2:296; 1875-6:815.
140	San Diego City, Trustees—amended 1869-70:50.
141	San Diego County, Supervisors—amended 1855:272; 1856:227; 1861:158; repealed 1867-8:188.
148	Solano County, wharf—amended 1853:30; supplemented 1857:249; 1858:74.
155	Yuba County, funding debt—supplemented 1854:181.
156	Marysville, charter—repealed 1855:33.
	1853.
1	Eleventh judicial district, terms of—amended 1853:149.
7	Oaths, administration of—amended 1857:58.
11	Seat of government, location of—amended 1854:21.
21	Superior Court, San Francisco, transfer of causes—repealed 1857:130.
34	Los Angeles County, funding debt—supplemented 1853:152.
41	Alameda County, creation of—amended 1853:80; 1858:208.
42	Firemen, exempt from jury and military duty—supplemented 1854:42; 1863-4:256; amended 1865-6:30.
44	Miners' licenses—amended 1854:55; 1855:216; 1856:141; 1857:60, 182, 360; 1858:302.
48	Comptroller's warrants, redemption of—amended 1853:218.
52	Stockton, charter—repealed 1857:144.
63	Public ferries, regulation of—repealed 1854:128.
65	Corporations, formation of—amended 1855:205; 1857:121; 1858:133; 1859:93; 1863:736; 1863-4:149; 1869-70:132, 364; 1871-2:526.
72	Railroad companies, incorporation of—amended 1854:82; 1855:100; 1856:89; 1857:197; 1858:317, 328; repealed 1861:627.
73	Wagon road companies, incorporation of—amended 1856:71.
75	Sacramento County, jail—repealed 1854:195.
76	Sacramento City, free common schools—repealed 1858:289.
82	Weights and measures—repealed 1861:88.
93	Marysville, charter—repealed 1855:33.
108	Mortgages, personal—amended 1857:347; 1861:197; 1863:331; 1863-4:226; 1867-8:111.
113	Monterey City, charter—amended 1857:55; 1862:274; 1865-6:834; repealed 1889:227.
117	Superintendent of Public Buildings, creation of—repealed 1854:120.
120	Canal from Tulare lake—amended 1855:162.
121	Plank or turnpike roads—amended 1854:74; 1857:171, 280; 1858:145, 265.
125	Salaries of County Judges, etc.—amended 1855:150.
133	Sutter County, funding debt—supplemented 1858:292.
149	Insane asylum, establishment of—amended 1854:37; 1858:172; 1859:253, 255; 1860:341; 1861:50.
156	Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1857:62, 180, 208.
158	Seat of government, location of—repealed 1854:21.
160	San Francisco, water front—supplemented 1855:226; 1858:139.
165	District Court, terms of—amended 1855:242; 1856:19, 29, 44; 1857:6; 1858:2, 131; 1859:13, 178.
166	Common schools, establishment of system of—repealed 1855:237.
167	Revenue—repealed 1854:116.
171	Elections, regulation of—repealed 1861:530.
174	Flour inspectors, appointment of—repealed 1854:18.
175	Corporations, formation of—amended 1854:54.
178	Civil cases, proceedings in—amended 1854:73.
179	State marine hospital, San Francisco—repealed 1855:47.
180	Courts of justice—amended 1854:23, 28, 74; 1855:14, 117, 149, 302; 1856:133; 1857:130, 248; 1858:83; 1859:22; 1860:23, 27, 31; 1861:348, 512; 1862:27; repealed 1863:346.
	1854.
5	Officers of Senate and Assembly, per diem of—amended 1854:122; reenacted 1855:6; repealed 1856:236.
18	County Judges, residence of—amended 1855:2, 151, 223, 288; 1856:106; 1857:202; repealed 1861:212.
29	State Printer, election and duties of—amended 1857:194, 250; 1859:121; 1861:279; 1865-6:805.
30	Insane asylum, establishment of—amended 1859:253.
33	Supreme Court Reporter—repealed 1856:198.
39	Age of majority—amended 1858:108.
40	Married woman, insurance of husband's life—repealed 1865-6:759.
44	Pilot Commissioners—amended 1855:119; 1858:174; repealed 1860:223.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1854—Continued.
47	Seats of justice, location of—amended 1855:4.
49	Foreigners, protection of—amended 1857:60.
50	Game, protection of—amended 1857:202; 1860:344; 1861:63, 185; 1869-70:853; 1871-2:433.
51	State Agricultural Society, establishment of—amended 1858:80; 1863:50; supplemented 1863:49, 259.
53	Lotteries, prohibition of—repealed 1855:100.
54	Civil cases, proceedings in—amended 1855:61, 198, 304.
57	Water courses, commissioners to regulate—amended 1857:29; 1860:334; 1861:31; 1862:235.
58	Legal distances, defining—amended 1855:105; repealed 1858:259.
63	Revenue—amended 1855:120, 172; 1856:116, 191; 1857:94, 344; 1863:562; repealed with exceptions 1861:455.
66	Secretary of State, duties of—amended 1859:132; 1861:413; 1863:703.
69	Officers of Senate and Assembly, per diem of—repealed 1855:6.
71	Public ferries and toll bridges, regulation of—repealed 1855:187.
	SPECIAL LAWS.
1	Plumas County, organization of—amended 1857:92; 1865-6:605.
10	Marysville, charter—repealed 1855:33.
13	Sacramento City, special tax—repealed 1858:239.
18	Placerville, charter—amended 1857:244; repealed 1859:86.
23	Tuolumne County, Supervisors—repealed 1855:56.
26	Pajaro river, toll bridge across—amended 1856:123.
37	Alameda County, indebtedness to Contra Costa County—amended 1857:105.
43	Sonora, charter—repealed 1855:37.
46	Mariposa County, funding of debt—supplemented 1855:42; 1860:260.
55	Marysville, charter—repealed 1855:33.
65	Alameda County, courts—amended 1857:253.
73	Oakland, charter—amended 1860:67; 1861:367, 384; supplemented 1863-4:393; 1875-6:567; repealed 1862:354; 1863:473.
75	Marysville, charter—repealed 1855:33.
81	Stanislaus County, creation of—amended 1854:40.
83	Sacramento County, jail—repealed 1855:22.
85	Sacramento City, bonds—repealed 1858:239.
86	Crescent City, charter—amended 1857:56, 225; 1858:233.
87	Tuolumne County, indigent sick—repealed 1857:198.
88	San Bernardino City, charter—election on repeal of 1861:508; repealed 1863:36.
96	Benicia, charter—repealed 1859:314.
103	Solano County, funding of debt—amended 1863-4:31.
	1855.
14	Butte County, courts—amended 1858:46.
15	Napa County, courts—amended 1858:180; 1859:259.
16	Contra Costa County, funding of debt—amended 1855:211; 1856:221; 1857:107; repealed 1858:111.
20	Judicial officers, residence and qualifications—amended 1859:22.
22	Solano County, wharf—supplemented 1869-70:441.
29	Sacramento County, funding of outstanding warrants—amended 1857:312.
30	Marysville, charter—supplemented 1855:131, 189; amended 1856:97; repealed 1857:53.
32	Sonora, charter—supplemented 1857:13; amended 1858:99; 1860:17.
33	Alameda County, Supervisors—repealed 1856:78.
34	Sonoma County, jail and bridges—repealed 1856:136.
35	Shasta, Santa Clara, and Monterey Counties, courts—amended 1856:42.
38	Third judicial district, terms of court—amended 1856:39; repealed 1856:83.
42	State Treasurer, duties of—amended 1856:230.
45	State indebtedness, funding of—supplemented 1855:69.
46	Sabbath, prohibiting noisy amusements on—amended 1869-70:52.
47	Boards of Supervisors, creation of—amended 1855:134, 188; 1857:322; 1860:196; 1861:511; 1863:26, 257, 308; 1863-4:240; 1865-6:836; 1867-8:541.
49	Incorporation of towns—repealed 1856:202.
56	Sacramento City, charter—supplemented 1855:129; repealed 1858:239.
57	Indigent sick—amended 1862:234.
59	Trespassing of animals—supplemented 1861:474; amended 1862:490; 1863:570; 1863-4:459; 1865-6:126, 443.
74	Fees of office, regulation of—amended 1855:212; 1856:70, 83; 1857:185; 1858:39, 121; 1861:510; 1863:700, 710; 1871-2:776; supplemented 1859:179.
75	Lotteries, prohibition of—supplemented 1855:153.
91	United States Senators, election of—amended 1865-6:2.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1855—Continued.
94	Tuolumne County, courts—amended 1858:111.
96	El Dorado, town, charter—repealed 1857:7.
97	Judicial districts, how composed—amended 1855:149; 1857:248.
99	Marine hospital, disposition of property—supplemented 1855:162.
104	Merced County, creation of—amended 1860:13.
106	Sacramento City, charter—repealed 1858:289.
108	Marysville, charter—repealed 1857:53.
113	Amador County, boundaries and county seat—amended 1857:251.
115	Militia, organization of—amended 1858:87; 1857:344.
129	Lawful fences—amended 1858:123; 1861:510, 513; 1863-4:465; supplemented 1860:141.
130	Liens of mechanics, etc., securing of—repealed 1862:390; 1867-8:593.
131	Elections, regulation of—amended 1865-6:512.
137	Yuba County, Tax Collector and Sheriff—amended 1857:8.
139	Humboldt County, town lots—amended 1856:75; 1857:241; 1860:5.
141	Revenue—amended 1856:191; 1857:94, 344.
146	Salaries, district judges—amended 1856:53.
147	Public ferries and toll bridges, regulating—supplemented 1861:18; 1862:247; 1869-70:887; amended 1861:307; 1863:720, 747, 758; 1863-4:192; 1867-8:77; 1873-4:581.
150	Marysville, charter—repealed 1857:53.
151	Swamp and overflowed lands, sale of—repealed 1858:201; 1867-8:529.
152	Roads and highways, defining—amended 1856:144; 1860:117.
160	Convicts, escaped—supplemented 1858:181.
161	Buena Vista County, creation of—amended 1856:96; 1858:36.
168	Secretary Supreme Court, appointment of—repealed 1857:205.
170	Contra Costa County, funding of debt—amended 1856:221; 1857:107; repealed 1858:111.
174	Miners' licenses—repealed 1856:141.
175	Vagrants, punishment of—amended 1856:32; 1863:770.
176	Oakland, funding of debt—supplemented 1858:308; amended 1861:99.
178	Escheated estates—amended 1862:27.
180	San Francisco, fire department—repealed 1858:209.
181	San Francisco, water line front—supplemented 1858:139.
185	Common schools, establishment of—amended 1857:122; 1858:333; 1860:321; 1861:28, 417; 1862:333, 496, 548; repealed 1863:211.
189	Elections, regulation of—repealed 1861:530.
191	District Courts, terms of—amended 1856:29; 1858:2.
195	San Diego County, funding of debt—amended 1856:28; 1859:107; revived and extended 1865-6:859.
197	San Francisco, charter—amended 1855:284; repealed 1856:175.
207	San Luis Obispo County, jail—repealed 1857:242.
213	Public lands, selection of, for support of common schools—amended 1858:321; repealed 1867-8:528.
218	San Francisco, charter—repealed 1856:175.
	1856.
6	Evidence, certified copies of records, etc.—amended 1857:103.
8	Los Angeles County, District Attorney—repealed 1861:114.
9	Marysville, funding debt of—amended 1865-6:535.
13	San Diego County, funding debt of—amended 1859:107.
14	District Courts, terms of—repealed 1857:6.
15	Prisoners of the United States, confinement of—supplemented 1863-4:24.
16	San Luis Obispo, town, charter—repealed 1858:315.
20	Calaveras County, current expenses of—repealed 1857:152.
31	Placer County, special tax—supplemented 1857:15; amended 1862:45.
34	Minnie C. Buchanan, sale of real estate, etc.—amended 1858:17; 1862:142.
39	State Prison Commissioners, creating board of—repealed 1859:377.
41	Criminal cases, proceedings in—amended 1857:181.
52	Marysville, fire companies—repealed 1857:53.
54	Sierra County, funding debt of—amended 1858:127.
56	Yuba County, indigent sick—amended 1860:24.
59	Santa Barbara County, payment of debt—repealed 1857:161.
60	Sierra County, officers—amended 1857:316.
67	Public Administrator, fees of—amended 1858:114, 297; 1859:24, 96, 234.
70	Third judicial district, terms of—amended 1857:231.
74	Militia, organization of—repealed 1857:344.
80	Tulare County, County Judge and District Attorney—amended 1858:192.
84	Marysville, charter—repealed 1857:53.
85	Board of Examiners, creation and duties of—amended 1857:268; 1865-6:691; repealed 1858:215.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
1856—Continued.	
88	Eureka, charter—amended 1857:22; repealed 1859:198.
101	Tuolumne County, jail—amended 1857:104; 1858:2.
107	Sacramento City, fire department—repealed 1858:289.
110	Crimes and punishments—amended 1871-2:895.
125	San Francisco, charter—amended 1857:209, 253; 1859:131, 141, 257; 1861:5, 375, 544; 1862:391, 468; 1863:54, 525, 541; 1865-6:436, 549; 1867-8:358; 1869-70:874, 890; 1871-2:804; 1877-8:139.
126	Monterey County, funding debt of—amended 1857:82.
128	Estrays—amended 1859:147; 1860:9; 1863-4:586.
129	San Joaquin County, funding debt of—amended 1857:27; 1859:56.
131	Napa County, funding debt of—amended 1857:21; 1858:124.
132	Supreme Court Reporter, appointment and duties of—amended 1863:738; 1867-8:86; repealed 1869-70:517.
133	Incorporation of towns—amended 1858:97.
134	Liens of mechanics, etc., securing of—supplemented 1857:84; amended 1857:58, 178; 1858:225; 1861:495; repealed 1862:390; 1867-8:593.
138	Nevada City, charter—amended 1857:10, 312; 1858:125; 1860:295; 1869-70:652.
140	Contra Costa County, funding debt of—repealed 1858:111.
142	Indian Department of United States government—amended 1857:186.
143	Officers and members of legislature, salaries of—amended 1857:24; 1863-4:464.
145	Transportation of prisoners—amended 1858:235.
148	Hogs, running at large—amended 1857:54; 1858:17; 1859:176, 337; 1861:465; 1862:39, 330; 1863-4:227, 290; 1865-6:323, 567; 1867-8:430; 1869-70:305; 1877-8:184, 640.
151	Inspectors of pork, beef, etc., appointment and duties—amended 1860:116; repealed 1862:26.
1857.	
1	San Mateo County, District Court—amended 1857:314.
16	Placer County, Supervisors—amended 1857:153; 1861:95; 1862:166; extended 1861:43; 1862:102.
20	Sonora, charter—amended 1860:17.
22	Placer County, special tax—amended 1862:45.
23	State Treasury, receipts and expenditures—amended 1858:295; 1863:141.
31	Napa County, funding debt of—amended 1858:124.
33	Eureka, charter—repealed 1859:198.
37	Tehama County, boundaries of—supplemented 1857:109; repealed 1859:369.
38	San Joaquin County, County Judge—repealed 1858:104.
41	Calaveras County, courts—amended 1863:10.
45	Yolo County, courts—repealed 1859:22.
52	Del Norte County, creation of—amended 1858:21, 36; 1859:300.
54	Marysville, charter—amended 1857:257; 1859:319; 1861:281; 1865-6:69; 1867-8:34; 1871-2:588; repealed 1875-6:151.
55	Contra Costa County, lawful fences in—repealed 1858:41.
57	Monterey City, charter—amended 1862:274; repealed 1869:227.
61	Liens of mechanics, etc., securing of—repealed 1857:178; 1862:390; 1867-8:593.
69	San Bernardino County, Water Commissioners—amended 1859:217; repealed 1863-4:90.
78	Public lands, light-houses, and beacons—repealed 1859:27.
84	Oroville, charter—amended 1858:220; repealed 1859:32.
87	Liens of mechanics, etc., securing of—repealed 1862:390; 1867-8:593.
90	San Francisco, fire department—amended 1858:209; 1862:183, 542; repealed 1865-6:141.
102	Hogs, running at large—amended 1858:79.
105	Tehama County, boundaries—repealed 1859:359.
106	Yuba County, funding debt of—amended 1857:363; 1859:98; 1862:60; supplemented 1858:230.
107	San José, charter—amended 1858:156; repealed 1859:117; 1865-6:269.
111	Common schools, establishment of—amended 1858:333.
120	Sacramento County, boundaries of—repealed 1861:222.
121	Stockton, charter—amended 1857:197; 1859:72; repealed 1862:326.
123	Klamath County, funding debt of—amended 1865-6:637.
129	Placer County, Supervisors—amended 1861:95; 1862:166.
136	San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, payment of debts—amended 1858:190; repealed as to Santa Barbara County 1859:207; repealed as to San Luis Obispo County 1863:43.
138	Judicial districts, how composed—amended 1858:89; 1859:235; 1860:40.
144	Claims against counties, time for presentation of—amended 1863:233.
145	Official bonds—amended 1859:71.
146	San Francisco, drawing of jurors—amended 1858:155; 1859:190; repealed 1861:576.
154	San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1858:64; 1861:222; supplemented 1863:226.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1857—Continued.
162	Stanislaus County, payment of taxes—repealed 1863-4: 218.
165	Columbia, charter—amended 1858: 85; 1863: 272; repealed 1869-70: 430.
169	Canals in Tulare valley—repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550.
170	State Printer, creation of office—explained 1857: 250.
183	Humboldt County, special tax—amended 1858: 24; repealed 1869-70: 31.
190	San Francisco, charter—amended 1861: 5.
192	San Mateo County, creation of—amended 1858: 315.
193	Crescent City, charter—amended 1858: 234.
194	Sheep, herding of—amended 1858: 165; 1859: 119; 1860: 332; 1869-70: 304; 1871-2: 890; 1877-8: 79.
197	Yreka, charter—amended 1860: 313.
198	Solano County, wharf—amended 1860: 138.
201	Nevada County, special tax—amended 1858: 30; 1859: 181.
206	Santa Cruz County, payment of debt—amended 1858: 116; 1865-6: 326.
210	San Luis Obispo County, court-house and jail—repealed 1863: 43.
211	Placer County, indigent sick—amended 1861: 265.
212	Placerville, charter—amended 1859: 86.
214	Jos. L. Folsom, sale of real estate—amended 1860: 271.
224	San Francisco, charter—amended 1863: 54.
226	Marysville, charter—amended 1859: 319.
227	Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—amended 1858: 102; 1859: 173; 1860: 275; 1861: 409; 1862: 528; repealed 1863: 642.
229	Sacramento City, charter—repealed 1858: 289.
231	Board of Examiners, duties of—repealed 1858: 215.
233	Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, publishing notices in—supplemented 1865-6: 282; repealed 1867-8: 55.
235	El Dorado and Sacramento Counties, wagon road—supplemented 1858: 50.
236	Fees in office, regulation of—amended 1858: 19, 40; 1859: 220, 304; 1860: 20; 1861: 114, 361; 1862: 110.
239	Yuba County, fees in office—amended 1858: 263, 311; repealed 1860: 246; 1869-70: 197.
243	Yuba County, capital stock in railroad company—amended 1862: 61.
244	Funded debt, to pay claims against state—amended 1860: 281; 1869-70: 319.
245	Revenue—amended 1858: 305; supplemented 1860: 252; repealed 1861: 321.
254	Certified copies of writings—amended 1863-4: 75.
255	Siskiyou County, funding debt of—amended 1858: 27; 1860: 48; 1862: 54; 1865-6: 225.
261	Revenue—supplemented 1857: 357; amended 1858: 31, 176, 262; 1859: 343; 1862: 57; 1863: 35, 166; 1863-4: 189; 1865-6: 803; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455.
264	Personal mortgages—amended 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111.
269	School lands, locating and patenting of—repealed 1867-8: 528.
271	Notaries public, appointment and duties—amended 1859: 108, 152; 1861: 577; supplemented 1861: 497; repealed 1862: 445.
	1858.
7	War bonds, duplicates for lost—amended 1858: 26.
9	Union, charter—amended 1869-70: 414; 1873-4: 280.
11	Napa County, special tax—repealed 1861: 408.
22	Placer County, Clerk—amended 1861: 527.
28	Humboldt County, special tax—repealed 1869-70: 31.
36	Siskiyou County, funding debt of—amended 1860: 48.
39	Placer County, Clerk—supplemented 1863-4: 197.
40	Nevada County, Clerk—amended 1859: 181.
50	Del Norte County, creation of—amended 1859: 300.
52	Advertising—supplemented 1858: 38.
56	Contra Costa County, lawful fences—supplemented 1861: 277.
58	Sierra County, courts—amended 1860: 52.
62	Butte County, courts—amended 1858: 84.
68	Corporations, formation of—amended 1858: 264.
71	Swamp and overflowed lands, evidence in relation to—repealed 1867-8: 529.
74	F. C. Christian Russ, sale of real estate—repealed 1858: 293.
92	Mountain Lake Water Company, relief of—amended 1860: 53.
93	Telegraph line from San Francisco—amended 1860: 306.
110	Columbia, charter—amended 1863: 272.
112	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—repealed 1863: 655.
125	Guardians for insane persons—amended 1863: 735.
135	San Joaquin County, County Judge—amended 1859: 40.
145	Contra Costa County, sinking fund—amended 1861: 239.
153	El Dorado County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6: 85.
160	Wharves—amended 1869-70: 526; 1871-2: 908.
162	Los Angeles County, courts—amended 1859: 21.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1858—Continued.
176	State Land Office, creation of—amended 1859:296; repealed 1867-8:529.
178	School land warrants, duplicates for lost—amended 1859:30.
183	Siskiyou County, taxes—repealed 1859:31.
184	Weights and measures—repealed 1861:88.
186	Petaluma, charter—amended 1859:210, 336; 1862:133; supplemented 1863:568; repealed 1867-8:402.
188	Sierra County, poll taxes, etc.—amended 1860:30.
196	San José, charter—repealed 1859:117.
199	San Diego County, Supervisors—repealed 1867-8:188.
201	Santa Clara County, artesian wells—repealed 1862:272; 1865-6:310.
204	Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, courts—repealed 1859:178.
205	Representatives in Congress, election—repealed 1871-2:910.
207	Sonoma and Marin Counties, herding of sheep—amended 1859:119.
209	San Francisco, Industrial School department—amended 1860:73; 1863:187; 1863-4:76; 1865-6:303; 1867-8:505; supplemented 1863-4:75; 1871-2:906.
211	Santa Barbara City, charter—repealed 1861:504.
212	Insane asylum, establishment of—amended 1861:50.
217	San Francisco, funding debt of—amended 1860:347.
224	San Francisco, school fund—amended 1859:222.
225	San Francisco, funding debt of—amended 1859:64; 1861:523, 598; supplemented 1860:282.
227	San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, payment of debts—amended 1859:207; repealed 1863:43.
233	San José, funding debt of—amended 1859:75; 1863:174; supplemented 1862:113; repealed 1865-6:16.
234	Los Angeles County, court-house—amended 1859:241.
235	Swamp and overflowed lands, sale and reclamation of—amended 1859:340; repealed 1867-8:523.
243	San Diego County, special tax—repealed 1867-8:188.
252	Lindley Carson, sale of real estate—amended 1859:306.
257	Board of Examiners, creation of—supplemented 1859:5; amended 1863:235; 1867-8:296.
261	Criminal cases, proceedings in—amended 1865-6:306.
262	Water companies, incorporation of—amended 1861:228.
263	Oroville, charter—repealed 1859:32.
270	Liens of mechanics and others—repealed 1862:390; 1867-8:593.
272	Roads and highways—amended 1859:16; 1860:25, 327.
273	Yuba County, funding debt of—amended 1859:98.
277	San Francisco, Supervisors, Auditor, etc.—amended 1860:102.
281	School and seminary lands—amended 1859:33, 117; 1861:218; 1863-4:232; repealed 1867-8:523.
287	Secretary Supreme Court, appointment of—amended 1869-70:350.
288	San Francisco, water pipes—amended 1859:209.
290	Legal distances, defining—amended 1861:39; 1869-70:568; 1871-2:539.
297	Yuba County, fees in office—repealed 1860:246; 1869-70:197.
300	San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Company—amended 1860:218; 1861:225; 1862:421.
301	Sacramento City, charter—amended 1859:182, 359; 1861:96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 306, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863:440.
315	Tuolumne and Alameda Counties, roads—repealed as to Tuolumne County 1859:30.
320	Officers and employees of Senate and Assembly, salary of—amended 1859:2.
322	San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, right of way—amended 1860:54; 1861:543.
324	Oakland, funding debt of—amended 1861:99.
326	Yuba County, fees in office—repealed 1860:246; 1869-70:197.
335	School lands, sale of—repealed 1861:221; 1867-8:523.
336	San Francisco, Treasurer—amended 1860:157.
350	Feather river, bridge across—amended 1860:107.
351	Boards of Supervisors, terms of—extended 1861:352.
352	Humboldt County, payment of debt—amended 1859:130.
355	San Francisco, Board of Education—supplemented 1859:156; amended 1863:96.
356	Marriages, births, etc., registration of—supplemented 1859:102; repealed 1860:280.
	1859.
3	Plumas County, special tax—repealed 1861:115.
14	Tuolumne County, fees in office—amended 1863-4:182.
23	San Bernardino County, taxes—supplemented 1859:19.
35	Crescent City, location of townsite—supplemented 1860:279; amended 1862:226.
48	School and seminary lands—amended 1859:117.
52	Plumas County, courts—repealed 1860:85.
55	Civil cases, proceedings in—supplemented 1859:155.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1859—Continued.

- 57 Sacramento City, annexation to—repealed 1863:91.
 62 San Bernardino County, funding debt of—amended 1865-6:17; repealed 1867-8:354.
 63 Calaveras County, poll taxes, etc.—amended 1861:485; 1862:119; 1865-6:814; 1867-8:480.
 72 Tulare County, funding debt of—supplemented 1865-6:221.
 75 San Francisco, police contingent fund—amended 1877-8:106.
 81 Nevada County, roads—supplemented 1859:189; repealed 1860:39.
 82 El Dorado County, Tax Collector, etc.—repealed 1862:130.
 93 Placerville, charter—amended 1860:188; 1861:291; 1862:270; repealed 1863:220.
 97 San Francisco, County Clerk, Sheriff, and Recorder—amended 1860:309; 1863-4:114.
 104 Public Administrator, compensation of—amended 1859:234.
 108 Mendocino County, creation of—amended 1859:177; 1860:334; 1861:213, 352.
 109 Marriages, births, etc., registration of—repealed 1860:280.
 110 Agricultural societies, formation of—amended 1862:37; 1869-70:31; 1877-8:84.
 115 Notaries public, number of—explained 1859:152; amended 1861:577.
 116 Butte County, special tax—amended 1862:36.
 117 San José, charter—amended 1860:340; 1862:117; 1863:61; repealed 1865-6:269.
 121 Sonoma and Marin Counties, herding sheep in—amended 1860:332.
 123 Shasta County, courts—amended 1861:58.
 127 San Francisco, delinquent taxes—amended 1861:576.
 142 Sale of real estate by guardians—supplemented 1860:177.
 145 San Francisco, charter—amended 1871-2:822.
 146 Estrays—amended 1860:9.
 147 Sacramento County, stallions—amended 1860:107; 1865-6:327; 1867-8:70; 1869-70:68; 1873-4:228.
 148 Tuolumne County, courts—amended 1859:256.
 156 Mokelumne Hill Canal and Mining Company—supplemented 1859:251.
 162 Trial jurors for County Courts—amended 1862:247.
 168 Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—repealed 1863:642.
 170 Sale of real estate by guardian—amended 1860:54.
 175 Fees of office, regulation of—repealed 1863:700.
 177 Swamp and overflowed lands, relief of purchasers of—repealed 1867-8:529.
 187 Nevada County, roads—repealed 1860:39.
 192 Eureka, charter—amended 1862:55; 1863-4:165; 1871-2:186.
 194 Sutter County, bridge across Feather river—amended 1860:21; 1861:311; 1862:15, 16; supplemented 1865-6:110; amended 1889:323.
 205 Petaluma creek, improvement of navigation—amended 1865-6:525.
 209 San Bernardino County, Board of Water Commissioners—repealed 1863-4:90.
 215 Civil actions, fees and costs in—repealed 1863-4:262.
 220 El Dorado County, courts—amended 1862:61.
 222 Certificates of purchase, evidence of title—supplemented 1859:332; amended 1867-8:529.
 224 San Mateo County, Sheriff—repealed 1865-6:565.
 226 Mendocino County, additional tax—supplemented 1861:250.
 238 State Prison grounds, San Quentin—amended 1863:224.
 246 Insane asylum, establishment of—amended 1860:341.
 258 Controller, poll tax, etc., receipts—repealed 1861:457.
 262 Counties as stockholders in railroad companies—amended 1860:208.
 263 Solano County, San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Co.—amended 1865-6:46; 1867-8:334; supplemented 1867-8:331.
 266 Lawful fences, defining—extended 1863:357.
 267 Rural seminary associations, incorporation of—amended 1863-4:12; 1891:264.
 272 Salmon fisheries on Eel river—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
 276 School land warrants—repealed 1867-8:529.
 278 Fees in office—supplemented 1860:20.
 291 State boundary—repealed 1860:185.
 292 Benicia, charter—supplemented 1860:118; 1861:17; amended 1862:231; 1867-8:3, 206; 1869-70:854.
 293 Sierra and Plumas Counties, taxes—repealed as to Plumas County 1860:7; repealed 1862:187.
 295 Wagon road from Cloverdale to Yreka—amended 1861:173.
 297 San Francisco, Board of Education and Treasurer—repealed 1861:525.
 300 Napa creek, dam and lock across—amended 1861:283.
 303 M. G. Vallejo, real estate—supplemented 1862:482.
 309 Tuolumne and Santa Barbara Counties, Public Administrator—amended 1871-2:381.
 313 School land warrants, issuance of patents—amended 1860:166; 1865-6:854; repealed 1867-8:529, 530.
 315 Revenue—amended 1862:57; 1863:35.
 317 Auctioneers, licensing of—amended 1869-70:306.
 318 San Francisco, Supervisors, Auditor, and Treasurer—amended 1861:473.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1859—Continued.
322	Tehama County, boundaries—supplemented 1863:492.
323	Sacramento City and County, charter—amended 1861:308.
328	Roads and highways—amended 1860:99; 1863:555; 1863-4:501; 1865-6:664; 1869-70:396.
	1860.
28	General laws, time of taking effect—amended 1861:77.
41	Contra Costa County, District Attorney—amended 1865:634; 1871-2:514.
49	Deceased persons, land patents issued to—repealed 1867-8:529.
62	San Joaquin and Stanislaus Counties, boundaries—amended 1860:267.
64	Red Bluff, water supply—amended 1875-6:120.
65	Orphans, apprentices—supplemented 1869-70:334.
72	Plumas County, taxes—amended 1861:37.
73	Roads and highways—amended 1860:99, 118; 1861:408, 475; 1869-70:314.
86	San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, right of way in—amended 1861:543.
99	Gaming, prohibition of—amended 1863:723.
106	San Francisco, Industrial School department—amended 1863-4:76.
106	Humboldt bay and bar, pilots for—amended 1860:210.
107	Marysville, charter—amended 1861:251.
113	San Francisco, burning of bricks—repealed 1861:94.
115	Sierra County, tax levy—amended 1863-4:25.
122	Butte County, California Northern Railroad Company—amended 1860:133.
127	Tehama County, contingent fund—amended 1861:122.
130	San Francisco, Board of Education, etc.—supplemented 1860:174; amended 1863:53.
132	Supreme Court decisions, publication of—repealed 1869-70:517.
135	Solano County, courts—amended 1863:48.
138	Sacramento County, stallions—amended 1869-70:68.
144	Sonoma County, funding debt of—amended 1861:168; supplemented 1865-6:47.
146	Inspectors of pork, beef, etc.—repealed 1862:28.
149	Roads and highways—repealed 1861:380.
161	State capitol, construction of—amended 1861:600; 1873-4:662.
165	Auburn, charter—amended 1860:162, 251; repealed 1867-8:555.
177	El Dorado County, Brockliss' bridge—amended 1861:30.
179	Contra Costa County, agricultural society—amended 1861:64.
182	Charles White, sale of real estate—amended 1861:152; repealed 1867-8:57.
184	Sutter and Santa Cruz Counties, roads—amended 1861:314; 1867-8:504; 1869-70:469.
190	American River Water and Mining Company—amended 1871-2:471.
191	San Francisco, corporation debt fund—amended 1861:487.
193	Mariposa County, taxes—supplemented 1860:224.
198	Auburn, charter—repealed 1867-8:555.
203	Sale of real estate by guardians—amended 1863-4:402.
212	Conveyance of mining claims—amended 1863:98.
222	State boundary—repealed 1861:74.
229	Yuba County, indigent sick—supplemented 1869-70:107.
232	Santa Barbara City, charter—amended 1860:250; repealed 1861:504.
234	State Reform School, erection of building—amended 1863:731; repealed 1867-8:683.
246	Indigent deaf, dumb, and blind, education and care of—supplemented 1861:81; 1863-4:397.
247	County infirmaries, establishment of—amended 1869-70:351.
263	Yuba County, fees in office—amended 1861:64; 1862:481; 1865-6:824; repealed 1869-70:197.
266	State Prison, cancellation of lease of—amended 1860:348.
269	Auburn, charter—repealed 1867-8:555.
283	Supreme Court decisions, publication of—repealed 1869-70:517.
284	Railroad into Petaluma—amended 1861:479.
295	Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—amended 1861:409; 1862:528; repealed 1863:642.
306	Telegraph lines, construction of—amended 1861:344.
310	Los Angeles and San Diego Counties, County Clerk—amended 1861:114; repealed as to San Diego County 1867-8:188.
313	Calaveras County, Assessor—amended 1862:326.
316	Fisheries, protection of—repealed 1863-4:492.
320	Exemption of homestead, etc.—amended 1861:232; 1862:519.
328	San Joaquin County, roads—amended 1861:559.
329	Common schools, establishment of—amended 1861:28, 417; repealed 1863:211.
341	Register of State Land Office, salary of—repealed 1867-8:530.
358	Game, protection of—amended 1861:63.
362	El Dorado County, salaries, etc.—amended 1862:129; 1865-6:865.
368	Placer County, roads—amended 1861:253.
369	Revenue—amended 1861:56, 178, 206, 270; repealed 1863:456.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1861.
8	Swamp and overflowed lands, time of payment for—repealed 1867-8: 529.
21	Albert Cutler, sale of real estate—amended 1862: 8.
29	Tuolumne County, officers—amended 1861: 183; 1862: 18, 478; 1863-4: 316; 1865-6: 151; repealed 1865-6: 276.
30	Tuolumne County, funding debt of—supplemented 1861: 90; repealed 1863: 16.
42	Nevada County, delinquent taxes—amended 1861: 117.
57	State Library, rules for government of—amended 1863-4: 198; 1865-6: 135.
84	Los Angeles County, officers—repealed 1865-6: 47.
95	San Bernardino County, delinquent taxes—supplemented 1861: 416; amended 1862: 308.
105	Weights and measures—amended 1861: 346; 1863: 737.
113	Butte County, delinquent taxes—repealed 1865-6: 271.
115	San Francisco fire department, stewards—amended 1861: 303.
118	Placer County, Supervisors—amended 1862: 186.
117	Amador County, road between Jackson and Ione—amended 1862: 6.
121	Los Angeles County, funding debt of—amended 1863: 37; 1867-8: 29.
122	Los Angeles and Santa Barbara Counties, fees in office—amended 1862: 277.
127	Hornitos, charter—repealed 1867-8: 195.
133	Tehama County, removal of remains of deceased persons—amended 1862: 33.
139	El Dorado County, salaries, etc.—amended 1862: 129; 1865-6: 865.
140	Santa Clara County, San Francisco and San José R. R. Co.—amended 1862: 494.
143	Swamp and overflowed lands, certificates of purchase—repealed 1867-8: 529.
148	San Francisco, macadamized road—amended 1862: 161.
154	San Francisco, judges' chambers—amended 1862: 4.
156	Grass Valley, charter—amended 1862: 98.
161	Calaveras County, special tax—repealed 1862: 167.
178	San Bernardino County, officers—amended 1863-4: 35.
183	Trout, protection of—amended 1862: 94; 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665.
186	Nevada City, fire department—amended 1865-6: 3.
192	Pawnbrokers, duties and liabilities—amended 1869-70: 820; 1871-2: 102.
197	San Francisco, railroad—amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861.
198	San Francisco, street railroads—supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293.
199	San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1863: 576.
211	Siskiyou County, indigent sick—amended 1873-4: 390.
214	San Francisco, municipal elections—amended 1861: 291; 1862: 475; repealed 1865-6: 720.
250	Public lands, entry of—repealed 1867-8: 529.
259	Sacramento City and County, charter—amended 1861: 583.
260	Contra Costa County, railroad—supplemented 1861: 278; amended 1863: 360.
282	Santa Barbara City, water supply—amended 1871-2: 763.
292	Butte County, salaries and duties of officers—amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348.
307	Salaries of state officers—amended 1863: 575.
311	Los Angeles County, turnpike road—amended 1862: 282.
324	Sutter County, bridge across Feather river—amended 1862: 16.
325	Napa County, salaries of officers—amended 1863: 331.
330	Revenue—amended 1862: 172; 1863: 742.
331	Militia—amended 1861: 470.
336	Weights and measures—repealed 1863: 737.
352	Swamp and overflowed lands, etc.—supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863: 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529.
356	Marsh and tide lands—repealed 1867-8: 529.
360	Oakland, charter—repealed 1862: 354; 1863: 473.
363	Sacramento City and County, railroad track—amended 1861: 502.
365	Santa Barbara City, legalizing certain grants and sales—supplemented 1862: 495; amended 1863: 47.
367	Marks and brands—supplemented 1862: 28; amended 1862: 424.
371	Gilbert A. Grant, sale of real estate—amended 1862: 551.
374	Roads and highways—amended 1863-4: 519; 1867-8: 84.
375	Telegraphic messages—repealed 1862: 293.
377	Oakland, charter—repealed 1862: 354; 1863: 473.
380	Public and private roads—amended 1862: 525; 1863: 48, 151, 767; 1863-4: 151; 1865-6: 155, 381; 1867-8: 158; 1869-70: 231.
381	Butte County, roads—amended 1865-6: 51.
386	Jurors—amended 1862: 209.
389	Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—repealed 1863: 642.
401	Revenue—amended 1862: 171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538, 553; 1863: 30, 122, 166, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4: 45, 71, 92, 254, 499, 513; 1865-6: 607, 660, 802; 1867-8: 82, 674; 1869-70: 423; 1871-2: 295, 399.
403	Sierra County, officers—amended 1862: 103; 1863: 78; 1865-6: 132.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1861—Continued.
404	Hogs, running at large—amended 1869-70: 305.
409	Delinquent taxes, collection of—amended 1862: 255.
411	Trespassing of animals—amended 1862: 480; 1863: 570.
421	Mendocino County, roads—amended 1863: 725.
431	Liens of mechanics and others—repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593.
434	District Court reporters—amended 1862: 253; 1863-4: 521; repealed 1865-6: 233.
440	Sheep and lambs, protection of—amended 1867-8: 426; 1869-70: 223.
443	Santa Barbara City, charter—repealed 1863-4: 70.
452	San Francisco, Probate Court—repealed 1863-4: 71.
465	Sacramento County, roads—amended 1862: 541.
468	Sheep, herding of—amended 1865-6: 56.
478	Trade-marks—repealed 1863: 157.
489	Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1863: 704; 1863-4: 16, 131.
493	San Francisco, charter—amended 1871-2: 822.
495	San Francisco, fees and salaries—supplemented 1861: 560; amended 1862: 239.
498	Lake County, creation of—amended 1863-4: 111; 1865-6: 806; 1867-8: 142, 269.
499	San Francisco, road districts—repealed 1871-2: 902.
503	Homesteads—amended 1863-4: 492; 1867-8: 539; 1869-70: 474; supplemented 1873-4: 525.
505	San Francisco, jurors—amended 1863: 614; 1871-2: 63.
511	Calaveras County, fees in office—repealed 1862: 436.
513	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—amended 1862: 420; repealed 1863: 655.
517	Exempt firemen, issuance of certificates to—amended 1862: 465.
522	Appeals, regulation of—amended 1865-6: 847.
525	Officers and employees of Senate and Assembly—amended 1871-2: 217.
526	San Francisco port, pilots, etc.—amended 1863: 249.
532	Railroad companies, incorporation of—amended 1862: 498, 547; 1863: 610; 1865-6: 310; 1867-8: 705; 1869-70: 577.
538	Tehama County, special tax—repealed 1863-4: 423.
	1862.
9	Mariposa and Sutter Counties, District Attorneys—repealed 1863: 95.
15	Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1863-4: 80.
17	Los Angeles City, municipal improvements—amended 1862: 262.
24	Tuolumne County, officers—repealed 1865-6: 151, 276.
29	El Dorado County, roads—amended 1862: 161; 1863: 144; 1865-6: 813.
30	Sutter County, special tax—repealed 1871-2: 321.
43	Amador County, special tax—amended 1863: 185.
49	Hogs, running at large—amended 1862: 330; repealed 1867-8: 430.
53	Public Administrator—amended 1863: 23.
59	Amador County, roads—amended 1863: 319; repealed 1873-4: 444.
62	Shasta County, records—amended 1863: 21.
66	Humboldt County, Indian hostilities in—supplemented 1863: 775.
68	State Treasurer, transfer of funds—amended 1862: 93.
81	Roads and highways—amended 1863-4: 296.
89	Alameda County, roads—amended 1863: 576; 1865-6: 566; 1867-8: 374; 1869-70: 456; 1871-2: 247, 534, 895.
104	Trout, preservation of—amended 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665.
107	San Joaquin County, railroad from Mokelumne City—amended 1867-8: 657.
110	San Francisco, attorney—amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232.
113	Turnpike road from Cloverdale—amended 1863: 502.
116	Register of State Land Office—repealed 1867-8: 530.
118	Turnpike road from Big Tree Grove—amended 1863-4: 160.
123	Fees in office, regulation of—supplemented 1863-4: 263.
125	Tuolumne river, bridge across—amended 1863: 356.
136	Placer County, Sacramento, Placer, and Nevada Railroad Co.—amended 1862: 549.
138	San Joaquin County, bonds—amended 1869-70: 105.
144	Monterey County, roads—amended 1865-6: 822.
145	San Francisco, Coroner—repealed 1863-4: 161; 1865-6: 626.
148	San Bernardino County, Supervisors—amended 1863-4: 194; 1865-6: 349.
154	Sierra County, poll taxes, etc.—amended 1865-6: 860; repealed 1869-70: 239.
157	Yuba river, toll bridge across—amended 1863: 744.
158	Sacramento County, repair of levees—amended 1862: 459, 548; 1863: 468.
165	Trinity County, records—amended 1863: 22.
175	Revenue—explained 1863: 166.
182	Sierra County, taxes—amended 1863: 323; 1863-4: 272.
183	Calaveras County, roads—amended 1863: 178.
184	Tulare valley, canals—amended 1871-2: 550.
185	Mariposa County, roads—amended 1863: 350; repealed 1863-4: 151.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1862—Continued.
187	Corporations for the accumulation and investment of funds and savings—amended 1863-4:158, 531; 1865-6:626; supplemented 1867-8:459; amended 1869-70:130; 1871-2:132.
188	Direct tax—supplemented 1862:425.
192	Napa City, animals running at large—amended 1863:322; 1871-2:386.
200	Calaveras County, expert to examine records, etc.—amended 1863:60.
201	Klamath County, funding debt of—amended 1865-6:638.
203	San Francisco, Funded Debt Commissioners—amended 1863:69; time extended 1863-4:474.
206	Butte County, salaries—amended 1863-4:184.
207	Sonora, charter—amended 1863:38; 1869-70:394, 406; 1875-6:524; repealed 1877-8:25.
211	San Bernardino County, wagon road through Devil's cañon—amended 1863:251; 1863-4:225.
214	Tehama County, indigent sick—repealed 1863:482.
217	Butte County, Supervisors—amended 1862:537; 1863:328.
222	Contra Costa and Alameda Counties, wagon road in—amended 1863:578.
225	Register of State Land Office, duties—repealed 1867-8:529.
227	Foreign insurance companies, tax—amended 1863-4:131, 394; 1867-8:330, 341.
229	Public ferries and toll bridges, regulation of—amended 1863:720.
230	Revenue—amended 1862:539.
240	Santa Cruz County, roads—amended 1863:317; 1869-70:343.
246	San Diego County, Supervisors—repealed 1867-8:188.
252	Santa Clara County, artesian wells in—repealed 1865-6:310.
255	Monterey City, charter—repealed 1869:227.
257	San Francisco, bridge over Mission bay—amended 1863:414; 1863-4:398.
262	Telegraphic messages—amended 1863-4:232.
266	Railroad track in Sonoma County—amended 1863:234.
269	San Diego County, Superintendent of Common Schools—repealed 1867-8:188.
270	Mendocino County, funding debt of—amended 1863:569; 1863-4:165; 1867-8:280; 1877-8:1022.
272	Monterey County, salaries and fees—repealed 1863:38.
278	Tulare County, Auditor—repealed 1863:301.
283	Stockton, charter—amended 1865-6:568; 1869-70:24; repealed 1869-70:621.
285	Tulare County, taxes—repealed 1863:302.
288	Hogs, running at large—repealed 1867-8:430.
293	Mokelumne Hill, fire department—amended 1867-8:330; 1871-2:626.
294	Oakland, charter—supplemented 1863:471, 773; 1873-4:804.
296	Placer County, roads—amended 1863:100; 1863-4:255, 449; 1865-6:670; repealed 1869-70:463.
296	Militia—amended 1863:441; 1863-4:73, 396; repealed 1865-6:740.
297	Liens of mechanics and others—amended 1863-4:269; supplemented 1863-4:465; repealed 1867-8:594.
298	San Francisco, art. 4 of "Consolidation Act"—amended 1863:525; 1865-6:549; 1867-8:358; 1869-70:874, 890; 1871-2:804; 1877-8:139; repealed 1871-2:822.
300	San Francisco, streets—explained 1863:740.
301	San Francisco, railroad—supplemented 1863:117; 1863-4:35.
302	Agriculture and manufactures, encouragement of—supplemented 1863:765; repealed 1869-70:79.
303	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—repealed 1863:655.
311	Sacramento County, protection of farmers—amended 1863:772.
313	San Francisco, wharf—amended 1863:233.
316	El Dorado and Amador Counties, township assessors and collectors—amended 1863:44; 1863-4:466; 1865-6:474, 618; repealed 1869-70:637.
319	Turnpike road from Grass Valley—amended 1863-4:257.
321	Nevada and Placer Counties, bridge across Bear river—repealed 1862:561.
324	Mono, Tuolumne, and San Joaquin Counties, roads—repealed 1863:140.
328	Notaries public, appointment and duties—amended 1869-70:802.
335	Sacramento City, common schools—supplemented 1863:717; amended 1865-6:224; 1869-70:7; 1875-6:20.
336	Sacramento County, repairs of levees—amended 1862:548.
345	San Francisco, measurer of wood—repealed 1863:743.
346	San Francisco, gas pipes—amended 1863:247.
347	State normal school, establishment of—repealed 1863:211.
355	Thirteenth judicial district, terms of court—amended 1863:572.
356	Tuolumne County, officers—repealed 1865-6:276.
358	Turnpike road from La Porte—amended 1863-4:224.
360	Yuba County, fees in office—repealed 1869-70:197.
373	San Bernardino County, indigent sick—repealed 1871-2:477.
386	San Francisco, taxes on personal property—amended 1863:709; 1863-4:104, 445.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
1862—Continued.	
391	Minors, indenturing of—amended 1863:59.
397	Delinquent taxes, suits for collection of—supplemented 1863-4:235.
403	Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—repealed 1863:642.
408	San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1863:227.
417	Canal companies, incorporation of—amended 1865-6:53, 604, 786; 1867-8:134.
433	Revenue—amended 1863:33.
437	Levy of taxes—amended 1863:769; 1863-4:134.
443	San Francisco, County Clerk—amended 1865-6:66; repealed 1867-8:68; 1871-2:77.
454	Townships, organization of—amended 1863:479, 733; 1863-4:17, 150.
1863.	
1	Tehama County, wagon road—amended 1863:250.
3	State Treasury, transfer of funds in—amended 1863-4:9, 148.
4	San Joaquin County, agricultural bonds—supplemented 1863:25.
10	Mariposa County, roads—amended 1863-4:117.
11	Tuolumne County, funding debt of—amended 1867-8:354.
16	Trinity County, toll roads—supplemented 1863:358.
29	Napa and Lake Counties, special tax—amended 1863:577; 1863-4:113; 1865-6:579.
42	San Luis Obispo County, funding debt of—amended 1863-4:21, 22; 1865-6:220; 1867-8:7; 1871-2:379.
49	State Agricultural Society, incorporation of—supplemented 1863:259.
52	Santa Barbara County, salaries—amended 1863-4:34.
75	Downieville, charter—amended 1863-4:275; repealed 1865-6:649.
84	Amador County, turnpike road—amended 1863-4:65; 1865-6:514.
91	San Mateo County, toll road—supplemented 1863:361.
115	Shasta and Trinity Counties, roads—amended 1863-4:39; 1865-6:564; 1867-8:315; 1875-6:248; repealed as to Shasta County 1875-6:803.
116	Wagon road from Sonora—amended 1863:761; repealed 1863-4:157.
123	El Dorado County, roads—amended 1865-6:813.
125	Placer County, Central Pacific Railroad Company—amended 1865-6:628; 1869-70:866.
129	Trade-marks and names—amended 1867-8:423.
138	Alameda County, additional Supervisors—amended 1867-8:147.
139	Bailiff of Supreme Court, creation of office—amended 1863-4:186.
141	Placer County, treasury—amended 1865-6:590.
159	Common schools, maintenance of—amended 1863-4:209; repealed 1865-6:415.
160	Placerville, charter—amended 1863-4:493; 1871-2:431.
193	Wagon road from San Bernardino City—amended 1863-4:225.
194	Places of public amusements, licensing of—amended 1871-2:684.
195	Dutch Flat, charter—repealed 1865-6:10.
203	San Joaquin County, Justice of the Peace and Constable—repealed 1863-4:135.
207	Santa Clara County, Western Pacific Railroad Company—amended 1871-2:140.
208	Fees of office in certain counties—amended 1863-4:479.
211	Butte and Plumas Counties, wagon road in—amended 1863-4:185; 1869-70:621.
212	San Luis Obispo, town, charter—amended 1869-70:369.
213	Sacramento City and County, toll road in—amended 1863-4:119.
214	Yolo County, County Clerk—repealed 1863-4:96.
237	Stanislaus County, Stockton and Copperopolis Railroad Company—amended 1865-6:543; 1867-8:66.
239	Santa Cruz County, roads—amended 1869-70:343.
242	Amador County, roads—repealed 1873-4:444.
250	Civil actions, time for commencing—supplemented 1863-4:91.
254	Seals or sea-lions, preservation of—amended 1865-6:633.
257	Personal mortgages—amended 1863-4:226.
260	Courts of justice—amended 1863-4:67, 229, 398; 1865-6:75; 1869-70:382, 579; 1871-2:21.
266	Capitol building, construction of—amended 1873-4:662.
267	Alameda County, Treasurer—amended 1863-4:44.
268	Elections, regulation of—amended 1865-6:509.
278	Hides of cattle, retention of—amended 1863-4:261.
284	San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1865-6:837.
286	Calaveras County, funding debt of—supplemented 1863-4:401; amended 1865-6:118.
287	Butte County, Supervisors—repealed 1863-4:535.
288	Santa Clara County, County Judge—amended 1867-8:269.
290	San Francisco, street railroad—amended 1865-6:602; 1869-70:302; supplemented 1867-8:574.
292	Officers, enumeration of—amended 1863-4:8, 316; 1867-8:32; supplemented 1863-4:323.
293	San Francisco, Russian Hill—amended 1865-6:348; 1867-8:322.
294	San Francisco, gas pipes—amended 1865-6:852.
304	San Francisco, railroad—amended 1863-4:507.
306	San Francisco, wharves, docks, etc.—amended 1863-4:138.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
1863—Continued.	
308	Sacramento City, charter—amended 1863-4:198; supplemented 1863-4:258, 295, 494; amended 1865-6:639; 1867-8:310; 1869-70:339; 1871-2:243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8:590; 1889:148.
309	Militia—amended 1863-4:73; supplemented 1863-4:396; repealed 1865-6:740.
311	Calaveras County, officers—amended 1863-4:218; 1865-6:120; supplemented 1863-4:428.
313	Insane asylum, tax for—amended 1863-4:279, 324; 1865-6:513.
314	Central Pacific Railroad, construction of—repealed 1863-4:346.
318	Defense of the state, funds for—extended 1863-4:449.
321	San Antonio creek, improvement of navigation of—repealed 1863-4:274.
324	Judicial districts, division of state into—amended 1863-4:448, 497; 1867-8:658.
327	Vessels for piratical or privateering purposes—repealed 1865-6:663.
328	Feather river, toll bridge across—amended 1863-4:157.
341	San Francisco and Alameda Railroad Company, wharf—supplemented 1867-8:427.
347	Sacramento County, government of—amended 1863-4:216, 241, 274; 1865-6:321, 804; 1867-8:478.
350	San Francisco, charter—amended 1869-70:890, 897.
351	Plumas County, roads—amended 1865-6:31.
353	Fresno County, roads—repealed 1871-2:706.
354	Alameda County, fees in office—amended 1863-4:438.
355	Elections, regulation of—supplemented 1863-4:431; repealed 1865-6:277.
365	Traitors and alien enemies—amended 1865-6:853; repealed 1867-8:8.
369	Trespassing of animals—amended 1863-4:459; 1865-6:126.
393	Santa Clara County, estrays—amended 1863-4:98; 1871-2:580.
397	Sale of public lands—repealed 1867-8:530.
398	San Francisco, Board of Education—amended 1863-4:162.
399	Courts of record, terms of—amended 1863-4:7, 234, 302, 483; 1865-6:101, 328; 1867-8:4, 95, 617, 688; 1869-70:317.
400	Incorporation of railroad companies—amended 1867-8:705.
403	San Mateo County, roads—supplemented 1863-4:77; amended 1865-6:347.
404	Library associations—amended 1869-70:966.
405	Grand and trial jurors—amended 1863-4:450, 462.
406	Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—repealed 1863-4:99.
411	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—amended 1871-2:318.
414	California volunteers, relief of—amended 1863-4:172.
420	Salt marsh and tide lands, reclamation of—repealed 1867-8:529.
427	Tehama County, fees—amended 1863-4:347.
431	Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1863-4:16.
433	Telegraph line from San Francisco to Unionville—amended 1863-4:431; repealed 1867-8:507.
434	Telegraph line from San Francisco to Crescent City—amended 1863-4:431.
435	San Francisco, taxes on personal property—repealed 1863-4:446.
440	Tulare County, wagon road—amended 1863-4:263; 1865-6:106; extended 1867-8:710.
442	Sacramento City, common schools—amended 1869-70:7.
449	San Francisco, wharf on new Potrero—amended 1863-4:509.
450	Teachers of common schools—amended 1863-4:190.
480	Elections, regulation of—repealed 1865-6:512.
485	Concealed weapons—amended 1863-4:115; repealed 1869-70:67.
520	Public and private roads, establishment, etc.—amended 1865-6:381.
1863-4.	
9	State Treasury, transfer of funds in—amended 1863-4:148.
17	Napa County, roads—repealed 1865-6:579.
27	Mariposa County, Supervisors—repealed 1867-8:2.
32	San Francisco, Police Judge's Court—amended 1871-2:84.
43	Tenth judicial district, terms of court—amended 1865-6:79; 1867-8:95.
51	Revenue—amended 1865-6:660.
52	Yolo County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6:590.
54	Trespassing of animals—repealed as to Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties 1871-2:752.
55	San Mateo County, salaries of officers—amended 1865-6:347, 564; 1867-8:89, 106, 429; 1871-2:327.
58	Grass Valley, charter—amended 1865-6:363; 1869-70:16, 47; 1877-8:192.
65	Santa Barbara, town, charter—amended 1869-70:854; 1871-2:78.
71	Militia—repealed 1865-6:740.
75	San Francisco, Industrial School department—supplemented 1871-2:906.
78	San Mateo County, roads—amended 1865-6:347.
89	San Bernardino County, Water Commissioners—amended 1865-6:93.
121	Napa, Lake, and Mendocino Counties, revenues—amended 1865-6:827, 860; repealed 1867-8:434.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1863-4—Continued.
122	Lake County, creation of—amended 1865-6:806; 1867-8:142.
129	Placer County, special poll tax—repealed 1867-8:96.
135	Turnpike road from San Rafael—amended 1867-8:646.
140	Nevada County, roads—repealed 1867-8:574.
142	Foreign insurance companies, tax on—amended 1867-8:330, 341.
146	San Francisco, County Clerk—repealed 1871-2:77.
147	Timber on public lands, destruction of—supplemented 1863-4:361.
154	Civil actions, time for commencement—supplemented 1863-4:435.
169	San Francisco, Coroner—amended 1865-6:625.
174	Tulare County, Board of Commissioners—amended 1865-6:314.
175	Lake and Sonoma Counties, wagon road—supplemented 1871-2:62.
176	Trespassing of animals—amended 1865-6:311; repealed 1865-6:442.
198	San Bernardino County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6:349.
204	State Library, rules for government of—amended 1865-6:135.
208	Calaveras County, Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Road Company—amended 1863-4:314.
211	Solano County, roads—amended 1867-8:405.
216	Calaveras County, officers—amended 1865-6:120.
231	Courts of justice—amended 1869-70:104.
238	San Mateo County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6:347; 1867-8:278.
241	Alameda County, township assessors—amended 1867-8:139.
247	Los Angeles County, floating debt—amended 1865-6:29.
248	Firemen, exempt from military and jury duty—amended 1865-6:30.
252	Sacramento City, funding debt of—amended 1865-6:86.
257	Suits wherein the state is party—amended 1865-6:49.
261	Lassen County, creation of—amended 1865-6:453.
267	Downieville, charter—repealed 1865-6:649.
269	Election returns—repealed 1865-6:512.
272	Free suffrage—repealed 1865-6:277.
274	Congressional districts, division of state into—amended 1865-6:234, 768; 1871-2:910.
278	Hogs, running at large—amended 1875-6:797.
279	Placer County, supervisor and revenue districts—amended 1865-6:54.
283	San Diego County, Superintendent of Common Schools—repealed 1867-8:188.
289	Crimes and punishments—repealed 1869-70:234.
290	San Francisco, prevention of conflagrations—repealed 1865-6:82.
291	Unsurveyed lands, sale of—repealed 1867-8:529.
296	Placerville, common schools—amended 1873-4:386.
298	San Diego County, cash contingent fund—repealed 1867-8:188.
300	Colorado river, toll bridge across—amended 1865-6:51.
303	Sonora, fire department—repealed 1877-8:25.
314	Study of anatomy, promotion of—amended 1865-6:326.
318	Butte County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6:207; 1867-8:292.
319	Oakland, streets—amended 1869-70:443; 1875-6:340.
322	San Francisco, taking of private lands—repealed 1867-8:555; amended 1871-2:879.
324	Pardon of criminals, powers of Governor in—amended 1867-8:111, 675.
325	Assessment and taxation of railroads, etc.—repealed 1867-8:404.
332	Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties, turnpike road—amended 1867-8:711.
340	Tulare County, Water Commissioners—amended 1865-6:313; repealed 1867-8:114.
342	Napa County, Napa Valley Railroad Company—amended 1865-6:25.
345	Pilots and pilot regulations—repealed 1869-70:349.
364	Assessments on stock of corporations—repealed 1865-6:461.
365	San Francisco, macadamized road—amended 1865-6:98.
366	Santa Barbara County, funding debt of—amended 1865-6:143; 1869-70:293; 1871-2:393.
371	Mokelumne river, navigation of—amended 1865-6:279.
372	San Joaquin County, public pounds—amended 1865-6:588.
383	Elections, regulation of—repealed 1865-6:277.
398	First judicial district, terms of court—amended 1865-6:232, 609.
403	Humboldt County, bonds—repealed 1865-6:47.
404	Trespassing of animals—repealed 1865-6:443.
413	Elections, regulation of—repealed 1865-6:512.
419	Swamp land district funds—repealed 1867-8:529.
430	Partnerships for mining purposes—repealed 1865-6:830.
437	Courts of record, terms of—amended 1865-6:101.
442	Bounties to volunteers—amended 1865-6:10; 1869-70:318.
448	Napa and Mendocino Counties, Supervisors—amended 1873-4:33.
462	Revenue laws—amended 1869-70:423.
469	Jurors—amended 1867-8:39.
476	Turnpike road from Campo Seco—amended 1865-6:120.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1865-6.

- 13 Humboldt County, tax for road purposes—repealed 1869-70: 314.
- 24 Klamath County, indigent sick—amended 1867-8: 293; 1869-70: 9.
- 28 Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1867-8: 89.
- 34 Mariposa and Tulare Counties, roads—amended 1867-8: 154; 1869-70: 324; repealed as to Tulare County 1873-4: 292.
- 61 Sutter County, additional tax—amended 1865-6: 434.
- 63 Solano County, San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Co.—repealed 1867-8: 334.
- 74 Tuolumne County, jail—amended 1865-6: 135.
- 79 Sierra County, levy of taxes—repealed 1873-4: 510.
- 81 Marin County, courts—amended 1875-6: 594; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 85 Turnpike road to Antelope valley—supplemented 1867-8: 88.
- 87 Sierra County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 181.
- 91 San Francisco, fees in office—amended 1871-2: 93.
- 95 Yuba County, Yuba Railroad Company—amended 1865-6: 373.
- 98 San Francisco, prevention of conflagrations—amended 1867-8: 280.
- 103 Carlos Moon, name changed—repealed 1865-6: 305.
- 112 Stockton, delinquent taxes—repealed 1869-70: 621.
- 122 Sierra County, taxes—amended 1867-8: 62.
- 129 Tehama County, taxes—amended 1867-8: 2.
- 131 Tuolumne County, roads—amended 1867-8: 77; 1869-70: 654; 1871-2: 185.
- 137 Alpine County, contingent expenses and hospital fund—amended 1873-4: 101.
- 145 El Dorado County, officers—amended 1867-8: 43.
- 155 Santa Clara County, county buildings—amended 1865-6: 446.
- 156 San Francisco, fire department—amended 1865-6: 866; 1867-8: 114; 1869-70: 303; 1871-2: 855.
- 161 Mono County, boundaries—amended 1869-70: 20.
- 162 Trout, preservation of—repealed 1869-70: 665.
- 165 Yuba County, District Attorney—amended 1869-70: 581.
- 166 Fresno County, jail and court-house—amended 1867-8: 9.
- 174 Statutes and Supreme Court reports, distribution of—amended 1871-2: 39.
- 179 Amador County, indigent sick—repealed 1873-4: 444.
- 182 Amador County, tax for bridge—amended 1867-8: 91.
- 183 Apportionment of fees in civil cases between District Attorneys—amended 1865-6: 325.
- 184 Oakland Railroad Company—amended 1867-8: 31.
- 191 Merced County, Supervisors—amended 1867-8: 56.
- 197 Sonoma County, roads—amended 1867-8: 702; 1869-70: 650; partially repealed 1871-2: 509.
- 202 Oakland, Police Court—amended 1865-6: 567; supplemented 1873-4: 906.
- 204 Sonoma County, courts—amended 1867-8: 537; 1871-2: 844.
- 210 Santa Cruz County, bonds—amended 1867-8: 681.
- 213 Stanislaus County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 22.
- 214 San Francisco, almshouse—amended 1867-8: 427.
- 220 San Luis Obispo County, funding debt of—repealed 1867-8: 7.
- 222 Del Norte County, funding debt of—amended 1869-70: 403; 1873-4: 88.
- 224 Sacramento, Sutter, and Placer Counties, boundaries of—amended 1869-70: 294.
- 231 Butte County, roads—amended 1865-6: 661.
- 235 District Court reporters—amended 1867-8: 455, 668; 1871-2: 658; extended 1869-70: 330.
- 240 Merced County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 22.
- 243 San José, charter—repealed 1871-2: 355.
- 252 Turnpike road in Napa and Lake Counties—amended 1867-8: 138.
- 265 Registration—amended 1867-8: 647.
- 268 San Francisco, Industrial School department—amended 1867-8: 505.
- 276 Telegraph line from San José—amended 1867-8: 530.
- 282 Tulare County, Water Commissioners—repealed 1867-8: 114.
- 289 Protection to stock-raisers—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
- 295 Sacramento County, stallions—amended 1867-8: 70.
- 301 Siskiyou County, marks and brands—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
- 302 San Mateo County, pounds—repealed 1869-70: 514.
- 306 San Mateo County, townships—amended 1867-8: 291, 469; 1869-70: 290, 793.
- 324 Grass Valley, charter—amended 1869-70: 16; 1877-8: 192.
- 327 San Joaquin County, taxes—amended 1867-8: 90.
- 338 Public and private roads—amended 1867-8: 158.
- 342 Common schools—amended 1867-8: 150, 203.
- 347 Butte County, district collectors and assessors—amended 1867-8: 129.
- 348 San Francisco, Justice's Court—amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119; added 1873-4: 283.
- 352 Presidential Electors, election of—repealed 1867-8: 432.
- 361 Trespassing of animals—amended 1869-70: 410; 1871-2: 412; 1873-4: 391, 845; 1875-6: 5.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1865-6—Continued.
363	Tehama County, Tax Collector—amended 1867-8:426.
366	Stockton, Board of Education—repealed 1869-70:621.
376	Corporation stock, assessments upon—supplemented 1869-70:229.
377	Solano County, assessment districts—amended 1867-8:103.
386	Chambers of Commerce, etc.—amended 1867-8:5; 1885:76.
387	Amador and Calaveras Counties, indebtedness between—supplemented 1871-2:698.
389	El Dorado and Amador Counties, township collectors and assessors—repealed as to El Dorado County 1867-8:559.
391	Marin County, county buildings—repealed 1871-2:29.
400	Turnpike road from Cave valley—supplemented 1871-2:333.
430	Amador County, Supervisors—repealed 1867-8:676.
431	Sierra County, taxes—repealed 1869-70:289.
432	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution, location of—supplemented 1867-8:156.
433	Cache creek, lock in—repealed 1867-8:57.
434	Stanislaus County, Stockton and Copperopolis Railroad Co.—repealed 1867-8:66.
435	Klamath and Del Norte Counties, roads—amended 1871-2:760; 1873-4:81.
436	Santa Cruz, town, charter—amended 1869-70:32; supplemented 1869-70:578; 1871-2:471.
437	San Francisco, charter—amended 1869-70:899; repealed 1871-2:823.
440	Santa Clara County, roads—amended 1867-8:171; 1869-70:327; 1871-2:517; repealed 1873-4:87.
443	Alameda County, roads—repealed 1867-8:375.
447	Contra Costa County, tram road—amended 1867-8:617.
448	Napa County, roads—amended 1867-8:48, 93; 1873-4:551; 1875-6:571; 1877-8:775.
460	Plumas County, wagon roads—amended 1867-8:480.
461	Stockton, charter—repealed 1869-70:621.
462	San Francisco, street railroad—amended 1867-8:574.
471	Alameda County, estrays—amended 1867-8:479; 1869-70:306.
474	Highway from Suisun City—amended 1867-8:615.
476	Tehama County, salaries—amended 1867-8:7, 80.
479	Lake County, roads—repealed 1873-4:714.
488	Placer County, Central Pacific Railroad Company—amended 1869-70:866.
489	Alpine and Amador Counties, indebtedness between—amended 1867-8:81; 1869-70:385; 1873-4:276.
491	Monterey County, salaries—amended 1867-8:81.
494	Contra Costa County, District Attorney—amended 1871-2:514.
498	Bolinas bay, fish in—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
506	Chinese houses of ill fame, suppression of—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4:84.
518	Rodeos—repealed as to Fresno County 1873-4:793.
519	Selection of lands granted for college of agriculture—repealed 1867-8:530.
527	Supreme Court Clerk, duties and salary—supplemented 1867-8:215; amended 1871-2:37.
529	Contra Costa County, taxes—amended 1867-8:677.
537	Marin County, roads—repealed 1873-4:5.
538	San Francisco, municipal elections—supplemented 1871-2:729.
540	Oysters in Contra Costa County—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4:941.
541	Militia—amended 1867-8:695.
543	Marine insurance companies—amended 1867-8:330.
544	San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1867-8:475.
546	Mutual insurance companies—amended 1867-8:330, 661; 1880:229.
567	Yuba County, revenue—amended 1867-8:201, 219.
569	Kern County, creation of—amended 1867-8:40; 1873-4:299.
577	Lake County, creation of—amended 1867-8:93.
607	Monterey City, charter—repealed 1869:227.
612	Santa Cruz County, Supervisors—supplemented 1865-6:781.
615	San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, roads—supplemented 1867-8:658.
624	Exempt fire company of San Francisco—amended 1871-2:359.
633	Siskiyou County, trout in—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
641	Sixteenth judicial district, creation of—amended 1867-8:33.
642	Trinity County, special tax—amended 1869-70:69.
644	Criminal prosecutions—amended 1871-2:319.
648	Marin County, county seat—repealed 1871-2:29.
	1867-8.
5	Courts of record, terms of—amended 1867-8:617.
16	Humboldt County, road moneys—repealed 1869-70:314.
18	Humboldt County, indigent sick—amended 1867-8:348; repealed 1869-70:93.
19	Inyo County, tax for building purposes—amended 1869-70:47.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1867-8—Continued.
22	Fish in Napa river and Sonoma creek—amended 1871-2: 441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
24	Los Angeles County, Los Angeles and San Pedro R. R. Co.—amended 1867-8: 299.
25	Los Angeles City, Los Angeles and San Pedro R. R. Co.—amended 1867-8: 294.
39	Marysville, payment of indebtedness—amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 606.
54	Yuba County, payment of indebtedness—amended 1867-8: 241.
62	Del Norte County, indigent sick—repealed 1871-2: 169.
77	San Francisco, County Clerk—repealed 1871-2: 77.
93	Alpine and Amador Counties, indebtedness between—amended 1869-70: 385.
121	Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1867-8: 609.
125	Colusa County, road bonds—amended 1867-8: 200.
129	Red Bluff, town lots—amended 1877-8: 602.
141	Representatives in Congress, election of—repealed 1871-2: 910.
146	Yuba County, bridge across Yuba river—amended 1871-2: 654.
149	Sacramento City, drainage of—amended 1869-70: 127; 1871-2: 854.
175	Mariposa and Tulare Counties, roads—amended 1869-70: 324.
180	Public and private roads—amended 1869-70: 231.
181	San Joaquin County, Supervisors—amended 1867-8: 494.
183	Oakland, Board of Education—amended 1871-2: 174.
191	Santa Clara County, roads—repealed 1871-2: 520; 1873-4: 87.
193	San Francisco, streets—amended 1869-70: 773; repealed 1869-70: 900.
196	San Diego County, government of—repealed 1871-2: 203.
203	Oakland, city hall—supplemented 1867-8: 493.
204	Seventeenth judicial district, creation of—amended 1869-70: 86.
219	Wages of labor, protection of—amended 1871-2: 206.
225	Yuba County, revenue—repealed 1869-70: 197.
229	Sacramento City, sewers and alleys—amended 1877-8: 573.
232	Contra Costa County, roads—amended 1869-70: 133; repealed 1873-4: 170.
244	University of California, creation of—amended 1871-2: 656.
258	Lake County, county buildings—amended 1869-70: 79.
259	Monterey County, roads—repealed 1869-70: 76; 1873-4: 307.
271	San Mateo County, roads—amended 1869-70: 362; 1871-2: 427; repealed 1873-4: 23.
275	Klamath County, indigent sick—repealed 1869-70: 9.
286	Santa Clara County, court-house and jail—amended 1869-70: 128.
293	Sutter County, protection of lands in—amended 1871-2: 307.
296	Insurance—supplemented 1869-70: 321.
297	Mokelumne Hill, fire department—amended 1871-2: 626.
299	Crescent City, cession of property to—amended 1869-70: 131.
309	Monterey County, courts—repealed 1869-70: 218.
310	Klamath and Del Norte Counties, official bonds of officers—amended 1869-70: 48.
320	San Francisco, charter—amended 1869-70: 874, 893, 896, 898; repealed 1871-2: 823.
332	Petaluma, charter—amended 1871-2: 48; 1873-4: 23, 357, 703, 865; 1875-6: 288.
334	Sacramento City, Board of Health—supplemented 1869-70: 452.
343	Redwood City, charter—amended 1869-70: 364; 1871-2: 712, 742.
366	Fees of office, regulation of—amended 1871-2: 131; repealed 1869-70: 198.
367	Salaries of certain county officers—repealed with exceptions 1869-70: 198.
369	Trespassing of animals—amended 1871-2: 940; 1873-4: 391.
370	Los Angeles County, Supervisors—repealed 1869-70: 880.
371	San Francisco, hospital—amended 1871-2: 64.
376	Crimes and punishments—amended 1869-70: 777.
384	San Mateo County, townships—amended 1869-70: 290.
386	Central Pacific Railway Company, terminal depot for—amended 1869-70: 525.
389	Placer County, transfer of funds—amended 1869-70: 807.
391	Alameda County, public pounds—repealed 1869-70: 306.
401	Town lands—amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442.
405	Mendocino County, roads—amended 1869-70: 88; 1871-2: 131.
415	Public lands, sale of—amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875; supplemented 1869-70: 878; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858.
419	San Diego City, police powers—repealed 1871-2: 295; 1875-6: 815.
421	Sonoma County, courts—amended 1871-2: 844.
430	Alameda County, County Recorder—amended 1869-70: 69, 76.
435	San Francisco, school department—amended 1869-70: 1.
442	San Francisco, street railroad—amended 1869-70: 302.
445	Sonoma City, Board of Commissioners—amended 1877-8: 633.
449	San Francisco, streets—amended 1869-70: 41.
454	Cruelty to animals, prevention of—amended 1871-2: 393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502.
458	Marin County, roads—supplemented 1871-2: 524; repealed 1873-4: 5.
471	Plumas County, Oroville and Virginia City Railroad Co.—repealed 1869-70: 102.
492	San Mateo Tanning and Manufacturing Co.—repealed 1869-70: 220.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
1867-8—Continued.	
518	Monterey County, Supervisors—repealed 1873-4:203.
522	Watsonville, charter—amended 1873-4:43; 1875-6:511; 1877-8:363.
523	Town lands—continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442; amended 1873-4:37; 1885:115.
524	Silk culture—repealed 1869-70:79.
526	Vallejo, wharf—amended 1869-70:101.
543	Salt marsh and tide lands—supplemented 1869-70:541; 1873-4:858.
1869-70.	
13	Klamath County, hospital fund—amended 1871-2:219.
17	Grass Valley, charter—amended 1869-70:47.
20	Napa City, fund for improvement of—amended 1869-70:450; 1871-2:170; supplemented 1871-2:360.
22	San Francisco, Assessor—amended 1877-8:173.
33	Santa Cruz County, funding debt of—amended 1869-70:781; 1871-2:86; 1873-4:584.
34	Oakland, streets—amended 1871-2:20.
61	Anaheim City, charter—repealed 1871-2:273.
94	Mercantile Library Association, indebtedness of—repealed 1871-2:939.
95	Humboldt County, indigent sick—repealed 1875-6:44.
120	Placer County, taxes—amended 1871-2:171.
123	Marin County, wagon roads—supplemented 1871-2:23.
140	Calaveras County, salaries and fees—amended 1871-2:385; repealed 1871-2:911; supplemented 1873-4:13.
141	Nevada County, salaries—amended 1871-2:843; repealed 1877-8:554.
144	Fees and salaries of officers—amended 1869-70:677, 680; 1871-2:140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4:102, 212, 885; 1877-8:134, 738.
145	El Dorado County, fees and salaries—amended 1869-70:747; 1871-2:412, 592, 894; 1873-4:710.
173	San Francisco, law library—amended 1880:40.
179	Siskiyou County, fees and salaries—amended 1873-4:188, 719.
180	Gilroy, charter—amended 1871-2:356; 1875-6:724.
183	San Joaquin County, Court Commissioner—repealed 1880:26.
184	Tuolumne County, outstanding warrants—amended 1871-2:284.
197	San Diego City, boundaries, etc.—repealed 1871-2:295; 1875-6:815.
211	Humboldt County, roads—repealed 1871-2:108.
214	Squirrels and gophers, destruction of—amended 1871-2:18, 474, 532, 834; 1875-6:513.
224	Lake Merritt, fish and game in—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
225	Yreka school district—amended 1873-4:27.
226	Santa Clara County, roads—repealed 1873-4:87.
239	Santa Cruz and San Diego Counties, roads—amended 1871-2:528.
252	Siskiyou County, indigent sick—amended 1871-2:215.
253	San Mateo County, roads—repealed 1871-2:431.
255	Redwood City, charter—amended 1871-2:712.
269	Sierra County, roads—repealed 1871-2:584.
279	San Francisco, laguna surveys—repealed 1871-2:949.
282	Vallejo, Board of Education—amended 1871-2:521.
303	Santa Clara and Monterey Counties, squirrels, gophers, etc.—repealed 1873-4:337, 515.
308	Santa Cruz and San Mateo Counties, school moneys—amended 1871-2:527.
323	Inyo and Mono Counties, boundaries—amended 1871-2:316.
328	Pacheco, town, levee and street commissioners—repealed 1871-2:96.
332	Litigants—repealed 1871-2:123.
333	San Luis Obispo County, fees and salaries—amended 1871-2:425; 1875-6:912.
341	Fresno and Mariposa Counties, boundaries—repealed 1871-2:891.
348	San Diego County, county buildings—amended 1871-2:173.
351	Placer County, roads—repealed 1871-2:47.
352	Sutter County, roads—repealed 1873-4:338.
360	Street railroads—amended 1869-70:786; 1871-2:515.
361	San Francisco, Montgomery avenue—repealed 1871-2:180.
370	Telegraph line, bonds to aid in construction—repealed 1873-4:81.
371	State paper—repealed 1871-2:122.
372	Civil cases, proceedings in—repealed 1871-2:190.
373	San Francisco, County Clerk—repealed 1871-2:77.
390	Claims against state, liquidation of—amended 1871-2:61.
392	State University, competitive scholarships—amended 1871-2:275.
393	Humboldt County, claims against—amended 1871-2:171; 1873-4:171.
423	Marysville, Board of Education—amended 1871-2:36.
426	Home of the Inebriate, San Francisco—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
427	Stockton, charter—repealed 1871-2:621.
434	San Francisco, Market street—amended 1871-2:739.
438	Santa Clara County, Probate Court—repealed 1871-2:60.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

1869-70—Continued.

- 442 Sacramento County, roads—amended 1871-2:702; repealed with the exception of § 25, 1875-6:668.
 452 Tuolumne County, roads—amended 1871-2:185.
 454 Canal companies, incorporation of—supplemented 1871-2:732.
 467 Fees of office, regulation of—amended 1877-8:134.
 470 Brooklyn, town, charter—amended 1871-2:409.
 471 San Antonio creek, draw-bridge across—amended 1871-2:83.
 474 Sacramento County, notaries public—amended 1871-2:881.
 475 Representatives in Congress, election of—repealed 1871-2:910.
 483 Los Angeles City, Water Commissioners—repealed 1871-2:30.
 490 Quarantine for San Francisco bay and harbor—amended 1875-6:305.
 493 Alameda County, delinquent taxes—amended 1871-2:38; 1875-6:484.
 502 San Mateo County, roads—repealed 1871-2:300.
 505 Boards of Supervisors, construction of railroads—repealed 1873-4:26.
 507 Boards of Supervisors, construction of railroads—supplemented 1869-70:744; amended 1871-2:444; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4:26.
 509 San Francisco, streets—repealed 1871-2:742.
 510 Sutter County, protection of lands in—repealed 1871-2:233.
 512 Santa Clara County, rivers and streams—repealed 1871-2:731.
 538 San Francisco, public parks—amended 1871-2:706.
 545 Colusa, town, charter—amended 1871-2:236; 1873-4:538; repealed 1875-6:679.
 547 Gas companies—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
 548 San Luis Obispo County, county buildings—amended 1871-2:369; 579.
 556 Common schools—amended 1871-2:362.
 559 Benicia, charter—amended 1873-4:777.
 560 Policies of life insurance, valuation—amended 1871-2:97; 1877-8:83 (am.).
 581 Public ferries and toll bridges—supplemented 1873-4:581.
 583 San Francisco, charter—repealed 1871-2:823.
 584 San Francisco, Montgomery street south—amended 1871-2:646.

1871-2.

- 3 Siskiyou County, common schools—supplemented 1871-2:231.
 6 Petaluma, Board of Education—amended 1875-6:121; 1877-8:291.
 8 Incorporation of colleges—amended 1873-4:85.
 9 Chico, charter—amended 1871-2:248; 1873-4:213; 1875-6:22; 1877-8:456; 1887:63.
 22 Marin County, court-house and jail—amended 1871-2:308.
 33 San Luis Obispo County, courts—repealed 1877-8:94 (am.).
 38 Controller, duplicate warrants—repealed 1871-2:537.
 53 Annexation to cities—repealed 1873-4:535.
 58 State Board of Examiners, state school lands—repealed 1883:25.
 60 Santa Barbara County, court-house and jail—amended 1871-2:794.
 62 Policies of life insurance, forfeiture of—repealed 1877-8:83 (am.).
 71 Plumas and Lassen Counties, roads—repealed 1873-4:306.
 73 Yuba County, roads—repealed 1873-4:11.
 95 Squirrels, gophers, etc., destruction of—amended 1873-4:34, 129, 691; 1877-8:569; repealed 1880:105.
 101 San Mateo County, courts—amended 1877-8:94 (am.).
 105 Policies of life insurance, valuation of—repealed 1877-8:83 (am.).
 107 Trespassing of animals—amended 1871-2:241, 566.
 112 Humboldt County, roads—amended 1873-4:103.
 113 Wilmington, charter—amended 1871-2:446; repealed 1887:108.
 114 Eighteenth judicial district, creation of—amended 1875-6:311.
 122 Mendocino County, wagon road—supplemented 1871-2:327.
 123 Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1871-2:623.
 128 Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, roads—amended 1871-2:690; repealed 1873-4:30.
 131 Butte creek, fish in—amended 1873-4:87.
 134 Kern County, Sheriff—amended 1875-6:45; repealed 1877-8:559.
 136 Woodland school district—amended 1871-2:725; 1873-4:2.
 141 Shasta, town, hogs—amended 1877-8:585.
 143 Los Angeles County, officers—amended 1873-4:342, 348.
 145 Calaveras County, roads—repealed 1873-4:358.
 146 Cloverdale, charter—amended 1871-2:550; 1875-6:171.
 161 County and Probate Courts, terms of—repealed 1877-8:95 (am.).
 173 San Diego County, government of—amended 1873-4:221.
 174 Sonoma County, fence and pound districts—amended 1875-6:391.
 178 Santa Clara County, County Clerk—amended 1875-6:402.
 185 San Luis Obispo, town, charter—amended 1871-2:434; 1873-4:323.
 191 Butte County, fees—amended 1873-4:508.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1871-2—Continued.
204	Sacramento City, charter—amended 1889: 148.
208	Sacramento County, bonds—amended 1871-2: 697.
209	Santa Clara, town, charter—amended 1873-4: 591.
216	Alameda, town, charter—amended 1873-4: 448; 1875-6: 367.
221	San Diego City, charter—repealed 1875-6: 815.
227	Hunting on private grounds—amended 1873-4: 792.
248	Butte County, roads—amended 1871-2: 693.
254	San José, charter—repealed 1873-4: 419.
264	Veterans of the Mexican War—amended 1881: 66.
266	San José, sewerage—repealed 1873-4: 764.
269	Santa Clara County, Santa Clara avenue—amended 1873-4: 538; repealed 1877-8: 291.
270	El Dorado County, roads—amended 1873-4: 771.
290	Service of summons on absent defendants—repealed 1873-4: 495.
292	Cruelty to animals—repealed 1873-4: 502.
293	San Buenaventura school district—amended 1877-8: 286.
299	San Francisco, Coroner—amended 1873-4: 908; 1875-6: 397.
308	Santa Clara County, streets—repealed 1873-4: 556.
313	Kings river, booms on—amended 1875-6: 499; 1877-8: 961.
321	Napa County, estrays—repealed 1873-4: 705.
328	Morris Wolfe, relief of—amended 1873-4: 46.
334	Corporations—amended 1875-6: 730.
335	Boards of Supervisors, construction of railroads—repealed 1873-4: 26.
337	Wilmington, charter—repealed 1887: 109.
339	Nevada County, roads—amended 1873-4: 293; 1875-6: 423; 1877-8: 279, 364.
340	San Leandro, charter—amended 1873-4: 63.
352	San Bernardino County, fees and salaries—amended 1873-4: 130.
353	Sonoma County, roads—amended 1873-4: 105, 762; 1875-6: 53.
356	San Bernardino County, trespassing of animals—repealed 1873-4: 190.
365	Santa Clara County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 87.
368	Marin County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 5.
377	Libel and slander—amended 1880: 81.
382	Sacramento County, road—amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884.
392	Sacramento City, funding debt of—amended 1887: 75; 1889: 325.
400	State Printing Office, establishment of—repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.).
401	Stockton, school debt—amended 1873-4: 33.
405	Siskiyou County, courts—amended 1877-8: 94 (am.).
406	San Francisco, Board of Education—repealed 1873-4: 782.
408	Vallejo, charter—amended 1871-2: 757; 1873-4: 360, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 398.
413	Sierra County, Treasurer—repealed 1873-4: 185.
418	State lands, relief of purchasers—amended 1877-8: 914.
421	El Dorado County, fees and salaries—amended 1873-4: 710.
422	Stockton, charter—amended 1873-4: 193, 439; 1875-6: 523; 1877-8: 220.
432	Santa Rosa, charter—amended 1873-4: 378; 1875-6: 251.
436	Santa Clara County, streams in—amended 1877-8: 293.
437	Political Code—amended 1873-4: 212.
454	San Francisco, pharmacy—amended 1875-6: 583; 1877-8: 838; 1883: 93.
458	Colusa County, trespassing of animals—amended 1873-4: 760.
471	Nevada County, courts of record—amended 1873-4: 503.
476	Fresno County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 342.
490	San Francisco, streets—amended 1873-4: 359.
491	Sacramento City, water—supplemented 1873-4: 60.
493	Woodland school district—supplemented 1873-4: 2.
494	San Mateo County, claims against—repealed 1873-4: 20.
515	Del Norte County, Supervisors—amended 1873-4: 12.
520	Monterey County, courts—amended 1875-6: 35; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
532	Sacramento City, charter—amended 1873-4: 325.
540	Contra Costa County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 170.
543	Napa river, bridge across—repealed 1875-6: 855.
546	Sierra and Plumas Counties, fish in waters of—repealed 1873-4: 154.
562	San Francisco, charter—amended 1877-8: 139.
570	Reclamation and levee districts, funding debts of—amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888.
574	State insane asylum, superintendent—repealed 1877-8: 767.
587	Sacramento City, fire department—supplemented 1873-4: 306.
592	San Joaquin County, salaries—repealed 1873-4: 578.
597	Sacramento County, swamp land districts—repealed 1873-4: 274.
602	Mariposa and Fresno Counties, boundaries—amended 1873-4: 100.
626	San Francisco, Montgomery avenue—supplemented 1873-4: 522.
633	Putah creek, protection from overflow of—repealed 1873-4: 84.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1873-4.
16	Modesto school district—amended 1880:33.
23	T. Vasquez, reward for arrest of—amended 1873-4:29.
31	Tulare County, courts—repealed 1877-8:94 (am.).
37	Redding, change of orthography—repealed 1880:24.
50	Tulare County, Sheriff—repealed 1877-8:560.
54	Trespassing of animals—supplemented 1873-4:179.
59	Alameda County, county buildings—amended 1877-8:69.
85	Eureka, charter—supplemented 1875-6:333; amended 1875-6:334.
86	Sonoma County, funding debt of—amended 1875-6:5.
87	San Benito County, creation of—supplemented 1873-4:428; amended 1875-6:177; 1887:103.
99	Yosemite grant, right of way for toll road—supplemented 1873-4:607; amended 1875-6:503.
106	San Rafael, charter—amended 1877-8:767.
107	Modoc County, creation of—supplemented 1873-4:517.
114	Merced school district—amended 1873-4:605; 1877-8:353.
117	Napa City, charter—amended 1875-6:550; 1877-8:1011.
122	Plumas and Sierra Counties, fish in—repealed 1875-6:725.
123	Colusa County, courts—repealed 1877-8:94 (am.).
127	Napa County, Supervisors—supplemented 1873-4:329.
128	Solano County, Board of Education—amended 1875-6:9.
134	Visalia City, charter—amended 1875-6:119.
135	Mendocino County, salaries—amended 1877-8:183.
144	Humboldt County, wagon roads—supplemented 1873-4:720.
147	Alameda County, salaries—amended 1875-6:166.
148	Siskiyou County, fees and salaries—amended 1873-4:719.
154	Stockton, charter—amended 1873-4:439.
155	Monterey County, Supervisors—amended 1873-4:432.
162	Yuba County, protection of lands from overflow—amended 1877-8:789.
172	Fresno and Kern Counties, Treasurers—amended 1877-8:255.
179	Salinas City, charter—repealed 1875-6:119.
186	Stanislaus County, officers—amended 1873-4:448; 1877-8:1001.
193	Tulare County, roads—amended 1875-6:11.
199	Orphans, etc., care of—amended 1877-8:82.
213	Butte County, protection of agriculture—amended 1875-6:314.
218	Squirrels, destruction of—amended 1875-6:338.
222	Protection to settlers on public lands—amended 1881:72.
228	Santa Barbara City, charter—amended 1875-6:285; 1877-8:776; 1887:108.
232	Wagon road from Healdsburg—amended 1873-4:843.
243	Yolo County, trespassing of animals—repealed 1877-8:362.
250	Placer County, Supervisors—amended 1873-4:775; 1875-6:573.
255	Wheatland, charter—amended 1875-6:19; 1877-8:441.
258	University lands, selection and sale—amended 1880:36.
265	Vallejo, charter—amended 1875-6:25.
268	Modoc County, fences—amended 1875-6:71.
270	Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1880:4.
273	Migratory stock, assessment of—supplemented 1875-6:797.
279	Sonoma County, salaries—amended 1873-4:720; 1875-6:576, 728.
286	Napa County, salaries—amended 1877-8:551.
288	Training ships, San Francisco—repealed 1875-6:55.
289	San José, charter—amended 1875-6:627; 1877-8:289, 846; 1891:97.
290	Yolo County, fees and salaries—amended 1875-6:170, 566; 1877-8:637.
292	San Benito County, creation of—amended 1875-6:177.
299	Lake County, sheep—amended 1875-6:312.
300	Intoxicating liquors, vote on license—amended 1875-6:10.
301	San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, road funds—amended 1875-6:358, 530.
316	Alameda, town, charter—amended 1875-6:367.
320	Santa Clara County, roads—amended 1875-6:167, 606.
324	Trinity and Shasta Counties, school teachers—amended 1875-6:122.
325	Kern County, transfer of funds—amended 1875-6:249.
332	San Mateo County, salaries—amended 1873-4:779; 1877-8:583.
337	Calaveras County, poll taxes—amended 1877-8:35.
339	Santa Cruz school district—amended 1875-6:404.
349	Sutter County, Levee District No. 1—amended 1877-8:914; 1880:355.
355	Modoc County, creation of—amended 1877-8:111.
371	Menlo Park, charter—repealed 1875-6:400.
377	Santa Clara County, Santa Clara avenue—repealed 1877-8:291.
382	Mendocino County, Big River township—amended 1873-4:791.
386	Napa County, roads—amended 1877-8:775.
388	Woodland, charter—amended 1875-6:818; 1877-8:84, 446.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1873-4—Continued.
405	Calaveras County, protection of agriculture—supplemented 1875-6: 901.
413	Reclamation and levee districts, funding debt of—amended 1875-6: 888.
446	Colusa County, roads—amended 1875-6: 401, 481; 1877-8: 327.
447	Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1875-6: 692; 1877-8: 642.
448	Merced County, officers—amended 1877-8: 107, 137.
453	Healdsburg, charter—amended 1875-6: 90, 891.
469	Placer County, County Recorder—repealed 1877-8: 269.
470	Petaluma, charter—repealed 1873-4: 865.
481	San Francisco, Supervisors—supplemented 1875-6: 74.
485	San Bernardino County, bridge across river—amended 1875-6: 570.
500	Sacramento City and County, streets and roads—amended 1875-6: 303.
502	Exempt firemen—repealed 1875-6: 237.
504	Stanislaus and Merced Counties, witnesses in criminal cases—repealed 1875-6: 493.
505	Butte County, salaries—amended 1875-6: 753, 906; 1877-8: 248.
506	Chico school district—amended 1875-6: 59.
510	Mutual beneficial and relief associations—amended 1880: 25.
517	Taxation of solvent debts—repealed 1875-6: 59 (am.).
518	Placerville, City Clerk—repealed 1875-6: 331.
520	Klamath County, annexation to Humboldt and Siskiyou—amended 1875-6: 603.
527	Sonoma County, roads—repealed 1875-6: 53.
530	Lake County, bonds—amended 1875-6: 396; 1877-8: 322; 1880: 81.
531	Mineral lands, sale of—amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26.
539	Red Bluff and Tehama, hogs—repealed 1877-8: 79.
565	Tehama County, Treasurer—amended 1875-6: 232.
588	El Dorado County, Board of Auditors—amended 1875-6: 681; 1877-8: 231.
594	San Francisco, City Hall Commissioners—supplemented 1875-6: 863.
602	Trespassing of animals—amended 1875-6: 5.
609	Tehama County, trespassing of animals—amended 1875-6: 643.
611	Salt marsh and tide lands—repealed 1875-6: 15 (am.).
627	Mining corporations, stockholders—amended 1880: 134.
632	Solano County, salaries—amended 1875-6: 56; 1877-8: 536.
641	Sutter Creek, charter—repealed 1875-6: 40.
646	School moneys, apportioning of—amended 1875-6: 33.
649	Governor's mansion—repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.).
653	Sacramento County, government of—amended 1875-6: 230; 1877-8: 267.
666	Employees of state capitol—amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449.
	1875-6.
1	Text-books, to prevent change in—repealed 1880: 42.
33	Solano County, bonds—repealed 1877-8: 156.
51	Tulare County, court-house and jail—amended 1875-6: 147.
63	Santa Clara County, fees and salaries—amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 288.
66	Humboldt County, indigent sick—amended 1875-6: 488.
67	Kern County, Sheriff—repealed 1877-8: 560.
79	Training ships, San Francisco—amended 1877-8: 233.
89	Twenty-first judicial district, creation of—amended 1877-8: 278.
92	Oakland, wards—amended 1877-8: 843.
112	Inyo County, Assessor—amended 1877-8: 256.
114	San Francisco, water rates—amended 1875-6: 760.
130	Monterey County, Supervisors—amended 1877-8: 326.
135	Napa State Insane Asylum, management of—amended 1883: 281; 1887: 177; 1889: 351.
140	San Francisco, County Clerk—repealed 1880: 18.
144	Squirrels, destruction of—amended 1875-6: 637.
147	Calaveras County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
149	Marysville, charter—amended 1877-8: 593.
150	County Auditors—amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104.
161	Oakland, Superintendent of Public Schools—amended 1877-8: 735.
166	Modoc County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
172	Division fences—amended 1877-8: 765, 1019.
181	Santa Cruz City, charter—supplemented 1877-8: 870.
185	Lake County, bonds—amended 1875-6: 405.
190	Sacramento City, John Hoagland authorized to sue—amended 1875-6: 365.
191	Merced County, courts—amended 1877-8: 848; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
200	Contra Costa County, roads—amended 1877-8: 611.
206	Santa Clara County, roads—repealed 1877-8: 298.
239	El Dorado County, transfer of funds—amended 1877-8: 638.
246	Solano County, roads—amended 1877-8: 598.
251	Charles F. Irwin—amended 1877-8: 252.
252	Artesian wells—repealed 1877-8: 196.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1875-6—Continued.

- 254 School moneys—amended 1877-8: 782.
- 257 San Benito County, courts—amended 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 260 San Mateo County, pounds—amended 1877-8: 323.
- 264 San Joaquin County, roads—amended 1877-8: 1034.
- 269 El Dorado County, protection of agriculture—repealed 1877-8: 557.
- 274 San Luis Obispo City, charter—amended 1877-8: 683.
- 282 County treasuries, protection of—amended 1875-6: 637.
- 292 Alpine County, delinquent taxes—repealed 1877-8: 783.
- 299 Sutter County, Levee District No. 2—amended 1893: 199.
- 300 Lake County, bonds—amended 1877-8: 322.
- 312 Amador County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 318 Leaving inclosures open, etc.—amended 1877-8: 49, 776.
- 321 Placer County, roads—amended 1877-8: 115.
- 324 Alameda, town, streets—repealed 1877-8: 964.
- 325 Contracts on behalf of state—amended 1891: 457.
- 329 St. Helena, charter—amended 1877-8: 791.
- 330 San Diego County, trespassing of animals—amended 1877-8: 245.
- 334 New City Hall, San Francisco—amended 1877-8: 382.
- 335 Oakland, streets—repealed 1877-8: 619.
- 337 Petaluma, English street—amended 1877-8: 203.
- 352 Butte County, road fund—amended 1877-8: 34.
- 354 San Luis Obispo County, Supervisors—amended 1877-8: 36.
- 355 Santa Barbara County, road district—repealed 1877-8: 108.
- 356 Inspector of stationary steam boilers, etc.—repealed 1880: 8.
- 358 Kings river, booms on—amended 1877-8: 961.
- 361 San Francisco, water works—repealed 1880: 1.
- 375 El Dorado County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 381 Mission school district—amended 1877-8: 874.
- 391 Destruction of wild animals—repealed 1877-8: 2.
- 392 San Buenaventura, town, charter—amended 1877-8: 537.
- 393 Lassen County, roads—repealed 1877-8: 641.
- 408 Napa County, roads—amended 1877-8: 775.
- 410 Ventura County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 95 (am.).
- 420 San Francisco, pharmacy—repealed 1883: 93.
- 421 San Diego County, fees and salaries—amended 1877-8: 128.
- 429 Lake County, fees and salaries—amended 1877-8: 256.
- 432 San Luis Obispo County, salaries—amended 1877-8: 128.
- 440 Sacramento City, Trustees—amended 1877-8: 840.
- 442 San Francisco, House of Correction—amended 1877-8: 964.
- 446 Red Bluff, charter—amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 108.
- 449 Hogs and goats, running at large—amended 1877-8: 85.
- 454 Solano County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 455 Mariposa County, roads—amended 1877-8: 277.
- 460 Colusa, town, charter—amended 1877-8: 243.
- 476 Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1877-8: 642.
- 487 Banking—repealed 1893: 112.
- 491 West Side irrigation district—amended 1875-6: 885; 1877-8: 887.
- 493 Butte County, roads—amended 1877-8: 18.
- 515 Commissioners of Transportation—repealed 1877-8: 986.
- 518 Practice of medicine—amended 1877-8: 918.
- 533 Stanislaus County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 540 San Diego City, charter—amended 1889: 302.
- 544 Woodland, charter—repealed 1877-8: 450.
- 546 Martinez, charter—amended 1877-8: 297.
- 548 San Francisco, City Criminal Court—amended 1877-8: 626.
- 553 Apprentices and masters—amended 1880: 28.
- 570 Los Angeles City, Board of Public Works—repealed 1877-8: 48.
- 581 Oakland harbor—amended 1877-8: 113.

1877-8.

- 17 Sonora, charter—supplemented 1877-8: 467.
- 24 Monterey County, court-house and jail—amended 1877-8: 1034.
- 55 Sacramento City, Board of Levee Commissioners—repealed 1877-8: 863.
- 60 Colusa County, official bonds—repealed 1877-8: 113.
- 87 Alameda County, executions—repealed 1880: 19.
- 101 San Francisco, treasury—amended 1877-8: 333.
- 111 Sonoma County, fees and salaries—amended 1877-8: 328.
- 119 Modoc County, fees and salaries—amended 1877-8: 454.
- 136 Trespassing of animals—amended 1877-8: 878.
- 137 Election tickets, bogus—amended 1889: 209.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1877-8—Continued.
219	San Francisco, water front—amended 1880:10; 1889:379; 1891:233.
268	Free public libraries—repealed 1880:233.
279	San Francisco, taxes—supplemented 1877-8:962.
295	Colusa, town, road bonds—amended 1880:9.
343	Chico, charter—amended 1887:63.
351	Hastings College of the Law—amended 1883:26; 1885:203.
394	Sutter County, Swamp Land District No. 70—amended 1891:62.
415	Measurement of logs, scale for—amended 1880:119.
457	San Mateo County, Supervisors—repealed 1881:21.
481	Bank Commissioners, creation of board—amended 1887:90.
484	Liens of loggers—amended 1880:38; 1887:53.
486	Mendocino County, bridges—amended 1877-8:851.
486	San Joaquin County, squirrels and gophers—repealed 1880:120.
500	Santa Barbara City, charter—repealed 1887:108.
509	Squirrels, destruction of—repealed 1880:7.
535	Bona fide advances made to agents—repealed 1880:120.
551	Sacramento County, Levee District No. 1—amended 1880:65.
558	San Francisco, police force—amended 1877-8:965.
569	Reclamation District No. 205—repealed 1880:25.
575	San Francisco, Supervisors—repealed 1880:78.
611	San Francisco, House of Correction—repealed 1893:5.
673	Public health, deceased persons—amended 1889:139.
	1880.
18	San Francisco, water front—amended 1889:379; 1891:233.
19	Orphans, etc., support of—amended 1883:57.
26	County Clerks, deputies, etc.—amended 1891:5.
58	Yosemite Valley and Mariposa Big Tree Grove—amended 1885:212.
63	Protection of lands from overflow—amended 1889:368.
69	Agricultural districts—amended 1883:30; 1885:39, 126; 1887:80; 1889:78; 1891:138.
71	State prisons—amended 1881:79.
87	Insolvent debtors—amended 1891:511; 1893:45.
88	Mono County, Superior Judge—repealed 1883:62.
105	Mining Bureau, establishment of—repealed 1893:207.
	1881.
50	University of California—repealed 1893:77.
75	Horticultural interests of the state—amended 1889:413; 1891:268.
	1883.
21	Bureau of Labor Statistics—amended 1889:6.
24	Streets, lanes, alleys, etc.—repealed 1885:165.
31	Veterans' Home Association—amended 1887:6; 1893:214.
49	Municipal corporations—amended 1885:127, 134; 1887:12; 1889:371, 389; 1891:21, 23, 54, 55, 114, 233; 1893:299.
63	State Board of Horticulture—amended 1885:4; 1889:8, 89.
75	County Government Act—amended 1885:125, 166, 195; 1887:168, 178; 1889:232.
82	Indebtedness of cities, towns, etc.—amended 1893:59.
	1885.
8	State series of school text-books—amended 1887:145; 1891:453.
11	State Board of Forestry—repealed 1893:229.
14	Plumbing and drainage of buildings—amended 1887:58.
15	Fire insurance companies—amended 1887:15.
33	Additional insane asylum—amended 1889:130.
37	Municipal corporations of the fifth class—repealed 1889:399.
47	Universities, colleges, schools, seminaries of learning, etc.—amended 1891:454.
127	Practice of dentistry—amended 1893:70.
135	County Government Act, amendment—amended 1887:178.
136	Sheriffs, transportation of prisoners, etc.—amended 1889:200.
153	Street Work Act—amended 1887:148; 1889:157; 1891:116, 196, 461; 1893:38, 89, 172.
154	County Government Act, amendment—amended 1887:168, 178; 1889:232.
156	Home for Feeble-Minded Children—repealed 1887:73.
158	Drainage districts—amended 1891:262.
164	Police Courts—amended 1891:292; 1893:41.
166	Mining Bureau—repealed 1893:207.
	1887.
10	Veterans' Home Association—amended 1893:214.
34	Irrigation districts—amended 1889:15; supplemented 1889:18, 21, 212; amended 1891:142, 244; 1893:175, 516; supplemented 1893:276, 520.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.	Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.
	1887—Continued.
35	State Board of Forestry—repealed 1893:229.
57	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children—amended 1889:155.
82	Unfinished public buildings—amended 1891:83; 1893:126.
104	Incurring of indebtedness by cities, etc.—amended 1889:14; repealed 1889:402.
148	Adult blind—amended 1889:147.
167	Napa State Insane Asylum—amended 1889:351.
169	County Government Act, amendment—amended 1889:232.
	1889.
21	Irrigation districts—amended 1893:516.
62	Police relief and pension fund—amended 1891:287, 469.
66	San Francisco, Police Court—amended 1893:9.
103	School of Industry—amended 1893:89.
104	Stockton State Insane Asylum—repealed 1889:225.
106	State Reform School for Juvenile Offenders—amended 1893:328.
109	State hospital for insane—amended 1891:481.
135	Public parks—amended 1893:79, 343.
173	Home for soldiers' widows, etc.—amended 1891:428.
261	Incurring of indebtedness by cities, etc.—amended 1891:84, 94, 132; 1893:61.
265	Horticultural interests of the state—amended 1891:260, 268.
269	San Quentin State Prison—repealed 1893:148.
	1891.
46	Levee districts—repealed 1893:111.
47	Olive oil—repealed 1893:211.
63	County high schools—repealed 1893:276.
82	Unfinished public buildings—amended 1893:126.
85	Practice of pharmacy—amended 1893:68.
114	Streets, lanes, alleys, etc.—repealed 1893:38.
126	Agricultural districts—amended 1893:282.
137	High schools—repealed 1893:276.
161	Sanitary districts—amended 1893:88.
176	Naval Battalion—repealed 1893:63.
185	Cities of fifth class—repealed 1893:295.
214	Police Courts—amended 1893:41.
216	Uniform system of county and township governments—amended 1893:310.
244	Streets, lanes, alleys, etc.—amended 1893:89.

STATUTES REPEALED BY THE CODES.

Section 4505 of the Political Code states that "the express repeal of statutes will be provided for by a separate statute." The bill contemplated by this statement (Senate Bill No. 519, session 1871-2) failed of passage in the Assembly, because of an objection made to its being taken up out of order. A list of the statutes enumerated in this bill, and hence intended to be expressly repealed, is here given for the purpose of indicating what statutes, according to the Code Commissioners, were superseded by the Codes.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1850.		1850—Continued.
1	Public archives.	71	Court-houses.
2	State Printer.	72	Wills.
3	Pilots.	73	Courts of Justices of the Peace.
4	Controller.	74	Obstructions in navigable streams.
5	State Treasurer.	75	Demands against vessels and boats.
6	Secretary of State.	76	Militia.
7	Acts and joint resolutions.	77	Port Wardens.
8	State Translator.	78	Inspection of steamboats.
9	Public funds.	80	Seats of justice.
11	Attorney-General.	82	Importation of convicts.
12	State offices and furniture.	83	Possessory actions.
14	Supreme Court.	84	County Courts.
15	Subdividing state into counties.	85	Offices.
16	Revenue, funds, and expenditures.	86	Court of Sessions.
17	Tax levy.	87	Liens of mechanics and others.
18	Pilots for San Francisco.	88	Alcaldes and Judges.
21	Official bonds.	89	Marks and brands.
23	Superseding certain courts, etc.	90	Supreme Court Reporter.
25	Salaries of officers.	91	Officers of Santa Clara County.
26	State Printer.	92	County Courts.
29	Harbormaster, San Francisco.	94	Supreme Court.
30	Incorporation of cities.	95	Common law.
31	Legal interest.	96	Descents and distributions.
32	Publication of laws.	97	Mines.
33	District Courts.	99	Crimes and punishments.
35	Public ferries.	100	Bills of exchange and promissory notes.
36	Commissioners of deeds.	101	Conveyances.
37	Navigable streams.	102	Assessing and collecting revenue.
38	Elections.	103	Husband and wife.
39	County Attorney.	104	Surveyor-General.
40	District Attorney.	105	Superior Court, San Francisco.
41	Notaries public.	106	Sheriffs.
42	County Treasurer.	107	Organization of counties.
43	County Assessor.	108	District Courts.
44	Jails and jailers.	110	County Clerk.
48	Incorporation of towns.	111	Subdividing the state into counties.
52	Assessing and collecting public revenue.	112	Constables.
53	Weights and measures.	113	Coroners.
54	Volunteer companies.	114	Fraudulent conveyances and contracts.
55	Limited partnerships.	115	Guardians.
57	Clerks to state officers.	117	Incorporation of colleges.
58	County Recorders and Auditors.	118	Coining of money.
59	Senatorial and assembly districts.	119	Criminal cases.
61	Subdividing state into counties.	120	Criminal cases.
62	Water craft.	121	Bonds, due bills, etc.
63	Municipal Court, San Francisco.	122	Habeas corpus.
64	Health Officers, San Francisco.	123	State Assayer.
65	Marine hospital.	124	Distribution of journals, laws, etc.
66	Quarantine of vessels, San Francisco.	126	Marine hospital.
67	County Surveyors.	127	Civil actions.
69	State Librarian.	128	Corporations.
70	Wrecks and wrecked property.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1850—Continued.		1851—Continued.	
129	Estates of deceased persons.	112	Pilot dues.
130	Licenses.	113	Corporations.
131	Marin County, organization.	114	Convicts.
132	Civil process.	115	Seat of government.
133	Protection of Indians.	116	Superintendent of Public Buildings.
134	County Judges and Associate Justices.	118	Railroad companies.
135	Imprisonment.	119	Rewards.
136	Seat of government.	121	Salaries.
137	Proceedings against debtors.	124	Estates of deceased persons.
139	Set-offs.	126	Common schools.
140	Marriages.	127	State hospital, Sacramento.
141	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers.	128	State hospital, Sacramento.
142	Civil cases.	129	State hospital, Stockton.
143	Auctioneers.	130	State marine hospital, San Francisco.
145	Money.	132	Nevada, Placer, Trinity, and Klamath Counties, organization.
146	Revenue, funds, and expenditures.	135	Marine hospital.
1851.		136	Officers interested in contracts.
1	Courts of justice.	137	Holidays.
2	Courts of justice.	138	Mutual insurance companies.
4	Attorneys and counselors-at-law.	1852.	
5	Civil cases.	3	Assessing and collecting revenue.
6	Assessing and collecting revenue.	4	Public lands.
7	Assessing and collecting revenue.	5	State Library.
8	Gaming.	6	State marine hospital, San Francisco.
9	Gaming.	10	Salaries.
10	Toll bridges.	16	State Prison Inspectors.
11	Leases.	21	Controller and State Treasurer.
12	Warehouses.	22	County Treasurers.
13	Coining of money.	24	State Treasurer.
14	Subdividing the state into counties.	27	Special deposits.
15	Elections.	31	Officers dealing in securities, etc.
16	Public ferries.	33	Fugitives from labor, and slaves.
17	County Recorders.	36	Passengers.
18	Criminal actions.	37	Miners' licenses.
19	Courts of justice.	38	Supervisors.
20	Divorces.	39	Licenses.
21	District Attorneys.	40	Militia.
22	County Treasurers.	41	Public nuisances.
23	Sheriffs.	42	Married women as sole traders.
24	Notaries public.	44	Escheated estates.
25	County Recorders.	45	Estates of deceased persons.
26	Public Administrator.	46	Oaths.
27	Marine hospital.	47	Jurors.
28	Lotteries.	48	Crimes and punishments.
29	Criminal cases.	49	Statutes.
30	Jurors.	50	Public printing.
31	Homestead.	51	Translation of laws.
32	Peddlers and hawkers.	53	Common schools.
36	State Printer.	57	Inspection of flour.
39	Secretary of State.	58	Gauger, San Francisco.
43	Yolo County, Judge.	61	Game.
62	Public Administrator, San Francisco.	62	Salmon.
69	Quarantine of vessels, San Francisco.	63	Port Wardens.
72	Pilots, Humboldt.	66	Vaccine matter.
90	Firemen.	68	State hospital, Stockton.
94	County Treasurer.	69	State marine hospital, San Francisco.
95	Crimes and punishments.	70	State hospital, Sacramento.
96	Criminal cases.	71	Elections.
97	Licenses.	72	Presidential Electors.
100	Senatorial and assembly districts.	73	Representatives in Congress.
101	Marks and brands.	74	United States Senators.
102	Marks and brands.	75	United States Coast Survey.
103	Public Administrator.	76	United States lands.
104	Office.	77	Right of way for railroad purposes.
105	Militia.	80	Appeals.
106	Navigable streams.	81	Forcible entry and unlawful detainer.
107	Port Wardens.		
111	Embezzlement.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1852—Continued.		1853—Continued.	
82	Possessory actions.	50	Divorcees.
83	Actions wherein the state is a party.	51	Passengers.
84	Civil actions.	53	Fifth judicial district.
86	Supreme Court.	56	Alameda County, organization.
87	Vacancies in judicial offices.	59	Yuba County, County Clerk and Recorder.
88	Courts of justice.	60	Miners' licenses.
89	Tenth judicial district.	62	Secretary of State.
90	County Recorders.	63	Public ferries.
93	Coroners.	65	Corporations.
94	Coroners.	66	State hospital, Stockton.
95	Corporations.	67	Fugitives from labor, and slaves.
96	Corporations.	72	Incorporation of railroads.
97	Telegraph lines.	73	Wagon road companies.
98	Water companies.	78	San Bernardino County, organization.
99	Incorporation of railroad companies.	79	Publication of laws.
104	Calaveras County, seat of justice.	80	Notaries public.
105	Contra Costa and San Joaquin Counties, boundaries.	82	Weights and measures.
106	Contra Costa and San Joaquin Counties, boundaries.	83	Guardians.
108	Antonio creek.	86	Measurement of lumber.
114	Subdividing state into counties.	88	Official and legal notices.
115	Subdividing state into counties.	89	County Assessor.
116	Subdividing state into counties.	92	Corporations.
118	Subdividing state into counties.	97	Controller.
127	Pilot regulations, San Francisco.	101	State Library.
128	Harbormaster, San Francisco.	102	Eleventh judicial district.
133	Subdividing state into counties.	108	Personal mortgages.
136	Santa Clara County, District Court.	111	State Prison.
138	Arroyo del Medo.	114	Humboldt County, organization.
141	Supervisors, San Diego County.	115	Auditing of accounts.
142	Shasta County, boundary.	116	Husband and wife.
143	Senatorial and assembly districts.	121	Plank and turnpike roads.
145	Sierra County, organization.	125	Compensation of judges.
146	Siskiyou County, organization.	127	Sacramento, Calaveras, and Colusa Counties, Supervisors.
147	Subdividing state into counties.	128	Navigable streams.
149	Subdividing state into counties.	130	Seamen.
153	Tulare County, organization.	131	Hours of labor.
157	Yuba County, District Court.	132	Distribution of laws, etc.
1853.		134	Humboldt bay and harbor.
1	Eleventh judicial district.	135	Colusa County, county seat.
3	Assessing and collecting revenue.	137	Game.
5	Signor or Mare Island.	138	Repeal of criminal laws.
7	Oaths.	139	Sheriffs.
8	San Diego pilots.	147	County Treasurer.
9	Courts of justice.	148	Liens of mechanics and others.
11	Seat of government.	149	Asylum for the insane.
18	Crimes and punishments.	150	State hospital.
19	Crimes and punishments.	151	Placer County, Judge.
22	Pest-houses.	153	County Treasurers and Public Administrators.
26	County Clerk and Recorder, Tulare County.	156	Senatorial and assembly districts.
28	Repealed statutes.	157	Resistance to payment of revenues.
29	Extortion in office.	158	Seat of government.
30	Contingent expenses of state officers.	161	Official bonds.
32	Controller and State Treasurer.	164	El Dorado County, Supervisors.
33	Port Wardens.	165	District Court.
36	Translation of laws.	166	Common schools.
37	Butte County, organization.	167	Revenue.
38	Salmon.	169	Compensation of judges.
39	Surveyor-General.	171	Elections.
41	Alameda County, organization.	172	Public archives.
42	Firemen.	173	Pardons.
44	Miners' licenses.	174	Inspection of flour.
48	Controller's warrants.	175	Corporations.
49	Licenses.	176	Sheriffs.
		178	Civil cases.
		179	State marine hospital, San Francisco.
		180	Courts of justice.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1854.		1854—Continued.
1	Jurors.	80	Santa Barbara and Santa Clara Counties, Judges.
2	Insane fund.	81	Stanislaus County, organization.
5	Officers of Senate and Assembly.	87	Tuolumne County, indigent sick.
8	Deceased persons.	90	Tuolumne County, game.
11	Courts of justice.	92	Tuolumne river.
12	Sale of firearms to Indians.	98	Sonoma County, county seat.
14	Supreme Court.		1855.
15	Officers.	3	County Judges.
16	Subdividing state into counties.	6	Seats of justice.
17	Writ of habeas corpus.	8	Second judicial district.
18	County Judges.	10	Officers.
19	Public Administrator.	11	Officers and members of legislature.
20	Courts of justice.	14	Butte County, courts.
21	Controller.	15	Napa County, courts.
22	Fugitives from labor, and slaves.	17	Conveyances by married women.
29	State Printer.	18	Appeals.
30	Asylum for the insane.	20	Courts of justice.
31	Exemption from forced sale.	33	Alameda County, Supervisors.
33	Supreme Court Reporter.	35	Shasta, Santa Clara, and Monterey Counties, courts.
34	Limited partnerships.	38	Third judicial district.
35	Stanislaus County, organization.	40	County Recorders.
37	Firemen.	42	State Treasurer.
38	Transfer of actions.	46	Sunday amusements.
39	Age of majority.	47	Boards of Supervisors.
40	Married women.	48	Escheated estates.
41	Suits by or against counties.	49	Incorporation of towns.
44	Pilots, San Francisco.	50	Controller and Treasurer.
45	Officers and members of legislature.	53	Civil cases.
46	Corporations.	57	Indigent sick.
47	Seats of justice.	66	Civil actions.
48	Corporations.	67	Houses of ill fame.
49	Miners' licenses.	68	Subdividing state into counties.
50	Game.	71	County Treasurer.
52	Residence of state officers.	73	Removing cases to U. S. courts.
53	Lotteries.	75	Lotteries.
54	Civil cases.	76	Incorporation of railroad companies.
55	Plank or turnpike roads.	79	Yolo County, courts.
56	Courts of justice.	81	Legal distances.
58	Legal distances.	82	Crimes and punishments.
59	Criminal cases.	86	State Prison.
60	Navigable streams.	87	Civil actions.
61	Incorporation of railroad companies.	88	Incorporation of colleges.
63	Revenue.	91	United States Senators.
64	Surveyor-General.	92	El Dorado and Amador Counties, boundaries.
65	Deputy County Treasurers.	93	Sierra County, Judge.
66	Secretary of State.	94	Tuolumne County, courts.
67	Subdividing state into counties.	97	Courts of justice.
69	Officers and members of legislature.	98	Pilots, San Francisco.
70	Salmon.	100	Revenue.
71	Public ferries.	102	Shasta and Trinity Counties, game.
	SPECIAL ACTS.	103	Gaming.
1	Plumas County, organization.	104	Merced County, organization.
2	Yuba County, indigent sick.	105	Banking.
7	San Joaquin County, indigent sick.	110	Estates of deceased persons.
9	Placer County, court.	112	Boards of Supervisors.
12	Plumas County, courts.	113	Amador County, boundary.
24	Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, boundaries.	114	Public moneys.
30	Monterey County, Supervisors.	115	Militia.
53	Tulare County, Supervisors.	118	Construction of railroads.
56	Tulare County, Judge.	119	Protection of property in mining districts.
60	Sacramento County, indigent sick.	122	Courts of justice.
61	Tulare County, court.	124	Compensation of judges.
64	Santa Clara County, Supervisors.	125	Subdividing state into counties.
65	Alameda County, courts.	126	County Judges.
66	Marin County, Supervisors.	127	Crimes and punishments.
67	Colusa County, game.	128	Lotteries.
69	Contra Costa County, Supervisors.		
71	Supreme Court Clerk.		
78	Mission creek.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1855—Continued.		1856—Continued.	
130	Liens of mechanics and others.	25	Tenth judicial district.
131	Elections.	26	Humboldt County, county seat.
136	Calaveras County, courts.	27	Butte County, county seat.
137	Yuba County, Sheriff and Tax Collector.	28	Third judicial district.
140	Conveyances.	32	County Courts.
141	Revenue.	35	District Courts.
143	Gold dust.	37	San Joaquin County, court.
144	Protection of Indians.	39	State Prison Commissioners.
146	Thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth judicial districts.	41	Criminal cases.
147	Public ferries.	45	Terms of district courts.
149	Boards of Supervisors.	46	Subdividing state into counties.
151	Swamp and overflowed lands.	47	Protection of actual settlers.
153	Immigration.	49	Indigent sick.
154	Placer County, Judge.	50	Solano County, courts.
155	Proceedings in civil cases.	51	Pilots, Benicia and Mare Island.
156	Subdividing state into counties.	56	Yuba County, indigent sick.
158	Arrest of fugitives from justice.	58	Wagon road companies.
160	Escape of convicts.	64	Alameda County, Supervisors.
161	Buena Vista County, organization.	67	Public Administrator.
162	Corporations.	70	Third judicial district.
168	Secretary of Supreme Court.	71	Official advertisements.
172	State Prison Inspectors.	73	Fraudulent conveyances.
174	Miners' licenses.	74	Militia.
175	Vagrants, etc.	75	Incorporation of railroad companies.
177	Salmon.	77	Estates of deceased persons.
178	Escheated estates.	80	Tulare County, Judge and District Attorney.
179	County Judges.	81	Buena Vista County, organization.
183	Elections.	82	Tehama County, organization.
184	Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, and San Francisco Counties, boundaries.	85	State Treasury.
185	Common schools.	89	County Judges.
189	Elections.	90	Santa Clara County, courts.
191	District Courts.	92	Thirteenth judicial district.
192	District Attorneys.	93	Nevada County, officers.
194	Stanislaus and Tuolumne Counties, boundaries.	97	Revenue.
196	Civil cases.	98	Merced County, court.
199	Deadly weapons.	99	Sonoma County, courts.
200	Criminal cases.	100	Tehama County, organization.
204	San Diego County, Supervisors.	103	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
208	Criminal cases.	105	Colusa County, boundaries.
213	School lands.	110	Crimes and punishments.
217	Yuba County, Sheriff and Tax Collector.	111	Courts of justice.
221	County Judges.	113	Lieutenant-Governor.
224	State Prison.	116	Escheated estates.
225	Elections.	119	Miners' licenses.
226	State and County Treasurers.	122	Subdividing state into counties.
227	Marriages.	123	Humboldt County, courts.
228	Public Administrator.	127	Fresno County, organization.
229	Estates of deceased persons.	130	Revenue.
230	Courts of justice.	132	Supreme Court Reporter.
231	Civil cases.	133	Incorporation of towns.
1856.		134	Liens of mechanics and others.
4	District Courts.	139	Crimes and punishments.
5	Estates of deceased persons.	141	Tehama County, organization.
6	Evidence.	142	Indian Department, U. S. government.
8	Los Angeles County, District Attorney.	143	Officers and members of legislature.
10	Alameda County, organization.	145	Transportation of prisoners.
11	Appeals.	147	San Diego County, Supervisors.
14	District Courts.	149	State Treasurer.
15	Prisoners of United States.	150	Subdividing state into counties.
18	Vagrants.	151	Inspectors of pork, beef, etc.
19	Klamath County, county seat.	152	Officers and employees of the legislature.
21	Marin and Sonoma Counties, boundaries.	1857.	
22	Seventh judicial district.	1	San Mateo County, court.
		2	Contra Costa County, Judge.
		6	Placer County, officers.
		8	Ninth judicial district.
		9	Tehama County, courts.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1857—Continued.		1857—Continued.
11	Yuba County, Sheriff and Tax Collector.	130	First judicial district.
14	Bands of armed banditti.	131	County Treasurer.
16	Placer County, Supervisors.	138	Judicial districts.
17	Tehama County, salaries.	139	Judicial districts.
18	Thirteenth judicial district.	140	Criminal cases.
19	Contra Costa County, District Attorney.	142	San Bernardino County, boundary.
21	County Judge and District Attorney.	143	Los Angeles County, Supervisors.
23	Receipts and expenditures of state.	144	Claims against counties.
24	Criminal cases.	145	Official bonds.
26	County Judge, San Francisco.	146	San Francisco, jurors.
27	Officers.	147	Plank and turnpike roads.
28	Placer County, Judge.	148	Suits on bonds and obligations in favor of state.
29	Sonoma County, Recorder.	149	County Treasurers.
30	County Judge and District Attorney.	153	Liens of mechanics and others.
32	Siskiyou County, District Attorney.	155	Senatorial and assembly districts.
36	Members and officers of legislature.	157	Criminal cases.
37	Tehama County, boundaries.	158	Miners' licenses.
38	San Joaquin County, Judge.	164	Insane persons.
41	Calaveras County, courts.	166	Fourteenth judicial district.
42	Water courses.	167	Twelfth judicial district.
43	Civil cases.	170	State Printer.
45	Yolo County, courts.	171	El Dorado County, Judge.
49	El Dorado County, county seat.	173	Incorporation of railroad companies.
52	Del Norte County, organization.	174	Tuolumne County, hospital.
53	Santa Cruz County, courts.	176	Husband and wife.
60	El Dorado County, Judge.	178	Common schools, San Francisco.
61	Liens of mechanics and others.	180	County Judges.
62	Oaths.	181	Game.
63	Santa Barbara County, Supervisors.	187	Siskiyou and Colusa Counties, courts.
66	Miners' licenses.	188	Senatorial and assembly districts.
66	Butte County, Tax Collector and Sheriff.	189	Corporations.
67	Senatorial and assembly districts.	192	San Mateo County, organization.
68	Tenants.	199	Third judicial district.
69	San Bernardino County, Water Commissioners.	207	Supervisors.
71	Humboldt bay and harbor.	208	Divorces.
75	Criminal cases.	211	Placer County, indigent sick.
76	Butte County, indigent sick.	213	County warrants.
78	Purchase of lands by United States.	216	Courts of justice.
79	Directors of State Prison.	218	Sutter County, court.
80	Corporations.	219	State Printer.
81	Calaveras County, salaries.	220	Amador County, boundary.
83	Feather river.	221	Superintendent of Common Schools.
87	Liens of mechanics and others.	222	Plumas County, Judge.
91	Plumas County, organization.	223	Alameda County, courts.
92	Yolo County, county seat.	225	County officers.
93	Revenue.	228	Surveyor-General.
94	Passenger brokers.	230	Gaming.
95	Witnesses before legislature.	231	State Treasury.
96	Sacramento County, courts.	233	County publishing.
98	Harbormaster, San Francisco.	237	Plank and turnpike roads.
99	Evidence.	238	Yuba County, terms of office.
104	Yolo County, boundaries.	240	Placer County, court.
106	Tehama County, boundaries.	242	San Mateo County, Board of Commissioners.
108	Guardians.	245	Revenue.
109	Butte County, county seat.	250	El Dorado County, Sheriff and Tax Collector.
110	Corporations.	251	San Mateo County, court.
111	Common schools.	256	Boards of Supervisors.
116	Butte County, Clerk and Recorder.	258	Sheriffs.
117	Superior Court, San Francisco.	261	Revenue.
118	Marks and brands.	264	Personal mortgages.
120	Subdividing state into counties.	269	School lands.
122	Tehama County, county seat.	270	Revenue.
125	Spark catchers on steamboats.	271	Notaries public.
126	Persons under sentence of imprisonment.	272	Miners' licenses.
127	Calaveras County, revenue.		1858.
129	Placer County, Supervisors.	3	District Courts.
		6	Evidence.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1858—Continued.		1858—Continued.
18	San Mateo County, county seat.	192	Civil cases.
19	Klamath County, Judge.	194	Jurors, San Francisco.
20	Alameda County, Assessor.	195	Coroners.
22	Placer County, officers.	197	Judgments in favor of state.
23	Del Norte County, organization.	199	San Diego County, Supervisors.
24	Commissioners of deeds.	200	Shasta County, warrants.
25	Husband and wife.	204	Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, courts.
38	Yolo County, official bonds.	205	Representatives in Congress.
39	Placer County, Clerk.	206	San Joaquin County, Supervisors.
41	Revenue.	208	Elections.
43	State Prison.	212	Asylum for insane.
47	Yolo County, Supervisors.	213	Pilots, San Francisco.
49	Buena Vista County, organization.	215	Revenue.
50	Del Norte County, organization.	218	Napa County, courts.
53	Sierra County, courts.	220	Escape of convicts.
61	Butte County, courts.	229	Tulare County, salaries.
68	Corporations.	231	Public executions.
72	Guardians of minors, idiots, etc.	232	Accounts for liquor sold at retail.
73	Yuba County, court.	235	Swamp and overflowed lands.
75	Siskiyou County, Supervisors.	237	Sierra County, District Attorney.
77	Placer County, Tax Collector.	238	Solano County, District Attorney.
81	San Joaquin County, Assessor.	239	Bonds of county officers.
84	Trinity County, indigent sick.	242	Advertising to procure abortion.
85	Sierra County, Treasurer.	245	Crimes and punishments.
97	State Librarian.	247	Bonds of county officers.
101	First judicial district.	249	Alameda County, organization.
103	Civil cases.	253	Tehama County, District Attorney.
106	Courts of justice.	257	Board of Examiners.
111	Judicial districts.	261	Criminal cases.
112	Forcible entries and unlawful de- tainers.	262	Water companies.
113	Officers.	270	Liens of mechanics and others.
117	Stanislaus County, officers of elec- tion.	276	Transportation of prisoners.
118	Trinity County, courts.	281	School lands.
119	Contra Costa County, court.	282	Feather river.
120	Probate Courts.	283	Seventh judicial district.
121	Sale of real estate.	285	Arms and equipments to colleges, etc.
122	Plumas and Shasta Counties, courts.	287	Secretary Supreme Court.
123	Incorporation of towns.	290	Legal distances.
125	Guardians of insane persons.	291	Government of State Prison con- victs.
128	San Bernardino County, courts.	293	Clerk of the Supreme Court.
129	Justices of the Peace and Constables.	294	County Treasurers.
132	Shasta County, Tax Collector.	296	Revenue.
135	San Joaquin County, Judge.	298	Corporations.
138	Estates of deceased persons.	299	Plank and turnpike roads.
139	Shasta County, officers.	311	Solano County, county seat.
141	Thirteenth judicial district.	312	Receipts and expenditures of state.
142	Age of majority.	313	Immigration of Chinese.
144	Butte County, Supervisors.	314	Public Administrator.
146	Tuolumne County, courts.	316	Miners' licenses.
148	San Joaquin and Alameda Counties, salaries.	319	Revenue.
151	Public Administrator.	320	Officers and employees of legisla- ture.
153	El Dorado County, Supervisors.	329	San Mateo County, organization.
159	Bonds of county officers.	334	Incorporation of railroad companies.
160	Wharves.	335	School lands.
162	Los Angeles County, courts.	341	Incorporation of railroad companies.
165	San Bernardino County, District Attorney.	349	Common schools.
171	Sabbath.	351	Boards of Supervisors.
175	Nueces and Diablo creek.	353	Collection of licenses.
176	State Land Office.	356	Registration of marriages, etc.
177	District Courts.	358	Protection of settlers.
179	Stanislaus County, Supervisors.		
181	Corporations.		1859.
182	Binding minors.	2	Officers and employees of legisla- ture.
184	Weights and measures.	5	Judicial districts.
187	Plank and turnpike roads.	6	Board of Examiners.
188	Sierra County, taxes.	10	Calaveras County, official bonds.
190	Feather river.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1859—Continued.		1859—Continued.	
13	San Francisco, Coroner.	231	Amador County, officers.
15	District Courts.	239	Alameda County, Judge.
19	Habeas corpus.	243	Mendocino County, organization.
20	Tuolumne County, court.	246	Asylum for the insane.
30	Los Angeles and Yolo Counties, courts.	249	Asylum for the insane.
32	Courts of justice.	251	Tuolumne County, courts.
37	Marin County, court.	253	Napa County, courts.
44	Contra Costa County, courts.	255	Solano County, courts.
45	Amador County, courts.	258	Controller.
48	School lands.	259	Yuba County, indigent sick.
52	Seventeenth judicial district.	262	Counties authorized to become stockholders in railroad companies.
53	Alameda County, school tax.	267	Rural cemetery associations.
55	Civil cases.	270	State Land Office.
63	Calaveras County, taxes.	271	Crimes and punishments.
66	Solano County, Judge.	274	Sierra County, officers.
67	Tuolumne County, Judge.	275	Del Norte County, organization.
68	Nevada County, court.	278	School land warrants.
77	District Attorneys.	282	Civil actions.
79	Attorneys.	287	Gaslight companies.
88	Bonds of county officers.	288	Division of the state.
89	Official bonds.	289	Civil actions.
95	Corporations.	293	Sierra and Plumas Counties, taxes.
96	Tuolumne County, Supervisors.	301	Certificates of purchase.
98	Corporations.	304	State Printer.
99	Possessory actions.	309	Public Administrator.
100	Solano and Contra Costa Counties, Sheriffs.	311	Butte County, terms of office.
105	Sutter and Yuba Counties, courts.	315	Revenue.
108	Mendocino County, organization.	317	Auctioneers.
109	Registration of marriages, etc.	322	Tehama County, boundary.
110	Agricultural societies.		1860.
113	Contra Costa County, taxes.	3	Thirteenth judicial district.
115	Notaries public.	6	San Joaquin County, District Attorney.
118	School lands.	16	Calaveras County, District Attorney.
123	Shasta County, courts.	22	Merced County, organization.
124	State Printer.	28	Laws, time of taking effect.
129	Tehama and Colusa Counties, courts.	31	Estates of deceased persons.
136	Secretary of State.	40	Courts of justice.
140	San Bernardino County, Judge and District Attorney.	41	Contra Costa County, District Attorney.
141	San Bernardino County, courts.	42	Yuba County, indigent sick.
144	Civil cases.	47	Courts of justice.
148	Tuolumne County, courts.	49	Land patents.
149	Santa Cruz County, District Attorney.	52	Sierra County, taxes.
151	Notaries public.	55	Courts of justice.
155	Civil cases.	56	Criminal cases.
162	Trial jurors.	57	Passengers.
172	Mendocino County, organization.	61	Placer County, courts.
173	Second judicial district.	69	Judicial districts.
176	Revenue.	71	Nevada County, courts.
180	Jurors.	81	Sierra County, courts.
182	Criminal cases.	87	Sacramento County, courts.
186	Crimes and punishments.	88	Tuolumne County, Judge.
188	El Dorado County, official bonds.	99	Gaming.
190	San Francisco, jurors.	100	Stealing dogs.
199	Culture of the vine and olive.	101	Criminal cases.
203	Public Administrators.	103	Del Norte County, courts.
204	Tuolumne County, boundary.	106	Pilots, Humboldt bay.
210	Civil cases.	119	Protection of female children.
212	District Judges.	120	Homestead laws.
215	Costs in civil actions.	123	Immigrants to California.
217	Civil cases.	126	County Assessors.
218	Yuba and Butte Counties, boundaries.	132	Supreme Court decisions.
219	Terms of courts.	134	Public Administrators.
220	El Dorado County, courts.	135	Solano County, courts.
222	Certificates of purchase.	140	Offices.
229	Judicial districts.	145	Strawberry valley.
230	State Reform School.	146	Inspectors of pork and beef.
		148	Third judicial district.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1860—Continued.		1861—Continued.
156	Crimes and punishments.	51	Corporations for mining out of state.
158	Arroyo de San Antonio creek.	54	Placer County, Supervisors.
180	Monterey County, taxes.	57	State Library.
194	Humboldt County, streams declared navigable.	60	Salinas river.
196	Criminal cases.	61	Asylum for the insane.
202	School land warrants.	65	Thirteenth judicial district.
205	Tulare County, Judge.	70	Revenue.
206	Navigable streams.	72	Calaveras County, courts.
211	Estates of deceased persons.	73	Shasta County, courts.
212	Conveyance of mining claims.	77	Yolo County, county seat.
214	Guardians.	81	San Luis Obispo County, game.
223	Liquors.	84	Los Angeles County, officers.
224	Amador County, Supervisors.	86	Marin County, wild animals.
229	Yuba County, indigent sick.	95	San Bernardino County, taxes.
231	Protection of Indians.	97	Laws, time of taking effect.
234	State Reform School.	101	Deaf, dumb, and blind.
242	Yolo County, county seat.	104	Corporations.
244	Pilots, Humboldt bay.	105	Weights and measures.
246	Deaf, dumb, and blind.	116	Placer County, Supervisors.
247	Indigent sick.	132	Fresno County, court.
251	Pilots, San Francisco.	142	Officers.
252	Del Norte County, Supervisors.	143	Annulling certificates of purchase.
253	Mariposa County, taxes.	145	Possessory actions.
254	State Geologist.	152	Calaveras County, officers.
257	Calaveras County, indigent sick.	162	San Diego County, Supervisors.
270	Revenue.	166	Butte and Yuba Counties, boundaries.
274	Novato creek.	170	San Bernardino County, County Clerk.
276	Mendocino County, courts.	183	Trout.
283	Supreme Court decisions.	184	Revenue.
287	Sacramento County, witnesses.	190	Commissioners in equity.
288	Marin County, boundaries.	192	Pawnbrokers.
289	Officers and employees of Assembly.	193	Game.
291	Notice of claims to private land grants.	195	San Bernardino County, Judge.
292	Tulare County, District Attorney.	200	Errors and defects in statute laws.
299	Butte County, revenue.	202	Personal mortgages.
300	State Registrar.	207	Revenue.
314	Civil cases.	211	Siskiyou County, indigent sick.
316	Fisheries.	212	Mendocino County, organization.
320	Exemption of homesteads, etc.	218	School lands.
324	Civil cases.	219	Sacramento County, boundaries.
325	Contra Costa County, Judge.	223	Protection of harbors.
329	Common schools.	227	Water companies.
332	State burial grounds.	229	Lotteries.
340	Mendocino County, organization.	230	Exemption of homesteads, etc.
341	Register of State Land Office.	233	Mono County, organization.
348	Notaries public.	235	Mono County, courts.
351	State Prison Directors.	237	Mono County, court.
352	Asylum for the insane.	250	Issuance of land patents.
354	Mariposa County, Judge.	251	Stanislaus County, county seat.
356	Contra Costa County, appeals.	255	Sale of land to United States.
358	Game.	256	Tehama County, Supervisors.
365	Estates of deceased persons.	263	Placer County, indigent sick.
366	Conveyances.	266	Yolo County, courts.
369	Revenue.	269	Revenue.
	1861.	272	Yuba County, courts.
8	Purchase money on lands sold by state.	275	Sacramento County and City, Auditor.
10	Alameda County, courts.	276	Navigable streams.
17	San Joaquin County, Supervisors.	285	State Printer.
25	Public ferries.	307	Salaries of state officers.
31	Common schools.	308	Salaries of District Judges.
32	Constables.	313	Civil cases.
40	Nevada County, indigent sick.	315	Civil cases.
46	San Mateo County, Superintendent of Schools.	316	Ferries and toll bridges.
47	Legal distances.	321	Bills of exchange, etc.
49	Attorneys.	323	Husband and wife.
50	Agricultural societies.	330	Revenue.
		331	Militia.
		336	Weights and measures.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1861—Continued.		1862.
339	Courts of justice.	7	Controller.
341	Solano County, officers.	8	Sacramento County, Supervisors.
342	Monterey and San Luis Obispo Counties, boundaries.	9	District Attorney.
343	Mariposa County, Judge.	11	Humboldt County, boundaries.
344	San Francisco, undertakings.	12	Sacramento County, jail.
346	Sonoma and Marin Counties, boundaries.	23	Corporations.
347	Mendocino County, Supervisors.	27	Sierra County, Supervisors.
352	Swamp and overflowed lands.	32	Courts of justice.
356	Marsh and tide lands.	33	Escheated estates.
366	Siskiyou County, boundaries.	34	Marks and brands.
367	Marks and brands.	35	San Mateo County, Supervisors.
369	Contra Costa County, fees.	36	San Mateo County, courts.
370	San Luis Obispo County, Judge.	46	Agricultural societies.
372	Sierra County, District Attorney.	47	Stamps for bills of lading.
374	Roads and highways.	48	Civil cases.
375	Telegraphic messages.	52	Superintendent of Schools.
380	Private roads.	53	Public Administrator.
386	Jurors.	57	Placer County, Supervisors.
393	Secretary of State.	64	Criminal cases.
396	Crimes and punishments.	69	Revenue.
399	Common schools.	71	El Dorado County, courts.
401	Revenue.	75	Solano County, Judge.
406	Marin County, navigable streams.	78	San Francisco, indigent sick.
407	Militia.	80	Trinity County, Treasurer.
412	Contra Costa County, schools.	95	Civil cases.
418	San Bernardino County, civil pro- cess.	97	San Francisco, Sabbath.
420	Public Administrator.	103	Santa Cruz County, Judge.
430	Civil cases.	104	Trout.
431	Liens of mechanics and others.	105	San Mateo County, Superintendent of Schools.
432	Civil cases.	108	Contra Costa County, judicial dis- trict.
433	Notaries public.	114	Placer County, Supervisors.
434	District Court reporters.	116	Register of State Land Office.
440	Sheep and lambs.	117	Attorney-General.
452	San Francisco, court.	120	Napa County, Supervisors.
455	Boards of Supervisors.	121	Married women as sole traders.
458	Courts of justice.	124	Corporations.
462	Landlords and tenants.	127	Sacramento City, cemetery.
467	Civil cases.	128	Contempts and trespasses.
477	Placer County, officers.	133	San Mateo County, hides of cattle.
478	Trade-marks.	134	Civil cases.
480	Elections.	135	Calaveras County, officers.
482	Conveyances.	137	Corporations.
485	Water companies.	148	San Bernardino County, Supervisors.
489	Senatorial and assembly districts.	150	Preservation of newspapers.
494	Depositions in foreign countries.	154	Sierra County, taxes.
498	Lake County, boundaries.	167	Placer County, Supervisors.
500	Cemetery lots and church pews.	170	Tuolumne County, Supervisors.
501	Mono County, assayer.	175	Revenue.
502	Stanislaus County, courts.	176	Revenue.
503	Homestead associations.	180	Revenue laws.
505	San Francisco, jurors.	182	Sierra County, assessment.
507	Notaries public.	186	Swamp and overflowed lands.
508	Notaries public.	187	Corporations for accumulation, etc.
513	Forcible entries and unlawful de- tainers.	188	Direct tax.
517	Exempt firemen.	190	Jurors.
521	Crimes and punishments.	194	Nevada County, Judge.
522	Appeals.	214	Tehama County, indigent sick.
523	Civil cases.	215	Water courses.
524	State Reform School.	217	Butte County, Supervisors.
525	Officers and employees of legisla- ture.	225	Duplicate certificates of purchase.
526	Pilots, San Francisco.	226	Revenue.
531	Guardians.	227	Foreign insurance companies.
532	Incorporation of railroad compa- nies.	228	Trial jurors.
534	Estates of deceased persons.	229	Public ferries.
535	Sabbath.	230	Revenue.
		233	Contra Costa County, taxes.
		236	District Court reporters.
		238	Revenue.
		239	Delinquent taxes.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1862—Continued.		1862—Continued.	
243	Placer County, indigent sick.	451	Civil cases.
245	Revenue.	452	Civil cases.
246	San Diego County, Supervisors.	454	Townships.
253	Los Angeles County, District Attorney.	455	Conveyances.
262	Telegraphic messages.	1863.	
269	San Diego County, Superintendent of Schools.	5	Calaveras County, courts.
271	Judicial districts.	21	Public Administrator.
273	Protection of growing timber.	22	Estates of deceased persons.
284	Calaveras County, Assessors.	23	Butte County, Assessor.
291	Common schools.	25	Boards of Supervisors.
296	Militia.	26	Human remains.
297	Liens of mechanics and others.	30	Tuolumne County, grand jurors.
302	Agriculture and manufactures.	31	Revenue.
303	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers.	32	Corporations.
307	State Geologist.	33	Revenue.
308	Marks and brands.	37	Estates of deceased persons.
309	Estates of deceased persons.	43	Tax Collector and Assessor.
312	Sixteenth judicial district.	45	Jurisdiction of state courts.
326	Notaries public.	48	Solano County, courts.
330	Damages for death by wrongful act.	49	State Agricultural Society.
332	San Francisco, mounted battery of artillery.	50	State Agricultural Society.
333	Marriages.	54	Marin County, county seat.
339	Immigration of Chinese.	55	San Joaquin County, Judge.
340	Exempt firemen.	61	County Clerk.
343	County Treasurers.	63	State Treasurer.
345	San Francisco, measurer of wood.	64	County Recorders.
347	State normal school.	65	Crimes and punishments.
350	Governor.	66	Indenturing of minors.
351	Swamp and overflowed lands.	68	Civil cases.
353	Placer County, Judge.	70	Crimes and punishments.
355	Thirteenth judicial district.	72	Lake County, court.
357	San Francisco, Sabbath.	76	Sierra County, officers.
361	Non-residents.	80	Superintendent of Public Instruction.
363	Arms and equipments to colleges.	83	Persons imprisoned on civil process.
364	Contra Costa County, courts.	85	District Attorneys.
365	Adulteration of food, etc.	87	Controller.
367	Passengers.	88	Public moneys.
373	San Bernardino County, indigent sick.	93	County Judges.
377	Common schools.	95	Siskiyou County, District Attorney.
378	Conveyances.	99	Sixteenth judicial district.
381	Incorporation of railroads.	101	Sierra County, boundaries, etc.
386	San Francisco, taxes.	109	Revenue.
391	Indenturing of minors.	112	Redemption of real estate.
392	San Francisco, Supervisors.	117	Expenditures and receipts of state.
393	State lands.	126	Passengers.
394	Husband and wife.	127	Criminal cases.
396	Exempting homestead, etc.	129	Trade-marks.
397	Delinquent taxes.	130	Criminal cases.
399	San Luis Obispo County, Judge.	132	Powers of attorney by married women.
402	Klamath County, salaries.	133	Revenue.
412	Criminal cases.	135	Controller.
414	Butte County, Supervisors.	136	San Francisco, taxes.
415	Revenue.	138	Alameda County, Supervisors.
416	Revenue.	139	Supreme Court bailiff.
417	Canal companies.	141	Placer County, treasury.
420	Solano County, court.	143	Surveyor-General.
424	Incorporation of railroad companies.	149	Solano County, fees.
426	Common schools.	152	Phosphorus for poisoning.
428	County and city bonds.	159	Common schools.
430	Surveyor-General.	168	San Francisco, delinquent taxes.
431	Coroners.	170	Amador and El Dorado Counties, boundaries.
433	Revenue.	171	Civil cases.
437	Levying of taxes.	173	Claims against counties.
439	Civil cases.	176	Board of Examiners.
444	Civil cases.	181	Del Norte and Klamath Counties, mileage.
446	Civil cases.	182	Townships.
447	Descents and distributions.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1863—Continued.		1863—Continued.
185	Marriages.	407	Civil cases.
189	Pilots, San Francisco.	408	Crimes and punishments.
190	Los Angeles County, court.	409	Gas meters.
194	Public amusements.	411	Forcible entries and unlawful de- tainers.
196	San Diego County, Supervisors.	420	Salt marsh and tide lands.
200	District Courts.	421	Civil cases.
214	Yolo County, Clerk.	426	Estates of deceased persons.
215	Street railroads.	428	Civil cases.
216	School fund.	429	Judicial officers.
217	Yolo County, publications.	430	Secretary of State.
230	Civil cases.	431	Senatorial and assembly districts.
231	Amador County, officers.	435	San Francisco, taxes.
232	Yolo County, Assessors.	438	Revenue.
234	Boards of Supervisors.	443	Yolo County, Assessors.
243	Napa County, Recorder.	444	Public ferries.
247	Sierra County, taxes.	445	Revenue.
250	Civil actions.	446	Gaming.
254	Seals or sea-lions.	450	School teachers.
256	Napa County, salaries.	453	State Reform School.
257	Personal mortgages.	454	Revenue.
260	Courts of justice.	455	Townships.
263	El Dorado County, boundary.	459	Guardians of insane persons.
264	Crimes and punishments.	460	Corporations.
267	Alameda County, Treasurer.	461	Weights and measures.
268	Elections.	463	Supreme Court Reporter.
270	Shasta County, District Attorney.	466	San Francisco, Police Judge's Court.
276	Monterey and San Luis Obispo Counties, boundaries.	467	Timber.
278	Hides of cattle.	470	Alameda County, jurors.
280	Civil cases.	471	County Treasurers.
282	Controller.	472	El Dorado County, Tax Collector.
288	Santa Clara County, Judge.	474	Revenue.
292	Offices.	476	San Francisco, measurer of wood.
296	Elections.	480	Elections.
301	Tulare County, Public Adminis- trator.	482	Corporations.
305	Placer County, collectors and as- sessors.	484	Public ferries.
306	San Francisco, wharves and docks.	485	Concealed weapons.
309	Militia.	489	Fraudulent conveyances by married women.
313	Insane asylum.	493	State Treasurer.
319	Townships.	496	Revenue.
320	Tehama County, pauper sick.	498	Abuse of freedom of speech.
324	Judicial districts.	500	Civil cases.
327	Vessels for piratical or privateering purposes.	504	Public ferries.
329	Tehama County, boundaries.	505	Protection of private property.
330	Calaveras County, officers.	506	County Treasurer.
334	Civil cases.	516	Agriculture and manufactures.
340	Civil cases.	517	San Francisco, weigher of coal.
342	Lake County, court.	518	Corporations.
345	Civil cases.	524	Levy of taxes.
355	Elections.	525	Vagrants, etc.
363	Revenue.	528	Civil cases.
365	Traitors and alien enemies.	535	Incorporation of colleges.
371	San Bernardino County, Public Ad- ministrator.		1863-4.
372	Yuba County, delinquent taxes.	5	Courts of record.
374	Thirteenth judicial district.	6	El Dorado County, courts.
380	Salaries of state officers.	7	Offices.
385	Civil cases.	11	Santa Clara County, Sheriff.
387	Sixth judicial district.	12	Yolo County, District Attorney.
388	Sonoma County, indigent sick.	13	Rural cemetery associations.
392	Eleventh judicial district.	15	Stamped instruments of writing.
395	Unlawful holding over of lands.	16	Allotment of Senators.
397	Sale of certain state lands.	18	Townships.
399	Courts of record.	22	United States prisoners.
400	Incorporation of railroad companies.	28	Civil cases.
401	San Francisco, jurors.	31	Mono County, seat of justice.
404	Library associations.	32	San Francisco, Police Judge's Court.
405	Grand and trial jurors.	35	Santa Barbara County, salaries.
		38	El Dorado County, Public Adminis- trator.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1863-4—Continued.		1863-4—Continued.
42	Crimes and punishments.	243	Civil cases.
43	Tenth judicial district.	245	Revenue.
48	Civil cases.	248	Firemen.
49	Alameda County, Treasurer.	254	State Harbor Commissioners.
51	Revenue.	256	Hides of cattle.
52	Nevada County, court.	257	Suits wherein state is party.
64	Courts of justice.	261	Lassen County, organization.
67	San Francisco, court.	262	Liens of mechanics and others.
68	Revenue.	264	Sierra County, taxes.
71	Militia.	268	Fees.
74	Instruments in writing.	269	Election returns.
76	Mining companies.	271	Insane asylum.
85	Conveyances.	272	Free suffrage.
86	Placer County, Superintendent of Schools.	274	Representatives in Congress.
87	Sierra County, taxes.	284	Alameda and Napa Counties, courts.
90	Amador County, courts.	289	Crimes and punishments.
91	Civil actions.	292	Sutter County, boundaries.
92	Exemption from forced sale.	293	Courts of record.
93	Revenue.	295	Corporations.
97	Marin County, courts.	297	Alpine County, legal distances.
99	Alameda County, taxes.	308	Offices.
100	Santa Cruz County, Assessor.	314	Dead bodies for dissection.
103	Sacramento City, firemen.	316	Officers.
107	Powers of attorney.	317	Insane asylums.
108	San Luis Obispo County, official bonds.	324	Pardons.
111	San Joaquin County, District Attorney.	325	Taxation of railroads.
114	Crimes and punishments.	328	Attorney-General.
115	San Francisco, taxes.	330	Timber.
121	County Treasurers.	333	Husband and wife.
122	Lake County, boundaries.	335	Revenue.
124	County Court.	336	San Francisco, fees.
128	Concealed weapons.	339	Estates of deceased persons.
130	Civil cases.	345	Pilots and pilot regulations.
132	District Courts.	348	Criminal cases.
133	Nevada County, firemen.	349	Foreign insurance companies.
141	Senatorial and assembly districts.	350	County Clerk and Recorder.
142	Foreign insurance companies.	351	San Bernardino County, court.
143	Levying of taxes.	353	Militia.
147	Timber.	358	Courts of justice.
149	San Francisco, wharves and docks.	360	Proceedings in certain suits.
153	Corporations.	363	Guardians.
154	Civil actions.	364	Corporation stock.
155	Townships.	373	Calaveras County, court.
160	Claims against counties.	375	Civil cases.
163	Lake County, legal distances.	378	Calaveras County, officers.
167	Corporations for accumulation, etc.	379	Mining corporations.
180	Alpine County, organization.	380	Poll tax.
182	Sacramento County, District Attorney.	383	Elections.
185	Supreme Court bailiff.	384	Civil actions.
191	Revenue.	385	School lands.
192	Teachers.	390	San Francisco, taxes.
194	Secretary of State, archives.	391	San Francisco harbor.
196	Public ferries.	392	Judicial districts.
197	Sacramento County, courts.	397	Grand and trial jurors.
202	County Clerk.	398	First judicial district.
204	State Library.	399	Civil cases.
209	Common schools.	401	Merced County, court.
219	Appeals.	406	Grand and trial jurors.
225	Personal mortgages.	408	Officers and members of legislature.
227	Fresno County, District Attorney.	411	Liens of mechanics and others.
231	Courts of justice.	412	Township collectors and assessors.
232	Swamp and overflowed lands.	413	Elections.
234	School lands.	414	Money deposited in courts.
236	Courts of record.	416	Revenue.
237	Delinquent taxes.	425	Shasta and Mendocino Counties, courts.
238	San Mateo County, Supervisors.	426	Lassen County, legal distances.
240	San Mateo County, courts.	429	Seventh judicial district.
		430	Partnerships for mining.
		433	Klamath County, official bonds.
		434	Public Administrator.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1863-4—Continued.		1865-6—Continued.	
437	Courts of record.	224	Sacramento, Sutter, and Placer Counties, boundaries.
438	Second judicial district.	227	Sheep and goats.
440	Notaries public.	229	Yuba and Sutter Counties, boundaries.
444	Homestead associations.	234	First judicial district.
448	Boards of Supervisors.	235	District Court reporters.
449	Judicial districts.	237	Notaries public.
450	Revenue.	238	Congressional districts.
458	State Geologist.	242	Tulare County, officers.
462	Revenue.	244	Supreme Court decisions.
465	District Court reporters.	247	Libraries of federal and state judges.
467	Estates of deceased persons.	253	State Librarian.
468	Civil cases.	256	Publishing in Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties.
469	Jurors.	261	Petroleum mining.
470	Coso County, organization.	265	Registration.
471	Corporations for accumulation, etc.	273	Criminal cases.
473	Coso County, organization.	278	Incorporation of railroad companies.
1865-6.		285	Wills.
2	United States Senators.	294	Dead bodies for dissection.
9	Mono County, court.	296	Courts of record.
10	Revenue.	297	Estates of deceased persons.
11	Contra Costa County, courts.	299	San Joaquin County, Judge.
12	Marysville, firemen.	303	Sacramento City, cemetery.
15	Amador County, courts.	305	Butte County, bonds.
16	Mono County, salaries.	307	Exemptions from taxation.
22	Del Norte County, Clerk.	310	San Bernardino County, Supervisors.
23	Los Angeles County, Judge.	312	Placer County, District Attorney.
24	Klamath County, indigent sick.	316	Inyo County, boundaries.
25	Seventh judicial district.	317	Estates of deceased persons.
33	Mariposa County, courts.	327	San Joaquin County, taxes.
37	Corporations.	331	Official bonds.
47	Firemen.	335	Guardians.
50	Sierra County, indigent sick.	336	Foreign miners' licenses.
54	California Art Union.	337	Wills.
57	Solano County, courts.	342	Common schools.
64	Husband and wife.	343	San Luis Obispo County, Tax Collector.
70	Suits wherein state is party.	344	Contra Costa County, courts.
71	Mariposa County, indigent sick.	346	Criminal cases.
75	Canal companies.	347	Butte County, assessors and collectors.
78	Placer County, Supervisors.	349	Conveyances.
81	Marin County, court.	352	Presidential Electors.
88	Tuolumne County, Judge.	359	Primary election law.
89	Supreme Court seal.	363	Tehama County, Tax Collector.
94	Courts of justice.	370	Official publications.
97	Tenth judicial district.	371	Lassen County, organization.
101	El Dorado County, courts.	376	Corporation stock.
115	County Judges.	377	Solano County, assessment districts.
119	Courts of record.	382	San Luis Obispo County, Supervisors.
121	Changing of names.	383	Civil cases.
122	Sierra County, taxes.	384	Crimes and punishments.
130	Santa Barbara County, Treasurer.	386	Chambers of commerce, etc.
140	Alpine County, salaries.	404	Trout.
142	Shasta County, Tax Collector.	408	Agricultural college, etc.
153	State Library.	409	Elections.
161	Mono County, boundaries.	411	Insane asylum.
162	Trout.	415	San Francisco, delinquent taxes.
163	Stanislaus County, delinquent taxes.	422	San Francisco, quieting title.
165	Yuba County, District Attorney.	425	Stamp duties.
170	Alpine County, Supervisors.	430	Amador County, Supervisors.
173	Public and private roads.	431	Sierra County, taxes.
174	Distribution of state documents.	449	Deaf, dumb, and blind.
178	Lake County, courts.	465	Canal companies.
179	Amador County, indigent sick.	466	Plumas County, organization.
181	Yolo County, boundaries.	468	Revenue.
183	Fees of District Attorneys.	469	First judicial district.
186	San Bernardino County, taxes.	473	Yuba County, tax summons.
189	Monterey County, courts.	485	Corporations for accumulation, etc.
199	Quicksilver.	490	Merced County, District Attorney.
204	Sonoma County, courts.		
208	Agricultural pursuits.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1865-6—Continued.		1867-8—Continued.	
493	Seals or sea-lions.	52	Crimes and punishments.
494	Contra Costa County, District Attorney.	57	Merced and Stanislaus Counties, boundaries.
499	Nevada County, District Attorney.	58	County Treasurer.
509	Public schools.	62	Del Norte County, indigent sick.
510	Revenue.	68	Sierra County, taxes.
511	Silk culture.	70	Hours of labor.
519	Agricultural college grant.	73	Financial condition of counties.
527	Supreme Court Clerk.	75	Shasta County, District Attorney.
529	Contra Costa County, Treasurer.	79	Incorporation of colleges.
531	State treasury.	89	Ferries and toll bridges.
534	Civil cases.	91	Tehama County, Supervisors.
536	Yosemite valley.	95	Revenue.
541	Military.	101	Supreme Court Reporter.
542	San Francisco bay and harbor.	108	Registers and receivers.
543	Marine insurance companies.	118	Courts of record.
546	Mutual insurance companies.	126	Solano County, courts.
548	Estates of deceased persons.	130	Fraudulent conveyances.
549	Congressional districts.	132	Pardons.
550	Forcible entry and unlawful detainer.	133	Personal mortgages.
552	Recovery of possession of lands, etc.	134	Santa Clara County, Treasurer.
554	Santa Barbara County, official bonds.	137	Board of State Prison Directors.
557	State burial grounds.	138	Homesteads.
563	Reports of state officers.	141	Representatives in Congress.
565	State taxation.	148	Exempting property from execution.
566	Canal companies.	156	Canal companies.
567	Yuba County, revenue.	163	Insane convicts.
569	Kern County, organization.	164	Lake County, organization.
570	Swamp and overflowed lands.	168	County and Probate Judges.
572	Revenue.	173	Common schools.
574	State Printer.	179	Settlement of titles to lands.
577	Lake County, organization.	181	San Joaquin County, Supervisors.
578	San Joaquin County, District Attorney.	190	Execution of express trusts, etc.
586	County Recorders.	192	Estates of deceased persons.
589	Calaveras County, officers.	195	San Mateo and Santa Cruz Counties, boundaries.
594	Yuba County, Recorder.	196	San Diego County, government.
596	Probate sales.	198	Witnesses.
600	Mining partnerships.	199	Assaults with caustic or corrosive liquids.
609	Boards of Supervisors.	204	Seventeenth judicial district.
619	Civil cases.	211	Common schools.
620	Conveyances.	214	Incorporation of institutions of learning.
623	Estates of deceased persons.	219	Wages of labor.
626	San Francisco, fire department.	221	Supreme Court Clerk.
627	Traitors and alien enemies.	222	Escheated estates.
628	State Harbor Commissioners.	223	State Harbor Commissioners.
629	School land warrants.	224	Incorporation of colleges.
630	Right of way over public lands.	233	San Francisco harbor.
632	State bonds.	244	University of California.
634	Computing folios.	250	Yolo County, courts.
639	Sierra County, taxes.	256	Santa Clara County, Judge.
641	Sixteenth judicial district.	257	Lake County, organization.
643	Revenue laws.	265	San Mateo County, Supervisors.
644	Criminal prosecution.	275	Klamath County, indigent sick.
645	Notaries public.	278	Board of Examiners.
649	Translation of executive reports.	282	Tulare County, Supervisors.
1867-8.		296	Insurance business.
5	Courts of record.	300	Insurance Commissioner.
6	Chambers of commerce, etc.	305	Marin County, boundaries.
10	Tuolumne County, court.	307	Humboldt County, indigent sick.
17	Santa Cruz County, court.	309	Monterey County, courts.
18	Humboldt County, indigent sick.	316	First judicial district.
26	Nevada County, cemeteries.	317	Islais creek.
33	Relief of debtors.	318	San Mateo County, interpreters.
35	Offices.	321	San Mateo County, indigent sick.
37	Sixteenth judicial district.	324	Sacramento City, health.
41	Jurors.	344	Mobs or riots.
43	Kern County, organization.	349	Trade-marks.
45	Subdividing state into counties.	352	Phonographic reporters.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1867-8—Continued.		1869-70—Continued.	
361	Presidential Electors.	115	Yuba County, indigent sick.
364	Napa County, revenue.	116	Certificates of incorporation.
368	District Court reporters.	122	Deaf, dumb, and blind.
372	Corporations for accumulation, etc.	124	University of California.
373	Trout.	129	Special partnerships.
374	Mendocino County, notaries public.	135	Corporations for accumulation, etc.
376	Crimes and punishments.	138	Corporations.
377	Plumas and Sierra Counties, boundaries.	139	Contra Costa County, roads.
379	Santa Cruz County, Supervisors.	149	Monterey County, courts.
393	Calaveras County, taxes.	157	Sheep and lambs.
398	Navigable streams.	158	Civil cases.
406	Property exempt from execution.	161	Married women.
415	Sale of state lands.	162	First judicial district.
421	Sonoma County, courts.	163	Settlement of statements on appeal.
424	Homestead associations.	165	Corporation stock.
425	Boards of Supervisors.	168	State normal school.
427	Civil cases.	170	Crimes and punishments.
429	Interest on money.	175	Sailor boarding-houses.
431	State Treasury.	181	San Mateo County, deer.
439	Foreign miners' licenses.	183	San Joaquin County, court commissioners.
440	Legal distances.	188	Divorces.
448	Liens of mechanics and others.	191	Sacramento County, boundaries.
453	San Diego County, boundaries.	192	Civil cases.
455	Gauger and weigher of wines.	193	San Joaquin County, notaries public.
464	Courts of record.	195	Milk.
468	State Prison convicts.	205	Auctioneers.
469	Estates of deceased persons.	214	Squirrels and gophers.
470	Civil cases.	215	Courts of record.
472	Calaveras County, roads.	221	Insurance business.
482	Registration.	223	Phonographic reporters.
487	Judicial districts.	227	Minor children.
488	Supreme Court law library.	228	State Board of Health.
490	Mutual insurance companies.	229	District Court reporters.
495	Military.	230	Chinese and Japanese females.
496	District Court reporters.	231	Coolie slavery.
498	Fruit and shade trees.	232	Official reports.
503	Revenue.	240	Hunting on private grounds.
504	Pardons.	243	Pilots and pilot regulations.
511	Alameda County, navigable streams.	244	Supreme Court, secretary.
512	Elections.	245	Indigent sick.
521	Courts of record.	248	Applications for state lands.
524	Silk culture.	251	Publication of reports.
530	Criminal cases.	252	Siskiyou County, indigent sick.
531	Incorporation of railroads.	254	Corporations.
532	Limited partnerships.	256	Library associations.
533	Improvements on public lands.	263	San Diego County, Supervisors.
536	Migratory stock.	272	State Librarian.
		273	Courts of justice.
		277	Civil cases.
		283	Revenue.
		295	Estates of deceased persons.
		296	Estates of deceased persons.
		297	Butte County, officers.
		298	Notaries public.
		299	Corporations.
		303	Squirrels and gophers.
		304	Dead bodies for dissection.
		322	Incorporation of colleges.
		323	Inyo and Mono Counties, boundaries.
		324	Revenue laws.
		332	Litigants.
		341	Fresno and Mariposa Counties, boundaries.
		344	State burial grounds.
		357	Corporations for homesteads, etc.
		359	Monterey County, notaries public.
		360	Street railroads.
		371	"State paper."
		372	Civil cases.
1869-70.			
5	University of California.		
15	Sale of state lands.		
18	Mono County, boundaries.		
26	Notaries public.		
29	Agricultural societies.		
37	Corporations.		
46	Sabbath.		
51	Sonoma County, notaries public.		
55	Alameda County, Recorder.		
59	Civil cases.		
64	Tuolumne County, Judge.		
66	Santa Clara County, notaries public.		
70	Crimes and punishments.		
72	Yacht clubs.		
73	Escheated estates.		
76	Alameda County, Recorder.		
88	Seventeenth judicial district.		
95	Humboldt County, indigent sick.		
110	Courts of justice.		
113	Civil cases.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1869-70—Continued.		1869-70—Continued.
376	Supreme Court Reporter.	493	Alameda County, taxes.
380	Corporations for accumulation, etc.	494	Lien on live stock.
383	Wharves.	497	Charitable corporations.
385	Minors, etc.	506	Harbor Commissioners, Eureka.
388	Assessors.	517	Stanislaus County, county seat.
390	Claims against state.	518	Crimes and punishments.
392	State University.	519	Public buildings.
396	Controller.	521	Notaries public.
402	Legal distances.	526	Street railroads.
404	Mines.	527	Criminal cases.
407	Title to land from United States.	528	Criminal cases.
409	Civil cases.	529	State normal school.
412	Second judicial district.	530	Guardians.
413	Incorporation of railroad companies.	531	Thirteenth judicial district.
415	Attorneys.	533	Estates of deceased persons.
416	Courts of justice.	534	Partition of real estate.
420	Yuba County, District Attorney.	537	Notaries public.
424	Double taxation.	544	Del Norte County, Tax Collector.
439	Estates of deceased persons.	546	Sale of state lands.
441	Civil cases.	550	Agriculture.
451	Crimes and punishments.	551	Pawnbrokers, etc.
454	Canal companies.	553	Corporations.
455	Civil cases.	554	San Francisco, court.
456	Marin County, navigable streams.	556	Common schools.
457	Fish.	557	Game.
474	Sacramento County, notaries public.	560	Life insurance policies.
475	Members of Congress.	563	School lands.
476	Wharves.	564	Santa Cruz County, Supervisors.
478	Interest on money.	571	Insane asylum.
479	Deaf, dumb, and blind.	573	Sale of state lands.
485	Double taxation.	575	Sale of state lands.
489	State Board of Equalization.	578	Foreign corporations.
490	Quarantine for San Francisco bay.	580	Toll roads.
491	Navigable streams.	581	Public ferries.

CODE SECTIONS

Added, Amended, or Repealed, from Adoption of the Codes in 1872 to
end of the Session of 1893.

CIVIL CODE.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
7	-----	1880: 9	-----	166	-----	1873-4: 193	-----
		1889: 47	-----	167	-----	1873-4: 193	-----
		1893: 186	-----	172	-----	1891: 425	-----
14	-----	1873-4: 181	-----	174	-----	1873-4: 193	-----
15	-----		1873-4: 182	175	-----	1873-4: 193	-----
16	-----		1873-4: 182	176	-----	1873-4: 194	-----
17	-----		1873-4: 182	194	-----	1873-4: 194	-----
19	-----	1873-4: 182	-----	197	-----	1873-4: 194	-----
28	-----		1873-4: 182	212	-----	1873-4: 194	-----
30	-----		1873-4: 182	215	1873-4: 195		-----
31	-----		1873-4: 182	222	-----	1873-4: 195	-----
33	-----	1873-4: 182	-----	223	-----	1873-4: 195	-----
34	-----	1873-4: 183	-----	224	-----	1891: 24	-----
35	-----	1873-4: 183	-----		-----	1893: 112	-----
36	-----	1873-4: 183	-----	226	-----	1875-6: 69	-----
38	-----	1873-4: 183	-----		-----	1880: 4	-----
39	-----	1873-4: 184	-----	228	-----	1873-4: 195	-----
40	-----	1877-8: 75	-----	241	-----	1873-4: 195	-----
47	-----	1873-4: 184	-----	243	-----	1873-4: 196	-----
50	-----	1873-4: 184	-----		-----	1880: 4	-----
58	-----	1873-4: 185	-----	244	-----	1880: 4	-----
61	-----	1873-4: 185	-----	246	-----	1873-4: 196	-----
62	-----	1873-4: 185	-----	249	-----	1873-4: 197	-----
69	-----	1873-4: 185	-----		-----	1880: 5	-----
		1880: 3	-----	253	-----	1880: 5	-----
70	-----	1880: 4	-----	255	-----	1873-4: 197	-----
72	-----	1873-4: 186	-----	258	-----	1880: 5	-----
73	-----	1873-4: 187	-----	265	-----	1880: 5	-----
76	-----	1873-4: 187	-----	273	-----	1880: 6	-----
78	-----	1883: 3	-----	284	-----	1873-4: 197	-----
79	1877-8: 75	-----	-----	285	-----	1873-4: 197	-----
80	1875-6: 69	1880: 4	-----	286	-----	1873-4: 198	-----
82	-----	1873-4: 187	-----	287	-----	1873-4: 198	-----
83	-----	1873-4: 188	-----	290	-----	1873-4: 199	-----
90	-----	1873-4: 189	-----		-----	1875-6: 70	-----
91	-----	1873-4: 189	-----		-----	1880: 11	-----
92	-----	1873-4: 189	-----		-----	1891: 285	-----
100	-----	1873-4: 189	-----	292	-----	1873-4: 199	-----
102	-----	1873-4: 190	-----	296	-----	1873-4: 199	-----
118	-----	1873-4: 190	-----	297	-----	1873-4: 200	-----
119	-----	1873-4: 190	-----	299	1875-6: 71	1877-8: 76	1873-4: 200
123	-----	1873-4: 190	-----		-----	1880: 13	-----
124	-----	1873-4: 191	-----	300	1877-8: 77	-----	-----
128	-----	1891: 52	-----	301	-----	1873-4: 200	-----
130	-----	1873-4: 191	-----	303	-----	1873-4: 201	-----
137	-----	1877-8: 76	-----		-----	1889: 365	-----
		1880: 4	-----	304	-----	1873-4: 201	-----
146	-----	1873-4: 191	-----		-----	1885: 130	-----
147	-----	1873-4: 192	-----	305	-----	1875-6: 71	-----
148	-----	1873-4: 192	-----	306	-----	1873-4: 202	1889: 365
159	-----	1873-4: 193	-----	307	-----	1873-4: 202	-----
164	-----	1889: 328	-----		-----	1877-8: 78	-----
		1893: 71	-----		-----	1887: 96	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
309	-----	1891: 468	-----	593	-----	1880: 6	-----
312	-----	1877-8: 79	-----	595	-----	1881: 9	-----
313	-----	1873-4: 203	-----	596	-----	1877-8: 84	-----
315	-----	1877-8: 79	-----		-----	1880: 6	-----
316	-----	1873-4: 203	-----	598	-----	1873-4: 216	-----
321	1875-6: 72	-----	-----		-----	1880: 6	-----
322	-----	1873-4: 203	-----		-----	1889: 230	-----
	-----	1875-6: 73	-----		-----	1891: 179	-----
326	-----	1873-4: 205	-----	599	-----	1885: 136	-----
	-----	1883: 4	-----	602	1877-8: 84	1880: 6	-----
327	1880: 9	-----	-----	603	1885: 109	-----	-----
331	-----	1873-4: 206	-----	604	1887: 104	-----	-----
336	-----	1873-4: 206	-----	608	-----	1891: 179	-----
348	-----	1873-4: 207	-----	611	-----	1880: 12	-----
359	-----	1873-4: 207	-----	613	-----	1885: 1	-----
	-----	1883: 31	-----	615	1889: 61	-----	-----
	-----	1885: 141	-----	633	1891: 252	-----	-----
	-----	1889: 364	-----	634	1891: 253	-----	-----
	-----	1893: 191	-----	635	1891: 254	-----	-----
	-----	1873-4: 208	-----	636	1891: 254	-----	-----
360	-----	-----	-----	637	1891: 254	-----	-----
361	1875-6: 75	-----	-----	638	1891: 255	-----	-----
362	1885: 91	1893: 131	-----	639	1891: 255	1873-4: 217	1891: 252
363	1889: 67, 332	-----	-----	640	1891: 255	-----	1891: 252
388	-----	1873-4: 208	-----	641	1891: 255	-----	1891: 252
393	-----	1873-4: 209	-----	642	1891: 255	-----	1891: 252
401	-----	1873-4: 209	-----	643	1891: 256	-----	1891: 252
402	-----	-----	1873-4: 209	644	1891: 256	-----	1891: 252
419	-----	1873-4: 269	-----	645	1891: 256	-----	1891: 252
	-----	1877-8: 80	-----	646	1891: 257	-----	1873-4: 217
420	1877-8: 80	-----	-----	647	1891: 257	-----	1891: 252
427	-----	1873-4: 210	-----	648	1891: 257	-----	1873-4: 217
	-----	1877-8: 81	-----	648	1891: 257	-----	-----
	-----	1887: 22	-----	649	1885: 133	-----	-----
428	-----	1873-4: 210	-----	650	1885: 133	-----	-----
429	-----	1877-8: 81	-----	651	1885: 134	-----	-----
	-----	1887: 23	-----	652	1893: 4	-----	-----
431	1877-8: 81	-----	-----	653	1893: 4	-----	-----
432	1887: 23	-----	-----	670	-----	1873-4: 217	-----
441	-----	1873-4: 210	-----	671	-----	1873-4: 218	-----
444	-----	1873-4: 211	-----	710	-----	1873-4: 218	-----
447	-----	1873-4: 211	-----	755	-----	1873-4: 218	-----
	-----	1889: 35	-----	762	-----	1873-4: 218	-----
449	1873-4: 270	-----	-----	766	-----	1873-4: 218	-----
450	1873-4: 271	1877-8: 82	-----	770	-----	1873-4: 218	-----
	-----	1880: 91	-----	774	-----	1873-4: 219	-----
451	1873-4: 271	1877-8: 82	1880: 92	775	-----	1873-4: 219	-----
	-----	1885: 221	-----	802	-----	1873-4: 219	-----
452	1877-8: 83	-----	1880: 92	822	-----	1873-4: 219	-----
456	-----	1880: 10	-----	827	1873-4: 220	-----	-----
471	-----	1875-6: 76	1877-8: 84	830	-----	1873-4: 220	-----
491	-----	1873-4: 212	-----	832	-----	1873-4: 221	-----
497	-----	1875-6: 76	-----	848	-----	-----	1873-4: 221
	-----	1891: 12	-----	853	-----	1873-4: 221	-----
498	-----	1873-4: 212	-----	854	-----	-----	1873-4: 221
	-----	1875-6: 77	-----	855	-----	-----	1873-4: 221
499	-----	1891: 13	-----	857	-----	1873-4: 221	-----
505	-----	1873-4: 213	-----	858	1873-4: 222	-----	1873-4: 222
	-----	1883: 84	-----	860	1873-4: 222	-----	1873-4: 222
506	-----	1873-4: 213	-----	861	-----	-----	1873-4: 222
507	-----	1873-4: 214	-----	862	-----	-----	1873-4: 223
510	-----	1873-4: 214	-----	867	-----	1873-4: 223	-----
512	-----	1873-4: 214	-----	868	-----	-----	1873-4: 223
514	-----	1873-4: 214	-----	869	-----	1873-4: 223	-----
	-----	1873-4: 272	-----	878	-----	-----	1873-4: 223
521	-----	1873-4: 215	-----	879	-----	-----	1873-4: 223
541	-----	-----	1873-4: 216	880	-----	-----	1873-4: 223
549	-----	1873-4: 216	-----	881	-----	-----	1873-4: 223
552	1875-6: 77	-----	-----	882	-----	-----	1873-4: 223
574	-----	1873-4: 273	-----	883	-----	-----	1873-4: 223
584	-----	-----	1875-6: 73		-----	-----	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
884	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1160	-----	1877-8 : 85	-----
885	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1161	-----	1873-4 : 226	-----
886	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1163	-----	-----	-----
887	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1165	1873-4 : 274	-----	1873-4 : 226
888	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1170	-----	1873-4 : 226	-----
889	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1180	-----	1880 : 2	-----
890	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1181	-----	1880 : 2	-----
891	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	-----	-----	1891 : 214	-----
892	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1183	-----	1873-4 : 227	-----
893	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1186	-----	-----	-----
894	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1187	-----	1891 : 137	1891 : 137
895	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1188	-----	1873-4 : 227	-----
896	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1189	-----	1891 : 137	-----
897	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1191	-----	-----	-----
898	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1199	-----	1873-4 : 227	1891 : 137
899	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1207	1873-4 : 228	-----	-----
900	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1237	-----	1873-4 : 228	-----
901	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1238	-----	1873-4 : 229	-----
902	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1239	-----	1873-4 : 229	-----
903	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1241	-----	1873-4 : 229	-----
904	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	-----	-----	1880 : 7	-----
905	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	-----	-----	1887 : 81	-----
906	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1245	-----	1880 : 7	-----
907	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1247	-----	1880 : 8	-----
908	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1257	-----	1873-4 : 230	-----
909	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1261	-----	1873-4 : 230	-----
910	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	-----	-----	1893 : 123	-----
911	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1262	-----	1873-4 : 230	-----
912	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1263	-----	1873-4 : 231	-----
913	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1265	-----	1873-4 : 231	-----
914	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	-----	-----	1880 : 8	-----
915	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1271	-----	-----	-----
916	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1273	-----	1873-4 : 232	1873-4 : 232
917	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1275	-----	1873-4 : 275	-----
918	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1283	-----	1873-4 : 232	-----
919	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1284	-----	-----	-----
920	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1285	-----	1873-4 : 232	1873-4 : 232
921	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1286	-----	-----	-----
922	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1289	-----	1873-4 : 233	1873-4 : 232
923	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1294	-----	-----	-----
924	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1312	-----	1873-4 : 233	1873-4 : 233
925	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1313	1873-4 : 275	-----	-----
926	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1332	-----	1873-4 : 234	-----
927	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1333	-----	1873-4 : 234	-----
928	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1343	-----	1873-4 : 234	-----
929	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1358	-----	1873-4 : 234	-----
930	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1359	-----	1873-4 : 234	-----
931	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1360	-----	1873-4 : 235	-----
932	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1363	-----	1880 : 8	-----
933	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1364	-----	1880 : 8	-----
934	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1367	-----	1873-4 : 235	-----
935	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1376	-----	1873-4 : 235	-----
936	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1384	-----	1873-4 : 236	-----
937	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1385	-----	-----	-----
938	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1386	-----	1873-4 : 236	1873-4 : 236
939	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	-----	-----	1880 : 14	-----
940	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1401	-----	1873-4 : 238	-----
946	1875-6 : 78	-----	1873-4 : 223	1422	-----	-----	-----
947	-----	-----	1873-4 : 223	1424	1893 : 337	-----	1887 : 114
953	-----	1873-4 : 223	-----	1425	1893 : 337	-----	-----
960	-----	1873-4 : 224	-----	1428	-----	1873-4 : 239	-----
991	-----	1873-4 : 224	-----	1479	-----	1873-4 : 239	-----
1013	-----	1873-4 : 224	-----	1488	-----	1873-4 : 240	-----
1019	1873-4 : 224	-----	1873-4 : 224	1512	-----	1873-4 : 240	-----
1053	-----	1873-4 : 225	-----	1513	-----	-----	-----
1060	-----	-----	1873-4 : 225	1521	-----	1873-4 : 240	1873-4 : 240
1110	-----	1873-4 : 225	-----	1524	-----	1873-4 : 241	-----
1112	-----	1873-4 : 225	-----	1533	-----	1873-4 : 241	-----
1114	-----	1873-4 : 225	-----	1542	-----	1873-4 : 241	-----
1151	-----	1873-4 : 226	-----	1624	-----	1873-4 : 241	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1624	-----	1877-8: 86	-----	2681	-----	1873-4: 257	-----
1658	-----	-----	1873-4: 242	2683	-----	1873-4: 257	-----
1669	-----	-----	1873-4: 242	2707	-----	1873-4: 258	-----
1672	-----	-----	1873-4: 242	2710	-----	-----	1873-4: 258
1697	-----	1873-4: 242	-----	2711	-----	1873-4: 258	-----
1698	-----	1873-4: 243	-----	2712	-----	1873-4: 259	-----
1731	-----	1873-4: 243	-----	2745	-----	1873-4: 259	-----
1732	-----	-----	1873-4: 243	2752	-----	-----	1873-4: 259
1739	-----	1873-4: 243	-----	2773	-----	1873-4: 259	-----
1741	-----	1873-4: 243	-----	2839	-----	1873-4: 260	-----
1774	-----	1873-4: 244	-----	2872	-----	1877-8: 88	-----
1798	-----	1873-4: 244	-----	2913	-----	1873-4: 260	-----
1840	-----	1873-4: 244	-----	2924	-----	1873-4: 260	-----
1856	1891: 470	-----	-----	2930	-----	1873-4: 260	-----
1857	1891: 470	-----	-----	2934	-----	1873-4: 261	-----
1861	1875-6: 78	-----	-----	2935	-----	1873-4: 261	-----
1862	1875-6: 78	-----	-----	2937	-----	-----	1873-4: 261
1863	1875-6: 79	-----	-----	2941	-----	1873-4: 261	-----
1914	-----	1873-4: 244	-----	-----	-----	1880: 11	-----
1915	-----	1873-4: 245	-----	2949	-----	-----	1873-4: 262
1917	-----	1873-4: 245	-----	2951	-----	-----	1873-4: 262
-----	-----	1877-8: 87	-----	2952	-----	1873-4: 262	-----
1920	-----	1873-4: 245	-----	2955	-----	1875-6: 79	-----
1941	-----	1873-4: 245	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 88	-----
1942	-----	1873-4: 246	-----	-----	-----	1887: 5	-----
1949	-----	1873-4: 246	-----	-----	-----	1893: 84	-----
1981	-----	1873-4: 246	-----	2972	1877-8: 89	-----	-----
1984	-----	1873-4: 247	-----	3001	-----	1873-4: 262	-----
1988	-----	1873-4: 247	-----	3009	-----	1873-4: 262	-----
2065	-----	-----	1873-4: 247	3051	-----	1877-8: 89	-----
2079	-----	1873-4: 247	-----	3100	-----	1873-4: 262	-----
2120	-----	1873-4: 247	-----	3116	-----	1873-4: 263	-----
2121	-----	1873-4: 248	-----	3121	-----	-----	1873-4: 263
2122	-----	-----	1873-4: 248	3131	-----	1873-4: 263	-----
2161	-----	1873-4: 248	-----	3165	-----	-----	1873-4: 264
2162	-----	1873-4: 249	-----	3176	-----	1873-4: 264	-----
2168	-----	1873-4: 249	-----	3186	-----	1873-4: 265	-----
2170	-----	1880: 2	-----	3199	-----	1873-4: 265	-----
2172	-----	1873-4: 249	-----	3262	-----	-----	1873-4: 265
2174	-----	1873-4: 249	-----	3300	-----	1873-4: 265	-----
2176	-----	1873-4: 249	-----	3336	-----	1873-4: 266	-----
2177	1873-4: 250	-----	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 90	-----
2180	-----	1877-8: 87	-----	3341	1883: 283	-----	-----
2183	-----	1873-4: 250	-----	3356	-----	1873-4: 266	-----
2196	-----	1873-4: 251	-----	3390	-----	1873-4: 266	-----
2200	-----	1873-4: 251	-----	3384	-----	1873-4: 266	-----
2204	1873-4: 251	-----	-----	3385	-----	-----	1873-4: 267
2274	-----	1889: 334	-----	3393	-----	-----	1873-4: 267
2282	-----	1883: 3	-----	3423	-----	1873-4: 267	-----
2283	-----	1880: 8	-----	3449	-----	1889: 80	-----
2287	-----	1880: 8	-----	3451	-----	1889: 82	-----
2289	-----	1880: 8	-----	3453	-----	-----	1873-4: 267
2375	-----	1873-4: 251	-----	3454	-----	-----	1873-4: 267
2377	-----	1873-4: 252	-----	3455	-----	-----	1873-4: 267
2385	1873-4: 252	-----	-----	3456	-----	-----	1873-4: 267
2462	-----	1873-4: 252	-----	3457	-----	1873-4: 267	-----
2466	-----	1873-4: 253	-----	3458	-----	1889: 82	-----
2467	-----	1873-4: 253	-----	3462	-----	1889: 82	-----
2468	-----	1873-4: 253	-----	3465	-----	1877-8: 90	-----
2469	-----	1873-4: 254	-----	-----	-----	1889: 83	-----
2470	-----	1873-4: 254	-----	3467	-----	1883: 2	-----
2558	1873-4: 255	-----	-----	-----	-----	1889: 83	-----
2583	1873-4: 255	-----	-----	3468	-----	1889: 83	-----
2605	-----	1873-4: 255	-----	3469	-----	1883: 3	-----
2609	-----	1873-4: 255	-----	3471	-----	1889: 84	-----
2617	-----	1873-4: 256	-----	3473	-----	1889: 84	-----
2618	-----	1873-4: 256	-----	3479	-----	1873-4: 268	-----
2629	-----	1873-4: 256	-----	3480	-----	1873-4: 268	-----
2633	-----	1873-4: 256	-----	3491	-----	1880: 1	-----
2642	-----	1873-4: 257	-----	3492	-----	1880: 1	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
9	-----	1873-4 : 279	-----	93	1880 : 32	-----	-----
10	-----	1880 : 59	-----	94	-----	1880 : 32	-----
	-----	1889 : 46	-----	95	-----	1880 : 32	-----
	-----	1893 : 186	-----	96	-----	1880 : 33	-----
11	-----	1873-4 : 280	-----	97	-----	1873-4 : 282	-----
17	-----	1873-4 : 280	-----		-----	1880 : 33	-----
26	-----	1873-4 : 281	-----	98	-----	1880 : 33	-----
33	-----	1880 : 21	-----	99	-----	1877-8 : 97	-----
34	-----	1880 : 21	-----	103	-----	1880 : 34	-----
35	-----	1880 : 22	-----		-----	1891 : 456	-----
36	-----	1880 : 22	-----	104	-----	1880 : 34	-----
37	-----	1880 : 22	-----	106	-----	1880 : 34	-----
38	-----	1880 : 22	-----	106	-----	1880 : 34	-----
39	1880 : 22	-----	-----	107	-----	1880 : 34	-----
40	-----	1880 : 22	-----	110	-----	1880 : 35	-----
41	-----	1880 : 23	-----	111	1880 : 35	-----	-----
42	-----	1880 : 23	-----	112	-----	1880 : 35	-----
43	-----	1873-4 : 281	-----	113	-----	1877-8 : 97	-----
	-----	1880 : 23	-----		-----	1880 : 35	-----
44	-----	1880 : 23	-----	114	-----	1880 : 36	-----
45	-----	1880 : 24	-----	115	-----	1873-4 : 399	-----
46	-----	1880 : 24	-----		-----	1880 : 36	-----
47	-----	1880 : 24	-----	117	-----	1873-4 : 283	-----
48	-----	1880 : 25	-----		-----	1875-6 : 85	-----
49	-----	1877-8 : 22	-----	119	1873-4 : 283	-----	-----
	-----	1880 : 25	-----	121	-----	1880 : 36	-----
50	-----	1873-4 : 395	-----	124	-----	1880 : 36	-----
	-----	1877-8 : 22	-----	125	-----	1873-4 : 284	-----
	-----	1880 : 25	-----		-----	1880 : 36	-----
51	1877-8 : 22	1880 : 25	-----	128	-----	1880 : 37	-----
52	-----	1880 : 25	-----	129	-----	1880 : 37	-----
53	-----	1880 : 25	-----	130	-----	1880 : 37	-----
54	-----	1880 : 25	-----	133	-----	1880 : 37	-----
55	-----	1880 : 25	-----	134	-----	1880 : 38	-----
56	-----	1880 : 26	-----		-----	1889 : 46	-----
57	1887 : 82	-----	-----		-----	1893 : 186	-----
58	-----	1873-4 : 397	-----	135	-----	1880 : 38	-----
	-----	1875-6 : 83	-----	139	-----	1880 : 38	-----
59	-----	1875-6 : 83	-----	140	-----	1880 : 38	-----
60	-----	1877-8 : 93	-----	142	-----	1880 : 38	-----
64	-----	1875-6 : 84	-----	143	-----	1880 : 39	-----
65	-----	1880 : 26	-----	144	-----	1880 : 39	-----
66	-----	1880 : 26	-----	147	-----	1880 : 39	-----
67	-----	1873-4 : 398	-----	148	-----	1880 : 39	-----
	-----	1880 : 26	-----	149	-----	1880 : 39	-----
68	-----	1875-6 : 84	-----	150	-----	1880 : 39	-----
	-----	1880 : 27	-----	151	-----	1880 : 39	-----
69	-----	1880 : 27	-----	152	-----	1873-4 : 284	-----
70	-----	1873-4 : 399	-----		-----	1880 : 40	-----
	-----	1880 : 27	-----	153	-----	1880 : 40	-----
71	-----	1880 : 27	-----	156	-----	1880 : 40	-----
72	-----	1880 : 27	-----	157	-----	1880 : 40	-----
73	-----	1880 : 27	-----	158	-----	1880 : 40	-----
74	-----	1880 : 28	-----		-----	1891 : 277	-----
75	-----	1880 : 28	-----	159	-----	1880 : 41	-----
76	-----	1873-4 : 281	-----	160	-----	1875-6 : 85	-----
	-----	1880 : 28	-----		-----	1880 : 41	-----
77	-----	1880 : 28	-----		-----	1887 : 147	-----
78	-----	1880 : 28	-----	161	-----	1873-4 : 284	-----
79	1880 : 28	-----	-----		-----	1880 : 41	-----
85	-----	1873-4 : 282	-----	162	-----	-----	1873-4 : 285
	-----	1880 : 29	-----	165	-----	1880 : 41	-----
86	-----	1880 : 29	-----	166	-----	1880 : 41	-----
87	-----	1880 : 30	-----	170	-----	1880 : 42	-----
88	-----	1877-8 : 95	-----		-----	1893 : 234	-----
	-----	1880 : 30	-----	171	-----	1880 : 42	-----
89	-----	1880 : 30	-----		-----	1881 : 78	-----
90	-----	1880 : 31	-----	172	-----	1880 : 42	-----
91	1880 : 31	-----	-----	176	-----	1880 : 42	-----
92	1880 : 32	-----	-----	177	-----	1880 : 42	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
178	-----	1880 : 42	-----	242	-----	1880 : 50	-----
179	-----	1880 : 42	-----	243	-----	1880 : 50	-----
182	-----	1880 : 43	-----	246	-----	1880 : 50	-----
183	-----	1880 : 43	-----	247	-----	1880 : 51	-----
184	-----	1880 : 43	-----	250	-----	1880 : 51	-----
185	-----	1880 : 43	-----	251	-----	1880 : 51	-----
186	-----	1880 : 43	-----	254	-----	1880 : 51	-----
187	-----	1880 : 43	-----	258	-----	1880 : 51	-----
188	1873-4 : 285	-----	-----	259	-----	1877-8 : 98	-----
190	-----	1880 : 44	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 51	-----
191	-----	1880 : 44	-----	262	-----	1880 : 52	-----
192	-----	1875-6 : 86	-----	265	-----	1880 : 53	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 44	-----	266	-----	1880 : 53	-----
193	-----	1880 : 44	-----	268	1880 : 53	-----	-----
194	-----	1880 : 44	-----	269	-----	1873-4 : 288	-----
195	-----	1880 : 44	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 53	-----
198	-----	1875-6 : 89	-----	270	-----	1873-4 : 400	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 45	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 53	-----
199	-----	1880 : 45	-----	271	-----	1873-4 : 400	-----
200	-----	1873-4 : 285	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 54	-----
-----	-----	1875-6 : 86	-----	272	1873-4 : 401	1880 : 54	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 45	-----	273	1873-4 : 402	1880 : 54	-----
201	-----	1880 : 45	-----	274	1873-4 : 403	1880 : 54	-----
202	1873-4 : 286	1880 : 46	-----	-----	-----	1885 : 218	-----
204	-----	1873-4 : 286	-----	275	-----	1877-8 : 99	-----
-----	-----	1875-6 : 86	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 55	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 46	-----	276	-----	1873-4 : 289	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 69	-----	-----	-----	1873-4 : 404	-----
-----	-----	1893 : 297	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 55	-----
205	-----	1880 : 46	-----	277	-----	1880 : 56	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 70	-----	278	-----	1880 : 56	-----
-----	-----	1893 : 298	-----	279	-----	1877-8 : 99	-----
206	-----	1875-6 : 87	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 56	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 46	-----	280	-----	1880 : 56	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 70	-----	281	-----	1880 : 56	-----
207	-----	-----	1875-6 : 87	282	-----	1880 : 56	-----
208	-----	1880 : 46	-----	283	-----	1880 : 57	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 70	-----	284	-----	1873-4 : 289	-----
-----	-----	1893 : 298	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 57	-----
209	-----	1875-6 : 87	-----	285	-----	1880 : 57	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 47	-----	286	-----	1880 : 57	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 70	-----	287	-----	1873-4 : 289	-----
210	-----	1880 : 47	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 57	-----
211	1875-6 : 87	1880 : 47	-----	288	-----	1880 : 57	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 70	-----	289	-----	1880 : 58	-----
214	-----	1873-4 : 287	-----	290	-----	1880 : 58	-----
-----	-----	1875-6 : 88	-----	291	-----	1880 : 58	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 47	-----	292	-----	1880 : 58	-----
215	-----	1873-4 : 287	-----	293	-----	1880 : 58	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 47	-----	294	-----	1880 : 58	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 71	-----	295	-----	1880 : 58	-----
217	-----	1873-4 : 287	-----	296	-----	1873-4 : 290	-----
219	-----	1880 : 47	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 58	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 71	-----	297	-----	1880 : 58	-----
220	-----	1875-6 : 88	-----	298	-----	1880 : 58	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 48	-----	299	-----	1873-4 : 290	-----
225	-----	1880 : 48	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 58	-----
226	-----	1873-4 : 288	-----	304	-----	1880 : 59	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 48	-----	317	-----	1873-4 : 291	-----
227	-----	1873-4 : 288	-----	325	-----	1877-8 : 99	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 48	-----	336	-----	1873-4 : 291	-----
228	1875-6 : 88	1880 : 49	-----	337	-----	1873-4 : 291	-----
230	-----	1880 : 49	-----	339	-----	1873-4 : 292	-----
231	-----	1880 : 49	-----	340	-----	1873-4 : 292	-----
232	-----	1880 : 49	-----	-----	-----	1875-6 : 89	-----
235	-----	1880 : 49	-----	341	-----	1873-4 : 292	-----
238	-----	1880 : 49	-----	348	1873-4 : 293	-----	-----
241	-----	1880 : 50	-----	367	-----	1880 : 63	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 71	-----	370	-----	1873-4 : 293	-----
242	-----	1875-6 : 88	-----	372	-----	1873-4 : 294	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
372		1880: 63		581		1889: 398	
373		1880: 63		592		1873-4: 309	
376		1873-4: 294		593		1880: 5	
377		1873-4: 294		595		1880: 1	
380		1873-4: 296		601		1873-4: 310	
381		1873-4: 296		602		1873-4: 310	
385		1873-4: 296		613		1880: 10	
386		1881: 19		617		1880: 10	
387		1873-4: 296		618		1880: 10	
390	1885: 92			627		1873-4: 311	
392		1875-6: 90		631		1873-4: 311	
		1889: 352		632		1873-4: 312	
394		1881: 23		635		1873-4: 312	1875-6: 91
		1891: 56		646		1873-4: 312	
398		1881: 23				1875-6: 91	
405		1873-4: 296		647		1875-6: 92	
406		1873-4: 296		648		1875-6: 92	
407		1880: 13		649		1875-6: 92	
408		1875-6: 90		650		1873-4: 313	
		1887: 50		651		1873-4: 314	
409		1873-4: 297		653		1875-6: 93	
410		1873-4: 297		658		1873-4: 314	
		1893: 207		659		1873-4: 315	
411		1873-4: 298		660		1873-4: 317	
412		1880: 13		661		1873-4: 318	
		1893: 285		662	1873-4: 319		
413		1873-4: 299		663	1873-4: 319	1877-8: 100	1880: 64
416		1873-4: 299		670		1873-4: 319	
432		1880: 2				1875-6: 93	
437		1873-4: 300		671		1873-4: 320	
440		1873-4: 300		675		1873-4: 320	
442	1873-4: 301			684		1873-4: 321	
443		1873-4: 301		689		1891: 20	
448		1873-4: 301		690		1875-6: 94	
449		1880: 111				1877-8: 101	
454		1880: 2				1887: 99	
465		1873-4: 301		691		1873-4: 321	
469		1873-4: 302		692		1873-4: 322	
472		1873-4: 302		695		1873-4: 323	
473		1873-4: 302		696		1873-4: 323	
		1880: 2		702		1875-6: 96	
476	1873-4: 304			703		1873-4: 323	
479		1873-4: 304		714		1880: 5	
480		1880: 3		715		1880: 5, 6	
481		1873-4: 305		726		1893: 118	
482		1873-4: 305		729	1893: 119		
493		1880: 3		742		1880: 11	
494		1873-4: 306		749	1891: 278		
503		1873-4: 306		755		1873-4: 325	
521			1873-4: 306			1880: 11	
525		1880: 3		763		1880: 60	
529		1873-4: 405		764		1873-4: 325	
		1880: 62				1875-6: 96	
530		1887: 241		787		1873-4: 326	
532		1887: 241		794		1880: 11	
537		1873-4: 306		796		1873-4: 326	
538		1873-4: 307		798	1875-6: 97		1873-4: 326
539		1873-4: 308		802		1880: 11	
		1873-4: 406		804		1880: 11, 12	
548		1880: 4		810	1873-4: 326		
549		1891: 20		813		1873-4: 327	
554		1880: 4		814		1873-4: 328	
555		1873-4: 308		816		1873-4: 328	
556		1873-4: 309				1880: 12	
		1880: 4		817		1873-4: 328	
559		1875-6: 91		818		1873-4: 328	
565		1880: 4		819		1873-4: 329	
566		1873-4: 309		820		1873-4: 329	
581		1877-8: 100		821		1873-4: 329	
		1885: 76		822		1873-4: 330	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
823	-----	1873-4: 330	-----	1004	-----	1880: 12	-----
824	-----	1873-4: 330	-----	1005	-----	1880: 13	-----
826	-----	1873-4: 331	-----	1012	-----	1873-4: 343	-----
832	-----	1880: 12	-----	1013	-----	1873-4: 343	-----
838	-----	1873-4: 331	-----	1033	-----	1873-4: 343	-----
838	-----	1880: 18	-----	1054	-----	1873-4: 344	-----
839	-----	1875-6: 98	-----		-----	1880: 7	-----
843	-----	1873-4: 333	-----		-----	1889: 45	-----
	-----	1880: 18	-----	1055	-----	1880: 73	-----
844	-----	1875-6: 98	-----	1056	1889: 215	-----	1880: 111
	-----	1880: 19	-----	1057	-----	1889: 216	-----
845	-----	1873-4: 407	-----	1058	-----	1880: 76	-----
	-----	1875-6: 99	-----	1059	1873-4: 344	-----	-----
	-----	1880: 19	-----	1067	-----	1873-4: 345	-----
848	-----	1873-4: 333	-----	1084	-----	1873-4: 345	-----
	-----	1875-6: 99	-----	1094	-----	1873-4: 345	-----
849	-----	1873-4: 407	-----	1097	-----	1873-4: 345	-----
	-----	1881: 51	-----	1102	-----	1881: 20	-----
850	-----	1875-6: 99	-----	1108	-----	1873-4: 346	-----
862	-----	1873-4: 334	-----		-----	1880: 74	-----
871	-----	1875-6: 100	-----	1111	-----	1875-6: 100	-----
	-----	1880: 113	-----	1116	-----	1880: 74	-----
873	-----	1875-6: 100	-----	1118	-----	1880: 75	-----
893	-----	1873-4: 334	-----	1119	-----	1880: 75	-----
895	-----	1877-8: 103	-----	1120	-----	1880: 75	-----
897	-----	1880: 19	-----	1124	-----	-----	1880: 76
898	-----	1880: 20	-----	1125	-----	1880: 75	-----
899	-----	1880: 20	-----	1126	-----	1880: 75	-----
900	-----	1880: 114	-----	1127	-----	1880: 76	-----
911	-----	1873-4: 334	-----	1144	-----	1880: 114	-----
912	-----	1880: 20	-----	1161	-----	1873-4: 346	-----
918	-----	1880: 20	-----		-----	1875-6: 101	-----
921	-----	1880: 20	-----		-----	1877-8: 104	-----
924	-----	1873-4: 335	-----		-----	1877-8: 106	-----
926	1877-8: 103	-----	-----	1162	-----	1873-4: 347	-----
939	-----	1880: 61	-----	1163	-----	1880: 8	-----
940	-----	1873-4: 336	-----	1164	-----	1873-4: 348	-----
942	-----	1873-4: 336	-----		-----	1885: 129	-----
943	-----	1880: 6	-----	1166	-----	1873-4: 348	-----
946	-----	1873-4: 337	-----		-----	1877-8: 107	-----
948	-----	1873-4: 338	-----		-----	1880: 8	-----
	-----	1880: 6	-----	1167	-----	1873-4: 349	-----
949	-----	1873-4: 408	-----		-----	1880: 8	-----
950	-----	1873-4: 338	-----	1168	-----	1880: 9	-----
951	-----	1873-4: 339	-----	1171	-----	1873-4: 349	-----
952	-----	1873-4: 339	-----		-----	1880: 9	-----
953	-----	1873-4: 339	-----	1173	-----	1885: 102	-----
956	-----	1875-6: 92	-----	1174	-----	1873-4: 349	-----
957	-----	1873-4: 340	-----	1176	-----	1880: 9	-----
959	-----	1880: 7	-----	1179	1873-4: 350	1880: 9	-----
963	-----	1880: 14	-----	1183	-----	1873-4: 409	-----
	-----	1889: 324	-----		-----	1880: 63	-----
964	1880: 15	-----	-----		-----	1885: 143	-----
965	1880: 15	-----	-----		-----	1887: 152	-----
966	-----	1873-4: 340	-----	1184	-----	1885: 144	-----
	-----	1880: 15	-----		-----	1887: 153	-----
969	-----	1873-4: 341	-----	1185	-----	1873-4: 351	-----
	-----	1877-8: 104	1880: 64	1187	-----	1873-4: 410	-----
970	-----	-----	1880: 64		-----	1887: 154	-----
971	-----	1873-4: 341	1880: 64	1191	-----	1885: 145	-----
974	-----	1880: 15	-----		-----	1887: 155	-----
975	-----	1880: 16	-----	1192	-----	1873-4: 410	-----
976	-----	1880: 16	-----	1193	-----	1873-4: 411	-----
977	-----	1880: 16	-----	1194	-----	1873-4: 412	-----
978	-----	1880: 16	-----		-----	1885: 145	-----
979	-----	1880: 17	-----	1195	-----	1873-4: 412	-----
980	-----	1880: 17	-----		-----	1885: 146	-----
997	-----	1873-4: 341	-----	1196	-----	1873-4: 412	-----
1000	-----	1873-4: 342	-----	1197	-----	1873-4: 351	-----
	-----	1880: 72	-----	1200	1885: 146	-----	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1201	1885: 146	-----	-----	1369	-----	1877-8: 112	-----
1202	1885: 146	-----	-----	1370	-----	1891: 11	-----
1203	1885: 147	-----	1887: 155	1372	-----	1880: 79	-----
	1893: 202	-----	-----	1373	-----	1880: 80	-----
1204	-----	1873-4: 352	-----		-----	1891: 427	-----
	-----	1893: 97	-----	1379	-----	1877-8: 112	-----
1205	-----	1873-4: 352	-----		-----	1880: 113	-----
	-----	1893: 97	-----	1383	-----	1880: 80	-----
1206	-----	1873-4: 352	-----	1384	-----	1873-4: 359	-----
	-----	1893: 87	-----	1388	-----	1880: 80	-----
1207	1883: 47	-----	-----	1389	-----	1880: 80	-----
1209	-----	1891: 6	-----	1391	-----	1880: 80	-----
1210	-----	1893: 281	-----	1393	-----	1880: 81	-----
1227	-----	1877-8: 108	-----	1394	-----	1873-4: 359	-----
	-----	1880: 109	-----		-----	1880: 81	-----
1230	-----	1877-8: 108	-----	1396	-----	1873-4: 360	-----
	-----	1880: 109	-----	1397	-----	1880: 81	-----
1232	-----	1877-8: 108	-----	1398	-----	1880: 81	-----
1233	-----	1877-8: 108	-----	1402	-----	1880: 81	-----
	-----	1880: 109	-----	1403	-----	1880: 82	-----
1238	-----	1873-4: 353	-----	1406	-----	1880: 82	-----
	-----	1891: 48	-----	1407	1873-4: 361	-----	-----
	-----	1893: 146	-----	1411	-----	1880: 82	-----
1239	-----	1873-4: 355	-----	1412	-----	1880: 82	-----
1243	-----	1880: 118	-----	1413	-----	1880: 82	-----
1244	-----	1873-4: 355	-----	1414	-----	1880: 82	-----
	-----	1880: 118	-----	1415	-----	1880: 83	-----
1248	-----	1889: 343	-----	1426	-----	1880: 83	-----
1254	-----	1877-8: 108	-----	1427	-----	1880: 83	-----
	-----	1880: 119	-----	1430	-----	1880: 83	-----
1257	-----	1877-8: 109	-----	1431	-----	1880: 84	-----
1269	-----	1880: 110	-----		-----	1891: 435	-----
1271	-----	1881: 11	-----	1432	-----	1880: 84	-----
1272	-----	1880: 110	-----	1433	-----	1880: 84	-----
1275	-----	1880: 117	-----	1436	-----	1880: 84	-----
1276	-----	1877-8: 110	-----	1443	-----	1880: 85	-----
	-----	1880: 117	-----	1444	-----	1880: 85	-----
	-----	1885: 112	-----		-----	1893: 185	-----
1278	-----	1880: 117	-----	1452	-----	1880: 85	-----
1279	1873-4: 413	1880: 118	-----	1453	-----	1880: 85	-----
1283	-----	1880: 74	-----	1459	-----	1880: 86	-----
1296	-----	1880: 77	-----	1460	-----	1873-4: 360	-----
1298	-----	1880: 77	-----		-----	1880: 86	-----
1300	-----	1873-4: 356	-----	1461	-----	1880: 87	-----
1303	-----	1880: 77	-----	1464	-----	1880: 87	-----
	-----	1881: 23	-----	1465	-----	1880: 87	-----
1304	-----	1873-4: 357	-----	1466	-----	1880: 87	-----
1305	-----	1880: 78	-----	1468	-----	1873-4: 361	-----
	-----	1891: 427	-----		-----	1880: 87	-----
1306	-----	1873-4: 357	-----		-----	1881: 8	-----
1307	-----	1873-4: 357	-----	1469	-----	1875-6: 102	-----
1313	-----	1880: 78	-----		-----	1880: 88	-----
1317	-----	1880: 78	-----	1470	-----	1880: 88	-----
1318	-----	1880: 61	-----	1474	-----	1873-4: 362	-----
1322	-----	1880: 78	-----		-----	1880: 88	-----
1328	-----	1873-4: 358	-----	1475	-----	1873-4: 362	-----
1333	-----	1873-4: 358	-----		-----	1880: 88	-----
1338	-----	1880: 78	-----	1476	-----	1873-4: 363	-----
1340	-----	1873-4: 358	-----	1478	-----	1873-4: 363	-----
	-----	1880: 78	-----	1479	-----	-----	1873-4: 364
1345	-----	1880: 79	-----	1480	-----	-----	1873-4: 364
1348	1887: 21	-----	-----	1481	-----	-----	1873-4: 364
1350	-----	1877-8: 111	-----	1482	-----	-----	1873-4: 364
1352	-----	1891: 136	-----	1483	-----	-----	1873-4: 364
1360	-----	1880: 79	-----	1484	-----	-----	1873-4: 364
1361	-----	1880: 79	-----	1485	-----	1880: 89	-----
1362	-----	1880: 79	-----	1493	-----	1873-4: 364	-----
1365	-----	1875-6: 102	-----		-----	1880: 89	-----
	-----	1877-8: 111	-----	1494	-----	1873-4: 365	-----
1368	-----	1893: 52	-----		-----	1880: 89	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1495	-----	1880: 90	-----	1604	-----	1880: 99	-----
1496	-----	1873-4: 365	-----	1616	-----	1873-4: 414	-----
1497	-----	1880: 90	-----	1618	-----	1880: 99	-----
1498	-----	1880: 91	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 415	-----
1499	-----	1880: 91	-----	-----	-----	1880: 100	-----
1500	-----	1873-4: 366	-----	1622	-----	1881: 36	-----
1503	-----	1875-6: 103	-----	-----	-----	1880: 100	-----
1504	-----	1880: 91	-----	1623	-----	1880: 100	-----
1505	-----	1880: 91	-----	1624	-----	1880: 100	-----
1507	-----	1873-4: 413	-----	1625	-----	1880: 100	-----
1510	-----	1880: 91	-----	1628	-----	1875-6: 104	-----
1512	-----	1880: 92	-----	1629	-----	1880: 101	-----
1513	1873-4: 366	1880: 92	-----	1632	-----	1880: 101	-----
1516	-----	1873-4: 367	-----	1633	-----	1880: 101	-----
1517	-----	1880: 92	-----	1634	-----	1891: 428	-----
1518	-----	1873-4: 367	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 372	-----
1519	-----	1873-4: 367	-----	-----	-----	1875-6: 104	-----
1523	-----	1880: 92	-----	1637	-----	1891: 428	-----
1525	-----	1873-4: 368	-----	1639	1873-4: 373	1873-4: 372	-----
1526	-----	1880: 93	-----	1640	1873-4: 373	1875-6: 104	-----
1529	-----	1873-4: 368	-----	1647	-----	1880: 101	-----
1530	-----	1873-4: 369	-----	1649	-----	1880: 101	-----
1531	-----	1880: 93	-----	1661	-----	1880: 102	-----
1532	-----	1880: 93	-----	1663	1889: 92	-----	-----
1533	-----	1880: 93	-----	1664	1885: 208	-----	-----
1536	-----	1880: 94	-----	1667	-----	1880: 102	-----
1537	-----	1880: 94	-----	1668	-----	1873-4: 373	-----
1538	-----	1873-4: 369	-----	1669	-----	1893: 71	-----
1539	-----	1880: 94	-----	1670	1891: 423	1880: 102	-----
1540	-----	1880: 94	-----	1675	-----	1880: 103	-----
1541	-----	1893: 212	-----	1676	-----	1880: 103	-----
1542	-----	1873-4: 370	-----	1677	-----	1880: 103	-----
1543	-----	1880: 94	-----	1680	-----	1880: 103	-----
1544	-----	1893: 213	-----	1684	-----	1880: 104	-----
1545	-----	1873-4: 370	-----	1685	-----	1880: 104	-----
1546	-----	1880: 95	-----	1686	-----	1880: 104	-----
1549	-----	1880: 95	-----	1689	-----	1880: 104	-----
1552	-----	1893: 213	-----	1693	-----	1880: 104	-----
1555	-----	1893: 213	-----	1694	-----	1880: 105	-----
1559	-----	1893: 214	-----	1696	-----	1880: 105	-----
1561	-----	1873-4: 371	1873-4: 371	1698	-----	1873-4: 373	-----
1564	-----	1880: 95	-----	1699	1889: 337	-----	-----
1566	-----	1880: 96	-----	1700	1889: 338	-----	-----
1569	-----	1891: 427	-----	1701	1889: 338	-----	-----
1570	-----	1880: 96	-----	1702	1891: 15	-----	-----
1573	-----	1880: 96	1873-4: 371	1703	1891: 16	-----	-----
1575	-----	1873-4: 371	-----	1704	-----	1873-4: 374	-----
1577	1887: 116	1880: 96	-----	-----	-----	1880: 105	-----
1578	1887: 115	1880: 97	-----	1705	-----	1880: 105	-----
1579	1887: 117	1880: 97	-----	1706	-----	1880: 105	-----
1585	-----	1880: 97	-----	1716	-----	1880: 106	-----
1588	-----	1880: 97	-----	1718	-----	1873-4: 374	-----
1590	-----	1880: 97	-----	-----	-----	1880: 106	-----
1591	-----	1880: 112	-----	1719	-----	1873-4: 375	-----
1597	-----	1880: 98	-----	1720	-----	1880: 106	-----
1598	-----	1891: 247	-----	1721	-----	1880: 106	-----
1601	-----	1893: 72	-----	1722	1873-4: 375	1880: 107	-----
1602	-----	1891: 247	-----	1723	1881: 35	-----	-----
1603	-----	1893: 72	-----	1726	-----	1880: 107	-----
-----	-----	1893: 72	-----	1729	-----	1880: 107	-----
-----	-----	1891: 247	-----	1730	-----	1880: 107	-----
-----	-----	1880: 98	-----	1733	-----	1880: 107	-----
-----	-----	1880: 98	-----	1734	-----	1880: 107	-----
-----	-----	1880: 98	-----	1735	-----	1880: 108	-----
-----	-----	1880: 99	-----	1736	-----	1880: 108	-----
-----	-----	1880: 99	-----	1737	-----	1873-4: 376	-----
-----	-----	1873-4: 371	-----	-----	-----	1880: 108	-----
-----	-----	1880: 99	-----	1740	-----	1880: 109	-----
-----	-----	1880: 99	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1747	-----	1873-4: 377	-----	1855	-----	1873-4: 380	-----
1748	-----	1880: 65	-----	1880	-----	1873-4: 381	-----
1749	-----	1880: 65	-----	-----	-----	1880: 112	-----
1750	-----	1880: 65	-----	1881	-----	1893: 301	-----
1751	-----	1891: 136	-----	1892	-----	-----	1875-6: 105
1754	-----	1880: 65	-----	1893	-----	1873-4: 381	-----
1755	-----	1880: 66	-----	1901	-----	1873-4: 381	-----
1756	-----	1880: 66	-----	1906	-----	1873-4: 382	-----
1757	-----	1880: 66	-----	1908	-----	1873-4: 382	-----
1758	-----	1880: 66	-----	1918	-----	1873-4: 383	-----
1763	-----	1880: 67	-----	1920	-----	1873-4: 384	-----
1764	-----	1880: 67	-----	1923	-----	1873-4: 384	-----
1766	1873-4: 377	1880: 67	-----	1924	-----	1873-4: 385	-----
1767	1891: 68	-----	-----	1926	-----	1873-4: 385	-----
1769	-----	1880: 68	-----	1931	-----	1873-4: 385	-----
1773	-----	1880: 68	-----	1932	-----	1873-4: 386	-----
1774	-----	1880: 68	-----	1936	-----	1873-4: 386	-----
1775	-----	1880: 68	-----	1940	-----	1873-4: 386	-----
1780	-----	1880: 68	-----	1944	-----	1873-4: 386	-----
1781	-----	1880: 69	-----	1946	-----	1873-4: 386	-----
1782	-----	1880: 69	-----	1948	-----	1873-4: 387	-----
1783	-----	1880: 69	-----	1949	-----	-----	1873-4: 387
1784	-----	1880: 69	-----	1950	-----	1873-4: 387	-----
1785	-----	1880: 69	-----	1951	1873-4: 388	1889: 45	-----
1788	-----	1880: 69	-----	1969	-----	1873-4: 388	-----
1791	-----	1880: 70	-----	1970	-----	1873-4: 388	-----
1792	-----	1880: 70	-----	1994	-----	1880: 115	-----
1793	-----	1880: 70	-----	1995	-----	1880: 115	-----
1796	-----	1880: 70	-----	2011	-----	1873-4: 388	-----
1797	-----	1880: 70	-----	2013	-----	1873-4: 389	-----
1798	-----	1873-4: 378	-----	2014	-----	1873-4: 389	-----
1799	-----	1880: 71	-----	2021	-----	1875-6: 105	-----
1800	-----	1880: 71	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 112	-----
1801	-----	1880: 71	-----	2024	-----	1873-4: 389	-----
1802	-----	1880: 72	-----	-----	-----	1880: 115	-----
1803	-----	1880: 72	-----	2036	-----	1891: 51	-----
1804	-----	1880: 72	-----	2037	-----	1880: 115	-----
1808	-----	1880: 72	-----	2070	-----	1880: 115	-----
1811	-----	1881: 10	-----	2077	-----	1880: 116	-----
1812	-----	1881: 10	-----	2084	-----	1873-4: 390	-----
1819	-----	1875-6: 105	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 391	-----
1828	-----	1873-4: 379	-----	2085	-----	1880: 116	-----
1829	-----	1873-4: 379	-----	2086	-----	1873-4: 392	-----
1830	-----	1873-4: 379	-----	2087	-----	1873-4: 393	-----
1833	-----	1873-4: 379	-----	2088	-----	1873-4: 393	-----
1848	-----	1873-4: 380	-----	2094	-----	1873-4: 393	-----
1851	-----	1873-4: 380	-----	2101	-----	1873-4: 394	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	2104	1873-4: 394	-----	-----

PENAL CODE.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
7	-----	1873-4: 419	-----	96	-----	1873-4: 424	-----
17	-----	1873-4: 455	-----	99	1875-6: 19	1877-8: 11	-----
26	-----	1873-4: 422	-----	100	1875-6: 19	-----	-----
43	-----	1873-4: 423	-----	105	-----	1880: 42	-----
52	-----	1873-4: 423	-----	106	-----	1880: 42	-----
53	-----	1893: 7	-----	111	1880: 9	-----	-----
62	1873-4: 456	-----	-----	116	-----	1873-4: 425	-----
64	1891: 185	-----	-----	137	-----	1873-4: 425	-----
65	-----	1873-4: 423	-----	138	-----	1873-4: 425	-----
70	-----	1873-4: 423	-----	151	-----	-----	1873-4: 425
86	-----	1880: 7	-----	152	-----	-----	1873-4: 425
89	1873-4: 456	1880: 7	-----	159½	1893: 48	-----	-----
95	-----	1873-4: 424	-----	172	-----	1875-6: 109	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
177		1873-4: 426		461		1875-6: 112	
178	1880: 1			462			1875-6: 112
179	1880: 2			466		1873-4: 463	
182		1873-4: 426		481	1873-4: 433		
185	1873-4: 426			482	1873-4: 433		
189		1873-4: 427		491		1887: 131	
190		1873-4: 457		496		1873-4: 464	
203		1873-4: 427		504		1880: 8	
212		1873-4: 427		514		1880: 8	
218	1891: 283			532		1889: 14	
227		1873-4: 428		536	1880: 37		
228		1873-4: 428		537	1887: 87	1893: 119	
		1880: 8			1889: 44		
243		1873-4: 428		537½	1889: 35		
		1875-6: 110		538	1893: 120		
		1881: 11			1893: 132		
245		1873-4: 428		555	1875-6: 112		
248		1873-4: 428		564		1875-6: 112	
261		1889: 223		582			1873-4: 434
266		1873-4: 429		592	1877-8: 118		
268	1889: 12			599			1880: 5
269	1889: 12			602		1873-4: 434	
272	1875-6: 110					1877-8: 118	
297	1873-4: 458			607		1880: 36	
299			1883: 1	619		1880: 38	
300			1883: 1	626		1875-6: 113	
301		1880: 38	1883: 1			1877-8: 119	
306		1873-4: 459				1880: 41	
		1873-4: 460				1883: 80	
		1873-4: 459	1873-4: 461			1887: 236	
307	1881: 34					1891: 472	
308	1891: 64					1893: 278	
309	1880: 36					1875-6: 113	1883: 82
311		1873-4: 429		627		1875-6: 114	
316		1873-4: 430		628		1877-8: 120	1883: 82
317	1873-4: 430						1883: 82
318	1880: 40			629			
330		1885: 135		631		1880: 42	
		1891: 57				1881: 73	
332		1877-8: 115				1883: 81	
		1880: 40				1887: 237	
336	1873-4: 461			632		1873-4: 464	
337	1885: 113					1875-6: 114	
340		1881: 75				1883: 81	
348		1873-4: 431		633		1877-8: 120	
349		1873-4: 431				1891: 110	
350		1885: 57		634		1873-4: 465	
351		1885: 57				1875-6: 114	
370		1873-4: 431				1877-8: 120	
371		1873-4: 432				1881: 13	
374		1875-6: 111				1883: 81	
		1893: 96				1885: 99	
376		1877-8: 116		635		1875-6: 115	
377		1889: 34				1889: 61	
379		1873-4: 432		636		1875-6: 115	
381		1873-4: 432				1877-8: 120	
397		1873-4: 462				1881: 12	
		1893: 98				1883: 82	
400	1873-4: 433					1887: 237	
	1873-4: 462					1893: 215	
	1880: 41	1889: 353		637		1891: 93	
		1891: 26		647		1891: 130	
401	1877-8: 116			654	1873-4: 435		
	1880: 41	1891: 27		675		1873-4: 435	
402	1891: 26			678	1873-4: 435		
402½	1891: 27			679	1893: 176		
415		1877-8: 117		682		1880: 10	
420	1877-8: 117		1880: 1	689		1880: 4	
424		1880: 39		712		1880: 32	
459		1875-6: 111		728		1880: 32	
460		1875-6: 112		732		1880: 32	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
737	-----	1880: 3	-----	982	-----	1880: 16	-----
746	-----	1880: 3	-----	985	-----	1873-4: 439	-----
749	-----	1880: 3	-----	-----	-----	1880: 16	-----
753	-----	1880: 3	-----	988	-----	1880: 16	-----
760	-----	1880: 32	-----	989	-----	1880: 17	-----
771	-----	1880: 32	-----	990	-----	1880: 17	-----
772	-----	1880: 33	-----	995	-----	1880: 43	-----
783	-----	1875-6: 116	-----	996	-----	1880: 17	-----
784	-----	1880: 11	-----	997	-----	1880: 17	-----
787	-----	1880: 11	-----	998	-----	1880: 17	-----
788	-----	1880: 11	-----	999	-----	1880: 18	-----
789	-----	1880: 11	-----	1004	-----	1880: 18	-----
790	-----	1880: 11	-----	1005	-----	1880: 18	-----
792	-----	1880: 11	-----	1008	-----	1880: 18	-----
795	1873-4: 406	-----	-----	1009	-----	1880: 18	-----
799	-----	1891: 192	-----	1012	-----	1880: 19	-----
800	-----	1880: 12	-----	1016	-----	1880: 44	-----
-----	-----	1891: 193	-----	1017	-----	1880: 44	-----
801	-----	1880: 12	-----	1018	-----	1880: 19	-----
802	-----	1880: 12	-----	1019	-----	1880: 19	-----
806	-----	1880: 12	-----	1020	-----	1880: 44	-----
808	-----	1880: 7	-----	1021	-----	1880: 19	-----
809	1880: 12	-----	-----	1022	-----	1880: 19	-----
818	-----	1880: 33	-----	1023	-----	1880: 45	-----
820	-----	1880: 33	-----	1024	-----	1880: 19	-----
825	-----	1880: 30	-----	1025	1873-4: 439	-----	1880: 19
844	-----	1873-4: 435	-----	1028	-----	1873-4: 440	1880: 19
850	-----	1880: 33	-----	1029	-----	1873-4: 440	1880: 6
869	-----	1880: 30	-----	-----	-----	1880: 6	-----
-----	-----	1881: 18	-----	1030	-----	-----	1880: 6
-----	-----	1885: 131	-----	1033	-----	1880: 19	-----
872	-----	1880: 37	-----	-----	-----	1887: 61	-----
874	-----	-----	1880: 37	1034	-----	1887: 61	-----
875	-----	1880: 37	-----	1035	-----	1887: 62	-----
882	-----	1877-8: 122	-----	1041	-----	1880: 45	-----
888	-----	1880: 12	-----	1042	-----	1880: 5	-----
890	-----	1880: 34	-----	1043	-----	1880: 19	-----
896	-----	1873-4: 436	-----	1047	-----	1880: 20	-----
897	-----	1873-4: 436	-----	1048	-----	1873-4: 440	-----
903	-----	1873-4: 437	-----	-----	-----	1880: 20	-----
908	-----	1889: 214	-----	1062	-----	1873-4: 441	-----
928	1880: 43	-----	-----	-----	-----	1880: 20	-----
935	-----	1880: 34	-----	1065	-----	1880: 20	-----
949	-----	1880: 12	-----	1070	-----	1873-4: 441	-----
950	-----	1880: 12	-----	1073	-----	1873-4: 441	-----
951	-----	1880: 12	-----	1074	-----	1873-4: 442	-----
953	-----	1880: 13	-----	-----	-----	1880: 20	-----
954	-----	1873-4: 437	-----	1076	-----	1873-4: 443	-----
-----	-----	1880: 13	-----	1078	-----	1873-4: 443	-----
955	-----	1880: 13	-----	1079	-----	-----	1873-4: 443
957	-----	1880: 13	-----	1080	-----	-----	1873-4: 443
958	-----	1880: 13	-----	1083	-----	1873-4: 443	-----
959	-----	1880: 13	-----	1084	-----	-----	1873-4: 444
960	-----	1880: 14	-----	1085	-----	-----	1873-4: 444
961	-----	1880: 14	-----	1083	-----	1873-4: 444	-----
964	-----	1880: 14	-----	-----	-----	1880: 21	-----
965	-----	1880: 14	-----	1085	-----	1880: 21	-----
966	-----	1880: 14	-----	1088	-----	1880: 22	-----
967	-----	1873-4: 438	-----	1090	-----	1880: 22	-----
-----	-----	1880: 15	-----	1100	-----	1880: 22	-----
968	-----	1880: 15	-----	1103	-----	1880: 22	-----
969	-----	1873-4: 438	1880: 15	1104	-----	1880: 22	-----
970	-----	1880: 15	-----	1112	-----	-----	1880: 6
971	-----	1873-4: 438	-----	1113	-----	1880: 22	-----
-----	-----	1880: 15	-----	1114	-----	1880: 22	-----
972	-----	1873-4: 439	-----	1115	-----	1880: 22	-----
-----	-----	1880: 15	-----	1117	-----	1880: 23	-----
976	-----	1880: 15	-----	1121	-----	1880: 23	-----
977	-----	1880: 16	-----	1125	-----	1880: 23	-----
981	-----	1880: 16	-----	1126	-----	1880: 23	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1131	1873-4 : 445	1880 : 24	-----	1291	-----	1877-8 : 122	-----
1138	-----	1873-4 : 445	-----	1310	-----	1880 : 27	-----
1141	-----	1880 : 24	-----	1322	-----	1873-4 : 451	-----
1143	-----	-----	1880 : 6	1323	-----	1873-4 : 451	-----
1148	-----	1880 : 24	-----	1326	-----	1880 : 27	-----
1150	-----	1880 : 24	-----	1329	-----	1875-6 : 117	-----
1151	-----	1873-4 : 446	-----	1330	-----	1880 : 34	-----
1158	-----	1873-4 : 446	-----	1333	1877-8 : 123	-----	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 24	-----	1335	-----	1880 : 27	-----
1159	-----	1880 : 24	-----	1338	-----	1880 : 5	-----
1160	-----	1880 : 25	-----	1346	1877-8 : 123	1880 : 28	-----
1165	-----	1880 : 25	-----	1349	-----	1880 : 28	-----
1167	1873-4 : 446	-----	-----	1353	-----	1880 : 6	-----
1170	-----	1873-4 : 447	-----	1354	-----	1880 : 28	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 25	-----	1357	-----	1873-4 : 451	-----
1171	-----	1873-4 : 447	-----	1358	-----	1880 : 28	-----
-----	-----	1881 : 6	-----	1368	-----	1873-4 : 452	-----
1172	-----	1885 : 58	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 28	-----
1174	-----	1873-4 : 448	-----	1370	-----	1873-4 : 453	-----
1180	-----	1873-4 : 449	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 29	-----
1185	-----	1880 : 25	-----	1373	-----	1880 : 29	-----
1187	-----	1880 : 25	-----	1382	-----	1880 : 29	-----
1188	-----	1880 : 25	-----	1383	-----	1880 : 29	-----
1191	-----	1873-4 : 449	-----	1388	1883 : 377	-----	-----
1197	-----	1880 : 34	-----	1389	1887 : 119	-----	-----
1200	-----	1880 : 26	-----	1395	-----	1880 : 29	-----
1205	-----	1873-4 : 455	-----	1396	-----	1880 : 29	-----
-----	-----	1891 : 52	-----	1401	-----	1880 : 30	-----
1207	-----	1873-4 : 449	-----	1418	-----	1880 : 2	-----
-----	-----	1880 : 26	-----	1419	-----	1880 : 3	-----
1217	-----	1891 : 272	-----	1429	-----	1873-4 : 453	-----
1220	-----	1891 : 273	-----	-----	-----	1880 : 30	-----
1221	-----	1891 : 273	-----	1430	-----	1880 : 5	-----
1223	-----	1891 : 273	-----	1435	-----	1880 : 5	-----
1224	-----	1891 : 273	-----	1445	-----	1873-4 : 453	-----
1225	-----	1891 : 273	-----	1446	-----	1873-4 : 455	-----
1226	-----	1891 : 274	-----	1449	-----	1873-4 : 454	-----
1227	-----	1891 : 274	-----	1466	-----	1880 : 34	-----
1229	-----	1891 : 274	-----	1468	-----	1880 : 35	-----
1230	-----	1891 : 274	-----	1469	-----	1880 : 35	-----
1238	-----	1880 : 26	-----	1473	-----	1873-4 : 454	-----
1243	-----	1873-4 : 450	-----	1475	-----	1880 : 4	-----
1246	-----	1880 : 9	-----	1504	-----	1880 : 4	-----
-----	-----	1889 : 325	-----	1515	-----	1880 : 35	-----
1248	-----	1880 : 10	-----	1516	-----	1880 : 35	-----
1252	-----	1880 : 10	-----	1556	-----	1880 : 35	-----
1273	-----	1875-6 : 116	-----	1570	-----	1873-4 : 454	-----
1284	-----	1880 : 26	-----	1586	-----	1880 : 81	-----
1285	-----	1880 : 26	-----	1587	1873-4 : 467	-----	-----
1288	-----	1873-4 : 450	-----	1590	-----	1877-8 : 124	-----
1289	1873-4 : 450	1880 : 27	-----	1614	-----	1883 : 298	-----

POLITICAL CODE.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
6	-----	1873-4 : 3	-----	125-31	-----	-----	1880 : 1
9	-----	1873-4 : 1	-----	132	-----	1875-6 : 1	-----
10	-----	1880 : 49	-----	132-42	-----	-----	1880 : 1
-----	-----	1889 : 47	-----	150	-----	1875-6 : 3	-----
-----	-----	1893 : 187	-----	151	-----	1875-6 : 3	-----
11	-----	1873-4 : 2	-----	152	-----	1875-6 : 3	-----
17	-----	1873-4 : 2	-----	153	-----	1875-6 : 3	-----
58	-----	1891 : 29	-----	154	-----	1875-6 : 3	-----
78-106	Superseded by Apportionment Act	-----	-----	155	-----	1875-6 : 3	-----
-----	1873-4 : 366	-----	-----	156	-----	1875-6 : 3	-----
117	Superseded	1871-2 : 714	-----	157	-----	1875-6 : 3	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
157		1877-8: 1		301		1873-4: 4	
158		1875-6: 3		310		1880: 3	
159		1875-6: 3		311		1880: 3	
160		1875-6: 4		329		1881: 6	
161		1875-6: 4		332		1880: 83	
162		1873-4: 61				1891: 65	
		1875-6: 4		333		1875-6: 9	
163		1875-6: 4				1877-8: 6	
164		1875-6: 4				1891: 66	
165		1875-6: 4		334		1873-4: 4	
166		1875-6: 4				1875-6: 9	
167		1875-6: 4				1877-8: 6	
168		1875-6: 4				1891: 66	
169		1875-6: 4		335		1873-4: 5	
170		1875-6: 4				1875-6: 10	
171		1875-6: 5				1877-8: 6	1891: 66
172		1875-6: 5		337	1873-4: 7		
173		1875-6: 5		343		1877-8: 2	
174		1875-6: 5				1880: 83	
175		1875-6: 5				1887: 54	
176		1875-6: 5				1889: 435	
177		1875-6: 5		352		1875-6: 11	
178		1875-6: 5				1880: 25	
179		1875-6: 5		354		1887: 136	
180		1875-6: 5		363			1875-6: 14
181		1875-6: 5		364		1893: 182	
		1877-8: 1		365			1875-6: 15
182		1875-6: 5		384		1877-8: 3	
183		1875-6: 6				1880: 84	
184		1875-6: 6		385		1880: 84	
185		1875-6: 6				1889: 55	
186		1875-6: 6		386		1877-8: 3	
187		1875-6: 6				1880: 84	
188		1875-6: 6				1889: 403	
189		1875-6: 6		396		1880: 88	
190		1875-6: 6		397		1877-8: 3	
191		1875-6: 6				1880: 88	
192		1875-6: 6		408		1880: 85	
193		1875-6: 6		416		1881: 65	
194		1873-4: 3		417		1877-8: 3	
		1875-6: 6				1880: 86	
195		1875-6: 7		418		1877-8: 4	
196		1875-6: 7		419		1877-8: 4	
197		1875-6: 7				1880: 86	
198		1875-6: 7		420		1877-8: 4	
199		1875-6: 7				1880: 86	
		1877-8: 2		421			1880: 88
200		1875-6: 7		422		1880: 86	
201		1875-6: 7		424	1877-8: 5		
202	1875-6: 7			425	1887: 151	1889: 427	
203	1875-6: 7			435		1891: 471	
235		1880: 48		437		1873-4: 7	
236		1873-4: 3		438		1877-8: 4	
245		1875-6: 8				1880: 86	
		1891: 1		439		1877-8: 4	
246		1875-6: 8		440		1877-8: 4	
		1891: 2				1880: 86	
247		1875-6: 8		441		1877-8: 4	
248	1875-6: 8		1891: 426			1880: 87	
249	1875-6: 8		1891: 426	443	1873-4: 84		
256		1891: 425		444	1887: 124		1891: 150
257			1891: 425	455		1877-8: 4	
258			1875-6: 9			1880: 87	
266		1877-8: 5		456		1877-8: 4	
		1880: 48				1880: 87	
267		1877-8: 5				1889: 229	
		1880: 87		471		1877-8: 4	
268		1875-6: 9				1880: 87	
		1891: 2		472		1877-8: 4	
274		1873-4: 4				1880: 87	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
472	-----	1891: 135	-----	633	1873-4: 66	1880: 90	-----
474	1875-6: 15	1880: 18	-----	634	1877-8: 20	1893: 116	-----
475	1889: 219	1891: 181	-----	642	-----	1877-8: 21	-----
484	-----	1877-8: 5	-----	664	-----	1887: 57	-----
485	-----	1880: 87	-----	-----	-----	1891: 71	-----
486	-----	1877-8: 5	-----	656	-----	1893: 182	-----
486	-----	1877-8: 5	-----	680	-----	1873-4: 67	-----
499	-----	1880: 87	-----	681	-----	1883: 25	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 5	1880: 2	682	-----	-----	1883: 26
500	-----	-----	1880: 88	684	1891: 194	1883: 26	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 4
513	-----	1880: 87	-----	685	1893: 182	-----	1880: 2
514	-----	1877-8: 5	-----	698	-----	-----	1880: 88
515	1880: 87	1887: 14	1877-8: 5	702	-----	-----	1875-6: 15
516	-----	-----	-----	737	-----	-----	1875-6: 14
526	-----	1880: 87	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 12	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 16	-----	-----	-----	1880: 88	-----
528	-----	1877-8: 7	-----	-----	-----	1889: 33	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 17	-----	738	-----	1891: 267	-----
530	-----	1877-8: 9	-----	739	-----	1880: 88	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 18	-----	-----	-----	1880: 88	-----
531	-----	1891: 59	-----	751	-----	1887: 221	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 18	-----	-----	-----	1875-6: 23	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 10	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 22	-----
532	-----	1891: 66	-----	-----	-----	1880: 5	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 19	-----	752	-----	1881: 48	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 11	-----	753	-----	1891: 508	-----
533	-----	1875-6: 20	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 23	-----
534	-----	1885: 32	-----	754	-----	1877-8: 23	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 20	-----	755	-----	1880: 88	-----
535	-----	1885: 32	-----	756	-----	1875-6: 23	-----
536	-----	1875-6: 21	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 24	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 12	-----	767	(Statutes.)	1877-8: 389	-----
537	-----	1875-6: 21	-----	768	-----	(Statutes.)	1877-8: 389
538	1875-6: 21	1877-8: 12	-----	777	-----	1873-4: 12, 68	-----
539	1891: 426	-----	-----	778	-----	1873-4: 68	-----
580	-----	1875-6: 22	-----	779	1873-4: 69	-----	1873-4: 69
581	-----	1875-6: 22	-----	780	1873-4: 69	-----	1873-4: 69
595	-----	1873-4: 8	-----	781	-----	1873-4: 13, 70	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 13	-----	782	1873-4: 70	-----	-----
596	-----	1873-4: 9, 61	-----	791	-----	1873-4: 13	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 13	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 24	-----
601	-----	1880: 89	-----	-----	-----	1880: 59	-----
-----	-----	1880: 19	-----	792	-----	1887: 79	-----
602	-----	1887: 7	-----	-----	-----	1889: 377	-----
-----	-----	1873-4: 9, 62	-----	793	-----	1893: 239	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 14	-----	796	-----	1891: 29	-----
607	-----	1887: 19	-----	798	-----	-----	1899: 378
610	-----	1887: 8	-----	799	-----	1873-4: 13	-----
-----	-----	1873-4: 10	-----	800	-----	1873-4: 71	-----
611	-----	1877-8: 15	-----	843	1873-4: 14	1880: 19	-----
-----	-----	1887: 9	-----	853	-----	1877-8: 24	-----
612	-----	1877-8: 15	-----	909	-----	1875-6: 23	-----
-----	-----	1887: 9	-----	-----	-----	1883: 280	-----
616	-----	1873-4: 63	-----	926	-----	1877-8: 25	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 17	-----	936	-----	1880: 20	-----
617	-----	1873-4: 65	-----	937	-----	1873-4: 14	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 18	-----	950	-----	1891: 28	-----
-----	-----	1887: 11	-----	955	-----	1891: 28	-----
618	-----	1877-8: 18	-----	-----	-----	1880: 20	-----
620	-----	1877-8: 19	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 72	-----
621	-----	1877-8: 19	-----	956	-----	1889: 220	-----
622	-----	1873-4: 11	-----	986	-----	1889: 220	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 20	-----	986	1873-4: 73	-----	-----
628	-----	1880: 88	-----	987	1885: 130	-----	-----
629	-----	1880: 88	-----	1001	-----	1875-6: 23	-----
-----	-----	1887: 12	-----	1015	-----	1880: 20	-----
630	-----	1887: 12	-----	1032	-----	1873-4: 14	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1041	-----	1880: 77	-----	1197	-----	1891: 170	-----
1042	-----	-----	1880: 77	-----	-----	1893: 305	-----
1053	-----	1877-8: 25	-----	1198	-----	1873-4: 26	-----
-----	-----	1880: 77	-----	-----	-----	1891: 172	-----
1055	-----	1875-6: 24	-----	1199	-----	1891: 172	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 26	-----	1200	-----	1891: 172	-----
-----	-----	1880: 77	-----	1201	-----	1891: 172	-----
1072	-----	1889: 423	-----	1202	-----	1891: 173	-----
1083	-----	1880: 77	-----	-----	-----	1893: 303	-----
-----	-----	1893: 124	-----	1203	-----	1891: 173	-----
1084	-----	1880: 78	-----	-----	-----	1893: 306	-----
1094	-----	1877-8: 27	-----	1204	-----	1889: 425	-----
-----	-----	1889: 424	-----	-----	-----	1891: 174	-----
1096	-----	1891: 281	-----	1205	-----	1891: 174	-----
1097	-----	1873-4: 15	-----	-----	-----	1893: 306	-----
-----	-----	1880: 78	-----	1206	-----	1891: 175	-----
-----	-----	1893: 284	-----	1207	-----	1891: 175	-----
1106	-----	1873-4: 16	-----	1208	-----	1891: 175	-----
-----	-----	1880: 78	-----	-----	-----	1893: 307	-----
1108	-----	1880: 20	-----	1209	-----	1891: 175	-----
-----	-----	1880: 79	-----	1210	-----	1891: 175	-----
1109	-----	1873-4: 17	-----	1211	-----	1891: 176	-----
-----	-----	1880: 20	-----	1212	-----	1891: 176	-----
-----	-----	1880: 79	-----	1213	1891: 178	-----	-----
1113	-----	1873-4: 17	-----	1214	1891: 178	-----	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 27	-----	1215	1891: 178	-----	-----
-----	-----	1880: 79	-----	1216	1891: 178	-----	-----
1114	-----	1873-4: 19	-----	1225	-----	1875-6: 26	-----
1115	-----	1873-4: 19	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 26	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 24	-----	1226	-----	1875-6: 26	-----
1116	-----	1873-4: 20	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 26	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 25	-----	1227	-----	1873-4: 26	-----
1117	-----	1873-4: 20	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 26	-----
1127	-----	1887: 234	-----	1228	-----	1877-8: 27	-----
-----	-----	1889: 424	-----	-----	-----	1880: 80	-----
1129	-----	1889: 424	-----	1230	-----	1880: 80	-----
1130	-----	1880: 80	-----	1232	-----	1880: 81	-----
1131	-----	1873-4: 21	-----	1233	-----	1880: 81	-----
-----	-----	1889: 424	-----	1235	-----	1880: 81	-----
1132	-----	1873-4: 21	-----	1237	-----	1880: 81	-----
1142	-----	1873-4: 21	-----	1239	-----	1873-4: 26	-----
-----	-----	1889: 425	-----	1253	-----	1873-4: 28	-----
1144	-----	1873-4: 22	-----	1254	-----	1873-4: 29	-----
1145	-----	1889: 425	-----	1255	-----	1873-4: 29	-----
1147	-----	1880: 80	1889: 425	1257	-----	1889: 109	-----
1149	-----	1873-4: 22	-----	-----	-----	1891: 176	-----
1160	-----	1873-4: 22	-----	-----	-----	1893: 308	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 25	-----	1258	-----	1889: 110	-----
-----	-----	1887: 149	-----	-----	-----	1891: 177	-----
-----	-----	1889: 425	-----	1259	-----	1889: 111	-----
1161	-----	-----	1873-4: 23	-----	-----	1891: 177	-----
1174	-----	1873-4: 23	-----	1261	-----	1873-4: 29	-----
1185	-----	1891: 165	-----	1262	-----	1873-4: 30	-----
1186	-----	1891: 165	-----	1264	-----	1873-4: 30	-----
1187	-----	1891: 166	-----	-----	-----	1893: 308	-----
1188	-----	1891: 166	-----	1265	-----	1893: 309	-----
-----	-----	1893: 303	-----	1278	-----	1887: 119	-----
1189	-----	1891: 167	-----	1284	-----	1880: 20	-----
1190	-----	1885: 114	-----	-----	-----	1880: 82	-----
-----	-----	1891: 167	-----	1285	-----	1880: 82	-----
1191	-----	1873-4: 24	-----	1288	-----	1880: 82	-----
-----	-----	1889: 210	-----	1290	-----	1880: 82	-----
-----	-----	1891: 167	-----	1310	-----	1880: 21	-----
1192	-----	1891: 167	-----	-----	-----	1880: 82	-----
1193	-----	1891: 168	-----	1311	-----	1880: 82	-----
1194	-----	1891: 168	-----	1315	-----	1889: 1	-----
-----	-----	1893: 304	-----	1343	-----	1880: 82	-----
1195	-----	1891: 169	-----	1357	-----	1873-4: 74	-----
1196	-----	1891: 169	-----	1386	-----	1873-4: 31	-----
1197	-----	1873-4: 73	-----	1388	-----	1873-4: 31	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1398	-----	1873-4: 31	-----	1550	-----	1881: 40	-----
1415	-----	1873-4: 31	-----	1551	1873-4: 85, 91	1880: 33	-----
1425	-----	1873-4: 33	-----			1891: 156	-----
1432	-----	1873-4: 33	-----			1893: 243	-----
1435	-----	1873-4: 35	-----	1551b	-----	-----	1880: 47
1474	-----	1873-4: 35	-----	1552	1873-4: 85, 91	1875-6: 26, re- numb. 1553	-----
1475	-----	1873-4: 35	-----			1889: 184	-----
1487	-----	1887: 137	-----			1891: 156	-----
1488	-----	1887: 137	-----	1553	1875-6: 26	1893: 243	-----
1489	-----	1873-4: 75	-----	1560	-----	1873-4: 92	-----
		1887: 137	-----			1891: 156	-----
1490	-----	1887: 138	-----			1893: 244	-----
1491	-----	1887: 138	-----	1561	-----	1873-4: 92	-----
1492	-----	1887: 138	-----			1893: 244	-----
1493	-----	-----	1873-4: 79	1564	-----	1873-4: 92	-----
1494	-----	1873-4: 76	-----			1880: 34	-----
1496	-----	1873-4: 77	-----			1893: 244	-----
1497	-----	1873-4: 77	-----	1565	1880: 34	1889: 184	-----
1498	-----	-----	1873-4: 79			1891: 156	-----
1499	-----	-----	1873-4: 79			1893: 244	-----
1500	-----	-----	1873-4: 79	1576	-----	1877-8: 28	-----
1501	-----	1887: 138	-----			1891: 157	-----
1502	-----	1893: 302	-----			1893: 245	-----
1503	-----	1873-4: 77	-----	1577	-----	1873-4: 92	-----
		1887: 138	-----			1875-6: 27	-----
		1893: 267	-----			1880: 34	-----
1504	-----	1873-4: 78	-----			1881: 40	-----
		1887: 139	-----			1885: 16	-----
1505	-----	1873-4: 78	-----			1889: 184	-----
1506	-----	-----	1887: 139			1893: 245	-----
1507	-----	1873-4: 78	-----	1578	-----	1873-4: 93	-----
		1887: 139	-----			1889: 185	-----
1517	-----	1880: 28	-----	1579	-----	1873-4: 93	-----
		1889: 178	-----	1581	-----	1891: 157	-----
1520	-----	1889: 178	-----			1893: 246	-----
		1893: 237	-----	1582	-----	-----	1891: 185
1521	-----	1873-4: 79	-----	1583	1880: 34	1891: 157	-----
		1880: 29	-----			1893: 246	-----
		1889: 178	-----	1593	-----	1873-4: 80	-----
		1891: 150	-----			1880: 35	-----
		1893: 237	-----			1881: 40	-----
1532	-----	1873-4: 86	-----			1887: 142	-----
		1880: 29	-----			1889: 185	-----
		1887: 125	-----			1893: 247	-----
		1889: 180	-----	1594	-----	-----	1889: 185
		1891: 152	-----	1595	-----	1873-4: 93	-----
		1893: 239	-----	1596	-----	1891: 157	-----
1533	1873-4: 85	1887: 127	-----			1893: 247	-----
		1891: 153	-----	1597	-----	1880: 35	-----
		1893: 240	-----	1598	-----	1880: 35	-----
1542	-----	-----	1873-4: 84	1599	-----	1873-4: 94	-----
		-----	1873-4: 113			1891: 157	-----
1543	-----	1873-4: 88	-----			1893: 247	-----
		1880: 31	-----	1600	-----	1873-4: 94	-----
		1881: 38	-----			1880: 35	-----
		1887: 127	-----	1602	-----	1873-4: 94	-----
		1889: 181	-----			1893: 248	-----
		1891: 153	-----	1611	1873-4: 95	1880: 36	-----
		1893: 240	-----	1612	1873-4: 95	1887: 143	1889: 185
1544	-----	1873-4: 90	-----	1613	-----	1887: 143	-----
		1881: 40	-----	1614	-----	1889: 185	-----
		1889: 183	-----			1893: 248	-----
1545	-----	1880: 33	-----	1615	-----	1893: 248	-----
1546	-----	1880: 33	-----	1616	-----	1880: 36	-----
1547	-----	-----	1873-4: 111	1617	-----	1873-4: 81	-----
1548	-----	1873-4: 90	-----			1877-8: 28	-----
		1880: 33	-----			1880: 36	-----
		1891: 155	-----			1881: 41	-----
1549	-----	1873-4: 90	-----			1889: 185	-----
1550	-----	1880: 33	-----			-----	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1617		1891: 158		1696		1880: 39	
		1893: 248				1887: 130	
1618	1880: 17		1873-4: 111			1889: 190	
1619		1880: 38				1891: 161	
		1893: 251				1893: 255	
1620		1873-4: 95		1698		1893: 256	
		1880: 38		1699		1889: 190	
		1881: 43				1893: 256	
		1889: 188		1700		1873-4: 99	
		1893: 251		1701		1873-4: 99	
1621		1873-4: 95				1880: 39	
		1880: 38				1881: 44	
		1881: 43		1702	1873-4: 99		
		1893: 251		1704	1880: 40		
1622		1880: 38		1712		1873-4: 99	
1623		1873-4: 96				1880: 40	
1624		1880: 38				1881: 44	
1625	1887: 125		1891: 164			1889: 191	
1634		1873-4: 96				1893: 256	
		1881: 43		1713		1893: 257	
		1893: 251		1714		1881: 44	
1635		1873-4: 96				1893: 257	
1636		1873-4: 96		1715		1880: 40	
		1881: 43		1717	1873-4: 100		
		1889: 188		1726		1875-6: 27	
		1893: 252		1727		1875-6: 27	
1637		1893: 252		1728		1875-6: 27	
1638		1873-4: 97		1729		1875-6: 27	
		1893: 252		1730		1875-6: 27	
1639		1889: 188		1731		1875-6: 27	
		1893: 253		1741		1880: 47	
1640	1873-4: 85			1742		1880: 47	
1649		1891: 160		1743		1880: 47	
1650		1889: 188		1744		1873-4: 100	
		1891: 160		1745		1880: 47	
		1893: 253		1746		1873-4: 100	
1651		1889: 189				1877-8: 29	1880: 47
		1893: 253		1747		1873-4: 101	1880: 47
1652			1880: 47	1748		1873-4: 101	1880: 47
1662		1880: 38		1749		1873-4: 101	1880: 47
		1885: 100		1750		1873-4: 101	1880: 47
		1891: 160		1751		1873-4: 102	1880: 47
		1893: 253		1752		1873-4: 102	1880: 47
1663		1873-4: 97		1753		1873-4: 102	
		1880: 38				1875-6: 28	1880: 47
		1883: 83		1754			1880: 47
		1889: 189		1755			1880: 47
		1891: 161		1756			1873-4: 84
		1893: 254		1757			1893: 276
1665		1873-4: 111		1758			1880: 47
		1880: 39		1768		1875-6: 28	
		1887: 142				1880: 40	
		1889: 189				1889: 191	
		1891: 161				1893: 257	
		1893: 254		1769		1875-6: 28	
1666		1880: 39				1880: 41	1893: 276
		1893: 254		1770		1873-4: 102	
1667		1887: 142				1877-8: 30	
1669		1873-4: 97	1880: 47			1880: 41	
	1887: 125		1891: 164			1881: 44	
	1893: 268					1889: 191	
1670			1880: 47			1893: 258	
	1893: 268			1771		1875-6: 29	
1671			1880: 47			1880: 41	
	1893: 274					1881: 44	
1682	1887: 125		1891: 164			1887: 129	
1686		1873-4: 112				1889: 192	
1687		1889: 190				1891: 162	
		1893: 254				1893: 259	
1696		1873-4: 98		1772		1873-4: 102	

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1772	-----	1875-6: 28 1880: 42 1889: 193 1893: 260	-----	1846	-----	-----	1873-4: 84 1880: 48
		1887: 130 1889: 193	-----	1847	1873-4: 107	-----	1873-4: 84 1880: 48
1773	-----	1873-4: 103 1887: 130 1889: 193	-----	1848	1873-4: 107	-----	1873-4: 84 1880: 48
1774	-----	1880: 42	-----	1849	1873-4: 108	-----	1880: 48
1775	-----	1873-4: 103 1875-6: 29 1877-8: 30 1880: 42 1881: 45 1889: 193 1891: 163 1893: 260	-----	1850	1873-4: 108	-----	1880: 48
		1889: 196	1873-4: 111	1851	1873-4: 109	-----	1880: 48
1777	-----	1873-4: 103	1880: 47	1852	1873-4: 109	-----	1880: 48
1787	-----	1880: 42 1881: 45 1893: 261	-----	1857	-----	1880: 44 1881: 1 1893: 264	-----
		1880: 42	-----	1858	-----	1873-4: 83 1873-4: 114 1880: 44	-----
1788	-----	1881: 45 1893: 261	-----	1859	-----	1881: 47 1887: 143 1889: 194 1893: 264	-----
1789	-----	1881: 46	-----	1861	-----	1873-4: 110 1880: 45 1889: 195	-----
1790	-----	1873-4: 103 1877-8: 31 1880: 42 1881: 46 1893: 261	-----	1867	1873-4: 111	1880: 45 1889: 195	-----
		1873-4: 104	-----	1868	1873-4: 111	-----	-----
1791	-----	1880: 42 1881: 46 1891: 163 1893: 262	-----	1869	1873-4: 111	-----	-----
1792	-----	1873-4: 104 1875-6: 30 1881: 46 1889: 193 1891: 164 1893: 262	-----	1870	1873-4: 85	-----	-----
		1877-8: 30	1880: 47	1871	-----	1873-4: 111 1880: 46	-----
1793	-----	1881: 46 1893: 262	-----	1872	-----	-----	1880: 48
1794	-----	1881: 47	-----	1873	-----	1889: 196	-----
1817	1873-4: 105	1880: 43 1889: 194 1893: 263	-----	1874	-----	1873-4: 112 1880: 46 1893: 265	-----
1818	-----	1873-4: 105 1880: 43	-----	1877	-----	1893: 266	-----
1830	-----	1880: 43 1881: 47	-----	1879	1880: 47	1889: 196 1893: 266	-----
1833	-----	1893: 263	-----	1880	1881: 62	1885: 8 1889: 196 1893: 267	-----
1834	-----	1880: 44	-----	1881	1881: 62	-----	-----
1835	-----	1880: 44	-----	1882	1881: 62	1893: 267	-----
1836	-----	1893: 264	-----	1883	1881: 63	1893: 267	-----
1837	-----	1880: 44	-----	1884	1881: 63	-----	-----
1838	-----	1873-4: 106	-----	1885	1881: 63	-----	-----
1840	-----	-----	1880: 48	1886	1881: 63	-----	-----
1841	-----	-----	1880: 48	1887	1881: 64	-----	-----
1842	-----	1873-4: 83	-----	1888	1881: 64	-----	-----
1843	-----	1873-4: 112	1880: 48	1889	1889: 197	-----	-----
1844	-----	-----	1880: 48	1912	-----	1875-6: 30 1877-8: 31 1887: 83 1889: 429 1893: 104	-----
1845	-----	-----	1873-4: 84	1913	-----	1877-8: 42	-----
	1873-4: 107	-----	1880: 48	1917	-----	1877-8: 31 1880: 55 1885: 103 1891: 122	-----
		-----	-----	1918	-----	1877-8: 31	-----
		-----	-----	1921	-----	1877-8: 41	-----
		-----	-----	1922	-----	1877-8: 32	-----
		-----	-----	1923	1893: 108	-----	1887: 87
		-----	-----	1925	-----	1877-8: 32	-----
		-----	-----	1926	-----	1877-8: 32	-----
		-----	-----	1927	-----	1877-8: 32	-----
		-----	-----	1928	-----	1877-8: 32	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1929	-----	1886: 103	-----	2007	-----	1889: 490	-----
		1887: 83	-----	2018	-----	1877-8: 36	-----
1930	-----	1877-8: 32	-----			1881: 32	-----
1932	-----	1877-8: 33	-----			1885: 105	-----
1934	-----	1880: 51	-----			1889: 430	-----
1935	-----	1873-4: 35	-----	2021	-----	1877-8: 36	-----
1936	-----	1873-4: 36	-----	2022	-----	1880: 64	-----
		1877-8: 33	-----			1885: 105	-----
		1880: 51	-----			1887: 84	-----
1937	-----	1877-8: 43	-----			1889: 430	-----
1938	-----	1877-8: 33	-----			1891: 124	-----
1941	1877-8: 43	1890: 51	-----	2026	-----	1885: 105	-----
		1881: 30	-----			1887: 85	-----
1942	1877-8: 40	1890: 55	-----	2027	-----	1877-8: 41	1885: 105
		1893: 104	-----		1887: 85	1893: 107	-----
1943	1877-8: 41	-----	-----	2028	-----	1877-8: 36	-----
1944	1877-8: 41	-----	-----			1881: 32	-----
1945	1893: 109	-----	-----	2029	-----	1877-8: 37	-----
1965	-----	1880: 51	-----	2031	1889: 431	-----	-----
1967	-----	1891: 122	-----	2032	1889: 431	-----	-----
1969	-----	1891: 122	-----	2065	-----	1889: 431	-----
		1893: 104	-----			1891: 125	-----
1960	-----	1880: 51	-----	2066	-----	1889: 431	-----
1962	-----	1877-8: 33	-----	2076	-----	1877-8: 37	-----
		1877-8: 42	-----	2077	-----	1880: 65	-----
		1880: 56	-----	2078	-----	1889: 431	-----
		1881: 30	-----	2085	1877-8: 38	-----	-----
		1885: 104	-----	2086	1877-8: 38	-----	-----
		1889: 429	-----	2087	1877-8: 38	-----	-----
1965	-----	1880: 57	-----	2093	-----	1885: 105	-----
1968	-----	1877-8: 34	-----	2094	-----	1875-6: 30	-----
1969	-----	1877-8: 43	-----			1877-8: 40	-----
1970	-----	1877-8: 34	-----			1880: 67	-----
		1880: 56	-----			1885: 106	-----
		1891: 122	-----			1887: 86	-----
1973	1877-8: 34	1880: 51	-----			1891: 125	-----
		1881: 31	-----			1893: 108	-----
		1891: 123	-----	2095	-----	1877-8: 39	-----
		1893: 104	-----			1880: 65	-----
1974	1877-8: 34	1880: 52	-----			1891: 125	-----
		1885: 104	-----	2097	-----	1877-8: 39	-----
1975	1877-8: 35	1880: 53	-----	2099	-----	1875-6: 31	-----
	1877-8: 44	-----	1880: 53			1877-8: 39	-----
1976	1877-8: 45	-----	-----			1880: 65	-----
1977	1880: 53	-----	-----			1891: 126	-----
1980	1889: 432	1891: 123	-----	2100	1877-8: 41	-----	-----
1981	1893: 109	-----	-----	2101	1889: 432	-----	-----
1982	-----	1880: 53	-----	2105	1889: 432	-----	-----
		1893: 105	-----	2107	-----	1875-6: 31	-----
1984	-----	1877-8: 35	-----			1877-8: 40	-----
		1893: 106	-----	2110	-----	1881: 32	-----
1985	-----	1877-8: 35	-----	2111	-----	1877-8: 40	-----
1986	-----	1880: 53	-----	2112	-----	-----	1875-6: 31
1990	-----	1877-8: 35	-----	2114	-----	1877-8: 5	-----
		1880: 54	-----			1889: 174	-----
		1881: 32	-----	2117	-----	1881: 33	-----
		1887: 84	-----	2137	-----	1883: 288	-----
		1889: 429	-----			1889: 177	-----
		1891: 124	-----	2140	-----	1877-8: 45	-----
		1893: 106	-----	2217	-----	1881: 7	-----
1992	-----	1880: 56	-----	2221	-----	1880: 69	-----
		1893: 106	-----	2240	-----	1873-4: 115	-----
2003	-----	1889: 415	-----			1880: 21	-----
		1893: 106	-----	2255	-----	1873-4: 36	-----
2004	-----	1893: 107	-----	2281	-----	1891: 3	-----
2006	-----	1877-8: 36	-----	2295	-----	1873-4: 37	-----
		1889: 430	-----	2300	-----	1873-4: 38	-----
2007	-----	1877-8: 36	-----	2349	-----	1885: 220	-----
		1885: 104	-----			1891: 96	-----
		1887: 87	-----	2351	1877-8: 45	-----	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2392	-----	1880: 21	-----	2553	-----	1875-6: 51	-----
2393	-----	1880: 21	-----	2554	-----	-----	1875-6: 51
2407	-----	1880: 21	-----	2567	-----	1877-8: 51	-----
2408	-----	1880: 22	-----	2568	-----	1877-8: 51	-----
2410	-----	1880: 22	-----	2569	-----	1889: 87	-----
2413	-----	1880: 22	-----	2571	-----	1889: 88	-----
2415	-----	1880: 22	-----	2675	1889: 305	-----	-----
2430	-----	1877-8: 46	-----	2576	1889: 306	-----	-----
2457	-----	1877-8: 46	-----	2577	1889: 307	-----	-----
2458	-----	1877-8: 46	-----	2578	1889: 310	-----	-----
2464	-----	1877-8: 46	-----	2579	1889: 310	-----	-----
-----	-----	1881: 85	-----	2580	1889: 315	-----	-----
2466	-----	1877-8: 47	-----	2581	1889: 315	-----	-----
2467	-----	1877-8: 47	-----	2582	1889: 315	-----	-----
2468	-----	1877-8: 47	-----	2583	1889: 316	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1891: 496	-----	2584	1889: 316	-----	1875-6: 52
2469	1877-8: 47	-----	-----	2585	1889: 316	-----	1875-6: 52
2470	1877-8: 47	-----	-----	2586	1889: 316	-----	1875-6: 52
2520	1875-6: 32	1883: 48	-----	2587	1889: 317	-----	1875-6: 52
2521	-----	1875-6: 32	-----	2588	1889: 317	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1883: 49	-----	2589	1889: 317	-----	1875-6: 52
2522	-----	1875-6: 33	-----	2590	1889: 317	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1883: 50	-----	2591	1889: 318	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1887: 222	-----	2592	1889: 319	-----	1875-6: 52
2523	-----	1875-6: 35	-----	2593	1889: 319	-----	1875-6: 52
2524	-----	1875-6: 36	-----	2594	1889: 319	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1887: 224	-----	2595	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1889: 380	-----	2596	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2525	-----	1875-6: 43, 51	-----	2597	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2526	-----	1875-6: 43	-----	2598	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2527	-----	1875-6: 44	-----	2599	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1877-8: 48	-----	2600	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2528	-----	1875-6: 44	-----	2601	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1883: 52	-----	2602	1889: 321	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1887: 231	-----	2603	1889: 321	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1889: 388	-----	2604	1889: 321	-----	1875-6: 52
2529	-----	1875-6: 44	-----	2605	1889: 322	-----	1875-6: 52
2530	-----	1875-6: 44	-----	2606	1889: 323	-----	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1883: 52	-----	2607	1889: 323	1891: 69	1875-6: 52
-----	-----	1887: 232	-----	2608	1889: 323	-----	-----
2531	-----	1875-6: 45	-----	2618	1883: 6	-----	1883: 5
2532	-----	1875-6: 45	-----	2619	1883: 6	1873-4: 116	1883: 5
2533	-----	1875-6: 45	-----	2620	1883: 6	1873-4: 116	1883: 5
2534	-----	1875-6: 46	-----	2621	1883: 6	-----	1883: 5
2535	-----	1875-6: 46	-----	2622	1883: 7	-----	-----
2536	-----	1875-6: 46	-----	2623	1891: 508	-----	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 48	-----	2631	1883: 7	1873-4: 116	1883: 5
2537	-----	1875-6: 47	-----	2632	1883: 7	-----	1883: 5
2538	-----	1875-6: 48	-----	2633	1883: 7	1893: 113	1883: 5
2539	-----	1875-6: 48	-----	2634	-----	-----	1883: 5
2540	-----	1875-6: 48	-----	2635	-----	-----	1883: 5
2541	-----	1875-6: 49	-----	2641	1883: 7	1887: 77	-----
2542	-----	1875-6: 49	-----	-----	-----	1891: 474	-----
2543	-----	1875-6: 49	-----	-----	-----	1893: 113	-----
2544	-----	1875-6: 50	-----	2642	1883: 8	1885: 94	-----
2545	-----	1875-6: 50	-----	-----	-----	1887: 78	-----
-----	-----	1883: 52	-----	-----	-----	1891: 474	-----
-----	-----	1887: 232	-----	2643	1883: 8	1891: 474	-----
2546	-----	1875-6: 50	-----	-----	-----	1893: 114	-----
2547	-----	1875-6: 50	-----	2644	1883: 9	1887: 78	1891: 476
2548	-----	1875-6: 50	-----	2645	-----	1880: 67	1873-4: 117
-----	-----	1877-8: 50	-----	-----	1883: 9	1889: 339	1883: 5
2549	-----	1875-6: 50	-----	-----	-----	1891: 476	-----
2550	-----	1875-6: 50	-----	-----	-----	1893: 115	-----
2551	-----	1875-6: 50	-----	2646	-----	1880: 68	1873-4: 117
2552	-----	1875-6: 51	-----	-----	1887: 149	1891: 477	1883: 5
-----	-----	1877-8: 51	-----	-----	-----	-----	1893: 115
-----	-----	1883: 52	-----	2647	-----	1873-4: 117	-----
-----	-----	1887: 232	-----	-----	-----	1880: 68	1883: 5
-----	-----	1889: 388	-----	2648	-----	1873-4: 118	1880: 76

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2649	-----	1873-4: 118	-----	2708	-----	1880: 73	-----
		1880: 69	1883: 5	2709	-----	-----	1883: 5
2650	-----	1873-4: 119	-----	2710	-----	1880: 73	1883: 5
		1880: 69	1883: 5	2711	1883: 16	1880: 73	1883: 5
2651	1883: 10	-----	1873-4: 120	2712	1883: 16	1887: 115	1883: 5
			1880: 76	2713	1883: 16	-----	1883: 5
2652	1883: 10	1889: 353	1873-4: 120	2714	1883: 17	1873-4: 126	1883: 5
		1891: 478	1880: 76			1880: 74	-----
2653	1883: 11	1873-4: 120	1883: 5	2715	1883: 17	-----	-----
		1877-8: 641	-----	2716	1883: 17	-----	-----
		1880: 69	-----	2724	-----	1873-4: 126	1883: 5
2654	1873-4: 38	-----	1880: 76			1880: 74	-----
	1883: 11	-----	-----	2725	-----	1873-4: 130	1883: 5
2655	1883: 12	-----	-----			1880: 74	-----
2657	-----	1873-4: 120	1883: 5	2726	-----	1873-4: 126	1883: 5
		1880: 70	-----			1880: 75	-----
2658	-----	1873-4: 120	1880: 76	2727	-----	-----	1883: 5
2659	-----	1873-4: 121	-----	2728	-----	-----	1883: 5
		1880: 70	1883: 5	2729	-----	1873-4: 127	1883: 5
2660	-----	1873-4: 121	-----			1880: 75	-----
		1880: 70	1883: 5	2730	-----	-----	1883: 5
2661	-----	1873-4: 121	-----	2731	1883: 17	1873-4: 127	1883: 5
		1880: 70	1883: 5			1880: 75	-----
2662	-----	1873-4: 122	1883: 5	2732	1883: 17	1873-4: 128	1883: 5
		1880: 70	-----			1880: 75	-----
2663	-----	1880: 71	1883: 5	2733	1883: 18	-----	-----
2664	-----	1873-4: 122	-----	2734	1883: 18	-----	-----
		1880: 71	1883: 5	2735	1883: 18	-----	-----
2671	1883: 12	-----	-----	2736	1883: 18	-----	-----
2680	-----	-----	1883: 5	2737	1883: 18	-----	-----
2681	-----	1880: 71	1883: 5	2738	1883: 19	-----	-----
	1883: 12	1891: 64	-----	2739	1883: 19	-----	-----
2682	1883: 12	1887: 169	1883: 5	2740	1883: 19	-----	-----
		1891: 509	-----	2741	1883: 19	-----	-----
2683	1883: 13	-----	1883: 5	2742	1883: 19	-----	-----
2684	1883: 13	1891: 65	1883: 5	2743	1883: 19	-----	-----
		1893: 100	-----			1873-4: 128	1883: 5
2685	1883: 13	1873-4: 122	1883: 5	2744	1883: 19	1880: 76	-----
		1880: 71	-----	2745	-----	-----	1883: 5
		1887: 169	-----	2746	-----	1873-4: 128	1883: 5
2686	1883: 13	-----	1873-4: 123			1880: 76	-----
		-----	1880: 76	2747	-----	1873-4: 128	1883: 5
2687	1883: 14	1873-4: 123	1883: 5			1880: 76	-----
		1880: 71	-----	2748	-----	-----	1883: 5
2688	1883: 14	1873-4: 123	1883: 5	2749	-----	-----	1883: 5
		1880: 72	-----	2750	-----	-----	1883: 5
		1891: 509	-----	2751	-----	-----	1883: 5
2689	1883: 14	1887: 170	-----	2752	-----	-----	1883: 5
2690	1883: 14	1887: 170	-----	2753	-----	-----	1883: 5
2691	1883: 15	1887: 170	-----	2754	-----	1873-4: 129	1883: 5
		1893: 53	-----			1880: 76	-----
2692	1883: 15	-----	-----	2755	-----	1873-4: 129	1883: 5
2693	1883: 15	-----	-----			1880: 76	-----
2694	1883: 15	-----	-----	2756	-----	1880: 76	1883: 5
2695	1883: 15	-----	-----	2757	-----	-----	1880: 76
2696	1887: 150	-----	-----	2800	-----	1880: 22	-----
2698	-----	1873-4: 123	1883: 5	2814	-----	1880: 4	-----
		1880: 72	-----	2832	1873-4: 131	-----	-----
2699	-----	-----	1883: 5	2852	-----	1880: 23	-----
2700	-----	-----	1883: 5	2872	-----	1877-8: 52	-----
2701	-----	-----	1883: 5	2914	-----	1880: 66	-----
2702	-----	-----	1883: 5	2916	-----	1875-6: 52	-----
2703	-----	1880: 72	1883: 5	2950	-----	1873-4: 38	-----
2704	-----	1873-4: 124	1880: 76			1875-6: 53	-----
2705	-----	-----	1883: 5	2952	1873-4: 39	1875-6: 53	1873-4: 39
2706	-----	1873-4: 124	1883: 5	2953	-----	-----	1873-4: 39
		1880: 72	-----	2954	-----	1873-4: 41	-----
2707	-----	1873-4: 125	1883: 5	2955	1875-6: 54	1875-6: 54	1873-4: 41
		1880: 72	-----	2958	-----	1873-4: 132	-----
2708	-----	1873-4: 125	1883: 5	2961	-----	1873-4: 41	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2967	-----	-----	1873-4: 42	3420	-----	-----	1873-4: 141
2968	-----	1875-6: 55	-----	3421	-----	-----	1873-4: 141
2969	1883: 368	-----	-----	3440	-----	1880: 68	-----
3008	-----	1877-8: 52	-----	3441	-----	1873-4: 141	-----
3009	-----	1873-4: 132	-----	3443	-----	1873-4: 140	-----
-----	-----	1873-4: 135	-----	3445	-----	1873-4: 141	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 53	-----	3446	-----	1873-4: 45	-----
3010	-----	1873-4: 133	-----	3449	-----	1873-4: 45	-----
-----	-----	1873-4: 135	-----	3451	-----	1873-4: 46	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 53	-----	3452	-----	1873-4: 46	-----
3013	-----	1877-8: 54	-----	-----	-----	1887: 238	-----
3014	-----	1877-8: 54	-----	3453	-----	1887: 239	-----
3015	-----	1877-8: 54	-----	3454	-----	1887: 239	-----
3016	-----	1877-8: 55	-----	-----	-----	1891: 436	-----
3017	-----	1877-8: 55	-----	3455	-----	1891: 436	-----
3018	-----	1877-8: 55	-----	3456	-----	1873-4: 46	-----
3019	-----	1877-8: 55	-----	3457	-----	1873-4: 47	-----
3020	-----	1877-8: 56	-----	3459	-----	1873-4: 47	-----
3024	1877-8: 56	-----	-----	3460	-----	1891: 286	-----
3025	-----	1877-8: 56	-----	3461	-----	1873-4: 49	-----
3026	-----	1877-8: 57	-----	3462	-----	1873-4: 47	-----
3028	-----	1877-8: 57	-----	3464	-----	1873-4: 48	-----
3031	-----	1877-8: 58	-----	3465	-----	1875-6: 57	-----
3033	1877-8: 58	-----	-----	3466	-----	1873-4: 48	-----
3034	1877-8: 58	-----	-----	-----	-----	1890: 108	-----
3035	1877-8: 59	-----	-----	-----	-----	1891: 288	-----
3061	-----	1877-8: 59	-----	3475	-----	1873-4: 49	-----
3062	-----	1889: 43	-----	3476	-----	1873-4: 50	-----
3064	1889: 43	-----	-----	3477	-----	1873-4: 50	-----
3074	-----	1877-8: 60	-----	3481	-----	1890: 61	-----
3076	-----	1873-4: 42	-----	3482	-----	1873-4: 142	-----
3077	-----	1877-8: 60	-----	3488	-----	1889: 344	-----
3079	-----	1877-8: 60	-----	-----	-----	1891: 215	-----
3081	-----	1877-8: 60	-----	3489	1873-4: 51	1877-8: 62	-----
3083	1877-8: 61	-----	-----	3490	1873-4: 51	1890: 28	-----
3084	1885: 55	1889: 36	-----	3491	1880: 60	-----	-----
3136	-----	1873-4: 42	-----	3492	1889: 336	-----	-----
3172	-----	1873-4: 43	-----	3493	1889: 335	-----	-----
3197	-----	1885: 94	-----	3493½	1893: 208	-----	-----
3199	-----	1885: 94	-----	3494	-----	1880: 58	-----
3200	1887: 167	-----	-----	3495	-----	1880: 109	-----
3201	1887: 168	-----	-----	-----	-----	1885: 207	-----
3235	1887: 171	-----	-----	3498	-----	1885: 139	-----
3244	-----	1887: 101	-----	3500	-----	1880: 110	-----
3246	1887: 101	-----	-----	-----	-----	1885: 208	-----
3247	1887: 102	-----	-----	3503	1873-4: 52	-----	-----
3248	1887: 102	-----	-----	3514	-----	1873-4: 52	-----
3249	1887: 102	-----	-----	3518	-----	1873-4: 53	-----
3250	1887: 102	-----	-----	3548	-----	1890: 110	-----
3285	-----	1880: 23	-----	3572	-----	1877-8: 63	-----
3292	-----	1873-4: 136	-----	3573	-----	1893: 116	-----
3335	-----	1877-8: 61	-----	3574	-----	1873-4: 53	-----
3337	-----	1877-8: 62	-----	-----	-----	1875-6: 57	-----
3341	-----	1873-4: 43	-----	3607	-----	1890: 5	-----
3364	-----	1873-4: 43	-----	-----	-----	1881: 56	-----
-----	-----	1873-4: 137	-----	3608	1881: 56	-----	-----
3380	-----	1873-4: 44	-----	3617	-----	1873-4: 143	-----
3382	-----	1873-4: 137	-----	-----	-----	1875-6: 58	-----
3384	-----	1875-6: 55	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 64	-----
3385	-----	1875-6: 56	-----	-----	-----	1890: 5	-----
3399	-----	-----	1873-4: 139	-----	-----	1881: 56	-----
3400	-----	-----	1873-4: 139	-----	-----	1889: 203	-----
3401	-----	-----	1873-4: 139	3627	-----	1880: 6	-----
3402	-----	-----	1873-4: 139	-----	-----	1881: 57	-----
3403	-----	-----	1873-4: 139	3628	-----	1880: 7	-----
3404	-----	-----	1873-4: 139	3629	-----	1880: 7	-----
3408	-----	-----	1875-6: 57	-----	-----	1881: 58	-----
3415	-----	1880: 108	-----	3630	-----	1873-4: 143	-----
3418	-----	-----	1873-4: 141	-----	-----	1880: 9	-----
3419	-----	-----	1873-4: 141	3632	-----	1873-4: 144	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
3634	-----	1880: 9	-----	3730	-----	1875-6: 13	-----
3636	-----	1891: 107	-----		-----	1880: 16	-----
3640	-----	1880: 10	1881: 59	3731	-----	1875-6: 14	-----
3643	-----	1880: 10	-----		-----	1880: 27	-----
	-----	1885: 93	-----	3732	-----	1873-4: 148	-----
3644	-----	1885: 93	-----		-----	1875-6: 14	-----
3650	-----	1875-6: 11	-----		-----	1880: 27	-----
	-----	1880: 10	a portion,		-----	1891: 446	-----
	-----	1881: 59	1883: 72	3734	-----	1883: 72	-----
3651	-----	1873-4: 145	-----	3737	1873-4: 156	-----	-----
	-----	1875-6: 12	-----	3738	1873-4: 156	-----	-----
	-----	1880: 12	-----	3746	-----	1875-6: 59	-----
	-----	1881: 60	-----		-----	1880: 65	-----
3652	-----	1880: 13	-----		-----	1891: 446	-----
	-----	1881: 61	-----	3747	-----	1877-8: 68	-----
3653	-----	1891: 14	-----		-----	1889: 217	-----
3663	-----	1873-4: 158	-----	3748	-----	1889: 217	-----
	-----	1880: 13	-----	3750	-----	1891: 447	-----
	-----	1880: 59	-----	3751	-----	1891: 447	-----
3664	1880: 13	1883: 65	-----	3752	-----	1880: 16	-----
3665	1880: 14	1883: 66	-----	3756	-----	1875-6: 60	-----
	-----	1889: 349	-----		-----	1880: 16	-----
	-----	1891: 438	-----		-----	1891: 447	-----
3666	1883: 68	1891: 440	-----	3757	-----	-----	1873-4: 160
3667	1883: 69	1891: 440	-----	3758	-----	1875-6: 61	-----
3668	1883: 69	1891: 441	-----		-----	1891: 448	-----
3669	1883: 70	1891: 442	-----	3764	-----	1875-6: 59	-----
3670	1883: 71	1891: 442	-----		-----	1875-6: 61	-----
3671	1883: 72	-----	-----		-----	1877-8: 68	-----
3672	-----	1891: 444	-----		-----	1891: 448	-----
3673	-----	1880: 15	-----	3766	-----	1877-8: 69	-----
3678	-----	1880: 15	-----	3768	-----	1875-6: 62	-----
3679	-----	1880: 16	-----		-----	1887: 157	-----
3680	-----	1873-4: 159	1880: 17	3773	-----	1873-4: 148	-----
3682	-----	1875-6: 12	-----		-----	1893: 99	-----
	-----	1880: 25	-----	3780	-----	1873-4: 157	-----
	-----	1891: 444	-----		-----	1875-6: 62	-----
3693	1880: 27	1873-4: 147	1875-6: 14		-----	1885: 91	-----
3694	-----	1875-6: 13	-----		-----	1891: 133	-----
3695	1880: 27	-----	1875-6: 14	3781	-----	1873-4: 157	-----
3696	-----	1873-4: 147	-----	3785	-----	1873-4: 157	-----
	-----	1873-4: 159	-----		-----	1875-6: 62	-----
	-----	1875-6: 13	-----		-----	1885: 90	-----
	-----	1877-8: 65	-----		-----	1891: 134	-----
	-----	1891: 445	-----	3788	-----	1873-4: 54	-----
	-----	1893: 300	-----		-----	1875-6: 63	-----
3700	1880: 27	-----	1875-6: 14		-----	1885: 3	-----
3701	1883: 374	-----	1875-6: 14	3789	-----	1873-4: 149	-----
3702	-----	1875-6: 13	-----	3790	-----	1875-6: 61	-----
	-----	1880: 27	-----	3797	-----	1891: 449	-----
	-----	1887: 56	-----	3799	-----	1875-6: 59	-----
3703	-----	-----	1875-6: 14	3800	-----	1891: 449	-----
3713	-----	1871-2: 886	-----	3801	-----	-----	1873-4: 150
	-----	1873-4: 160	-----	3802	-----	-----	1875-6: 59
	-----	1875-6: 60	-----	3804	-----	1889: 347	-----
	-----	1877-8: 67	-----	3811	1873-4: 150	-----	-----
	-----	1880: 65	-----	3812	1873-4: 150	-----	-----
	-----	1881: 123	-----	3813	1873-4: 151	-----	-----
	-----	1885: 101	-----	3814	1873-4: 151	-----	-----
	-----	1887: 151	-----	3815	1873-4: 151	-----	-----
	-----	1889: 346	-----	3816	1873-4: 152	1877-8: 65	-----
	-----	1891: 470	-----		-----	1891: 449	-----
	-----	1893: 300	-----	3817	1883: 23	-----	-----
3714	-----	1880: 16, 50	-----	3818	1889: 338	-----	-----
	-----	1891: 445	-----	3819	1893: 32	-----	-----
3717	-----	1873-4: 159	-----	3820	-----	1873-4: 152	-----
	-----	1880: 16	-----	3823	-----	1873-4: 152	-----
3719	1873-4: 84	-----	-----	3824	-----	1885: 57	-----
3728	-----	1891: 446	-----	3829	-----	1873-4: 153	-----
3730	-----	1873-4: 147	-----		-----	1877-8: 65	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
3839	-----	1873-4: 161	-----	4047	1873-4: 56	1877-8: 69	-----
3840	-----	1880: 17	-----	4048	1873-4: 172	1880: 23	-----
3841	-----	1873-4: 161	-----	4049	1880: 62	1881: 22	-----
3843	-----	1873-4: 161	-----	4050	1880: 62	-----	-----
3845	-----	1873-4: 162	-----	4051	1880: 63	-----	-----
3846	-----	1873-4: 162	-----	4052	1880: 64	-----	-----
3847	-----	1873-4: 162	-----	4071	-----	1875-6: 65	-----
3854	-----	1873-4: 163	-----	4078	-----	1880: 23	-----
3857	-----	1873-4: 163	-----	4079	-----	1873-4: 56	-----
3857	-----	1877-8: 69	-----	4080	-----	-----	1880: 100
3858	-----	1873-4: 163	-----	4083	-----	1877-8: 66	-----
3858	-----	1877-8: 70	-----	4085	-----	1893: 111	-----
3859	-----	-----	1873-4: 164	4087	-----	1880: 100	-----
3860	-----	1873-4: 164	-----	4103	-----	1880: 100	-----
3861	-----	1880: 17	-----	4104	-----	1880: 100	-----
3862	-----	1873-4: 164	-----	4109	-----	1873-4: 173	-----
3866	-----	1877-8: 70	-----	-----	-----	1880: 100	-----
3866	-----	1873-4: 165	-----	-----	-----	1881: 73	-----
3868	-----	1875-6: 64	-----	4110	-----	-----	1880: 101
3868	-----	1877-8: 66	-----	4111	-----	-----	1880: 101
3868	-----	1891: 450	-----	-----	-----	-----	1881: 73
3868	-----	1893: 56	-----	4115	-----	1880: 101	-----
3868	-----	1877-8: 66	-----	4116	-----	1880: 101	-----
3868	-----	1893: 55	-----	4119	-----	1880: 101	-----
3868	-----	1875-6: 59	-----	4120	-----	1873-4: 174	-----
3881	-----	-----	1880: 17	-----	-----	1875-6: 65	-----
3887	-----	-----	-----	4122	-----	1873-4: 56	-----
3897	1873-4: 153	-----	-----	4134	-----	1880: 24	1880: 101
3898	1873-4: 154	-----	-----	4165	-----	1880: 24, 101	-----
3899	1873-4: 154	-----	-----	4178	-----	1873-4: 57	-----
3900	1873-4: 155	-----	-----	4192	-----	1880: 24	-----
3909	-----	1887: 106	-----	-----	-----	1880: 101	-----
3913	-----	1887: 106	-----	4204	-----	1880: 102	-----
3921	-----	1873-4: 166	-----	4221	-----	1880: 24, 66	-----
3922	-----	1873-4: 167	-----	-----	-----	1880: 102	-----
3924	-----	1889: 402	-----	4256	-----	1880: 102	-----
3926	-----	1891: 455	-----	4259	1891: 287	-----	-----
3928	-----	1877-8: 70	-----	4292	1880: 103	-----	-----
3951	-----	1877-8: 71	-----	4304	-----	-----	1880: 103
3953	-----	1873-4: 168	-----	4314	-----	1880: 103	-----
3973	-----	1873-4: 54	-----	4328	-----	1880: 104	-----
3977	-----	1873-4: 54	-----	4329	-----	1880: 104	1880: 1
3977	-----	1873-4: 170	-----	4330	-----	1871-2: 653	-----
3978	-----	1880: 2	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 212	-----
3978	-----	1873-4: 55	1880: 3	4334	1891: 67	-----	-----
3979	-----	1880: 2	-----	4344	-----	1880: 104	-----
3981	-----	1873-4: 55	-----	4345	1873-4: 175	-----	-----
3984	-----	1880: 2	-----	4346	1873-4: 175	-----	-----
3985	-----	1880: 3	-----	4347	1873-4: 176	-----	-----
3985	-----	1873-4: 55	-----	4348	1880: 104	-----	-----
3985	-----	1873-4: 171	-----	4358	-----	-----	1873-4: 177
3985	-----	1875-6: 64	-----	4359	-----	-----	1873-4: 177
4000	-----	1880: 93	-----	4360	-----	-----	1873-4: 177
4001	-----	1873-4: 171	-----	4361	-----	-----	1873-4: 177
4003	-----	1880: 93	-----	4362	-----	-----	1873-4: 177
4004	-----	1880: 93	-----	4363	-----	-----	1873-4: 177
4005	-----	-----	1880: 94	4364	-----	-----	1873-4: 177
4006	-----	1880: 94	-----	4365	-----	-----	1873-4: 177
4022	-----	1880: 95	-----	4369	-----	1873-4: 57	-----
4023	-----	1880: 95	-----	4370	-----	1873-4: 58	-----
4024	-----	1880: 95	1881: 73	4374	-----	1873-4: 58	-----
4025	-----	1880: 96	-----	4386	-----	1873-4: 59	-----
4026	-----	1880: 96	-----	4445	1880: 105	1881: 35	-----
4027	-----	-----	1880: 96	4446	1880: 106	-----	-----
4027	-----	-----	1881: 73	4447	1880: 107	-----	-----
4028	-----	1880: 96	-----	4448	1880: 107	-----	-----
4029	-----	1880: 96	-----	4449	1880: 107	-----	-----
4045	1893: 297	-----	-----	4457	1873-4: 59	-----	-----
4046	-----	1880: 96	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION OF 1879.

Art.	Sec.	Topic.	Adopted.
9	7	Boards of Education; Text-books	Nov. 4, 1884.
11	8	Charters of municipal corporations. ...	April 12, 1887; Nov. 4, 1890; Nov. 8, 1892.
11	18	Time of maturity of bonds	Nov. 8, 1892.
11	19	Street work.....	Nov. 4, 1884.
13	9	State Board of Equalization.....	Nov. 4, 1884.



